

1997 Census of Agriculture

AC97-A-46



Virginia State and County Data

Volume 1, Geographic Area Series
Part 46

Issued March 1999



U.S. Department of Agriculture
Dan Glickman, Secretary
Miley Gonzalez, Under Secretary for
Research, Education, and Economics
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE
Donald M. Bay, Administrator

Contents

| | Page |
|--------------------|------|
| Introduction | VII |

MAPS

| | |
|--|---|
| State Map | 1 |
| County Maps: | |
| 1. Land in Farms by County: 1997 | 2 |
| 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold by County: 1997 | 3 |
| 3. Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold by County: 1997 | 4 |
| 4. Farm Operators Reporting Principal Occupation as Farming by County: 1997 | 5 |

FIGURES

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Profile of the State's Agriculture: 1997 | 6 |
| 2. Percent of Farms and of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 | 7 |
| 3. Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1969 to 1997 | 7 |
| 4. Land Use: 1997 | 8 |
| 5. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 | 8 |
| 6. Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold: 1997 | 9 |
| 7. Production Expenses: 1997 | 9 |

TABLES

CHAPTER 1. State Data

| | |
|--|----|
| 1. Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years | 10 |
| 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987 | 12 |
| 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987 | 13 |
| 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1997 and 1992 | 16 |
| 5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1997 and 1992 | 17 |
| 6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992 | 18 |
| 7. Land Use: 1997, 1992, and 1987 | 19 |
| 8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1997 and 1992 | 20 |
| 9. Irrigation: 1997, 1992, and 1987 | 20 |
| 10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1997 and 1992 | 21 |
| 11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1997, 1992, and 1987 | 22 |
| 12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 | 22 |
| 13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 | 22 |
| 14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987 | 23 |
| 15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997, 1992, and 1987 | 23 |
| 16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1997, 1992, and 1987 | 24 |
| 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992 | 25 |
| 18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 | 27 |
| 19. Selected Characteristics of Reservations and Abnormal Farms: 1997 and 1992 | 28 |
| 20. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 | 28 |
| 21. Layers, Pullets, and Pullet Chicks— Number Sold: 1997 and 1992 | 29 |
| 22. Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Farms With Layers and Pullets 13 Weeks Old and Older: 1997 | 29 |
| 23. Turkeys—Number Sold: 1997 | 30 |
| 24. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1997 and 1992 | 30 |

| | Page |
|--|------|
| 25. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1997 and 1992 | 31 |
| 26. Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 | 31 |
| 27. Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 | 32 |
| 28. Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 | 32 |
| 29. Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 | 33 |
| 30. Cattle and Calves—Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 1997 | 33 |
| 31. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1997 and 1992 | 34 |
| 32. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1997 and 1992 | 34 |
| 33. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1997 and 1992 | 35 |
| 34. Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 | 35 |
| 35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1997 | 35 |
| 36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1997 | 36 |
| 37. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 | 36 |
| 38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Flock: 1997 | 36 |
| 39. Ewes 1 Year Old or Older—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1997 | 37 |
| 40. Other Livestock and Livestock Products— Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 | 37 |
| 41. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1997 | 38 |
| 42. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992 | 39 |
| 43. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992 | 41 |
| 44. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992 | 41 |
| 45. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 | 43 |
| 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997 | 44 |
| 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997 | 54 |
| 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997 | 64 |
| 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997 | 84 |
| 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 | 104 |
| 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 | 124 |
| 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 | 144 |

CHAPTER 2. County Data

| | |
|--|-----|
| 1. County Summary Highlights: 1997 | 164 |
| 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992 | 177 |
| 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992 | 203 |
| 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm- Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992 | 216 |
| 5. Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997 | 234 |
| 6. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992 | 247 |
| 7. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992 | 273 |
| 8. Irrigation: 1997 and 1992 | 286 |
| 9. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 | 299 |
| 10. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992 | 312 |
| 11. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992 . | 319 |
| 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992 | 345 |
| 13. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992 | 410 |
| 14. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 | 430 |
| 15. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 | 461 |
| 16. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 | 474 |
| 17. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 | 487 |
| 18. Horses and Ponies—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 | 494 |
| 19. Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 | 495 |
| 20. Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 | 495 |
| 21. Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 | 496 |
| 22. Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 | 496 |
| 23. Fish Sales: 1997 and 1992 | 497 |
| 24. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 | 498 |
| 25. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 | 500 |
| 26. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992 | 505 |
| 27. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992 | 510 |

| | Page |
|--|------|
| 28. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992 | 513 |
| 29. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992 | 521 |
| 30. Land in Orchards: 1997 and 1992 | 533 |
| 31. Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992 | 534 |
| 32. Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992 | 538 |
| 33. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992 | 540 |
| 34. Other Crops: 1997 and 1992 | 548 |
| 35. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1997 and 1992 | 549 |
| 36. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1997 and 1992 | 550 |
| 37. Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992 | 551 |
| 38. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992 | 552 |
| 39. Farms With Grazing Permits: 1997 and 1992 | 553 |

APPENDIXES

| | |
|--|-----|
| A. General Explanation | A-1 |
| B. American Indian Farm Operators | B-1 |
| C. Statistical Methodology | C-1 |
| D. Report Forms and Information Sheets | D-1 |
| E. Conversion From the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification System to the 1997 North American Industry Classification System | E-1 |
| F. Units of Weights, Measures, and Metric Conversion Factors | F-1 |

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|
| Index | Index 1 |
| Publication Program | Inside back cover |

Introduction

HISTORY

For more than 150 years, the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, conducted the census of agriculture. However, the 1997 Appropriations Act transferred the responsibility from the Bureau of the Census to the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA), National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS). The 1997 Census of Agriculture is the first census conducted by NASS.

The census of agriculture is taken to obtain agricultural statistics for each county, State, and the Nation. The first agriculture census was taken in 1840 as part of the sixth decennial census of population. From 1840 to 1950, the agriculture census was taken as part of the decennial census. A separate mid-decade census of agriculture was conducted in 1925, 1935, and 1945. From 1954 to 1974, a census of agriculture was taken for the years ending in 4 and 9. In 1976, Congress authorized the census of agriculture to be taken for 1978 and 1982 to adjust the data reference year so that it coincided with other economic censuses. This adjustment in timing established the agriculture census on a 5-year cycle collecting data for years ending in 2 and 7.

CENSUS USES

The census of agriculture is the leading source of statistics about the Nation's agricultural production and the only source of consistent, comparable data at the county, State, and national levels. Census statistics are used by Congress to develop and change farm programs, study historical trends, assess current conditions, and plan for the future. Many national and State programs use census data to design and allocate funding for extension service projects, agricultural research, soil conservation programs, and land-grant colleges and universities. Private industry uses census statistics to provide a more effective production and distribution system for the agricultural community.

AUTHORITY AND AREA COVERED

The census of agriculture is required by law under the "Census of Agriculture Act of 1997," Public Law 105-113 (Title 7, United States Code, Section 2204g). The law directs the Secretary of Agriculture to conduct a census of agriculture in 1998 and in every fifth year after, covering the

prior year. The census of agriculture includes each State, Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and the Commonwealth of Northern Mariana Islands.

FARM DEFINITION

The definition of a farm for census purposes was first established in 1850. It has been changed nine times since. The current definition, first used for the 1974 census, is any place from which \$1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold, or normally would have been sold, during the census year. The farm definition used for each U.S. territory varies. The report for each territory includes a discussion of its farm definition.

COMPARABILITY OF DATA

Most data are comparable between the 1997 and 1992 censuses. A few important changes for the 1997 census may affect comparability for some data. Farms with all acreage in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) are included as farms in the 1997 census tabulations. For the 1992 census, farms that had all their acreage in the CRP or WRP were not included in the census tabulations.

For the 1997 census, farms were classified according to the new North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). Due to NAICS, short rotation woody crops, which includes Christmas trees and maple sap gathering, are considered crop production. Emus, ostriches, and rhea are now tabulated in other poultry. In previous agriculture censuses, farms were classified by the Standard Industrial Classification System (SIC). A bridge table showing 1997 farms classified by the SIC and a table comparing 1997 NAICS structure to 1987 SIC structure are shown in Appendix E.

Items removed from the 1997 census:

1. Land diverted under annual commodity adjustment programs
2. Commodity Credit Corporation loans for honey and rye

Dollar values for expenses and agricultural product sales are expressed in current dollars and are not adjusted for inflation or deflation. In general, data for censuses since 1974 are not fully comparable with data for 1969 and earlier censuses due to changes in the farm definition.

REFERENCE PERIODS

Inventories of livestock, poultry, and machinery and equipment are measured as of December 31, of the census year. Crop and livestock production, sales, expenses, income from federal farm programs, irrigation, Commodity Credit Corporation loans, Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs, direct sales, chemicals and fertilizer, farm-related income and hired workers are measured for the calendar year, except for a few crops (such as citrus, avocados, and olives) for which the production year overlaps the calendar year.

TABLES

Chapter 1. State tables 1 through 45 show detailed State-level data usually accompanied by historical data for one or more past censuses. State tables 46 through 52 show 1997 State-level data cross-tabulated by several categories.

Chapter 2. County tables 1 through 17 include general data for all counties. The counties are listed in alphabetical order in the column headings. County tables 18 through 39 only show counties reporting a data item. Counties not reporting an item are not listed under the item heading. Counties with a limited number of farms reporting an item have their data combined and presented as part of "All other counties."

Appendix B. Table A shows the number of American Indian farm operators counted individually as well as those counted collectively on the reservations' supplemental reports at the State and county level. Table B shows selected data for American Indian farm operators and the percent these data contributed to the State total.

Appendix C. Table A quantifies the effect of the nonresponse estimation procedure on selected census data items. Table B provides the generalized reliability estimates of the estimated number of farms in a county that reported complete count and sample count items. Table C presents the percent relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms, and table D presents the percent relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms with sales of \$10,000 or more. Table E presents the standard error for percent change in State totals from 1992 to 1997. Table F presents the percent relative standard error for State and county totals for selected data items. Table G displays adjustments to the census counts due to farms undercounted or overcounted in the census. Coverage adjusted counts are shown for total farms by demographic characteristics, land in farms, and total value of sales.

Appendix E. Table A provides 1997 census State-level data tabulated by SIC and table B is a conversion table that assists the data user when making comparisons of establishment data between classification systems.

VIII INTRODUCTION

RESPONDENT CONFIDENTIALITY

In keeping with the provisions of Title 7 of the United States Code, no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual farm. However, the number of farms reporting an item is not considered a release of confidential information and is provided even though other information may be withheld.

SPECIAL EFFORTS FOR MINORITIES AND AMERICAN INDIANS

To improve coverage of minority farm operators, NASS mailed out over 3,000 letters and postcards to farmers and ranchers asking if they knew any farm operators in their area who might be missed or were missed in previous agricultural censuses. In addition, NASS State offices contacted and visited local farm organizations, especially those representing women and minority farm operators. Postcards were provided for their members to complete and mail in, so they would be included in the 1997 Census of Agriculture.

In previous censuses, the census counted one farm operator for each American Indian reservation. For the 1997 census, the goal was to establish an accurate count of the number of American Indian farm operators. Along with the census report form, an additional form was delivered to each reservation asking for the number of American Indians who operated a farm or ranch on the reservation.

SPECIAL STUDIES AND CUSTOM TABULATIONS

Special studies, such as the 1998 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey and the 1998 Census of Horticultural Specialties, are part of the census program. These special studies are for reference year 1998.

Custom-designed tabulations can be developed to individual user specifications on a cost-reimbursable basis. Inquiries about special tabulations should be directed to the Director, Census Division, National Agricultural Statistics Service, Room 436 Iverson Mall, 3737 Branch Avenue, Temple Hills, MD 20748-1405; by phone on 1-800-523-3215; or by e-mail at nass@nass.usda.gov.

DATA PRODUCTS

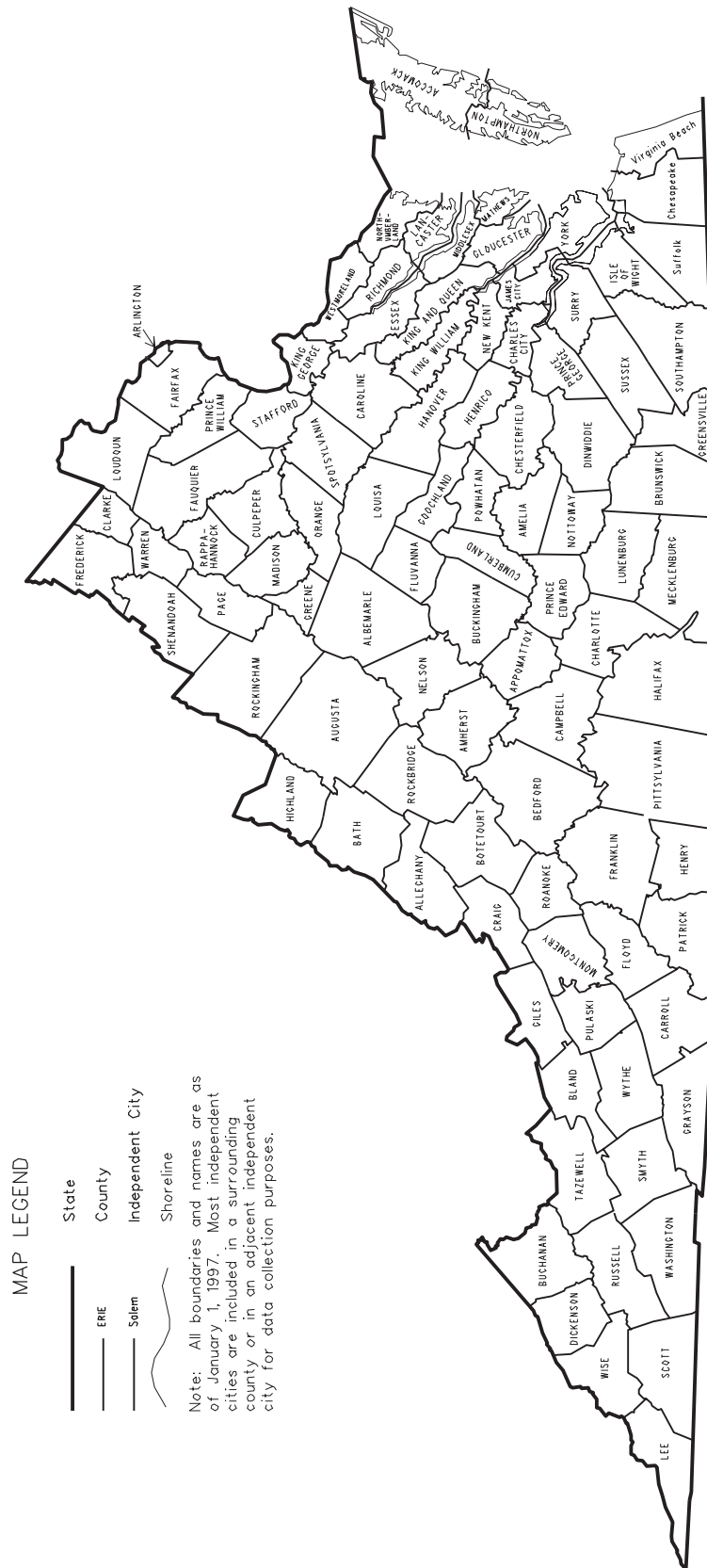
The 1997 Census of Agriculture is available on three different media: 1) printed reports, 2) CD-ROM, and 3) the Internet. The NASS home page is located at www.usda.gov/nass/.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used throughout the tables:

- Represents zero.
- (D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual farms.

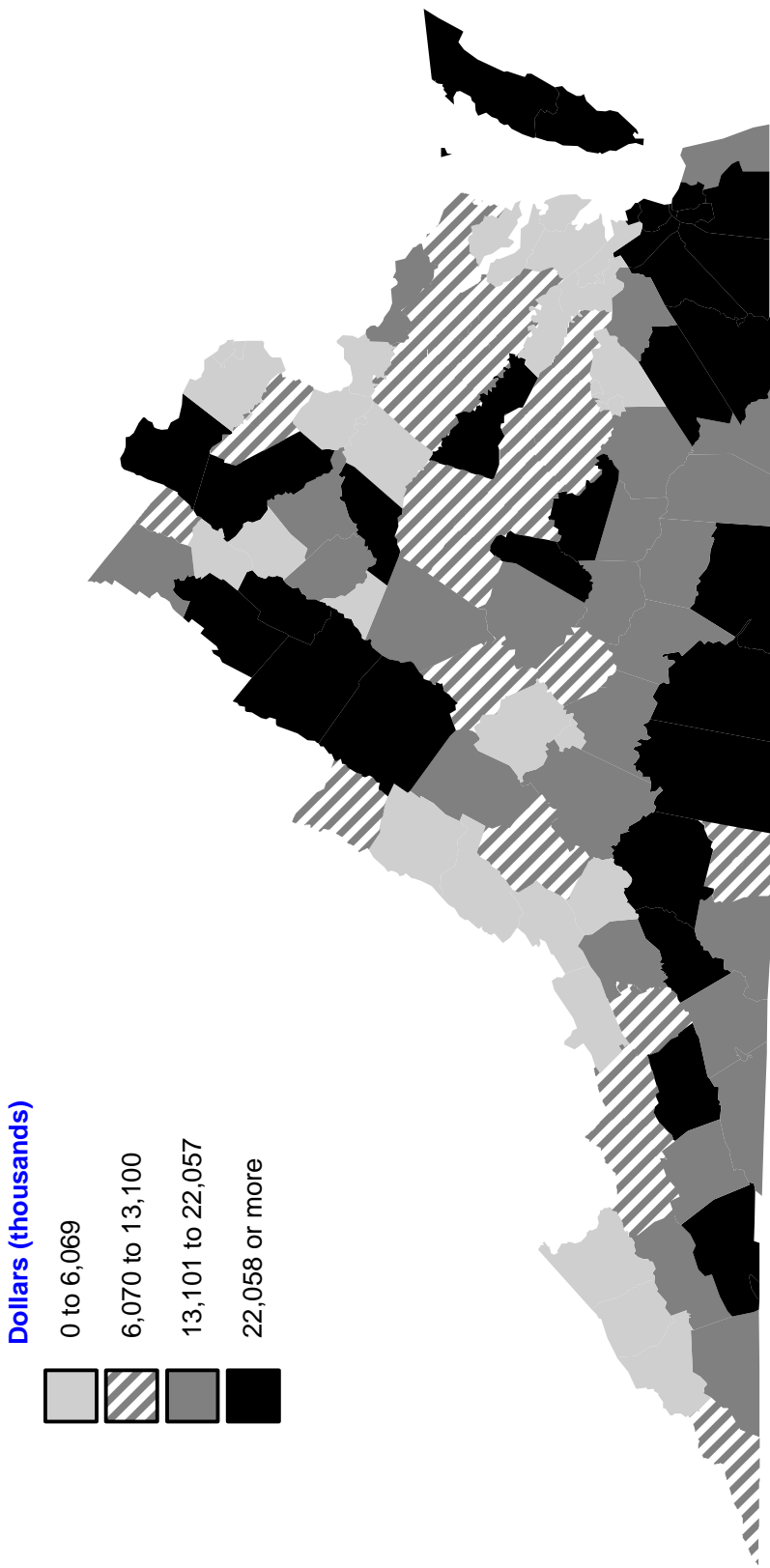
| | | | |
|------|--|-------|-----------------------------------|
| (H) | Standard error or relative standard error of estimate is greater than or equal to 99.95 percent. | (NA) | Not available. |
| (IC) | Independent city. | (X) | Not applicable. |
| (L) | Standard error or relative standard error of estimate is less than .05 percent. | (Z) | Less than half of the unit shown. |
| | | cwt | Hundredweight. |
| | | sq ft | Square feet. |



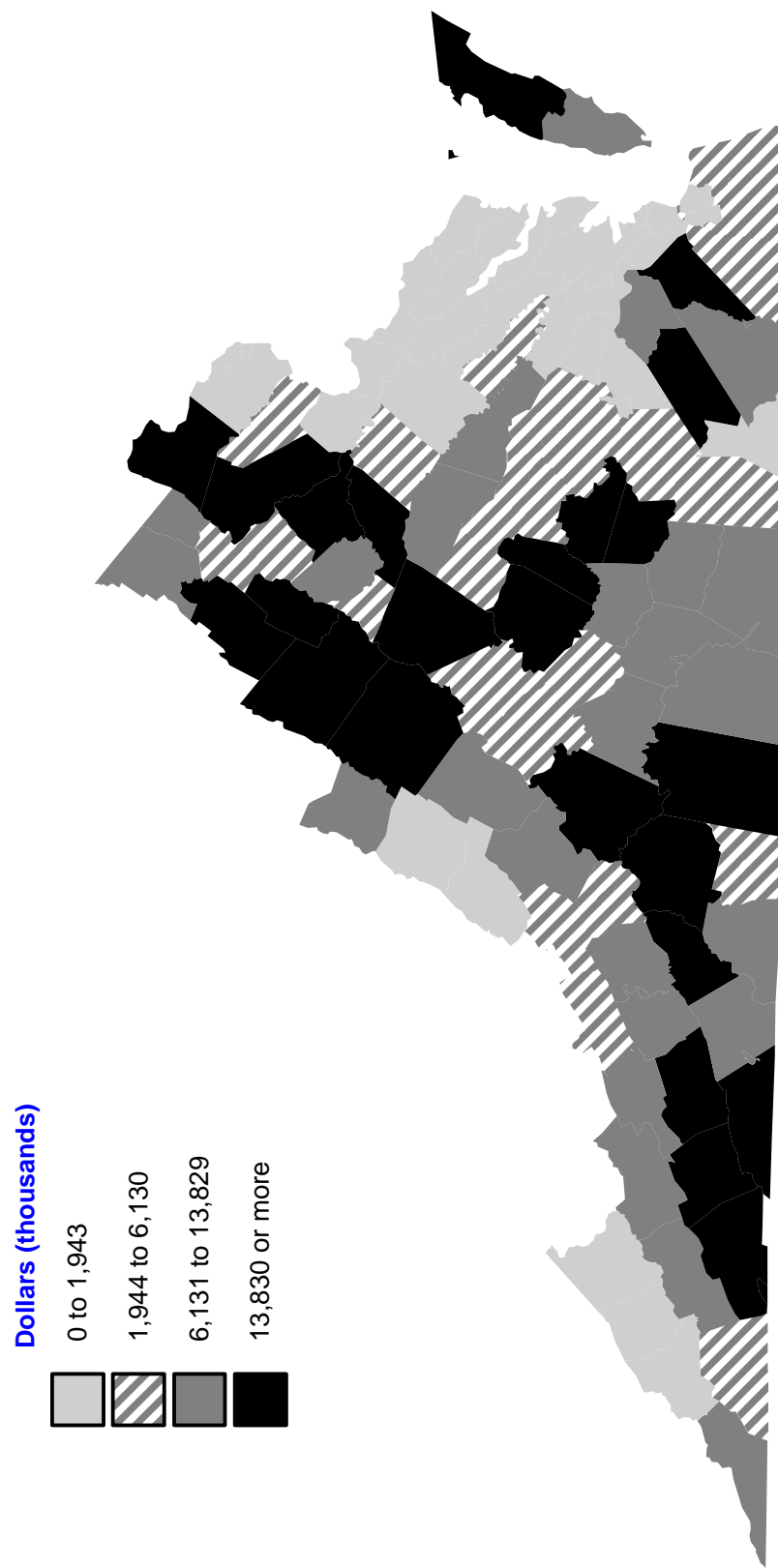
Map 1. Land in Farms by County: 1997



Map 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold by County: 1997



Map 3. Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold by County: 1997



Map 4. Farm Operators Reporting Principal Occupation as Farming by County: 1997



Figure 1. **Profile of the State's Agriculture: 1997**

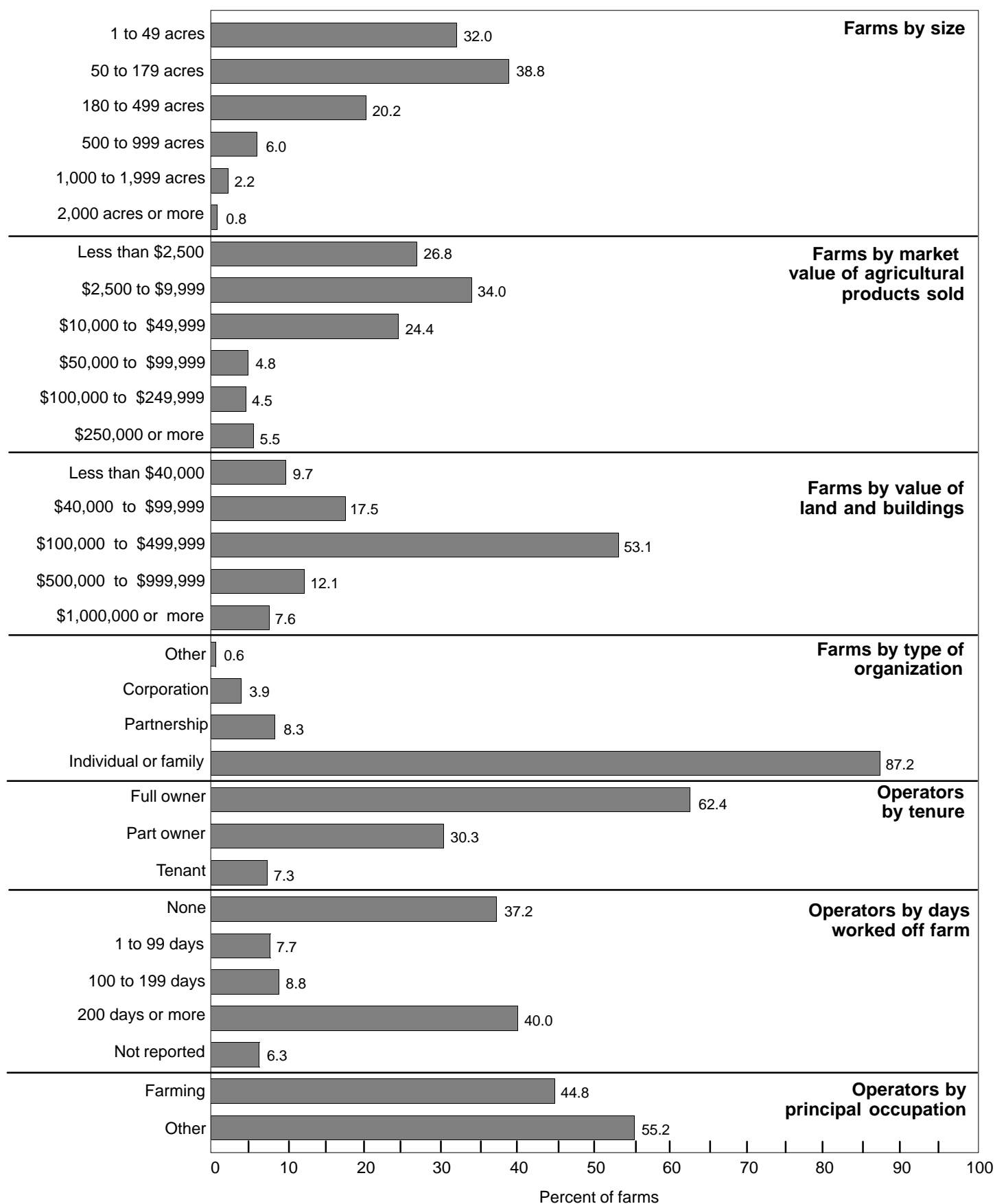


Figure 2. **Percent of Farms and of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**

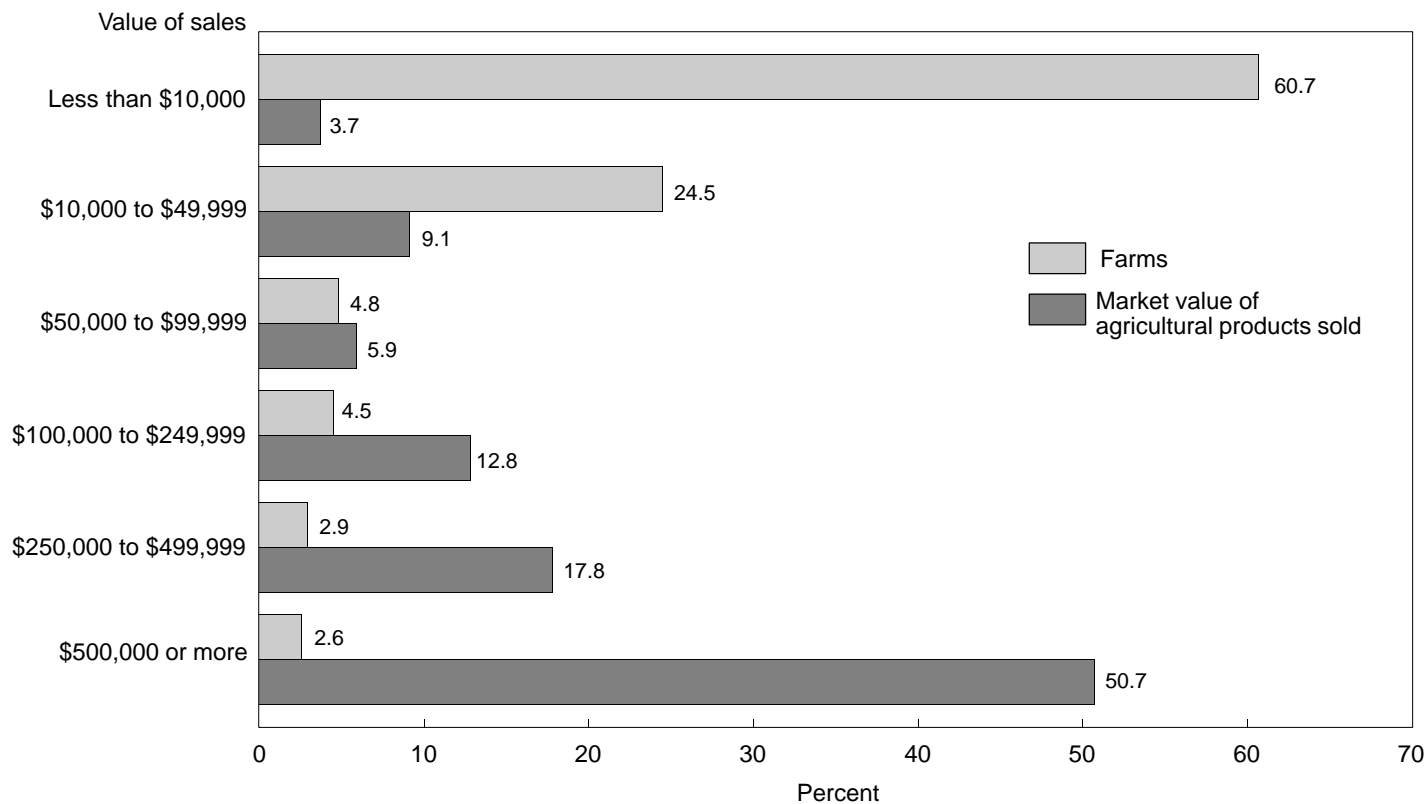


Figure 3. **Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1969 to 1997**

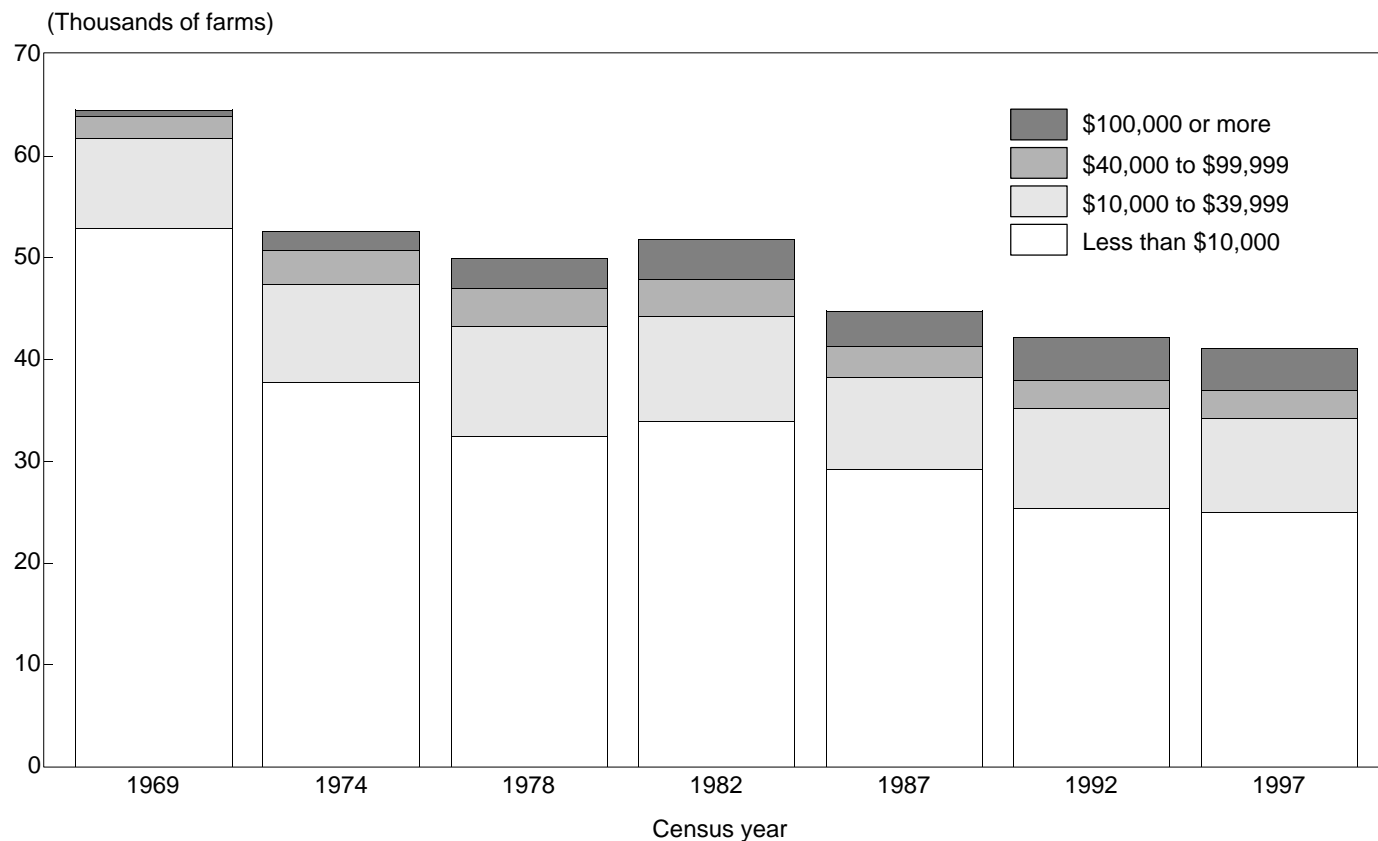


Figure 4. **Land Use: 1997**

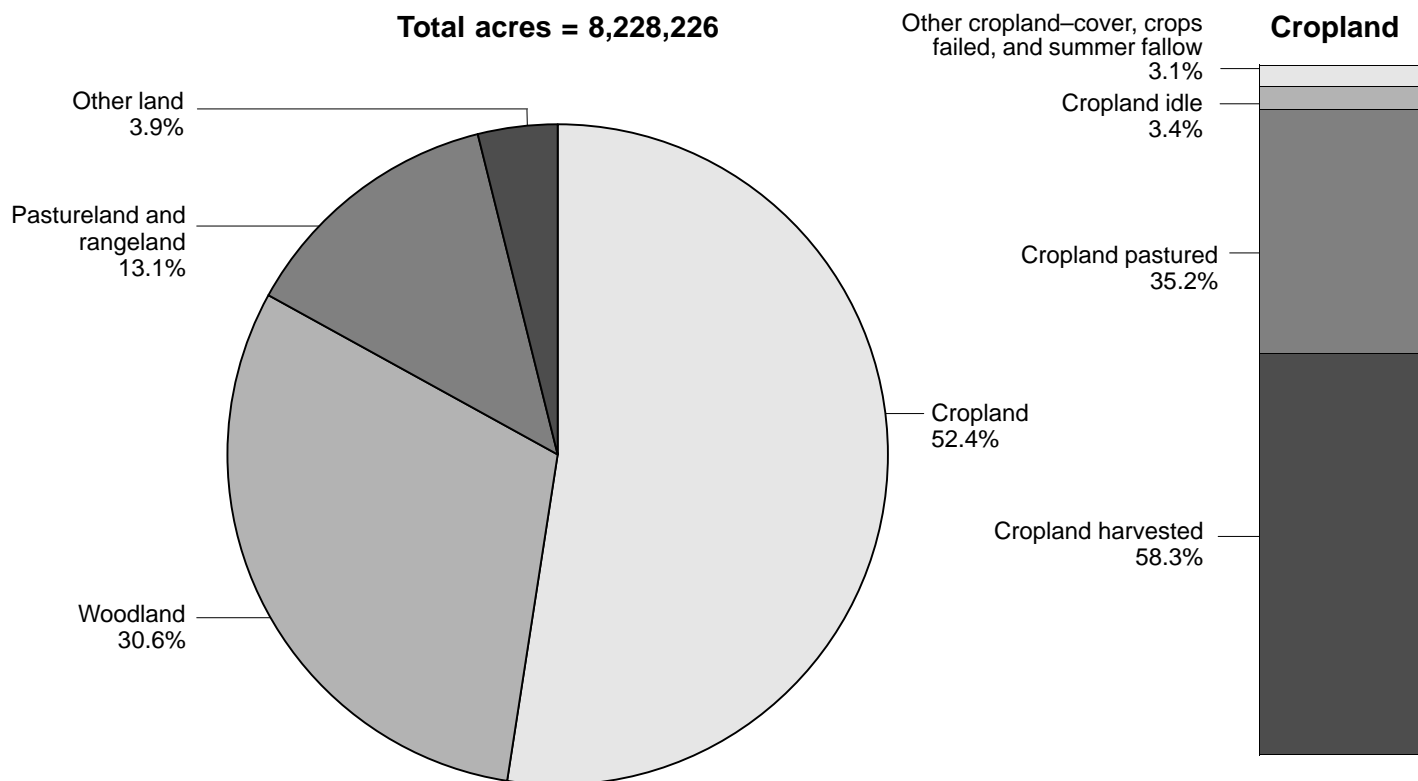


Figure 5. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997**

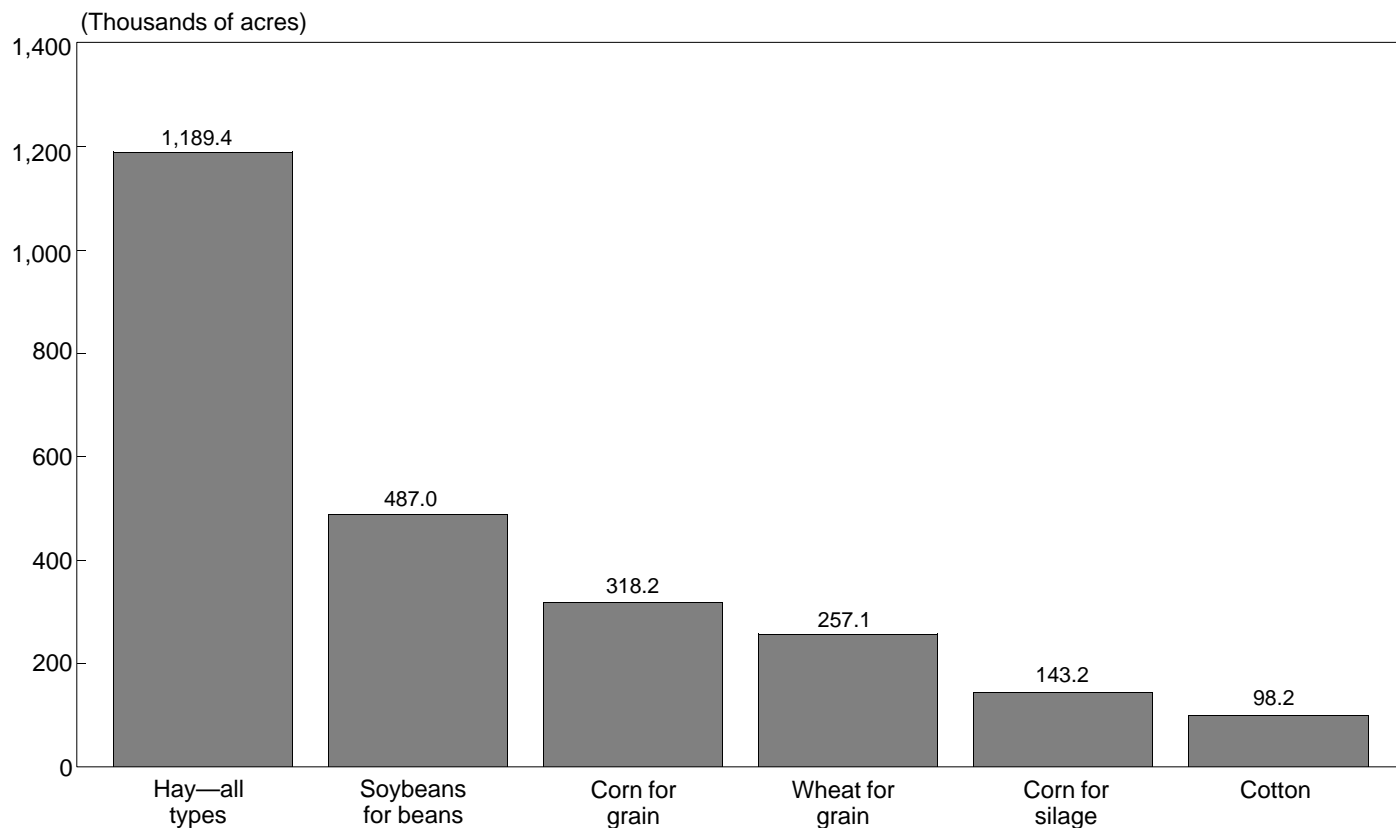


Figure 6. **Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold: 1997**

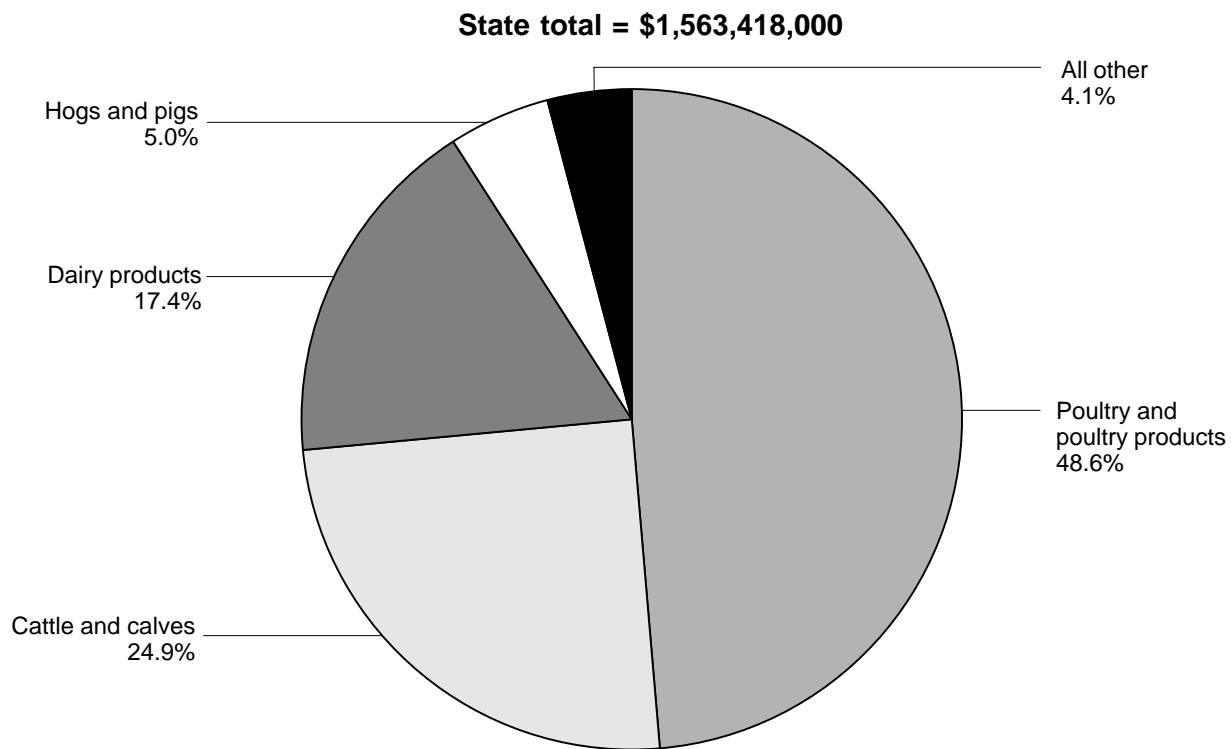


Figure 7. **Production Expenses: 1997**

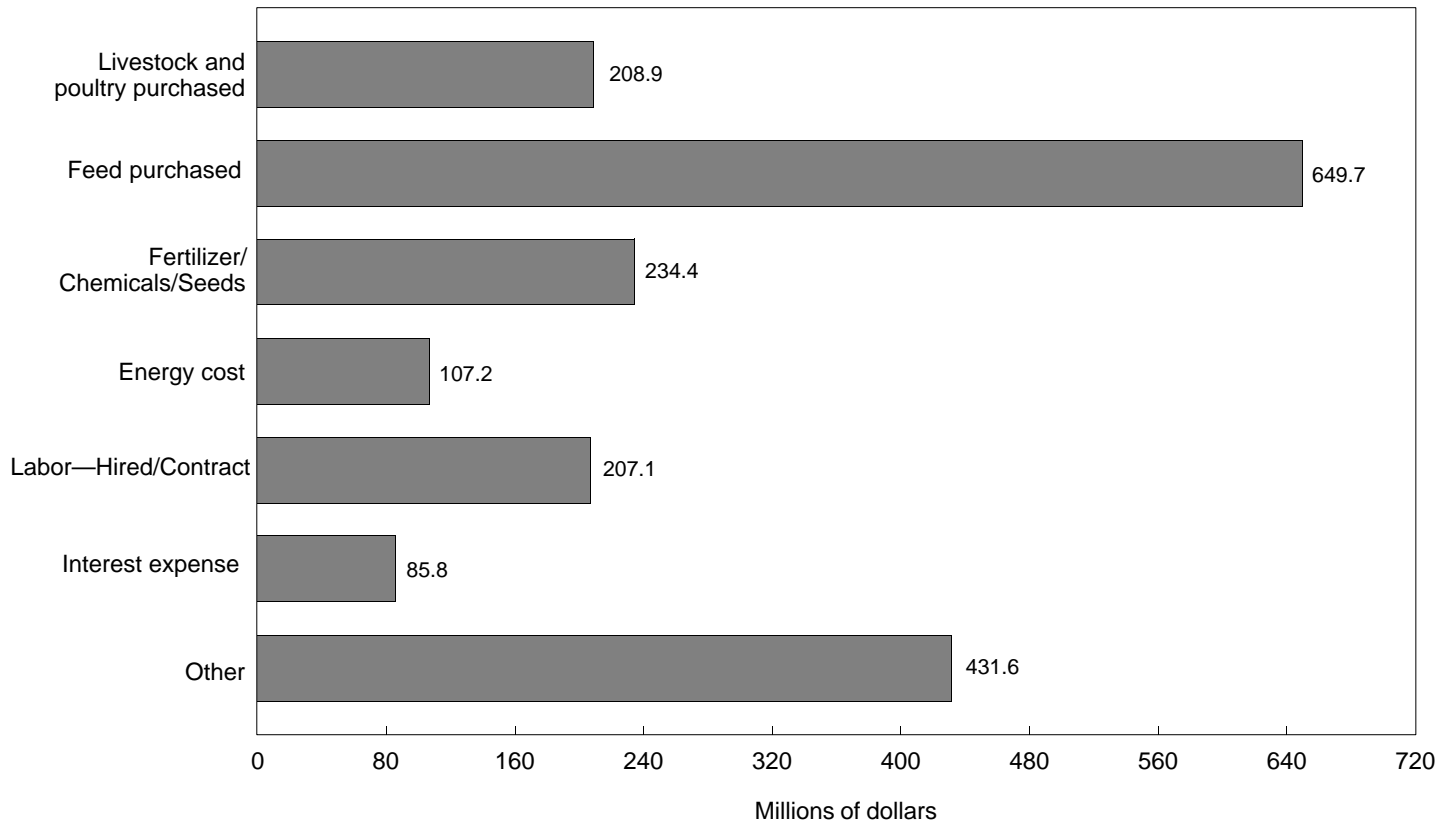


Table 1. Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 | 1982 | 1978 | 1974 | 1969 | 1964 |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Farms number.. | 41 095 | 42 222 | 44 799 | 51 859 | 49 936 | 52 699 | 64 572 | 80 354 |
| Land in farms acres.. | 8 228 226 | 8 297 011 | 8 676 336 | 9 436 854 | 9 459 429 | 9 678 307 | 10 649 862 | 12 001 860 |
| Average size of farm acres.. | 200 | 197 | 194 | 182 | 189 | 184 | 165 | 149 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ : | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm dollars.. | 384 979 | 320 488 | 232 374 | 205 034 | 171 658 | 102 388 | 47 191 | 27 572 |
| Average per acre dollars.. | 1 920 | 1 636 | 1 198 | 1 125 | 900 | 558 | 286 | 183 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ , \$1,000.. | 1 718 392 | 1 388 837 | 1 350 875 | 1 396 216 | 1 060 091 | 699 383 | 371 956 | (NA) |
| Average per farm dollars.. | 41 835 | 33 090 | 30 249 | 26 976 | 21 282 | 14 487 | 6 234 | (NA) |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 2 864 | 3 357 | 3 408 | 4 158 | 3 891 | 3 544 | 4 600 | 6 730 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 10 283 | 10 361 | 10 753 | 12 762 | 10 836 | 11 521 | 15 169 | 22 024 |
| 50 to 179 acres | 15 938 | 16 293 | 17 530 | 20 489 | 20 393 | 22 480 | 27 735 | 32 981 |
| 180 to 499 acres | 8 293 | 8 422 | 9 252 | 10 393 | 10 737 | 11 282 | 13 180 | 14 512 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 2 469 | 2 517 | 2 624 | 2 837 | 2 909 | 2 756 | 2 889 | 3 068 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 923 | 987 | 968 | 956 | 917 | 852 | 793 | 802 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 325 | 285 | 264 | 264 | 253 | 264 | 206 | 237 |
| Total cropland farms.. | 37 177 | 38 779 | 41 491 | 48 550 | 47 652 | 50 419 | 60 877 | 75 021 |
| acres.. | 4 322 425 | 4 311 840 | 4 363 106 | 4 559 543 | 4 508 938 | 4 432 097 | 4 600 549 | 4 009 873 |
| Harvested cropland farms.. | 32 124 | 34 255 | 37 332 | 44 259 | 44 643 | 46 485 | 54 192 | 71 748 |
| acres.. | 2 520 961 | 2 449 013 | 2 406 976 | 2 779 282 | 2 599 660 | 2 446 897 | 2 277 878 | 2 566 117 |
| Irrigated land farms.. | 2 337 | 2 312 | 3 054 | 1 839 | 2 416 | 1 965 | 2 078 | 4 452 |
| acres.. | 84 926 | 61 759 | 78 681 | 42 824 | 42 030 | 28 257 | 36 618 | 50 968 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ² \$1,000.. | 2 343 518 | 2 055 958 | 1 588 770 | 1 606 915 | 1 261 255 | 959 687 | 570 335 | 469 651 |
| Average per farm dollars.. | 57 027 | 48 694 | 35 464 | 30 986 | 25 257 | 18 211 | 8 832 | 5 845 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops... \$1,000.. | 780 099 | 696 489 | 465 379 | 629 303 | 503 579 | 435 652 | 220 445 | 219 925 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products \$1,000.. | 1 563 418 | 1 359 469 | 1 123 391 | 977 612 | 757 676 | 514 246 | 341 829 | 239 617 |
| Farms by value of sales ³ : | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$2,500 | 10 999 | 10 546 | 13 622 | 15 842 | 14 432 | 21 495 | 33 943 | 47 655 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 | 6 754 | 7 161 | 7 995 | 9 509 | 9 398 | 8 316 | 10 161 | 12 462 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 7 203 | 7 687 | 7 580 | 8 558 | 8 595 | 7 893 | 8 760 | 9 882 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 7 011 | 7 402 | 6 895 | 7 753 | 8 053 | | | |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 3 042 | 3 266 | 3 028 | 3 660 | 3 847 | 13 054 | 11 038 | 9 975 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 1 965 | 1 946 | 2 102 | 2 617 | 2 729 | | | |
| \$100,000 to \$499,999 | 3 035 | 3 439 | 3 110 | 3 541 | 2 657 | 1 791 | 587 | 321 |
| \$500,000 or more | 1 086 | 775 | 467 | 349 | 186 | 106 | 29 | |
| Farms by type of organization: | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | 35 824 | 36 866 | 39 344 | 45 731 | 43 964 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Partnership | 3 425 | 3 786 | 4 004 | 4 765 | 4 855 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Corporation | 1 620 | 1 327 | 1 173 | 1 023 | 895 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | 226 | 243 | 278 | 340 | 222 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Operators by days worked off farm ⁴ : | | | | | | | | |
| None | 15 297 | 15 878 | 16 275 | 17 984 | 18 711 | 17 449 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Any | 23 215 | 23 465 | 25 826 | 29 561 | 28 719 | 25 591 | 36 797 | 37 459 |
| 200 days or more | 16 433 | 16 795 | 18 291 | 20 648 | 19 508 | 17 377 | 23 006 | 23 229 |
| Operators by principal occupation ⁴ : | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 18 410 | 19 571 | 20 617 | 24 090 | 24 425 | 28 599 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Other | 22 685 | 22 651 | 24 182 | 27 769 | 25 511 | 23 521 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Average age of operator ⁴ years.. | 56.4 | 55.6 | 54.5 | 53.3 | 52.9 | 54.1 | 53.8 | 53.8 |
| Total farm production expenses ¹ \$1,000.. | 1 924 690 | 1 699 051 | 1 334 393 | (NA) | (NA) | 745 380 | 459 986 | (NA) |
| Selected farm production expenses ¹ : | | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased \$1,000.. | 208 871 | 230 888 | 169 333 | 161 849 | 131 379 | 92 487 | 71 250 | 36 685 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry..... \$1,000.. | 649 741 | 461 703 | 360 422 | 295 721 | 238 693 | 181 081 | 85 744 | 76 856 |
| Commercial fertilizer ⁵ \$1,000.. | 113 688 | 108 844 | 92 982 | 116 005 | 93 963 | 80 091 | 40 059 | 36 101 |
| Petroleum products \$1,000.. | 79 765 | 79 225 | 64 261 | 98 762 | 60 344 | 38 960 | 25 693 | 24 009 |
| Hired farm labor \$1,000.. | 192 798 | 188 671 | 145 364 | 126 893 | 103 504 | 69 582 | 56 303 | 45 930 |
| Interest ⁶ \$1,000.. | 85 752 | 85 120 | 83 237 | 105 832 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Agricultural chemicals ⁵ \$1,000.. | 69 655 | 64 381 | 51 382 | 50 270 | 35 570 | 22 243 | 12 490 | (NA) |
| Livestock and poultry: Cattle and calves inventory farms.. | 26 547 | 27 638 | 28 325 | 33 114 | 30 642 | 34 943 | 40 120 | 56 750 |
| number.. | 1 639 058 | 1 653 191 | 1 510 920 | 1 672 006 | 1 455 042 | 1 703 583 | 1 422 418 | 1 312 301 |
| Beef cows farms.. | 21 753 | 22 519 | 22 228 | 25 556 | 23 163 | 24 760 | (NA) | 28 496 |
| number.. | 688 541 | 674 068 | 581 298 | 617 787 | 545 240 | 659 896 | 479 130 | 437 461 |
| Milk cows farms.. | 1 671 | 2 369 | 3 372 | 5 577 | 7 005 | 10 726 | 16 038 | 36 693 |
| number.. | 121 823 | 140 033 | 157 128 | 173 418 | 167 777 | 175 673 | 190 864 | 245 881 |
| Cattle and calves sold farms.. | 26 350 | 26 917 | 28 222 | 31 287 | 29 692 | 32 127 | 36 476 | 46 660 |
| number.. | 906 897 | 855 634 | 859 708 | 814 465 | 783 226 | 719 470 | 805 392 | 712 376 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms.. | 1 170 | 2 085 | 3 711 | 7 239 | 10 168 | 12 202 | 17 243 | 36 080 |
| number.. | 385 755 | 412 736 | 345 058 | 474 393 | 537 412 | 502 033 | 535 949 | 479 894 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 823 | 1 596 | 3 016 | 5 282 | 7 768 | 8 450 | 12 247 | 13 727 |
| number.. | 710 320 | 715 452 | 642 863 | 804 740 | 912 766 | 902 641 | 845 756 | 640 151 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ⁷ farms.. | 1 588 | 2 069 | 3 194 | 5 445 | 6 568 | 8 708 | 13 996 | 37 741 |
| number.. | 4 834 867 | 6 191 513 | 6 605 717 | 4 510 736 | 4 751 709 | 5 131 750 | 4 254 883 | 5 742 585 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms.. | 671 | 640 | 567 | 559 | 561 | 578 | 777 | 975 |
| number.. | 258 684 455 | 201 697 436 | 142 971 809 | 120 078 522 | 85 628 152 | 66 214 566 | 60 027 933 | 44 638 871 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 | 1982 | 1978 | 1974 | 1969 | 1964 |
|--|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed farms.. | 4 395 | 6 169 | 8 162 | 15 288 | 17 564 | 20 890 | 24 571 | 38 022 |
| acres.. | 318 208 | 361 326 | 341 412 | 611 032 | 612 215 | 543 067 | 423 864 | 433 862 |
| bushels.. | 29 480 704 | 40 633 506 | 20 941 850 | 58 283 179 | 50 865 163 | 43 268 674 | 32 511 424 | 24 255 072 |
| Wheat for grain farms.. | 2 888 | 3 670 | 4 339 | 6 594 | 5 051 | 10 115 | 10 745 | 14 766 |
| acres.. | 257 063 | 241 042 | 188 428 | 296 840 | 123 985 | 258 366 | 151 983 | 177 148 |
| bushels.. | 15 504 394 | 12 598 036 | 8 065 684 | 10 873 751 | 4 427 658 | 9 636 104 | 6 477 754 | 5 086 620 |
| Soybeans for beans farms.. | 3 135 | 3 709 | 4 586 | 7 247 | 6 925 | 7 950 | 7 011 | 8 838 |
| acres.. | 487 001 | 507 878 | 459 924 | 612 399 | 474 287 | 421 462 | 303 038 | 319 294 |
| bushels.. | 11 406 611 | 15 742 573 | 10 421 715 | 17 698 179 | 13 015 028 | 10 011 420 | 7 776 397 | 6 370 491 |
| Tobacco farms.. | 5 870 | 8 444 | 9 750 | 13 485 | 14 835 | 15 903 | 21 183 | 27 695 |
| acres.. | 54 035 | 55 419 | 45 121 | 64 005 | 70 928 | 67 308 | 66 293 | 78 542 |
| pounds.. | 115 735 107 | 113 240 049 | 80 582 854 | 122 488 095 | 131 522 222 | 122 370 907 | 117 547 795 | 151 808 299 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms.. | 25 028 | 25 282 | 27 244 | 28 796 | 28 860 | 28 667 | 31 469 | (NA) |
| acres.. | 1 189 425 | 1 101 530 | 1 075 203 | 948 741 | 910 150 | 787 434 | 775 454 | 988 039 |
| tons, dry.. | 2 291 672 | 2 180 604 | 1 832 905 | 1 714 484 | 1 535 228 | 1 403 313 | 1 278 689 | 1 233 824 |
| Land in orchards farms.. | 1 080 | 1 387 | 1 463 | 1 714 | 1 808 | 1 653 | 2 072 | 4 659 |
| acres.. | 27 650 | 32 963 | 34 027 | 36 274 | 38 452 | 41 955 | 48 992 | 55 276 |

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Data for 1974 and prior years include the value of forest products sold.

³Data for 1982 and prior years exclude abnormal farms.

⁴Data for 1974 apply only to individual or family operations (sole proprietorship) and partnerships.

⁵Data for 1964 to 1982 do not include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals include the cost of lime for 1969 to 1978.

⁶Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

⁷Data for 1969 to 1992 are for chickens 3 months old or older inventory; data for 1964 are for chickens 4 months old or older.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | Percent of total in 1997 | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|-------|--------------------------|-------|------|
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ¹ —Con. | | | | |
| Value of sales—Con. | | | | |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms.. | 144 | .4 | 144 | (NA) |
| \$1,000.. | 966 | (Z) | 963 | (NA) |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 farms.. | 118 | .3 | 104 | (NA) |
| \$1,000.. | 1 785 | .1 | 1 492 | (NA) |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 farms.. | 35 | .1 | 34 | (NA) |
| \$1,000.. | 1 262 | .1 | 1 124 | (NA) |
| \$50,000 or more farms.. | 44 | .1 | 20 | (NA) |
| \$1,000.. | 5 044 | .2 | 1 757 | (NA) |

¹Data for 1987 were not collected.

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | 1992 | 1987 |
|--|--------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Farms | Expenses (\$1,000) | | |
| Total farm production expenses farms.. | 41 075 | (X) | 42 230 | 44 795 |
| \$1,000.. | (X) | 1 924 690 | 1 699 051 | 1 334 393 |
| Average per farm dollars.. | (X) | 46 858 | 40 233 | 29 789 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 farms.. | 16 049 | 41 725 | 17 346 | 21 069 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms.. | 9 304 | 66 662 | 8 835 | 8 822 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 farms.. | 7 958 | 124 099 | 8 016 | 7 149 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 farms.. | 2 767 | 96 619 | 2 660 | 2 814 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 1 725 | 122 945 | 1 962 | 2 134 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 farms.. | 1 484 | 244 479 | 1 844 | 1 704 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | 951 | 335 661 | 1 001 | 740 |
| \$500,000 or more farms.. | 837 | 892 501 | 566 | 363 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 farms.. | 615 | 432 664 | 431 | (NA) |
| \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 farms.. | 189 | 263 439 | 106 | (NA) |
| \$2,500,000 or more farms.. | 33 | 196 398 | 29 | (NA) |
| Livestock and poultry purchased farms.. | 12 700 | (X) | 14 208 | 14 017 |
| \$1,000.. | (X) | 208 871 | 230 888 | 169 333 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 10.9 | 13.6 | 12.7 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 farms.. | 3 195 | 1 519 | 3 469 | 4 750 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 farms.. | 5 417 | 13 093 | 5 585 | 4 779 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms.. | 1 304 | 8 996 | 1 929 | 1 775 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 farms.. | 1 145 | 17 830 | 1 400 | 1 361 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 farms.. | 734 | 26 425 | 904 | 692 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 542 | 37 728 | 585 | 433 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 farms.. | 294 | 42 857 | 256 | 177 |
| \$250,000 or more farms.. | 69 | 60 422 | 80 | 50 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | 39 | 13 105 | 48 | (NA) |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 farms.. | 21 | 13 721 | 22 | (NA) |
| \$1,000,000 or more farms.. | 9 | 33 596 | 10 | (NA) |
| Feed for livestock and poultry farms.. | 23 331 | (X) | 24 667 | 25 620 |
| \$1,000.. | (X) | 649 741 | 461 703 | 360 422 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 33.8 | 27.2 | 27.0 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 farms.. | 10 789 | 4 681 | 12 200 | 13 430 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 farms.. | 8 480 | 18 270 | 8 209 | 7 689 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms.. | 1 307 | 8 601 | 1 192 | 1 327 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 farms.. | 657 | 10 091 | 791 | 1 051 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 farms.. | 402 | 14 285 | 554 | 687 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 472 | 33 395 | 582 | 571 |
| \$100,000 or more farms.. | 1 224 | 560 418 | 1 139 | 865 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 farms.. | 441 | 69 837 | 615 | (NA) |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | 377 | 133 408 | 369 | (NA) |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 farms.. | 333 | 222 841 | 128 | (NA) |
| \$1,000,000 or more farms.. | 73 | 134 332 | 27 | (NA) |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds farms.. | 14 053 | (X) | 9 458 | 10 181 |
| \$1,000.. | (X) | 567 206 | 378 738 | 290 226 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 29.5 | 22.3 | 21.7 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 farms.. | 7 305 | 2 957 | 4 603 | 5 274 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 farms.. | 4 046 | 8 256 | 2 358 | 2 100 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms.. | 586 | 3 795 | 361 | 522 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 farms.. | 402 | 6 430 | 439 | 606 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 farms.. | 310 | 10 857 | 370 | 538 |
| \$50,000 to \$79,999 farms.. | 249 | 15 659 | 271 | 293 |
| \$80,000 or more farms.. | 1 155 | 519 253 | 1 056 | 848 |
| \$80,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 89 | 7 918 | 103 | (NA) |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 farms.. | 323 | 51 401 | 468 | (NA) |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | 347 | 123 585 | 338 | (NA) |
| \$500,000 or more farms.. | 396 | 336 349 | 147 | (NA) |

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|--------|-----------------------|---------|---------|
| | Farms | Expenses (\$1,000) | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | |
| Repair and maintenance farms . . | 33 209 | (X) | 34 281 | 35 371 |
| \$1,000 . . | (X) | 113 211 | 102 175 | 82 459 |
| percent of total . . | (X) | 5.9 | 6.0 | 6.2 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 15 240 | 6 297 | 17 367 | 20 082 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 13 096 | 27 707 | 12 149 | 11 407 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 2 391 | 15 780 | 2 467 | 2 088 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 1 760 | 26 152 | 1 743 | 1 434 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 526 | 16 986 | 388 | 262 |
| \$50,000 or more | 196 | 20 290 | 167 | 98 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 139 | 9 651 | 124 | (NA) |
| \$100,000 or more | 57 | 10 639 | 43 | (NA) |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms . . | 8 936 | (X) | 10 686 | 12 433 |
| \$1,000 . . | (X) | 19 619 | 16 587 | 15 070 |
| percent of total . . | (X) | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.1 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 5 686 | 2 026 | 7 032 | 8 889 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 2 383 | 5 056 | 2 986 | 3 002 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 460 | 3 026 | 403 | 369 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 282 | 4 309 | 209 | 144 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 104 | 3 658 | 43 | 20 |
| \$50,000 or more | 21 | 1 543 | 13 | 9 |
| Interest farms . . | 12 402 | (X) | 13 746 | 16 483 |
| \$1,000 . . | (X) | 85 752 | 85 120 | 83 237 |
| percent of total . . | (X) | 4.5 | 5.0 | 6.2 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 3 078 | 1 421 | 3 498 | 5 370 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 4 997 | 12 536 | 6 049 | 6 858 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 2 027 | 13 741 | 2 013 | 2 084 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 1 603 | 24 187 | 1 556 | 1 613 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 508 | 17 004 | 450 | 406 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 150 | 9 783 | 145 | 122 |
| \$100,000 or more | 39 | 7 080 | 35 | 30 |
| Interest paid on debt: | | | | |
| Secured by real estate farms . . | 8 225 | (X) | 9 385 | 12 137 |
| \$1,000 . . | (X) | 61 076 | 60 918 | 62 314 |
| percent of total . . | (X) | 3.2 | 3.6 | 4.7 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 1 295 | 670 | 1 756 | (NA) |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 3 685 | 9 650 | 4 471 | (NA) |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 1 613 | 10 857 | 1 576 | (NA) |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 1 165 | 17 474 | 1 142 | (NA) |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 357 | 11 854 | 325 | (NA) |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 85 | 5 629 | 92 | (NA) |
| \$100,000 or more | 25 | 4 941 | 23 | (NA) |
| Not secured by real estate farms . . | 6 681 | (X) | 7 074 | 7 615 |
| \$1,000 . . | (X) | 24 676 | 24 203 | 20 923 |
| percent of total . . | (X) | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.6 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 2 771 | 1 204 | 2 882 | (NA) |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 2 667 | 5 858 | 3 035 | (NA) |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 644 | 4 242 | 576 | (NA) |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 447 | 6 554 | 449 | (NA) |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 108 | 3 602 | 98 | (NA) |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 40 | 2 706 | 25 | (NA) |
| \$100,000 or more | 4 | 509 | 9 | (NA) |
| Cash rent farms . . | 9 733 | (X) | 9 844 | 10 890 |
| \$1,000 . . | (X) | 62 469 | 57 154 | 46 565 |
| percent of total . . | (X) | 3.2 | 3.4 | 3.5 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$499 | 2 490 | 560 | 2 709 | 3 138 |
| \$500 to \$999 | 1 760 | 1 205 | 1 556 | 1 778 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 3 250 | 7 309 | 3 253 | 3 717 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 890 | 6 138 | 904 | 1 095 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 701 | 10 997 | 857 | 789 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 394 | 13 537 | 370 | 289 |
| \$50,000 or more | 248 | 22 724 | 195 | 84 |
| Property taxes paid farms . . | 39 188 | (X) | 40 146 | 42 680 |
| \$1,000 . . | (X) | 56 889 | 49 989 | 40 724 |
| percent of total . . | (X) | 3.0 | 2.9 | 3.1 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$499 | 11 657 | 3 035 | 15 420 | 20 670 |
| \$500 to \$999 | 10 523 | 7 461 | 10 819 | 11 062 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 15 267 | 29 509 | 12 452 | 9 983 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 1 279 | 8 430 | 1 002 | 711 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 399 | 5 582 | 391 | 218 |
| \$25,000 or more | 63 | 2 872 | 62 | 36 |
| All other farm production expenses farms . . | 35 852 | (X) | 36 948 | 39 130 |
| \$1,000 . . | (X) | 179 447 | 169 068 | 108 773 |
| percent of total . . | (X) | 9.3 | 10.0 | 8.2 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 19 408 | 7 847 | 21 060 | 25 515 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 11 594 | 24 093 | 11 007 | 9 854 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 2 138 | 14 513 | 1 906 | 1 723 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 1 486 | 22 785 | 1 623 | 1 316 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 660 | 22 851 | 731 | 446 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 389 | 26 272 | 414 | 185 |
| \$100,000 or more | 177 | 61 086 | 207 | 91 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 126 | 18 245 | 159 | (NA) |
| \$250,000 or more | 51 | 42 841 | 48 | (NA) |

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1997 and 1992

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | | 1992 | | |
|--|-----------|--------------------------------------|--|-----------|--------------------------------------|--|
| | All farms | Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more | Farms with sales of less than \$10,000 | All farms | Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more | Farms with sales of less than \$10,000 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) farms.. | 41 075 | 16 068 | 25 007 | 42 230 | 16 878 | 25 352 |
| Average per farm \$1,000.. | 364 331 | 411 777 | -47 445 | 334 280 | 378 479 | -44 198 |
| Average per farm dollars.. | 8 870 | 25 627 | -1 897 | 7 916 | 22 424 | -1 743 |
| Farms with net gains ¹ number.. | 20 731 | 11 868 | 8 863 | 23 187 | 13 082 | 10 105 |
| Average per farm \$1,000.. | 501 168 | 482 697 | 18 471 | 447 150 | 425 034 | 22 115 |
| Average per farm dollars.. | 24 175 | 40 672 | 2 084 | 19 284 | 32 490 | 2 189 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 | 3 368 | 510 | 2 858 | 3 649 | 444 | 3 205 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 7 358 | 2 042 | 5 316 | 8 181 | 2 237 | 5 944 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 3 375 | 2 686 | 689 | 3 722 | 2 766 | 956 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 2 922 | 2 922 | — | 3 633 | 3 633 | — |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 1 520 | 1 520 | — | 1 668 | 1 668 | — |
| \$50,000 or more | 2 188 | 2 188 | — | 2 334 | 2 334 | — |
| Farms with net losses number.. | 20 344 | 4 200 | 16 144 | 19 043 | 3 796 | 15 247 |
| Average per farm \$1,000.. | 136 837 | 70 921 | 65 916 | 112 869 | 46 556 | 66 313 |
| Average per farm dollars.. | 6 726 | 16 886 | 4 083 | 5 927 | 12 264 | 4 349 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 | 4 145 | 515 | 3 630 | 4 302 | 413 | 3 889 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 9 548 | 1 186 | 8 362 | 8 771 | 1 232 | 7 539 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 3 389 | 720 | 2 669 | 3 269 | 848 | 2 421 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 2 493 | 1 109 | 1 384 | 2 182 | 910 | 1 272 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 460 | 376 | 84 | 385 | 284 | 101 |
| \$50,000 or more | 309 | 294 | 15 | 134 | 109 | 25 |

¹Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more | |
|---|-----------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| | Farms | Value (\$1,000) | Farms | Value (\$1,000) |
| Government payments | 7 972 | 23 277 | 5 022 | 19 540 |
| Average per farm ¹ | 5 494 | 17 879 | 3 737 | 15 714 |
| 1997 | (X) | 2 920 | (X) | 3 891 |
| 1992 | (X) | 3 254 | (X) | 4 205 |
| 1997 farms with receipts of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 3 913 | 1 249 | 2 083 | 765 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 2 791 | 6 356 | 1 817 | 4 339 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 691 | 4 834 | 573 | 4 049 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 464 | 6 934 | 439 | 6 594 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 105 | 3 463 | 102 | 3 353 |
| \$50,000 or more | 8 | 441 | 8 | 441 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | 2 141 | 4 609 | 885 | 2 162 |
| Average per farm ¹ | 1 432 | 2 904 | 865 | 1 948 |
| 1997 | (X) | 2 153 | (X) | 2 443 |
| 1992 | (X) | 2 028 | (X) | 2 253 |
| Other farm-related income, gross before taxes and expenses ² | 12 625 | 50 529 | 6 188 | 34 930 |
| Average per farm ¹ | 10 230 | 43 108 | 4 916 | 29 864 |
| 1997 | (X) | 4 002 | (X) | 5 645 |
| 1992 | (X) | 4 214 | (X) | 6 075 |
| 1997 farms with receipts of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 6 666 | 1 555 | 2 919 | (D) |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 3 562 | 8 328 | 1 800 | 4 267 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 1 043 | 7 176 | 562 | 3 822 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 998 | 14 576 | 592 | 8 871 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 244 | 7 749 | 205 | 6 574 |
| \$50,000 or more | 112 | 11 145 | 110 | (D) |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | 2 596 | 15 646 | 1 323 | 11 773 |
| Average per farm ¹ | 3 050 | 16 532 | 1 685 | 13 246 |
| 1997 | (X) | 6 027 | (X) | 8 899 |
| 1992 | (X) | 5 420 | (X) | 7 861 |
| 1997 farms with receipts of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 904 | 372 | 388 | 184 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 1 019 | 2 292 | 525 | 1 135 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 315 | 2 193 | 134 | 875 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 245 | 3 677 | 163 | 2 468 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 59 | 1 884 | 59 | 1 884 |
| \$50,000 or more | 54 | 5 227 | 54 | 5 227 |
| Rental of farmland | 3 670 | 10 691 | 1 413 | 5 442 |
| Average per farm ¹ | 3 997 | 10 562 | 1 447 | 5 088 |
| 1997 | (X) | 2 913 | (X) | 3 851 |
| 1992 | (X) | 2 643 | (X) | 3 516 |
| 1997 farms with receipts of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 1 467 | 640 | 377 | 172 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 1 674 | 3 834 | 721 | 1 697 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 345 | 2 234 | 207 | 1 338 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 148 | 2 237 | 81 | 1 160 |
| \$25,000 or more | 36 | 1 747 | 27 | 1 075 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ³ | 2 050 | 15 843 | 921 | 10 171 |
| Average per farm ¹ | 1 573 | 9 982 | 707 | 6 226 |
| 1997 | (X) | 7 728 | (X) | 11 043 |
| 1992 | (X) | 6 346 | (X) | 8 807 |
| 1997 farms with receipts of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 556 | 240 | 222 | (D) |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 620 | 1 499 | 235 | 587 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 272 | 1 850 | 136 | 929 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 507 | 6 883 | 235 | 3 223 |
| \$25,000 or more | 95 | 5 370 | 93 | (D) |
| Other farm-related income sources | 7 222 | 8 349 | 4 234 | 7 544 |
| Average per farm ¹ | 3 607 | 6 032 | 2 273 | 5 303 |
| 1997 | (X) | 1 156 | (X) | 1 782 |
| 1992 | (X) | 1 672 | (X) | 2 333 |
| 1997 farms with receipts of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 6 120 | 794 | 3 309 | 587 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 730 | 1 610 | 593 | 1 327 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 164 | 1 097 | 131 | 887 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 147 | 2 274 | 140 | 2 169 |
| \$25,000 or more | 61 | 2 575 | 61 | 2 575 |

¹Data are in whole dollars.

²Data are based on a sample of farms.

³Data for 1992 include Christmas trees and maple products.

Table 6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| CCC loans | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|--|------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------|
| | Farms | Value (\$1,000) | Farms | Value (\$1,000) |
| Total | 558 | 12 183 | 581 | 13 961 |
| Average per farm ¹ | (X) | 21 834 | (X) | 24 029 |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 166 | 55 | 130 | 45 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 119 | 296 | 124 | 323 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 76 | 532 | 71 | 507 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 | 72 | 1 040 | 65 | 949 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 18 | 393 | 34 | 752 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 53 | 1 945 | 78 | 2 712 |
| \$50,000 or more | 54 | 7 923 | 79 | 8 673 |
| Corn | 251 | 4 172 | 323 | 5 960 |
| Average per farm ¹ | (X) | 16 621 | (X) | 18 452 |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 72 | 25 | 53 | 16 |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999 | 101 | 433 | 111 | 502 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 38 | 615 | 79 | 1 372 |
| \$25,000 or more | 40 | 3 100 | 80 | 4 071 |
| Wheat | 222 | 2 159 | 137 | 748 |
| Average per farm ¹ | (X) | 9 724 | (X) | 5 462 |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 90 | 30 | 61 | 25 |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999 | 83 | 312 | 52 | 165 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 28 | 409 | 17 | 247 |
| \$25,000 or more | 21 | 1 408 | 7 | 310 |
| Soybeans | 142 | 2 918 | 164 | 4 526 |
| Average per farm ¹ | (X) | 20 550 | (X) | 27 598 |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 28 | 6 | 27 | 8 |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999 | 37 | 127 | 35 | 172 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 39 | 645 | 37 | 626 |
| \$25,000 or more | 38 | 2 139 | 65 | 3 720 |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats | 23 | 225 | 28 | 172 |
| Average per farm ¹ | (X) | 9 786 | (X) | 6 144 |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 11 | (D) | 12 | 5 |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999 | 7 | 35 | 13 | 38 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 3 | 43 | 1 | (D) |
| \$25,000 or more | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Cotton | 41 | 653 | 7 | (D) |
| Average per farm ¹ | (X) | 15 919 | (X) | (D) |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 12 | 5 | 1 | (D) |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999 | 16 | 67 | 4 | 10 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 4 | 80 | 2 | (D) |
| \$25,000 or more | 9 | 501 | — | — |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed | — | — | 1 | (D) |
| Average per farm ¹ | (X) | — | (X) | (D) |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999 | — | — | — | — |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | — | — | 1 | (D) |
| \$25,000 or more | — | — | — | — |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco² | 103 | 2 057 | 122 | 2 495 |
| Average per farm ¹ | (X) | 19 971 | (X) | 20 448 |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 21 | 6 | 34 | 11 |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999 | 50 | 198 | 49 | 216 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 15 | 211 | 16 | 274 |
| \$25,000 or more | 17 | 1 641 | 23 | 1 994 |

¹Data are in whole dollars.

²Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

Table 7. Land Use: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | 1997 | Percent of total in 1997 | 1992 | 1987 |
|--|-----------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Farms | 41 095 | 100.0 | 42 222 | 44 799 |
| Land in farms | 8 228 226 | 100.0 | 8 297 011 | 8 676 336 |
| Total cropland | 37 177 | 90.5 | 38 779 | 41 491 |
| Harvested cropland | 4 322 425 | 52.5 | 4 311 840 | 4 363 106 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | 32 124 | 78.2 | 34 255 | 37 332 |
| 1 to 9 acres | 2 520 961 | 30.6 | 2 449 013 | 2 406 976 |
| 10 to 19 acres | 21 798 | 53.0 | 24 106 | 26 734 |
| 20 to 29 acres | 6 827 | 16.6 | 8 530 | 9 513 |
| 30 to 49 acres | 5 721 | 13.9 | 6 117 | 7 081 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 4 301 | 10.5 | 4 370 | 4 852 |
| 100 to 199 acres | 4 949 | 12.0 | 5 089 | 5 288 |
| 200 to 499 acres | 4 884 | 11.9 | 4 796 | 4 931 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 2 759 | 6.7 | 2 631 | 2 932 |
| 1,000 acres or more | 1 790 | 4.4 | 1 842 | 2 001 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 589 | 1.4 | 621 | 572 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 304 | .7 | 259 | 162 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing | 243 | .6 | 225 | 138 |
| Other cropland | 61 | .1 | 34 | 24 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured | 22 869 | 55.6 | 23 759 | 23 030 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed | 1 519 882 | 18.5 | 1 524 399 | 1 449 329 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow | 7 586 | 18.5 | 9 137 | 11 505 |
| Cropland idle | 281 582 | 3.4 | 338 428 | 506 801 |
| Total woodland | 3 110 | 7.6 | 4 111 | 4 217 |
| Woodland pastured | 92 314 | 1.1 | 119 372 | 129 806 |
| Woodland not pastured | 923 | 2.2 | 760 | 2 637 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | 20 395 | .2 | 15 704 | 62 193 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | 784 | 1.9 | 1 160 | 1 069 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ¹ | 20 185 | .2 | 27 092 | 29 258 |
| | 4 485 | 10.9 | 5 446 | 7 000 |
| | 148 688 | 1.8 | 176 260 | 285 544 |
| | 26 604 | 64.7 | 27 917 | 28 862 |
| | 2 514 073 | 30.6 | 2 600 441 | 2 730 712 |
| | 13 291 | 32.3 | 14 231 | 15 402 |
| | 592 160 | 7.2 | 660 418 | 721 330 |
| | 20 144 | 49.0 | 20 735 | 21 237 |
| | 1 921 913 | 23.4 | 1 940 023 | 2 009 382 |
| | 10 198 | 24.8 | 10 171 | 13 263 |
| | 1 074 183 | 13.1 | 1 100 248 | 1 180 356 |
| | 25 220 | 61.4 | 24 753 | 28 389 |
| | 317 545 | 3.9 | 284 482 | 402 162 |
| | 2 144 | (X) | 1 617 | 439 |
| | 90 681 | (X) | 61 222 | 14 340 |

¹Data for 1987 are for Conservation Reserve Program only.

Table 8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Farms | | Land in farms (acres) | | Harvested cropland (acres) | | Irrigated land (acres) | |
|-------------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|-----------|----------------------------|-----------|------------------------|--------|
| | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 |
| Land in farms | 41 095 | 42 222 | 8 228 226 | 8 297 011 | 2 520 961 | 2 449 013 | 84 926 | 61 759 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 2 864 | 3 357 | 12 050 | 13 789 | 3 864 | 4 882 | 575 | 606 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 10 283 | 10 361 | 282 880 | 286 026 | 76 541 | 77 371 | 2 355 | 2 221 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 3 877 | 4 010 | 225 340 | 233 023 | 59 583 | 58 097 | 1 133 | 916 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 4 362 | 4 454 | 362 573 | 371 727 | 89 754 | 89 618 | 1 731 | 1 720 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 4 624 | 4 720 | 538 861 | 549 744 | 135 888 | 135 359 | 2 659 | 2 768 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 3 075 | 3 109 | 485 652 | 490 150 | 117 576 | 116 969 | 2 001 | 2 559 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 2 178 | 2 296 | 430 349 | 454 317 | 108 632 | 107 103 | 2 634 | 1 718 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1 606 | 1 586 | 383 163 | 378 158 | 101 395 | 93 982 | 3 091 | 1 861 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 4 509 | 4 540 | 1 585 407 | 1 598 835 | 435 857 | 439 895 | 13 272 | 10 745 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 2 469 | 2 517 | 1 656 270 | 1 695 001 | 544 794 | 554 308 | 18 375 | 14 062 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 923 | 987 | 1 219 201 | 1 302 696 | 481 112 | 480 799 | 20 188 | 12 206 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 325 | 285 | 1 046 480 | 923 545 | 365 965 | 290 630 | 16 912 | 10 377 |
| 5,000 acres or more | 26 | 23 | 201 975 | 199 787 | 65 456 | 46 928 | 4 271 | (D) |
| Farms with harvested cropland | 32 124 | 34 255 | 7 466 398 | 7 658 970 | 2 520 961 | 2 449 013 | 84 144 | 61 458 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 1 439 | 1 920 | 6 250 | 7 950 | 3 864 | 4 882 | 563 | 596 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 6 674 | 7 152 | 190 806 | 205 415 | 76 541 | 77 371 | 2 233 | 2 160 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 2 981 | 3 178 | 173 991 | 185 302 | 59 583 | 58 097 | 1 051 | 851 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 3 503 | 3 752 | 292 030 | 313 365 | 89 754 | 89 618 | 1 579 | 1 714 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 3 825 | 4 110 | 447 277 | 479 358 | 135 888 | 135 359 | 2 647 | 2 766 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 2 658 | 2 760 | 419 974 | 435 360 | 117 576 | 116 969 | 1 994 | 2 489 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 1 928 | 2 067 | 381 046 | 409 301 | 108 632 | 107 103 | 2 610 | 1 712 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1 469 | 1 449 | 350 626 | 345 366 | 101 395 | 93 982 | 3 091 | 1 855 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 4 136 | 4 243 | 1 455 278 | 1 495 387 | 435 857 | 439 895 | 13 051 | 10 702 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 2 304 | 2 390 | 1 550 878 | 1 611 715 | 544 794 | 554 308 | 18 225 | 14 030 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 893 | 955 | 1 181 022 | 1 263 394 | 481 112 | 480 799 | 20 188 | 12 206 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 314 | 279 | 1 017 220 | 907 057 | 365 965 | 290 630 | 16 912 | 10 377 |
| 5,000 acres or more | 25 | 23 | 196 975 | 199 787 | 65 456 | 46 928 | 4 271 | (D) |
| Farms with irrigated land | 2 337 | 2 312 | 801 309 | 670 279 | 326 365 | 255 187 | 84 926 | 61 759 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 345 | 328 | 1 185 | 1 277 | 653 | 670 | 575 | 606 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 420 | 410 | 10 138 | 10 314 | 3 886 | 3 855 | 2 355 | 2 221 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 115 | 121 | 6 708 | 7 128 | 2 214 | 2 275 | 1 133 | 916 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 161 | 181 | 13 039 | 15 176 | 3 403 | 3 635 | 1 731 | 1 720 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 179 | 194 | 20 856 | 22 613 | 6 838 | 6 615 | 2 659 | 2 768 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 122 | 144 | 19 346 | 22 603 | 5 537 | 6 487 | 2 001 | 2 559 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 110 | 115 | 21 455 | 22 703 | 6 836 | 5 946 | 2 634 | 1 718 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 101 | 104 | 24 062 | 24 703 | 9 436 | 6 648 | 3 091 | 1 861 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 311 | 315 | 115 138 | 112 511 | 39 406 | 39 772 | 13 272 | 10 745 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 274 | 247 | 188 230 | 166 314 | 72 318 | 65 248 | 18 375 | 14 062 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 147 | 114 | 198 774 | 153 963 | 91 441 | 59 408 | 20 188 | 12 206 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 52 | 39 | 182 378 | 110 974 | 84 397 | 54 628 | 16 912 | 10 377 |
| 5,000 acres or more | 7 | 1 | 57 111 | (D) | 22 761 | (D) | 4 271 | (D) |

Table 9. Irrigation: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 | Farms with irrigation | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 |
|----------------------------|----------------|--------|--------|----------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|
| Farms | 2 337 | 2 312 | 3 054 | Irrigated land—Con. | | | |
| Proportion of farms | 5.7 | 5.5 | 6.8 | Acres irrigated—Con. | | | |
| | | | | 200 to 499 acres | farms.. 68 | 45 | 56 |
| | | | | 500 to 999 acres | acres.. 19 450 | 13 551 | 17 084 |
| | | | | 1,000 acres or more | farms.. 16 | 6 | 10 |
| | | | | | acres.. 10 376 | (D) | (D) |
| | | | | | farms.. 4 | 2 | 1 |
| | | | | | acres.. 5 806 | (D) | (D) |
| Acres irrigated: | | | | Irrigated land use: | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. 1 260 | 1 318 | 1 693 | Harvested cropland | farms.. 2 250 | 2 258 | 2 991 |
| 10 to 49 acres | acres.. 3 800 | 4 043 | 6 082 | Pastureland and other land | acres.. 81 922 | 60 722 | 77 204 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms.. 653 | 685 | 1 006 | | farms.. 166 | 97 | 119 |
| 100 to 199 acres | acres.. 15 111 | 15 225 | 21 055 | | acres.. 3 004 | 1 037 | 1 477 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms.. 221 | 172 | 180 | | | | |
| 500 to 999 acres | acres.. 14 865 | 11 535 | 11 872 | Land in irrigated farms | acres.. 801 309 | 670 279 | 942 697 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms.. 115 | 84 | 108 | Cropland | acres.. 455 113 | 380 872 | 522 334 |
| 2,000 acres or more | acres.. 15 518 | 11 115 | 14 356 | Harvested cropland | acres.. 326 365 | 255 187 | 332 881 |

Table 10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | All farms | | Irrigated farms | | | | Nonirrigated farms | |
|--|---------------------|-----------|--------------------|---------|----------------------------------|---------|--------------------|-----------|
| | | | Any land irrigated | | All harvested cropland irrigated | | | |
| | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 |
| Farms | 41 095 | 42 222 | 2 337 | 2 312 | 875 | 873 | 38 758 | 39 910 |
| Land in farms | 8 228 226 | 8 297 011 | 801 309 | 670 279 | 91 383 | 76 537 | 7 426 917 | 7 626 732 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ : | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | 384 979 | 320 488 | 647 071 | 454 228 | 313 911 | 254 782 | 369 940 | 313 008 |
| Average per acre | 1 920 | 1 636 | 1 802 | 1 547 | 2 978 | 3 012 | 1 932 | 1 643 |
| Irrigated land | 84 926 | 61 759 | 84 926 | 61 759 | 16 639 | 10 230 | (X) | (X) |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland | 37 177 | 38 779 | 2 328 | 2 309 | 875 | 873 | 34 849 | 36 470 |
| ..... | 4 322 425 | 4 311 840 | 455 113 | 380 872 | 40 031 | 28 130 | 3 867 312 | 3 930 968 |
| Harvested cropland | 32 124 | 34 255 | 2 286 | 2 282 | 875 | 873 | 29 838 | 31 973 |
| ..... | 2 520 961 | 2 449 013 | 326 365 | 255 187 | 16 139 | 10 094 | 2 194 596 | 2 193 826 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured | 30 109 | 30 814 | 1 152 | 1 058 | 260 | 214 | 28 957 | 29 756 |
| ..... | 2 594 065 | 2 624 647 | 131 614 | 99 558 | 14 993 | 9 163 | 2 462 451 | 2 525 089 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs | 2 144 | 1 617 | 217 | 204 | 41 | 42 | 1 927 | 1 413 |
| ..... | 90 681 | 61 222 | 7 417 | 6 728 | 984 | 1 118 | 83 264 | 54 494 |
| Owned and rented land in farms: | | | | | | | | |
| Owned land in farms | 38 111 | 39 091 | 2 099 | 2 049 | 769 | 741 | 36 012 | 37 042 |
| ..... | 5 339 255 | 5 481 628 | 408 897 | 367 736 | 70 377 | 60 471 | 4 930 358 | 5 113 892 |
| Rented or leased land in farms | 15 451 | 15 730 | 1 208 | 1 197 | 256 | 280 | 14 243 | 14 533 |
| ..... | 2 888 971 | 2 815 383 | 392 412 | 302 543 | 21 006 | 16 066 | 2 496 559 | 2 512 840 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold | \$1,000.. 2 343 518 | 2 055 958 | 467 072 | 344 599 | 148 116 | 105 664 | 1 876 445 | 1 711 359 |
| Average per farm | 57 027 | 48 694 | 199 860 | 149 048 | 169 275 | 121 035 | 48 414 | 42 880 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | 18 245 | 20 417 | 2 147 | 2 161 | 819 | 826 | 16 098 | 18 256 |
| ..... | \$1,000.. 780 099 | 696 489 | 345 937 | 268 469 | 109 389 | 76 994 | 434 163 | 428 020 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | 29 136 | 29 998 | 912 | 892 | 146 | 132 | 28 224 | 29 106 |
| ..... | \$1,000.. 1 563 418 | 1 359 469 | 121 136 | 76 130 | 38 727 | 28 670 | 1 442 283 | 1 283 339 |
| Total farm production expenses ¹ | \$1,000.. 1 924 690 | 1 699 051 | 342 867 | 255 130 | 107 727 | 77 859 | 1 581 823 | 1 443 921 |
| Average per farm | 46 858 | 40 233 | 153 821 | 114 050 | 141 004 | 98 060 | 40 720 | 36 104 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | 12 700 | 14 208 | 373 | 425 | 39 | 46 | 12 327 | 13 783 |
| ..... | \$1,000.. 208 871 | 230 888 | 9 355 | 6 074 | 1 080 | 1 063 | 199 516 | 224 814 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | 23 331 | 24 667 | 742 | 694 | 89 | 93 | 22 589 | 23 973 |
| ..... | \$1,000.. 649 741 | 461 703 | 47 446 | 26 836 | 19 732 | 12 742 | 602 295 | 434 868 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | 15 959 | 18 804 | 1 746 | 1 684 | 513 | 477 | 14 213 | 17 120 |
| ..... | \$1,000.. 51 074 | 41 102 | 21 749 | 14 357 | 10 324 | 6 956 | 29 324 | 26 745 |
| Commercial fertilizer | 26 695 | 29 001 | 2 105 | 2 090 | 702 | 717 | 24 590 | 26 911 |
| ..... | \$1,000.. 113 688 | 108 844 | 22 154 | 18 217 | 1 981 | 1 872 | 91 534 | 90 627 |
| Agricultural chemicals | 16 382 | 24 321 | 1 857 | 2 093 | 571 | 725 | 14 525 | 22 228 |
| ..... | \$1,000.. 69 655 | 64 381 | 18 068 | 14 306 | 2 061 | 1 125 | 51 587 | 50 075 |
| Petroleum products | 38 656 | 40 388 | 2 154 | 2 168 | 712 | 745 | 36 502 | 38 220 |
| ..... | \$1,000.. 79 765 | 79 225 | 18 834 | 16 000 | 4 173 | 4 042 | 60 931 | 63 225 |
| Electricity | 21 392 | 22 564 | 1 793 | 1 747 | 540 | 556 | 19 599 | 20 817 |
| ..... | \$1,000.. 27 444 | 27 032 | 6 436 | 5 171 | 2 349 | 2 011 | 21 008 | 21 860 |
| Hired farm labor | 14 921 | 16 359 | 1 533 | 1 543 | 446 | 484 | 13 388 | 14 816 |
| ..... | \$1,000.. 192 798 | 188 671 | 80 629 | 69 096 | 29 558 | 26 680 | 112 169 | 119 575 |
| Contract labor | 3 320 | 3 927 | 277 | 413 | 74 | 128 | 3 043 | 3 514 |
| ..... | \$1,000.. 14 269 | 17 113 | 5 600 | 6 218 | 1 126 | 647 | 8 669 | 10 895 |
| Repairs and maintenance | 33 209 | 34 281 | 2 047 | 1 979 | 629 | 616 | 31 162 | 32 302 |
| ..... | \$1,000.. 113 211 | 102 175 | 21 101 | 15 832 | 4 823 | 3 303 | 92 110 | 86 343 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | 8 936 | 10 686 | 698 | 818 | 148 | 179 | 8 238 | 9 868 |
| ..... | \$1,000.. 19 619 | 16 587 | 3 953 | 2 777 | 744 | 476 | 15 666 | 13 810 |
| Interest | 12 402 | 13 746 | 1 122 | 1 145 | 276 | 307 | 11 280 | 12 601 |
| ..... | \$1,000.. 85 752 | 85 120 | 15 469 | 14 736 | 3 895 | 5 040 | 70 283 | 70 384 |
| Cash rent | 9 733 | 9 844 | 978 | 869 | 130 | 137 | 8 755 | 8 975 |
| ..... | \$1,000.. 62 469 | 57 154 | 15 683 | 10 841 | 1 535 | 592 | 46 786 | 46 313 |
| Property taxes paid | 39 188 | 40 146 | 2 124 | 2 097 | 686 | 726 | 37 064 | 38 049 |
| ..... | \$1,000.. 56 889 | 49 989 | 5 499 | 3 933 | 1 556 | 1 173 | 51 390 | 46 056 |
| All other farm production expenses | 35 852 | 36 948 | 2 135 | 2 139 | 709 | 729 | 33 717 | 34 809 |
| ..... | \$1,000.. 179 447 | 169 068 | 50 891 | 30 736 | 22 791 | 10 140 | 128 555 | 138 332 |
| Commodity Credit Corporation loans ² | 558 | 581 | 114 | 95 | 4 | 3 | 444 | 486 |
| ..... | \$1,000.. 12 183 | 13 961 | 2 416 | 2 729 | 2 | 32 | 9 767 | 11 232 |
| Government payments received | 7 972 | 5 494 | 856 | 542 | 149 | 79 | 7 116 | 4 952 |
| ..... | \$1,000.. 23 277 | 17 879 | 3 626 | 2 538 | 385 | 140 | 19 651 | 15 341 |
| Other farm-related income ¹ | 12 625 | 10 230 | 816 | 595 | 161 | 145 | 11 809 | 9 635 |
| ..... | \$1,000.. 50 529 | 43 108 | 6 501 | 5 578 | 1 176 | 920 | 44 028 | 37 530 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ | 41 075 | 41 971 | 2 229 | 2 230 | 764 | 787 | 38 846 | 39 741 |
| ..... | \$1,000.. 1 718 392 | 1 388 837 | 213 943 | 166 005 | 41 252 | 28 917 | 1 504 448 | 1 222 832 |
| Average per farm | 41 835 | 33 090 | 95 982 | 74 442 | 53 994 | 36 743 | 38 729 | 30 770 |
| Livestock inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves | 26 547 | 27 638 | 820 | 801 | 112 | 95 | 25 727 | 26 837 |
| ..... | 1 639 058 | 1 653 191 | 91 019 | 64 541 | 4 584 | 2 938 | 1 548 039 | 1 588 650 |
| Milk cows | 1 671 | 2 369 | 116 | 95 | 11 | 4 | 1 555 | 2 274 |
| ..... | 121 823 | 140 033 | 14 476 | 9 312 | 586 | (D) | 107 347 | 130 721 |
| Hogs and pigs | 1 170 | 2 085 | 66 | 103 | 13 | 19 | 1 104 | 1 982 |
| ..... | number.. 385 755 | 412 736 | 236 285 | 202 982 | 194 009 | 175 497 | 149 470 | 209 754 |
| Sheep and lambs | 1 456 | 1 727 | 35 | 49 | 9 | 14 | 1 421 | 1 678 |
| ..... | number.. 73 932 | 117 714 | 3 285 | 6 229 | 276 | 219 | 70 647 | 111 485 |

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

Table 11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Value of land and buildings | 1997 | | 1992 | 1987 |
|--|--------|-----------------|------------|------------|
| | Farms | Value (\$1,000) | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings farms.. | 41 075 | (X) | 42 230 | 44 795 |
| Average per farm \$1,000.. | (X) | 15 813 008 | 13 534 228 | 10 409 201 |
| Average per acre dollars.. | (X) | 384 979 | 320 488 | 232 374 |
| Average per acre dollars.. | (X) | 1 920 | 1 636 | 1 198 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | |
| \$1 to \$39,999 | 3 997 | 80 907 | 5 405 | 7 759 |
| \$40,000 to \$69,999 | 3 419 | 182 828 | 5 235 | 7 164 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 | 3 791 | 314 026 | 4 484 | 5 499 |
| \$100,000 to \$149,999 | 5 085 | 607 442 | 5 840 | 6 434 |
| \$150,000 to \$199,999 | 4 444 | 745 320 | 4 200 | 4 194 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 | 12 270 | 3 729 018 | 10 707 | 9 019 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 4 951 | 3 322 841 | 3 785 | 3 103 |
| \$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 | 2 014 | 2 693 213 | 1 646 | 1 111 |
| \$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 | 940 | 2 630 100 | 799 | 457 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 164 | 1 507 314 | 129 | 55 |

Table 12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Value of machinery and equipment | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|---|--------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|
| | Farms | Value (\$1,000) | Farms | Value (\$1,000) |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment | 41 075 | 1 718 392 | 41 971 | 1 388 837 |
| Average per farm ¹ | (X) | 41 835 | (X) | 33 090 |
| By value group: | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 4 219 | 12 075 | 5 038 | 13 846 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 5 502 | 36 823 | 7 746 | 57 281 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 | 9 075 | 121 191 | 11 195 | 145 679 |
| \$20,000 to \$29,999 | 6 441 | 148 531 | 5 976 | 137 189 |
| \$30,000 to \$49,999 | 6 337 | 231 338 | 4 865 | 174 339 |
| \$50,000 to \$69,999 | 3 341 | 184 072 | 2 496 | 137 291 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 | 2 247 | 179 194 | 1 568 | 123 883 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 | 2 414 | 315 955 | 1 982 | 251 248 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 | 1 308 | 343 832 | 1 001 | 265 338 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 156 | 96 880 | 81 | 49 564 |
| \$1,000,000 or more | 35 | 48 500 | 23 | 33 179 |

¹Data are in whole dollars.

Table 13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Selected machinery and equipment | 1997 | | | | | | 1992 | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------------|--------|----------------------------|--------|--------|--------|----------------------------------|
| | Total | | Manufactured 1993 to 1997 | | Manufactured prior to 1993 | | Farms | Number | Number manufactured 1988 to 1992 |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups | 34 980 | 68 947 | 8 755 | 10 556 | 31 106 | 58 391 | 35 592 | 64 194 | 12 711 |
| 2 or 3 | 13 047 | 29 907 | 1 119 | 2 390 | 10 842 | 24 818 | 11 438 | 26 256 | 2 460 |
| 4 or more | 3 685 | 20 792 | 132 | 662 | 2 890 | 16 199 | 2 990 | 16 774 | 650 |
| Wheel tractors | 37 837 | 77 203 | 7 467 | 9 528 | 34 458 | 67 675 | 37 918 | 82 235 | 10 093 |
| 2 or 3 | 17 030 | 39 525 | 1 291 | 2 764 | 14 844 | 34 541 | 15 569 | 35 674 | 3 357 |
| 4 or more | 4 158 | 21 029 | 139 | 727 | 3 409 | 16 929 | 5 557 | 29 769 | 767 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) | 21 400 | 29 690 | 2 367 | 2 754 | 19 562 | 26 936 | 24 602 | 36 037 | 3 455 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more | 27 889 | 47 513 | 5 658 | 6 774 | 24 745 | 40 739 | 25 204 | 46 198 | 6 638 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) | 26 750 | 40 848 | 5 091 | 5 816 | 23 684 | 35 032 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more | 4 334 | 6 665 | 744 | 958 | 3 910 | 5 707 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Grain and bean combines | 3 766 | 4 360 | 273 | 293 | 3 527 | 4 067 | 4 794 | 5 755 | 503 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers | 159 | 169 | 89 | 94 | 72 | 75 | 44 | 46 | 21 |
| Mower conditioners | 15 508 | 17 597 | 2 818 | 2 981 | 13 097 | 14 616 | 15 388 | 17 281 | 3 961 |
| Pickup balers | 17 806 | 23 608 | 3 490 | 3 772 | 15 734 | 19 836 | 18 852 | 23 909 | 4 659 |

Table 14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | 1992 | 1987 |
|--|--------|--------------------|--------|--------|
| | Farms | Expenses (\$1,000) | | |
| Petroleum products farms.. | 38 656 | (X) | 40 388 | 42 385 |
| Average per farm \$1,000.. | (X) | 79 765 | 79 225 | 64 261 |
|dollars.. | (X) | 2 063 | 1 962 | 1 516 |
| Gasoline and gasohol farms.. | 28 929 | (X) | 31 135 | 34 445 |
| Average per farm \$1,000.. | (X) | 25 542 | 28 387 | 26 618 |
|dollars.. | (X) | 883 | 912 | 773 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$499 | 16 954 | 3 134 | 17 772 | 21 276 |
| \$500 to \$999 | 5 206 | 3 444 | 5 837 | 5 908 |
| \$1,000 to \$1,999 | 3 531 | 4 581 | 4 017 | 3 907 |
| \$2,000 to \$4,999 | 2 386 | 6 742 | 2 554 | 2 639 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 631 | 4 047 | 678 | 549 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 196 | 2 770 | 240 | 144 |
| \$25,000 or more | 25 | 825 | 37 | 22 |
| Diesel fuel farms.. | 30 435 | (X) | 28 947 | 26 891 |
| Average per farm \$1,000.. | (X) | 29 187 | 28 309 | 22 439 |
|dollars.. | (X) | 959 | 978 | 834 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$499 | 19 502 | 3 743 | 18 550 | 17 854 |
| \$500 to \$999 | 4 898 | 3 125 | 4 373 | 3 820 |
| \$1,000 to \$1,999 | 2 732 | 3 507 | 2 639 | 2 416 |
| \$2,000 to \$4,999 | 2 071 | 6 062 | 2 157 | 1 914 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 792 | 5 233 | 826 | 657 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 392 | 5 331 | 342 | 208 |
| \$25,000 or more | 48 | 2 186 | 60 | 22 |
| Natural gas farms.. | 699 | (X) | 837 | 1 014 |
| Average per farm \$1,000.. | (X) | 2 636 | 2 470 | 1 807 |
|dollars.. | (X) | 3 771 | 2 951 | 1 782 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$99 | 112 | 5 | 97 | 123 |
| \$100 to \$499 | 141 | 33 | 173 | 261 |
| \$500 to \$999 | 117 | 74 | 132 | 225 |
| \$1,000 to \$1,999 | 88 | 114 | 173 | 182 |
| \$2,000 to \$4,999 | 145 | 462 | 142 | 122 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 51 | 376 | 79 | 81 |
| \$10,000 or more | 45 | 1 571 | 41 | 20 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms.. | 25 402 | (X) | 25 888 | 25 522 |
| Average per farm \$1,000.. | (X) | 22 401 | 20 059 | 13 396 |
|dollars.. | (X) | 882 | 775 | 525 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| \$1 to \$99 | 11 718 | 547 | 11 996 | 12 989 |
| \$100 to \$499 | 8 917 | 1 725 | 8 787 | 7 803 |
| \$500 to \$999 | 1 511 | 992 | 1 692 | 1 669 |
| \$1,000 to \$1,999 | 1 103 | 1 468 | 1 096 | 1 370 |
| \$2,000 to \$4,999 | 943 | 2 871 | 1 244 | 1 152 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 665 | 4 597 | 659 | 395 |
| \$10,000 or more | 545 | 10 200 | 414 | 144 |

Table 15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Chemicals used | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Any chemicals or fertilizer used ¹ farms.. | 28 902 | 33 663 | 35 105 |
| Commercial fertilizer farms.. | 26 695 | 29 001 | 32 186 |
| acres on which used.. | 2 101 660 | 2 082 495 | 2 032 835 |
| Agricultural chemicals farms.. | 113 688 | 108 844 | 92 982 |
| \$1,000.. | 16 382 | 24 321 | 23 489 |
| \$1,000.. | 69 655 | 64 381 | 51 382 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops farms.. | 6 902 | 14 112 | 11 662 |
| acres on which used.. | 575 771 | 628 369 | 678 466 |
| Nematodes in crops farms.. | 1 724 | 2 021 | 3 141 |
| acres on which used.. | 151 573 | 132 937 | 134 215 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards farms.. | 3 298 | 3 385 | 3 921 |
| acres on which used.. | 202 424 | 162 992 | 135 909 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms.. | 9 903 | 10 674 | 13 779 |
| acres on which used.. | 1 119 769 | 1 099 109 | 1 153 803 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms.. | 1 177 | 1 349 | 1 658 |
| acres on which used.. | 118 073 | 60 869 | 55 322 |

¹Data for 1987 include farms on which lime was applied alone or together with fertilizer and/or chemicals.

Table 16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | All farms | | | Farms operated by Black and other races ¹ | | |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|---------|---------|
| | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 |
| Tenure of operator: | | | | | | |
| All operators farms.. | 41 095 | 42 222 | 44 799 | 1 241 | 1 384 | 1 756 |
| acres.. | 8 228 226 | 8 297 011 | 8 676 336 | 154 661 | 169 293 | 197 963 |
| Harvested cropland farms.. | 32 124 | 34 255 | 37 332 | 988 | 1 138 | 1 463 |
| acres.. | 2 520 961 | 2 449 013 | 2 406 976 | 53 854 | 55 550 | 63 491 |
| Full owners farms.. | 25 644 | 26 492 | 28 858 | 641 | 779 | 1 023 |
| acres.. | 3 331 035 | 3 427 837 | 3 887 342 | 57 676 | 69 024 | 90 546 |
| Harvested cropland farms.. | 18 358 | 20 027 | 22 745 | 437 | 579 | 776 |
| acres.. | 631 266 | 646 811 | 724 438 | 10 025 | 15 035 | 15 675 |
| Part owners farms.. | 12 467 | 12 599 | 12 642 | 456 | 468 | 588 |
| acres.. | 4 308 023 | 4 315 736 | 4 235 806 | 83 333 | 89 525 | 95 577 |
| Harvested cropland farms.. | 11 390 | 11 623 | 11 820 | 424 | 437 | 554 |
| acres.. | 1 608 498 | 1 553 579 | 1 460 418 | 35 705 | 35 199 | 42 677 |
| Tenants farms.. | 2 984 | 3 131 | 3 299 | 144 | 137 | 145 |
| acres.. | 589 168 | 553 438 | 553 188 | 13 652 | 10 744 | 11 840 |
| Harvested cropland farms.. | 2 376 | 2 605 | 2 767 | 127 | 122 | 133 |
| acres.. | 281 197 | 248 623 | 222 120 | 8 124 | 5 316 | 5 139 |
| Percent of tenancy percent.. | 7.3 | 7.4 | 7.4 | 11.6 | 9.9 | 8.3 |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated farms.. | 30 007 | 30 940 | 32 397 | 749 | 824 | 1 076 |
| Not on farm operated farms.. | 7 904 | 8 071 | 8 805 | 349 | 385 | 445 |
| Not reported farms.. | 3 184 | 3 211 | 3 597 | 143 | 175 | 235 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming farms.. | 18 410 | 19 571 | 20 617 | 587 | 712 | 918 |
| Other farms.. | 22 685 | 22 651 | 24 182 | 654 | 672 | 838 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None farms.. | 15 297 | 15 878 | 16 275 | 483 | 527 | 665 |
| Any farms.. | 23 215 | 23 465 | 25 826 | 632 | 680 | 910 |
| 1 to 49 days farms.. | 2 007 | 2 098 | 2 465 | 53 | 57 | 120 |
| 50 to 99 days farms.. | 1 144 | 1 102 | 1 271 | 28 | 43 | 54 |
| 100 to 149 days farms.. | 1 297 | 1 272 | 1 489 | 50 | 60 | 86 |
| 150 to 199 days farms.. | 2 334 | 2 198 | 2 310 | 87 | 80 | 75 |
| 200 days or more farms.. | 16 433 | 16 795 | 18 291 | 414 | 440 | 575 |
| Not reported farms.. | 2 583 | 2 879 | 2 698 | 126 | 177 | 181 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less farms.. | 1 846 | 1 942 | 2 226 | 66 | 61 | 90 |
| 3 or 4 years farms.. | 2 430 | 2 821 | 2 886 | 70 | 88 | 71 |
| 5 to 9 years farms.. | 5 442 | 5 861 | 6 166 | 150 | 142 | 155 |
| 10 years or more farms.. | 23 602 | 23 468 | 24 385 | 577 | 638 | 834 |
| Average years on present farm farms.. | 20.3 | 19.8 | 19.4 | 20.6 | 21.4 | 21.3 |
| Not reported farms.. | 7 775 | 8 130 | 9 136 | 378 | 455 | 606 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years farms.. | 310 | 352 | 436 | 6 | 10 | 10 |
| 25 to 34 years farms.. | 2 015 | 2 804 | 3 781 | 40 | 57 | 87 |
| 35 to 44 years farms.. | 6 701 | 7 217 | 7 847 | 145 | 161 | 233 |
| 45 to 49 years farms.. | 4 697 | 4 566 | 4 796 | 123 | 120 | 155 |
| 50 to 54 years farms.. | 5 085 | 4 932 | 5 104 | 133 | 142 | 192 |
| 55 to 59 years farms.. | 5 077 | 4 903 | 5 271 | 136 | 188 | 180 |
| 60 to 64 years farms.. | 4 777 | 4 889 | 5 415 | 175 | 170 | 250 |
| 65 to 69 years farms.. | 4 217 | 4 596 | 4 640 | 158 | 195 | 248 |
| 70 years and over farms.. | 8 216 | 7 963 | 7 509 | 325 | 341 | 401 |
| Average age farms.. | 56.4 | 55.6 | 54.5 | 59.6 | 59.1 | 58.1 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | |
| Male farms.. | 36 672 | 37 993 | 40 997 | 1 144 | 1 256 | 1 646 |
| acres.. | 7 655 805 | 7 737 603 | 8 157 766 | 145 255 | 156 083 | 187 343 |
| Female farms.. | 4 423 | 4 229 | 3 802 | 97 | 128 | 110 |
| acres.. | 572 421 | 559 408 | 518 570 | 9 406 | 13 210 | 10 620 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text): | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 233 | 152 | 81 | 34 | 20 | 8 |
| acres.. | 57 770 | 31 670 | 14 918 | 3 995 | 1 879 | 1 823 |
| Operators not of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 34 418 | 28 920 | 29 779 | 866 | 685 | 857 |
| Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin not reported farms.. | 6 444 | 13 150 | 14 939 | 341 | 679 | 891 |
| Type of organization: | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms.. | 35 824 | 36 866 | 39 344 | 1 124 | 1 223 | 1 577 |
| acres.. | 6 153 108 | 6 259 079 | 6 678 985 | 129 602 | 143 974 | 165 838 |
| Partnership farms.. | 3 425 | 3 786 | 4 004 | 88 | 138 | 150 |
| acres.. | 1 132 746 | 1 195 176 | 1 250 112 | 14 912 | 20 167 | 24 586 |
| Corporation farms.. | 1 620 | 1 327 | 1 173 | 17 | 12 | 13 |
| acres.. | 861 060 | 757 712 | 655 211 | 6 541 | 3 306 | 5 744 |
| Family held: | | | | | | |
| More than 10 stockholders farms.. | 33 | 30 | 16 | — | 1 | — |
| acres.. | 40 260 | 37 060 | 15 443 | — | (D) | — |
| 10 or less stockholders farms.. | 1 429 | 1 130 | 1 039 | 13 | 10 | 12 |
| acres.. | 774 059 | 653 412 | 585 048 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other than family held: | | | | | | |
| More than 10 stockholders farms.. | 9 | 20 | 14 | — | — | — |
| acres.. | 1 929 | 12 341 | 6 391 | — | — | — |
| 10 or less stockholders farms.. | 149 | 147 | 104 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| acres.. | 44 812 | 54 899 | 48 329 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. .. farms.. | 226 | 243 | 278 | 12 | 11 | 16 |
| acres.. | 81 312 | 85 044 | 92 028 | 3 606 | 1 846 | 1 795 |

¹For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text.

Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Farms operated by specified racial groups | | | | | Operators by sex | | Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin ¹ |
|--|---|---------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------|---|
| | Total | Black | American Indian | Asian or Pacific Islander | Other (see text) | Female | Male | |
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | | |
| Farms number, 1997 .. | 1 241 | 1 127 | 47 | 43 | 24 | 4 423 | 36 672 | 233 |
| 1992 .. | 1 384 | 1 298 | 52 | 27 | 7 | 4 229 | 37 993 | 152 |
| Land in farms acres, 1997 .. | 154 661 | 136 299 | 8 547 | 7 162 | 2 653 | 572 421 | 7 655 805 | 57 770 |
| 1992 .. | 169 293 | 158 477 | 7 867 | 2 454 | 495 | 559 408 | 7 737 603 | 31 670 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997 .. | 988 | 908 | 33 | 32 | 15 | 2 817 | 29 307 | 185 |
| 1992 .. | 1 138 | 1 082 | 36 | 17 | 3 | 2 946 | 31 309 | 116 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 53 854 | 50 323 | 1 830 | 1 253 | 448 | 115 465 | 2 405 496 | 19 184 |
| 1992 .. | 55 550 | 52 035 | 3 142 | (D) | (D) | 110 491 | 2 338 522 | 9 271 |
| 1997 FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 107 | 91 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 477 | 2 387 | 17 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 356 | 319 | 15 | 13 | 9 | 1 452 | 8 831 | 58 |
| 50 to 139 acres | 472 | 447 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 1 402 | 11 461 | 65 |
| 140 to 219 acres | 134 | 121 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 449 | 4 804 | 29 |
| 220 to 499 acres | 128 | 115 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 434 | 5 681 | 36 |
| 500 acres or more | 44 | 34 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 209 | 3 508 | 28 |
| 1997 OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | | |
| Owned land in farms farms .. | 1 097 | 996 | 43 | 41 | 17 | 4 151 | 33 960 | 213 |
| acres .. | 94 507 | 80 591 | 6 424 | 4 972 | 2 520 | 483 580 | 4 855 675 | 33 229 |
| Rented or leased land in farms farms .. | 600 | 564 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 865 | 14 586 | 93 |
| acres .. | 60 154 | 55 708 | 2 123 | 2 190 | 133 | 88 841 | 2 800 130 | 24 541 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners farms, 1997 .. | 641 | 563 | 29 | 33 | 16 | 3 558 | 22 086 | 140 |
| 1992 .. | 779 | 714 | 37 | 23 | 5 | 3 374 | 23 118 | 109 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 57 676 | 48 717 | 2 919 | 3 540 | 2 500 | 403 288 | 2 927 747 | 17 338 |
| 1992 .. | 69 024 | 65 015 | 2 598 | (D) | (D) | 392 711 | 3 035 126 | 14 786 |
| Part owners farms, 1997 .. | 456 | 433 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 593 | 11 874 | 73 |
| 1992 .. | 468 | 453 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 595 | 12 004 | 31 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 83 333 | 75 104 | 5 373 | (D) | (D) | 150 516 | 4 157 507 | 36 655 |
| 1992 .. | 89 525 | 84 241 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 145 565 | 4 170 171 | 12 181 |
| Tenants farms, 1997 .. | 144 | 131 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 272 | 2 712 | 20 |
| 1992 .. | 137 | 131 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 260 | 2 871 | 12 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 13 652 | 12 478 | 255 | (D) | (D) | 18 617 | 570 551 | 3 777 |
| 1992 .. | 10 744 | 9 221 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 21 132 | 532 306 | 4 703 |
| 1997 FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | 1 124 | 1 023 | 43 | 35 | 23 | 3 869 | 31 955 | 206 |
| Partnership | 88 | 83 | 3 | 2 | — | 295 | 3 130 | 19 |
| Family held corporation | 13 | 7 | 1 | 5 | — | 189 | 1 273 | 6 |
| Other than family held corporation | 4 | 3 | — | — | 1 | 28 | 130 | 1 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | 12 | 11 | — | 1 | — | 42 | 184 | 1 |
| 1997 MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales..... farms .. | 1 241 | 1 127 | 47 | 43 | 24 | 4 423 | 36 672 | 233 |
| \$1,000 .. | 24 971 | 21 489 | 1 513 | 1 645 | 325 | 136 151 | 2 207 366 | 18 339 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms .. | 685 | 632 | 19 | 22 | 12 | 1 581 | 16 664 | 123 |
| \$1,000 .. | 16 665 | 15 172 | 595 | 651 | 248 | 29 652 | 750 448 | 8 547 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products farms .. | 640 | 578 | 31 | 19 | 12 | 2 873 | 26 263 | 149 |
| \$1,000 .. | 8 306 | 6 317 | 917 | 994 | 77 | 106 500 | 1 456 919 | 9 791 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 | 204 | 182 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 1 024 | 4 201 | 32 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 | 211 | 186 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 751 | 5 023 | 34 |
| \$2,500 to \$9,999 | 433 | 413 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 1 420 | 12 537 | 58 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 | 172 | 159 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 497 | 5 181 | 26 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 48 | 40 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 117 | 1 216 | 9 |
| \$25,000 or more | 173 | 147 | 9 | 14 | 3 | 614 | 8 514 | 74 |
| 1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 211 | 202 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 265 | 2 464 | 10 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 43 | 31 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 60 | 533 | 14 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 11 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 52 | 564 | 6 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 20 | 11 | 2 | 7 | — | 186 | 1 180 | 8 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 381 | 364 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 814 | 8 061 | 58 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | 251 | 244 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 396 | 4 067 | 38 |
| Cotton farming (11192) | 12 | 12 | — | — | — | 3 | 125 | 1 |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | 118 | 108 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 415 | 3 869 | 19 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 457 | 417 | 21 | 12 | 7 | 1 813 | 18 556 | 97 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 18 | 16 | 2 | — | — | 63 | 725 | 4 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 9 | 7 | 2 | — | — | 53 | 1 099 | 8 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 40 | 39 | 1 | — | — | 21 | 233 | — |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 13 | 8 | 1 | 4 | — | 143 | 1 109 | 9 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 6 | 4 | — | — | 2 | 135 | 453 | 3 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 32 | 24 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 818 | 1 695 | 16 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. **Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Farms operated by specified racial groups | | | | | Operators by sex | | Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin ¹ |
|---|---|-------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------|---|
| | Total | Black | American Indian | Asian or Pacific Islander | Other (see text) | Female | Male | |
| 1997 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 749 | 680 | 30 | 23 | 16 | 3 416 | 26 591 | 183 |
| Not on farm operated | 349 | 315 | 11 | 15 | 8 | 635 | 7 269 | 45 |
| Not reported | 143 | 132 | 6 | 5 | — | 372 | 2 812 | 5 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 587 | 538 | 20 | 18 | 11 | 2 003 | 16 407 | 139 |
| Other | 654 | 589 | 27 | 25 | 13 | 2 420 | 20 265 | 94 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None | 483 | 449 | 19 | 12 | 3 | 2 118 | 13 179 | 112 |
| Any | 632 | 560 | 26 | 27 | 19 | 2 007 | 21 208 | 113 |
| 1 to 99 days | 81 | 72 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 295 | 2 856 | 20 |
| 100 to 199 days | 137 | 121 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 372 | 3 259 | 27 |
| 200 days or more | 414 | 367 | 19 | 15 | 13 | 1 340 | 15 093 | 66 |
| Not reported | 126 | 118 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 298 | 2 285 | 8 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 66 | 51 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 301 | 1 545 | 11 |
| 3 or 4 years | 70 | 63 | 3 | — | 4 | 335 | 2 095 | 18 |
| 5 to 9 years | 150 | 124 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 691 | 4 751 | 37 |
| 10 years or more | 577 | 536 | 21 | 14 | 6 | 2 241 | 21 361 | 134 |
| Average years on present farm | 20.6 | 21.7 | 11.6 | 11.9 | 9.2 | 18.5 | 20.5 | 19.2 |
| Not reported | 378 | 353 | 8 | 16 | 1 | 855 | 6 920 | 33 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 6 | 5 | 1 | — | — | 27 | 283 | 2 |
| 25 to 34 years | 40 | 33 | 2 | — | 5 | 156 | 1 859 | 17 |
| 35 to 44 years | 145 | 127 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 738 | 5 963 | 28 |
| 45 to 54 years | 256 | 221 | 14 | 15 | 6 | 984 | 8 798 | 63 |
| 55 to 59 years | 136 | 125 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 457 | 4 620 | 25 |
| 60 to 64 years | 175 | 165 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 436 | 4 341 | 31 |
| 65 to 69 years | 158 | 137 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 386 | 3 831 | 21 |
| 70 years and over | 325 | 314 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 1 239 | 6 977 | 46 |
| Average age | 59.6 | 60.2 | 51.4 | 59.6 | 49.4 | 58.6 | 56.1 | 56.0 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 1 144 | 1 054 | 35 | 33 | 22 | (X) | 36 672 | 211 |
| Female | 97 | 73 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 4 423 | (X) | 22 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 34 | 15 | 2 | — | 17 | 22 | 211 | 233 |
| 1997 COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| Amount received from Commodity Credit Corporation loans | 30 | 30 | — | — | — | 17 | 541 | 4 |
| Government payments received | 301 | 301 | — | — | — | 67 | 12 116 | (D) |
| Government payments received | 343 | 324 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 714 | 7 258 | 49 |
| Government payments received | 462 | 404 | (D) | 24 | (D) | 1 380 | 21 897 | 206 |

¹See chapter 1, table 16 for operators not of or not reporting Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin.

Table 18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| NAICS code (see text) | Farms | Land in farms (acres) | Harvested cropland (acres) | Estimated market value of selected capital assets ¹ , average per farm (dollars) | | Market value of agricultural products sold (\$1,000) | | |
|---|---------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|----------------------------|---|--|--|
| | | | | Land and buildings | Machinery and equipment | Total | Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | Livestock, poultry, and their products |
| Total | 41 095 | 8 228 226 | 2 520 961 | 384 979 | 41 835 | 2 343 518 | 780 099 | 1 563 418 |
| Crop production (111) | 14 179 | 3 147 034 | 1 386 152 | 403 876 | 50 749 | 773 528 | 731 000 | 42 528 |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 2 729 | 1 063 436 | 633 149 | 662 521 | 72 428 | 164 298 | 155 841 | 8 457 |
| Soybean farming (11111) | 583 | 155 709 | 99 663 | 486 224 | 49 189 | 21 434 | 20 887 | 547 |
| Oilseed (except soybean) farming (11112) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Dry pea and bean farming (11113) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Wheat farming (11114) | 212 | 40 507 | 21 616 | 355 852 | 51 071 | 4 446 | 4 321 | 125 |
| Corn farming (11115) | 539 | 162 616 | 92 025 | 588 049 | 58 402 | 21 685 | 20 159 | 1 526 |
| Rice farming (11116) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other grain farming (11119) | 1 395 | 704 604 | 419 845 | 823 850 | 92 219 | 116 733 | 110 474 | 6 259 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (11121) | 593 | 97 916 | 62 560 | 360 096 | 57 459 | 57 397 | 56 508 | 889 |
| Potato farming (111211) | 75 | 23 386 | 18 742 | 347 779 | 76 511 | 13 730 | 13 466 | 264 |
| Other vegetable (except potato) and melon farming (111219) | 518 | 74 530 | 43 818 | 362 973 | 53 009 | 43 667 | 43 042 | 624 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 616 | 88 871 | 31 404 | 464 633 | 41 765 | 34 088 | 32 657 | 1 431 |
| Orange groves (11131) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Citrus (except orange) groves (11132) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Noncitrus fruit and tree nut farming (11133) | 616 | 88 871 | 31 404 | 464 633 | 41 765 | 34 088 | 32 657 | 1 431 |
| Apple orchards (111331) | 275 | 59 043 | 25 380 | 567 601 | 55 337 | 26 053 | 24 884 | 1 169 |
| Grape vineyards (111332) | 84 | 8 885 | 1 788 | 878 579 | 43 499 | 1 465 | 1 407 | 58 |
| Strawberry farming (111333) | 24 | 2 756 | (D) | 137 234 | 24 556 | 525 | (D) | (D) |
| Berry (except strawberry) farming (111334) | 48 | (D) | 286 | 133 029 | 23 029 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Tree nut farming (111335) | 1 | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) | — |
| Fruit and tree nut combination farming (111336) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other noncitrus fruit farming (111339) | 184 | 16 226 | 3 745 | 287 809 | 30 842 | 5 815 | 5 629 | 187 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .. | 1 366 | 121 317 | 33 133 | 360 531 | 45 558 | 169 980 | 164 960 | 5 020 |
| Food crops grown under cover (11141) | 24 | 721 | 63 | 166 923 | 31 615 | 1 242 | 1 236 | 5 |
| Nursery and floriculture production (11142) | 1 342 | 120 596 | 33 070 | 362 336 | 45 688 | 168 738 | 163 723 | 5 015 |
| Nursery and tree production (111421) | 891 | 103 842 | 30 211 | 389 399 | 46 910 | 94 154 | (D) | (D) |
| Floriculture production (111422) | 451 | 16 754 | 2 859 | 293 892 | 42 596 | 74 584 | (D) | (D) |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 8 875 | 1 775 494 | 625 906 | 328 862 | 44 865 | 347 766 | 321 035 | 26 732 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | 4 463 | 774 336 | 160 579 | 220 459 | 40 819 | 193 582 | 180 638 | 12 944 |
| Cotton farming (11192) | 128 | 112 742 | 61 237 | 1 514 197 | 187 669 | 28 113 | 27 840 | 273 |
| Sugarcane farming (11193) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hay farming (11194) | 3 135 | 444 845 | 153 890 | 350 731 | 31 044 | 21 082 | 17 160 | 3 922 |
| All other crop farming (11199) | 1 149 | 443 571 | 250 200 | 561 456 | 81 033 | 104 989 | 95 397 | 9 592 |
| Animal production (112) | 26 916 | 5 081 192 | 1 134 809 | 375 162 | 37 205 | 1 569 989 | 49 099 | 1 520 890 |
| Cattle ranching and farming (1121) | 22 309 | 4 618 111 | 1 031 140 | 377 925 | 36 796 | 645 140 | 35 365 | 609 775 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming, including feedlots (11211) | 21 157 | 4 082 421 | 807 434 | 353 579 | 32 244 | 350 839 | 24 878 | 325 961 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 20 369 | 3 915 403 | 762 275 | 351 656 | 32 078 | 323 046 | 22 711 | 300 335 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 788 | 167 018 | 45 159 | 402 242 | 36 437 | 27 792 | 2 167 | 25 626 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 1 152 | 535 690 | 223 706 | 856 696 | 126 304 | 294 301 | 10 486 | 283 815 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 254 | 41 494 | 16 896 | 378 350 | 46 216 | 77 372 | 5 318 | 72 053 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 1 252 | 176 002 | 55 412 | 486 268 | 75 959 | 782 730 | 7 064 | 775 665 |
| Chicken egg production (11231) | 264 | 24 051 | 6 563 | 373 557 | 64 762 | 66 559 | 503 | 66 057 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chicken production (11232) | 612 | 83 822 | 29 897 | 455 444 | 76 482 | 422 470 | 4 699 | 417 771 |
| Turkey production (11233) | 332 | 63 558 | 18 608 | 653 947 | 80 147 | 234 841 | 1 845 | 232 997 |
| Poultry hatcheries (11234) | 11 | 502 | (D) | 426 189 | 334 459 | 58 590 | — | 58 590 |
| Other poultry production (11239) | 33 | 4 069 | (D) | 225 810 | 24 229 | 270 | 18 | 251 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 588 | 48 175 | 6 026 | 208 105 | 19 879 | 3 132 | 146 | 2 986 |
| Sheep farming (11241) | 436 | 39 032 | 5 229 | 229 834 | 19 406 | 2 358 | 133 | 2 225 |
| Goat farming (11242) | 152 | 9 143 | 797 | 157 120 | 20 989 | 774 | 13 | 761 |
| Animal aquaculture (1125) | 63 | 2 634 | 34 | 126 858 | 76 363 | 16 372 | (D) | (D) |
| Other animal production (1129) | 2 450 | 194 776 | 25 301 | 336 349 | 24 444 | 45 244 | (D) | (D) |
| Apiculture (11291) | 43 | 2 291 | 543 | 291 530 | 22 276 | (D) | (D) | 436 |
| Horse and other equine production (11292) | 2 279 | 171 325 | 18 463 | 330 527 | 24 005 | 37 861 | 346 | 37 515 |
| Fur-bearing animal and rabbit production (11293) | 13 | 376 | 83 | 68 333 | 4 583 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| All other animal production (11299) | 115 | 20 784 | 6 212 | 502 809 | 36 619 | 6 777 | 790 | 5 987 |

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 19. Selected Characteristics of Reservations and Abnormal Farms: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | 1997 | | 1992 | Characteristics | 1997 | | 1992 |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|--|--|-------------------|-------------------|--|
| | Reser- vations | Abnormal farms | Reser- vations and abnormal farms ¹ | | Reser- vations | Abnormal farms | Reser- vations and abnormal farms ¹ |
| Farms number .. | — | 9 | 28 | Total farm production expenses ^{2 3} \$1,000.. | — | 414 | 3 241 |
| Land in farms ² acres.. | — | 6 105 | 26 075 | Average per farm dollars.. | — | 45 986 | 115 759 |
| Average size of farm acres.. | — | 678 | 931 | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ^{2 3} \$1,000.. | — | 13 189 | 50 094 | Government payments received ² farms.. | — | 1 | 2 |
| Average per farm dollars.. | — | 1 465 483 | 1 789 085 | Average per farm dollars.. | — | (D) | (D) |
| Average per acre dollars.. | — | 2 160 | 1 921 | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ^{2 3} \$1,000.. | — | 684 | 4 651 | Other farm-related income ^{2 3} farms.. | — | 1 | 4 |
| Land in farms according to use: ² | | | | Average per farm dollars.. | — | (D) | (D) |
| Total cropland farms.. | — | 9 | 28 | | | | |
| Harvested cropland acres.. | — | 1 217 | 9 132 | Tenure of operator: | | | |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing farms.. | — | 8 | 26 | Full owners farms.. | — | 8 | 18 |
| Other cropland farms.. | — | 954 | 5 477 | Part owners farms.. | — | 1 | 9 |
| | | | | Tenants farms.. | — | — | 1 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Farms by North American Industry Classification System: | | | |
| Total woodland farms.. | — | 4 | 20 | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) farms.. | — | 1 | (NA) |
| Woodland pastured acres.. | — | 2 055 | 7 699 | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) farms.. | — | 1 | (NA) |
| Woodland not pastured acres.. | — | (D) | 951 | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) farms.. | — | 1 | (NA) |
| | | | | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) farms.. | — | — | (NA) |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms.. | — | 2 | 12 | Other crop farming (1119) farms.. | — | 2 | (NA) |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms.. | — | (D) | 5 658 | Tobacco farming (11191) farms.. | — | — | (NA) |
| Irrigated land farms.. | — | 7 | 22 | Cotton farming (11192) farms.. | — | — | (NA) |
| | | | | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) farms.. | — | 2 | (NA) |
| | | | | | | | |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ² . \$1,000.. | — | 352 | 3 662 | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) farms.. | — | 4 | (NA) |
| Average per farm dollars.. | — | 39 135 | 130 781 | Cattle feedlots (112112) farms.. | — | — | (NA) |
| | | | | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) farms.. | — | — | (NA) |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops \$1,000.. | — | 158 | 539 | Hog and pig farming (1122) farms.. | — | — | (NA) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products \$1,000.. | — | 194 | 3 123 | Poultry and egg production (1123) farms.. | — | — | (NA) |
| | | | | Sheep and goat farming (1124) farms.. | — | — | (NA) |
| | | | | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) farms.. | — | — | (NA) |

¹In 1992 reservations were included in abnormal farms.

²Data have been adjusted to exclude the agricultural activity of American Indians farming on reservations that were counted individually.

³Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 20. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | 1992 | | Item | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|--|-------|------------|-------|------------|---|-------|-------------|-------|-------------|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| INVENTORY | | | | | SALES | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) farms | 1 588 | 4 834 867 | 2 069 | 6 191 513 | Layers 20 weeks old and older farms | 252 | 3 605 273 | 323 | 4 591 259 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older farms | 1 519 | 3 767 755 | 2 022 | 4 883 025 | Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old farms | 79 | 2 698 443 | 81 | 3 048 154 |
| Farms with inventory of— | | | | | Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms | 671 | 258 684 455 | 640 | 201 697 436 |
| 1 to 49 farms | 1 241 | 20 004 | 1 630 | 26 680 | Farms by number sold— | | | | |
| 50 to 99 farms | 96 | 5 713 | 152 | 9 028 | 1 to 1,999 farms | 35 | 3 901 | 31 | (D) |
| 100 to 399 farms | 47 | 7 449 | 71 | 11 366 | 2,000 to 15,999 farms | 3 | 21 615 | 1 | (D) |
| 400 to 3,199 farms | 11 | 8 912 | 12 | 20 814 | 16,000 to 29,999 farms | 3 | 76 200 | 7 | 157 915 |
| 3,200 to 9,999 farms | 49 | 342 816 | 58 | 403 557 | 30,000 to 59,999 farms | 18 | 811 856 | 18 | 897 200 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 farms | 47 | 678 609 | 49 | 697 544 | 60,000 to 99,999 farms | 42 | 3 331 371 | 26 | 2 101 458 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 farms | 15 | 432 388 | 34 | 962 700 | 100,000 to 199,999 farms | 111 | 16 094 326 | 125 | 18 380 017 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 farms | 7 | 402 700 | 8 | 573 421 | 200,000 to 299,999 farms | 130 | 31 636 766 | 149 | 35 758 233 |
| 100,000 or more farms | 6 | 1 869 164 | 8 | 2 177 915 | 300,000 to 499,999 farms | 184 | 71 809 984 | 173 | 67 460 455 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old (see text) farms | 273 | 1 067 112 | 343 | 1 308 488 | 500,000 or more farms | 145 | 134 898 436 | 110 | 76 924 910 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old farms | 96 | 732 598 | 88 | 958 663 | 500,000 to 749,999 farms | 104 | 60 238 336 | 80 | 46 588 578 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms | 720 | 41 360 070 | 735 | 33 709 591 | 750,000 or more farms | 41 | 74 660 100 | 30 | 30 336 332 |
| Turkeys farms | 484 | 8 175 875 | 495 | 6 713 040 | Turkeys farms | 389 | 26 030 650 | 344 | 18 154 792 |
| For slaughter farms | 341 | 7 745 855 | 363 | 6 453 435 | For slaughter farms | 354 | 25 514 625 | 316 | 17 900 578 |
| Hens kept for breeding farms | 162 | 430 020 | 181 | 259 605 | Hens kept for breeding farms | 38 | 516 025 | 33 | 254 214 |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms | 572 | (X) | 613 | (X) | Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms | 126 | (X) | 106 | (X) |

Table 21. Layers, Pullets, and Pullet Chicks—Number Sold: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | 1992 | | Item | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|--|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older | 252 | 3 605 273 | 323 | 4 591 259 | Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old | 79 | 2 698 443 | 81 | 3 048 154 |
| Farms by number sold— | | | | | Farms by number sold— | | | | |
| 1 to 99 | 105 | 1 923 | 129 | 2 959 | 1 to 1,999 | 30 | 1 402 | 29 | 2 378 |
| 100 to 399 | 9 | (D) | 21 | 3 020 | 2,000 to 15,999 | 7 | 67 696 | 4 | 51 000 |
| 400 to 3,199 | 2 | (D) | 7 | 7 140 | 16,000 to 29,999 | 7 | 156 000 | 9 | 195 500 |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 49 | 320 332 | 63 | 406 696 | 30,000 to 59,999 | 19 | 810 000 | 20 | 929 000 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 59 | 817 953 | 52 | 742 072 | 60,000 to 99,999 | 11 | 759 345 | 13 | 953 000 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 16 | 473 811 | 35 | 967 111 | 100,000 or more | 5 | 904 000 | 6 | 917 276 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 5 | 286 258 | 10 | 733 808 | | | | | |
| 100,000 or more | 7 | 1 701 004 | 6 | 1 728 453 | | | | | |

Table 22. Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Farms With Layers and Pullets 13 Weeks Old and Older: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) | Inventory | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|-----------|-------------------------------|-----------|---|-----------|--|---------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|
| | Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) | | | | | | Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old | | Broilers and other meat-type chickens | |
| | Total | | Layers 20 weeks old and older | | Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Total | 1 588 | 4 834 867 | 1 519 | 3 767 755 | 273 | 1 067 112 | 66 | 324 392 | 152 | (D) |
| Farms with inventory of— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 1 257 | 21 256 | 1 222 | 19 381 | 183 | 1 875 | 45 | 682 | 124 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 | 114 | (D) | 109 | (D) | 38 | 1 119 | 5 | 265 | 12 | 317 |
| 100 to 399 | 52 | 8 474 | 50 | 7 159 | 15 | 1 315 | 6 | 312 | 7 | 600 |
| 400 to 1,599 | 13 | 7 407 | 13 | 6 387 | 5 | 1 020 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 1,600 to 3,199 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 48 | 336 416 | 48 | 336 416 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 81 700 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 56 | 794 159 | 48 | 685 009 | 9 | 109 150 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 30 | 879 388 | 15 | 432 388 | 15 | 447 000 | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 11 | 658 100 | 7 | 402 700 | 5 | 255 400 | 4 | 191 000 | 1 | (D) |
| 100,000 or more | 6 | 2 119 397 | 6 | 1 869 164 | 3 | 250 233 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| No layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older as of Dec. 31, 1997 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 30 | 408 206 | 568 | (D) |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) | Sales | | | | | | | | | |
| | Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks (see text) | | | | | | Broilers and other meat-type chickens | | Poultry and poultry products | |
| | Total | | Layers 20 weeks old and older | | Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Value (\$1,000) |
| Total | 259 | 4 882 946 | 221 | 3 389 712 | 51 | 1 493 234 | 38 | (D) | 643 | 89 869 |
| Farms with inventory of— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 76 | 2 028 | 68 | 1 205 | 14 | 823 | 19 | (D) | 363 | 863 |
| 50 to 99 | 17 | 693 | 13 | (D) | 9 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 68 | (D) |
| 100 to 399 | 14 | (D) | 14 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 48 | 115 |
| 400 to 1,599 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | — | — | 2 | (D) | 12 | 87 |
| 1,600 to 3,199 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | (D) |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 47 | 299 082 | 47 | 299 082 | — | — | 3 | 430 400 | 48 | 4 845 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 56 | 1 046 688 | 49 | 835 688 | 8 | 211 000 | 2 | (D) | 56 | 10 711 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 30 | 1 222 364 | 15 | 385 364 | 15 | 837 000 | 5 | 305 000 | 30 | 27 358 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 11 | 809 258 | 7 | 365 258 | 4 | 444 000 | 1 | (D) | 11 | 8 565 |
| 100,000 or more | 6 | 1 501 004 | 6 | 1 501 004 | — | — | 1 | (D) | 6 | 37 248 |
| No layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 56 | 1 420 770 | 31 | 215 561 | 28 | 1 205 209 | 633 | (D) | 1 132 | 670 352 |

Table 23. Turkeys—Number Sold: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Turkeys | Total | | Turkeys sold for slaughter | | Sales of hens kept for breeding | |
|----------------------------------|------------|-------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Total sold | 389 | 26 030 650 | 354 | 25 514 625 | 38 | 516 025 |
| Farms by number of turkeys sold— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 36 | 1 203 | 29 | 1 074 | 10 | 129 |
| 2,000 to 7,999 | 10 | 48 640 | 2 | (D) | 8 | (D) |
| 8,000 to 15,999 | 24 | 305 942 | 10 | 130 642 | 14 | 175 300 |
| 16,000 to 29,999 | 34 | 766 658 | 30 | 694 658 | 4 | 72 000 |
| 30,000 to 59,999 | 100 | 4 358 121 | 100 | 4 358 121 | — | — |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | 98 | 7 481 925 | 98 | 7 481 925 | — | — |
| 100,000 or more | 87 | 13 068 161 | 85 | (D) | 2 | (D) |

Table 24. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | 1992 | | Item | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|---|---------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|---|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Cattle and calves | 26 547 | 1 639 058 | 27 638 | 1 653 191 | Cows and heifers that had calved—Con. | | | | |
| Farms with— | | | | | Milk cows | 1 671 | 121 823 | 2 369 | 140 033 |
| 1 to 9 | 3 771 | 21 828 | 4 253 | 24 305 | Farms with— | | | | |
| 10 to 19 | 5 208 | 72 600 | 5 520 | 77 008 | 1 to 9 | 427 | 1 234 | 837 | 2 034 |
| 20 to 49 | 8 736 | 273 826 | 8 957 | 278 846 | 10 to 19 | 119 | 1 532 | 148 | 1 994 |
| 50 to 99 | 4 657 | 317 224 | 4 702 | 319 726 | 20 to 49 | 219 | 7 164 | 290 | 9 586 |
| 100 to 199 | 2 557 | 343 782 | 2 573 | 346 905 | 50 to 99 | 428 | 31 000 | 571 | 39 883 |
| 200 to 499 | 1 333 | 381 839 | 1 357 | 392 198 | 100 to 199 | 368 | 48 453 | 403 | 52 913 |
| 500 to 999 | 241 | 158 020 | 229 | 146 875 | 200 to 499 | 103 | 27 766 | 112 | 28 653 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 40 | 56 966 | 45 | (D) | 500 to 999 | 7 | 4 674 | 8 | 4 970 |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | 4 | 12 973 | 2 | (D) | 1,000 or more | — | — | — | — |
| 5,000 or more | — | — | — | — | | | | | |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | 22 823 | 810 364 | 23 948 | 814 101 | Heifers and heifer calves | 19 826 | 401 950 | 20 885 | 424 565 |
| Farms with— | | | | | Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 5 627 | 29 880 | 6 601 | 34 387 | 1 to 9 | 10 339 | 45 905 | 10 916 | 49 155 |
| 10 to 19 | 5 725 | 77 951 | 5 775 | 78 475 | 10 to 19 | 4 418 | 57 884 | 4 695 | 61 507 |
| 20 to 49 | 6 926 | 209 232 | 6 990 | 209 071 | 20 to 49 | 3 257 | 93 785 | 3 331 | 97 003 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 846 | 189 536 | 2 904 | 193 124 | 50 to 99 | 1 098 | 72 790 | 1 163 | 77 991 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 245 | 160 920 | 1 235 | 161 565 | 100 to 199 | 502 | 65 569 | 565 | 73 938 |
| 200 to 499 | 408 | 109 957 | 403 | 108 011 | 200 to 499 | 193 | 51 460 | 198 | 52 227 |
| 500 to 999 | 41 | 25 746 | 36 | 23 518 | 500 to 999 | 15 | 9 636 | 16 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 5 | 7 142 | 4 | 5 950 | 1,000 to 2,499 | 4 | 4 921 | — | — |
| 2,500 or more | — | — | — | — | 2,500 or more | — | — | 1 | (D) |
| Beef cows | 21 753 | 688 541 | 22 519 | 674 068 | Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | 22 735 | 426 744 | 23 446 | 414 525 |
| Farms with— | | | | | Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 5 536 | 29 593 | 6 444 | 33 949 | 1 to 9 | 12 768 | 50 534 | 13 790 | 52 767 |
| 10 to 19 | 5 696 | 77 532 | 5 715 | 77 645 | 10 to 19 | 4 564 | 60 173 | 4 493 | 58 970 |
| 20 to 49 | 6 825 | 205 442 | 6 834 | 203 391 | 20 to 49 | 3 635 | 104 417 | 3 473 | 100 126 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 497 | 163 230 | 2 400 | 157 675 | 50 to 99 | 1 117 | 72 640 | 1 041 | 68 257 |
| 100 to 199 | 887 | 112 774 | 834 | 107 876 | 100 to 199 | 426 | 54 943 | 432 | 55 914 |
| 200 to 499 | 277 | 74 128 | 262 | 70 543 | 200 to 499 | 178 | 49 711 | 169 | 44 784 |
| 500 to 999 | 30 | 18 700 | 26 | 17 039 | 500 to 999 | 39 | 24 452 | 40 | 24 445 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 5 | 7 142 | 4 | 5 950 | 1,000 to 2,499 | 8 | 9 874 | 8 | 9 262 |
| 2,500 or more | — | — | — | — | 2,500 or more | — | — | — | — |

Table 25. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Number sold | 1997 | | | 1992 | | |
|---|--------|---------|-----------------|--------|---------|-----------------|
| | Farms | Number | Value (\$1,000) | Farms | Number | Value (\$1,000) |
| Cattle and calves | 26 350 | 906 897 | 389 787 | 26 917 | 855 634 | 395 315 |
| Farms by number sold— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 8 433 | 44 292 | 16 706 | 9 701 | 48 945 | 19 536 |
| 10 to 19 | 6 587 | 89 504 | 33 457 | 6 852 | 93 124 | 37 268 |
| 20 to 49 | 7 120 | 214 781 | 82 337 | 6 488 | 195 628 | 81 486 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 610 | 175 180 | 72 273 | 2 357 | 158 623 | 70 794 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 048 | 138 898 | 61 621 | 995 | 133 243 | 63 702 |
| 200 to 499 | 438 | 121 122 | 58 405 | 414 | 116 279 | 61 267 |
| 500 to 999 | 75 | 49 842 | 24 911 | 77 | 50 012 | 27 387 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 33 | 45 916 | 23 801 | 28 | 39 869 | 22 101 |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | 4 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) |
| 5,000 or more | 2 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more | 19 363 | 609 414 | 309 912 | 20 666 | 564 034 | 307 292 |
| Farms by number sold— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 8 255 | 36 768 | 17 022 | 10 020 | 41 845 | 19 951 |
| 10 to 19 | 4 221 | 56 383 | 26 133 | 4 280 | 57 040 | 27 857 |
| 20 to 49 | 4 171 | 124 018 | 58 000 | 3 938 | 117 679 | 59 150 |
| 50 to 99 | 1 596 | 106 976 | 53 656 | 1 405 | 94 242 | 50 353 |
| 100 to 199 | 712 | 94 339 | 47 993 | 643 | 85 520 | 48 092 |
| 200 to 499 | 312 | 87 161 | 47 671 | 298 | 84 071 | 50 473 |
| 500 to 999 | 66 | 43 452 | 24 462 | 59 | 39 039 | 22 819 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 24 | 34 638 | 19 096 | 18 | 24 787 | 16 869 |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | 4 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) |
| 5,000 or more | 2 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates for slaughter | 1 425 | 44 476 | 31 703 | 2 167 | 66 450 | 45 064 |
| Farms by number sold— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 753 | 2 661 | 1 831 | 1 105 | 4 038 | 2 233 |
| 10 to 19 | 257 | 3 413 | 2 265 | 397 | 5 215 | 2 896 |
| 20 to 49 | 242 | 7 151 | 4 775 | 357 | 10 653 | 6 263 |
| 50 to 99 | 88 | 6 080 | 4 367 | 168 | 10 857 | 6 970 |
| 100 to 199 | 45 | 6 225 | 4 636 | 83 | 11 250 | 7 667 |
| 200 to 499 | 30 | 9 124 | 6 549 | 44 | 11 486 | 8 887 |
| 500 to 999 | 7 | 4 608 | 3 078 | 9 | 6 216 | 4 565 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 2 | (D) | (D) | 4 | 6 735 | 5 583 |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | 1 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — |
| 5,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Calves weighing less than 500 pounds | 16 260 | 297 483 | 79 874 | 17 293 | 291 600 | 88 023 |
| Farms by number sold— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 7 733 | 34 844 | 9 755 | 9 090 | 40 299 | 12 457 |
| 10 to 19 | 4 030 | 53 128 | 14 784 | 4 113 | 53 953 | 16 700 |
| 20 to 49 | 3 392 | 98 258 | 26 365 | 3 089 | 88 441 | 26 272 |
| 50 to 99 | 806 | 51 929 | 13 658 | 692 | 44 911 | 12 872 |
| 100 to 199 | 210 | 26 944 | 7 552 | 219 | 27 219 | 7 916 |
| 200 to 499 | 75 | 20 008 | 4 884 | 73 | 19 313 | 6 394 |
| 500 to 999 | 11 | 7 860 | 1 595 | 10 | 6 201 | 1 973 |
| 1,000 or more | 3 | 4 512 | 1 281 | 7 | 11 263 | 3 438 |

Table 26. Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Herd size | Cattle and calves inventory | | | | | | | | Cattle and calves sales | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|--|---------|-------------------------|---------|-----------------|
| | Total | | Cows and heifers that had calved | | Heifers and heifer calves | | Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Value (\$1,000) |
| Total | 26 547 | 1 639 058 | 22 823 | 810 364 | 19 826 | 401 950 | 22 735 | 426 744 | 25 287 | 870 094 | 374 331 |
| Farms with herd size of — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 3 771 | 21 828 | 2 558 | 10 092 | 1 943 | 4 993 | 2 576 | 6 743 | 2 514 | 18 619 | 7 553 |
| 10 to 19 | 5 208 | 72 600 | 4 351 | 38 307 | 3 507 | 15 365 | 4 253 | 18 928 | 5 208 | 45 996 | 17 443 |
| 20 to 49 | 8 736 | 273 826 | 7 790 | 148 100 | 6 728 | 56 946 | 7 818 | 68 780 | 8 736 | 161 857 | 62 157 |
| 50 to 99 | 4 657 | 317 224 | 4 249 | 167 235 | 3 901 | 68 541 | 4 284 | 81 448 | 4 657 | 164 382 | 66 065 |
| 100 to 199 | 2 557 | 343 782 | 2 375 | 174 805 | 2 279 | 85 664 | 2 330 | 83 313 | 2 557 | 164 209 | 68 574 |
| 200 to 499 | 1 333 | 381 839 | 1 240 | 179 940 | 1 209 | 106 655 | 1 204 | 95 244 | 1 332 | 183 925 | 83 557 |
| 500 to 999 | 241 | 158 020 | 221 | 66 907 | 219 | 44 185 | 228 | 46 928 | 240 | 88 109 | 44 649 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 40 | 56 966 | 35 | 20 224 | 36 | 14 965 | 38 | 21 777 | 39 | 31 034 | 16 979 |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | 4 | 12 973 | 4 | 4 754 | 4 | 4 636 | 4 | 3 583 | 4 | 11 963 | 7 353 |
| 5,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| No cattle and calves herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 063 | 36 803 | 15 456 |

Table 27. Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Cow herd ¹ | Cattle and calves inventory | | | | | | | | Cattle and calves sales | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|----------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| | Total | | Cows and heifers that had calved | | Heifers and heifer calves | | Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Value (\$1,000) |
| Total | 22 823 | 1 495 827 | 22 823 | 810 364 | 17 869 | 356 938 | 19 598 | 328 525 | 22 038 | 733 155 | 305 507 |
| Farms with cow herd size of— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 5 627 | 67 093 | 5 627 | 29 880 | 4 089 | 16 762 | 4 530 | 20 451 | 4 844 | 50 957 | 20 359 |
| 10 to 19 | 5 725 | 142 935 | 5 725 | 77 951 | 4 298 | 30 573 | 4 949 | 34 411 | 5 725 | 75 662 | 28 721 |
| 20 to 49 | 6 926 | 371 920 | 6 926 | 209 232 | 5 509 | 78 000 | 6 151 | 84 688 | 6 926 | 184 822 | 71 695 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 846 | 340 996 | 2 846 | 189 536 | 2 415 | 78 091 | 2 462 | 73 369 | 2 846 | 162 656 | 67 427 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 245 | 305 451 | 1 245 | 160 920 | 1 142 | 82 593 | 1 093 | 61 938 | 1 244 | 138 777 | 61 108 |
| 200 to 499 | 408 | 203 787 | 408 | 109 957 | 374 | 53 962 | 371 | 39 868 | 407 | 89 215 | 40 100 |
| 500 to 999 | 41 | 49 223 | 41 | 25 746 | 37 | 13 137 | 37 | 10 340 | 41 | 19 528 | 10 387 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 5 | 14 422 | 5 | 7 142 | 5 | 3 820 | 5 | 3 460 | 5 | 11 538 | 5 712 |
| 2,500 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| No cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 3 724 | 143 231 | (X) | (X) | 1 957 | 45 012 | 3 137 | 98 219 | 4 312 | 173 742 | 84 280 |

¹Cow herd includes beef cows, milk cows, and heifers that had calved.

Table 28. Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Beef cow herd | Cattle and calves inventory | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|---------|-----------|---------|---------------------------|---------|--|---------|
| | Total | | Cows and heifers that had calved | | | | Heifers and heifer calves | | Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | |
| | | | Total | | Beef cows | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Total | 21 753 | 1 319 745 | 21 753 | 717 528 | 21 753 | 688 541 | 16 921 | 287 256 | 18 927 | 314 961 |
| Farms with beef herd size of— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 5 536 | 72 687 | 5 536 | 32 891 | 5 536 | 29 593 | 4 034 | 18 899 | 4 471 | 20 897 |
| 10 to 19 | 5 696 | 147 851 | 5 696 | 80 266 | 5 696 | 77 532 | 4 286 | 32 386 | 4 946 | 35 199 |
| 20 to 49 | 6 825 | 383 385 | 6 825 | 215 545 | 6 825 | 205 442 | 5 438 | 81 499 | 6 104 | 86 341 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 497 | 304 835 | 2 497 | 170 358 | 2 497 | 163 230 | 2 092 | 62 592 | 2 268 | 71 885 |
| 100 to 199 | 887 | 221 583 | 887 | 116 693 | 887 | 112 774 | 792 | 49 035 | 843 | 55 855 |
| 200 to 499 | 277 | 138 944 | 277 | 75 688 | 277 | 74 128 | 247 | 30 361 | 261 | 32 895 |
| 500 to 999 | 30 | 36 038 | 30 | 18 945 | 30 | 18 700 | 27 | 8 664 | 29 | 8 429 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 5 | 14 422 | 5 | 7 142 | 5 | 7 142 | 5 | 3 820 | 5 | 3 460 |
| 2,500 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| No beef cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 4 794 | 319 313 | 1 070 | 92 836 | (X) | (X) | 2 905 | 114 694 | 3 808 | 111 783 |

| Beef cow herd | Cattle and calves sales | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|---------|-----------------|--------|---------|-----------------|------------------------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|---------|-----------------|
| | Total | | | Cattle | | | | | | Calves | | |
| | | | | Total | | | Fattened on grain and concentrates | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Value (\$1,000) | Farms | Number | Value (\$1,000) | Farms | Number | Value (\$1,000) | Farms | Number | Value (\$1,000) |
| Total | 21 025 | 677 788 | 286 944 | 15 183 | 440 933 | 219 850 | 1 053 | 31 812 | 22 513 | 13 705 | 236 855 | 67 094 |
| Farms with beef herd size of— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 4 810 | 51 229 | 20 348 | 3 321 | 31 298 | 15 215 | 249 | (D) | (D) | 3 074 | 19 931 | 5 133 |
| 10 to 19 | 5 696 | 80 638 | 32 291 | 3 954 | 44 397 | 22 569 | 249 | 2 410 | 1 619 | 3 889 | 36 241 | 9 723 |
| 20 to 49 | 6 825 | 186 226 | 72 388 | 4 929 | 106 621 | 50 165 | 280 | 5 689 | 3 879 | 4 570 | 79 605 | 22 223 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 497 | 147 086 | 61 160 | 1 947 | 94 257 | 46 313 | 149 | 4 631 | 3 222 | 1 530 | 52 829 | 14 847 |
| 100 to 199 | 886 | 114 461 | 52 619 | 750 | 83 844 | 43 135 | 80 | 10 225 | 7 782 | 488 | 30 617 | 9 484 |
| 200 to 499 | 276 | 70 802 | 33 386 | 248 | 55 350 | 28 418 | 36 | 4 225 | 2 700 | 141 | 15 452 | 4 969 |
| 500 to 999 | 30 | 15 808 | 9 040 | 29 | 15 027 | 8 807 | 8 | 2 239 | 1 554 | 8 | 781 | 233 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 5 | 11 538 | 5 712 | 5 | 10 139 | 5 229 | 2 | (D) | (D) | 5 | 1 399 | 483 |
| 2,500 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| No beef cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 5 325 | 229 109 | 102 842 | 4 180 | 168 481 | 90 062 | 372 | 12 664 | 9 190 | 2 555 | 60 628 | 12 780 |

Table 29. Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Milk cow herd | Cattle and calves inventory | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|---------|-----------|---------|---------------------------|---------|--|---------|
| | Total | | Cows and heifers that had calved | | | | Heifers and heifer calves | | Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | |
| | | | Total | | Milk cows | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Total | 1 671 | 269 025 | 1 671 | 144 994 | 1 671 | 121 823 | 1 413 | 94 805 | 1 181 | 29 226 |
| Farms with milk cow herd size of— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 427 | 13 982 | 427 | 7 069 | 427 | 1 234 | 305 | 3 383 | 340 | 3 530 |
| 10 to 19 | 119 | 4 929 | 119 | 3 515 | 119 | 1 532 | 69 | 590 | 76 | 824 |
| 20 to 49 | 219 | 17 537 | 219 | 9 896 | 219 | 7 164 | 171 | 5 031 | 151 | 2 610 |
| 50 to 99 | 428 | 63 886 | 428 | 36 118 | 428 | 31 000 | 402 | 22 113 | 268 | 5 655 |
| 100 to 199 | 368 | 102 069 | 368 | 53 917 | 368 | 48 453 | 358 | 38 616 | 255 | 9 536 |
| 200 to 499 | 103 | 57 104 | 103 | 29 758 | 103 | 27 766 | 101 | 21 667 | 86 | 5 679 |
| 500 to 999 | 7 | 9 518 | 7 | 4 721 | 7 | 4 674 | 7 | 3 405 | 5 | 1 392 |
| 1,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| No milk cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 24 876 | 1 370 033 | 21 152 | 665 370 | (X) | (X) | 18 413 | 307 145 | 21 554 | 397 518 |

| Milk cow herd | Cattle and calves sales | | | | | | | | Dairy product sales | |
|--|-------------------------|---------|-----------------|--------|---------|--------|---------|-------|---------------------|--|
| | Total | | | Cattle | | Calves | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Value (\$1,000) | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Value (\$1,000) | |
| Total | 1 590 | 88 608 | 33 930 | 1 240 | 48 644 | 1 185 | 39 964 | 1 261 | 269 630 | |
| Farms with milk cow herd size of— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 346 | 7 056 | 3 205 | 234 | 4 059 | 240 | 2 997 | 19 | 113 | |
| 10 to 19 | 119 | 2 220 | 788 | 82 | 1 297 | 88 | 923 | 119 | 1 795 | |
| 20 to 49 | 219 | 9 848 | 5 381 | 163 | 6 263 | 169 | 3 585 | 217 | 12 648 | |
| 50 to 99 | 428 | 20 446 | 6 664 | 344 | 10 660 | 334 | 9 786 | 428 | 68 474 | |
| 100 to 199 | 368 | 29 749 | 10 838 | 320 | 16 529 | 273 | 13 220 | 368 | 110 329 | |
| 200 to 499 | 103 | 16 999 | 6 268 | 90 | 8 424 | 77 | 8 575 | 103 | 65 196 | |
| 500 to 999 | 7 | 2 290 | 786 | 7 | 1 412 | 4 | 878 | 7 | 11 074 | |
| 1,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| No milk cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 24 760 | 818 289 | 355 857 | 18 123 | 560 770 | 15 075 | 257 519 | 35 | 2 224 | |

Table 30. Cattle and Calves—Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Number sold | Cattle and calves | | | Cattle | | | | | | Calves weighing less than 500 pounds | | |
|--|-------------------|---------|-----------------|--------|---------|-----------------|------------------------------------|--------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|---------|-----------------|
| | | | | Total | | | Fattened on grain and concentrates | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Value (\$1,000) | Farms | Number | Value (\$1,000) | Farms | Number | Value (\$1,000) | Farms | Number | Value (\$1,000) |
| Total | 26 350 | 906 897 | 389 787 | 19 363 | 609 414 | 309 912 | 1 425 | 44 476 | 31 703 | 16 260 | 297 483 | 79 874 |
| Farms by number of cattle and calves sold— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 8 433 | 44 292 | 16 706 | 5 729 | 23 569 | 11 076 | 431 | (D) | (D) | 5 018 | 20 723 | 5 630 |
| 10 to 19 | 6 587 | 89 504 | 33 457 | 4 606 | 46 522 | 21 672 | 289 | 2 247 | 1 453 | 4 368 | 42 982 | 11 785 |
| 20 to 49 | 7 120 | 214 781 | 82 337 | 5 372 | 121 246 | 56 745 | 346 | 5 951 | 3 986 | 4 627 | 93 535 | 25 592 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 610 | 175 180 | 72 273 | 2 214 | 113 902 | 55 973 | 181 | 6 431 | 4 475 | 1 500 | 61 278 | 16 300 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 048 | 138 898 | 61 621 | 938 | 102 463 | 51 634 | 96 | 6 529 | 4 787 | 522 | 36 435 | 9 987 |
| 200 to 499 | 438 | 121 122 | 58 405 | 396 | 94 761 | 51 655 | 53 | 9 296 | 6 786 | 184 | 26 361 | 6 749 |
| 500 to 999 | 75 | 49 842 | 24 911 | 71 | 42 482 | 23 638 | 17 | 4 435 | 3 188 | 26 | 7 360 | 1 273 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 33 | 45 916 | 23 801 | 31 | 38 790 | 21 641 | 9 | 5 031 | 3 582 | 11 | 7 126 | 2 160 |
| 2,500 or more | 6 | 27 362 | 16 276 | 6 | 25 679 | 15 879 | 3 | (D) | (D) | 4 | 1 683 | 397 |

Table 31. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Hogs and pigs | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|---|-------|---------|-------|---------|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Total hogs and pigs | 1 170 | 385 755 | 2 085 | 412 736 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 850 | 5 547 | 1 343 | 8 857 |
| 25 to 49 | 94 | 3 182 | 231 | 7 932 |
| 50 to 99 | 57 | 3 678 | 172 | 11 518 |
| 100 to 199 | 47 | 5 981 | 114 | 14 941 |
| 200 to 499 | 43 | 12 732 | 116 | 35 594 |
| 500 to 999 | 25 | 16 527 | 61 | 40 997 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | 24 | 34 716 | 24 | 33 522 |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | 20 | 58 322 | 12 | 34 810 |
| 5,000 or more | 10 | 245 070 | 12 | 224 565 |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding | 617 | 40 487 | 1 245 | 47 508 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 523 | 2 719 | 1 028 | 5 840 |
| 25 to 49 | 29 | 978 | 93 | 3 039 |
| 50 to 99 | 24 | 1 538 | 60 | 3 932 |
| 100 to 199 | 14 | 1 769 | 34 | 4 256 |
| 200 to 499 | 15 | 4 411 | 20 | 5 272 |
| 500 or more | 12 | 29 072 | 10 | 25 169 |
| Other hogs and pigs | 1 082 | 345 268 | 1 937 | 365 228 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 797 | 4 856 | 1 282 | 8 210 |
| 25 to 49 | 82 | 2 840 | 207 | 7 202 |
| 50 to 99 | 48 | 3 202 | 145 | 9 923 |
| 100 to 199 | 42 | 5 562 | 95 | 12 562 |
| 200 to 499 | 40 | 11 867 | 112 | 34 201 |
| 500 to 999 | 22 | 15 135 | 52 | 34 527 |
| 1,000 or more | 51 | 301 806 | 44 | 258 603 |

Table 32. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Hogs and pigs | 1997 | | | 1992 | | |
|---|-------|---------|-----------------|-------|---------|-----------------|
| | Farms | Number | Value (\$1,000) | Farms | Number | Value (\$1,000) |
| Total hogs and pigs sold | 823 | 710 320 | 77 478 | 1 596 | 715 452 | 66 054 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 421 | 3 811 | 471 | 697 | 6 823 | 669 |
| 25 to 49 | 137 | 4 760 | 491 | 245 | 8 354 | 796 |
| 50 to 99 | 61 | 4 041 | 455 | 203 | 13 953 | 1 204 |
| 100 to 199 | 52 | 6 808 | 699 | 130 | 17 817 | 1 453 |
| 200 to 499 | 45 | 13 066 | 1 315 | 136 | 41 492 | 3 520 |
| 500 to 999 | 37 | 24 913 | 2 609 | 79 | 54 361 | 4 719 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | 17 | 23 256 | 2 572 | 56 | 73 092 | 6 677 |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | 25 | 80 644 | 8 601 | 29 | 84 489 | 7 129 |
| 5,000 or more | 28 | 549 021 | 60 264 | 21 | 415 071 | 39 889 |
| 5,000 to 7,499 | 8 | 52 050 | 5 323 | 8 | 47 249 | 4 200 |
| 7,500 or more | 20 | 496 971 | 54 941 | 13 | 367 822 | 35 688 |
| Feeder pigs sold | 125 | 52 374 | 1 391 | 379 | 98 045 | 2 913 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 26 | 137 | 5 | 54 | 268 | 9 |
| 10 to 24 | 23 | 404 | 14 | 98 | 1 516 | 50 |
| 25 to 49 | 32 | 1 179 | 36 | 63 | 2 192 | 69 |
| 50 to 99 | 11 | 688 | 23 | 50 | 3 488 | 109 |
| 100 to 199 | 12 | 1 693 | 61 | 38 | 4 889 | 179 |
| 200 to 499 | 11 | 3 370 | 134 | 45 | 14 085 | 452 |
| 500 to 999 | 4 | 2 378 | 86 | 18 | 12 231 | 417 |
| 1,000 or more | 6 | 42 525 | 1 033 | 13 | 59 376 | 1 629 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | 1 | (D) | (D) | 5 | 7 923 | 238 |
| 2,000 or more | 5 | (D) | (D) | 8 | 51 453 | 1 391 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold | 776 | 657 946 | 76 087 | 1 458 | 617 407 | 63 141 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 433 | 3 758 | 496 | 725 | 6 383 | 726 |
| 25 to 49 | 113 | 3 826 | 467 | 220 | 7 508 | 852 |
| 50 to 99 | 54 | 3 600 | 459 | 163 | 11 369 | 1 171 |
| 100 to 199 | 42 | 5 600 | 653 | 99 | 13 731 | 1 406 |
| 200 to 499 | 37 | 10 773 | 1 230 | 97 | 29 778 | 3 146 |
| 500 to 999 | 32 | 21 744 | 2 458 | 63 | 43 018 | 4 235 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | 17 | 23 278 | 2 627 | 50 | 63 794 | 6 309 |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | 22 | 70 724 | 8 149 | 23 | 65 396 | 6 384 |
| 5,000 or more | 26 | 514 643 | 59 547 | 18 | 376 430 | 38 911 |
| 5,000 to 7,499 | 8 | 52 050 | 5 323 | 7 | 39 720 | 3 947 |
| 7,500 or more | 18 | 462 593 | 54 224 | 11 | 336 710 | 34 964 |

Table 33. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Litters | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|---|-------|-------------------|-------|-------------------|
| | Farms | Number of litters | Farms | Number of litters |
| Litters farrowed between Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 | 637 | 72 646 | 1 316 | 75 640 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 452 | 1 363 | 834 | 2 779 |
| 10 to 19 | 55 | 734 | 192 | 2 526 |
| 20 to 49 | 54 | 1 569 | 129 | 3 748 |
| 50 to 99 | 24 | 1 650 | 67 | 4 728 |
| 100 to 199 | 21 | 3 010 | 49 | 6 808 |
| 200 to 499 | 12 | 3 498 | 32 | 10 754 |
| 500 to 999 | 9 | 6 542 | 5 | 3 376 |
| 1,000 or more | 10 | 54 280 | 8 | 40 921 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 | 555 | 37 052 | 1 204 | 37 816 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 | 492 | 35 594 | 1 006 | 37 824 |

Table 34. Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Herd size | Hogs and pigs inventory | | | | | | Hogs and pigs sales | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|---------|---------------------------------|--------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|-----------------|-------------|--------|-----------------|
| | Total | | Used or to be used for breeding | | Other hogs and pigs | | Total | | | Feeder pigs | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Value (\$1,000) | Farms | Number | Value (\$1,000) |
| Total inventory | 1 170 | 385 755 | 617 | 40 487 | 1 082 | 345 268 | 762 | 695 309 | 75 778 | 124 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 850 | 5 547 | 375 | 1 277 | 766 | 4 270 | 444 | 8 171 | 868 | 60 | 2 040 | 83 |
| 25 to 49 | 94 | 3 182 | 77 | 600 | 91 | 2 582 | 94 | 5 138 | 541 | 22 | 1 061 | 33 |
| 50 to 99 | 57 | 3 678 | 48 | 635 | 56 | 3 043 | 57 | 6 019 | 551 | 15 | 1 531 | 58 |
| 100 to 199 | 47 | 5 981 | 34 | 950 | 47 | 5 031 | 47 | 9 323 | 1 011 | 7 | 743 | 23 |
| 200 to 499 | 43 | 12 732 | 36 | 1 665 | 43 | 11 067 | 43 | 22 525 | 2 213 | 10 | 4 298 | 140 |
| 500 to 999 | 25 | 16 527 | 18 | 1 783 | 25 | 14 744 | 24 | 28 950 | 3 076 | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | 24 | 34 716 | 12 | 3 808 | 24 | 30 908 | 24 | 96 509 | 7 747 | 4 | (D) | 304 |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | 20 | 58 322 | 10 | 4 419 | 20 | 53 903 | 19 | 156 765 | 15 622 | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| 5,000 or more | 10 | 245 070 | 7 | 25 350 | 10 | 219 720 | 10 | 361 909 | 44 150 | — | — | — |
| No hogs or pigs on Dec. 31, 1997 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 61 | 15 011 | 1 700 | 1 | (D) | (D) |

Table 35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Hogs and pigs | Hogs and pigs inventory | | | | | | Hogs and pigs sales | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | Total | | Used or to be used for breeding | | Other hogs and pigs | | Total | | | Feeder pigs | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Value (\$1,000) | Farms | Number | Value (\$1,000) |
| Total sold | 762 | 380 957 | 543 | 40 352 | 697 | 340 605 | 823 | 710 320 | 77 478 | 125 | 52 374 | 1 391 |
| Farms with sales of— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 216 | 3 458 | 121 | 296 | 195 | 3 162 | 247 | 1 155 | 150 | 17 | 82 | 3 |
| 10 to 24 | 163 | 2 596 | 115 | 494 | 149 | 2 102 | 174 | 2 656 | 321 | 19 | 257 | 10 |
| 25 to 49 | 129 | 3 226 | 112 | 632 | 108 | 2 594 | 137 | 4 760 | 491 | 32 | 974 | 28 |
| 50 to 99 | 59 | 2 857 | 50 | 560 | 56 | 2 297 | 61 | 4 041 | 455 | 15 | 607 | 21 |
| 100 to 199 | 50 | 4 690 | 39 | 596 | 48 | 4 094 | 52 | 6 808 | 699 | 12 | 1 288 | 45 |
| 200 to 499 | 42 | 7 877 | 38 | 931 | 39 | 6 946 | 45 | 13 066 | 1 315 | 14 | 2 683 | 119 |
| 500 to 999 | 37 | 14 967 | 27 | 1 750 | 36 | 13 217 | 37 | 24 913 | 2 609 | 7 | 2 507 | 79 |
| 1,000 or more | 66 | 341 286 | 41 | 35 093 | 66 | 306 193 | 70 | 652 921 | 71 437 | 9 | 43 976 | 1 087 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | 15 | 11 346 | 12 | (D) | 15 | (D) | 17 | 23 256 | 2 572 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | 24 | 39 098 | 14 | 3 661 | 24 | 35 437 | 25 | 80 644 | 8 601 | 5 | 8 898 | 344 |
| 5,000 to 7,499 | 7 | 17 702 | 2 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 8 | 52 050 | 5 323 | — | — | — |
| 7,500 or more | 20 | 273 140 | 13 | 29 377 | 20 | 243 763 | 20 | 496 971 | 54 941 | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| None sold..... | 408 | 4 798 | 74 | 135 | 385 | 4 663 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |

Table 36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Litters farrowed | Hogs and pigs inventory | | | | | | Hogs and pigs sales | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|---------------------------------|--------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|-----------------|-------------|--------|-----------------|
| | Total | | Used or to be used for breeding | | Other hogs and pigs | | Total | | | Feeder pigs | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Value (\$1,000) | Farms | Number | Value (\$1,000) |
| Total litters farrowed | 629 | 302 754 | 615 | (D) | 541 | (D) | 560 | 517 307 | 57 789 | 124 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 445 | 6 426 | 432 | 1 596 | 366 | 4 830 | 375 | 8 872 | 924 | 73 | 1 566 | 49 |
| 10 to 19 | 55 | 4 083 | 55 | (D) | 52 | (D) | 55 | 5 717 | 587 | 16 | 1 053 | 32 |
| 20 to 49 | 54 | 7 132 | 53 | 1 181 | 49 | 5 951 | 54 | 11 062 | 1 079 | 17 | 2 563 | 109 |
| 50 to 99 | 24 | 6 209 | 24 | 1 146 | 23 | 5 063 | 24 | 12 472 | 1 223 | 7 | 2 187 | 81 |
| 100 to 199 | 20 | 13 435 | 20 | 1 884 | 20 | 11 551 | 21 | 25 795 | 2 778 | 4 | 2 029 | 86 |
| 200 to 499 | 12 | 15 119 | 12 | 2 287 | 12 | 12 832 | 12 | 33 374 | 3 190 | 4 | 5 298 | 157 |
| 500 to 999 | 9 | 29 086 | 9 | 4 016 | 9 | 25 070 | 9 | 53 262 | 5 375 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 or more | 10 | 221 264 | 10 | 27 699 | 10 | 193 565 | 10 | 366 753 | 42 634 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| No litters farrowed | 541 | 83 001 | 2 | (D) | 541 | (D) | 263 | 193 013 | 19 689 | 1 | (D) | (D) |

| Litters farrowed | Litters farrowed between Dec. 1, 1996, and Nov. 30, 1997 | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|---------|--------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------|---------|
| | Total | | Dec. 1, 1996, and May 31, 1997 | | June 1, 1997, and Nov. 30, 1997 | |
| | Farms | Litters | Farms | Litters | Farms | Litters |
| Total litters farrowed | 637 | 72 646 | 555 | 37 052 | 492 | 35 594 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 452 | 1 363 | 375 | 729 | 310 | 634 |
| 10 to 19 | 55 | 734 | 53 | 368 | 54 | 366 |
| 20 to 49 | 54 | 1 569 | 51 | 768 | 53 | 801 |
| 50 to 99 | 24 | 1 650 | 24 | 920 | 24 | 730 |
| 100 to 199 | 21 | 3 010 | 21 | 1 536 | 20 | 1 474 |
| 200 to 499 | 12 | 3 498 | 12 | 1 752 | 12 | 1 746 |
| 500 to 999 | 9 | 6 542 | 9 | 3 266 | 9 | 3 276 |
| 1,000 or more | 10 | 54 280 | 10 | 27 713 | 10 | 26 567 |

Table 37. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|--|-------|---------|-------|---------|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Sheep and lambs inventory | 1 456 | 73 932 | 1 727 | 117 714 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 707 | 7 708 | 749 | 8 729 |
| 25 to 99 | 583 | 28 864 | 695 | 33 503 |
| 100 to 299 | 140 | 21 826 | 226 | 34 821 |
| 300 to 999 | 23 | 12 018 | 49 | 23 022 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 3 | 3 516 | 6 | (D) |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | — | — | 1 | (D) |
| 5,000 or more | — | — | 1 | (D) |
| Ewes 1 year old or older | 1 286 | 43 679 | 1 549 | 67 827 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn | 1 212 | 50 842 | 1 529 | 97 173 |
| Pounds of wool | (X) | 322 882 | (X) | 590 928 |
| Sheep and lambs sold | 1 334 | 56 036 | 1 670 | 104 278 |
| Value of sales from sheep, lambs, and wool (\$1,000) | 1 391 | 4 655 | 1 735 | 6 126 |

Table 38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Flock: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Sheep and lambs inventory | Sheep and lambs inventory | | | | Sheep and lambs shorn | | | Sales | | | |
|--|---------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| | Total | | Ewes 1 year old or older | | | | | Sheep and lambs | | Sheep, lambs, and wool | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Pounds of wool | Farms | Number | Farms | Value (\$1,000) |
| Total | 1 456 | 73 932 | 1 286 | 43 679 | 1 184 | 50 359 | 319 566 | 1 271 | 54 707 | 1 328 | 4 553 |
| Farms with inventory of— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 707 | 7 708 | 573 | 4 914 | 472 | 5 708 | 37 161 | 522 | 6 266 | 579 | 470 |
| 25 to 99 | 583 | 28 864 | 556 | 18 817 | 555 | 21 465 | 135 642 | 583 | 22 282 | 583 | 1 770 |
| 100 to 299 | 140 | 21 826 | 134 | 12 431 | 134 | 14 317 | 92 606 | 140 | 14 822 | 140 | 1 292 |
| 300 to 999 | 23 | 12 018 | 20 | 5 347 | 20 | 6 149 | 39 109 | 23 | 9 246 | 23 | 834 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 3 | 3 516 | 3 | 2 170 | 3 | 2 720 | 15 048 | 3 | 2 091 | 3 | 186 |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 5,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| No sheep and lambs as of Dec. 31, 1997 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 28 | 483 | 3 316 | 63 | 1 329 | 63 | 103 |

Table 39. Ewes 1 Year Old or Older—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Ewes 1 year old or older inventory | Sheep and lambs inventory | | | | Sheep and lambs shorn | | | Sales | | | |
|---|---------------------------|--------|--------------------------|--------|-----------------------|--------|----------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------|-----------------|
| | Total | | Ewes 1 year old or older | | | | | Sheep and lambs | | Sheep, lambs, and wool | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Pounds of wool | Farms | Number | Farms | Value (\$1,000) |
| Total | 1 286 | 69 193 | 1 286 | 43 679 | 1 149 | 50 205 | 318 761 | 1 165 | 50 438 | 1 205 | 4 181 |
| Farms with inventory of— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 761 | 13 868 | 761 | 8 129 | 624 | 10 019 | 64 774 | 640 | 10 066 | 680 | 779 |
| 25 to 99 | 451 | 32 877 | 451 | 21 286 | 451 | 23 567 | 149 789 | 451 | 25 018 | 451 | 2 013 |
| 100 to 199 | 55 | 10 658 | 55 | 7 125 | 55 | 8 121 | 51 751 | 55 | 7 677 | 55 | 714 |
| 200 to 499 | 15 | 7 774 | 15 | 4 469 | 15 | 5 278 | 34 899 | 15 | 5 106 | 15 | 443 |
| 500 to 999 | 4 | 4 016 | 4 | 2 670 | 4 | 3 220 | 17 548 | 4 | 2 571 | 4 | 233 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 5,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| No ewes 1 year old or older as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 170 | 4 739 | (X) | (X) | 63 | 637 | 4 121 | 169 | 5 598 | 186 | 474 |

Table 40. Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Inventory | | Sales | |
|--|-----------------|--------|---------|---------|
| | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 |
| Horses and ponies | farms.. 7 546 | 7 083 | 1 610 | 1 622 |
| | number.. 50 283 | 43 977 | 5 348 | 6 807 |
| | \$1,000.. (X) | (X) | 37 985 | 20 796 |
| Mules, burros, and donkeys | farms.. 737 | 584 | 87 | 66 |
| | number.. 2 262 | 1 290 | 344 | 160 |
| | \$1,000.. (X) | (X) | 204 | 46 |
| Colonies of bees | farms.. 500 | 825 | 21 | 29 |
| | number.. 9 711 | 13 986 | 4 983 | 139 |
| Honey sold | farms.. (X) | (X) | 129 | 206 |
| | pounds.. (X) | (X) | 215 729 | 389 758 |
| Bees and honey sold | farms.. (X) | (X) | 138 | 217 |
| | \$1,000.. (X) | (X) | 484 | 311 |
| Goats | farms.. 1 467 | 1 096 | 521 | 363 |
| | number.. 19 830 | 12 247 | 7 093 | 4 303 |
| Angora goats | farms.. 72 | 57 | 19 | 20 |
| | number.. 914 | 688 | 170 | 205 |
| Mohair sold | farms.. (X) | (X) | 42 | 41 |
| | pounds.. (X) | (X) | 6 828 | 4 273 |
| Angora goats and mohair sold | farms.. (X) | (X) | 45 | 45 |
| | \$1,000.. (X) | (X) | 23 | (D) |
| Milk goats | farms.. 195 | 229 | 69 | 82 |
| | number.. 2 920 | 2 863 | 667 | 1 496 |
| Goats milk sold | farms.. (X) | (X) | 24 | 31 |
| | gallons.. (X) | (X) | 183 028 | 96 884 |
| Milk goats and goats milk sold | farms.. (X) | (X) | 82 | 92 |
| | \$1,000.. (X) | (X) | 498 | 250 |
| Other goats | farms.. 1 306 | 894 | 454 | 278 |
| | number.. 15 996 | 8 696 | 6 256 | 2 602 |
| | \$1,000.. (X) | (X) | 286 | 111 |
| Mink and their pelts | farms.. 4 | 2 | — | 1 |
| | number.. 4 | (D) | — | (D) |
| | \$1,000.. (X) | (X) | — | (D) |
| Rabbits and their pelts | farms.. 242 | 249 | 81 | 94 |
| | number.. 5 305 | 9 438 | 11 622 | 23 841 |
| | \$1,000.. (X) | (X) | 146 | 133 |
| Fish and other aquaculture products sold | farms.. (X) | (X) | 107 | 61 |
| | \$1,000.. (X) | (X) | 16 492 | 3 666 |
| Other livestock and livestock products | farms.. 140 | 70 | 65 | 57 |
| | \$1,000.. (X) | (X) | 3 304 | 6 269 |

Table 41. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Entire crop irrigated | | | Part of crop irrigated | | | | None of crop irrigated | | |
|---|-----------------------|--------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------|------------------------|
| | Farms | Acres | Average yield per acre | Farms | Acres irrigated | Acres not irrigated | Average yield per acre | Farms | Acres | Average yield per acre |
| Corn for grain or seed (bushels) | 51 | 1 572 | 115.4 | 91 | 9 557 | 17 717 | 115.8 | 4 253 | 289 362 | 90.3 |
| Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green) | 19 | 1 300 | 13.7 | 61 | 3 385 | 5 316 | 15.4 | 2 566 | 133 215 | 13.1 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels) | 2 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 170 | 6 800 | 65.4 |
| Wheat for grain (bushels) | 19 | 482 | 57.2 | 7 | 570 | 2 542 | 77.8 | 2 862 | 253 469 | 60.1 |
| Oats for grain (bushels) | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 371 | (D) | (D) |
| Barley for grain (bushels) | 1 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — | 853 | (D) | (D) |
| Rice (cwt) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Soybeans for beans (bushels) | 21 | 702 | 30.3 | 51 | 4 077 | 24 852 | 22.6 | 3 063 | 457 370 | 23.5 |
| Peanuts for nuts (pounds) | 3 | 106 | 4 263.7 | 35 | 2 292 | 4 540 | 2 791.9 | 664 | 67 929 | 2 518.3 |
| Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Cotton (bales) | 1 | (D) | (D) | 20 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 420 | 92 462 | 1.4 |
| Tobacco (pounds) | 619 | 14 457 | 2 364.2 | 216 | 6 690 | 4 176 | 2 260.3 | 5 035 | 28 712 | 1 985.0 |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes (cwt) | 58 | 1 827 | 211.1 | 7 | 1 296 | 453 | 193.0 | 293 | 2 351 | 164.5 |
| Sugar beets for sugar (tons) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sugarcane for sugar (tons) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Alfalfa hay (tons, dry) | 46 | 822 | 3.4 | 31 | 469 | 576 | 3.2 | 4 760 | 110 103 | 2.7 |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (tons, dry) (see text) | 92 | 4 238 | 3.1 | 19 | 557 | 1 570 | 2.0 | 19 892 | 884 363 | 1.9 |
| Wild hay (tons, dry) | 19 | 355 | 1.1 | 6 | 27 | 67 | 1.7 | 3 007 | 90 493 | 1.4 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | 261 | 11 226 | (X) | 102 | 3 616 | 2 832 | (X) | 645 | 7 805 | (X) |
| Land in orchards | 77 | 701 | (X) | 25 | 1 029 | 3 255 | (X) | 978 | 22 665 | (X) |

Table 42. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | 1997 | | | | | | 1992 | | | | | |
|---|-------|---------|-------------|----------------|--------|-------|---------|-------------|----------|----------------|-------|--|
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Irrigated land | | | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Irrigated land | | |
| | | | | Farms | Acres | | | | | Farms | Acres | |
| Corn for grain or seed (bushels) | 4 395 | 318 208 | 29 480 704 | 142 | 11 129 | 6 169 | 361 326 | 40 633 506 | 113 | 9 395 | | |
| 1 to 14 acres | 1 750 | 11 137 | 784 872 | 29 | 150 | 2 835 | 17 002 | 1 351 834 | 21 | 108 | | |
| 15 to 24 acres | 523 | 9 748 | 750 848 | 6 | 98 | 794 | 14 723 | 1 314 644 | 2 | (D) | | |
| 25 to 49 acres | 656 | 22 498 | 1 909 033 | 18 | 442 | 815 | 27 727 | 2 828 776 | 12 | 324 | | |
| 50 to 99 acres | 592 | 39 859 | 3 383 916 | 21 | 988 | 702 | 47 691 | 5 049 753 | 20 | 792 | | |
| 100 to 249 acres | 564 | 85 004 | 7 555 961 | 33 | 2 485 | 672 | 101 307 | 11 374 133 | 27 | 2 018 | | |
| 250 to 499 acres | 205 | 68 086 | 6 733 476 | 17 | 2 323 | 269 | 91 380 | 10 896 149 | 17 | 2 502 | | |
| 500 to 999 acres | 85 | 55 471 | 5 489 394 | 12 | 2 954 | 68 | 42 089 | 5 263 297 | 11 | 2 986 | | |
| 1,000 acres or more | 20 | 26 405 | 2 873 204 | 6 | 1 689 | 14 | 19 407 | 2 554 920 | 3 | (D) | | |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 20 | 26 405 | 2 873 204 | 6 | 1 689 | 13 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | | |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | (D) | (D) | — | — | | |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | | |
| 5,000 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | |
| Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green) | 2 646 | 143 216 | 1 901 978 | 80 | 4 685 | 3 258 | 154 263 | 2 316 540 | 56 | 2 339 | | |
| 1 to 14 acres | 841 | 6 623 | 82 179 | 5 | 32 | 1 131 | 8 799 | 119 968 | 8 | 46 | | |
| 15 to 24 acres | 372 | 6 964 | 8 275 | 3 | 65 | 504 | 9 331 | 133 970 | 2 | (D) | | |
| 25 to 49 acres | 515 | 17 748 | 245 557 | 11 | 277 | 604 | 20 541 | 310 046 | 17 | 522 | | |
| 50 to 99 acres | 463 | 31 266 | 418 650 | 27 | 1 090 | 579 | 39 272 | 599 017 | 12 | 544 | | |
| 100 to 249 acres | 386 | 55 050 | 741 237 | 24 | 1 591 | 376 | 51 665 | 775 946 | 14 | 767 | | |
| 250 to 499 acres | 56 | 17 275 | 231 080 | 8 | (D) | 52 | 16 526 | 253 643 | 2 | (D) | | |
| 500 to 999 acres | 13 | 8 290 | 95 000 | 2 | (D) | 10 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | | |
| 1,000 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | (D) | (D) | — | — | | |
| Wheat for grain (bushels) | 2 888 | 257 063 | 15 504 394 | 26 | 1 052 | 3 670 | 241 042 | 12 598 036 | 23 | 629 | | |
| 1 to 14 acres | 763 | 5 842 | 260 825 | 11 | 99 | 1 241 | 8 942 | 348 698 | 10 | 46 | | |
| 15 to 24 acres | 404 | 7 512 | 362 433 | 3 | 50 | 549 | 10 207 | 429 335 | 4 | (D) | | |
| 25 to 49 acres | 527 | 17 961 | 957 856 | 1 | (D) | 670 | 22 576 | 1 062 520 | 4 | 102 | | |
| 50 to 99 acres | 480 | 32 327 | 1 798 659 | 4 | 269 | 532 | 35 553 | 1 785 977 | 1 | (D) | | |
| 100 to 249 acres | 454 | 67 044 | 3 951 642 | 3 | 305 | 462 | 68 283 | 3 645 776 | 4 | 374 | | |
| 250 to 499 acres | 175 | 59 352 | 3 787 614 | 1 | (D) | 157 | 51 670 | 2 877 075 | — | — | | |
| 500 to 999 acres | 65 | 40 348 | 2 607 305 | 2 | (D) | 50 | 29 483 | 1 696 843 | — | — | | |
| 1,000 acres or more | 20 | 26 677 | 1 778 060 | 1 | (D) | 9 | 14 328 | 751 812 | — | — | | |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 19 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 7 | (D) | (D) | — | — | | |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres | 1 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 1 | (D) | (D) | — | — | | |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | (D) | (D) | — | — | | |
| 5,000 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | |
| Barley for grain (bushels) | 854 | 51 096 | 3 842 722 | 1 | (D) | 1 415 | 75 341 | 5 438 662 | 5 | 95 | | |
| 1 to 14 acres | 257 | 1 934 | 122 277 | 1 | (D) | 482 | 3 574 | 217 338 | 2 | (D) | | |
| 15 to 24 acres | 117 | 2 160 | 156 193 | — | — | 222 | 4 092 | 259 830 | — | — | | |
| 25 to 49 acres | 159 | 5 493 | 408 207 | — | — | 266 | 8 981 | 605 885 | 3 | (D) | | |
| 50 to 99 acres | 153 | 10 007 | 705 606 | — | — | 216 | 14 341 | 1 016 599 | — | — | | |
| 100 to 249 acres | 133 | 18 724 | 1 449 407 | — | — | 181 | 26 717 | 1 998 601 | — | — | | |
| 250 to 499 acres | 28 | 8 387 | 631 352 | — | — | 39 | 12 320 | 918 355 | — | — | | |
| 500 to 999 acres | 7 | 4 391 | 369 680 | — | — | 9 | 5 316 | 422 054 | — | — | | |
| 1,000 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | |
| Oats for grain (bushels) | 373 | 5 216 | 283 852 | 2 | (D) | 662 | 10 005 | 585 395 | 7 | 177 | | |
| Cotton (bales) | 441 | 98 244 | 137 085 | 21 | 1 146 | 141 | 20 568 | 20 681 | 2 | (D) | | |
| 1 to 14 acres | 25 | 199 | 252 | 2 | (D) | 14 | 101 | 110 | 1 | (D) | | |
| 15 to 24 acres | 19 | 363 | 449 | — | — | 8 | 151 | 119 | — | — | | |
| 25 to 49 acres | 39 | 1 363 | 1 796 | — | — | 26 | 871 | 915 | — | — | | |
| 50 to 99 acres | 71 | 4 913 | 6 402 | 1 | (D) | 25 | 1 666 | 1 750 | — | — | | |
| 100 to 249 acres | 141 | 23 155 | 30 988 | 9 | 382 | 41 | 6 947 | 6 731 | 1 | (D) | | |
| 250 to 499 acres | 95 | 33 278 | 45 564 | 6 | 566 | 23 | 8 366 | 8 271 | — | — | | |
| 500 acres or more | 51 | 34 973 | 51 634 | 3 | 165 | 4 | 2 466 | 2 785 | — | — | | |
| Tobacco (pounds) | 5 870 | 54 035 | 115 735 107 | 835 | 21 147 | 8 444 | 55 419 | 113 240 049 | 1 019 | 18 030 | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 861 | 475 | 942 541 | 16 | 9 | 1 352 | 776 | 1 612 355 | 27 | 16 | | |
| 1.0 to 1.9 acres | 1 346 | 1 680 | 3 145 344 | 36 | 47 | 2 157 | 2 676 | 5 232 200 | 67 | 91 | | |
| 2.0 to 2.9 acres | 863 | 1 906 | 3 589 247 | 35 | 80 | 1 325 | 2 911 | 5 627 425 | 67 | 155 | | |
| 3.0 to 4.9 acres | 838 | 3 003 | 5 565 786 | 70 | 253 | 1 235 | 4 437 | 8 622 456 | 107 | 378 | | |
| 5.0 to 9.9 acres | 813 | 5 345 | 10 124 435 | 136 | 908 | 1 091 | 7 205 | 13 604 932 | 190 | 1 236 | | |
| 10.0 to 24.9 acres | 590 | 8 863 | 18 328 020 | 209 | 3 002 | 757 | 11 283 | 22 821 823 | 264 | 3 849 | | |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 294 | 9 955 | 21 974 537 | 157 | 4 696 | 330 | 11 368 | 23 878 053 | 176 | 5 084 | | |
| 50.0 to 74.9 acres | 142 | 8 301 | 18 812 218 | 87 | 4 192 | 124 | 7 375 | 16 154 602 | 73 | 3 619 | | |
| 75.0 to 99.9 acres | 63 | 5 387 | 12 710 509 | 47 | 3 175 | 41 | 3 393 | 6 899 138 | 28 | 1 584 | | |
| 100.0 acres or more | 60 | 9 120 | 20 542 470 | 42 | 4 785 | 32 | 3 996 | 8 787 065 | 20 | 2 018 | | |
| Soybeans for beans (bushels) | 3 135 | 487 001 | 11 406 611 | 72 | 4 779 | 3 709 | 507 878 | 15 742 573 | 22 | 1 998 | | |
| 1 to 14 acres | 488 | 4 024 | 94 287 | 12 | 80 | 725 | 5 945 | 156 865 | 3 | 12 | | |
| 15 to 24 acres | 354 | 6 642 | 162 673 | 6 | (D) | 422 | 7 962 | 227 931 | 1 | (D) | | |
| 25 to 49 acres | 548 | 19 136 | 459 045 | 3 | 103 | 684 | 23 569 | 678 903 | — | — | | |
| 50 to 99 acres | 553 | 37 913 | 920 597 | 10 | (D) | 643 | 43 507 | 1 303 278 | 2 | (D) | | |
| 100 to 249 acres | 635 | 96 121 | 2 287 441 | 8 | 434 | 656 | 101 275 | 3 143 238 | 2 | (D) | | |
| 250 to 499 acres | 297 | 102 010 | 2 243 336 | 12 | 1 216 | 329 | 111 888 | 3 453 788 | 5 | 400 | | |
| 500 to 999 acres | 198 | 131 383 | 2 834 563 | 12 | 1 385 | 192 | 124 551 | 3 964 269 | 5 | 690 | | |
| 1,000 acres or more | 62 | 89 772 | 2 404 669 | 9 | 1 213 | 58 | 89 181 | 2 814 301 | 4 | 592 | | |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 54 | 68 926 | 1 900 549 | 6 | (D) | 47 | 57 563 | 1 731 319 | 2 | (D) | | |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres | 7 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 7 | 15 465 | 519 597 | 2 | (D) | | |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres | 1 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | | |
| 5,000 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | (D) | (D) | — | — | | |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes (cwt) | 358 | 5 925 | 1 109 759 | 65 | 3 122 | 545 | 8 499 | 1 391 343 | 67 | 3 848 | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 166 | 47 | 6 629 | 23 | (D) | 306 | 80 | 9 996 | 16 | (D) | | |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 125 | 227 | 25 043 | 16 | 30 | 147 | 281 | 34 457 | 14 | 20 | | |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 31 | 238 | 33 896 | 6 | 47 | 35 | 267 | 46 260 | 7 | 58 | | |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 8 | 151 | 28 280 | — | — | 12 | 221 | 23 644 | 2 | (D) | | |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 5 | 157 | 29 150 | 2 | (D) | 8 | 268 | 50 848 | 3 | 102 | | |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 7 | 401 | 59 349 | 5 | 284 | 12 | 834 | 128 137 | 8 | 554 | | |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 10 | 1 805 | 411 112 | 9 | 1 443 | 16 | 2 488 | 526 551 | 10 | (D) | | |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 3 | 1 000 | 201 500 | 3 | (D) | 7 | (D) | (D) | 6 | 1 528 | | |
| 500.0 acres or more | 3 | 1 900 | 314 800 | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | | |
| Sweetpotatoes (bushels) | 103 | 606 | 114 871 | 24 | 282 | 139 | 763 | 178 355 | 13 | 12 | | |
| Peanuts for nuts (pounds) | 702 | 74 867 | 190 590 588 | 38 | 2 398 | 935 | 93 720 | 258 551 252 | 12 | 607 | | |
| 1 to 14 acres | 95 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 158 | 1 321 | 3 071 992 | 1 | (D) | | |
| 15 to 24 acres | 65 | 1 255 | 2 817 107 | — | — | 101 | 1 890 | 4 225 066 | 1 | (D) | | |
| 25 to 49 acres | 114 | 4 145 | 10 415 146 | 3 | (D) | 148 | 5 320 | 13 808 442 | — | — | | |
| 50 to 99 acres | 150 | 10 464 | 26 978 517 | 7 | 313 | 163 | 11 267 | 29 787 445 | 4 | (D) | | |
| 100 to 249 acres | 208 | 33 109 | 85 379 256 | 18 | 1 085 | 282 | 45 551 | 129 854 478 | 6 | 367 | | |

Table 42. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|--------|-----------|------------|----------------|--------|--------|-----------|------------|----------------|--------|
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Irrigated land | | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Irrigated land | |
| | | | | Farms | Acres | | | | Farms | Acres |
| Peanuts for nuts (pounds)—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 250 to 499 acres | 64 | 20 511 | 52 676 384 | 8 | 750 | 76 | 24 429 | 67 641 849 | — | — |
| 500 to 999 acres | 5 | 2 818 | 5 689 900 | 1 | (D) | 7 | 3 942 | 10 161 980 | — | — |
| 1,000 acres or more | 1 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) (tons, dry) | 25 028 | 1 189 425 | 2 291 672 | 224 | 7 561 | 25 282 | 1 101 530 | 2 180 604 | 175 | 4 818 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 6 881 | 55 239 | 97 782 | 83 | 493 | 7 718 | 61 650 | 106 985 | 53 | (D) |
| 15 to 24 acres | 4 622 | 85 912 | 155 464 | 26 | 360 | 4 840 | 89 940 | 158 312 | 30 | 439 |
| 25 to 49 acres | 6 190 | 209 578 | 388 402 | 40 | 1 006 | 6 121 | 206 814 | 390 490 | 37 | 632 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 4 345 | 285 236 | 553 835 | 29 | 1 046 | 4 006 | 261 571 | 519 674 | 33 | 1 153 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 2 471 | 347 364 | 684 527 | 31 | 1 793 | 2 165 | 307 198 | 640 328 | 15 | 1 252 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 423 | 137 874 | 283 326 | 12 | 1 891 | 348 | 111 086 | 242 563 | 4 | 804 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 86 | 52 271 | 104 189 | 3 | 972 | 73 | 44 956 | 93 917 | 3 | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more | 10 | 15 951 | 24 147 | — | — | 11 | 18 315 | 28 335 | — | — |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 7 | 8 921 | 12 640 | — | — | 8 | 8 150 | 13 847 | — | — |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres | 2 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 1 | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres | 1 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 2 | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| 5,000 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Alfalfa hay (tons, dry) | 4 837 | 111 970 | 307 114 | 77 | 1 291 | 8 789 | 229 609 | 552 865 | 78 | 1 499 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 2 577 | 18 082 | 44 130 | 33 | 177 | 4 031 | 29 493 | 67 549 | 30 | (D) |
| 15 to 24 acres | 888 | 16 306 | 42 263 | 16 | (D) | 1 771 | 32 697 | 74 308 | 19 | 313 |
| 25 to 49 acres | 784 | 25 848 | 69 279 | 15 | 302 | 1 716 | 56 585 | 134 909 | 15 | 301 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 406 | 25 313 | 75 001 | 12 | 592 | 903 | 56 180 | 136 668 | 11 | 476 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 167 | 20 914 | 62 059 | 1 | (D) | 328 | 41 725 | 105 911 | 3 | (D) |
| 250 to 499 acres | 13 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 35 | 10 329 | 26 214 | — | — |
| 500 to 999 acres | 1 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 5 | 2 600 | 7 306 | — | — |
| 1,000 acres or more | 1 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 1 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 5,000 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Small grain hay (tons, dry) | 2 197 | 50 222 | 100 792 | 21 | 733 | 2 520 | 50 239 | 105 001 | 17 | 302 |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) (tons, dry) | 20 003 | 890 728 | 1 674 211 | 111 | 4 795 | 17 378 | 695 952 | 1 316 586 | 76 | 2 125 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 5 605 | 45 270 | 80 537 | 46 | 285 | 5 430 | 43 669 | 73 545 | 32 | (D) |
| 15 to 24 acres | 3 802 | 70 607 | 129 381 | 17 | (D) | 3 439 | 63 551 | 110 582 | 13 | 184 |
| 25 to 49 acres | 5 057 | 169 900 | 313 245 | 23 | 719 | 4 232 | 142 236 | 261 287 | 11 | 211 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 3 369 | 217 507 | 418 123 | 7 | 292 | 2 679 | 171 255 | 336 688 | 11 | 454 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 1 827 | 253 392 | 475 579 | 11 | 1 087 | 1 383 | 190 666 | 375 544 | 8 | 912 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 281 | 89 158 | 178 875 | 6 | 1 461 | 176 | 54 259 | 109 109 | 1 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres | 56 | 33 863 | 63 124 | 1 | (D) | 33 | 19 406 | 33 996 | — | — |
| 1,000 acres or more | 6 | 11 031 | 15 347 | — | — | 6 | 10 910 | 15 835 | — | — |
| Wild hay (tons, dry) | 3 032 | 90 942 | 127 147 | 25 | 382 | 2 362 | 74 738 | 107 685 | 9 | 50 |
| Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green) | 1 002 | 45 563 | 247 258 | 24 | 360 | 1 126 | 50 992 | 295 399 | 20 | 842 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | 1 008 | 25 479 | (X) | 363 | 14 842 | 1 215 | 27 996 | (X) | 368 | 13 356 |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 135 | (D) | (X) | 48 | (D) | 155 | 70 | (X) | 28 | 12 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 400 | 955 | (X) | 104 | 221 | 500 | 1 118 | (X) | 125 | 257 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 236 | 1 887 | (X) | 85 | 594 | 280 | 2 338 | (X) | 77 | 512 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 74 | 1 361 | (X) | 28 | 369 | 72 | 1 315 | (X) | 28 | 426 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 60 | 1 972 | (X) | 29 | 646 | 95 | 3 275 | (X) | 43 | 1 025 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 44 | 2 984 | (X) | 24 | 1 332 | 59 | 4 107 | (X) | 31 | 1 570 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 41 | 6 397 | (X) | 29 | 3 696 | 37 | 5 663 | (X) | 20 | 2 413 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 10 | 3 222 | (X) | 9 | 2 388 | 10 | 3 397 | (X) | 9 | 2 524 |
| 500.0 to 749.9 acres | 4 | 2 327 | (X) | 3 | 1 826 | 2 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (D) |
| 750.0 to 999.9 acres | 1 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (D) |
| 1,000.0 acres or more | 3 | 3 490 | (X) | 3 | 3 490 | 3 | 3 962 | (X) | 3 | 2 471 |
| 1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres | 3 | 3 490 | (X) | 3 | 3 490 | 3 | 3 962 | (X) | 3 | 2 471 |
| 2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres | — | — | (X) | — | — | — | — | (X) | — | — |
| 3,000.0 acres or more | — | — | (X) | — | — | — | — | (X) | — | — |
| Snap beans | 278 | 5 273 | (X) | 88 | 3 095 | 340 | 4 743 | (X) | 87 | 1 492 |
| Cucumbers and pickles | 216 | 3 670 | (X) | 80 | 2 736 | 283 | 5 648 | (X) | 135 | 3 141 |
| Sweet corn | 423 | 2 790 | (X) | 121 | 962 | 485 | 2 699 | (X) | 101 | 770 |
| Tomatoes | 374 | 3 822 | (X) | 154 | 3 327 | 414 | 3 495 | (X) | 145 | 2 893 |
| Land in orchards | 1 080 | 27 650 | (X) | 102 | 1 730 | 1 387 | 32 963 | (X) | 112 | 1 235 |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 104 | (D) | (X) | 14 | 7 | 134 | (D) | (X) | 17 | 8 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 504 | 1 103 | (X) | 39 | 78 | 642 | 1 425 | (X) | 42 | 77 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 263 | 2 094 | (X) | 23 | 184 | 306 | 2 479 | (X) | 23 | 177 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 65 | 1 190 | (X) | 5 | 75 | 110 | 2 015 | (X) | 10 | 136 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 47 | 1 581 | (X) | 5 | 70 | 79 | 2 653 | (X) | 9 | 210 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 34 | 2 355 | (X) | 5 | 184 | 49 | 3 427 | (X) | 4 | (D) |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 39 | 5 565 | (X) | 7 | 507 | 43 | 6 260 | (X) | 5 | 270 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 15 | 5 344 | (X) | 1 | (D) | 11 | 4 236 | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| 500.0 to 749.9 acres | 4 | 2 516 | (X) | — | — | 8 | 4 505 | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| 750.0 to 999.9 acres | 3 | 2 642 | (X) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (X) | — | — |
| 1,000.0 acres or more | 2 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) | 3 | 4 139 | (X) | — | — |
| 1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres | 1 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) | 3 | 4 139 | (X) | — | — |
| 2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres | 1 | (D) | (X) | — | — | — | — | (X) | — | — |
| 3,000.0 acres or more | — | — | (X) | — | — | — | — | (X) | — | — |

Table 43. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Total | | | Trees or vines of nonbearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---|-------|--------|----------------|----------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| Apples 1997.. | 802 | 22 886 | 2 525 623 | 476 | 536 537 | 714 | 1 989 086 | 435 | 252 442 229 |
| 1992.. | 1 057 | 27 568 | 2 520 438 | 520 | 387 196 | 937 | 2 133 242 | 646 | 390 976 831 |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 192 | 75 | 3 733 | 105 | 1 283 | 159 | 2 450 | 60 | 29 616 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 313 | 620 | 43 483 | 173 | 10 854 | 271 | 32 629 | 144 | 1 833 142 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 141 | 1 091 | 96 854 | 84 | 23 957 | 129 | 72 897 | 91 | 5 247 419 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 40 | 741 | 66 552 | 24 | 12 674 | 40 | 53 878 | 35 | 5 729 724 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 37 | 1 308 | 125 286 | 27 | 19 542 | 36 | 105 744 | 32 | 13 039 226 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 22 | 1 460 | 178 972 | 17 | 35 553 | 22 | 143 419 | 20 | 15 275 759 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 34 | 4 921 | 627 422 | 25 | 144 980 | 34 | 482 442 | 32 | 62 385 522 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 14 | 4 647 | 552 347 | 13 | 148 592 | 14 | 403 755 | 12 | 54 312 779 |
| 500.0 acres or more | 9 | 8 024 | 830 974 | 8 | 139 102 | 9 | 691 872 | 9 | 94 589 042 |
| 500.0 to 749.9 acres | 5 | 3 241 | 362 895 | 4 | 58 500 | 5 | 304 395 | 5 | (D) |
| 750.0 to 999.9 acres | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | 39 434 246 |
| 1,000.0 acres or more | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 260 | 87 | 4 895 | 128 | 1 756 | 199 | 3 139 | 105 | 67 264 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 380 | 813 | 47 245 | 186 | 10 871 | 341 | 36 374 | 207 | 2 227 027 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 188 | 1 489 | 107 131 | 83 | 22 208 | 171 | 84 923 | 130 | 9 658 346 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 69 | 1 255 | 93 800 | 27 | 14 066 | 66 | 79 734 | 53 | 9 278 948 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 61 | 1 996 | 162 920 | 35 | 29 087 | 61 | 133 833 | 53 | 21 953 804 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 41 | 2 896 | 304 546 | 20 | 39 822 | 41 | 264 724 | 40 | 35 878 914 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 34 | 5 122 | 454 525 | 23 | 54 541 | 34 | 399 984 | 34 | 83 093 758 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 14 | 5 350 | 416 872 | 9 | 58 466 | 14 | 358 406 | 14 | 90 660 026 |
| 500.0 acres or more | 10 | 8 560 | 928 504 | 9 | 156 379 | 10 | 772 125 | 10 | 138 158 744 |
| 500.0 to 749.9 acres | 5 | (D) | 246 509 | 5 | 74 734 | 5 | 171 775 | 5 | (D) |
| 750.0 to 999.9 acres | 2 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| 1,000.0 acres or more | 3 | 4 035 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | 72 392 816 |
| Grapes (see text) (fresh weight) 1997.. | 295 | 1 757 | 1 036 572 | 159 | 189 868 | 257 | 846 704 | 163 | 6 300 321 |
| 1992.. | 356 | 1 827 | 1 003 983 | 160 | 192 492 | 329 | 811 491 | 223 | 10 238 905 |
| Peaches 1997.. | 467 | 2 223 | 218 903 | 243 | 28 560 | 392 | 190 343 | 206 | 11 640 836 |
| 1992.. | 604 | 2 984 | 280 501 | 235 | 36 049 | 535 | 244 452 | 336 | 20 158 520 |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 209 | 63 | 2 988 | 106 | 1 009 | 158 | 1 979 | 55 | 30 646 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 156 | 317 | 24 936 | 83 | 6 028 | 135 | 18 908 | 69 | 648 872 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 70 | 531 | 49 291 | 36 | 6 407 | 67 | 42 884 | 54 | 2 417 439 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 13 | 220 | 19 420 | 7 | 4 225 | 13 | 15 195 | 11 | 1 096 116 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 12 | 386 | 41 118 | 7 | 3 756 | 12 | 37 362 | 11 | 1 924 763 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 4 | 268 | 32 050 | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | 953 000 |
| 100.0 acres or more | 3 | 438 | 49 100 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | 4 570 000 |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 265 | 76 | 4 130 | 115 | 994 | 207 | 3 136 | 109 | 81 481 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 189 | 419 | 33 960 | 73 | 5 244 | 180 | 28 716 | 107 | 1 270 704 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 99 | 719 | 65 449 | 29 | 6 954 | 98 | 58 495 | 75 | 3 544 446 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 25 | 464 | 45 126 | 5 | 3 584 | 24 | 41 542 | 21 | 3 317 229 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 18 | 554 | 53 695 | 10 | 11 265 | 18 | 42 430 | 16 | 2 767 510 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 5 | 368 | 38 741 | 3 | 8 008 | 5 | 30 733 | 5 | 4 690 150 |
| 100.0 acres or more | 3 | 383 | 39 400 | — | — | 3 | 39 400 | 3 | 4 487 000 |

Table 44. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Under glass or other protection | | In the open | | Sales | |
|--|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------|-------|-----------------|
| | Farms | Square feet | Farms | Acres | Farms | Value (\$1,000) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops, cut Christmas trees harvested, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text) 1997.. | 661 | 14 256 467 | 1 255 | 26 723 | 1 671 | 166 411 |
| 1992.. | 592 | 9 555 429 | 681 | 12 410 | 1 019 | 100 120 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$2,499 sales | 90 | 140 702 | 374 | 2 285 | 440 | 513 |
| \$2,500 to \$9,999 sales | 183 | 462 634 | 341 | 2 535 | 476 | 2 502 |
| \$10,000 to \$39,999 sales | 178 | 1 073 438 | 270 | 3 179 | 384 | 7 882 |
| \$40,000 to \$99,999 sales | 84 | 1 111 572 | 116 | 1 565 | 164 | 9 969 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 sales | 40 | 683 828 | 41 | 719 | 59 | 8 134 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 sales | 47 | 1 990 752 | 59 | 5 245 | 77 | 24 522 |
| \$500,000 sales or more | 39 | 8 793 541 | 54 | 11 196 | 71 | 112 888 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$2,499 sales | 111 | 91 493 | 151 | 261 | 235 | 257 |
| \$2,500 to \$9,999 sales | 141 | 351 643 | 163 | 581 | 259 | 1 407 |
| \$10,000 to \$39,999 sales | 141 | 852 024 | 170 | 1 158 | 248 | 4 987 |
| \$40,000 to \$99,999 sales | 84 | 951 400 | 77 | 948 | 123 | 7 377 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 sales | 40 | 1 078 898 | 46 | 1 158 | 57 | 8 129 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 sales | 43 | 1 641 523 | 39 | 2 243 | 54 | 16 923 |
| \$500,000 sales or more | 32 | 4 588 448 | 35 | 6 061 | 43 | 61 040 |

Table 44. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Under glass or other protection | | In the open | | Sales | |
|--|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------|--------|-----------------|
| | Farms | Square feet | Farms | Acres | Farms | Value (\$1,000) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops, cut Christmas trees harvested, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text)—Con. | | | | | | |
| Floriculture crops—bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage and potted flowering plants, total | 1997.. 503 | 11 394 639 | 254 | 848 | 618 | 77 588 |
| 1992.. 468 | 7 083 604 | 235 | 586 | 574 | 50 780 | |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$2,499 sales | 66 | 47 492 | 65 | 44 | 117 | 134 |
| \$2,500 to \$9,999 sales | 143 | 351 404 | 65 | 71 | 178 | 986 |
| \$10,000 to \$39,999 sales | 140 | 826 380 | 52 | 135 | 155 | 3 147 |
| \$40,000 to \$99,999 sales | 60 | 737 760 | 25 | 201 | 65 | 3 986 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 sales | 27 | 1 015 058 | 10 | 92 | 30 | 4 051 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 sales | 39 | 1 694 944 | 23 | 141 | 43 | 12 488 |
| \$500,000 sales or more | 28 | 6 721 601 | 14 | 164 | 30 | 52 796 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$2,499 sales | 104 | 78 452 | 78 | 65 | 162 | 163 |
| \$2,500 to \$9,999 sales | 106 | 248 149 | 52 | 73 | 134 | 743 |
| \$10,000 to \$39,999 sales | 121 | 800 381 | 48 | 88 | 137 | 2 998 |
| \$40,000 to \$99,999 sales | 64 | 895 811 | 25 | 181 | 67 | 4 168 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 sales | 24 | 662 952 | 11 | 98 | 25 | 3 766 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 sales | 29 | 1 323 751 | 11 | 16 | 29 | 8 510 |
| \$500,000 sales or more | 20 | 3 074 108 | 10 | 63 | 20 | 30 431 |
| Bedding/garden plants | 1997.. 433 | 7 082 595 | 166 | 644 | 492 | 43 735 |
| 1992.. 389 | 3 851 083 | 120 | 208 | 428 | 24 236 | |
| Foliage plants | 1997.. 42 | 289 869 | 10 | 7 | 49 | 2 658 |
| 1992.. 69 | 471 777 | 20 | 43 | 82 | 4 003 | |
| Potted flowering plants | 1997.. 148 | 3 697 383 | 57 | 67 | 178 | 28 357 |
| 1992.. 182 | 2 371 454 | 56 | 66 | 210 | 18 415 | |
| Cut Christmas trees harvested | 1997.. (X) | (X) | 628 | 4 143 | 628 | 13 394 |
| Nursery crops | 1997.. 96 | 2 053 729 | 349 | 10 367 | 382 | 56 158 |
| 1992.. 124 | 2 270 258 | 446 | 9 265 | 484 | 42 773 | |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$2,499 sales | 13 | 11 037 | 70 | 62 | 77 | 69 |
| \$2,500 to \$9,999 sales | 21 | 42 702 | 99 | 321 | 109 | 564 |
| \$10,000 to \$39,999 sales | 21 | 104 688 | 81 | 793 | 88 | 1 851 |
| \$40,000 to \$99,999 sales | 10 | 252 974 | 34 | 520 | 37 | 2 175 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 sales | 13 | 151 640 | 17 | 343 | 20 | 2 779 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 sales | 8 | 170 300 | 21 | 2 286 | 23 | 7 267 |
| \$500,000 sales or more | 10 | 1 320 388 | 27 | 6 042 | 28 | 41 454 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$2,499 sales | 15 | 12 051 | 97 | 200 | 105 | 126 |
| \$2,500 to \$9,999 sales | 29 | 99 506 | 113 | 456 | 126 | 685 |
| \$10,000 to \$39,999 sales | 31 | 150 457 | 126 | 976 | 133 | 2 562 |
| \$40,000 to \$99,999 sales | 14 | 222 940 | 49 | 711 | 55 | 3 233 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 sales | 13 | 222 968 | 22 | 669 | 25 | 3 445 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 sales | 10 | 140 996 | 20 | 1 883 | 21 | 6 096 |
| \$500,000 sales or more | 12 | 1 421 340 | 19 | 4 370 | 19 | 26 627 |

Table 45. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | All farms | Fewest number of farms accounting for— | | | |
|--|------------|--|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | | 10 percent of sales | 25 percent of sales | 50 percent of sales | 75 percent of sales |
| Farms number.. | 41 095 | 32 | 254 | 1 055 | 3 007 |
| percent.. | 100.0 | .1 | .6 | 2.6 | 7.3 |
| Land in farms acres.. | 8 228 226 | 42 033 | 272 879 | 839 114 | 2 214 130 |
| Average size of farm acres.. | 200 | 1 314 | 1 074 | 795 | 736 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ farms.. | 41 075 | 32 | 254 | 1 055 | 2 848 |
| \$1,000.. | 15 813 008 | 200 882 | 683 030 | 1 854 911 | 4 047 726 |
| Average per farm dollars.. | 384 979 | 6 277 559 | 2 689 094 | 1 758 209 | 1 421 252 |
| Average per acre dollars.. | 1 920 | 4 779 | 2 503 | 2 211 | 1 872 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ \$1,000.. | 1 718 392 | 19 040 | 75 984 | 215 636 | 503 781 |
| percent.. | 100.0 | 1.1 | 4.4 | 12.5 | 29.3 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | |
| Total cropland acres.. | 4 322 425 | 17 030 | 178 715 | 525 359 | 1 353 762 |
| Harvested cropland acres.. | 2 520 961 | 13 356 | 156 184 | 438 955 | 1 087 460 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured acres.. | 2 594 065 | 12 782 | 51 749 | 189 242 | 509 935 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold \$1,000.. | 2 343 518 | 235 917 | 585 982 | 1 172 223 | 1 757 648 |
| Average per farm dollars.. | 57 027 | 7 372 421 | 2 307 018 | 1 111 112 | 584 519 |
| Grains farms.. | 5 202 | 4 | 75 | 360 | 1 236 |
| \$1,000.. | 204 389 | 829 | 26 071 | 60 861 | 141 112 |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms.. | 439 | — | 9 | 64 | 248 |
| \$1,000.. | 42 342 | — | 2 254 | 16 674 | 36 965 |
| Tobacco farms.. | 5 866 | — | 7 | 64 | 380 |
| \$1,000.. | 187 358 | — | 5 485 | 28 964 | 93 965 |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms.. | 7 494 | 7 | 45 | 191 | 500 |
| \$1,000.. | 34 306 | 480 | 1 109 | 2 808 | 7 353 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms.. | 1 008 | 2 | 15 | 54 | 163 |
| \$1,000.. | 45 704 | (D) | 15 557 | 24 881 | 35 162 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms.. | 751 | — | 5 | 27 | 89 |
| \$1,000.. | 34 606 | — | 6 997 | 17 631 | 25 480 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms.. | 1 671 | 7 | 33 | 75 | 200 |
| \$1,000.. | 166 411 | 48 850 | 86 360 | 110 750 | 139 815 |
| Other crops farms.. | 1 076 | — | 15 | 85 | 318 |
| \$1,000.. | 64 982 | — | 7 696 | 23 702 | 50 518 |
| Poultry and poultry products farms.. | 1 775 | 18 | 149 | 604 | 988 |
| \$1,000.. | 760 221 | 125 102 | 303 633 | 623 750 | 742 829 |
| Dairy products farms.. | 1 296 | — | 28 | 184 | 732 |
| \$1,000.. | 271 855 | — | 23 362 | 100 987 | 236 015 |
| Cattle and calves farms.. | 26 350 | 9 | 123 | 605 | 1 804 |
| \$1,000.. | 389 787 | 8 671 | 29 811 | 64 045 | 132 368 |
| Hogs and pigs farms.. | 823 | 4 | 23 | 64 | 153 |
| \$1,000.. | 77 478 | 36 564 | 52 499 | 64 713 | 72 832 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms.. | 1 391 | 2 | 11 | 42 | 90 |
| \$1,000.. | 4 655 | (D) | 160 | 376 | 667 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms.. | 2 488 | 2 | 13 | 39 | 133 |
| \$1,000.. | 59 423 | (D) | 24 987 | 32 081 | 42 567 |
| Total farm production expenses ¹ farms.. | 41 075 | 32 | 254 | 1 055 | 2 848 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 924 690 | 188 013 | 475 634 | 972 743 | 1 405 774 |
| Selected farm production expenses ¹ : | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased farms.. | 12 700 | 24 | 190 | 785 | 1 641 |
| \$1,000.. | 208 871 | 35 326 | 68 609 | 116 973 | 150 226 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry farms.. | 23 331 | 20 | 196 | 862 | 2 097 |
| \$1,000.. | 649 741 | 61 195 | 202 054 | 464 575 | 590 702 |
| Commercial fertilizer farms.. | 26 695 | 10 | 142 | 646 | 2 149 |
| \$1,000.. | 113 688 | 784 | 9 109 | 25 138 | 57 863 |
| Agricultural chemicals farms.. | 16 382 | 11 | 149 | 662 | 2 137 |
| \$1,000.. | 69 655 | 2 356 | 9 524 | 22 852 | 47 678 |
| Petroleum products farms.. | 38 656 | 32 | 252 | 1 050 | 2 828 |
| \$1,000.. | 79 765 | 2 652 | 9 235 | 21 564 | 41 096 |
| Electricity farms.. | 21 392 | 32 | 249 | 1 031 | 2 753 |
| \$1,000.. | 27 444 | 2 929 | 5 907 | 11 523 | 18 131 |
| Hired farm labor farms.. | 14 921 | 30 | 218 | 868 | 2 345 |
| \$1,000.. | 192 798 | 32 009 | 62 655 | 105 112 | 157 832 |
| Interest farms.. | 12 402 | 28 | 238 | 989 | 2 380 |
| \$1,000.. | 85 752 | 3 678 | 12 897 | 28 654 | 48 427 |
| Payments from government programs farms.. | 7 972 | 10 | 83 | 417 | 1 382 |
| \$1,000.. | 23 277 | 97 | 1 273 | 4 728 | 11 949 |
| Inventory of selected livestock: | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves farms.. | 26 547 | 7 | 120 | 605 | 1 799 |
| number.. | 1 639 058 | 6 780 | 51 366 | 174 388 | 440 885 |
| Milk cows farms.. | 1 671 | — | 28 | 187 | 733 |
| number.. | 121 823 | — | 9 273 | 40 277 | 98 850 |
| Hogs and pigs farms.. | 1 170 | 4 | 23 | 64 | 167 |
| number.. | 385 755 | 193 864 | 246 239 | 296 130 | 338 241 |

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more | | | |
|---|-----------|-------------|-------------|---------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|---------|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | | |
| Farms number .. | 41 095 | 25 644 | 12 467 | 2 984 | 16 139 | 7 258 | 7 429 | 1 452 |
| percent .. | 100.0 | 62.4 | 30.3 | 7.3 | 39.3 | 17.7 | 18.1 | 3.5 |
| Land in farms acres .. | 8 228 226 | 3 331 035 | 4 308 023 | 589 168 | 5 867 187 | 1 705 145 | 3 689 545 | 472 497 |
| Average size of farm acres .. | 200 | 130 | 346 | 197 | 364 | 235 | 497 | 325 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) farms .. | 41 095 | 25 644 | 12 467 | 2 984 | 16 139 | 7 258 | 7 429 | 1 452 |
| \$1,000 .. | 2 343 518 | 965 643 | 1 175 043 | 202 832 | 2 256 722 | 906 753 | 1 153 027 | 196 941 |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 57 027 | 37 656 | 94 252 | 67 973 | 139 830 | 124 932 | 155 206 | 135 634 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) .. | 5 225 | 4 427 | 572 | 226 | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 .. | 5 774 | 4 469 | 964 | 341 | — | — | — | — |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 .. | 6 754 | 4 851 | 1 453 | 450 | — | — | — | — |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 .. | 7 203 | 4 639 | 2 049 | 515 | — | — | — | — |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 .. | 5 678 | 3 219 | 1 977 | 482 | 5 678 | 3 219 | 1 977 | 482 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 .. | 1 333 | 656 | 542 | 135 | 1 333 | 656 | 542 | 135 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 .. | 2 265 | 1 041 | 1 030 | 194 | 2 265 | 1 041 | 1 030 | 194 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 .. | 777 | 321 | 391 | 65 | 777 | 321 | 391 | 65 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 .. | 1 965 | 729 | 1 036 | 200 | 1 965 | 729 | 1 036 | 200 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 .. | 1 858 | 501 | 1 189 | 168 | 1 858 | 501 | 1 189 | 168 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 .. | 1 177 | 335 | 738 | 104 | 1 177 | 335 | 738 | 104 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 .. | 768 | 319 | 372 | 77 | 768 | 319 | 372 | 77 |
| \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .. | 275 | 116 | 137 | 22 | 275 | 116 | 137 | 22 |
| \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .. | 22 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 22 | 8 | 10 | 4 |
| \$5,000,000 or more .. | 21 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 21 | 13 | 7 | 1 |
| Grains farms .. | 5 202 | 1 612 | 2 956 | 634 | 4 012 | 925 | 2 563 | 524 |
| \$1,000 .. | 204 389 | 19 050 | 155 315 | 30 024 | 201 146 | 17 297 | 154 152 | 29 697 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 916 | 80 | 701 | 135 | 916 | 80 | 701 | 135 |
| \$1,000 .. | 161 944 | 9 689 | 128 503 | 23 752 | 161 944 | 9 689 | 128 503 | 23 752 |
| Corn for grain farms .. | 2 811 | 772 | 1 682 | 357 | 2 308 | 486 | 1 506 | 316 |
| \$1,000 .. | 70 480 | 7 773 | 53 918 | 8 790 | 69 431 | 7 184 | 53 557 | 8 690 |
| Wheat farms .. | 2 798 | 666 | 1 773 | 359 | 2 453 | 473 | 1 656 | 324 |
| \$1,000 .. | 47 953 | 3 715 | 37 208 | 7 030 | 47 367 | 3 393 | 36 999 | 6 975 |
| Soybeans farms .. | 3 101 | 764 | 1 894 | 443 | 2 525 | 445 | 1 705 | 375 |
| \$1,000 .. | 77 911 | 6 930 | 57 910 | 13 071 | 76 424 | 6 144 | 57 377 | 12 903 |
| Sorghum for grain farms .. | 112 | 24 | 71 | 17 | 98 | 17 | 66 | 15 |
| \$1,000 .. | 837 | 108 | 636 | 94 | 808 | (D) | 627 | (D) |
| Barley farms .. | 574 | 91 | 416 | 67 | 527 | 68 | 394 | 65 |
| \$1,000 .. | 6 713 | 437 | 5 295 | 981 | 6 648 | (D) | 5 255 | (D) |
| Oats farms .. | 124 | 37 | 73 | 14 | 99 | 26 | 61 | 12 |
| \$1,000 .. | 273 | 49 | 178 | 46 | 255 | (D) | 170 | (D) |
| Other grains farms .. | 88 | 16 | 66 | 6 | 82 | 13 | 63 | 6 |
| \$1,000 .. | 222 | 38 | 172 | 13 | 214 | 34 | 166 | 13 |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms .. | 439 | 79 | 255 | 105 | 425 | 70 | 252 | 103 |
| \$1,000 .. | 42 342 | 4 232 | 28 501 | 9 609 | 42 284 | (D) | 28 490 | (D) |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 251 | 27 | 169 | 55 | 251 | 27 | 169 | 55 |
| \$1,000 .. | 38 332 | 3 434 | 26 324 | 8 574 | 38 332 | 3 434 | 26 324 | 8 574 |
| Tobacco farms .. | 5 866 | 3 268 | 2 068 | 530 | 3 429 | 1 462 | 1 665 | 302 |
| \$1,000 .. | 187 358 | 41 962 | 132 060 | 13 337 | 178 055 | 35 318 | 130 340 | 12 397 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 810 | 141 | 613 | 56 | 810 | 141 | 613 | 56 |
| \$1,000 .. | 136 559 | 16 513 | 112 090 | 7 956 | 136 559 | 16 513 | 112 090 | 7 956 |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms .. | 7 494 | 4 577 | 2 457 | 460 | 3 019 | 1 269 | 1 511 | 239 |
| \$1,000 .. | 34 306 | 15 274 | 16 548 | 2 484 | 25 238 | 8 700 | 14 545 | 1 993 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 69 | 14 | 51 | 4 | 69 | 14 | 51 | 4 |
| \$1,000 .. | 6 071 | 1 457 | 4 151 | 463 | 6 071 | 1 457 | 4 151 | 463 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms .. | 1 008 | 487 | 400 | 121 | 637 | 204 | 341 | 92 |
| \$1,000 .. | 45 704 | 10 544 | 28 113 | 7 047 | 44 714 | 9 805 | 27 970 | 6 939 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 144 | 28 | 88 | 28 | 144 | 28 | 88 | 28 |
| \$1,000 .. | 38 335 | 7 379 | 25 041 | 5 916 | 38 335 | 7 379 | 25 041 | 5 916 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms .. | 751 | 494 | 204 | 53 | 412 | 215 | 165 | 32 |
| \$1,000 .. | 34 606 | 15 628 | 15 821 | 3 157 | 33 825 | 15 022 | 15 707 | 3 096 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 108 | 51 | 47 | 10 | 108 | 51 | 47 | 10 |
| \$1,000 .. | 29 921 | 12 746 | 14 325 | 2 849 | 29 921 | 12 746 | 14 325 | 2 849 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms .. | 1 671 | 1 292 | 247 | 132 | 899 | 605 | 196 | 98 |
| \$1,000 .. | 166 411 | 76 421 | 68 014 | 21 977 | 164 045 | 74 325 | 67 864 | 21 856 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 322 | 201 | 70 | 51 | 322 | 201 | 70 | 51 |
| \$1,000 .. | 153 335 | 66 401 | 66 005 | 20 929 | 153 335 | 66 401 | 66 005 | 20 929 |
| Other crops farms .. | 1 076 | 310 | 570 | 196 | 879 | 189 | 516 | 174 |
| \$1,000 .. | 64 982 | 5 590 | 46 087 | 13 304 | 64 623 | 5 366 | 45 987 | 13 271 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 378 | 34 | 271 | 73 | 378 | 34 | 271 | 73 |
| \$1,000 .. | 56 885 | 3 529 | 42 049 | 11 306 | 56 885 | 3 529 | 42 049 | 11 306 |
| Poultry and poultry products farms .. | 1 775 | 1 148 | 557 | 70 | 1 320 | 812 | 448 | 60 |
| \$1,000 .. | 760 221 | 493 175 | 233 494 | 33 552 | 759 930 | 492 945 | 233 446 | 33 538 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 1 117 | 709 | 356 | 52 | 1 117 | 709 | 356 | 52 |
| \$1,000 .. | 758 225 | 491 801 | 232 895 | 33 530 | 758 225 | 491 801 | 232 895 | 33 530 |
| Dairy products farms .. | 1 296 | 378 | 812 | 106 | 1 270 | 363 | 803 | 104 |
| \$1,000 .. | 271 855 | 43 709 | 205 579 | 22 567 | 271 740 | (D) | 205 547 | (D) |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 1 033 | 226 | 722 | 85 | 1 033 | 226 | 722 | 85 |
| \$1,000 .. | 266 739 | 40 873 | 203 738 | 22 129 | 266 739 | 40 873 | 203 738 | 22 129 |
| Cattle and calves farms .. | 26 350 | 15 232 | 9 489 | 1 629 | 11 408 | 4 988 | 5 663 | 757 |
| \$1,000 .. | 389 787 | 149 056 | 215 863 | 24 868 | 334 506 | 112 652 | 200 338 | 21 516 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 1 281 | 364 | 76 | 76 | 1 281 | 364 | 841 | 76 |
| \$1,000 .. | 176 402 | 43 668 | 120 973 | 11 761 | 176 402 | 43 668 | 120 973 | 11 761 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more | | | |
|---|-----------|-------------|-------------|---------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|---------|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs..... farms.. | 823 | 336 | 434 | 53 | 482 | 138 | 311 | 33 |
|\$1,000.. | 77 478 | 56 233 | 19 012 | 2 233 | 76 929 | 55 891 | 18 851 | 2 187 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.. | 102 | 43 | 53 | 6 | 102 | 43 | 53 | 6 |
|\$1,000.. | 73 967 | 55 252 | 16 771 | 1 943 | 73 967 | 55 252 | 16 771 | 1 943 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool..... farms.. | 1 391 | 829 | 466 | 96 | 607 | 272 | 300 | 35 |
|\$1,000.. | 4 655 | 2 184 | 2 086 | 385 | 3 407 | 1 370 | 1 776 | 261 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.. | 8 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
|\$1,000.. | 544 | (D) | 284 | (D) | 544 | (D) | 284 | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text)..... farms.. | 2 488 | 1 702 | 610 | 176 | 934 | 530 | 324 | 80 |
|\$1,000.. | 59 423 | 32 584 | 8 550 | 18 288 | 56 279 | 30 226 | 8 015 | 18 037 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.. | 133 | 78 | 34 | 21 | 133 | 78 | 34 | 21 |
|\$1,000.. | 48 528 | 24 743 | 6 353 | 17 432 | 48 528 | 24 743 | 6 353 | 17 432 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms.. | 1 713 | 988 | 596 | 129 | 742 | 296 | 372 | 74 |
|\$1,000.. | 10 594 | 4 507 | 4 739 | 1 347 | 9 380 | 3 676 | 4 440 | 1 264 |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses..... farms.. | 41 075 | 25 625 | 12 487 | 2 963 | 16 068 | 7 244 | 7 491 | 1 333 |
|\$1,000.. | 1 924 690 | 813 310 | 958 792 | 152 588 | 1 789 794 | 721 011 | 924 211 | 144 571 |
| Average per farm.....dollars.. | 46 858 | 31 739 | 76 783 | 51 498 | 111 389 | 99 532 | 123 376 | 108 456 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased..... farms.. | 12 700 | 7 140 | 4 705 | 855 | 7 109 | 3 322 | 3 344 | 443 |
|\$1,000.. | 208 871 | 113 663 | 82 508 | 12 700 | 197 967 | 106 200 | 79 862 | 11 905 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 8 612 | 5 045 | 2 955 | 612 | 3 411 | 1 505 | 1 666 | 240 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 2 449 | 1 286 | 1 036 | 127 | 2 059 | 1 008 | 964 | 87 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999..... | 1 276 | 636 | 542 | 98 | 1 276 | 636 | 542 | 98 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999..... | 294 | 140 | 143 | 11 | 294 | 140 | 143 | 11 |
| \$250,000 or more..... | 69 | 33 | 29 | 7 | 69 | 33 | 29 | 7 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry..... farms.. | 23 331 | 13 539 | 8 279 | 1 513 | 10 650 | 4 864 | 5 163 | 623 |
|\$1,000.. | 649 741 | 361 708 | 254 148 | 33 886 | 636 840 | 353 039 | 250 930 | 32 871 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 19 269 | 11 695 | 6 292 | 1 282 | 6 788 | 3 154 | 3 217 | 417 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 1 964 | 913 | 938 | 113 | 1 766 | 781 | 897 | 88 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999..... | 874 | 291 | 538 | 45 | 872 | 289 | 538 | 45 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999..... | 441 | 172 | 236 | 33 | 441 | 172 | 236 | 33 |
| \$250,000 or more..... | 783 | 468 | 275 | 40 | 783 | 468 | 275 | 40 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds..... farms.. | 14 053 | 7 772 | 5 411 | 870 | 7 206 | 3 269 | 3 536 | 401 |
|\$1,000.. | 567 206 | 325 216 | 213 215 | 28 776 | 562 055 | 321 869 | 211 835 | 28 351 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 11 351 | 6 548 | 4 073 | 730 | 4 555 | 2 080 | 2 212 | 263 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 988 | 420 | 524 | 44 | 939 | 387 | 510 | 42 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999..... | 648 | 201 | 410 | 37 | 646 | 199 | 410 | 37 |
| \$100,000 or more..... | 1 066 | 603 | 404 | 59 | 1 066 | 603 | 404 | 59 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees..... farms.. | 15 959 | 7 621 | 6 916 | 1 422 | 9 460 | 3 263 | 5 280 | 917 |
|\$1,000.. | 51 074 | 11 623 | 32 689 | 6 762 | 49 076 | 10 427 | 32 063 | 6 587 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 10 826 | 6 279 | 3 669 | 878 | 4 668 | 2 091 | 2 175 | 402 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 3 288 | 1 064 | 1 968 | 256 | 2 951 | 895 | 1 826 | 230 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 1 485 | 220 | 1 037 | 228 | 1 482 | 220 | 1 037 | 225 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | 239 | 29 | 173 | 37 | 238 | 28 | 173 | 37 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 121 | 29 | 69 | 23 | 121 | 29 | 69 | 23 |
| Commercial fertilizer..... farms.. | 26 695 | 14 642 | 10 004 | 2 049 | 12 651 | 4 960 | 6 590 | 1 101 |
|\$1,000.. | 113 688 | 24 570 | 77 010 | 12 108 | 100 473 | 16 786 | 72 638 | 11 049 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 22 490 | 13 830 | 7 017 | 1 643 | 8 616 | 4 209 | 3 686 | 721 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 3 280 | 731 | 2 249 | 300 | 3 110 | 670 | 2 166 | 274 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | 592 | 54 | 475 | 63 | 592 | 54 | 475 | 63 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 333 | 27 | 263 | 43 | 333 | 27 | 263 | 43 |
| Agricultural chemicals..... farms.. | 16 382 | 8 156 | 6 676 | 1 550 | 9 708 | 3 514 | 5 222 | 972 |
|\$1,000.. | 69 655 | 10 742 | 49 176 | 9 736 | 66 524 | 8 767 | 48 373 | 9 384 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 14 098 | 7 821 | 5 049 | 1 228 | 7 461 | 3 205 | 3 604 | 652 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 1 659 | 283 | 1 154 | 222 | 1 622 | 257 | 1 145 | 220 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | 345 | 30 | 263 | 52 | 345 | 30 | 263 | 52 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 280 | 22 | 210 | 48 | 280 | 22 | 210 | 48 |
| Petroleum products..... farms.. | 38 656 | 23 534 | 12 315 | 2 807 | 15 885 | 7 122 | 7 456 | 1 307 |
|\$1,000.. | 79 765 | 28 212 | 44 339 | 7 215 | 68 312 | 20 782 | 41 108 | 6 422 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 35 173 | 22 614 | 10 118 | 2 441 | 12 434 | 6 225 | 5 261 | 948 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 3 099 | 838 | 1 938 | 323 | 3 067 | 815 | 1 936 | 316 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | 291 | 54 | 203 | 34 | 291 | 54 | 203 | 34 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 93 | 28 | 56 | 9 | 93 | 28 | 56 | 9 |
| Gasoline and gasohol..... farms.. | 28 929 | 17 162 | 9 724 | 2 043 | 12 763 | 5 525 | 6 163 | 1 075 |
|\$1,000.. | 25 542 | 9 285 | 13 911 | 2 346 | 20 148 | 5 728 | 12 451 | 1 969 |
| Diesel fuel..... farms.. | 30 435 | 17 578 | 10 642 | 2 215 | 13 828 | 5 958 | 6 743 | 1 127 |
|\$1,000.. | 29 187 | 8 902 | 17 467 | 2 818 | 24 629 | 6 047 | 16 078 | 2 504 |
| Natural gas..... farms.. | 699 | 294 | 322 | 83 | 487 | 164 | 264 | 59 |
|\$1,000.. | 2 636 | 1 325 | 1 133 | 178 | 2 577 | 1 283 | 1 121 | 172 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc..... farms.. | 25 402 | 13 693 | 9 882 | 1 827 | 13 336 | 5 499 | 6 751 | 1 086 |
|\$1,000.. | 22 401 | 8 700 | 11 827 | 1 874 | 20 958 | 7 723 | 11 458 | 1 777 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more | | | |
|--|-----------|-------------|-------------|---------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|---------|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | | |
| —Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Electricity farms .. | 21 392 | 12 387 | 7 725 | 1 280 | 11 637 | 5 159 | 5 694 | 784 |
| \$1,000 .. | 27 444 | 11 640 | 14 043 | 1 761 | 24 719 | 9 606 | 13 494 | 1 619 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 16 564 | 10 532 | 5 117 | 915 | 7 199 | 3 603 | 3 166 | 430 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 3 605 | 1 444 | 1 890 | 271 | 3 216 | 1 146 | 1 810 | 260 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 1 157 | 380 | 685 | 92 | 1 156 | 379 | 685 | 92 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 39 | 13 | 24 | 2 | 39 | 13 | 24 | 2 |
| \$50,000 or more | 27 | 18 | 9 | — | 27 | 18 | 9 | — |
| Hired farm labor farms .. | 14 921 | 7 615 | 6 134 | 1 172 | 8 932 | 3 545 | 4 625 | 762 |
| \$1,000 .. | 192 798 | 57 918 | 114 198 | 20 681 | 189 042 | 55 414 | 113 264 | 20 364 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 11 228 | 6 507 | 3 895 | 826 | 5 275 | 2 466 | 2 392 | 417 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 2 097 | 713 | 1 206 | 178 | 2 064 | 686 | 1 200 | 178 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 1 264 | 295 | 843 | 126 | 1 261 | 293 | 843 | 125 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 249 | 62 | 155 | 32 | 249 | 62 | 155 | 32 |
| \$250,000 or more | 83 | 38 | 35 | 10 | 83 | 38 | 35 | 10 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more farms .. | 5 561 | 2 487 | 2 642 | 432 | 4 164 | 1 500 | 2 317 | 347 |
| workers .. | 14 513 | 5 105 | 7 865 | 1 543 | 13 074 | 4 105 | 7 520 | 1 449 |
| Less than 150 days farms .. | 13 570 | 7 108 | 5 381 | 1 081 | 7 654 | 3 091 | 3 892 | 671 |
| workers .. | 43 313 | 19 161 | 19 708 | 4 444 | 30 634 | 10 994 | 16 124 | 3 516 |
| Contract labor farms .. | 3 320 | 1 822 | 1 253 | 245 | 1 936 | 838 | 942 | 156 |
| \$1,000 .. | 14 269 | 5 272 | 7 427 | 1 570 | 13 146 | 4 439 | 7 196 | 1 511 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 1 629 | 1 031 | 490 | 108 | 637 | 345 | 248 | 44 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 1 228 | 636 | 492 | 100 | 844 | 345 | 424 | 75 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 367 | 125 | 216 | 26 | 359 | 118 | 215 | 26 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 52 | 17 | 33 | 2 | 52 | 17 | 33 | 2 |
| \$50,000 or more | 44 | 13 | 22 | 9 | 44 | 13 | 22 | 9 |
| Repair and maintenance farms .. | 33 209 | 19 581 | 11 320 | 2 308 | 14 687 | 6 361 | 7 172 | 1 154 |
| \$1,000 .. | 113 211 | 42 727 | 60 392 | 10 092 | 92 103 | 28 591 | 54 719 | 8 793 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 28 336 | 17 918 | 8 506 | 1 912 | 10 378 | 5 098 | 4 510 | 770 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 4 151 | 1 488 | 2 343 | 320 | 3 602 | 1 103 | 2 191 | 308 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 526 | 133 | 343 | 50 | 511 | 118 | 343 | 50 |
| \$50,000 or more | 196 | 42 | 128 | 26 | 196 | 42 | 128 | 26 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms .. | 8 936 | 4 583 | 3 717 | 636 | 4 958 | 1 821 | 2 764 | 373 |
| \$1,000 .. | 19 619 | 5 209 | 12 109 | 2 301 | 17 515 | 3 635 | 11 674 | 2 206 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 5 686 | 3 468 | 1 877 | 341 | 2 222 | 1 087 | 1 038 | 97 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 2 383 | 926 | 1 263 | 194 | 1 885 | 561 | 1 149 | 175 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 742 | 174 | 489 | 79 | 726 | 158 | 489 | 79 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 104 | 14 | 74 | 16 | 104 | 14 | 74 | 16 |
| \$50,000 or more | 21 | 1 | 14 | 6 | 21 | 1 | 14 | 6 |
| Interest farms .. | 12 402 | 5 883 | 5 607 | 912 | 7 821 | 2 771 | 4 348 | 702 |
| \$1,000 .. | 85 752 | 33 455 | 47 165 | 5 132 | 73 618 | 24 421 | 44 261 | 4 936 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 8 075 | 4 130 | 3 283 | 662 | 4 234 | 1 604 | 2 178 | 452 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 3 630 | 1 519 | 1 908 | 203 | 2 890 | 933 | 1 754 | 203 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 658 | 222 | 390 | 46 | 658 | 222 | 390 | 46 |
| \$100,000 or more | 39 | 12 | 26 | 1 | 39 | 12 | 26 | 1 |
| Secured by real estate farms .. | 8 225 | 4 428 | 3 797 | — | 5 020 | 2 016 | 3 004 | — |
| \$1,000 .. | 61 076 | 27 953 | 33 122 | — | 50 557 | 19 789 | 30 768 | — |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 1 295 | 748 | 547 | — | 654 | 302 | 352 | — |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 3 685 | 2 185 | 1 500 | — | 1 792 | 754 | 1 038 | — |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 2 778 | 1 299 | 1 479 | — | 2 107 | 764 | 1 343 | — |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 357 | 153 | 204 | — | 357 | 153 | 204 | — |
| \$50,000 or more | 110 | 43 | 67 | — | 110 | 43 | 67 | — |
| Not secured by real estate farms .. | 6 681 | 2 506 | 3 263 | 912 | 4 635 | 1 345 | 2 588 | 702 |
| \$1,000 .. | 24 676 | 5 502 | 14 042 | 5 132 | 23 061 | 4 632 | 13 493 | 4 936 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 2 771 | 1 372 | 1 114 | 285 | 1 353 | 537 | 672 | 144 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 2 667 | 927 | 1 363 | 377 | 2 039 | 601 | 1 130 | 308 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 1 091 | 183 | 705 | 203 | 1 091 | 183 | 705 | 203 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 108 | 16 | 63 | 29 | 108 | 16 | 63 | 29 |
| \$50,000 or more | 44 | 8 | 18 | 18 | 44 | 8 | 18 | 18 |
| Cash rent farms .. | 9 733 | — | 8 040 | 1 693 | 6 771 | — | 5 826 | 945 |
| \$1,000 .. | 62 469 | — | 50 736 | 11 733 | 60 483 | — | 49 359 | 11 124 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 7 500 | — | 6 198 | 1 302 | 4 557 | — | 3 987 | 570 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 890 | — | 748 | 142 | 873 | — | 746 | 127 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 701 | — | 572 | 129 | 699 | — | 571 | 128 |
| \$25,000 or more | 642 | — | 522 | 120 | 642 | — | 522 | 120 |
| Property taxes farms .. | 39 188 | 25 441 | 12 452 | 1 295 | 15 465 | 7 244 | 7 487 | 734 |
| \$1,000 .. | 56 889 | 33 548 | 21 944 | 1 397 | 34 588 | 15 709 | 17 803 | 1 076 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 37 447 | 24 620 | 11 595 | 1 232 | 14 048 | 6 711 | 6 659 | 678 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 1 279 | 620 | 605 | 54 | 987 | 355 | 585 | 47 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 399 | 166 | 224 | 9 | 367 | 143 | 215 | 9 |
| \$25,000 or more | 63 | 35 | 28 | — | 63 | 35 | 28 | — |
| All other farm production expenses farms .. | 35 852 | 21 452 | 11 811 | 2 589 | 16 068 | 7 244 | 7 491 | 1 333 |
| \$1,000 .. | 179 447 | 73 022 | 90 909 | 15 516 | 165 387 | 63 194 | 87 468 | 14 726 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 31 002 | 19 852 | 8 975 | 2 175 | 11 268 | 5 691 | 4 658 | 919 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 3 624 | 1 262 | 2 080 | 282 | 3 575 | 1 216 | 2 077 | 282 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 660 | 164 | 430 | 66 | 660 | 164 | 430 | 66 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 389 | 114 | 232 | 43 | 388 | 113 | 232 | 43 |
| \$100,000 or more | 177 | 60 | 94 | 23 | 177 | 60 | 94 | 23 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more | | | |
|--|-----------|-------------|-------------|---------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|---------|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹ | | | | | | | | |
| All farms..... number.. | 41 075 | 25 625 | 12 487 | 2 963 | 16 068 | 7 244 | 7 491 | 1 333 |
| \$1,000.. | 364 331 | 132 218 | 189 894 | 42 219 | 411 777 | 166 001 | 201 834 | 43 941 |
| Average per farm..... dollars.. | 8 870 | 5 160 | 15 207 | 14 249 | 25 627 | 22 916 | 26 944 | 32 964 |
| Farms with net gains ² number.. | 20 731 | 12 068 | 6 921 | 1 742 | 11 868 | 5 534 | 5 331 | 1 003 |
| Average net gain..... dollars.. | 24 175 | 17 208 | 35 126 | 28 926 | 40 672 | 35 146 | 44 944 | 48 461 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000..... | 3 368 | 2 548 | 607 | 213 | 510 | 287 | 182 | 41 |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999..... | 10 733 | 6 725 | 3 077 | 931 | 4 728 | 2 452 | 1 912 | 364 |
| \$10,000 to \$49,999..... | 4 442 | 2 058 | 1 995 | 389 | 4 442 | 2 058 | 1 995 | 389 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 2 188 | 737 | 1 242 | 209 | 2 188 | 737 | 1 242 | 209 |
| Farms with net losses..... number.. | 20 344 | 13 557 | 5 566 | 1 221 | 4 200 | 1 710 | 2 160 | 330 |
| Average net loss..... dollars.. | 6 726 | 5 565 | 9 561 | 6 692 | 16 886 | 16 664 | 17 482 | 14 136 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000..... | 4 145 | 2 945 | 893 | 307 | 515 | 219 | 213 | 83 |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999..... | 12 937 | 8 933 | 3 284 | 720 | 1 906 | 801 | 963 | 142 |
| \$10,000 to \$49,999..... | 2 953 | 1 554 | 1 223 | 176 | 1 485 | 578 | 819 | 88 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 309 | 125 | 166 | 18 | 294 | 112 | 165 | 17 |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| Government payments..... farms.. | 7 972 | 3 792 | 3 610 | 570 | 5 022 | 1 560 | 3 020 | 442 |
| \$1,000.. | 23 277 | 6 624 | 14 006 | 2 648 | 19 540 | 3 536 | 13 490 | 2 513 |
| Other farm-related income ¹ farms.. | 12 625 | 7 321 | 4 640 | 664 | 6 188 | 2 555 | 3 241 | 392 |
| \$1,000.. | 50 529 | 24 987 | 22 932 | 2 609 | 34 930 | 13 215 | 19 864 | 1 851 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services..... farms.. | 2 596 | 1 133 | 1 193 | 270 | 1 323 | 363 | 804 | 156 |
| \$1,000.. | 15 646 | 5 763 | 8 445 | 1 438 | 11 773 | 3 411 | 7 391 | 971 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments..... farms.. | 3 670 | 2 947 | 623 | 100 | 1 413 | 982 | 384 | 47 |
| \$1,000.. | 10 691 | 8 864 | 1 534 | 293 | 5 442 | 4 177 | 1 081 | 184 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products..... farms.. | 2 050 | 1 250 | 774 | 26 | 921 | 411 | 489 | 21 |
| \$1,000.. | 15 843 | 8 106 | 7 447 | 290 | 10 171 | 3 865 | 6 066 | 240 |
| Other farm-related income sources..... farms.. | 7 222 | 3 559 | 3 282 | 381 | 4 234 | 1 516 | 2 477 | 241 |
| \$1,000.. | 8 349 | 2 254 | 5 507 | 588 | 7 544 | 1 762 | 5 326 | 457 |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... farms.. | 558 | 112 | 355 | 91 | 494 | 69 | 337 | 88 |
| \$1,000.. | 12 183 | 573 | 9 490 | 2 120 | 12 107 | 519 | 9 474 | 2 114 |
| Corn..... farms.. | 251 | 38 | 169 | 44 | 236 | 30 | 162 | 44 |
| \$1,000.. | 4 172 | 251 | 3 574 | 347 | 4 169 | 250 | 3 572 | 347 |
| Wheat..... farms.. | 222 | 22 | 163 | 37 | 206 | 13 | 157 | 36 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 159 | 17 | 1 635 | 506 | 2 155 | (D) | 1 634 | (D) |
| Soybeans..... farms.. | 142 | 11 | 95 | 36 | 134 | 7 | 93 | 34 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 918 | (D) | 2 220 | (D) | 2 909 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats..... farms.. | 23 | 1 | 16 | 6 | 20 | — | 14 | 6 |
| \$1,000.. | 225 | (D) | 211 | (D) | 225 | — | (D) | (D) |
| Cotton..... farms.. | 41 | 4 | 24 | 13 | 37 | 2 | 22 | 13 |
| \$1,000.. | 653 | (D) | 541 | (D) | 645 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed..... farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco..... farms.. | 103 | 47 | 37 | 19 | 78 | 25 | 34 | 19 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 057 | 200 | 1 308 | 550 | 2 003 | 156 | 1 297 | 550 |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland..... farms.. | 37 177 | 22 420 | 12 072 | 2 685 | 15 189 | 6 504 | 7 319 | 1 366 |
| acres.. | 4 322 425 | 1 437 274 | 2 491 251 | 393 900 | 3 271 847 | 789 760 | 2 154 289 | 327 798 |
| Harvested cropland..... farms.. | 32 124 | 18 358 | 11 390 | 2 376 | 14 330 | 5 878 | 7 152 | 1 300 |
| acres.. | 2 520 961 | 631 266 | 1 608 498 | 281 197 | 2 101 058 | 387 927 | 1 459 992 | 253 139 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres..... | 21 798 | 15 126 | 5 210 | 1 462 | 6 133 | 3 623 | 1 966 | 544 |
| 50 to 99 acres..... | 4 884 | 2 048 | 2 463 | 373 | 3 181 | 1 228 | 1 703 | 250 |
| 100 to 199 acres..... | 2 759 | 789 | 1 761 | 209 | 2 394 | 651 | 1 558 | 185 |
| 200 to 499 acres..... | 1 790 | 316 | 1 275 | 199 | 1 732 | 298 | 1 245 | 189 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | 589 | 59 | 445 | 85 | 586 | 58 | 444 | 84 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres..... | 243 | 20 | 188 | 35 | 243 | 20 | 188 | 35 |
| 2,000 acres or more..... | 61 | — | 48 | 13 | 61 | — | 48 | 13 |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only..... farms.. | 22 869 | 13 663 | 7 882 | 1 324 | 9 018 | 3 974 | 4 459 | 585 |
| acres.. | 1 519 882 | 667 482 | 753 875 | 98 525 | 989 472 | 340 778 | 584 958 | 63 736 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured..... farms.. | 3 110 | 1 871 | 1 115 | 124 | 1 497 | 588 | 826 | 83 |
| acres.. | 92 314 | 45 760 | 42 643 | 3 911 | 56 457 | 16 895 | 36 344 | 3 218 |
| On which all crops failed..... farms.. | 923 | 383 | 472 | 68 | 506 | 122 | 342 | 42 |
| acres.. | 20 395 | 6 733 | 12 428 | 1 234 | 15 071 | 3 636 | 10 595 | 840 |
| In cultivated summer fallow..... farms.. | 784 | 395 | 350 | 39 | 459 | 177 | 259 | 23 |
| acres.. | 20 185 | 6 568 | 12 864 | 753 | 16 757 | 4 350 | 11 708 | 699 |
| Idle..... farms.. | 4 485 | 2 812 | 1 455 | 218 | 2 008 | 868 | 1 007 | 133 |
| acres.. | 148 688 | 79 465 | 60 943 | 8 280 | 93 032 | 36 174 | 50 692 | 6 166 |
| Total woodland..... farms.. | 26 604 | 16 886 | 8 700 | 1 018 | 10 958 | 4 988 | 5 466 | 504 |
| acres.. | 2 514 073 | 1 315 442 | 1 090 861 | 107 770 | 1 565 057 | 590 254 | 896 830 | 77 973 |
| Woodland pastured..... farms.. | 13 291 | 7 772 | 4 990 | 529 | 5 755 | 2 411 | 3 093 | 251 |
| acres.. | 592 160 | 293 410 | 270 537 | 28 213 | 366 644 | 136 421 | 211 686 | 18 537 |
| Woodland not pastured..... farms.. | 20 144 | 12 863 | 6 566 | 715 | 8 455 | 3 825 | 4 263 | 367 |
| acres.. | 1 921 913 | 1 022 032 | 820 324 | 79 557 | 1 198 413 | 453 833 | 685 144 | 59 436 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more | | | |
|---|------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|---------|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. | 10 198 | 5 984 | 3 565 | 649 | 4 654 | 1 956 | 2 392 | 306 |
| acres.. | 1 074 183 | 403 991 | 599 117 | 71 075 | 837 341 | 248 163 | 535 842 | 53 336 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms.. | 25 220 | 16 393 | 7 839 | 988 | 10 124 | 4 789 | 4 790 | 545 |
| acres.. | 317 545 | 174 328 | 126 794 | 16 423 | 192 942 | 76 968 | 102 584 | 13 390 |
| Irrigated land farms.. | 2 337 | 1 129 | 970 | 238 | 1 741 | 665 | 880 | 196 |
| acres.. | 84 926 | 16 826 | 58 875 | 9 225 | 81 258 | 14 285 | 57 881 | 9 092 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated farms.. | 2 250 | 1 068 | 952 | 230 | 1 713 | 649 | 873 | 191 |
| acres.. | 81 922 | 15 323 | 57 654 | 8 945 | 79 102 | 13 371 | 56 878 | 8 853 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated farms.. | 166 | 102 | 51 | 13 | 83 | 39 | 35 | 9 |
| acres.. | 3 004 | 1 503 | 1 221 | 280 | 2 156 | 914 | 1 003 | 239 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms.. | 2 144 | 1 401 | 669 | 74 | 888 | 316 | 523 | 49 |
| acres.. | 90 681 | 57 695 | 30 489 | 2 497 | 41 606 | 13 412 | 26 331 | 1 863 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms.. | 41 075 | 25 625 | 12 487 | 2 963 | 16 068 | 7 244 | 7 491 | 1 333 |
| \$1,000.. | 15 813 008 | 7 172 161 | 7 612 731 | 1 028 116 | 10 435 911 | 3 321 095 | 6 327 681 | 787 135 |
| Average per farm dollars.. | 384 979 | 279 889 | 609 653 | 346 985 | 649 484 | 458 461 | 844 704 | 590 499 |
| Average per acre dollars.. | 1 920 | 2 138 | 1 754 | 1 900 | 1 786 | 1 911 | 1 717 | 1 868 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$39,999 farms.. | 3 997 | 2 813 | 374 | 810 | 704 | 346 | 111 | 247 |
| \$40,000 to \$69,999 farms.. | 3 419 | 2 534 | 508 | 377 | 637 | 384 | 98 | 155 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 3 791 | 2 760 | 774 | 257 | 846 | 551 | 195 | 100 |
| \$100,000 to \$149,999 farms.. | 5 085 | 3 539 | 1 262 | 284 | 1 323 | 792 | 407 | 124 |
| \$150,000 to \$199,999 farms.. | 4 444 | 3 007 | 1 186 | 251 | 1 327 | 735 | 512 | 80 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | 12 270 | 7 648 | 4 149 | 473 | 5 460 | 2 681 | 2 540 | 239 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 farms.. | 4 951 | 2 255 | 2 427 | 269 | 3 179 | 1 063 | 1 944 | 172 |
| \$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 farms.. | 2 014 | 736 | 1 139 | 139 | 1 580 | 437 | 1 029 | 114 |
| \$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 farms.. | 940 | 286 | 572 | 82 | 851 | 210 | 560 | 81 |
| \$5,000,000 or more farms.. | 164 | 47 | 96 | 21 | 161 | 45 | 95 | 21 |
| VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms.. | 41 075 | 25 625 | 12 487 | 2 963 | 16 068 | 7 244 | 7 491 | 1 333 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 718 392 | 750 371 | 830 532 | 137 488 | 1 126 001 | 340 611 | 689 502 | 95 887 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 farms.. | 4 219 | 3 293 | 637 | 289 | 746 | 514 | 163 | 69 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms.. | 5 502 | 4 143 | 962 | 397 | 1 246 | 732 | 385 | 129 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 farms.. | 9 075 | 6 320 | 2 106 | 649 | 2 385 | 1 409 | 803 | 173 |
| \$20,000 to \$49,999 farms.. | 12 778 | 7 762 | 4 150 | 866 | 5 167 | 2 475 | 2 263 | 429 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 5 588 | 2 851 | 2 310 | 427 | 3 282 | 1 311 | 1 726 | 245 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 farms.. | 2 414 | 900 | 1 320 | 194 | 1 887 | 529 | 1 193 | 165 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | 1 308 | 334 | 854 | 120 | 1 164 | 252 | 810 | 102 |
| \$500,000 or more farms.. | 191 | 22 | 148 | 21 | 191 | 22 | 148 | 21 |
| SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms.. | 34 980 | 20 935 | 11 496 | 2 549 | 14 655 | 6 284 | 7 165 | 1 206 |
| number.. | 68 947 | 34 681 | 28 944 | 5 322 | 38 150 | 13 273 | 21 528 | 3 349 |
| Wheel tractors farms.. | 37 837 | 23 470 | 11 794 | 2 573 | 15 089 | 6 776 | 7 163 | 1 150 |
| number.. | 77 203 | 41 540 | 30 082 | 5 581 | 39 108 | 14 494 | 21 504 | 3 110 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms.. | 21 400 | 13 812 | 6 272 | 1 316 | 8 039 | 3 807 | 3 661 | 571 |
| number.. | 29 690 | 18 436 | 9 317 | 1 937 | 12 204 | 5 438 | 5 830 | 936 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. | 27 889 | 15 795 | 10 071 | 2 023 | 12 809 | 5 336 | 6 521 | 952 |
| number.. | 47 513 | 23 104 | 20 765 | 3 644 | 26 904 | 9 056 | 15 674 | 2 174 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms.. | 26 750 | 15 221 | 9 636 | 1 893 | 12 257 | 5 177 | 6 201 | 879 |
| number.. | 40 848 | 21 173 | 16 762 | 2 913 | 21 664 | 8 125 | 11 969 | 1 570 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. | 4 334 | 1 621 | 2 293 | 420 | 3 086 | 751 | 2 039 | 296 |
| number.. | 6 665 | 1 931 | 4 003 | 731 | 5 240 | 931 | 3 705 | 604 |
| Grain and bean combines farms.. | 3 766 | 1 065 | 2 284 | 417 | 2 894 | 597 | 1 970 | 327 |
| number.. | 4 360 | 1 180 | 2 692 | 488 | 3 417 | 675 | 2 354 | 388 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms.. | 159 | 16 | 112 | 31 | 159 | 16 | 112 | 31 |
| number.. | 169 | 16 | 120 | 33 | 169 | 16 | 120 | 33 |
| Mower conditioners farms.. | 15 508 | 7 887 | 6 664 | 957 | 7 651 | 2 999 | 4 256 | 396 |
| number.. | 17 597 | 8 704 | 7 795 | 1 098 | 8 992 | 3 394 | 5 125 | 473 |
| Pickup balers farms.. | 17 806 | 9 269 | 7 517 | 1 020 | 8 448 | 3 387 | 4 616 | 445 |
| number.. | 23 608 | 11 645 | 10 688 | 1 275 | 12 055 | 4 597 | 6 856 | 602 |
| AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer farms.. | 26 558 | 14 528 | 9 985 | 2 045 | 12 621 | 4 933 | 6 590 | 1 098 |
| acres on which used.. | 2 101 660 | 498 496 | 1 390 013 | 213 151 | 1 760 873 | 307 709 | 1 265 922 | 187 242 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops farms.. | 6 902 | 2 780 | 3 315 | 807 | 5 036 | 1 507 | 2 914 | 615 |
| acres on which used.. | 575 771 | 77 962 | 415 791 | 82 018 | 561 035 | 68 584 | 411 982 | 80 469 |
| Nematodes in crops farms.. | 1 724 | 574 | 921 | 229 | 1 390 | 344 | 853 | 193 |
| acres on which used.. | 151 573 | 15 257 | 108 184 | 28 132 | 148 939 | 13 928 | 107 099 | 27 912 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards farms.. | 3 298 | 1 571 | 1 331 | 396 | 2 085 | 682 | 1 107 | 296 |
| acres on which used.. | 202 424 | 27 029 | 137 888 | 37 507 | 195 798 | 23 379 | 135 330 | 37 089 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms.. | 9 903 | 4 270 | 4 632 | 1 001 | 6 484 | 2 013 | 3 775 | 696 |
| acres on which used.. | 1 119 769 | 164 364 | 799 241 | 156 164 | 1 060 574 | 129 360 | 782 886 | 148 328 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms.. | 1 177 | 479 | 544 | 154 | 897 | 246 | 515 | 136 |
| acres on which used.. | 118 073 | 18 073 | 77 593 | 22 407 | 115 936 | 16 435 | 77 229 | 22 272 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more | | | |
|--|-----------|-------------|-------------|---------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|---------|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 41 095 | 25 644 | 12 467 | 2 984 | 16 139 | 7 258 | 7 429 | 1 452 |
| Full owners | 25 644 | 25 644 | — | — | 7 258 | 7 258 | — | — |
| Part owners | 12 467 | — | 12 467 | — | 7 429 | — | 7 429 | — |
| Tenants | 2 984 | — | — | 2 984 | 1 452 | — | — | 1 452 |
| White | 39 854 | 25 003 | 12 011 | 2 840 | 15 746 | 7 138 | 7 227 | 1 381 |
| Full owners | 25 003 | 25 003 | — | — | 7 138 | 7 138 | — | — |
| Part owners | 12 011 | — | 12 011 | — | 7 227 | — | 7 227 | — |
| Tenants | 2 840 | — | — | 2 840 | 1 381 | — | — | 1 381 |
| Black and other races | 1 241 | 641 | 456 | 144 | 393 | 120 | 202 | 71 |
| Full owners | 641 | 641 | — | — | 120 | 120 | — | — |
| Part owners | 456 | — | 456 | — | 202 | — | 202 | — |
| Tenants | 144 | — | — | 144 | 71 | — | — | 71 |
| OWNED AND RENTED LAND | | | | | | | | |
| Land owned..... farms.. | 38 172 | 25 644 | 12 467 | 61 | 14 708 | 7 258 | 7 429 | 21 |
| acres.. | 5 698 758 | 3 646 462 | 2 042 364 | 9 932 | 3 587 243 | 1 853 187 | 1 727 523 | 6 533 |
| Owned land in farms | 38 111 | 25 644 | 12 467 | — | 14 687 | 7 258 | 7 429 | — |
| acres.. | 5 339 255 | 3 331 035 | 2 008 220 | — | 3 406 403 | 1 705 145 | 1 701 258 | — |
| Land rented or leased from others | 15 574 | 123 | 12 467 | 2 984 | 8 937 | 56 | 7 429 | 1 452 |
| acres.. | 2 925 781 | 12 104 | 2 312 407 | 601 270 | 2 486 958 | 8 298 | 1 996 151 | 482 509 |
| landlords.. | 45 863 | 260 | 37 517 | 8 086 | 33 479 | 109 | 28 091 | 5 279 |
| Rented or leased land in farms | 15 451 | — | 12 467 | 2 984 | 8 881 | — | 7 429 | 1 452 |
| acres.. | 2 888 971 | — | 2 299 803 | 589 168 | 2 460 784 | — | 1 988 287 | 472 497 |
| Land rented or leased to others | 4 819 | 3 912 | 775 | 132 | 1 878 | 1 328 | 485 | 65 |
| acres.. | 396 313 | 327 531 | 46 748 | 22 034 | 207 014 | 156 340 | 34 129 | 16 545 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 30 007 | 18 793 | 9 936 | 1 278 | 11 906 | 5 200 | 6 030 | 676 |
| Not on farm operated | 7 904 | 4 641 | 1 791 | 1 472 | 2 969 | 1 345 | 949 | 675 |
| Not reported | 3 184 | 2 210 | 740 | 234 | 1 264 | 713 | 450 | 101 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 18 410 | 10 345 | 6 763 | 1 302 | 10 357 | 4 259 | 5 195 | 903 |
| Other | 22 685 | 15 299 | 5 704 | 1 682 | 5 782 | 2 999 | 2 234 | 549 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None | 15 297 | 9 672 | 4 730 | 895 | 7 531 | 3 336 | 3 599 | 596 |
| Any | 23 215 | 14 234 | 7 036 | 1 945 | 7 373 | 3 277 | 3 333 | 763 |
| 1 to 99 days | 3 151 | 1 765 | 1 114 | 272 | 1 505 | 573 | 771 | 161 |
| 100 to 199 days | 3 631 | 2 182 | 1 141 | 308 | 1 366 | 626 | 580 | 160 |
| 200 days or more | 16 433 | 10 287 | 4 781 | 1 365 | 4 502 | 2 078 | 1 982 | 442 |
| Not reported | 2 583 | 1 738 | 701 | 144 | 1 235 | 645 | 497 | 93 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 1 846 | 1 104 | 407 | 335 | 556 | 244 | 169 | 143 |
| 3 or 4 years | 2 430 | 1 471 | 593 | 366 | 707 | 326 | 229 | 152 |
| 5 to 9 years | 5 442 | 3 429 | 1 477 | 536 | 1 707 | 812 | 646 | 249 |
| 10 years or more | 23 602 | 14 500 | 7 971 | 1 131 | 10 228 | 4 414 | 5 185 | 629 |
| Average years on present farm | 20.3 | 20.5 | 21.6 | 12.6 | 22.6 | 22.6 | 24.2 | 14.1 |
| Not reported | 7 775 | 5 140 | 2 019 | 616 | 2 941 | 1 462 | 1 200 | 279 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 310 | 91 | 79 | 140 | 154 | 37 | 53 | 64 |
| 25 to 34 years | 2 015 | 779 | 727 | 509 | 840 | 226 | 383 | 231 |
| 35 to 44 years | 6 701 | 3 421 | 2 464 | 816 | 2 822 | 948 | 1 461 | 413 |
| 45 to 49 years | 4 697 | 2 658 | 1 661 | 378 | 1 831 | 676 | 970 | 185 |
| 50 to 54 years | 5 085 | 3 064 | 1 693 | 328 | 1 943 | 805 | 983 | 155 |
| 55 to 59 years | 5 077 | 3 207 | 1 644 | 226 | 2 000 | 904 | 975 | 121 |
| 60 to 64 years | 4 777 | 3 074 | 1 491 | 212 | 1 934 | 912 | 910 | 112 |
| 65 to 69 years | 4 217 | 2 945 | 1 116 | 156 | 1 663 | 892 | 696 | 75 |
| 70 years and over | 8 216 | 6 405 | 1 592 | 219 | 2 952 | 1 858 | 998 | 96 |
| Average age | 56.4 | 58.9 | 53.7 | 46.4 | 55.7 | 59.2 | 54.1 | 46.5 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 36 672 | 22 086 | 11 874 | 2 712 | 14 911 | 6 408 | 7 143 | 1 360 |
| Female | 4 423 | 3 558 | 593 | 272 | 1 228 | 850 | 286 | 92 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 233 | 140 | 73 | 20 | 109 | 43 | 56 | 10 |
| FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms.. | 35 824 | 22 935 | 10 552 | 2 337 | 12 870 | 5 925 | 5 918 | 1 027 |
| acres.. | 6 153 108 | 2 706 716 | 3 083 703 | 362 689 | 4 054 319 | 1 255 189 | 2 532 239 | 266 891 |
| Partnership | 3 425 | 1 683 | 1 337 | 405 | 1 983 | 749 | 1 003 | 231 |
| acres.. | 1 132 746 | 328 529 | 690 780 | 113 437 | 949 332 | 217 172 | 632 939 | 99 221 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | 1 462 | 742 | 528 | 192 | 1 093 | 462 | 469 | 162 |
| acres.. | 814 319 | 213 249 | 505 658 | 95 412 | 765 494 | 176 158 | 497 490 | 91 846 |
| More than 10 stockholders | 33 | 14 | 18 | 1 | 28 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| 10 or less stockholders | 1 429 | 728 | 510 | 191 | 1 065 | 450 | 454 | 161 |
| Other than family held | 158 | 97 | 27 | 34 | 98 | 50 | 21 | 27 |
| acres.. | 46 741 | 22 480 | 14 042 | 10 219 | 38 018 | 15 352 | (D) | (D) |
| More than 10 stockholders | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 10 or less stockholders | 149 | 91 | 25 | 33 | 96 | 49 | 20 | 27 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms.. | 226 | 187 | 23 | 16 | 95 | 72 | 18 | 5 |
| acres.. | 81 312 | 60 061 | 13 840 | 7 411 | 60 024 | 41 274 | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more | | | |
|--|---------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|---------|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| LIVESTOCK—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms .. 26 350 | 15 232 | 9 489 | 1 629 | 11 408 | 4 988 | 5 663 | 757 |
| ..... | number .. 906 897 | 359 675 | 489 077 | 58 145 | 741 218 | 252 033 | 441 175 | 48 010 |
| ..... | \$1,000 .. 389 787 | 149 056 | 215 863 | 24 868 | 334 506 | 112 652 | 200 338 | 21 516 |
| Calves | farms .. 16 260 | 9 360 | 5 862 | 1 038 | 6 332 | 2 644 | 3 246 | 442 |
| ..... | number .. 297 483 | 133 157 | 145 659 | 18 667 | 204 038 | 73 253 | 118 086 | 12 699 |
| ..... | \$1,000 .. 79 874 | 36 475 | 38 542 | 4 857 | 56 051 | 21 085 | 31 646 | 3 321 |
| Cattle | farms .. 19 363 | 10 981 | 7 246 | 1 136 | 9 481 | 4 182 | 4 689 | 610 |
| ..... | number .. 609 414 | 226 518 | 343 418 | 39 478 | 537 180 | 178 780 | 323 089 | 35 311 |
| ..... | \$1,000 .. 309 912 | 112 581 | 177 320 | 20 011 | 278 455 | 91 567 | 168 693 | 18 195 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates | farms .. 1 425 | 746 | 615 | 64 | 803 | 323 | 440 | 40 |
| ..... | number .. 44 476 | 13 149 | 28 847 | 2 480 | 41 630 | 11 202 | 28 066 | 2 362 |
| ..... | \$1,000 .. 31 703 | 8 998 | 20 837 | 1 868 | 29 921 | 7 764 | 20 358 | 1 798 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms .. 1 170 | 564 | 526 | 80 | 575 | 184 | 355 | 36 |
| ..... | number .. 385 755 | 279 876 | 95 424 | 10 455 | 378 417 | 276 545 | 91 732 | 10 140 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 850 | 457 | 332 | 61 | 304 | 103 | 180 | 21 |
| 25 to 49 | 94 | 27 | 61 | 6 | 62 | 13 | 47 | 2 |
| 50 to 99 | 57 | 23 | 32 | 2 | 44 | 13 | 29 | 2 |
| 100 to 199 | 47 | 8 | 38 | 1 | 44 | 6 | 37 | 1 |
| 200 to 499 | 43 | 15 | 24 | 4 | 43 | 15 | 24 | 4 |
| 500 or more | 79 | 34 | 39 | 6 | 78 | 34 | 38 | 6 |
| Used or to be used for breeding | farms .. 617 | 254 | 322 | 41 | 340 | 93 | 224 | 23 |
| ..... | number .. 40 487 | 30 776 | 8 294 | 1 417 | 39 337 | 30 143 | 7 845 | 1 349 |
| Other | farms .. 1 082 | 520 | 487 | 75 | 536 | 171 | 330 | 35 |
| ..... | number .. 345 268 | 249 100 | 87 130 | 9 038 | 339 080 | 246 402 | 83 887 | 8 791 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms .. 823 | 336 | 434 | 53 | 482 | 138 | 311 | 33 |
| ..... | number .. 710 320 | 496 423 | 192 300 | 21 597 | 704 498 | 492 925 | 190 341 | 21 232 |
| ..... | \$1,000 .. 77 478 | 56 233 | 19 012 | 2 233 | 76 929 | 55 891 | 18 851 | 2 187 |
| Feeder pigs | farms .. 125 | 47 | 68 | 10 | 72 | 23 | 41 | 8 |
| ..... | number .. 52 374 | 38 008 | 13 477 | 889 | 50 567 | 37 102 | (D) | (D) |
| ..... | \$1,000 .. 1 391 | 843 | 521 | 27 | 1 334 | 813 | (D) | (D) |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 | farms .. 637 | 269 | 326 | 42 | 352 | 100 | 228 | 24 |
| ..... | number .. 72 646 | 57 790 | 12 630 | 2 226 | 71 622 | 57 184 | 12 285 | 2 153 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31 | farms .. 555 | 232 | 284 | 39 | 324 | 92 | 209 | 23 |
| ..... | number .. 37 052 | 29 458 | 6 469 | 1 125 | 36 567 | 29 163 | 6 320 | 1 084 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 | farms .. 492 | 196 | 260 | 36 | 296 | 83 | 192 | 21 |
| ..... | number .. 35 594 | 28 332 | 6 161 | 1 101 | 35 055 | 28 021 | 5 965 | 1 069 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory | farms .. 1 456 | 885 | 477 | 94 | 623 | 283 | 307 | 33 |
| ..... | number .. 73 932 | 37 653 | 30 717 | 5 562 | 50 667 | 21 765 | 25 675 | 3 227 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older | farms .. 1 286 | 779 | 426 | 81 | 562 | 254 | 279 | 29 |
| ..... | number .. 43 679 | 22 743 | 18 227 | 2 709 | 29 629 | 13 235 | 15 084 | 1 310 |
| Sheep and lambs sold | farms .. 1 334 | 781 | 458 | 95 | 594 | 265 | 295 | 34 |
| ..... | number .. 56 036 | 27 622 | 23 972 | 4 442 | 39 369 | 16 630 | 20 081 | 2 658 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn | farms .. 1 212 | 726 | 409 | 77 | 538 | 239 | 271 | 28 |
| ..... | number .. 50 842 | 26 826 | 20 730 | 3 286 | 34 325 | 15 594 | 17 079 | 1 652 |
| ..... | pounds of wool .. 322 882 | 170 701 | 130 936 | 21 245 | 216 622 | 98 097 | 107 226 | 11 299 |
| Horses and ponies inventory | farms .. 7 546 | 4 970 | 2 120 | 456 | 2 341 | 1 106 | 1 082 | 153 |
| ..... | number .. 50 283 | 33 555 | 12 721 | 4 007 | 18 624 | 10 339 | 6 816 | 1 469 |
| Horses and ponies sold | farms .. 1 610 | 1 102 | 386 | 122 | 655 | 384 | 214 | 57 |
| ..... | number .. 5 348 | 3 372 | 1 407 | 569 | 3 342 | 1 937 | 1 004 | 401 |
| Goats inventory | farms .. 1 467 | 994 | 398 | 75 | 370 | 172 | 177 | 21 |
| ..... | number .. 19 830 | 14 083 | 5 030 | 717 | 7 041 | 4 275 | 2 508 | 258 |
| Goats sold | farms .. 521 | 341 | 154 | 26 | 133 | 59 | 67 | 7 |
| ..... | number .. 7 093 | 4 890 | 1 963 | 240 | 2 698 | 1 658 | 944 | 96 |
| POULTRY | | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older | | | | | | | | |
| inventory (see text) | farms .. 1 588 | 1 079 | 453 | 56 | 517 | 268 | 223 | 26 |
| ..... | number .. 4 834 867 | 2 959 740 | 1 639 103 | 236 024 | 4 807 859 | 2 939 279 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 | 1 423 | 971 | 400 | 52 | 356 | 164 | 170 | 22 |
| 400 to 3,199 | 14 | 11 | 3 | — | 10 | 7 | 3 | — |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 48 | 35 | 13 | — | 48 | 35 | 13 | — |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 56 | 36 | 17 | 3 | 56 | 36 | 17 | 3 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 30 | 18 | 12 | — | 30 | 18 | 12 | — |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 11 | 5 | 6 | — | 11 | 5 | 6 | — |
| 100,000 or more | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older | farms .. 1 519 | 1 035 | 431 | 53 | 480 | 249 | 206 | 25 |
| ..... | number .. 3 767 755 | 2 347 913 | 1 183 883 | 235 959 | 3 744 068 | 2 330 058 | 1 178 971 | 235 039 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less | | | | | | | | |
| than 20 weeks old | farms .. 273 | 182 | 86 | 5 | 94 | 43 | 50 | 1 |
| ..... | number .. 1 067 112 | 611 827 | 455 220 | 65 | 1 063 791 | 609 221 | (D) | (D) |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see | | | | | | | | |
| text) | farms .. 315 | 198 | 110 | 7 | 225 | 128 | 90 | 7 |
| ..... | number .. 6 303 716 | 3 460 736 | (D) | (D) | 6 301 005 | 3 458 417 | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | farms .. 671 | 454 | 180 | 37 | 648 | 439 | 174 | 35 |
| ..... | number .. 258 684 455 | 176 820 857 | 69 524 980 | 12 338 618 | 258 681 609 | 176 819 549 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 35 | 23 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 4 | — |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | 24 | 15 | 7 | 2 | 24 | 15 | 7 | 2 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | 42 | 32 | 10 | — | 42 | 32 | 10 | — |
| 100,000 or more | 570 | 384 | 153 | 33 | 570 | 384 | 153 | 33 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding | farms .. 162 | 103 | 56 | 3 | 51 | 26 | 22 | 3 |
| ..... | number .. 430 020 | (D) | 234 053 | (D) | 429 546 | (D) | 233 946 | (D) |
| Turkeys sold | farms .. 389 | 227 | 147 | 15 | 361 | 209 | 138 | 14 |
| ..... | number .. 26 030 650 | 16 031 099 | 9 203 773 | 795 778 | 26 030 250 | 16 030 798 | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more | | | |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Peanuts for nuts farms.. | 702 | 126 | 413 | 163 | 657 | 103 | 400 | 154 |
| acres.. | 74 867 | 5 910 | 52 972 | 15 985 | 74 483 | 5 749 | 52 829 | 15 905 |
| pounds.. | 190 590 588 | 14 526 214 | 134 660 918 | 41 403 456 | 189 998 176 | 14 198 882 | 134 489 387 | 41 309 907 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 38 | 1 | 33 | 4 | 38 | 1 | 33 | 4 |
| acres.. | 2 398 | (D) | 2 118 | (D) | 2 398 | (D) | 2 118 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 160 | 68 | 56 | 36 | 116 | 45 | 43 | 28 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 264 | 42 | 154 | 68 | 263 | 42 | 154 | 67 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 208 | 14 | 151 | 43 | 208 | 14 | 151 | 43 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 64 | 1 | 48 | 15 | 64 | 1 | 48 | 15 |
| 500 acres or more | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms.. | 25 028 | 14 481 | 9 142 | 1 405 | 10 480 | 4 423 | 5 400 | 657 |
| acres.. | 1 189 425 | 460 553 | 645 198 | 83 674 | 807 975 | 241 113 | 507 664 | 59 198 |
| tons, dry.. | 2 291 672 | 849 094 | 1 292 719 | 149 859 | 1 677 500 | 497 886 | 1 070 404 | 109 210 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 224 | 125 | 88 | 11 | 115 | 48 | 60 | 7 |
| acres.. | 7 561 | 4 113 | 3 308 | 140 | 5 833 | 3 022 | 2 683 | 128 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 11 503 | 8 464 | 2 481 | 558 | 2 524 | 1 543 | 815 | 166 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 10 535 | 5 258 | 4 632 | 645 | 5 373 | 2 265 | 2 785 | 323 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 2 471 | 657 | 1 650 | 164 | 2 083 | 517 | 1 434 | 132 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 423 | 79 | 319 | 25 | 407 | 76 | 307 | 24 |
| 500 acres or more | 96 | 23 | 60 | 13 | 93 | 22 | 59 | 12 |
| Alfalfa hay farms.. | 4 837 | 2 337 | 2 233 | 267 | 3 000 | 1 103 | 1 720 | 177 |
| acres.. | 111 970 | 45 987 | 60 180 | 5 803 | 87 826 | 29 800 | 53 312 | 4 714 |
| tons, dry.. | 307 114 | 117 535 | 174 351 | 15 228 | 256 783 | 84 167 | 159 585 | 13 031 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 77 | 32 | 43 | 2 | 50 | 15 | 34 | 1 |
| acres.. | 1 291 | (D) | 974 | (D) | 1 094 | (D) | 923 | (D) |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) farms.. | 20 003 | 11 164 | 7 700 | 1 139 | 8 529 | 3 461 | 4 548 | 520 |
| acres.. | 890 728 | 345 408 | 480 345 | 64 975 | 596 796 | 180 808 | 371 029 | 44 959 |
| tons, dry.. | 1 674 211 | 626 159 | 935 136 | 112 916 | 1 195 467 | 359 851 | 755 868 | 79 748 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 111 | 71 | 35 | 5 | 50 | 27 | 19 | 4 |
| acres.. | 4 795 | 3 302 | 1 388 | 105 | 3 629 | 2 593 | (D) | (D) |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms.. | 1 008 | 487 | 400 | 121 | 637 | 204 | 341 | 92 |
| acres.. | 25 479 | 4 099 | 15 610 | 5 771 | 24 485 | 3 498 | 15 419 | 5 568 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 363 | 163 | 152 | 48 | 273 | 91 | 142 | 40 |
| acres.. | 14 842 | 1 303 | 9 924 | 3 616 | 14 645 | 1 166 | 9 880 | 3 599 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 535 | 342 | 158 | 35 | 215 | 89 | 109 | 17 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 310 | 119 | 138 | 53 | 261 | 89 | 129 | 43 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 104 | 20 | 66 | 18 | 102 | 20 | 65 | 17 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 41 | 4 | 26 | 11 | 41 | 4 | 26 | 11 |
| 250.0 acres or more | 18 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 18 | 2 | 12 | 4 |
| Land in orchards farms.. | 1 080 | 805 | 233 | 42 | 389 | 225 | 140 | 24 |
| acres.. | 27 650 | 13 983 | 10 917 | 2 750 | 23 692 | 10 701 | 10 380 | 2 612 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 102 | 75 | 21 | 6 | 45 | 27 | 17 | 1 |
| acres.. | 1 730 | 1 222 | 464 | 44 | 1 520 | 1 049 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 608 | 496 | 98 | 14 | 127 | 81 | 40 | 6 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 328 | 237 | 73 | 18 | 129 | 79 | 41 | 9 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 81 | 41 | 38 | 2 | 73 | 37 | 35 | 1 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 39 | 20 | 14 | 5 | 38 | 19 | 14 | 5 |
| 250.0 acres or more | 24 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 22 | 9 | 10 | 3 |
| Apples farms.. | 802 | 593 | 183 | 26 | 304 | 179 | 110 | 15 |
| Bearing and nonbearing.....acres.. | 22 886 | 11 120 | 9 191 | 2 575 | 20 395 | 9 055 | 8 832 | 2 508 |
| pounds.. | 252 442 229 | 114 838 195 | 108 237 095 | 29 366 939 | 250 387 635 | 113 277 450 | 107 829 121 | 29 281 064 |

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other— cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|--|-----------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stock- holders | Total | 10 or less stock- holders | |
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | | | |
| Farms number | 41 095 | 35 824 | 3 425 | 1 620 | 1 462 | 1 429 | 158 | 149 | 226 |
| percent | 100.0 | 87.2 | 8.3 | 3.9 | 3.6 | 3.5 | .4 | .4 | .5 |
| Land in farms acres | 8 228 226 | 6 153 108 | 1 132 746 | 861 060 | 814 319 | 774 059 | 46 741 | 44 812 | 81 312 |
| Average size of farm acres | 200 | 172 | 331 | 532 | 557 | 542 | 296 | 301 | 360 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICUL- TURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) farms | 41 095 | 35 824 | 3 425 | 1 620 | 1 462 | 1 429 | 158 | 149 | 226 |
| \$1,000 | 2 343 518 | 1 377 617 | 337 735 | 618 793 | 580 629 | 534 925 | 38 163 | 28 388 | 9 373 |
| Average per farm dollars | 57 027 | 38 455 | 98 609 | 381 971 | 397 147 | 374 335 | 241 540 | 190 523 | 41 474 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) | 5 225 | 4 786 | 264 | 137 | 113 | 112 | 24 | 21 | 38 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 | 5 774 | 5 429 | 264 | 63 | 53 | 52 | 10 | 10 | 18 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 | 6 754 | 6 224 | 386 | 106 | 95 | 95 | 11 | 8 | 38 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 7 203 | 6 515 | 528 | 123 | 108 | 105 | 15 | 14 | 37 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 | 5 678 | 4 927 | 559 | 157 | 141 | 140 | 16 | 16 | 35 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 1 333 | 1 137 | 139 | 52 | 47 | 47 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 | 2 265 | 1 889 | 251 | 105 | 92 | 91 | 13 | 12 | 20 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 777 | 641 | 96 | 35 | 31 | 29 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 1 965 | 1 559 | 241 | 152 | 138 | 137 | 14 | 14 | 13 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 1 858 | 1 363 | 288 | 197 | 182 | 179 | 15 | 15 | 10 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 177 | 748 | 244 | 182 | 171 | 167 | 11 | 11 | 3 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 768 | 465 | 112 | 189 | 177 | 173 | 12 | 12 | 2 |
| \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 275 | 137 | 49 | 87 | 80 | 73 | 7 | 7 | 2 |
| \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 22 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 15 | 12 | — | — | — |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 21 | — | 1 | 20 | 19 | 17 | 1 | — | — |
| Grains farms | 5 202 | 4 150 | 656 | 376 | 353 | 347 | 23 | 23 | 20 |
| \$1,000 | 204 389 | 121 839 | 40 683 | 41 473 | 39 839 | 39 413 | 1 635 | 1 635 | 394 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms | 916 | 576 | 168 | 170 | 162 | 160 | 8 | 8 | 2 |
| \$1,000 | 161 944 | 88 814 | (D) | 38 392 | 36 871 | (D) | 1 520 | 1 520 | (D) |
| Corn for grain farms | 2 811 | 2 180 | 384 | 237 | 225 | 221 | 12 | 12 | 10 |
| \$1,000 | 70 480 | 41 360 | 13 976 | 15 063 | 14 629 | 14 515 | 434 | 434 | 82 |
| Wheat farms | 2 798 | 2 149 | 407 | 233 | 217 | 212 | 16 | 16 | 9 |
| \$1,000 | 47 953 | 29 675 | 9 100 | 9 101 | 8 790 | 8 651 | 311 | 311 | 77 |
| Soybeans farms | 3 101 | 2 411 | 417 | 261 | 249 | 245 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| \$1,000 | 77 911 | 46 193 | 15 883 | 15 603 | 14 749 | 14 576 | 855 | 855 | 232 |
| Sorghum for grain farms | 112 | 75 | 21 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| \$1,000 | 837 | 469 | 215 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Barley farms | 574 | 400 | 88 | 84 | 78 | 78 | 6 | 6 | 2 |
| \$1,000 | 6 713 | 3 765 | (D) | 1 483 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Oats farms | 124 | 99 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 9 | — | — | 1 |
| \$1,000 | 273 | 205 | (D) | 46 | 46 | 46 | — | — | (D) |
| Other grains farms | 88 | 60 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 13 | — | — | 1 |
| \$1,000 | 222 | 172 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms | 439 | 308 | 70 | 58 | 58 | 58 | — | — | 3 |
| \$1,000 | 42 342 | 26 950 | (D) | 7 660 | 7 660 | 7 660 | — | — | (D) |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms | 251 | 165 | 44 | 42 | 42 | 42 | — | — | — |
| \$1,000 | 38 332 | 24 158 | 7 030 | 7 143 | 7 143 | 7 143 | — | — | — |
| Tobacco farms | 5 866 | 5 132 | 625 | 81 | 75 | 74 | 6 | 6 | 28 |
| \$1,000 | 187 358 | 144 576 | 30 037 | 12 309 | 11 770 | (D) | 538 | 538 | 436 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms | 810 | 664 | 107 | 38 | 35 | 34 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| \$1,000 | 136 559 | 100 576 | (D) | 11 572 | 11 056 | (D) | 516 | 516 | (D) |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms | 7 494 | 6 538 | 629 | 286 | 250 | 244 | 36 | 33 | 41 |
| \$1,000 | 34 306 | 25 758 | 4 756 | 3 421 | 3 215 | 3 163 | 206 | 176 | 371 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms | 69 | 36 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 16 | — | — | 2 |
| \$1,000 | 6 071 | 2 744 | (D) | 1 608 | 1 608 | 1 608 | — | — | (D) |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms | 1 008 | 836 | 85 | 84 | 78 | 76 | 6 | 6 | 3 |
| \$1,000 | 45 704 | 20 984 | (D) | 20 707 | 17 882 | (D) | 2 825 | 2 825 | (D) |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms | 144 | 95 | 16 | 33 | 29 | 28 | 4 | 4 | — |
| \$1,000 | 38 335 | 15 129 | 3 335 | 19 872 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms | 751 | 569 | 74 | 104 | 95 | 91 | 9 | 8 | 4 |
| \$1,000 | 34 606 | 11 776 | (D) | 12 875 | 12 583 | 10 750 | 291 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms | 108 | 40 | 27 | 39 | 37 | 34 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| \$1,000 | 29 921 | 8 415 | (D) | 12 250 | (D) | 10 229 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms | 1 671 | 1 269 | 141 | 252 | 224 | 220 | 28 | 27 | 9 |
| \$1,000 | 166 411 | 38 112 | 12 179 | 115 769 | 105 759 | 103 606 | 10 010 | (D) | 350 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms | 322 | 141 | 33 | 146 | 129 | 126 | 17 | 17 | 2 |
| \$1,000 | 153 335 | 28 377 | (D) | 113 729 | 103 988 | 101 838 | 9 742 | 9 742 | (D) |
| Other crops farms | 1 076 | 836 | 153 | 81 | 79 | 79 | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| \$1,000 | 64 982 | 37 901 | 13 395 | 13 541 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 146 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms | 378 | 247 | 79 | 51 | 50 | 50 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| \$1,000 | 56 885 | 31 043 | (D) | 13 171 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Poultry and poultry products farms | 1 775 | 1 451 | 159 | 158 | 146 | 136 | 12 | 11 | 7 |
| \$1,000 | 760 221 | 475 741 | 81 998 | 201 358 | 186 592 | 153 376 | 14 766 | (D) | 1 124 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms | 1 117 | 857 | 123 | 133 | 126 | 116 | 7 | 6 | 4 |
| \$1,000 | 758 225 | 473 930 | 81 897 | 201 275 | 186 566 | 153 349 | 14 709 | (D) | 1 123 |
| Dairy products farms | 1 296 | 870 | 269 | 149 | 142 | 138 | 7 | 7 | 8 |
| \$1,000 | 271 855 | 139 524 | 70 815 | 59 621 | 57 856 | 55 384 | 1 765 | 1 765 | 1 894 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms | 1 033 | 639 | 246 | 144 | 137 | 133 | 7 | 7 | 4 |
| \$1,000 | 266 739 | 135 103 | 70 342 | 59 499 | 57 735 | 55 263 | 1 765 | 1 765 | 1 795 |
| Cattle and calves farms | 26 350 | 23 125 | 2 307 | 796 | 731 | 718 | 65 | 63 | 122 |
| \$1,000 | 389 787 | 283 228 | 53 709 | 50 097 | 48 068 | 46 710 | 2 029 | (D) | 2 753 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms | 1 281 | 875 | 226 | 164 | 154 | 149 | 10 | 10 | 16 |
| \$1,000 | 176 402 | 104 472 | 29 889 | 40 429 | 39 027 | 37 914 | 1 401 | 1 401 | 1 613 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other— cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|--|-----------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stock- holders | Total | 10 or less stock- holders | |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICUL- TURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs | 823 | 683 | 80 | 56 | 54 | 53 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| \$1,000 | 77 478 | 26 862 | 5 059 | 45 234 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 323 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more | 102 | 63 | 14 | 24 | 24 | 24 | — | — | 1 |
| \$1,000 | 73 967 | 24 093 | (D) | 44 925 | 44 925 | 44 925 | — | — | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | 1 391 | 1 248 | 89 | 43 | 42 | 39 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| \$1,000 | 4 655 | 3 878 | 362 | 351 | (D) | 304 | (D) | (D) | 64 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more | 8 | 6 | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — |
| \$1,000 | 544 | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | — |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | 2 488 | 2 132 | 162 | 177 | 157 | 154 | 20 | 20 | 17 |
| \$1,000 | 59 423 | 20 488 | 4 422 | 34 378 | 30 531 | 30 526 | 3 847 | 3 847 | 135 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more | 133 | 72 | 13 | 47 | 42 | 42 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| \$1,000 | 48 528 | 11 556 | (D) | 33 264 | 29 568 | 29 568 | 3 697 | 3 697 | (D) |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) | 1 713 | 1 470 | 141 | 98 | 91 | 88 | 7 | 7 | 4 |
| \$1,000 | 10 594 | 6 131 | 1 086 | 3 350 | (D) | 3 085 | (D) | (D) | 26 |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES ¹ | | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses | 41 075 | 35 799 | 3 440 | 1 594 | 1 439 | 1 399 | 155 | 143 | 242 |
| \$1,000 | 1 924 690 | 1 159 189 | 263 115 | 493 710 | 465 565 | 430 949 | 28 145 | 21 729 | 8 676 |
| Average per farm | 46 858 | 32 380 | 76 487 | 309 730 | 323 534 | 308 041 | 181 579 | 151 953 | 35 852 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | 12 700 | 10 823 | 1 227 | 580 | 525 | 510 | 55 | 54 | 70 |
| \$1,000 | 208 871 | 120 836 | 21 334 | 65 946 | 59 849 | 49 384 | 6 097 | (D) | 755 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 8 612 | 7 586 | 761 | 221 | 203 | 201 | 18 | 18 | 44 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 2 449 | 2 018 | 285 | 131 | 112 | 110 | 19 | 19 | 15 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 1 276 | 999 | 133 | 133 | 118 | 116 | 15 | 15 | 11 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 294 | 196 | 40 | 58 | 57 | 52 | 1 | 1 | — |
| \$250,000 or more | 69 | 24 | 8 | 37 | 35 | 31 | 2 | 1 | — |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | 23 331 | 20 289 | 2 023 | 928 | 864 | 838 | 64 | 64 | 91 |
| \$1,000 | 649 741 | 422 848 | 83 944 | 141 426 | 138 170 | 126 882 | 3 256 | 3 256 | 1 524 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 19 269 | 17 262 | 1 474 | 462 | 416 | 405 | 46 | 46 | 71 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 1 964 | 1 563 | 223 | 168 | 163 | 159 | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 874 | 630 | 139 | 100 | 94 | 93 | 6 | 6 | 5 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 441 | 276 | 91 | 70 | 67 | 66 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| \$250,000 or more | 783 | 558 | 96 | 128 | 124 | 115 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | 14 053 | 11 998 | 1 317 | 677 | 621 | 605 | 56 | 56 | 61 |
| \$1,000 | 567 206 | 379 720 | 71 833 | 114 335 | 111 532 | 100 928 | 2 803 | 2 803 | 1 318 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 11 351 | 10 046 | 932 | 326 | 285 | 283 | 41 | 41 | 47 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 988 | 745 | 126 | 111 | 105 | 102 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 648 | 449 | 111 | 85 | 82 | 81 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| \$100,000 or more | 1 066 | 758 | 148 | 155 | 149 | 139 | 6 | 6 | 5 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | 15 959 | 13 256 | 1 748 | 855 | 791 | 776 | 64 | 63 | 100 |
| \$1,000 | 51 074 | 25 187 | 8 006 | 17 717 | 16 362 | 16 179 | 1 355 | (D) | 164 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 10 826 | 9 513 | 982 | 248 | 238 | 238 | 10 | 10 | 83 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 3 288 | 2 647 | 417 | 216 | 185 | 180 | 31 | 30 | 8 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 1 485 | 932 | 277 | 268 | 253 | 245 | 15 | 15 | 8 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 239 | 132 | 49 | 57 | 56 | 55 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| \$50,000 or more | 121 | 32 | 23 | 66 | 59 | 58 | 7 | 7 | — |
| Commercial fertilizer | 26 695 | 23 008 | 2 510 | 1 023 | 921 | 904 | 102 | 97 | 154 |
| \$1,000 | 113 688 | 75 309 | 19 710 | 18 102 | 17 132 | 16 744 | 970 | 966 | 566 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 22 490 | 19 975 | 1 870 | 517 | 455 | 452 | 62 | 57 | 128 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 3 280 | 2 527 | 439 | 292 | 264 | 256 | 28 | 28 | 22 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 592 | 345 | 131 | 114 | 106 | 101 | 8 | 8 | 2 |
| \$50,000 or more | 333 | 161 | 70 | 100 | 96 | 95 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| Agricultural chemicals | 16 382 | 13 612 | 1 794 | 889 | 819 | 806 | 70 | 69 | 87 |
| \$1,000 | 69 655 | 40 620 | 12 458 | 16 131 | 15 433 | 14 394 | 698 | (D) | 446 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 14 098 | 12 116 | 1 389 | 517 | 466 | 462 | 51 | 51 | 76 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 1 659 | 1 147 | 283 | 221 | 210 | 205 | 11 | 10 | 8 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 345 | 219 | 63 | 62 | 57 | 56 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| \$50,000 or more | 280 | 130 | 59 | 89 | 86 | 83 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Petroleum products | 38 656 | 33 670 | 3 260 | 1 516 | 1 378 | 1 338 | 138 | 130 | 210 |
| \$1,000 | 79 765 | 53 681 | 12 175 | 13 540 | 12 312 | 11 663 | 1 228 | 1 176 | 369 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 35 173 | 31 404 | 2 613 | 961 | 864 | 843 | 97 | 90 | 195 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 3 099 | 2 098 | 562 | 427 | 396 | 384 | 31 | 31 | 12 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 291 | 136 | 67 | 86 | 78 | 76 | 8 | 7 | 2 |
| \$50,000 or more | 93 | 32 | 18 | 42 | 40 | 35 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Gasoline and gasohol | 28 929 | 25 047 | 2 525 | 1 191 | 1 092 | 1 058 | 99 | 97 | 166 |
| \$1,000 | 25 542 | 18 279 | 3 868 | 3 240 | (D) | 2 927 | (D) | (D) | 156 |
| Diesel fuel | 30 435 | 26 203 | 2 720 | 1 342 | 1 212 | 1 179 | 130 | 123 | 170 |
| \$1,000 | 29 187 | 19 306 | 4 760 | 4 987 | 4 605 | 4 397 | 382 | 379 | 133 |
| Natural gas | 699 | 522 | 96 | 65 | 63 | 59 | 2 | 1 | 16 |
| \$1,000 | 2 636 | 1 002 | 280 | 1 329 | (D) | 749 | (D) | (D) | 24 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | 25 402 | 21 664 | 2 363 | 1 251 | 1 151 | 1 120 | 100 | 98 | 124 |
| \$1,000 | 22 401 | 15 094 | 3 266 | 3 984 | 3 676 | 3 589 | 308 | (D) | 56 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other— cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|--|---------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stock- holders | Total | 10 or less stock- holders | |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | | | |
| —Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Electricity farms.. | 21 392 | 17 884 | 2 101 | 1 302 | 1 184 | 1 152 | 118 | 116 | 105 |
| \$1,000.. | 27 444 | 16 180 | 3 828 | 7 258 | 6 559 | 5 855 | 700 | (D) | 179 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 16 564 | 14 513 | 1 366 | 599 | 547 | 537 | 52 | 51 | 86 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 3 605 | 2 687 | 513 | 395 | 348 | 339 | 47 | 47 | 10 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 1 157 | 667 | 215 | 268 | 254 | 246 | 14 | 14 | 7 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 39 | 14 | 4 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| \$50,000 or more | 27 | 3 | 3 | 21 | 17 | 13 | 4 | 3 | — |
| Hired farm labor farms.. | 14 921 | 12 028 | 1 672 | 1 116 | 996 | 967 | 120 | 117 | 105 |
| \$1,000.. | 192 798 | 78 920 | 28 225 | 84 065 | 78 273 | 73 473 | 5 792 | 5 069 | 1 588 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 11 228 | 9 585 | 1 098 | 455 | 398 | 396 | 57 | 56 | 90 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 2 097 | 1 621 | 258 | 210 | 176 | 165 | 34 | 33 | 8 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 1 264 | 721 | 263 | 276 | 259 | 255 | 17 | 17 | 4 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 249 | 88 | 46 | 114 | 109 | 103 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| \$250,000 or more | 83 | 13 | 7 | 61 | 54 | 48 | 7 | 6 | 2 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more farms.. | 5 561 | 3 927 | 841 | 730 | 662 | 643 | 68 | 66 | 63 |
| Less than 150 days workers.. | 14 513 | 7 512 | 2 148 | 4 687 | 4 342 | 4 024 | 345 | (D) | 166 |
| Contract labor farms.. | 13 570 | 11 145 | 1 411 | 919 | 822 | 796 | 97 | 95 | 95 |
| \$1,000.. | 43 313 | 31 447 | 5 126 | 6 406 | 5 825 | 5 086 | 581 | (D) | 334 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 3 320 | 2 624 | 362 | 309 | 279 | 278 | 30 | 29 | 25 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 14 269 | 6 666 | 1 932 | 5 529 | 4 975 | (D) | 554 | (D) | 142 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 1 629 | 1 385 | 152 | 81 | 75 | 75 | 6 | 6 | 11 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 1 228 | 958 | 153 | 107 | 93 | 93 | 14 | 13 | 10 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 367 | 243 | 44 | 77 | 73 | 73 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 52 | 25 | 8 | 19 | 19 | 19 | — | — | — |
| \$50,000 or more | 44 | 13 | 5 | 25 | 19 | 18 | 6 | 6 | 1 |
| Repair and maintenance farms.. | 33 209 | 28 680 | 2 906 | 1 451 | 1 311 | 1 271 | 140 | 133 | 172 |
| \$1,000.. | 113 211 | 73 553 | 15 725 | 22 888 | 21 084 | 20 128 | 1 804 | 1 747 | 1 045 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 28 336 | 25 210 | 2 196 | 778 | 684 | 669 | 94 | 88 | 152 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 4 151 | 3 124 | 573 | 442 | 411 | 394 | 31 | 31 | 12 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 526 | 282 | 99 | 141 | 132 | 129 | 9 | 9 | 4 |
| \$50,000 or more | 196 | 64 | 38 | 90 | 84 | 79 | 6 | 5 | 4 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms.. | 8 936 | 7 462 | 932 | 494 | 462 | 455 | 32 | 31 | 48 |
| \$1,000.. | 19 619 | 13 097 | 3 224 | 3 222 | 3 041 | (D) | 181 | (D) | 76 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 5 686 | 4 977 | 513 | 159 | 150 | 150 | 9 | 9 | 37 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 2 383 | 1 918 | 273 | 183 | 168 | 164 | 15 | 14 | 9 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 742 | 506 | 118 | 116 | 112 | 111 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 104 | 54 | 22 | 28 | 24 | 23 | 4 | 4 | — |
| \$50,000 or more | 21 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 7 | — | — | — |
| Interest farms.. | 12 402 | 10 166 | 1 332 | 838 | 779 | 764 | 59 | 57 | 66 |
| \$1,000.. | 85 752 | 58 443 | 11 524 | 15 429 | 14 820 | 14 059 | 609 | (D) | 356 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 8 075 | 6 898 | 784 | 347 | 316 | 316 | 31 | 30 | 46 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 3 630 | 2 859 | 433 | 319 | 296 | 290 | 23 | 22 | 19 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 658 | 401 | 107 | 150 | 145 | 138 | 5 | 5 | — |
| \$100,000 or more | 39 | 8 | 8 | 22 | 22 | 20 | — | — | 1 |
| Secured by real estate farms.. | 8 225 | 6 877 | 775 | 531 | 499 | 487 | 32 | 30 | 42 |
| \$1,000.. | 61 076 | 42 804 | 7 581 | 10 375 | 9 948 | 9 405 | 428 | (D) | 316 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 1 295 | 1 131 | 108 | 37 | 31 | 31 | 6 | 5 | 19 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 3 685 | 3 219 | 307 | 149 | 142 | 142 | 7 | 6 | 10 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 2 778 | 2 242 | 285 | 239 | 224 | 218 | 15 | 15 | 12 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 357 | 237 | 54 | 66 | 65 | 63 | 1 | 1 | — |
| \$50,000 or more | 110 | 48 | 21 | 40 | 37 | 33 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Not secured by real estate farms.. | 6 681 | 5 357 | 810 | 473 | 438 | 429 | 35 | 33 | 41 |
| \$1,000.. | 24 676 | 15 639 | 3 944 | 5 053 | 4 873 | 4 654 | 181 | (D) | 40 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 2 771 | 2 381 | 260 | 98 | 97 | 97 | 1 | 1 | 32 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 2 667 | 2 182 | 305 | 172 | 147 | 145 | 25 | 24 | 8 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 1 091 | 724 | 221 | 145 | 137 | 133 | 8 | 7 | 1 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 108 | 57 | 15 | 36 | 35 | 34 | 1 | 1 | — |
| \$50,000 or more | 44 | 13 | 9 | 22 | 22 | 20 | — | — | — |
| Cash rent farms.. | 9 733 | 7 986 | 1 114 | 624 | 572 | 557 | 52 | 51 | 9 |
| \$1,000.. | 62 469 | 37 675 | 11 502 | 13 267 | 12 581 | 12 479 | 687 | (D) | 24 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 7 500 | 6 479 | 715 | 299 | 271 | 262 | 28 | 27 | 7 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 890 | 653 | 156 | 79 | 69 | 67 | 10 | 10 | 2 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 701 | 483 | 124 | 94 | 87 | 84 | 7 | 7 | — |
| \$25,000 or more | 642 | 371 | 119 | 152 | 145 | 144 | 7 | 7 | — |
| Property taxes farms.. | 39 188 | 34 221 | 3 223 | 1 509 | 1 376 | 1 336 | 133 | 121 | 235 |
| \$1,000.. | 56 889 | 43 711 | 6 111 | 6 400 | 5 836 | 5 575 | 565 | 544 | 667 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 37 447 | 33 127 | 2 944 | 1 166 | 1 062 | 1 034 | 104 | 93 | 210 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 1 279 | 856 | 196 | 210 | 193 | 190 | 17 | 16 | 17 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 399 | 213 | 79 | 102 | 94 | 88 | 8 | 8 | 5 |
| \$25,000 or more | 63 | 25 | 4 | 31 | 27 | 24 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| All other farm production expenses farms.. | 35 852 | 30 918 | 3 176 | 1 555 | 1 412 | 1 378 | 143 | 136 | 203 |
| \$1,000.. | 179 447 | 92 464 | 23 417 | 62 790 | 59 139 | 56 453 | 3 651 | 2 643 | 777 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 31 002 | 27 509 | 2 409 | 904 | 808 | 797 | 96 | 91 | 180 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 3 624 | 2 746 | 533 | 328 | 301 | 295 | 27 | 26 | 17 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 660 | 404 | 126 | 127 | 121 | 117 | 6 | 6 | 3 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 389 | 201 | 79 | 108 | 102 | 97 | 6 | 6 | 1 |
| \$100,000 or more | 177 | 58 | 29 | 88 | 80 | 72 | 8 | 7 | 2 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other— cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|--|-----------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stock- holders | Total | 10 or less stock- holders | |
| NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT) ¹ | | | | | | | | | |
| All farms number . . | 41 075 | 35 799 | 3 440 | 1 594 | 1 439 | 1 399 | 155 | 143 | 242 |
| \$1,000 | 364 331 | 187 679 | 64 199 | 112 680 | 102 713 | 91 542 | 9 967 | 6 575 | —226 |
| Average per farm dollars . . | 8 870 | 5 243 | 18 662 | 70 690 | 71 378 | 65 434 | 64 303 | 45 978 | —933 |
| Farms with net gains ² number . . | 20 731 | 17 627 | 2 083 | 919 | 827 | 800 | 92 | 85 | 102 |
| Average net gain dollars . . | 24 175 | 16 716 | 36 779 | 139 923 | 140 778 | 131 018 | 132 231 | 103 033 | 12 968 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 | 3 368 | 3 080 | 207 | 60 | 41 | 41 | 19 | 18 | 21 |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999 | 10 733 | 9 519 | 944 | 225 | 201 | 200 | 24 | 19 | 45 |
| \$10,000 to \$49,999 | 4 442 | 3 604 | 542 | 267 | 239 | 227 | 28 | 28 | 29 |
| \$50,000 or more | 2 188 | 1 424 | 390 | 367 | 346 | 332 | 21 | 20 | 7 |
| Farms with net losses number . . | 20 344 | 18 172 | 1 357 | 675 | 612 | 599 | 63 | 58 | 140 |
| Average net loss dollars . . | 6 726 | 5 886 | 9 146 | 23 569 | 22 403 | 22 158 | 34 893 | 37 637 | 11 060 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 | 4 145 | 3 823 | 219 | 67 | 58 | 52 | 9 | 5 | 36 |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999 | 12 937 | 11 763 | 821 | 283 | 251 | 250 | 32 | 32 | 70 |
| \$10,000 to \$49,999 | 2 953 | 2 393 | 279 | 252 | 237 | 234 | 15 | 14 | 29 |
| \$50,000 or more | 309 | 193 | 38 | 73 | 66 | 63 | 7 | 7 | 5 |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME | | | | | | | | | |
| Government payments farms . . | 7 972 | 6 514 | 904 | 504 | 468 | 461 | 36 | 32 | 50 |
| \$1,000 | 23 277 | 15 489 | 3 845 | 3 798 | 3 614 | 3 558 | 183 | 161 | 146 |
| Other farm-related income ¹ farms . . | 12 625 | 10 804 | 1 106 | 641 | 573 | 552 | 68 | 63 | 74 |
| \$1,000 | 50 529 | 36 663 | 5 997 | 6 961 | 6 809 | 6 459 | 152 | 147 | 907 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services farms . . | 2 596 | 2 242 | 247 | 106 | 97 | 95 | 9 | 9 | 1 |
| \$1,000 | 15 646 | 12 329 | (D) | 1 784 | 1 777 | (D) | 7 | 7 | (D) |
| Gross cash rent or share payments farms . . | 3 670 | 3 122 | 324 | 195 | 178 | 175 | 17 | 12 | 29 |
| \$1,000 | 10 691 | 8 077 | (D) | 1 440 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products farms . . | 2 050 | 1 703 | 214 | 106 | 104 | 94 | 2 | 2 | 27 |
| \$1,000 | 15 843 | 11 271 | 1 815 | 2 157 | (D) | 1 904 | (D) | (D) | 600 |
| Other farm-related income sources farms . . | 7 222 | 6 104 | 686 | 403 | 359 | 349 | 44 | 44 | 29 |
| \$1,000 | 8 349 | 4 986 | 1 766 | 1 581 | 1 524 | 1 445 | 56 | 56 | 17 |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS | | | | | | | | | |
| Total farms . . | 558 | 410 | 88 | 59 | 54 | 54 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| \$1,000 | 12 183 | 6 603 | 2 934 | (D) | 2 641 | 2 641 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Corn farms . . | 251 | 167 | 46 | 38 | 36 | 36 | 2 | 2 | — |
| \$1,000 | 4 172 | 2 155 | 1 019 | 998 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |
| Wheat farms . . | 222 | 176 | 30 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| \$1,000 | 2 159 | 1 527 | (D) | 371 | 368 | 368 | 3 | 3 | (D) |
| Soybeans farms . . | 142 | 88 | 29 | 24 | 24 | 24 | — | — | 1 |
| \$1,000 | 2 918 | 1 363 | (D) | 588 | 588 | 588 | — | — | (D) |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats farms . . | 23 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — |
| \$1,000 | 225 | 101 | 111 | 14 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |
| Cotton farms . . | 41 | 32 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — |
| \$1,000 | 653 | 385 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | — |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed farms . . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco farms . . | 103 | 89 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 6 | — | — | — |
| \$1,000 | 2 057 | 1 073 | 313 | 671 | 671 | 671 | — | — | — |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE | | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland farms . . | 37 177 | 32 358 | 3 180 | 1 437 | 1 304 | 1 279 | 133 | 126 | 202 |
| acres . . | 4 322 425 | 3 179 683 | 642 691 | 472 743 | 448 860 | 435 230 | 23 883 | 23 316 | 27 308 |
| Harvested cropland farms . . | 32 124 | 27 794 | 2 871 | 1 297 | 1 181 | 1 157 | 116 | 111 | 162 |
| acres . . | 2 520 961 | 1 736 614 | 417 463 | 351 319 | 335 772 | 325 196 | 15 547 | 15 233 | 15 565 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres | 21 798 | 19 731 | 1 465 | 508 | 448 | 445 | 60 | 57 | 94 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 4 884 | 4 193 | 496 | 163 | 146 | 143 | 17 | 16 | 32 |
| 100 to 199 acres | 2 759 | 2 180 | 385 | 175 | 160 | 157 | 15 | 15 | 19 |
| 200 to 499 acres | 1 790 | 1 197 | 340 | 242 | 222 | 214 | 20 | 19 | 11 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 589 | 348 | 119 | 118 | 117 | 113 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 243 | 119 | 49 | 73 | 70 | 67 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 61 | 26 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 18 | — | — | — |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only farms . . | 22 869 | 20 099 | 1 913 | 753 | 690 | 680 | 63 | 59 | 104 |
| acres . . | 1 519 882 | 1 225 909 | 186 317 | 99 109 | 92 487 | 91 061 | 6 622 | 6 499 | 8 547 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil- improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured farms . . | 3 110 | 2 619 | 317 | 148 | 140 | 139 | 8 | 8 | 26 |
| acres . . | 92 314 | 70 819 | 13 427 | 7 198 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 870 |
| On which all crops failed farms . . | 923 | 787 | 82 | 50 | 49 | 49 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| acres . . | 20 395 | 15 478 | 2 850 | 1 982 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 85 |
| In cultivated summer fallow farms . . | 784 | 678 | 79 | 21 | 20 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| acres . . | 20 185 | 15 337 | 3 281 | 1 305 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 262 |
| Idle farms . . | 4 485 | 3 881 | 376 | 196 | 169 | 164 | 27 | 23 | 32 |
| acres . . | 148 688 | 115 526 | 19 353 | 11 830 | 10 605 | 9 376 | 1 225 | 1 095 | 1 979 |
| Total woodland farms . . | 26 604 | 23 209 | 2 275 | 966 | 889 | 867 | 77 | 70 | 154 |
| acres . . | 2 514 073 | 1 952 264 | 302 775 | 224 874 | 210 747 | 197 783 | 14 127 | 13 081 | 34 160 |
| Woodland pastured farms . . | 13 291 | 11 638 | 1 197 | 398 | 359 | 351 | 39 | 35 | 58 |
| acres . . | 592 160 | 476 586 | 69 498 | 37 519 | 34 660 | 29 832 | 2 859 | 2 759 | 8 557 |
| Woodland not pastured farms . . | 20 144 | 17 442 | 1 761 | 804 | 743 | 724 | 61 | 56 | 137 |
| acres . . | 1 921 913 | 1 475 678 | 233 277 | 187 355 | 176 087 | 167 951 | 11 268 | 10 322 | 25 603 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other— cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|------|-------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stock- holders | Total | 10 or less stock- holders | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. | 10 198 | 8 752 | 949 | 438 | 401 | 387 | 37 | 37 | 59 |
| acres.. | 1 074 183 | 775 384 | 153 076 | 133 167 | 128 246 | 115 727 | 4 921 | 4 921 | 12 556 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms.. | 25 220 | 21 962 | 2 047 | 1 068 | 969 | 941 | 99 | 90 | 143 |
| acres.. | 317 545 | 245 777 | 34 204 | 30 276 | 26 466 | 25 319 | 3 810 | 3 494 | 7 288 |
| Irrigated land farms.. | 2 337 | 1 738 | 259 | 323 | 289 | 284 | 34 | 34 | 17 |
| acres.. | 84 926 | 41 496 | 12 767 | 29 914 | 28 674 | 27 079 | 1 240 | 1 240 | 749 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated farms.. | 2 250 | 1 671 | 253 | 313 | 281 | 276 | 32 | 32 | 13 |
| acres.. | 81 922 | 39 875 | 12 090 | 29 366 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 591 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated farms.. | 166 | 125 | 17 | 17 | 14 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 7 |
| acres.. | 3 004 | 1 621 | 677 | 548 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 158 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms.. | 2 144 | 1 835 | 192 | 95 | 83 | 81 | 12 | 10 | 22 |
| acres.. | 90 681 | 71 870 | 10 564 | 6 779 | 5 826 | (D) | 953 | (D) | 1 468 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹ | | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings farms.. | 41 075 | 35 799 | 3 440 | 1 594 | 1 439 | 1 399 | 155 | 143 | 242 |
| \$1,000.. | 15 813 008 | 11 711 572 | 2 067 358 | 1 827 887 | 1 709 302 | 1 638 530 | 118 584 | 117 027 | 206 191 |
| Average per farm dollars.. | 384 979 | 327 148 | 600 976 | 1 146 729 | 1 187 840 | 1 171 215 | 765 060 | 818 374 | 852 028 |
| Average per acre dollars.. | 1 920 | 1 893 | 1 832 | 2 180 | 2 152 | 2 184 | 2 686 | 2 795 | 2 522 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$39,999 farms.. | 3 997 | 3 588 | 297 | 79 | 75 | 75 | 4 | 3 | 33 |
| \$40,000 to \$69,999 farms.. | 3 419 | 3 135 | 217 | 53 | 49 | 48 | 4 | 3 | 14 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 3 791 | 3 499 | 235 | 45 | 29 | 29 | 16 | 11 | 12 |
| \$100,000 to \$149,999 farms.. | 5 085 | 4 585 | 384 | 107 | 91 | 88 | 16 | 12 | 9 |
| \$150,000 to \$199,999 farms.. | 4 444 | 4 046 | 280 | 84 | 74 | 74 | 10 | 10 | 34 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | 12 270 | 10 903 | 918 | 403 | 368 | 352 | 35 | 35 | 46 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 farms.. | 4 951 | 4 005 | 582 | 325 | 299 | 293 | 26 | 25 | 39 |
| \$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 farms.. | 2 014 | 1 404 | 323 | 270 | 235 | 231 | 35 | 35 | 17 |
| \$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 farms.. | 940 | 567 | 161 | 182 | 176 | 170 | 6 | 6 | 30 |
| \$5,000,000 or more farms.. | 164 | 67 | 43 | 46 | 43 | 39 | 3 | 3 | 8 |
| VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms.. | 41 075 | 35 799 | 3 440 | 1 594 | 1 439 | 1 399 | 155 | 143 | 242 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 718 392 | 1 309 787 | 212 637 | 184 247 | 173 067 | 166 748 | 11 180 | 10 858 | 11 721 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 farms.. | 4 219 | 3 867 | 258 | 80 | 66 | 66 | 14 | 10 | 14 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms.. | 5 502 | 4 952 | 376 | 126 | 104 | 103 | 22 | 15 | 48 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 farms.. | 9 075 | 8 045 | 718 | 257 | 241 | 233 | 16 | 16 | 55 |
| \$20,000 to \$49,999 farms.. | 12 778 | 11 348 | 974 | 405 | 358 | 347 | 47 | 47 | 51 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 5 588 | 4 780 | 533 | 230 | 204 | 197 | 26 | 26 | 45 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 farms.. | 2 414 | 1 896 | 299 | 196 | 185 | 182 | 11 | 11 | 23 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | 1 308 | 838 | 246 | 220 | 203 | 198 | 17 | 16 | 4 |
| \$500,000 or more farms.. | 191 | 73 | 36 | 80 | 78 | 73 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms.. | 34 980 | 30 341 | 2 981 | 1 435 | 1 308 | 1 275 | 127 | 120 | 223 |
| number..... | 68 947 | 56 057 | 7 376 | 5 038 | 4 662 | 4 516 | 376 | 361 | 476 |
| Wheel tractors farms.. | 37 837 | 33 037 | 3 166 | 1 415 | 1 295 | 1 263 | 120 | 109 | 219 |
| number..... | 77 203 | 64 387 | 7 964 | 4 374 | 4 078 | 3 962 | 296 | 276 | 478 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms.. | 21 400 | 18 750 | 1 753 | 767 | 696 | 691 | 71 | 61 | 130 |
| number..... | 29 690 | 25 476 | 2 692 | 1 337 | 1 226 | 1 203 | 111 | 100 | 185 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. | 27 889 | 24 039 | 2 563 | 1 143 | 1 042 | 1 010 | 101 | 96 | 144 |
| number..... | 47 513 | 38 911 | 5 272 | 3 037 | 2 852 | 2 759 | 185 | 176 | 293 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms.. | 26 750 | 23 101 | 2 415 | 1 101 | 1 005 | 976 | 96 | 91 | 133 |
| number..... | 40 848 | 34 193 | 4 193 | 2 203 | 2 053 | 1 996 | 150 | 141 | 259 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. | 4 334 | 3 336 | 593 | 383 | 361 | 345 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| number..... | 6 665 | 4 718 | 1 079 | 834 | 799 | 763 | 35 | 35 | 34 |
| Grain and bean combines farms.. | 3 766 | 2 959 | 519 | 270 | 251 | 246 | 19 | 19 | 18 |
| number..... | 4 360 | 3 388 | 628 | 324 | 300 | 295 | 24 | 24 | 20 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms.. | 159 | 101 | 30 | 27 | 27 | 27 | — | — | 1 |
| number..... | 169 | 107 | (D) | 31 | 31 | 31 | — | — | (D) |
| Mower conditioners farms.. | 15 508 | 13 415 | 1 434 | 574 | 534 | 516 | 40 | 40 | 85 |
| number..... | 17 597 | 15 033 | 1 771 | 696 | 647 | 619 | 49 | 49 | 97 |
| Pickup balers farms.. | 17 806 | 15 425 | 1 677 | 631 | 590 | 573 | 41 | 41 | 73 |
| number..... | 23 608 | 20 230 | 2 399 | 874 | 819 | 792 | 55 | 55 | 105 |
| AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹ | | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer farms.. | 26 558 | 22 885 | 2 507 | 1 012 | 910 | 893 | 102 | 97 | 154 |
| acres on which used.. | 2 101 660 | 1 460 287 | 351 198 | 278 064 | 267 986 | 260 629 | 10 078 | 9 958 | 12 111 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops farms.. | 6 902 | 5 473 | 845 | 540 | 506 | 495 | 34 | 34 | 44 |
| acres on which used.. | 575 771 | 337 560 | 109 096 | 125 352 | 121 882 | 118 526 | 3 470 | 3 470 | 3 763 |
| Nematodes in crops farms.. | 1 724 | 1 385 | 216 | 116 | 111 | 111 | 5 | 5 | 7 |
| acres on which used.. | 151 573 | 89 480 | 26 889 | 35 128 | 34 392 | 34 392 | 736 | 736 | 76 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards farms.. | 3 298 | 2 617 | 415 | 249 | 236 | 232 | 13 | 13 | 17 |
| acres on which used.. | 202 424 | 113 868 | 39 900 | 47 607 | 46 996 | 45 246 | 611 | 611 | 1 049 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms.. | 9 903 | 8 041 | 1 177 | 645 | 593 | 581 | 52 | 51 | 40 |
| acres on which used.. | 1 119 769 | 715 424 | 208 130 | 191 059 | 183 883 | 177 778 | 7 176 | (D) | 5 156 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms.. | 1 177 | 885 | 174 | 104 | 102 | 100 | 2 | 2 | 14 |
| acres on which used.. | 118 073 | 71 191 | 23 287 | 23 001 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 594 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other— cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|--|-----------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stock- holders | Total | 10 or less stock- holders | |
| TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 41 095 | 35 824 | 3 425 | 1 620 | 1 462 | 1 429 | 158 | 149 | 226 |
| Full owners | 25 644 | 22 935 | 1 683 | 839 | 742 | 728 | 97 | 91 | 187 |
| Part owners | 12 467 | 10 552 | 1 337 | 555 | 528 | 510 | 27 | 25 | 23 |
| Tenants | 2 984 | 2 337 | 405 | 226 | 192 | 191 | 34 | 33 | 16 |
| White | 39 854 | 34 700 | 3 337 | 1 603 | 1 449 | 1 416 | 154 | 145 | 214 |
| Full owners | 25 003 | 22 350 | 1 643 | 831 | 735 | 721 | 96 | 90 | 179 |
| Part owners | 12 011 | 10 135 | 1 306 | 551 | 524 | 506 | 27 | 25 | 19 |
| Tenants | 2 840 | 2 215 | 388 | 221 | 190 | 189 | 31 | 30 | 16 |
| Black and other races | 1 241 | 1 124 | 88 | 17 | 13 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 12 |
| Full owners | 641 | 585 | 40 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| Part owners | 456 | 417 | 31 | 4 | 4 | 4 | — | — | 4 |
| Tenants | 144 | 122 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | — |
| OWNED AND RENTED LAND | | | | | | | | | |
| Land owned..... farms.. | 38 172 | 33 539 | 3 023 | 1 398 | 1 272 | 1 240 | 126 | 118 | 212 |
| acres.. | 5 698 758 | 4 384 358 | 711 199 | 525 885 | 489 403 | 452 091 | 36 482 | 34 823 | 77 316 |
| Owned land in farms | 38 111 | 33 487 | 3 020 | 1 394 | 1 270 | 1 238 | 124 | 116 | 210 |
| acres.. | 5 339 255 | 4 108 300 | 666 005 | 494 372 | 463 225 | 426 202 | 31 147 | 29 488 | 70 578 |
| Land rented or leased from others | 15 574 | 12 992 | 1 756 | 787 | 726 | 707 | 61 | 58 | 39 |
| acres.. | 2 925 781 | 2 070 919 | 470 824 | 372 864 | 356 962 | 353 507 | 15 902 | 15 632 | 11 174 |
| landlords.. | 45 863 | 35 405 | 6 563 | 3 819 | 3 602 | 3 545 | 217 | 212 | 76 |
| Rented or leased land in farms | 15 451 | 12 889 | 1 742 | 781 | 720 | 701 | 61 | 58 | 39 |
| acres.. | 2 888 971 | 2 044 808 | 466 741 | 366 688 | 351 094 | 347 857 | 15 594 | 15 324 | 10 734 |
| Land rented or leased to others | 4 819 | 4 136 | 409 | 221 | 203 | 198 | 18 | 18 | 53 |
| acres.. | 396 313 | 302 169 | 49 277 | 37 689 | 32 046 | 31 539 | 5 643 | 5 643 | 7 178 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 30 007 | 26 728 | 2 196 | 985 | 920 | 910 | 65 | 64 | 98 |
| Not on farm operated | 7 904 | 6 391 | 941 | 458 | 381 | 360 | 77 | 73 | 114 |
| Not reported | 3 184 | 2 705 | 288 | 177 | 161 | 159 | 16 | 12 | 14 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 18 410 | 15 443 | 1 830 | 1 058 | 972 | 953 | 86 | 82 | 79 |
| Other | 22 685 | 20 381 | 1 595 | 562 | 490 | 476 | 72 | 67 | 147 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| None | 15 297 | 12 923 | 1 414 | 859 | 784 | 773 | 75 | 72 | 101 |
| Any | 23 215 | 20 678 | 1 765 | 654 | 581 | 561 | 73 | 69 | 118 |
| 1 to 99 days | 3 151 | 2 690 | 293 | 142 | 126 | 122 | 16 | 16 | 26 |
| 100 to 199 days | 3 631 | 3 222 | 269 | 124 | 110 | 109 | 14 | 14 | 16 |
| 200 days or more | 16 433 | 14 766 | 1 203 | 388 | 345 | 330 | 43 | 39 | 76 |
| Not reported | 2 583 | 2 223 | 246 | 107 | 97 | 95 | 10 | 8 | 7 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 1 846 | 1 554 | 176 | 94 | 82 | 81 | 12 | 10 | 22 |
| 3 or 4 years | 2 430 | 2 138 | 178 | 90 | 75 | 73 | 15 | 15 | 24 |
| 5 to 9 years | 5 442 | 4 782 | 412 | 209 | 185 | 182 | 24 | 24 | 39 |
| 10 years or more | 23 602 | 20 633 | 1 965 | 908 | 838 | 813 | 70 | 68 | 96 |
| Average years on present farm | 20.3 | 20.3 | 21.4 | 19.1 | 19.7 | 19.6 | 13.3 | 13.2 | 15.6 |
| Not reported | 7 775 | 6 717 | 694 | 319 | 282 | 280 | 37 | 32 | 45 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 310 | 254 | 39 | 16 | 14 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 25 to 34 years | 2 015 | 1 737 | 191 | 84 | 71 | 69 | 13 | 12 | 3 |
| 35 to 44 years | 6 701 | 5 758 | 568 | 332 | 298 | 294 | 34 | 33 | 43 |
| 45 to 49 years | 4 697 | 4 108 | 339 | 226 | 204 | 194 | 22 | 22 | 24 |
| 50 to 54 years | 5 085 | 4 445 | 395 | 214 | 184 | 181 | 30 | 27 | 31 |
| 55 to 59 years | 5 077 | 4 468 | 371 | 208 | 187 | 185 | 21 | 17 | 30 |
| 60 to 64 years | 4 777 | 4 161 | 413 | 179 | 163 | 161 | 16 | 16 | 24 |
| 65 to 69 years | 4 217 | 3 714 | 359 | 126 | 121 | 121 | 5 | 5 | 18 |
| 70 years and over | 8 216 | 7 179 | 750 | 235 | 220 | 210 | 15 | 15 | 52 |
| Average age | 56.4 | 56.5 | 56.5 | 54.0 | 54.2 | 54.2 | 51.2 | 51.3 | 58.0 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 36 672 | 31 955 | 3 130 | 1 403 | 1 273 | 1 241 | 130 | 123 | 184 |
| Female | 4 423 | 3 869 | 295 | 217 | 189 | 188 | 28 | 26 | 42 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 233 | 206 | 19 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms.. | 35 824 | 35 824 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres.. | 6 153 108 | 6 153 108 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Partnership | 3 425 | — | 3 425 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres.. | 1 132 746 | — | 1 132 746 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | 1 462 | — | — | 1 462 | 1 462 | 1 429 | — | — | — |
| acres.. | 814 319 | — | — | 814 319 | 814 319 | 774 059 | — | — | — |
| More than 10 stockholders | 33 | — | — | 33 | 33 | — | — | — | — |
| 10 or less stockholders | 1 429 | — | — | 1 429 | 1 429 | 1 429 | — | — | — |
| Other than family held | 158 | — | — | 158 | — | — | 158 | 149 | — |
| acres.. | 46 741 | — | — | 46 741 | — | — | 46 741 | 44 812 | — |
| More than 10 stockholders | 9 | — | — | 9 | — | — | 9 | — | — |
| 10 or less stockholders | 149 | — | — | 149 | — | — | 149 | 149 | — |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | 226 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 226 |
| acres.. | 81 312 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 81 312 |

See footnotes at end of table.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other— cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|------|-------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stock- holders | Total | 10 or less stock- holders | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------|--------|-------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|
| LIVESTOCK—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold farms.. | 26 350 | 23 125 | 2 307 | 796 | 731 | 718 | 65 | 63 | 122 |
| | | | | | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other— cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|------|-------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stock- holders | Total | 10 or less stock- holders | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|
| SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed farms.. | 4 395 | 3 429 | 606 | 341 | 322 | 315 | 19 | 18 | 19 |
| acres.. | 318 208 | 192 128 | 63 029 | 62 144 | 60 608 | 59 887 | 1 536 | (D) | 907 |
| bushels.. | 29 480 704 | 17 283 702 | 6 030 525 | 6 084 822 | 5 930 205 | 5 867 553 | 154 617 | (D) | 81 655 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 142 | 75 | 27 | 39 | 36 | 35 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| acres.. | 11 129 | 3 746 | (D) | 5 066 | 4 963 | (D) | 103 | 103 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 2 273 | 1 952 | 257 | 57 | 49 | 48 | 8 | 7 | 7 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 248 | 949 | 179 | 110 | 103 | 100 | 7 | 7 | 10 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 564 | 363 | 102 | 97 | 95 | 93 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 205 | 119 | 41 | 45 | 43 | 42 | 2 | 2 | — |
| 500 acres or more | 105 | 46 | 27 | 32 | 32 | 32 | — | — | — |
| Corn for silage or green chop farms.. | 2 646 | 1 920 | 457 | 255 | 245 | 236 | 10 | 10 | 14 |
| acres.. | 143 216 | 80 275 | 32 834 | 28 330 | 27 610 | 26 347 | 720 | 720 | 1 777 |
| tons, green.. | 1 901 978 | 1 025 372 | 462 205 | 396 177 | 386 694 | 368 427 | 9 483 | 9 483 | 18 224 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 80 | 41 | 14 | 25 | 22 | 22 | 3 | 3 | — |
| acres.. | 4 685 | 2 041 | 679 | 1 965 | 1 865 | 1 865 | 100 | 100 | — |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 1 213 | 1 037 | 138 | 35 | 34 | 34 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 978 | 667 | 196 | 109 | 103 | 99 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 386 | 183 | 110 | 89 | 86 | 82 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 56 | 28 | 11 | 17 | 17 | 16 | — | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | 13 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | — | — | 1 |
| Wheat for grain farms.. | 2 888 | 2 220 | 421 | 237 | 221 | 216 | 16 | 16 | 10 |
| acres.. | 257 063 | 162 604 | 48 067 | 45 926 | 44 587 | 44 060 | 1 339 | 1 339 | 466 |
| bushels.. | 15 504 394 | 9 735 106 | 2 896 034 | 2 850 161 | 2 771 722 | 2 742 649 | 78 439 | 78 439 | 23 093 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 26 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | — | — | — |
| acres.. | 1 052 | 761 | 141 | 150 | 150 | 150 | — | — | — |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 1 167 | 980 | 141 | 39 | 33 | 33 | 6 | 6 | 7 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 007 | 787 | 144 | 74 | 70 | 67 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 454 | 309 | 85 | 60 | 55 | 54 | 5 | 5 | — |
| 250 to 499 acres | 175 | 108 | 29 | 37 | 36 | 35 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more | 85 | 36 | 22 | 27 | 27 | 27 | — | — | — |
| Barley for grain farms.. | 854 | 595 | 138 | 116 | 109 | 109 | 7 | 7 | 5 |
| acres.. | 51 096 | 29 291 | 11 302 | 10 408 | 10 261 | 10 261 | 147 | 147 | 95 |
| bushels.. | 3 842 722 | 2 167 043 | 847 688 | 819 043 | 807 313 | 807 313 | 11 730 | 11 730 | 8 948 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tobacco farms.. | 5 870 | 5 136 | 625 | 81 | 75 | 74 | 6 | 6 | 28 |
| acres.. | 54 035 | 42 538 | 8 176 | 3 191 | 3 052 | (D) | 140 | 140 | 130 |
| pounds.. | 115 735 107 | 89 684 067 | 18 270 688 | 7 529 130 | 7 182 975 | (D) | 346 155 | 346 155 | 251 222 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 835 | 711 | 103 | 20 | 17 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| acres.. | 21 147 | 16 242 | (D) | 1 503 | 1 374 | 1 374 | 129 | 129 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 861 | 791 | 59 | 6 | 6 | 6 | — | — | 5 |
| 1.0 to 1.9 acres | 1 346 | 1 207 | 127 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| 2.0 to 2.9 acres | 863 | 755 | 96 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| 3.0 to 4.9 acres | 838 | 742 | 91 | 3 | 3 | 3 | — | — | 2 |
| 5.0 to 9.9 acres | 813 | 693 | 100 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| 10.0 to 24.9 acres | 590 | 502 | 71 | 16 | 14 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 25.0 acres or more | 559 | 446 | 81 | 31 | 30 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Soybeans for beans farms.. | 3 135 | 2 442 | 418 | 263 | 251 | 247 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| acres.. | 487 001 | 299 308 | 97 836 | 88 453 | 83 845 | 82 536 | 4 608 | 4 608 | 1 404 |
| bushels.. | 11 406 611 | 6 851 664 | 2 304 935 | 2 212 396 | 2 101 090 | 2 076 019 | 111 306 | 111 306 | 37 616 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 72 | 37 | 14 | 21 | 20 | 19 | 1 | 1 | — |
| acres.. | 4 779 | 1 916 | 1 021 | 1 842 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 842 | 725 | 79 | 31 | 29 | 29 | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 101 | 916 | 127 | 55 | 53 | 51 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 635 | 483 | 98 | 54 | 51 | 51 | 3 | 3 | — |
| 250 to 499 acres | 297 | 186 | 52 | 58 | 56 | 55 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more | 260 | 132 | 62 | 65 | 62 | 61 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes farms.. | 358 | 297 | 40 | 16 | 16 | 16 | — | — | 5 |
| acres.. | 5 925 | 2 813 | 879 | 2 186 | 2 186 | 2 186 | — | — | 47 |
| cwt.. | 1 109 759 | 462 204 | 166 491 | 470 344 | 470 344 | 470 344 | — | — | 10 720 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 65 | 49 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | — | — | 1 |
| acres.. | 3 122 | 1 330 | (D) | 1 125 | 1 125 | 1 125 | — | — | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 291 | 251 | 27 | 10 | 10 | 10 | — | — | 3 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 39 | 29 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 12 | 10 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 10 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| 250.0 acres or more | 6 | 2 | — | 4 | 4 | 4 | — | — | — |
| Sweetpotatoes farms.. | 103 | 81 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 6 | — | — | 2 |
| acres.. | 606 | (D) | 305 | 19 | 19 | 19 | — | — | (D) |
| bushels.. | 114 871 | (D) | 77 935 | 2 554 | 2 554 | 2 554 | — | — | (D) |
| Irrigated farms.. | 24 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | — | — | 1 |
| acres.. | 282 | (D) | 251 | 15 | 15 | 15 | — | — | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other— cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|--|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stock- holders | Total | 10 or less stock- holders | |
| SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Peanuts for nuts farms.. | 702 | 535 | 105 | 60 | 60 | 60 | — | — | 2 |
| acres.. | 74 867 | 47 706 | (D) | 10 889 | 10 889 | 10 889 | — | — | (D) |
| pounds.. | 190 590 588 | 120 577 332 | (D) | 29 424 641 | 29 424 641 | 29 424 641 | — | — | (D) |
| Irrigated farms.. | 38 | 21 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 | — | — | — |
| acres.. | 2 398 | 1 224 | 541 | 633 | 633 | 633 | — | — | — |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 160 | 138 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 6 | — | — | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 264 | 214 | 34 | 15 | 15 | 15 | — | — | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 208 | 149 | 37 | 22 | 22 | 22 | — | — | — |
| 250 to 499 acres | 64 | 33 | 17 | 14 | 14 | 14 | — | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | — | — | — |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms.. | 25 028 | 21 903 | 2 188 | 822 | 746 | 730 | 76 | 72 | 115 |
| acres.. | 1 189 425 | 926 552 | 156 205 | 96 427 | 89 777 | 86 070 | 6 650 | 6 394 | 10 241 |
| tons, dry.. | 2 291 672 | 1 742 269 | 317 778 | 209 382 | 197 088 | 190 369 | 12 294 | 11 869 | 22 243 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 224 | 171 | 16 | 36 | 32 | 32 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| acres.. | 7 561 | 4 110 | (D) | 2 996 | 2 782 | 2 782 | 214 | 214 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 11 503 | 10 626 | 664 | 182 | 160 | 159 | 22 | 21 | 31 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 10 535 | 9 114 | 1 040 | 326 | 295 | 288 | 31 | 29 | 55 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 2 471 | 1 839 | 400 | 210 | 195 | 191 | 15 | 14 | 22 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 423 | 270 | 66 | 83 | 75 | 73 | 8 | 8 | 4 |
| 500 acres or more | 96 | 54 | 18 | 21 | 21 | 19 | — | — | 3 |
| Alfalfa hay farms.. | 4 837 | 3 953 | 599 | 253 | 237 | 231 | 16 | 16 | 32 |
| acres.. | 111 970 | 80 876 | 16 905 | 12 349 | 11 955 | 11 594 | 394 | 394 | 1 840 |
| tons, dry.. | 307 114 | 211 924 | 50 462 | 38 095 | 37 095 | 36 095 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 6 633 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 77 | 56 | 7 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 1 | — |
| acres.. | 1 291 | 792 | 132 | 367 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) farms.. | 20 003 | 17 514 | 1 762 | 639 | 574 | 560 | 65 | 62 | 88 |
| acres.. | 890 728 | 705 272 | 113 179 | 64 853 | 59 527 | 57 658 | 5 326 | 5 095 | 7 424 |
| tons, dry.. | 1 674 211 | 1 303 572 | 218 412 | 138 433 | 128 316 | 123 767 | 10 117 | 9 744 | 13 794 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 111 | 84 | 5 | 21 | 18 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| acres.. | 4 795 | 2 335 | (D) | 2 217 | 2 095 | 2 095 | 122 | 122 | (D) |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms.. | 1 008 | 836 | 85 | 84 | 78 | 76 | 6 | 6 | 3 |
| acres.. | 25 479 | 13 761 | 2 428 | 9 281 | 8 849 | (D) | 432 | 432 | 9 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 363 | 284 | 34 | 44 | 39 | 38 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| acres.. | 14 842 | 5 788 | (D) | 7 520 | 7 109 | (D) | 411 | 411 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 535 | 474 | 36 | 23 | 21 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 310 | 251 | 35 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 104 | 79 | 8 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 41 | 25 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 250.0 acres or more | 18 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 1 | — |
| Land in orchards farms.. | 1 080 | 867 | 92 | 109 | 97 | 91 | 12 | 11 | 12 |
| acres.. | 27 650 | 9 766 | 5 521 | 11 290 | 10 952 | 9 414 | 338 | (D) | 1 073 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 102 | 66 | 12 | 19 | 19 | 19 | — | — | 5 |
| acres.. | 1 730 | (D) | 530 | 286 | 286 | 286 | — | — | (D) |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 608 | 544 | 32 | 26 | 22 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 6 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 328 | 257 | 25 | 43 | 39 | 37 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 81 | 46 | 21 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 39 | 16 | 9 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 250.0 acres or more | 24 | 4 | 5 | 14 | 14 | 11 | — | — | 1 |
| Apples farms.. | 802 | 657 | 68 | 65 | 60 | 56 | 5 | 5 | 12 |
| Bearing and nonbearing.. | 22 886 | 7 428 | (D) | 9 935 | (D) | 8 576 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| pounds.. | 252 442 229 | 75 714 191 | (D) | 112 574 291 | (D) | 99 251 352 | (D) | (D) | (D) |

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | | |
| Farms number . . | 41 095 | 18 410 | 146 | 637 | 2 228 | 2 997 | 4 223 | 8 179 |
| percent . . | 100.0 | 44.8 | .4 | 1.6 | 5.4 | 7.3 | 10.3 | 19.9 |
| Land in farms acres . . | 8 228 226 | 5 380 168 | 44 710 | 202 222 | 800 700 | 1 111 556 | 1 337 421 | 1 883 559 |
| Average size of farm acres . . | 200 | 292 | 306 | 317 | 359 | 371 | 317 | 230 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICUL- TURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) farms . . | 41 095 | 18 410 | 146 | 637 | 2 228 | 2 997 | 4 223 | 8 179 |
| \$1,000 . . | 2 343 518 | 1 915 980 | 23 170 | 117 281 | 448 401 | 501 040 | 472 911 | 353 176 |
| Average per farm dollars . . | 57 027 | 104 073 | 158 702 | 184 115 | 201 257 | 167 180 | 111 985 | 43 181 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) | 5 225 | 1 300 | 5 | 35 | 118 | 212 | 241 | 689 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 | 5 774 | 1 553 | 9 | 20 | 108 | 193 | 350 | 873 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 | 6 754 | 2 272 | 9 | 48 | 144 | 242 | 508 | 1 321 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 7 203 | 2 928 | 14 | 65 | 187 | 310 | 686 | 1 666 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 | 5 678 | 2 715 | 23 | 66 | 239 | 352 | 633 | 1 402 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 1 333 | 749 | 10 | 33 | 85 | 109 | 157 | 355 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 | 2 265 | 1 355 | 9 | 54 | 163 | 218 | 358 | 553 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 777 | 522 | 5 | 25 | 73 | 110 | 113 | 196 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 1 965 | 1 441 | 12 | 64 | 246 | 289 | 380 | 450 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 1 858 | 1 599 | 22 | 101 | 374 | 419 | 331 | 352 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 177 | 1 037 | 15 | 63 | 246 | 275 | 252 | 186 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 768 | 660 | 8 | 43 | 166 | 197 | 149 | 97 |
| \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 275 | 243 | 5 | 19 | 67 | 61 | 56 | 35 |
| \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 22 | 17 | — | — | 9 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 21 | 19 | — | 1 | 3 | 7 | 8 | — |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Grains farms . . | 5 202 | 3 581 | 54 | 176 | 585 | 745 | 814 | 1 207 |
| \$1,000 . . | 204 389 | 181 326 | 3 697 | 10 226 | 30 691 | 44 499 | 49 401 | 42 812 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms . . | 916 | 822 | 15 | 50 | 154 | 204 | 204 | 195 |
| \$1,000 . . | 161 944 | 150 097 | 3 127 | 8 788 | 24 932 | 37 515 | 42 476 | 33 260 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain farms . . | 2 811 | 1 996 | 41 | 113 | 322 | 416 | 441 | 663 |
| \$1,000 . . | 70 480 | 62 354 | 1 492 | 3 525 | 10 717 | 14 833 | 16 286 | 15 500 |
| Wheat farms . . | 2 798 | 2 120 | 33 | 111 | 356 | 469 | 501 | 650 |
| \$1,000 . . | 47 953 | 42 808 | 685 | 2 490 | 7 452 | 10 489 | 11 799 | 9 892 |
| Soybeans farms . . | 3 101 | 2 204 | 37 | 115 | 374 | 487 | 498 | 693 |
| \$1,000 . . | 77 911 | 68 827 | 1 353 | 3 633 | 11 380 | 17 662 | 19 222 | 15 577 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum for grain farms . . | 112 | 83 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 18 | 20 | 23 |
| \$1,000 . . | 837 | 697 | (D) | (D) | 56 | 145 | 164 | 286 |
| Barley farms . . | 574 | 470 | 5 | 33 | 81 | 99 | 113 | 139 |
| \$1,000 . . | 6 713 | 6 209 | (D) | (D) | 996 | 1 246 | 1 813 | 1 465 |
| Oats farms . . | 124 | 97 | — | 2 | 21 | 23 | 23 | 28 |
| \$1,000 . . | 273 | 232 | — | (D) | 44 | 67 | 87 | (D) |
| Other grains farms . . | 88 | 79 | — | 3 | 18 | 25 | 15 | 18 |
| \$1,000 . . | 222 | 200 | — | (D) | 46 | 57 | 30 | (D) |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms . . | 439 | 366 | 15 | 33 | 92 | 115 | 64 | 47 |
| \$1,000 . . | 42 342 | 39 277 | 1 360 | 2 486 | 10 973 | 12 802 | 7 174 | 4 481 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms . . | 251 | 236 | 8 | 17 | 62 | 81 | 42 | 26 |
| \$1,000 . . | 38 332 | 36 282 | 1 237 | 2 161 | 10 212 | 12 043 | 6 558 | 4 072 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Tobacco farms . . | 5 866 | 3 181 | 36 | 126 | 440 | 572 | 817 | 1 190 |
| \$1,000 . . | 187 358 | 158 170 | 1 304 | 5 372 | 32 139 | 45 457 | 39 564 | 34 335 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms . . | 810 | 727 | 7 | 28 | 156 | 205 | 199 | 132 |
| \$1,000 . . | 136 559 | 127 871 | 1 012 | 3 963 | 27 659 | 40 020 | 32 183 | 23 034 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms . . | 7 494 | 3 175 | 22 | 116 | 401 | 539 | 710 | 1 387 |
| \$1,000 . . | 34 306 | 20 648 | 308 | 866 | 3 088 | 4 532 | 5 016 | 6 838 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms . . | 69 | 60 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 14 | 17 | 16 |
| \$1,000 . . | 6 071 | 5 248 | (D) | (D) | 660 | 1 307 | 1 596 | 1 406 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms . . | 1 008 | 639 | 3 | 40 | 131 | 138 | 144 | 183 |
| \$1,000 . . | 45 704 | 42 046 | 11 | 1 988 | 13 323 | 6 459 | 9 560 | 10 704 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms . . | 144 | 131 | — | 12 | 34 | 29 | 35 | 21 |
| \$1,000 . . | 38 335 | 36 711 | — | 1 721 | 12 166 | 5 163 | 8 380 | 9 281 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms . . | 751 | 470 | — | 14 | 70 | 86 | 145 | 155 |
| \$1,000 . . | 34 606 | 29 721 | — | 297 | 4 586 | 8 022 | 12 858 | 3 957 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms . . | 108 | 91 | — | 2 | 17 | 23 | 29 | 20 |
| \$1,000 . . | 29 921 | 26 187 | — | (D) | 4 042 | 7 320 | 11 650 | (D) |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms . . | 1 671 | 713 | 6 | 31 | 150 | 150 | 182 | 194 |
| \$1,000 . . | 166 411 | 132 401 | 983 | 3 776 | 24 048 | 52 870 | 39 964 | 10 760 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms . . | 322 | 221 | 3 | 11 | 64 | 61 | 54 | 28 |
| \$1,000 . . | 153 335 | 126 565 | 960 | 3 598 | 22 906 | 51 490 | 38 473 | 9 138 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Other crops farms . . | 1 076 | 804 | 21 | 60 | 147 | 164 | 174 | 238 |
| \$1,000 . . | 64 982 | 60 640 | 2 185 | 4 029 | 14 627 | 16 349 | 13 366 | 10 082 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms . . | 378 | 357 | 10 | 25 | 88 | 103 | 68 | 63 |
| \$1,000 . . | 56 885 | 54 564 | 1 932 | 3 463 | 13 858 | 15 179 | 12 011 | 8 120 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Poultry and poultry products farms . . | 1 775 | 1 177 | 16 | 73 | 316 | 281 | 269 | 222 |
| \$1,000 . . | 760 221 | 614 635 | 8 656 | 54 303 | 192 910 | 162 458 | 132 744 | 63 564 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms . . | 1 117 | 865 | 15 | 67 | 264 | 205 | 196 | 118 |
| \$1,000 . . | 758 225 | 613 213 | (D) | (D) | 192 537 | 162 235 | 132 376 | 63 248 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products farms . . | 1 296 | 1 157 | 13 | 75 | 271 | 286 | 235 | 277 |
| \$1,000 . . | 271 855 | 262 930 | 2 340 | 17 441 | 59 933 | 71 887 | 53 838 | 57 490 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms . . | 1 033 | 986 | 12 | 71 | 242 | 255 | 195 | 211 |
| \$1,000 . . | 266 739 | 259 316 | (D) | (D) | 59 317 | 71 182 | 53 028 | 56 096 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves farms . . | 26 350 | 12 369 | 77 | 376 | 1 322 | 1 846 | 2 847 | 5 901 |
| \$1,000 . . | 389 787 | 263 417 | 1 172 | 10 613 | 41 054 | 52 078 | 59 741 | 98 759 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms . . | 1 281 | 986 | 5 | 44 | 158 | 229 | 221 | 329 |
| \$1,000 . . | 176 402 | 142 849 | 381 | 6 518 | 26 672 | 32 251 | 31 907 | 45 120 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------|-------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|
| | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Farms number . . | 22 685 | 164 | 1 378 | 4 473 | 6 785 | 5 631 | 4 254 |
| percent . . | 55.2 | .4 | 3.4 | 10.9 | 16.5 | 13.7 | 10.4 |
| Land in farms acres . . | 2 848 058 | 13 227 | 133 721 | 505 683 | 843 179 | 762 459 | 589 789 |
| Average size of farm acres . . | 126 | 81 | 97 | 113 | 124 | 135 | 139 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICUL- TURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) farms . . | 22 685 | 164 | 1 378 | 4 473 | 6 785 | 5 631 | 4 254 |
| \$1,000 . . | 427 538 | 2 757 | 32 006 | 86 473 | 131 530 | 90 013 | 84 760 |
| Average per farm dollars . . | 18 847 | 16 808 | 23 227 | 19 332 | 19 385 | 15 985 | 19 925 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) | 3 925 | 13 | 195 | 762 | 1 142 | 919 | 894 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 | 4 221 | 40 | 259 | 888 | 1 252 | 997 | 785 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 | 4 482 | 37 | 314 | 839 | 1 346 | 1 133 | 813 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 4 275 | 29 | 239 | 833 | 1 311 | 1 086 | 777 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 | 2 963 | 26 | 203 | 552 | 881 | 802 | 499 |
| | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 584 | 2 | 21 | 110 | 185 | 159 | 107 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 | 910 | 7 | 51 | 204 | 273 | 221 | 154 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 255 | 2 | 14 | 54 | 77 | 65 | 43 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 524 | 4 | 47 | 103 | 154 | 125 | 91 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 259 | 1 | 15 | 59 | 72 | 69 | 43 |
| | | | | | | | |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 140 | 3 | 8 | 37 | 47 | 23 | 22 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 108 | — | 7 | 24 | 36 | 28 | 13 |
| \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 32 | — | 4 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 9 |
| \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 5 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 3 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Grains farms . . | 1 621 | 19 | 95 | 334 | 484 | 396 | 293 |
| \$1,000 . . | 23 064 | 268 | 1 609 | 4 340 | 8 212 | 4 526 | 4 108 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms . . | 94 | 1 | 10 | 17 | 32 | 17 | 17 |
| \$1,000 . . | 11 847 | (D) | (D) | 2 165 | 4 607 | 1 688 | 2 495 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain farms . . | 815 | 9 | 53 | 170 | 249 | 185 | 149 |
| \$1,000 . . | 8 127 | 81 | 572 | 1 460 | 2 743 | 1 614 | 1 657 |
| Wheat farms . . | 678 | 9 | 45 | 147 | 221 | 158 | 98 |
| \$1,000 . . | 5 145 | (D) | (D) | 987 | 1 931 | 1 005 | 750 |
| Soybeans farms . . | 897 | 13 | 55 | 174 | 259 | 236 | 160 |
| \$1,000 . . | 9 084 | 104 | 579 | 1 783 | 3 233 | 1 787 | 1 597 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum for grain farms . . | 29 | — | 2 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 3 |
| \$1,000 . . | 140 | — | (D) | (D) | 60 | 46 | 16 |
| Barley farms . . | 104 | 2 | 13 | 24 | 28 | 22 | 15 |
| \$1,000 . . | 504 | (D) | (D) | 84 | 217 | 56 | 81 |
| Oats farms . . | 27 | — | 2 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 2 |
| \$1,000 . . | 41 | — | (D) | 7 | 11 | 18 | (D) |
| Other grains farms . . | 9 | — | — | 3 | 4 | — | 2 |
| \$1,000 . . | 23 | — | — | (D) | 17 | — | (D) |
| | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms . . | 73 | 2 | 7 | 14 | 22 | 12 | 16 |
| \$1,000 . . | 3 066 | (D) | (D) | 854 | 861 | 471 | 656 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms . . | 15 | — | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| \$1,000 . . | 2 050 | — | (D) | 703 | 522 | (D) | 401 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Tobacco farms . . | 2 685 | 32 | 222 | 585 | 819 | 608 | 419 |
| \$1,000 . . | 29 188 | 280 | 1 778 | 6 213 | 8 684 | 7 890 | 4 343 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms . . | 83 | — | 2 | 14 | 27 | 27 | 13 |
| \$1,000 . . | 8 688 | — | (D) | 1 407 | 2 694 | 3 182 | (D) |
| | | | | | | | |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms . . | 4 319 | 23 | 256 | 867 | 1 333 | 1 000 | 840 |
| \$1,000 . . | 13 658 | 54 | 623 | 2 713 | 3 892 | 3 572 | 2 805 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms . . | 9 | — | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| \$1,000 . . | 823 | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | 269 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms . . | 369 | 6 | 23 | 98 | 96 | 94 | 52 |
| \$1,000 . . | 3 659 | 171 | 129 | 1 002 | 842 | 705 | 809 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms . . | 13 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| \$1,000 . . | 1 624 | (D) | (D) | 536 | 153 | 191 | (D) |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms . . | 281 | — | 12 | 50 | 81 | 85 | 53 |
| \$1,000 . . | 4 885 | — | 248 | 1 261 | 350 | 2 368 | 658 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms . . | 17 | — | 1 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| \$1,000 . . | 3 733 | — | (D) | 1 048 | (D) | 2 017 | 348 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms . . | 958 | 2 | 45 | 182 | 322 | 247 | 160 |
| \$1,000 . . | 34 010 | (D) | (D) | 10 814 | 9 874 | 6 766 | 4 828 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms . . | 101 | — | 9 | 30 | 19 | 27 | 16 |
| \$1,000 . . | 26 770 | — | 1 513 | 9 225 | 7 331 | 4 931 | 3 770 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Other crops farms . . | 272 | 7 | 17 | 71 | 82 | 57 | 38 |
| \$1,000 . . | 4 342 | 123 | 269 | 1 055 | 1 227 | 926 | 743 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms . . | 21 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| \$1,000 . . | 2 321 | (D) | 167 | 562 | 585 | (D) | 424 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Poultry and poultry products farms . . | 598 | 4 | 42 | 170 | 204 | 104 | 74 |
| \$1,000 . . | 145 586 | 1 282 | 16 617 | 23 591 | 53 493 | 18 642 | 31 961 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms . . | 252 | 3 | 21 | 58 | 95 | 44 | 31 |
| \$1,000 . . | 145 013 | (D) | (D) | 23 447 | 53 329 | 18 528 | 31 851 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products farms . . | 139 | — | 6 | 20 | 34 | 39 | 40 |
| \$1,000 . . | 8 925 | — | 216 | 509 | 2 319 | 2 864 | 3 017 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms . . | 47 | — | 3 | 2 | 14 | 13 | 15 |
| \$1,000 . . | 7 424 | — | (D) | (D) | 2 000 | 2 414 | 2 631 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves farms . . | 13 981 | 105 | 891 | 2 732 | 4 165 | 3 587 | 2 501 |
| \$1,000 . . | 126 370 | 541 | 7 420 | 25 605 | 37 525 | 32 649 | 22 630 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms . . | 295 | — | 26 | 56 | 85 | 70 | 58 |
| \$1,000 . . | 33 553 | — | 2 160 | 8 566 | 9 917 | 7 345 | 5 566 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|--|---|-----------|-------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICUL- TURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs farms.. | 823 | 488 | 6 | 22 | 74 | 96 | 126 | 164 |
| \$1,000.. | 77 478 | 68 976 | (D) | 2 856 | 10 037 | 7 716 | 44 682 | (D) |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms.. | 102 | 86 | 1 | 6 | 18 | 22 | 26 | 13 |
| \$1,000.. | 73 967 | 66 466 | (D) | 2 706 | 9 643 | 7 245 | 44 004 | (D) |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms.. | 1 391 | 646 | 3 | 27 | 105 | 134 | 158 | 219 |
| \$1,000.. | 4 655 | 2 808 | 9 | 80 | 575 | 641 | 649 | 854 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms.. | 8 | 4 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 |
| \$1,000.. | 544 | 288 | — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms.. | 2 488 | 1 009 | 3 | 42 | 167 | 282 | 243 | 272 |
| \$1,000.. | 59 423 | 38 986 | (D) | 2 946 | 10 418 | 15 269 | 4 355 | (D) |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms.. | 133 | 88 | — | 3 | 23 | 23 | 19 | 20 |
| \$1,000.. | 48 528 | 33 367 | — | (D) | 9 510 | 13 692 | (D) | 4 387 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms.. | | | | | | | | |
| \$1,000.. | 1 713 | 861 | 3 | 42 | 152 | 155 | 204 | 305 |
| | 10 594 | 8 917 | (D) | (D) | 1 904 | 2 569 | 2 373 | 1 637 |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES ¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses farms.. | | | | | | | | |
| \$1,000.. | 41 075 | 18 402 | 139 | 630 | 2 252 | 2 767 | 4 009 | 8 605 |
| Average per farm dollars.. | 1 924 690 | 1 545 876 | 18 457 | 89 964 | 359 557 | 406 394 | 380 031 | 291 474 |
| | 46 858 | 84 006 | 132 786 | 142 800 | 159 661 | 146 872 | 94 794 | 33 873 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased farms.. | 12 700 | 6 091 | 35 | 249 | 975 | 1 073 | 1 412 | 2 347 |
| \$1,000.. | 208 871 | 154 154 | 1 452 | 15 832 | 35 800 | 36 013 | 34 963 | 30 095 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 8 612 | 3 570 | 15 | 91 | 477 | 551 | 877 | 1 559 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 2 449 | 1 315 | 7 | 79 | 193 | 231 | 251 | 554 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 1 276 | 904 | 11 | 50 | 226 | 225 | 208 | 184 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 294 | 248 | 1 | 25 | 65 | 55 | 63 | 39 |
| \$250,000 or more | 69 | 54 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 11 | 13 | 11 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Feed for livestock and poultry farms.. | 23 331 | 10 932 | 63 | 352 | 1 405 | 1 742 | 2 525 | 4 845 |
| \$1,000.. | 649 741 | 530 527 | 7 099 | 36 984 | 146 102 | 135 038 | 130 801 | 74 503 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 19 269 | 7 838 | 41 | 186 | 769 | 1 040 | 1 807 | 3 995 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 1 964 | 1 350 | 5 | 52 | 173 | 243 | 332 | 545 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 874 | 735 | 3 | 50 | 183 | 193 | 158 | 148 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 441 | 368 | 2 | 14 | 101 | 101 | 83 | 67 |
| \$250,000 or more | 783 | 641 | 12 | 50 | 179 | 165 | 145 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds farms.. | 14 053 | 6 933 | 48 | 249 | 1 037 | 1 224 | 1 570 | 2 805 |
| \$1,000.. | 567 206 | 462 315 | 6 481 | 34 144 | 134 163 | 122 119 | 104 638 | 60 770 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 11 351 | 4 745 | 27 | 125 | 535 | 696 | 1 104 | 2 258 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 988 | 771 | 4 | 29 | 128 | 156 | 141 | 313 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 648 | 555 | 4 | 38 | 127 | 149 | 131 | 106 |
| \$100,000 or more | 1 066 | 862 | 13 | 57 | 247 | 223 | 194 | 128 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms.. | 15 959 | 9 112 | 105 | 436 | 1 434 | 1 680 | 2 040 | 3 417 |
| \$1,000.. | 51 074 | 43 910 | 673 | 1 885 | 9 203 | 13 117 | 11 446 | 7 588 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 10 826 | 5 101 | 53 | 227 | 647 | 694 | 1 104 | 2 376 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 3 288 | 2 380 | 23 | 126 | 423 | 539 | 565 | 704 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 1 485 | 1 301 | 23 | 62 | 287 | 343 | 295 | 291 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 239 | 222 | 4 | 15 | 55 | 73 | 46 | 29 |
| \$50,000 or more | 121 | 108 | 2 | 6 | 22 | 31 | 30 | 17 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer farms.. | 26 695 | 13 307 | 103 | 485 | 1 651 | 2 116 | 2 972 | 5 980 |
| \$1,000.. | 113 688 | 90 980 | 1 189 | 4 182 | 16 099 | 21 666 | 21 662 | 26 182 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 22 490 | 9 850 | 70 | 305 | 969 | 1 312 | 2 190 | 5 004 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 3 280 | 2 600 | 17 | 143 | 508 | 581 | 561 | 790 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 592 | 547 | 10 | 21 | 113 | 140 | 141 | 122 |
| \$50,000 or more | 333 | 310 | 6 | 16 | 61 | 83 | 80 | 64 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Agricultural chemicals farms.. | 16 382 | 9 065 | 84 | 453 | 1 473 | 1 615 | 1 983 | 3 457 |
| \$1,000.. | 69 655 | 60 883 | 1 017 | 3 049 | 13 599 | 15 644 | 15 109 | 12 464 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 14 098 | 7 075 | 66 | 338 | 1 040 | 1 104 | 1 513 | 3 014 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 1 659 | 1 399 | 7 | 78 | 296 | 342 | 329 | 347 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 345 | 328 | 3 | 21 | 79 | 89 | 78 | 58 |
| \$50,000 or more | 280 | 263 | 8 | 16 | 58 | 80 | 63 | 38 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products farms.. | 38 656 | 17 787 | 138 | 621 | 2 178 | 2 709 | 3 935 | 8 206 |
| \$1,000.. | 79 765 | 61 805 | 721 | 2 853 | 12 729 | 15 627 | 14 504 | 15 371 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 35 173 | 14 739 | 106 | 457 | 1 432 | 1 888 | 3 268 | 7 588 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 3 099 | 2 686 | 23 | 151 | 674 | 707 | 568 | 563 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 291 | 277 | 7 | 9 | 50 | 92 | 80 | 39 |
| \$50,000 or more | 93 | 85 | 2 | 4 | 22 | 22 | 19 | 16 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Gasoline and gasohol farms.. | 28 929 | 14 023 | 124 | 504 | 1 801 | 2 101 | 3 113 | 6 380 |
| \$1,000.. | 25 542 | 18 657 | 172 | 740 | 3 526 | 4 152 | 4 229 | 5 839 |
| Diesel fuel farms.. | 30 435 | 14 485 | 124 | 515 | 1 859 | 2 360 | 3 321 | 6 306 |
| \$1,000.. | 29 187 | 22 525 | 338 | 986 | 4 246 | 5 739 | 5 290 | 5 927 |
| Natural gas farms.. | 699 | 396 | 7 | 15 | 112 | 84 | 92 | 86 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 636 | 1 895 | 29 | 135 | 627 | 408 | 535 | 162 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms.. | 25 402 | 13 763 | 121 | 523 | 1 838 | 2 344 | 3 044 | 5 893 |
| \$1,000.. | 22 401 | 18 728 | 183 | 993 | 4 330 | 5 328 | 4 450 | 3 444 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------|-------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|
| | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs farms.. | 335 | 1 | 39 | 70 | 114 | 79 | 32 |
|\$1,000.. | 8 502 | (D) | (D) | 5 339 | 499 | 1 976 | 224 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms.. | 16 | — | 1 | 6 | 3 | 6 | — |
|\$1,000.. | 7 501 | — | (D) | 5 196 | (D) | 1 745 | — |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms.. | 745 | 7 | 43 | 215 | 247 | 169 | 64 |
|\$1,000.. | 1 847 | 4 | 76 | 620 | 591 | 383 | 173 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms.. | 4 | — | — | 3 | 1 | — | — |
|\$1,000.. | 256 | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms.. | 1 479 | 5 | 103 | 409 | 502 | 311 | 149 |
|\$1,000.. | 20 437 | 12 | 627 | 2 559 | 3 160 | 6 274 | 7 804 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms.. | 45 | — | 3 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 10 |
|\$1,000.. | 15 160 | — | 378 | 1 188 | 1 219 | 5 197 | 7 179 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms.. | 852 | 5 | 53 | 232 | 281 | 174 | 107 |
|\$1,000.. | 1 677 | 9 | 247 | 414 | 550 | 334 | 123 |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses farms.. | 22 673 | 220 | 1 564 | 4 242 | 6 774 | 5 689 | 4 184 |
|\$1,000.. | 378 814 | 2 913 | 28 015 | 76 003 | 119 548 | 80 856 | 71 478 |
| Average per farm dollars.. | 16 708 | 13 241 | 17 913 | 17 917 | 17 648 | 14 213 | 17 084 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased farms.. | 6 609 | 77 | 564 | 1 546 | 1 929 | 1 522 | 971 |
|\$1,000.. | 54 717 | 245 | 4 715 | 12 696 | 18 445 | 9 918 | 8 698 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 5 042 | 67 | 468 | 1 175 | 1 541 | 1 147 | 644 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 1 134 | 7 | 54 | 267 | 246 | 292 | 268 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 372 | 3 | 37 | 89 | 124 | 71 | 48 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 46 | — | 3 | 7 | 16 | 11 | 9 |
| \$250,000 or more | 15 | — | 2 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry farms.. | 12 399 | 138 | 1 042 | 2 374 | 4 067 | 2 945 | 1 833 |
|\$1,000.. | 119 214 | 995 | 10 870 | 21 133 | 39 002 | 20 461 | 26 754 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 11 431 | 132 | 1 008 | 2 218 | 3 757 | 2 710 | 1 606 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 614 | 3 | 18 | 88 | 191 | 157 | 157 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 139 | — | 1 | 15 | 43 | 39 | 41 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 73 | 1 | 3 | 24 | 22 | 14 | 9 |
| \$250,000 or more | 142 | 2 | 12 | 29 | 54 | 25 | 20 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds farms.. | 7 120 | 62 | 556 | 1 387 | 2 485 | 1 710 | 920 |
|\$1,000.. | 104 891 | 908 | 9 977 | 17 549 | 35 287 | 17 043 | 24 126 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 6 606 | 59 | 538 | 1 305 | 2 282 | 1 613 | 809 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 217 | — | 3 | 27 | 92 | 32 | 63 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 93 | — | 1 | 10 | 36 | 26 | 20 |
| \$100,000 or more | 204 | 3 | 14 | 45 | 75 | 39 | 28 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms.. | 6 847 | 79 | 494 | 1 563 | 2 038 | 1 625 | 1 048 |
|\$1,000.. | 7 163 | 51 | 425 | 1 716 | 1 992 | 1 864 | 1 115 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 5 725 | 74 | 419 | 1 324 | 1 743 | 1 301 | 864 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 908 | 4 | 55 | 190 | 236 | 283 | 140 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 184 | 1 | 18 | 42 | 50 | 36 | 37 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 17 | — | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 6 |
| \$50,000 or more | 13 | — | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Commercial fertilizer farms.. | 13 388 | 177 | 1 007 | 2 546 | 3 956 | 3 369 | 2 333 |
|\$1,000.. | 22 707 | 250 | 1 386 | 4 004 | 7 103 | 5 556 | 4 408 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 12 640 | 174 | 964 | 2 408 | 3 717 | 3 200 | 2 177 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 680 | 3 | 39 | 127 | 215 | 156 | 140 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 45 | — | 3 | 8 | 17 | 8 | 9 |
| \$50,000 or more | 23 | — | 1 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 7 |
| Agricultural chemicals farms.. | 7 317 | 119 | 543 | 1 508 | 2 242 | 1 732 | 1 173 |
|\$1,000.. | 8 772 | 97 | 552 | 1 782 | 2 472 | 2 103 | 1 765 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 7 023 | 116 | 521 | 1 461 | 2 151 | 1 669 | 1 105 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 260 | 2 | 22 | 39 | 80 | 56 | 61 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 17 | 1 | — | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| \$50,000 or more | 17 | — | — | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| Petroleum products farms.. | 20 869 | 218 | 1 464 | 4 010 | 6 260 | 5 219 | 3 698 |
|\$1,000.. | 17 960 | 203 | 1 182 | 3 838 | 5 164 | 4 282 | 3 289 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 20 434 | 214 | 1 430 | 3 938 | 6 135 | 5 126 | 3 591 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 413 | 4 | 33 | 66 | 119 | 87 | 104 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 14 | — | — | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| \$50,000 or more | 8 | — | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | — |
| Gasoline and gasohol farms.. | 14 906 | 130 | 1 029 | 2 902 | 4 478 | 3 725 | 2 642 |
|\$1,000.. | 6 885 | 80 | 437 | 1 299 | 1 977 | 1 679 | 1 414 |
| Diesel fuel farms.. | 15 950 | 192 | 1 133 | 3 044 | 4 905 | 3 949 | 2 727 |
|\$1,000.. | 6 661 | 88 | 455 | 1 283 | 1 944 | 1 693 | 1 197 |
| Natural gas farms.. | 303 | 9 | 20 | 78 | 70 | 58 | 68 |
|\$1,000.. | 741 | (Z) | 33 | 446 | 166 | 43 | 52 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms.. | 11 639 | 119 | 813 | 2 257 | 3 507 | 2 992 | 1 951 |
|\$1,000.. | 3 673 | 35 | 257 | 810 | 1 077 | 867 | 626 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---------|-------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES ¹ | | | | | | | | |
| —Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Electricity farms.. | 21 392 | 11 717 | 84 | 444 | 1 592 | 1 977 | 2 517 | 5 103 |
| \$1,000.. | 27 444 | 22 185 | 233 | 1 108 | 4 963 | 5 556 | 5 746 | 4 579 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 16 564 | 7 819 | 41 | 236 | 716 | 1 012 | 1 599 | 4 215 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 3 605 | 2 806 | 34 | 155 | 593 | 641 | 683 | 700 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 1 157 | 1 034 | 8 | 49 | 270 | 308 | 215 | 184 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 39 | 34 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 12 | 2 |
| \$50,000 or more | 27 | 24 | — | 1 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 2 |
| Hired farm labor farms.. | 14 921 | 8 297 | 87 | 337 | 1 287 | 1 556 | 1 745 | 3 285 |
| \$1,000.. | 192 798 | 171 041 | 1 883 | 5 727 | 34 925 | 51 266 | 46 153 | 31 087 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 11 228 | 5 207 | 32 | 206 | 632 | 724 | 1 061 | 2 552 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 2 097 | 1 640 | 34 | 71 | 319 | 439 | 337 | 440 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 1 264 | 1 150 | 17 | 48 | 280 | 301 | 265 | 239 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 249 | 225 | 3 | 11 | 41 | 67 | 58 | 45 |
| \$250,000 or more | 83 | 75 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 25 | 24 | 9 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more farms.. | 5 561 | 3 876 | 62 | 161 | 687 | 824 | 826 | 1 316 |
| workers.. | 14 513 | 12 001 | 158 | 417 | 2 732 | 2 980 | 2 956 | 2 758 |
| Less than 150 days farms.. | 13 570 | 7 248 | 69 | 304 | 1 121 | 1 301 | 1 511 | 2 942 |
| workers.. | 43 313 | 27 713 | 255 | 1 294 | 5 704 | 5 903 | 6 304 | 8 253 |
| Contract labor farms.. | 3 320 | 1 678 | 19 | 81 | 284 | 358 | 345 | 591 |
| \$1,000.. | 14 269 | 10 696 | 165 | 474 | 2 077 | 3 740 | 2 143 | 2 096 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 1 629 | 657 | 1 | 22 | 89 | 105 | 153 | 287 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 1 228 | 656 | 8 | 42 | 104 | 149 | 118 | 235 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 367 | 286 | 9 | 12 | 78 | 74 | 59 | 54 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 52 | 41 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 15 | 7 | 8 |
| \$50,000 or more | 44 | 38 | — | 2 | 6 | 15 | 8 | 7 |
| Repair and maintenance farms.. | 33 209 | 15 927 | 138 | 575 | 2 037 | 2 531 | 3 522 | 7 124 |
| \$1,000.. | 113 211 | 85 343 | 922 | 3 775 | 16 321 | 21 333 | 20 939 | 22 053 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 28 336 | 12 019 | 103 | 376 | 1 236 | 1 603 | 2 555 | 6 146 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 4 151 | 3 262 | 25 | 174 | 662 | 733 | 821 | 847 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 526 | 463 | 7 | 19 | 94 | 141 | 105 | 97 |
| \$50,000 or more | 196 | 183 | 3 | 6 | 45 | 54 | 41 | 34 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment. farms.. | 8 936 | 4 859 | 28 | 178 | 737 | 845 | 1 064 | 2 007 |
| \$1,000.. | 19 619 | 15 858 | 162 | 669 | 3 708 | 3 852 | 3 601 | 3 865 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 5 686 | 2 505 | 8 | 85 | 305 | 301 | 515 | 1 291 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 2 383 | 1 599 | 10 | 55 | 265 | 352 | 371 | 546 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 742 | 636 | 9 | 34 | 130 | 160 | 153 | 150 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 104 | 99 | — | 2 | 31 | 30 | 20 | 16 |
| \$50,000 or more | 21 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| Interest farms.. | 12 402 | 6 556 | 49 | 379 | 1 356 | 1 581 | 1 472 | 1 719 |
| \$1,000.. | 85 752 | 62 261 | 582 | 3 396 | 15 251 | 17 272 | 14 848 | 10 912 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 8 075 | 3 637 | 17 | 214 | 602 | 796 | 813 | 1 195 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 3 630 | 2 309 | 26 | 126 | 600 | 589 | 521 | 447 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 658 | 576 | 6 | 38 | 146 | 187 | 128 | 71 |
| \$100,000 or more | 39 | 34 | — | 1 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 6 |
| Secured by real estate farms.. | 8 225 | 4 327 | 28 | 155 | 852 | 1 086 | 1 044 | 1 162 |
| \$1,000.. | 61 076 | 43 118 | 286 | 1 792 | 9 892 | 11 915 | 11 194 | 8 038 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 1 295 | 595 | 9 | 21 | 81 | 130 | 86 | 268 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 3 685 | 1 634 | 5 | 47 | 246 | 381 | 436 | 519 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 2 778 | 1 692 | 10 | 68 | 425 | 445 | 426 | 318 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 357 | 309 | 3 | 13 | 78 | 102 | 74 | 39 |
| \$50,000 or more | 110 | 97 | 1 | 6 | 22 | 28 | 22 | 18 |
| Not secured by real estate farms.. | 6 681 | 3 747 | 28 | 295 | 884 | 890 | 783 | 867 |
| \$1,000.. | 24 676 | 19 142 | 295 | 1 605 | 5 359 | 5 357 | 3 654 | 2 873 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 2 771 | 1 249 | 3 | 115 | 212 | 242 | 305 | 372 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 2 667 | 1 459 | 5 | 88 | 388 | 371 | 283 | 324 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 1 091 | 901 | 19 | 79 | 242 | 230 | 174 | 157 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 108 | 99 | — | 9 | 33 | 34 | 12 | 11 |
| \$50,000 or more | 44 | 39 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 3 |
| Cash rent farms.. | 9 733 | 5 830 | 44 | 292 | 1 160 | 1 270 | 1 367 | 1 697 |
| \$1,000.. | 62 469 | 54 435 | 764 | 3 252 | 12 762 | 15 759 | 12 385 | 9 512 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 7 500 | 3 881 | 22 | 172 | 694 | 715 | 928 | 1 350 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 890 | 701 | 1 | 39 | 146 | 187 | 181 | 147 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 701 | 639 | 10 | 39 | 170 | 182 | 120 | 118 |
| \$25,000 or more | 642 | 609 | 11 | 42 | 150 | 186 | 138 | 82 |
| Property taxes farms.. | 39 188 | 17 654 | 115 | 545 | 2 066 | 2 636 | 3 917 | 8 375 |
| \$1,000.. | 56 889 | 34 178 | 213 | 966 | 4 584 | 6 394 | 8 237 | 13 784 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 37 447 | 16 320 | 106 | 510 | 1 869 | 2 333 | 3 592 | 7 910 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 1 279 | 967 | 7 | 28 | 128 | 234 | 223 | 347 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 399 | 308 | 2 | 6 | 54 | 55 | 89 | 102 |
| \$25,000 or more | 63 | 59 | — | 1 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 16 |
| All other farm production expenses farms.. | 35 852 | 16 978 | 132 | 615 | 2 172 | 2 681 | 3 686 | 7 692 |
| \$1,000.. | 179 447 | 147 620 | 1 382 | 5 812 | 31 433 | 44 117 | 37 492 | 27 383 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 31 002 | 12 956 | 87 | 398 | 1 313 | 1 689 | 2 695 | 6 774 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 3 624 | 2 925 | 32 | 163 | 575 | 677 | 756 | 722 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 660 | 592 | 8 | 30 | 160 | 167 | 133 | 94 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 389 | 347 | 3 | 20 | 81 | 95 | 68 | 80 |
| \$100,000 or more | 177 | 158 | 2 | 4 | 43 | 53 | 34 | 22 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------|-------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|
| | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | |
| —Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Electricity farms | 9 675 | 75 | 572 | 1 799 | 3 065 | 2 405 | 1 759 |
| Electricity \$1,000 | 5 258 | 25 | 453 | 1 020 | 1 639 | 1 147 | 974 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 8 745 | 72 | 509 | 1 626 | 2 772 | 2 194 | 1 572 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 799 | 3 | 54 | 144 | 261 | 181 | 156 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 123 | — | 8 | 26 | 28 | 30 | 31 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 5 | — | — | 2 | 3 | — | — |
| \$50,000 or more | 3 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| Hired farm labor farms | 6 624 | 72 | 426 | 1 281 | 2 240 | 1 614 | 991 |
| Hired farm labor \$1,000 | 21 757 | 84 | 883 | 5 232 | 5 913 | 5 486 | 4 158 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 6 021 | 64 | 404 | 1 173 | 2 069 | 1 459 | 852 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 457 | 8 | 17 | 83 | 129 | 114 | 106 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 114 | — | 3 | 17 | 38 | 33 | 23 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 24 | — | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 10 |
| \$250,000 or more | 8 | — | — | 4 | 2 | 2 | — |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more farms | 1 685 | 14 | 87 | 266 | 517 | 490 | 311 |
| 150 days or more workers | 2 512 | 28 | 123 | 439 | 772 | 638 | 512 |
| Less than 150 days farms | 6 322 | 72 | 414 | 1 233 | 2 167 | 1 530 | 906 |
| Less than 150 days workers | 15 600 | 179 | 1 058 | 3 660 | 4 907 | 3 621 | 2 175 |
| Contract labor farms | 1 642 | 9 | 74 | 309 | 495 | 451 | 304 |
| Contract labor \$1,000 | 3 574 | 9 | 177 | 518 | 1 161 | 1 136 | 572 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 972 | 1 | 48 | 208 | 277 | 263 | 175 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 572 | 8 | 22 | 93 | 200 | 148 | 101 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 81 | — | 3 | 5 | 16 | 30 | 27 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 11 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| \$50,000 or more | 6 | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | — |
| Repair and maintenance farms | 17 282 | 161 | 1 166 | 3 406 | 5 307 | 4 368 | 2 874 |
| Repair and maintenance \$1,000 | 27 868 | 268 | 1 654 | 5 274 | 8 720 | 7 366 | 4 587 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 16 317 | 145 | 1 118 | 3 235 | 4 997 | 4 105 | 2 717 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 889 | 15 | 46 | 163 | 283 | 238 | 144 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 63 | — | 1 | 6 | 24 | 23 | 9 |
| \$50,000 or more | 13 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms | 4 077 | 33 | 286 | 821 | 1 251 | 1 065 | 621 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment \$1,000 | 3 760 | 10 | 212 | 661 | 1 245 | 932 | 700 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 3 181 | 32 | 232 | 657 | 942 | 866 | 452 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 784 | 1 | 50 | 144 | 270 | 175 | 144 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 106 | — | 3 | 19 | 38 | 23 | 23 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 5 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| \$50,000 or more | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Interest farms | 5 846 | 97 | 461 | 1 377 | 2 015 | 1 299 | 597 |
| Interest \$1,000 | 23 491 | 218 | 1 717 | 5 881 | 7 793 | 5 437 | 2 445 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 4 438 | 77 | 357 | 1 008 | 1 509 | 990 | 497 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 1 321 | 19 | 89 | 354 | 487 | 282 | 90 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 82 | 1 | 15 | 14 | 18 | 26 | 8 |
| \$100,000 or more | 5 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Secured by real estate farms | 3 898 | 43 | 273 | 934 | 1 334 | 921 | 393 |
| Secured by real estate \$1,000 | 17 958 | 126 | 1 288 | 4 392 | 6 174 | 4 296 | 1 681 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 700 | 9 | 60 | 143 | 244 | 180 | 64 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 2 051 | 22 | 127 | 484 | 679 | 491 | 248 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 1 086 | 12 | 73 | 297 | 397 | 230 | 77 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 48 | — | 13 | 5 | 10 | 17 | 3 |
| \$50,000 or more | 13 | — | — | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Not secured by real estate farms | 2 934 | 72 | 248 | 736 | 1 027 | 581 | 270 |
| Not secured by real estate \$1,000 | 5 533 | 92 | 429 | 1 489 | 1 619 | 1 141 | 764 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 1 522 | 31 | 105 | 345 | 550 | 336 | 155 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 1 208 | 40 | 132 | 333 | 416 | 196 | 91 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 190 | 1 | 10 | 54 | 59 | 46 | 20 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 9 | — | — | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| \$50,000 or more | 5 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 |
| Cash rent farms | 3 903 | 89 | 413 | 818 | 1 332 | 851 | 400 |
| Cash rent \$1,000 | 8 035 | 138 | 1 067 | 1 665 | 2 734 | 1 586 | 843 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 3 619 | 86 | 374 | 768 | 1 231 | 787 | 373 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 189 | 2 | 31 | 25 | 68 | 46 | 17 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 62 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 23 | 11 | 6 |
| \$25,000 or more | 33 | — | 2 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 4 |
| Property taxes farms | 21 534 | 148 | 1 326 | 3 992 | 6 486 | 5 548 | 4 034 |
| Property taxes \$1,000 | 22 711 | 118 | 962 | 3 712 | 6 482 | 6 125 | 5 312 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 21 127 | 148 | 1 313 | 3 938 | 6 401 | 5 444 | 3 883 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 312 | — | 5 | 42 | 68 | 84 | 113 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 91 | — | 8 | 12 | 16 | 19 | 36 |
| \$25,000 or more | 4 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| All other farm production expenses farms | 18 874 | 173 | 1 289 | 3 571 | 5 756 | 4 769 | 3 316 |
| All other farm production expenses \$1,000 | 31 826 | 200 | 1 760 | 6 871 | 9 681 | 7 458 | 5 856 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 18 046 | 169 | 1 256 | 3 375 | 5 520 | 4 573 | 3 153 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 699 | 4 | 26 | 171 | 208 | 163 | 127 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 68 | — | 3 | 13 | 15 | 14 | 23 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 42 | — | 4 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 8 |
| \$100,000 or more | 19 | — | — | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|-----------|-------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT) ¹ | | | | | | | | |
| All farms | number.. 41 075 | 18 402 | 139 | 630 | 2 252 | 2 767 | 4 009 | 8 605 |
| | \$1,000.. 364 331 | 323 822 | 4 096 | 20 617 | 84 650 | 79 476 | 75 537 | 59 445 |
| Average per farm | dollars.. 8 870 | 17 597 | 29 465 | 32 726 | 37 589 | 28 723 | 18 842 | 6 908 |
| Farms with net gains ² | number.. 20 731 | 10 802 | 96 | 375 | 1 547 | 1 565 | 2 318 | 4 901 |
| Average net gain | dollars.. 24 175 | 36 844 | 46 286 | 64 780 | 62 039 | 62 182 | 39 588 | 17 181 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 | 3 368 | 1 234 | 10 | 8 | 58 | 88 | 281 | 789 |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999 | 10 733 | 4 701 | 31 | 127 | 484 | 463 | 978 | 2 618 |
| \$10,000 to \$49,999 | 4 442 | 2 934 | 23 | 109 | 536 | 516 | 633 | 1 117 |
| \$50,000 or more | 2 188 | 1 933 | 32 | 131 | 469 | 498 | 426 | 377 |
| Farms with net losses | number.. 20 344 | 7 600 | 43 | 255 | 705 | 1 202 | 1 691 | 3 704 |
| Average net loss | dollars.. 6 726 | 9 759 | 8 090 | 14 413 | 16 062 | 14 840 | 9 596 | 6 684 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 | 4 145 | 1 324 | 9 | 17 | 88 | 178 | 277 | 755 |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999 | 12 937 | 4 446 | 27 | 147 | 376 | 646 | 996 | 2 254 |
| \$10,000 to \$49,999 | 2 953 | 1 587 | 7 | 81 | 186 | 307 | 364 | 642 |
| \$50,000 or more | 309 | 243 | — | 10 | 55 | 71 | 54 | 53 |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| Government payments | farms.. 7 972 | 4 893 | 45 | 190 | 665 | 919 | 1 117 | 1 957 |
| | \$1,000.. 23 277 | 18 286 | 321 | 978 | 3 186 | 4 399 | 4 697 | 4 705 |
| Other farm-related income ¹ | farms.. 12 625 | 6 609 | 37 | 201 | 810 | 1 088 | 1 593 | 2 880 |
| | \$1,000.. 50 529 | 34 056 | 266 | 1 575 | 6 016 | 7 684 | 8 329 | 10 187 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | farms.. 2 596 | 1 488 | 16 | 110 | 275 | 295 | 379 | 413 |
| | \$1,000.. 15 646 | 10 611 | 164 | 862 | 2 950 | 2 175 | 2 702 | 1 758 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments | farms.. 3 670 | 1 575 | 1 | 22 | 125 | 212 | 360 | 855 |
| | \$1,000.. 10 691 | 5 822 | (D) | (D) | 473 | 1 543 | 1 142 | 2 545 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products | farms.. 2 050 | 1 131 | 2 | 28 | 96 | 183 | 245 | 577 |
| | \$1,000.. 15 843 | 10 316 | (D) | (D) | 911 | 2 199 | 2 683 | 4 317 |
| Other farm-related income sources | farms.. 7 222 | 4 232 | 22 | 118 | 564 | 734 | 1 070 | 1 724 |
| | \$1,000.. 8 349 | 7 307 | 46 | 444 | 1 682 | 1 766 | 1 802 | 1 567 |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS | | | | | | | | |
| Total | farms.. 558 | 457 | 10 | 32 | 94 | 126 | 89 | 106 |
| | \$1,000.. 12 183 | 11 091 | 614 | 410 | 2 215 | 2 671 | 2 953 | 2 229 |
| Corn | farms.. 251 | 212 | 7 | 17 | 34 | 58 | 48 | 48 |
| | \$1,000.. 4 172 | 3 871 | (D) | (D) | 443 | 861 | 1 593 | 597 |
| Wheat | farms.. 222 | 190 | 4 | 13 | 48 | 55 | 38 | 32 |
| | \$1,000.. 2 159 | 1 992 | (D) | (D) | 510 | 398 | 644 | 246 |
| Soybeans | farms.. 142 | 120 | 3 | 5 | 30 | 41 | 17 | 24 |
| | \$1,000.. 2 918 | 2 643 | (D) | (D) | 648 | 704 | 445 | 695 |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats | farms.. 23 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| | \$1,000.. 225 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 27 | 36 | (D) | (D) |
| Cotton | farms.. 41 | 33 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 14 | 4 | 2 |
| | \$1,000.. 653 | (D) | (D) | 85 | 228 | 250 | (D) | (D) |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed | farms.. — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | \$1,000.. — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco | farms.. 103 | 80 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 21 | 13 | 28 |
| | \$1,000.. 2 057 | 1 770 | (D) | (D) | 359 | 422 | 248 | 668 |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland | farms.. 37 177 | 17 107 | 133 | 573 | 2 041 | 2 768 | 3 949 | 7 643 |
| | acres.. 4 322 425 | 2 946 471 | 31 433 | 125 698 | 464 771 | 642 470 | 729 874 | 952 225 |
| Harvested cropland | farms.. 32 124 | 15 532 | 123 | 544 | 1 873 | 2 524 | 3 604 | 6 864 |
| | acres.. 2 520 961 | 1 900 003 | 26 526 | 92 429 | 326 284 | 439 309 | 484 379 | 531 076 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres | 21 798 | 8 643 | 49 | 228 | 810 | 1 098 | 1 969 | 4 489 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 4 884 | 2 688 | 27 | 107 | 313 | 446 | 634 | 1 161 |
| 100 to 199 acres | 2 759 | 1 905 | 17 | 86 | 292 | 388 | 464 | 658 |
| 200 to 499 acres | 1 790 | 1 467 | 14 | 81 | 287 | 365 | 325 | 395 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 589 | 543 | 10 | 25 | 118 | 148 | 129 | 113 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 243 | 227 | 5 | 16 | 42 | 68 | 60 | 36 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 61 | 59 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 23 | 12 |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only | farms.. 22 869 | 10 360 | 62 | 302 | 1 126 | 1 627 | 2 343 | 4 900 |
| | acres.. 1 519 882 | 869 087 | 3 913 | 28 175 | 106 881 | 167 431 | 200 273 | 362 414 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured | farms.. 3 110 | 1 631 | 16 | 55 | 226 | 303 | 392 | 639 |
| | acres.. 92 314 | 57 903 | 379 | 1 689 | 8 631 | 13 327 | 13 964 | 19 913 |
| On which all crops failed | farms.. 923 | 503 | 8 | 25 | 87 | 84 | 129 | 170 |
| | acres.. 20 395 | 13 811 | 342 | 660 | 3 005 | 2 044 | 3 499 | 4 261 |
| In cultivated summer fallow | farms.. 784 | 474 | 2 | 18 | 53 | 81 | 131 | 189 |
| | acres.. 20 185 | 15 968 | (D) | (D) | 3 690 | 2 134 | 5 927 | 3 767 |
| Idle | farms.. 4 485 | 2 243 | 12 | 62 | 330 | 432 | 514 | 893 |
| | acres.. 148 688 | 89 699 | (D) | (D) | 16 280 | 18 225 | 21 832 | 30 794 |
| Total woodland | farms.. 26 604 | 12 495 | 68 | 320 | 1 345 | 1 893 | 2 991 | 5 878 |
| | acres.. 2 514 073 | 1 499 099 | 8 158 | 42 901 | 196 965 | 276 073 | 374 972 | 600 030 |
| Woodland pastured | farms.. 13 291 | 6 460 | 31 | 168 | 668 | 919 | 1 527 | 3 147 |
| | acres.. 592 160 | 335 699 | 1 961 | 10 537 | 34 939 | 56 226 | 84 213 | 147 823 |
| Woodland not pastured | farms.. 20 144 | 9 579 | 52 | 231 | 1 063 | 1 504 | 2 304 | 4 425 |
| | acres.. 1 921 913 | 1 163 400 | 6 197 | 32 364 | 162 026 | 219 847 | 290 759 | 452 207 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|
| | Age of operator (years) | | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹ | | | | | | | |
| All farms | 22 673 | 220 | 1 564 | 4 242 | 6 774 | 5 689 | 4 184 |
| \$1,000 | 40 509 | 89 | 4 265 | 6 706 | 5 630 | 8 666 | 15 153 |
| Average per farm | 1 787 | 403 | 2 727 | 1 581 | 831 | 1 523 | 3 622 |
| Farms with net gains ² | 9 929 | 120 | 702 | 1 864 | 2 682 | 2 474 | 2 087 |
| Average net gain | 10 391 | 3 933 | 11 688 | 10 559 | 9 707 | 9 976 | 11 549 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 | 2 134 | 28 | 159 | 361 | 572 | 486 | 528 |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999 | 6 032 | 84 | 447 | 1 127 | 1 679 | 1 497 | 1 198 |
| \$10,000 to \$49,999 | 1 508 | 6 | 76 | 319 | 368 | 433 | 306 |
| \$50,000 or more | 255 | 2 | 20 | 57 | 63 | 58 | 55 |
| Farms with net losses | 12 744 | 100 | 862 | 2 378 | 4 092 | 3 215 | 2 097 |
| Average net loss | 4 917 | 3 833 | 4 570 | 5 456 | 4 987 | 4 981 | 4 267 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 | 2 821 | 37 | 196 | 543 | 830 | 665 | 550 |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999 | 8 491 | 62 | 587 | 1 522 | 2 752 | 2 198 | 1 370 |
| \$10,000 to \$49,999 | 1 366 | — | 75 | 306 | 492 | 330 | 163 |
| \$50,000 or more | 66 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 18 | 22 | 14 |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME | | | | | | | |
| Government payments | 3 079 | 14 | 136 | 550 | 886 | 789 | 704 |
| \$1,000 | 4 991 | 12 | 193 | 736 | 1 355 | 1 326 | 1 369 |
| Other farm-related income ¹ | 6 016 | 34 | 358 | 1 034 | 1 804 | 1 628 | 1 158 |
| \$1,000 | 16 472 | 17 | 930 | 2 353 | 4 296 | 4 623 | 4 253 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | 1 108 | — | 41 | 251 | 341 | 282 | 193 |
| \$1,000 | 5 035 | — | 284 | 633 | 925 | 1 630 | 1 564 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments | 2 095 | 6 | 136 | 281 | 522 | 586 | 564 |
| \$1,000 | 4 869 | 8 | 260 | 539 | 1 057 | 1 558 | 1 447 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products | 919 | — | 76 | 177 | 311 | 220 | 135 |
| \$1,000 | 5 526 | — | 343 | 1 034 | 2 035 | 1 150 | 965 |
| Other farm-related income sources | 2 990 | 28 | 185 | 474 | 956 | 879 | 468 |
| \$1,000 | 1 042 | 9 | 43 | 147 | 280 | 285 | 278 |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS | | | | | | | |
| Total | 101 | 2 | 7 | 19 | 34 | 25 | 14 |
| \$1,000 | 1 092 | (D) | 84 | 234 | 314 | (D) | 67 |
| Corn | 39 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 6 |
| \$1,000 | 301 | (D) | 48 | 58 | 51 | (D) | (D) |
| Wheat | 32 | — | 3 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 6 |
| \$1,000 | 167 | — | 2 | 36 | 117 | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans | 22 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 4 | — |
| \$1,000 | 275 | (D) | (D) | 130 | 57 | (D) | — |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats | 6 | — | 2 | — | 2 | 2 | — |
| \$1,000 | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — |
| Cotton | 8 | — | — | 3 | 5 | — | — |
| \$1,000 | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco | 23 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 4 |
| \$1,000 | 287 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 30 | (D) | 6 |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland | 20 070 | 141 | 1 205 | 3 928 | 6 080 | 5 043 | 3 673 |
| Harvested cropland | 1 375 954 | 8 774 | 76 753 | 264 401 | 419 940 | 359 184 | 246 902 |
| Farms | 16 592 | 122 | 1 034 | 3 298 | 5 100 | 4 129 | 2 909 |
| acres | 620 958 | 3 931 | 34 804 | 124 715 | 196 527 | 154 833 | 106 148 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres | 13 155 | 95 | 837 | 2 594 | 4 014 | 3 260 | 2 355 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 2 196 | 20 | 133 | 441 | 692 | 563 | 347 |
| 100 to 199 acres | 854 | 4 | 43 | 177 | 272 | 215 | 143 |
| 200 to 499 acres | 323 | 3 | 19 | 72 | 103 | 75 | 51 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 46 | — | 1 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 9 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 16 | — | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 2 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only | 12 509 | 77 | 758 | 2 481 | 3 841 | 3 205 | 2 147 |
| acres | 650 795 | 4 518 | 39 131 | 123 441 | 194 481 | 175 644 | 113 580 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured | 1 479 | 5 | 60 | 263 | 397 | 415 | 339 |
| acres | 34 411 | (D) | (D) | 5 372 | 7 808 | 9 440 | 10 913 |
| On which all crops failed | 420 | — | 25 | 90 | 146 | 97 | 62 |
| acres | 6 584 | — | 225 | 1 430 | 2 304 | 1 643 | 982 |
| In cultivated summer fallow | 310 | 2 | 24 | 48 | 97 | 84 | 55 |
| acres | 4 217 | (D) | (D) | 423 | 1 237 | 1 416 | 895 |
| Idle | 2 242 | 9 | 102 | 373 | 682 | 583 | 493 |
| acres | 58 989 | 163 | 1 631 | 9 020 | 17 583 | 16 208 | 14 384 |
| Total woodland | 14 109 | 67 | 686 | 2 568 | 4 282 | 3 743 | 2 763 |
| acres | 1 014 974 | 2 447 | 35 590 | 160 051 | 287 075 | 279 988 | 249 823 |
| Woodland pastured | 6 831 | 42 | 387 | 1 315 | 2 036 | 1 814 | 1 237 |
| acres | 256 461 | 1 370 | 10 588 | 48 775 | 73 316 | 68 303 | 54 109 |
| Woodland not pastured | 10 565 | 34 | 476 | 1 857 | 3 267 | 2 829 | 2 102 |
| acres | 758 513 | 1 077 | 25 002 | 111 276 | 213 759 | 211 685 | 195 714 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. | 10 198 | 4 999 | 40 | 170 | 671 | 854 | 1 156 | 2 108 |
| acres.. | 1 074 183 | 738 761 | 4 503 | 28 473 | 108 894 | 154 753 | 187 498 | 254 640 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms.. | 25 220 | 11 792 | 70 | 340 | 1 382 | 1 944 | 2 719 | 5 337 |
| acres.. | 317 545 | 195 837 | 616 | 5 150 | 30 070 | 38 260 | 45 077 | 76 664 |
| Irrigated land farms.. | 2 337 | 1 586 | 18 | 74 | 345 | 401 | 364 | 384 |
| acres.. | 84 926 | 76 977 | 1 830 | 3 283 | 16 027 | 20 893 | 18 820 | 16 124 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated farms.. | 2 250 | 1 546 | 18 | 72 | 337 | 390 | 356 | 373 |
| acres.. | 81 922 | 75 167 | (D) | (D) | 15 745 | 20 283 | 18 414 | 15 706 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated farms.. | 166 | 89 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 25 | 20 | 24 |
| acres.. | 3 004 | 1 810 | (D) | (D) | 282 | 610 | 406 | 418 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms.. | 2 144 | 1 024 | 8 | 25 | 113 | 165 | 208 | 505 |
| acres.. | 90 681 | 45 279 | 138 | 1 203 | 6 347 | 8 053 | 12 234 | 17 304 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms.. | 41 075 | 18 402 | 139 | 630 | 2 252 | 2 767 | 4 009 | 8 605 |
| \$1,000.. | 15 813 008 | 9 842 719 | 84 814 | 355 567 | 1 539 701 | 1 898 553 | 2 485 813 | 3 478 271 |
| Average per farm dollars.. | 384 979 | 534 872 | 610 169 | 564 392 | 683 704 | 686 141 | 620 058 | 404 215 |
| Average per acre dollars.. | 1 920 | 1 824 | 2 065 | 1 784 | 1 888 | 1 788 | 1 900 | 1 766 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$39,999 farms.. | 3 997 | 1 317 | 24 | 64 | 194 | 163 | 215 | 657 |
| \$40,000 to \$69,999 farms.. | 3 419 | 1 233 | 18 | 80 | 117 | 121 | 239 | 658 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 3 791 | 1 353 | 10 | 14 | 114 | 127 | 265 | 823 |
| \$100,000 to \$149,999 farms.. | 5 085 | 1 862 | 1 | 42 | 153 | 247 | 367 | 1 052 |
| \$150,000 to \$199,999 farms.. | 4 444 | 1 684 | 10 | 69 | 199 | 198 | 318 | 890 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | 12 270 | 5 754 | 36 | 154 | 615 | 821 | 1 329 | 2 799 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 farms.. | 4 951 | 2 888 | 21 | 127 | 440 | 564 | 743 | 993 |
| \$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 farms.. | 2 014 | 1 427 | 13 | 46 | 251 | 331 | 326 | 460 |
| \$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 farms.. | 940 | 748 | 4 | 28 | 141 | 167 | 173 | 235 |
| \$5,000,000 or more farms.. | 164 | 136 | 2 | 6 | 28 | 28 | 34 | 38 |
| VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms.. | 41 075 | 18 402 | 139 | 630 | 2 252 | 2 767 | 4 009 | 8 605 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 718 392 | 1 102 923 | 10 273 | 45 275 | 204 130 | 231 363 | 259 052 | 352 830 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 farms.. | 4 219 | 1 352 | 9 | 26 | 99 | 141 | 209 | 868 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms.. | 5 502 | 1 846 | 16 | 57 | 203 | 170 | 405 | 995 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 farms.. | 9 075 | 3 548 | 23 | 90 | 322 | 393 | 719 | 2 001 |
| \$20,000 to \$49,999 farms.. | 12 778 | 5 467 | 35 | 202 | 443 | 816 | 1 274 | 2 697 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 5 588 | 3 135 | 26 | 117 | 466 | 531 | 680 | 1 315 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 farms.. | 2 414 | 1 758 | 21 | 82 | 428 | 388 | 419 | 420 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | 1 308 | 1 115 | 4 | 49 | 257 | 272 | 254 | 279 |
| \$500,000 or more farms.. | 191 | 181 | 5 | 7 | 34 | 56 | 49 | 30 |
| SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms.. | 34 980 | 16 586 | 139 | 575 | 2 109 | 2 579 | 3 643 | 7 541 |
| number.. | 68 947 | 39 065 | 371 | 1 530 | 6 003 | 7 398 | 9 159 | 14 604 |
| Wheel tractors farms.. | 37 837 | 17 129 | 133 | 557 | 2 024 | 2 576 | 3 780 | 8 059 |
| number.. | 77 203 | 41 083 | 337 | 1 340 | 5 508 | 7 031 | 9 197 | 17 670 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms.. | 21 400 | 9 738 | 59 | 267 | 1 129 | 1 327 | 2 261 | 4 695 |
| number.. | 29 690 | 14 525 | 92 | 408 | 1 730 | 2 111 | 3 303 | 6 881 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. | 27 889 | 13 399 | 109 | 472 | 1 643 | 2 185 | 2 951 | 6 039 |
| number.. | 47 513 | 26 558 | 245 | 932 | 3 778 | 4 920 | 5 894 | 10 789 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms.. | 26 750 | 12 830 | 97 | 423 | 1 546 | 2 090 | 2 862 | 5 812 |
| number.. | 40 848 | 21 630 | 182 | 656 | 2 804 | 3 809 | 4 876 | 9 303 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. | 4 334 | 2 885 | 25 | 172 | 582 | 597 | 561 | 948 |
| number.. | 6 665 | 4 928 | 63 | 276 | 974 | 1 111 | 1 018 | 1 486 |
| Grain and bean combines farms.. | 3 766 | 2 727 | 26 | 97 | 477 | 610 | 638 | 879 |
| number.. | 4 360 | 3 192 | 31 | 121 | 567 | 720 | 757 | 996 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms.. | 159 | 148 | 5 | 17 | 38 | 45 | 24 | 19 |
| number.. | 169 | 158 | 5 | 17 | 43 | 47 | 26 | 20 |
| Mower conditioners farms.. | 15 508 | 8 015 | 51 | 211 | 976 | 1 252 | 1 762 | 3 763 |
| number.. | 17 597 | 9 233 | 65 | 264 | 1 137 | 1 450 | 2 025 | 4 292 |
| Pickup balers farms.. | 17 806 | 9 168 | 50 | 253 | 1 063 | 1 366 | 2 117 | 4 319 |
| number.. | 23 608 | 12 598 | 58 | 381 | 1 514 | 1 944 | 3 006 | 5 695 |
| AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer farms.. | 26 558 | 13 258 | 103 | 485 | 1 642 | 2 114 | 2 969 | 5 945 |
| acres on which used.. | 2 101 660 | 1 605 540 | 20 349 | 74 435 | 291 579 | 361 031 | 398 471 | 459 675 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops farms.. | 6 902 | 4 547 | 45 | 211 | 883 | 939 | 1 008 | 1 461 |
| acres on which used.. | 575 771 | 519 242 | 8 925 | 25 099 | 106 175 | 138 449 | 129 946 | 110 648 |
| Nematodes in crops farms.. | 1 724 | 1 199 | 10 | 53 | 260 | 249 | 301 | 326 |
| acres on which used.. | 151 573 | 138 975 | 3 327 | 9 432 | 43 095 | 32 181 | 23 735 | 27 205 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards farms.. | 3 298 | 1 954 | 10 | 108 | 368 | 417 | 388 | 663 |
| acres on which used.. | 202 424 | 181 952 | 1 298 | 11 848 | 40 027 | 47 348 | 44 898 | 36 533 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms.. | 9 903 | 5 765 | 61 | 322 | 951 | 1 115 | 1 311 | 2 005 |
| acres on which used.. | 1 119 769 | 956 761 | 15 792 | 55 616 | 181 385 | 235 371 | 242 105 | 226 492 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms.. | 1 177 | 789 | 10 | 49 | 182 | 197 | 163 | 188 |
| acres on which used.. | 118 073 | 108 397 | 2 253 | 7 017 | 32 353 | 31 134 | 22 769 | 12 871 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| | Age of operator (years) | | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. | 5 199 | 40 | 322 | 1 101 | 1 598 | 1 255 | 883 |
| acres.. | 335 422 | 1 633 | 16 835 | 62 020 | 100 988 | 90 085 | 63 861 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms.. | 13 428 | 62 | 658 | 2 542 | 4 053 | 3 458 | 2 655 |
| acres.. | 121 708 | 373 | 4 543 | 19 211 | 35 176 | 33 202 | 29 203 |
| Irrigated land farms.. | 751 | 8 | 43 | 181 | 211 | 176 | 132 |
| acres.. | 7 949 | 82 | 327 | 1 206 | 1 839 | 2 822 | 1 673 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated farms.. | 704 | 8 | 42 | 172 | 197 | 169 | 116 |
| acres.. | 6 755 | 82 | 298 | 932 | 1 471 | 2 651 | 1 321 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated farms.. | 77 | — | 3 | 18 | 23 | 12 | 21 |
| acres.. | 1 194 | — | 29 | 274 | 368 | 171 | 352 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms.. | 1 120 | 2 | 26 | 164 | 274 | 297 | 357 |
| acres.. | 45 402 | (D) | (D) | 5 046 | 9 598 | 11 901 | 18 053 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹ | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms.. | 22 673 | 220 | 1 564 | 4 242 | 6 774 | 5 689 | 4 184 |
| \$1,000.. | 5 970 289 | 37 766 | 303 902 | 929 548 | 1 777 722 | 1 638 563 | 1 282 787 |
| Average per farm dollars.. | 263 322 | 171 664 | 194 311 | 219 130 | 262 433 | 288 023 | 306 594 |
| Average per acre dollars.. | 2 101 | 1 881 | 2 077 | 2 035 | 2 092 | 2 126 | 2 146 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$39,999 farms.. | 2 680 | 52 | 224 | 641 | 793 | 530 | 440 |
| \$40,000 to \$69,999 farms.. | 2 186 | 34 | 200 | 443 | 691 | 478 | 340 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 2 438 | 27 | 204 | 442 | 689 | 516 | 560 |
| \$100,000 to \$149,999 farms.. | 3 223 | 35 | 284 | 597 | 952 | 741 | 614 |
| \$150,000 to \$199,999 farms.. | 2 760 | 17 | 224 | 518 | 766 | 736 | 499 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | 6 516 | 41 | 301 | 1 226 | 2 062 | 1 806 | 1 080 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 farms.. | 2 063 | 13 | 92 | 299 | 558 | 667 | 434 |
| \$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 farms.. | 587 | 1 | 33 | 54 | 197 | 158 | 144 |
| \$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 farms.. | 192 | — | 1 | 20 | 65 | 48 | 58 |
| \$5,000,000 or more farms.. | 28 | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 15 |
| VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms.. | 22 673 | 220 | 1 564 | 4 242 | 6 774 | 5 689 | 4 184 |
| \$1,000.. | 615 468 | 5 640 | 40 270 | 114 331 | 183 541 | 152 497 | 119 189 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 farms.. | 2 867 | 33 | 260 | 576 | 768 | 617 | 613 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms.. | 3 656 | 24 | 232 | 624 | 982 | 1 048 | 746 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 farms.. | 5 527 | 58 | 366 | 988 | 1 737 | 1 404 | 974 |
| \$20,000 to \$49,999 farms.. | 7 311 | 73 | 499 | 1 488 | 2 262 | 1 793 | 1 196 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 2 453 | 30 | 154 | 419 | 785 | 620 | 445 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 farms.. | 656 | 2 | 48 | 89 | 208 | 158 | 151 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | 193 | — | 5 | 54 | 30 | 48 | 56 |
| \$500,000 or more farms.. | 10 | — | — | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms.. | 18 394 | 190 | 1 282 | 3 474 | 5 471 | 4 717 | 3 260 |
| number.. | 29 882 | 291 | 2 139 | 5 698 | 9 038 | 7 631 | 5 085 |
| Wheel tractors farms.. | 20 708 | 185 | 1 363 | 3 773 | 6 252 | 5 237 | 3 898 |
| number.. | 36 120 | 353 | 2 297 | 6 251 | 10 924 | 9 430 | 6 865 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms.. | 11 662 | 83 | 748 | 1 947 | 3 594 | 3 072 | 2 218 |
| number.. | 15 165 | 106 | 936 | 2 477 | 4 680 | 3 969 | 2 997 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. | 14 490 | 151 | 1 002 | 2 643 | 4 340 | 3 661 | 2 693 |
| number.. | 20 955 | 247 | 1 361 | 3 774 | 6 244 | 5 461 | 3 868 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms.. | 13 920 | 150 | 972 | 2 514 | 4 201 | 3 504 | 2 579 |
| number.. | 19 218 | 211 | 1 264 | 3 373 | 5 796 | 5 047 | 3 527 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. | 1 449 | 23 | 80 | 326 | 374 | 349 | 297 |
| number.. | 1 737 | 36 | 97 | 401 | 448 | 414 | 341 |
| Grain and bean combines farms.. | 1 039 | 23 | 96 | 213 | 295 | 240 | 172 |
| number.. | 1 168 | 25 | 113 | 238 | 329 | 267 | 196 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms.. | 11 | — | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| number.. | 11 | — | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 |
| Mower conditioners farms.. | 7 493 | 80 | 477 | 1 293 | 2 348 | 2 074 | 1 221 |
| number.. | 8 364 | 93 | 524 | 1 442 | 2 683 | 2 242 | 1 380 |
| Pickup balers farms.. | 8 638 | 91 | 571 | 1 561 | 2 668 | 2 317 | 1 430 |
| number.. | 11 010 | 138 | 717 | 1 981 | 3 506 | 2 867 | 1 801 |
| AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹ | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer farms.. | 13 300 | 176 | 998 | 2 533 | 3 930 | 3 357 | 2 306 |
| acres on which used.. | 496 120 | 5 657 | 32 342 | 92 033 | 153 259 | 124 904 | 87 925 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops farms.. | 2 355 | 38 | 231 | 537 | 607 | 587 | 355 |
| acres on which used.. | 56 529 | 925 | 5 085 | 9 679 | 17 579 | 12 914 | 10 347 |
| Nematodes in crops farms.. | 525 | 21 | 37 | 118 | 126 | 150 | 73 |
| acres on which used.. | 12 598 | 161 | 707 | 2 412 | 5 473 | 2 427 | 1 418 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards farms.. | 1 344 | 29 | 90 | 316 | 359 | 370 | 180 |
| acres on which used.. | 20 472 | 331 | 1 127 | 4 073 | 6 421 | 5 175 | 3 345 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms.. | 4 138 | 73 | 330 | 894 | 1 272 | 950 | 619 |
| acres on which used.. | 163 008 | 2 947 | 10 001 | 32 464 | 51 820 | 35 673 | 30 103 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms.. | 388 | 11 | 36 | 92 | 113 | 61 | 75 |
| acres on which used.. | 9 676 | 58 | 549 | 2 085 | 1 260 | 1 776 | 3 948 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 41 095 | 18 410 | 146 | 637 | 2 228 | 2 997 | 4 223 | 8 179 |
| Full owners | 25 644 | 10 345 | 42 | 166 | 854 | 1 320 | 2 208 | 5 755 |
| Part owners | 12 467 | 6 763 | 51 | 285 | 1 035 | 1 404 | 1 803 | 2 185 |
| Tenants | 2 984 | 1 302 | 53 | 186 | 339 | 273 | 212 | 239 |
| White | 39 854 | 17 823 | 142 | 622 | 2 190 | 2 915 | 4 082 | 7 872 |
| Full owners | 25 003 | 10 069 | 42 | 164 | 841 | 1 288 | 2 159 | 5 575 |
| Part owners | 12 011 | 6 521 | 49 | 279 | 1 017 | 1 371 | 1 726 | 2 079 |
| Tenants | 2 840 | 1 233 | 51 | 179 | 332 | 256 | 197 | 218 |
| Black and other races | 1 241 | 587 | 4 | 15 | 38 | 82 | 141 | 307 |
| Full owners | 641 | 276 | — | 2 | 13 | 32 | 49 | 180 |
| Part owners | 456 | 242 | 2 | 6 | 18 | 33 | 77 | 106 |
| Tenants | 144 | 69 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 17 | 15 | 21 |
| OWNED AND RENTED LAND | | | | | | | | |
| Land owned..... farms.. | 38 172 | 17 129 | 93 | 454 | 1 893 | 2 727 | 4 014 | 7 948 |
| acres.. | 5 698 758 | 3 420 987 | 18 384 | 79 648 | 385 393 | 590 771 | 831 685 | 1 515 106 |
| Owned land in farms | 38 111 | 17 108 | 93 | 451 | 1 889 | 2 724 | 4 011 | 7 940 |
| acres.. | 5 339 255 | 3 252 572 | 18 241 | 75 831 | 372 802 | 564 563 | 793 847 | 1 427 288 |
| Land rented or leased from others | 15 574 | 8 127 | 104 | 472 | 1 383 | 1 690 | 2 023 | 2 455 |
| acres.. | 2 925 781 | 2 150 319 | 26 568 | 131 702 | 431 595 | 550 346 | 546 053 | 464 055 |
| landlords..... | 45 863 | 30 069 | 385 | 1 763 | 5 744 | 7 465 | 7 422 | 7 290 |
| Rented or leased land in farms | 15 451 | 8 065 | 104 | 471 | 1 374 | 1 677 | 2 015 | 2 424 |
| acres.. | 2 888 971 | 2 127 596 | 26 469 | 126 391 | 427 898 | 546 993 | 543 574 | 456 271 |
| Land rented or leased to others..... | 4 819 | 2 066 | 10 | 43 | 198 | 283 | 428 | 1 104 |
| acres.. | 396 313 | 191 138 | 242 | 9 128 | 16 288 | 29 561 | 40 317 | 95 602 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 30 007 | 14 372 | 93 | 443 | 1 647 | 2 291 | 3 371 | 6 527 |
| Not on farm operated | 7 904 | 2 484 | 40 | 154 | 380 | 453 | 559 | 898 |
| Not reported | 3 184 | 1 554 | 13 | 40 | 201 | 253 | 293 | 754 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 18 410 | 18 410 | 146 | 637 | 2 228 | 2 997 | 4 223 | 8 179 |
| Other | 22 685 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None | 15 297 | 11 838 | 74 | 299 | 1 174 | 1 643 | 2 687 | 5 961 |
| Any | 23 215 | 3 989 | 55 | 278 | 821 | 999 | 1 052 | 784 |
| 1 to 99 days | 3 151 | 2 046 | 25 | 128 | 370 | 457 | 567 | 499 |
| 100 to 199 days | 3 631 | 992 | 16 | 70 | 222 | 261 | 255 | 168 |
| 200 days or more | 16 433 | 951 | 14 | 80 | 229 | 281 | 230 | 117 |
| Not reported | 2 583 | 2 583 | 17 | 60 | 233 | 355 | 484 | 1 434 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 1 846 | 558 | 30 | 91 | 150 | 119 | 97 | 71 |
| 3 or 4 years | 2 430 | 700 | 21 | 80 | 199 | 158 | 143 | 99 |
| 5 to 9 years | 5 442 | 1 753 | 24 | 174 | 379 | 411 | 432 | 333 |
| 10 years or more | 23 602 | 11 639 | — | 164 | 1 084 | 1 726 | 2 826 | 5 839 |
| Average years on present farm | 20.3 | 25.3 | 3.5 | 7.3 | 12.2 | 17.0 | 23.3 | 35.0 |
| Not reported | 7 775 | 3 760 | 71 | 128 | 416 | 583 | 725 | 1 837 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 310 | 146 | 146 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 25 to 34 years | 2 015 | 637 | — | 637 | — | — | — | — |
| 35 to 44 years | 6 701 | 2 228 | — | — | 2 228 | — | — | — |
| 45 to 49 years | 4 697 | 1 458 | — | — | — | 1 458 | — | — |
| 50 to 54 years | 5 085 | 1 539 | — | — | — | 1 539 | — | — |
| 55 to 59 years | 5 077 | 1 846 | — | — | — | — | 1 846 | — |
| 60 to 64 years | 4 777 | 2 377 | — | — | — | — | 2 377 | — |
| 65 to 69 years | 4 217 | 2 590 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 590 |
| 70 years and over | 8 216 | 5 589 | — | — | — | — | — | 5 589 |
| Average age | 56.4 | 60.5 | 21.9 | 30.7 | 39.9 | 49.5 | 59.8 | 73.5 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 36 672 | 16 407 | 132 | 588 | 1 924 | 2 632 | 3 815 | 7 316 |
| Female | 4 423 | 2 003 | 14 | 49 | 304 | 365 | 408 | 863 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 233 | 139 | 1 | 12 | 18 | 34 | 34 | 40 |
| FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... | 35 824 | 15 443 | 110 | 511 | 1 725 | 2 410 | 3 588 | 7 099 |
| acres.. | 6 153 108 | 3 780 972 | 33 028 | 137 286 | 520 502 | 771 182 | 939 185 | 1 379 789 |
| Partnership | 3 425 | 1 830 | 22 | 71 | 257 | 308 | 381 | 791 |
| acres.. | 1 132 746 | 835 212 | 6 317 | 35 094 | 123 584 | 167 609 | 191 391 | 311 217 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | 1 462 | 972 | 11 | 50 | 208 | 232 | 223 | 248 |
| acres.. | 814 319 | 685 172 | (D) | (D) | 138 181 | 143 825 | 187 589 | 182 310 |
| More than 10 stockholders | 33 | 19 | — | 2 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| 10 or less stockholders | 1 429 | 953 | 11 | 48 | 204 | 226 | 219 | 245 |
| Other than family held | 158 | 86 | 2 | 5 | 20 | 30 | 17 | 12 |
| acres.. | 46 741 | 34 918 | (D) | (D) | 4 520 | 14 590 | 9 869 | (D) |
| More than 10 stockholders | 9 | 4 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 10 or less stockholders | 149 | 82 | 2 | 4 | 19 | 29 | 16 | 12 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | 226 | 79 | 1 | — | 18 | 17 | 14 | 29 |
| acres.. | 81 312 | 43 894 | (D) | — | 13 913 | 14 350 | 9 387 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|
| | Age of operator (years) | | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 22 685 | 164 | 1 378 | 4 473 | 6 785 | 5 631 | 4 254 |
| Full owners | 15 299 | 49 | 613 | 2 567 | 4 402 | 4 073 | 3 595 |
| Part owners | 5 704 | 28 | 442 | 1 429 | 1 950 | 1 332 | 523 |
| Tenants | 1 682 | 87 | 323 | 477 | 433 | 226 | 136 |
| White | 22 031 | 162 | 1 353 | 4 366 | 6 611 | 5 461 | 4 078 |
| Full owners | 14 934 | 48 | 603 | 2 525 | 4 311 | 3 977 | 3 470 |
| Part owners | 5 490 | 28 | 433 | 1 383 | 1 883 | 1 278 | 485 |
| Tenants | 1 607 | 86 | 317 | 458 | 417 | 206 | 123 |
| Black and other races | 654 | 2 | 25 | 107 | 174 | 170 | 176 |
| Full owners | 365 | 1 | 10 | 42 | 91 | 96 | 125 |
| Part owners | 214 | — | 9 | 46 | 67 | 54 | 38 |
| Tenants | 75 | 1 | 6 | 19 | 16 | 20 | 13 |
| OWNED AND RENTED LAND | | | | | | | |
| Land owned..... farms.. | 21 043 | 77 | 1 056 | 4 005 | 6 366 | 5 411 | 4 128 |
| acres.. | 2 277 771 | (D) | (D) | 330 387 | 633 888 | 645 639 | 593 857 |
| Owned land in farms | 21 003 | 77 | 1 055 | 3 996 | 6 352 | 5 405 | 4 118 |
| acres.. | 2 086 683 | 4 943 | 63 257 | 310 495 | 589 809 | 593 100 | 525 079 |
| Land rented or leased from others | 7 447 | 115 | 767 | 1 917 | 2 395 | 1 574 | 679 |
| acres.. | 775 462 | 8 284 | 71 737 | 198 783 | 258 507 | 171 295 | 66 856 |
| landlords.. | 15 794 | 217 | 1 565 | 4 124 | 4 983 | 3 490 | 1 415 |
| Rented or leased land in farms | 7 386 | 115 | 765 | 1 906 | 2 383 | 1 558 | 659 |
| acres.. | 761 375 | 8 284 | 70 464 | 195 188 | 253 370 | 169 359 | 64 710 |
| Land rented or leased to others..... | 2 753 | 4 | 97 | 373 | 746 | 715 | 818 |
| acres.. | 205 175 | (D) | (D) | 23 487 | 49 216 | 54 475 | 70 924 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 15 635 | 95 | 852 | 3 166 | 4 846 | 3 966 | 2 710 |
| Not on farm operated | 5 420 | 55 | 433 | 1 004 | 1 565 | 1 291 | 1 072 |
| Not reported | 1 630 | 14 | 93 | 303 | 374 | 374 | 472 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other | 22 685 | 164 | 1 378 | 4 473 | 6 785 | 5 631 | 4 254 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 3 459 | 12 | 58 | 179 | 325 | 639 | 2 246 |
| Any | 19 226 | 152 | 1 320 | 4 294 | 6 460 | 4 992 | 2 008 |
| 1 to 99 days | 1 105 | 7 | 55 | 158 | 204 | 316 | 365 |
| 100 to 199 days | 2 639 | 17 | 152 | 468 | 802 | 733 | 467 |
| 200 days or more | 15 482 | 128 | 1 113 | 3 668 | 5 454 | 3 943 | 1 176 |
| Not reported | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 1 288 | 44 | 237 | 395 | 390 | 151 | 71 |
| 3 or 4 years | 1 730 | 34 | 271 | 549 | 523 | 275 | 78 |
| 5 to 9 years | 3 689 | 23 | 424 | 1 113 | 1 207 | 679 | 243 |
| 10 years or more | 11 963 | — | 205 | 1 750 | 3 709 | 3 565 | 2 734 |
| Average years on present farm | 16.4 | 3.3 | 6.0 | 9.9 | 14.1 | 19.3 | 28.3 |
| Not reported | 4 015 | 63 | 241 | 666 | 956 | 961 | 1 128 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 164 | 164 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 25 to 34 years | 1 378 | — | 1 378 | — | — | — | — |
| 35 to 44 years | 4 473 | — | — | 4 473 | — | — | — |
| 45 to 49 years | 3 239 | — | — | — | 3 239 | — | — |
| 50 to 54 years | 3 546 | — | — | — | 3 546 | — | — |
| 55 to 59 years | 3 231 | — | — | — | — | 3 231 | — |
| 60 to 64 years | 2 400 | — | — | — | — | 2 400 | — |
| 65 to 69 years | 1 627 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 627 |
| 70 years and over | 2 627 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 627 |
| Average age | 53.1 | 21.6 | 30.8 | 40.1 | 49.6 | 59.0 | 72.8 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | 20 265 | 151 | 1 271 | 4 039 | 6 166 | 5 146 | 3 492 |
| Female | 2 420 | 13 | 107 | 434 | 619 | 485 | 762 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 94 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 29 | 22 | 27 |
| FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... | 20 381 | 144 | 1 226 | 4 033 | 6 143 | 5 041 | 3 794 |
| acres.. | 2 372 136 | 11 163 | 114 950 | 425 290 | 705 796 | 627 111 | 487 826 |
| Partnership | 1 595 | 17 | 120 | 311 | 426 | 403 | 318 |
| acres.. | 297 534 | (D) | (D) | 50 757 | 80 619 | 80 111 | 67 960 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held | 490 | 3 | 21 | 90 | 156 | 127 | 93 |
| acres.. | 129 147 | (D) | (D) | 18 326 | (D) | 38 883 | 23 445 |
| More than 10 stockholders | 14 | — | — | — | 7 | — | 7 |
| 10 or less stockholders | 476 | 3 | 21 | 90 | 149 | 127 | 86 |
| Other than family held | 72 | — | 8 | 14 | 22 | 20 | 8 |
| acres.. | 11 823 | — | 1 288 | 2 101 | 2 969 | 4 581 | 884 |
| More than 10 stockholders | 5 | — | — | — | 2 | 3 | — |
| 10 or less stockholders | 67 | — | 8 | 14 | 20 | 17 | 8 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | 147 | — | 3 | 25 | 38 | 40 | 41 |
| acres.. | 37 418 | — | (D) | 9 209 | (D) | 11 773 | 9 674 |

See footnotes at end of table.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|
| | Age of operator (years) | | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| INJURIES AND DEATHS | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members farms.. | 149 | 1 | 17 | 39 | 48 | 26 | 18 |
| number.. | 159 | (D) | (D) | 41 | 51 | 29 | 20 |
| Hired workers farms.. | 59 | — | 3 | 16 | 12 | 17 | 11 |
| number.. | 74 | — | 3 | 16 | 12 | 27 | 16 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members farms.. | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| number.. | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — |
| Hired workers farms.. | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| number.. | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 1 944 | 32 | 161 | 461 | 541 | 384 | 365 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 7 059 | 48 | 479 | 1 561 | 2 107 | 1 632 | 1 232 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 2 481 | 20 | 155 | 439 | 769 | 639 | 459 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 2 648 | 18 | 155 | 522 | 785 | 668 | 500 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 2 564 | 18 | 141 | 448 | 755 | 695 | 507 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 1 609 | 7 | 75 | 279 | 518 | 412 | 318 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 1 065 | 8 | 58 | 176 | 352 | 300 | 171 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 723 | 1 | 42 | 136 | 232 | 183 | 129 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 1 762 | 10 | 85 | 311 | 488 | 497 | 371 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 629 | 2 | 23 | 107 | 183 | 165 | 149 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 162 | — | 3 | 26 | 44 | 45 | 44 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 39 | — | 1 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 9 |
| FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 1 387 | 11 | 66 | 195 | 342 | 367 | 406 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 254 | 3 | 9 | 59 | 76 | 66 | 41 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 298 | 1 | 10 | 40 | 100 | 82 | 65 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 840 | 2 | 39 | 163 | 278 | 212 | 146 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 4 785 | 44 | 323 | 996 | 1 435 | 1 064 | 923 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | 2 094 | 28 | 181 | 458 | 628 | 469 | 330 |
| Cotton farming (11192) | 33 | — | 2 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 8 |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | 2 658 | 16 | 140 | 528 | 798 | 591 | 585 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 12 055 | 92 | 755 | 2 284 | 3 564 | 3 144 | 2 216 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 426 | — | 20 | 90 | 101 | 117 | 98 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 118 | — | 4 | 16 | 24 | 34 | 40 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 133 | 1 | 10 | 31 | 46 | 30 | 15 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 347 | 3 | 25 | 94 | 119 | 62 | 44 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 412 | 3 | 19 | 112 | 134 | 109 | 35 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 1 630 | 4 | 98 | 393 | 566 | 344 | 225 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory farms.. | 14 190 | 102 | 922 | 2 816 | 4 249 | 3 599 | 2 502 |
| number.. | 548 764 | 3 140 | 30 885 | 105 863 | 166 728 | 145 578 | 96 570 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 2 724 | 18 | 184 | 655 | 802 | 598 | 467 |
| 10 to 49 | 8 404 | 64 | 558 | 1 606 | 2 502 | 2 142 | 1 532 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 042 | 17 | 127 | 368 | 622 | 585 | 323 |
| 100 to 199 | 749 | 3 | 38 | 135 | 237 | 210 | 126 |
| 200 to 499 | 230 | — | 15 | 38 | 75 | 56 | 46 |
| 500 or more | 41 | — | — | 14 | 11 | 8 | 8 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved farms.. | 11 858 | 86 | 783 | 2 297 | 3 600 | 3 041 | 2 051 |
| number.. | 276 353 | 1 627 | 14 496 | 50 476 | 84 662 | 75 147 | 49 945 |
| Beef cows farms.. | 11 686 | 86 | 775 | 2 258 | 3 557 | 3 007 | 2 003 |
| number.. | 270 784 | (D) | (D) | 49 950 | 83 178 | 73 633 | 48 079 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 3 710 | 28 | 283 | 827 | 1 087 | 837 | 648 |
| 10 to 49 | 6 799 | 51 | 440 | 1 224 | 2 097 | 1 848 | 1 139 |
| 50 to 99 | 890 | 7 | 41 | 154 | 283 | 248 | 157 |
| 100 to 199 | 220 | — | 9 | 39 | 74 | 56 | 42 |
| 200 to 499 | 56 | — | 2 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 500 or more | 11 | — | — | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| Milk cows farms.. | 357 | 2 | 20 | 76 | 97 | 79 | 83 |
| number.. | 5 569 | (D) | (D) | 526 | 1 484 | 1 514 | 1 866 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 | 178 | 1 | 12 | 50 | 54 | 31 | 30 |
| 5 to 9 | 60 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 16 | 13 | 19 |
| 10 to 49 | 93 | — | 5 | 17 | 18 | 28 | 25 |
| 50 to 99 | 10 | — | — | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| 100 to 199 | 14 | — | — | — | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| 200 to 499 | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| 500 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Heifers and heifer calves farms.. | 10 231 | 77 | 698 | 2 095 | 3 112 | 2 602 | 1 647 |
| number.. | 120 951 | 688 | 7 233 | 24 486 | 36 428 | 32 610 | 19 506 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms.. | 11 959 | 89 | 793 | 2 382 | 3 634 | 3 050 | 2 011 |
| number.. | 151 460 | 825 | 9 156 | 30 901 | 45 638 | 37 821 | 27 119 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|--|---|-------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| LIVESTOCK—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold farms.. | 26 350 | 12 369 | 77 | 376 | 1 322 | 1 846 | 2 847 | 5 901 |
| number.. | 906 897 | 597 925 | 2 981 | 25 051 | 88 451 | 118 289 | 135 196 | 227 957 |
| \$1,000.. | 389 787 | 263 417 | 1 172 | 10 613 | 41 054 | 52 078 | 59 741 | 98 759 |
| Calves farms.. | 16 260 | 7 568 | 42 | 219 | 787 | 1 118 | 1 732 | 3 670 |
| number.. | 297 483 | 180 386 | 990 | 5 738 | 24 050 | 36 518 | 38 351 | 74 739 |
| \$1,000.. | 79 874 | 47 173 | 228 | 1 321 | 5 954 | 9 591 | 10 413 | 19 667 |
| Cattle farms.. | 19 363 | 9 350 | 58 | 291 | 1 029 | 1 437 | 2 163 | 4 372 |
| number.. | 609 414 | 417 539 | 1 991 | 19 313 | 64 401 | 81 771 | 96 845 | 153 218 |
| \$1,000.. | 309 912 | 216 244 | 944 | 9 292 | 35 100 | 42 487 | 49 327 | 79 093 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates farms.. | 1 425 | 743 | 6 | 13 | 90 | 118 | 171 | 345 |
| number.. | 44 476 | 33 461 | 147 | 1 614 | 5 272 | 5 318 | 7 137 | 13 973 |
| \$1,000.. | 31 703 | 24 127 | 86 | 924 | 3 896 | 3 929 | 5 078 | 10 214 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory farms.. | 1 170 | 645 | 5 | 26 | 101 | 137 | 160 | 216 |
| number.. | 385 755 | 352 780 | (D) | (D) | 52 001 | 38 665 | 231 709 | 13 971 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 850 | 405 | 1 | 16 | 60 | 88 | 95 | 145 |
| 25 to 49 | 94 | 61 | — | — | 12 | 9 | 15 | 25 |
| 50 to 99 | 57 | 40 | 1 | — | 2 | 8 | 13 | 16 |
| 100 to 199 | 47 | 41 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 12 |
| 200 to 499 | 43 | 33 | — | 2 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 12 |
| 500 or more | 79 | 65 | 1 | 6 | 16 | 15 | 21 | 6 |
| Used or to be used for breeding farms.. | 617 | 371 | 5 | 11 | 62 | 71 | 94 | 128 |
| number.. | 40 487 | 38 237 | (D) | (D) | 5 072 | 4 411 | 25 517 | 1 381 |
| Other farms.. | 1 082 | 601 | 5 | 25 | 94 | 125 | 151 | 201 |
| number.. | 345 268 | 314 543 | (D) | (D) | 46 929 | 34 254 | 206 192 | 12 590 |
| Hogs and pigs sold farms.. | 823 | 488 | 6 | 22 | 74 | 96 | 126 | 164 |
| number.. | 710 320 | 635 998 | (D) | 27 344 | 112 174 | 98 390 | 363 406 | (D) |
| \$1,000.. | 77 478 | 68 976 | (D) | 2 856 | 10 037 | 7 716 | 44 682 | (D) |
| Feeder pigs farms.. | 125 | 74 | 3 | 2 | 18 | 11 | 20 | 20 |
| number.. | 52 374 | 49 056 | (D) | (D) | 2 253 | 36 428 | 9 244 | 601 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 391 | 1 286 | (D) | (D) | 71 | 757 | 400 | 21 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms.. | 637 | 385 | 6 | 11 | 60 | 74 | 97 | 137 |
| number.. | 72 646 | 69 900 | (D) | (D) | 8 383 | 7 396 | 48 762 | 2 117 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31 farms.. | 555 | 341 | 3 | 10 | 50 | 64 | 90 | 124 |
| number.. | 37 052 | 35 565 | (D) | (D) | 4 182 | 3 710 | 24 883 | 1 183 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 farms.. | 492 | 318 | 5 | 11 | 52 | 64 | 82 | 104 |
| number.. | 35 594 | 34 335 | (D) | (D) | 4 201 | 3 686 | 23 879 | 934 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms.. | 1 456 | 667 | 3 | 28 | 108 | 146 | 165 | 217 |
| number.. | 73 932 | 45 149 | 144 | 1 691 | 9 000 | 10 782 | 10 320 | 13 212 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older farms.. | 1 286 | 608 | 3 | 25 | 98 | 128 | 150 | 204 |
| number.. | 43 679 | 26 759 | 78 | 932 | 5 796 | 6 357 | 6 383 | 7 213 |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms.. | 1 334 | 627 | 3 | 27 | 99 | 132 | 150 | 216 |
| number.. | 56 036 | 33 879 | 77 | 972 | 6 091 | 8 453 | 8 294 | 9 992 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn farms.. | 1 212 | 574 | 3 | 23 | 92 | 114 | 143 | 199 |
| number.. | 50 842 | 31 255 | 100 | 983 | 6 476 | 7 536 | 7 895 | 8 265 |
| pounds of wool.. | 322 882 | 198 446 | 629 | 7 210 | 41 843 | 44 332 | 50 657 | 53 775 |
| Horses and ponies inventory farms.. | 7 546 | 2 813 | 16 | 121 | 426 | 643 | 671 | 936 |
| number.. | 50 283 | 22 495 | 150 | 873 | 3 300 | 6 001 | 4 872 | 7 299 |
| Horses and ponies sold farms.. | 1 610 | 657 | 1 | 27 | 110 | 201 | 140 | 178 |
| number.. | 5 348 | 2 686 | (D) | (D) | 543 | 889 | 432 | 730 |
| Goats inventory farms.. | 1 467 | 523 | 4 | 21 | 63 | 124 | 151 | 160 |
| number.. | 19 830 | 8 666 | 14 | 135 | 1 389 | 2 439 | 2 033 | 2 656 |
| Goats sold farms.. | 521 | 175 | 1 | 9 | 28 | 46 | 42 | 49 |
| number.. | 7 093 | 2 865 | (D) | (D) | 364 | 864 | 874 | 710 |
| POULTRY | | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) farms.. | 1 588 | 704 | 5 | 26 | 113 | 137 | 170 | 253 |
| number.. | 4 834 867 | 3 651 685 | 46 536 | (D) | 1 639 454 | 867 818 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 | 1 423 | 582 | 2 | 19 | 68 | 117 | 145 | 231 |
| 400 to 3,199 | 14 | 10 | — | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 48 | 36 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 8 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 56 | 40 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 8 | 6 | 5 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 30 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 11 | 7 | — | — | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 100,000 or more | 6 | 4 | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | 1 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older farms.. | 1 519 | 669 | 5 | 24 | 103 | 130 | 164 | 243 |
| number.. | 3 767 755 | 2 939 741 | 46 536 | 60 043 | 1 275 194 | 660 616 | 330 893 | 566 459 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old farms.. | 273 | 124 | — | 3 | 24 | 24 | 36 | 37 |
| number.. | 1 067 112 | 711 944 | — | (D) | 364 260 | 207 202 | (D) | (D) |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) farms.. | 315 | 208 | 3 | 8 | 68 | 41 | 36 | 52 |
| number.. | 6 303 716 | 4 587 074 | (D) | (D) | 2 400 190 | 862 065 | 538 260 | 591 737 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold . . farms.. | 671 | 491 | 7 | 32 | 128 | 122 | 125 | 77 |
| number.. | 258 684 455 | 216 970 813 | 2 923 000 | 13 855 683 | 83 497 719 | 48 904 637 | 43 285 769 | 24 504 005 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 35 | 12 | — | — | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | 24 | 15 | — | 1 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | 42 | 30 | — | — | 7 | 5 | 12 | 6 |
| 100,000 or more | 570 | 434 | 7 | 31 | 111 | 109 | 110 | 66 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding farms.. | 162 | 69 | — | 5 | 15 | 12 | 22 | 15 |
| number.. | 430 020 | 339 817 | — | (D) | 178 918 | 72 989 | 47 078 | (D) |
| Turkeys sold farms.. | 389 | 304 | 6 | 30 | 102 | 72 | 63 | 31 |
| number.. | 26 030 650 | 21 396 128 | 338 220 | 2 291 815 | 7 356 365 | 5 377 391 | 4 639 818 | 1 392 519 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------|-------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|
| | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| LIVESTOCK—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold farms.. | 13 981 | 105 | 891 | 2 732 | 4 165 | 3 587 | 2 501 |
| | | | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|------------|-------------------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed farms.. | 4 395 | 3 032 | 48 | 151 | 485 | 586 | 681 | 1 081 |
| acres.. | 318 208 | 276 525 | 6 380 | 14 475 | 48 170 | 63 567 | 72 807 | 71 126 |
| bushels.. | 29 480 704 | 25 992 610 | 635 150 | 1 440 297 | 4 651 005 | 6 035 258 | 6 726 278 | 6 504 622 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 142 | 112 | 4 | 8 | 18 | 32 | 20 | 30 |
| acres.. | 11 129 | 10 092 | 805 | 424 | 1 502 | 2 955 | 1 427 | 2 979 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 2 273 | 1 299 | 14 | 52 | 163 | 208 | 287 | 575 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 248 | 946 | 20 | 54 | 167 | 194 | 206 | 305 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 564 | 497 | 7 | 31 | 98 | 107 | 115 | 139 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 205 | 191 | 2 | 11 | 43 | 53 | 42 | 40 |
| 500 acres or more | 105 | 99 | 5 | 3 | 14 | 24 | 31 | 22 |
| Corn for silage or green chop farms.. | 2 646 | 2 051 | 21 | 132 | 397 | 479 | 433 | 589 |
| acres.. | 143 216 | 131 536 | 974 | 7 209 | 26 725 | 33 810 | 29 709 | 33 109 |
| tons, green.. | 1 901 978 | 1 754 469 | 13 930 | 99 932 | 361 531 | 451 070 | 389 437 | 438 569 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 80 | 73 | 1 | 6 | 18 | 20 | 10 | 18 |
| acres.. | 4 685 | 4 547 | (D) | (D) | 902 | 993 | 1 251 | 1 220 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 1 213 | 744 | 9 | 45 | 110 | 150 | 154 | 276 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 978 | 869 | 10 | 69 | 200 | 209 | 176 | 205 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 386 | 370 | 2 | 16 | 78 | 98 | 86 | 90 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 56 | 55 | — | 1 | 8 | 19 | 14 | 13 |
| 500 acres or more | 13 | 13 | — | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| Wheat for grain farms.. | 2 888 | 2 170 | 33 | 111 | 362 | 475 | 514 | 675 |
| acres.. | 257 063 | 227 180 | 3 395 | 12 497 | 39 370 | 55 383 | 64 323 | 52 212 |
| bushels.. | 15 504 394 | 13 777 140 | 227 744 | 824 024 | 2 375 347 | 3 365 350 | 3 827 570 | 3 157 105 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 26 | 20 | — | — | 3 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| acres.. | 1 052 | 804 | — | — | 54 | 328 | 362 | 60 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 1 167 | 743 | 13 | 35 | 102 | 129 | 155 | 309 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 007 | 779 | 8 | 38 | 136 | 187 | 182 | 228 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 454 | 403 | 8 | 24 | 75 | 100 | 113 | 83 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 175 | 167 | 3 | 10 | 39 | 36 | 39 | 40 |
| 500 acres or more | 85 | 78 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 23 | 25 | 15 |
| Barley for grain farms.. | 854 | 709 | 6 | 41 | 132 | 144 | 161 | 225 |
| acres.. | 51 096 | 47 015 | 1 043 | 3 431 | 8 275 | 10 078 | 12 526 | 11 662 |
| bushels.. | 3 842 722 | 3 557 156 | 77 225 | 311 007 | 576 571 | 747 945 | 973 039 | 871 369 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tobacco farms.. | 5 870 | 3 181 | 36 | 126 | 440 | 572 | 817 | 1 190 |
| acres.. | 54 035 | 44 835 | 403 | 1 570 | 9 025 | 12 326 | 11 701 | 9 809 |
| pounds.. | 115 735 107 | 98 191 746 | 769 442 | 3 533 086 | 20 066 056 | 28 067 073 | 25 195 464 | 20 560 625 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 835 | 660 | 8 | 31 | 135 | 164 | 161 | 161 |
| acres.. | 21 147 | 19 941 | 213 | 738 | 4 773 | 6 646 | 4 573 | 2 999 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 861 | 320 | 3 | 14 | 30 | 40 | 69 | 164 |
| 1.0 to 1.9 acres | 1 346 | 552 | 10 | 20 | 38 | 65 | 138 | 281 |
| 2.0 to 2.9 acres | 863 | 391 | 2 | 7 | 53 | 45 | 102 | 182 |
| 3.0 to 4.9 acres | 838 | 427 | 4 | 12 | 36 | 69 | 114 | 192 |
| 5.0 to 9.9 acres | 813 | 518 | 8 | 33 | 72 | 95 | 140 | 170 |
| 10.0 to 24.9 acres | 590 | 447 | 3 | 23 | 88 | 101 | 120 | 112 |
| 25.0 acres or more | 559 | 526 | 6 | 17 | 123 | 157 | 134 | 89 |
| Soybeans for beans farms.. | 3 135 | 2 220 | 37 | 115 | 376 | 492 | 502 | 698 |
| acres.. | 487 001 | 425 558 | 7 367 | 25 275 | 74 047 | 105 165 | 118 566 | 95 138 |
| bushels.. | 11 406 611 | 10 045 773 | 226 042 | 581 671 | 1 708 610 | 2 435 932 | 2 829 432 | 2 264 086 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 72 | 63 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 18 | 13 | 18 |
| acres.. | 4 779 | 4 555 | (D) | (D) | 545 | 1 343 | 749 | 1 568 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 842 | 471 | 6 | 21 | 64 | 91 | 88 | 201 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 101 | 707 | 11 | 33 | 123 | 136 | 148 | 256 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 635 | 535 | 11 | 32 | 89 | 135 | 131 | 137 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 297 | 263 | 3 | 15 | 56 | 61 | 66 | 62 |
| 500 acres or more | 260 | 244 | 6 | 14 | 44 | 69 | 69 | 42 |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes farms.. | 358 | 213 | 2 | 10 | 37 | 16 | 62 | 86 |
| acres.. | 5 925 | 5 371 | (D) | (D) | 660 | 788 | 2 113 | 1 131 |
| cwt.. | 1 109 759 | 1 032 358 | (D) | (D) | 107 815 | 229 504 | 346 184 | 191 746 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 65 | 39 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 11 |
| acres.. | 3 122 | 2 871 | (D) | (D) | 607 | 570 | 527 | 702 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 291 | 165 | 1 | 7 | 26 | 11 | 52 | 68 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 39 | 24 | — | — | 5 | 1 | 5 | 13 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 12 | 9 | — | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 10 | 9 | — | 2 | 3 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 250.0 acres or more | 6 | 6 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Sweetpotatoes farms.. | 103 | 74 | — | 4 | 9 | 4 | 19 | 38 |
| acres.. | 606 | 520 | — | 7 | 117 | 8 | 46 | 343 |
| bushels.. | 114 871 | 103 308 | — | 685 | 13 151 | 1 235 | 6 991 | 81 246 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 24 | 17 | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 10 |
| acres.. | 282 | 267 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 254 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| | Age of operator (years) | | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed | farms.. 1 363 | 10 | 91 | 271 | 430 | 327 | 234 |
| acres.. | 41 683 | 384 | 2 592 | 7 107 | 14 510 | 8 899 | 8 191 |
| bushels.. | 3 488 094 | 32 544 | 227 950 | 626 663 | 1 177 004 | 737 315 | 686 618 |
| Irrigated | farms.. 30 | — | 3 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 7 |
| acres.. | 1 037 | — | 78 | 15 | 213 | 328 | 403 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 974 | 4 | 63 | 201 | 303 | 246 | 157 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 302 | 6 | 23 | 55 | 103 | 58 | 57 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 67 | — | 4 | 12 | 16 | 21 | 14 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 14 | — | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| 500 acres or more | 6 | — | — | 1 | 3 | — | 2 |
| Corn for silage or green chop | farms.. 595 | 3 | 41 | 118 | 192 | 157 | 84 |
| acres.. | 11 680 | 25 | 548 | 2 101 | 3 904 | 2 878 | 2 224 |
| tons, green.. | 147 509 | (D) | (D) | 27 583 | 45 906 | 38 182 | 28 147 |
| Irrigated | farms.. 7 | — | — | — | 3 | 4 | — |
| acres.. | 138 | — | — | — | 38 | 100 | — |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 469 | 3 | 35 | 97 | 150 | 125 | 59 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 109 | — | 6 | 17 | 36 | 29 | 21 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 16 | — | — | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Wheat for grain | farms.. 718 | 9 | 48 | 155 | 230 | 167 | 109 |
| acres.. | 29 883 | 424 | 2 196 | 6 961 | 10 411 | 5 671 | 4 220 |
| bushels.. | 1 727 254 | 22 210 | 133 567 | 374 462 | 612 983 | 342 233 | 241 799 |
| Irrigated | farms.. 6 | — | — | — | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| acres.. | 248 | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 424 | 3 | 23 | 94 | 129 | 109 | 66 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 228 | 4 | 20 | 49 | 75 | 47 | 33 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 51 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 20 | 9 | 8 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 8 | — | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more | 7 | — | — | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Barley for grain | farms.. 145 | 2 | 16 | 28 | 39 | 31 | 29 |
| acres.. | 4 081 | (D) | (D) | 700 | 1 495 | 676 | 797 |
| bushels.. | 285 566 | (D) | (D) | 44 811 | 114 472 | 35 133 | 57 454 |
| Irrigated | farms.. 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| acres.. | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| Tobacco | farms.. 2 689 | 32 | 222 | 586 | 822 | 608 | 419 |
| acres.. | 9 201 | 90 | 637 | 1 992 | 2 696 | 2 458 | 1 329 |
| pounds.. | 17 543 361 | 156 294 | 1 118 092 | 3 839 996 | 5 212 743 | 4 727 434 | 2 488 802 |
| Irrigated | farms.. 175 | 2 | 14 | 51 | 42 | 40 | 26 |
| acres.. | 1 206 | (D) | (D) | 387 | 319 | 317 | 116 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 541 | 5 | 36 | 117 | 168 | 132 | 83 |
| 1.0 to 1.9 acres | 794 | 12 | 64 | 158 | 241 | 175 | 144 |
| 2.0 to 2.9 acres | 472 | 2 | 43 | 99 | 158 | 101 | 69 |
| 3.0 to 4.9 acres | 411 | 6 | 48 | 95 | 128 | 77 | 57 |
| 5.0 to 9.9 acres | 295 | 6 | 20 | 84 | 70 | 75 | 40 |
| 10.0 to 24.9 acres | 143 | 1 | 11 | 27 | 48 | 34 | 22 |
| 25.0 acres or more | 33 | — | — | 6 | 9 | 14 | 4 |
| Soybeans for beans | farms.. 915 | 14 | 56 | 176 | 268 | 239 | 162 |
| acres.. | 61 443 | 754 | 3 947 | 12 123 | 20 944 | 13 600 | 10 075 |
| bushels.. | 1 360 838 | 15 890 | 83 612 | 272 075 | 474 764 | 294 559 | 219 938 |
| Irrigated | farms.. 9 | — | 1 | — | 3 | 5 | — |
| acres.. | 224 | — | (D) | — | (D) | 208 | — |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 371 | 3 | 22 | 64 | 94 | 115 | 73 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 394 | 9 | 22 | 83 | 117 | 94 | 69 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 100 | 2 | 8 | 19 | 41 | 19 | 11 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 34 | — | 4 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 4 |
| 500 acres or more | 16 | — | — | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes | farms.. 145 | 3 | 9 | 38 | 39 | 33 | 23 |
| acres.. | 554 | 11 | 10 | 133 | 100 | 265 | 36 |
| cwt.. | 77 401 | 1 896 | 1 266 | 21 871 | 11 338 | 37 802 | 3 228 |
| Irrigated | farms.. 26 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 4 |
| acres.. | 251 | 11 | (D) | (D) | 21 | (D) | 4 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 126 | 1 | 9 | 32 | 35 | 28 | 21 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 15 | 2 | — | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 3 | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| 250.0 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sweetpotatoes | farms.. 29 | — | — | 5 | 7 | 13 | 4 |
| acres.. | 86 | — | — | 19 | 32 | 29 | 5 |
| bushels.. | 11 563 | — | — | 2 180 | 2 380 | 5 898 | 1 105 |
| Irrigated | farms.. 7 | — | — | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| acres.. | 15 | — | — | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|-------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED— | | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Peanuts for nuts | farms.. 702 | 574 | 21 | 48 | 105 | 144 | 110 | 146 |
| | acres.. 74 867 | 69 246 | 2 528 | 4 434 | 18 099 | 19 020 | 13 714 | 11 451 |
| | pounds.. 190 590 588 | 177 619 592 | 6 861 185 | 11 697 923 | 47 700 922 | 50 231 146 | 33 837 268 | 27 291 148 |
| Irrigated | farms.. 38 | 34 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 14 | 5 | 3 |
| | acres.. 2 398 | 2 165 | (D) | (D) | 697 | 703 | 242 | 247 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 160 | 95 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 12 | 43 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 264 | 213 | 6 | 19 | 30 | 44 | 49 | 65 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 208 | 200 | 6 | 16 | 50 | 63 | 33 | 32 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 64 | 60 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 20 | 15 | 3 |
| 500 acres or more | 6 | 6 | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | 3 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms.. 25 028 | 11 808 | 57 | 354 | 1 254 | 1 815 | 2 705 | 5 623 |
| | acres.. 1 189 425 | 727 714 | 4 178 | 28 426 | 102 292 | 147 440 | 173 672 | 271 706 |
| | tons, dry.. 2 291 672 | 1 462 776 | 8 051 | 60 139 | 219 677 | 304 934 | 345 696 | 524 279 |
| Irrigated | farms.. 224 | 145 | 2 | 10 | 19 | 30 | 25 | 59 |
| | acres.. 7 561 | 6 374 | (D) | (D) | 424 | 996 | 2 825 | 1 912 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 11 503 | 4 279 | 15 | 94 | 362 | 509 | 923 | 2 376 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 10 535 | 5 406 | 28 | 170 | 549 | 814 | 1 291 | 2 554 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 2 471 | 1 727 | 13 | 75 | 276 | 375 | 400 | 588 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 423 | 314 | — | 11 | 48 | 101 | 66 | 88 |
| 500 acres or more | 96 | 82 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 16 | 25 | 17 |
| Alfalfa hay | farms.. 4 837 | 2 802 | 20 | 95 | 390 | 518 | 626 | 1 153 |
| | acres.. 111 970 | 77 147 | 461 | 2 646 | 10 535 | 15 157 | 17 750 | 30 598 |
| | tons, dry.. 307 114 | 219 522 | 1 008 | 8 232 | 32 045 | 46 389 | 51 070 | 80 778 |
| Irrigated | farms.. 77 | 54 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 24 |
| | acres.. 1 291 | 1 138 | (D) | (D) | 230 | 227 | 244 | 390 |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) | | | | | | | | |
| | farms.. 20 003 | 9 455 | 45 | 273 | 990 | 1 480 | 2 211 | 4 456 |
| | acres.. 890 728 | 530 380 | 3 084 | 21 000 | 73 210 | 105 770 | 131 359 | 195 957 |
| | tons, dry.. 1 674 211 | 1 028 837 | 5 463 | 42 865 | 151 704 | 210 179 | 251 487 | 367 139 |
| Irrigated | farms.. 111 | 68 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 17 | 10 | 31 |
| | acres.. 4 795 | 4 024 | (D) | (D) | 110 | 610 | 2 043 | 1 153 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | | | | | | | | |
| | farms.. 1 008 | 639 | 3 | 40 | 131 | 138 | 144 | 183 |
| | acres.. 25 479 | 23 331 | 15 | 1 663 | 7 353 | 4 223 | 5 237 | 4 840 |
| Irrigated | farms.. 363 | 257 | 1 | 21 | 65 | 70 | 54 | 46 |
| | acres.. 14 842 | 14 221 | (D) | (D) | 4 908 | 2 817 | 2 750 | 2 659 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 535 | 275 | 2 | 13 | 49 | 56 | 57 | 98 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 310 | 214 | 1 | 16 | 40 | 49 | 47 | 61 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 104 | 94 | — | 6 | 23 | 23 | 25 | 17 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 41 | 39 | — | 4 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 3 |
| 250.0 acres or more | 18 | 17 | — | 1 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| Land in orchards | farms.. 1 080 | 532 | — | 8 | 67 | 88 | 167 | 202 |
| | acres.. 27 650 | 21 604 | — | 442 | 2 799 | 4 329 | 9 850 | 4 183 |
| Irrigated | farms.. 102 | 58 | — | — | 9 | 18 | 16 | 15 |
| | acres.. 1 730 | 1 101 | — | — | 61 | 458 | 441 | 141 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 608 | 219 | — | 1 | 27 | 24 | 64 | 103 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 328 | 193 | — | 6 | 21 | 33 | 66 | 67 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 81 | 69 | — | — | 10 | 23 | 15 | 21 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 39 | 31 | — | — | 6 | 3 | 14 | 8 |
| 250.0 acres or more | 24 | 20 | — | 1 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 3 |
| Apples | farms.. 802 | 406 | — | 3 | 51 | 66 | 125 | 161 |
| | Bearing and nonbearing.. acres.. 22 886 | 18 220 | — | (D) | (D) | 3 289 | 8 913 | 3 325 |
| | pounds.. 252 442 229 | 213 736 520 | — | (D) | 28 733 568 | 41 352 567 | 115 181 509 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------|-------------------------|----------|------------|-----------|------------|-------------|
| | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED— | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | |
| Peanuts for nuts farms.. | 128 | 3 | 7 | 33 | 40 | 26 | 19 |
| acres.. | 5 621 | (D) | (D) | 1 348 | 1 745 | 877 | 1 189 |
| pounds.. | 12 970 996 | 369 507 | 760 711 | 2 742 418 | 4 038 575 | 2 009 806 | 3 049 979 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 4 | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| acres.. | 233 | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 65 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 24 | 15 | 4 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 51 | — | 6 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 12 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 8 | 1 | — | 4 | 1 | — | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 4 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms.. | 13 220 | 78 | 807 | 2 633 | 4 113 | 3 285 | 2 304 |
| acres.. | 461 711 | 2 255 | 25 281 | 93 448 | 144 872 | 118 803 | 77 052 |
| tons, dry.. | 828 896 | 4 602 | 43 907 | 168 534 | 263 954 | 212 035 | 135 864 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 79 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 22 | 20 | 13 |
| acres.. | 1 187 | (D) | (D) | 127 | 413 | 343 | 202 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 7 224 | 46 | 464 | 1 463 | 2 210 | 1 712 | 1 329 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 5 129 | 29 | 306 | 981 | 1 617 | 1 356 | 840 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 744 | 3 | 33 | 167 | 248 | 183 | 110 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 109 | — | 4 | 17 | 34 | 30 | 24 |
| 500 acres or more | 14 | — | — | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| Alfalfa hay farms.. | 2 035 | 15 | 136 | 410 | 668 | 460 | 346 |
| acres.. | 34 823 | 212 | 1 530 | 5 624 | 11 428 | 8 597 | 7 432 |
| tons, dry.. | 87 592 | 748 | 3 717 | 15 069 | 27 817 | 21 642 | 18 599 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 23 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 6 |
| acres.. | 153 | (D) | (D) | 48 | 48 | (D) | 25 |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) farms.. | 10 548 | 63 | 670 | 2 168 | 3 311 | 2 623 | 1 713 |
| acres.. | 360 348 | 1 834 | 20 046 | 75 911 | 113 277 | 93 394 | 55 886 |
| tons, dry.. | 645 374 | 3 657 | 34 185 | 136 244 | 207 070 | 165 908 | 98 310 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 43 | — | 4 | 6 | 12 | 15 | 6 |
| acres.. | 771 | — | 48 | 47 | 316 | 207 | 153 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms.. | 369 | 6 | 23 | 98 | 96 | 94 | 52 |
| acres.. | 2 148 | 67 | 121 | 677 | 511 | 480 | 293 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 106 | 5 | 3 | 29 | 22 | 33 | 14 |
| acres.. | 622 | 58 | 23 | 66 | 94 | 189 | 193 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 260 | 3 | 16 | 64 | 67 | 70 | 40 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 96 | 1 | 7 | 32 | 24 | 21 | 11 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 10 | 2 | — | 1 | 5 | 2 | — |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| 250.0 acres or more | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Land in orchards farms.. | 548 | 1 | 12 | 81 | 173 | 170 | 111 |
| acres.. | 6 046 | (D) | (D) | 1 099 | 831 | 2 418 | 1 533 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 44 | — | 1 | 8 | 7 | 18 | 10 |
| acres.. | 629 | — | (D) | 28 | (D) | 536 | 42 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 389 | 1 | 8 | 54 | 124 | 129 | 73 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 135 | — | 3 | 22 | 46 | 33 | 31 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 12 | — | — | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 8 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | 4 |
| 250.0 acres or more | 4 | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 1 |
| Apples farms.. | 396 | 1 | 11 | 58 | 126 | 119 | 81 |
| Bearing and nonbearing..acres.. | 4 666 | (D) | (D) | 942 | 514 | 1 988 | 1 074 |
| pounds.. | 38 705 709 | — | (D) | 11 398 325 | (D) | 18 689 371 | 4 377 513 |

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|-----------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | |
| Farms number .. | 41 095 | 2 864 | 10 283 | 3 877 | 4 362 | 4 624 |
| percent .. | 100.0 | 7.0 | 25.0 | 9.4 | 10.6 | 11.3 |
| Land in farms acres .. | 8 228 226 | 12 050 | 282 880 | 225 340 | 362 573 | 538 861 |
| Average size of farm acres .. | 200 | 4 | 28 | 58 | 83 | 117 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) farms .. | 41 095 | 2 864 | 10 283 | 3 877 | 4 362 | 4 624 |
| \$1,000 .. | 2 343 518 | 136 109 | 307 821 | 108 617 | 111 825 | 172 030 |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 57 027 | 47 524 | 29 935 | 28 016 | 25 636 | 37 204 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) | 5 225 | 503 | 2 357 | 612 | 494 | 469 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 | 5 774 | 675 | 2 453 | 716 | 645 | 570 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 | 6 754 | 575 | 2 234 | 884 | 972 | 801 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 7 203 | 402 | 1 583 | 801 | 1 091 | 1 116 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 | 5 678 | 289 | 759 | 435 | 594 | 835 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 1 333 | 56 | 113 | 77 | 126 | 162 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 | 2 265 | 84 | 201 | 129 | 163 | 233 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 777 | 27 | 63 | 28 | 46 | 69 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 1 965 | 69 | 134 | 71 | 65 | 141 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 1 858 | 65 | 101 | 46 | 73 | 89 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 177 | 58 | 112 | 37 | 40 | 46 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 768 | 44 | 124 | 32 | 37 | 66 |
| \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 275 | 11 | 44 | 5 | 15 | 25 |
| \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 22 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 21 | 3 | 3 | 1 | — | 1 |
| Grains farms .. | 5 202 | 39 | 489 | 293 | 362 | 535 |
| \$1,000 .. | 204 389 | (D) | 1 534 | (D) | 2 034 | 3 362 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 916 | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000 .. | 161 944 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Corn for grain farms .. | 2 811 | 15 | 191 | 131 | 171 | 255 |
| \$1,000 .. | 70 480 | 19 | 513 | 482 | 719 | 1 103 |
| Wheat farms .. | 2 798 | 6 | 177 | 101 | 143 | 219 |
| \$1,000 .. | 47 953 | 5 | 373 | 313 | 413 | 719 |
| Soybeans farms .. | 3 101 | 21 | 247 | 156 | 196 | 266 |
| \$1,000 .. | 77 911 | 19 | 589 | 645 | 841 | 1 398 |
| Sorghum for grain farms .. | 112 | — | 7 | 3 | 3 | 8 |
| \$1,000 .. | 837 | — | 8 | (D) | 5 | 31 |
| Barley farms .. | 574 | — | 17 | 18 | 28 | 27 |
| \$1,000 .. | 6 713 | — | 39 | 45 | 47 | 91 |
| Oats farms .. | 124 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 14 |
| \$1,000 .. | 273 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | 11 |
| Other grains farms .. | 88 | — | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| \$1,000 .. | 222 | — | 8 | 1 | (D) | 10 |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms .. | 439 | 2 | 15 | 8 | 13 | 19 |
| \$1,000 .. | 42 342 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 121 | 380 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 251 | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| \$1,000 .. | 38 332 | — | — | — | — | 173 |
| Tobacco farms .. | 5 866 | 605 | 1 315 | 510 | 606 | 614 |
| \$1,000 .. | 187 358 | 3 666 | 10 735 | 5 246 | 7 907 | 11 341 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 810 | — | 19 | 16 | 23 | 50 |
| \$1,000 .. | 136 559 | — | 1 596 | 1 489 | 2 465 | 5 073 |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms .. | 7 494 | 95 | 1 674 | 790 | 892 | 932 |
| \$1,000 .. | 34 306 | 91 | 2 997 | 1 868 | 2 475 | 3 239 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 69 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| \$1,000 .. | 6 071 | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms .. | 1 008 | 107 | 306 | 79 | 69 | 70 |
| \$1,000 .. | 45 704 | 565 | 3 167 | 1 541 | 900 | 1 566 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 144 | — | 19 | 6 | 3 | 6 |
| \$1,000 .. | 38 335 | — | 1 344 | 840 | 339 | 735 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms .. | 751 | 75 | 238 | 68 | 60 | 58 |
| \$1,000 .. | 34 606 | 193 | 1 821 | 932 | 483 | 1 307 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 108 | — | 2 | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| \$1,000 .. | 29 921 | — | (D) | 523 | (D) | 784 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms .. | 1 671 | 423 | 589 | 124 | 143 | 99 |
| \$1,000 .. | 166 411 | 20 499 | 35 664 | 23 813 | 10 976 | 5 452 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 322 | 82 | 92 | 28 | 23 | 17 |
| \$1,000 .. | 153 335 | 16 967 | 31 389 | 22 787 | 9 899 | 4 652 |
| Other crops farms .. | 1 076 | 36 | 138 | 69 | 55 | 84 |
| \$1,000 .. | 64 982 | (D) | (D) | 635 | 440 | 967 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 378 | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| \$1,000 .. | 56 885 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Poultry and poultry products farms .. | 1 775 | 218 | 524 | 155 | 147 | 211 |
| \$1,000 .. | 760 221 | 90 361 | 207 238 | 49 650 | 51 840 | 97 517 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 1 117 | 140 | 300 | 90 | 93 | 132 |
| \$1,000 .. | 758 225 | 89 900 | 206 608 | 49 386 | 51 749 | 97 326 |
| Dairy products farms .. | 1 296 | 14 | 44 | 43 | 92 | 112 |
| \$1,000 .. | 271 855 | 577 | 2 818 | 2 834 | 9 455 | 10 340 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 1 033 | 4 | 16 | 20 | 60 | 64 |
| \$1,000 .. | 266 739 | (D) | 2 401 | 2 477 | 8 949 | 9 526 |
| Cattle and calves farms .. | 26 350 | 968 | 5 062 | 2 406 | 3 024 | 3 324 |
| \$1,000 .. | 389 787 | 7 110 | 22 411 | 17 161 | 20 180 | 27 751 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 1 281 | 18 | 17 | 15 | 17 | 50 |
| \$1,000 .. | 176 402 | 1 949 | 3 069 | 4 677 | 1 440 | 4 280 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Farms number .. | 3 075 | 2 178 | 1 606 | 4 509 | 2 469 | 923 | 325 |
| percent .. | 7.5 | 5.3 | 3.9 | 11.0 | 6.0 | 2.2 | .8 |
| Land in farms acres .. | 485 652 | 430 349 | 383 163 | 1 585 407 | 1 656 270 | 1 219 201 | 1 046 480 |
| Average size of farm acres .. | 158 | 198 | 239 | 352 | 671 | 1 321 | 3 220 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) farms .. | 3 075 | 2 178 | 1 606 | 4 509 | 2 469 | 923 | 325 |
| \$1,000.. | 114 202 | 99 362 | 90 330 | 327 827 | 376 527 | 297 432 | 201 436 |
| Average per farm dollars.. | 37 139 | 45 621 | 56 245 | 72 705 | 152 502 | 322 245 | 619 804 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) | 244 | 130 | 88 | 231 | 84 | 10 | 3 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 | 279 | 161 | 86 | 158 | 28 | 3 | — |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 | 448 | 275 | 159 | 340 | 54 | 11 | 1 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 688 | 477 | 292 | 606 | 119 | 24 | 4 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 | 693 | 498 | 373 | 906 | 249 | 42 | 5 |
| | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 138 | 126 | 91 | 317 | 111 | 13 | 3 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 | 239 | 183 | 193 | 496 | 286 | 48 | 10 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 51 | 57 | 56 | 193 | 148 | 32 | 7 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 128 | 120 | 128 | 527 | 441 | 120 | 21 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 80 | 82 | 83 | 454 | 497 | 231 | 57 |
| | | | | | | | |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 40 | 28 | 25 | 172 | 302 | 236 | 81 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 36 | 27 | 19 | 74 | 116 | 113 | 80 |
| \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 32 | 31 | 33 | 46 |
| \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 4 | 4 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Grains..... farms .. | 359 | 324 | 275 | 949 | 862 | 515 | 200 |
| \$1,000.. | 3 195 | 4 083 | 4 044 | 22 221 | 45 101 | 61 868 | 55 402 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 3 | 18 | 12 | 157 | 316 | 276 | 134 |
| \$1,000.. | 164 | 1 047 | 838 | 12 050 | 36 452 | 57 335 | 54 057 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain farms .. | 195 | 168 | 151 | 511 | 533 | 345 | 145 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 043 | 1 171 | 1 418 | 7 776 | 15 423 | 19 459 | 21 354 |
| Wheat farms .. | 155 | 168 | 158 | 559 | 581 | 387 | 144 |
| \$1,000.. | 666 | 1 075 | 1 046 | 5 176 | 11 163 | 14 890 | 12 114 |
| Soybeans farms .. | 184 | 176 | 152 | 572 | 570 | 402 | 159 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 404 | 1 648 | 1 462 | 8 671 | 16 649 | 24 834 | 19 752 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum for grain farms .. | 3 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 32 | 27 | 10 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 12 | 16 | 59 | 270 | 251 | 158 |
| Barley farms .. | 26 | 30 | 21 | 89 | 145 | 126 | 47 |
| \$1,000.. | 65 | 134 | 79 | 460 | 1 442 | 2 365 | 1 946 |
| Oats farms .. | 7 | 11 | 11 | 23 | 26 | 15 | 2 |
| \$1,000.. | 4 | 29 | 18 | 46 | 103 | 32 | (D) |
| Other grains farms .. | 2 | 5 | 3 | 14 | 24 | 14 | 11 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 14 | 5 | 33 | 52 | 36 | (D) |
| | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms .. | 18 | 9 | 14 | 68 | 118 | 108 | 47 |
| \$1,000.. | 562 | 179 | 407 | 2 734 | 11 814 | 15 742 | 10 170 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 5 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 85 | 94 | 44 |
| \$1,000.. | 311 | (D) | (D) | 1 385 | 10 849 | 15 290 | 10 077 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Tobacco farms .. | 439 | 332 | 243 | 624 | 398 | 135 | 45 |
| \$1,000.. | 8 659 | 9 470 | 9 456 | 39 489 | 38 984 | 28 517 | 13 889 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 48 | 50 | 51 | 223 | 201 | 95 | 34 |
| \$1,000.. | 4 205 | 5 602 | 6 405 | 33 047 | 35 369 | 27 698 | 13 608 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms .. | 632 | 449 | 364 | 945 | 490 | 176 | 55 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 393 | 2 045 | 2 090 | 6 572 | 5 395 | 3 322 | 1 820 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 1 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 17 | 18 | 11 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | (D) | 383 | 972 | 1 510 | 1 787 | 1 175 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms .. | 56 | 38 | 28 | 107 | 84 | 44 | 20 |
| \$1,000.. | 777 | 1 921 | 3 242 | 6 848 | 6 459 | 5 736 | 12 981 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 6 | 6 | 9 | 28 | 31 | 21 | 9 |
| \$1,000.. | 421 | 1 492 | 3 116 | 6 204 | 5 646 | 5 455 | 12 744 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms .. | 49 | 30 | 22 | 72 | 53 | 17 | 9 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 081 | 1 123 | 1 221 | 4 239 | 8 818 | 6 982 | 5 405 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 11 | 6 | 7 | 26 | 27 | 12 | 6 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 712 | 930 | 1 074 | 3 826 | 8 504 | 6 953 | 5 340 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms .. | 58 | 42 | 33 | 77 | 57 | 18 | 8 |
| \$1,000.. | 10 010 | 11 868 | 6 450 | 11 235 | 14 434 | 1 066 | 14 946 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 12 | 9 | 10 | 23 | 18 | 3 | 5 |
| \$1,000.. | 9 518 | 11 613 | 6 201 | 10 586 | 13 958 | 886 | 14 879 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Other crops farms .. | 48 | 54 | 43 | 161 | 195 | 131 | 62 |
| \$1,000.. | 950 | 994 | 966 | 6 219 | 17 207 | 19 758 | 16 142 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 3 | 3 | 2 | 51 | 132 | 120 | 60 |
| \$1,000.. | 270 | 362 | (D) | 4 046 | 15 960 | 19 487 | (D) |
| | | | | | | | |
| Poultry and poultry products farms .. | 112 | 83 | 55 | 159 | 75 | 29 | 7 |
| \$1,000.. | 38 796 | 34 898 | 33 817 | 79 299 | 40 073 | 34 203 | 2 527 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 66 | 53 | 44 | 119 | 53 | 23 | 4 |
| \$1,000.. | 38 741 | 34 874 | 33 805 | 79 232 | 39 906 | 34 174 | 2 524 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products farms .. | 97 | 81 | 71 | 333 | 287 | 96 | 26 |
| \$1,000.. | 13 457 | 10 388 | 9 812 | 60 298 | 89 252 | 44 553 | 18 071 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 68 | 56 | 56 | 294 | 277 | 95 | 23 |
| \$1,000.. | 12 738 | 9 857 | 9 471 | 59 398 | 88 948 | (D) | 17 979 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves farms .. | 2 305 | 1 658 | 1 269 | 3 554 | 1 904 | 653 | 223 |
| \$1,000.. | 23 996 | 19 046 | 17 506 | 68 751 | 76 682 | 51 704 | 37 487 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 51 | 40 | 42 | 227 | 394 | 280 | 130 |
| \$1,000.. | 4 150 | 3 825 | 3 556 | 23 021 | 46 742 | 44 199 | 35 494 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|-----------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con. | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs farms .. | 823 | 61 | 185 | 59 | 62 | 73 |
| \$1,000 .. | 77 478 | 1 879 | 4 262 | 270 | 2 816 | 4 139 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 102 | 4 | 7 | — | 4 | 8 |
| \$1,000 .. | 73 967 | 1 692 | 3 828 | — | 2 627 | 3 858 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms .. | 1 391 | 80 | 350 | 101 | 149 | 137 |
| \$1,000 .. | 4 655 | 140 | 654 | 226 | 388 | 376 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 8 | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| \$1,000 .. | 544 | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms .. | 2 488 | 263 | 936 | 230 | 211 | 241 |
| \$1,000 .. | 59 423 | 10 887 | 13 828 | 2 790 | 1 809 | 4 293 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 133 | 6 | 35 | 10 | 7 | 14 |
| \$1,000 .. | 48 528 | (D) | 9 734 | 1 480 | (D) | 3 195 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms .. | 1 713 | 181 | 565 | 149 | 141 | 167 |
| \$1,000 .. | 10 594 | 531 | 1 570 | 793 | 386 | 1 160 |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses farms .. | 41 075 | 2 714 | 10 384 | 3 856 | 4 164 | 4 761 |
| \$1,000 .. | 1 924 690 | 104 277 | 262 034 | 86 069 | 98 268 | 151 786 |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 46 858 | 38 422 | 25 234 | 22 321 | 23 599 | 31 881 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased farms .. | 12 700 | 683 | 2 844 | 992 | 1 242 | 1 462 |
| \$1,000 .. | 208 871 | 23 008 | 40 868 | 8 870 | 11 372 | 17 215 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 8 612 | 498 | 2 153 | 734 | 906 | 1 022 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 2 449 | 89 | 432 | 188 | 233 | 276 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 1 276 | 75 | 210 | 56 | 84 | 124 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 294 | 14 | 41 | 13 | 17 | 37 |
| \$250,000 or more | 69 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry farms .. | 23 331 | 1 115 | 5 032 | 2 064 | 2 431 | 2 777 |
| \$1,000 .. | 649 741 | 47 124 | 127 745 | 38 850 | 44 281 | 77 145 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 19 269 | 925 | 4 591 | 1 861 | 2 206 | 2 414 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 1 964 | 49 | 133 | 104 | 78 | 175 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 874 | 42 | 52 | 28 | 63 | 65 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 441 | 27 | 56 | 18 | 21 | 28 |
| \$250,000 or more | 783 | 72 | 200 | 53 | 63 | 95 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds farms .. | 14 053 | 674 | 2 953 | 1 197 | 1 435 | 1 562 |
| \$1,000 .. | 567 206 | 45 552 | 122 476 | 36 873 | 40 762 | 71 885 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 11 351 | 514 | 2 604 | 1 073 | 1 264 | 1 320 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 988 | 25 | 65 | 36 | 49 | 85 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 648 | 39 | 32 | 18 | 43 | 39 |
| \$100,000 or more | 1 066 | 96 | 252 | 70 | 79 | 118 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms .. | 15 959 | 913 | 2 823 | 1 049 | 1 453 | 1 723 |
| \$1,000 .. | 51 074 | 2 226 | 4 141 | 2 780 | 1 999 | 1 634 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 10 826 | 783 | 2 589 | 916 | 1 185 | 1 397 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 3 288 | 64 | 188 | 120 | 247 | 293 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 1 485 | 50 | 26 | 9 | 14 | 27 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 239 | 5 | 6 | — | 2 | 2 |
| \$50,000 or more | 121 | 11 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| Commercial fertilizer farms .. | 26 695 | 1 227 | 5 311 | 2 397 | 2 700 | 3 143 |
| \$1,000 .. | 113 688 | 604 | 3 660 | 2 249 | 3 449 | 5 389 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 22 490 | 1 223 | 5 293 | 2 374 | 2 641 | 2 954 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 3 280 | 3 | 14 | 23 | 59 | 189 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 592 | 1 | 3 | — | — | — |
| \$50,000 or more | 333 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Agricultural chemicals farms .. | 16 382 | 924 | 3 134 | 1 220 | 1 575 | 1 652 |
| \$1,000 .. | 69 655 | 338 | 1 667 | 740 | 1 417 | 1 690 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 14 098 | 922 | 3 116 | 1 196 | 1 523 | 1 588 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 1 659 | 2 | 15 | 24 | 52 | 64 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 345 | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| \$50,000 or more | 280 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Petroleum products farms .. | 38 656 | 2 393 | 9 376 | 3 578 | 4 001 | 4 509 |
| \$1,000 .. | 79 765 | 2 866 | 8 486 | 3 014 | 3 777 | 5 681 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 35 173 | 2 272 | 9 133 | 3 499 | 3 890 | 4 353 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 3 099 | 112 | 216 | 75 | 108 | 145 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 291 | 5 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 9 |
| \$50,000 or more | 93 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Gasoline and gasohol farms .. | 28 929 | 1 762 | 6 685 | 2 523 | 2 841 | 3 269 |
| \$1,000 .. | 25 542 | 702 | 2 549 | 1 027 | 1 304 | 2 025 |
| Diesel fuel farms .. | 30 435 | 1 408 | 6 447 | 2 691 | 3 189 | 3 644 |
| \$1,000 .. | 29 187 | 581 | 2 090 | 904 | 1 287 | 1 958 |
| Natural gas farms .. | 699 | 48 | 145 | 42 | 88 | 62 |
| \$1,000 .. | 2 636 | 282 | 771 | (D) | 135 | 108 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms .. | 25 402 | 1 258 | 4 844 | 1 757 | 2 546 | 2 873 |
| \$1,000 .. | 22 401 | 1 302 | 3 077 | (D) | 1 052 | 1 589 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs..... farms.. | 42 | 41 | 44 | 112 | 86 | 39 | 19 |
| \$1,000.. | 5 599 | 1 611 | 911 | 10 729 | 12 422 | 21 747 | 11 094 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.. | 10 | 5 | 5 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 8 |
| \$1,000.. | 5 492 | 1 429 | 718 | 10 081 | 11 697 | 21 563 | 10 983 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool..... farms.. | 102 | 68 | 52 | 188 | 108 | 42 | 14 |
| \$1,000.. | 297 | 345 | 158 | 854 | 652 | 374 | 190 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.. | — | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| \$1,000.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text)..... farms.. | 135 | 75 | 52 | 188 | 95 | 42 | 20 |
| \$1,000.. | 3 432 | 1 389 | 249 | 8 340 | 9 234 | 1 860 | 1 313 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.. | 11 | 10 | — | 16 | 13 | 6 | 5 |
| \$1,000.. | 3 020 | 1 168 | — | 7 537 | 8 809 | 1 690 | 1 220 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms.. | 95 | 70 | 54 | 149 | 95 | 35 | 12 |
| \$1,000.. | 777 | 452 | 371 | 1 987 | 938 | 583 | 1 043 |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses..... farms.. | 3 163 | 2 080 | 1 628 | 4 701 | 2 376 | 923 | 325 |
| \$1,000.. | 93 782 | 84 880 | 74 039 | 263 063 | 288 200 | 250 022 | 168 270 |
| Average per farm..... dollars.. | 29 650 | 40 808 | 45 478 | 55 959 | 121 296 | 270 880 | 517 754 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased..... farms.. | 863 | 692 | 530 | 1 766 | 1 022 | 440 | 164 |
| \$1,000.. | 9 840 | 8 312 | 6 507 | 28 041 | 21 299 | 21 844 | 11 696 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 567 | 520 | 333 | 1 102 | 568 | 158 | 51 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 183 | 90 | 138 | 351 | 269 | 150 | 50 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999..... | 97 | 67 | 49 | 258 | 127 | 96 | 33 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999..... | 15 | 13 | 9 | 49 | 48 | 20 | 18 |
| \$250,000 or more..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 12 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry..... farms.. | 1 848 | 1 248 | 1 084 | 3 231 | 1 673 | 620 | 208 |
| \$1,000.. | 35 741 | 30 544 | 25 154 | 83 766 | 70 064 | 52 485 | 16 844 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 1 619 | 1 036 | 907 | 2 456 | 961 | 239 | 54 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 121 | 117 | 78 | 456 | 357 | 213 | 83 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999..... | 35 | 46 | 55 | 175 | 187 | 86 | 40 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999..... | 25 | 12 | 13 | 60 | 117 | 49 | 15 |
| \$250,000 or more..... | 48 | 37 | 31 | 84 | 51 | 33 | 16 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds..... farms.. | 1 074 | 743 | 657 | 2 054 | 1 105 | 441 | 158 |
| \$1,000.. | 31 896 | 27 907 | 22 528 | 70 290 | 50 497 | 39 277 | 7 263 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 948 | 596 | 553 | 1 572 | 651 | 202 | 54 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 34 | 67 | 23 | 231 | 192 | 124 | 57 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999..... | 32 | 34 | 40 | 129 | 154 | 57 | 31 |
| \$100,000 or more..... | 60 | 46 | 41 | 122 | 108 | 58 | 16 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees..... farms.. | 1 219 | 933 | 783 | 2 409 | 1 589 | 773 | 292 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 967 | 2 745 | 1 761 | 5 671 | 9 100 | 9 134 | 7 913 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 874 | 596 | 527 | 1 326 | 479 | 126 | 28 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 294 | 304 | 212 | 760 | 531 | 219 | 56 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 48 | 29 | 41 | 307 | 518 | 309 | 107 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | — | 2 | 1 | 12 | 52 | 98 | 59 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 21 | 42 |
| Commercial fertilizer..... farms.. | 2 274 | 1 584 | 1 264 | 3 635 | 2 012 | 849 | 299 |
| \$1,000.. | 5 410 | 4 256 | 4 434 | 18 068 | 24 166 | 24 707 | 17 295 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 2 036 | 1 361 | 1 021 | 2 546 | 843 | 174 | 24 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 232 | 218 | 232 | 1 017 | 878 | 322 | 93 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | 5 | 3 | 9 | 63 | 239 | 202 | 67 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 52 | 151 | 115 |
| Agricultural chemicals..... farms.. | 1 311 | 837 | 766 | 2 413 | 1 575 | 704 | 271 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 263 | 1 629 | 1 818 | 8 938 | 15 879 | 17 893 | 15 382 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 1 206 | 742 | 688 | 1 907 | 904 | 241 | 65 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 102 | 93 | 68 | 467 | 484 | 223 | 65 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | 1 | — | 7 | 32 | 127 | 131 | 45 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 60 | 109 | 96 |
| Petroleum products..... farms.. | 3 058 | 2 012 | 1 600 | 4 571 | 2 320 | 913 | 325 |
| \$1,000.. | 4 183 | 3 784 | 3 374 | 12 682 | 13 750 | 10 887 | 7 281 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 2 905 | 1 868 | 1 473 | 3 926 | 1 470 | 325 | 59 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 148 | 136 | 118 | 602 | 784 | 486 | 169 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | 4 | 5 | 7 | 39 | 59 | 83 | 60 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 19 | 37 |
| Gasoline and gasohol..... farms.. | 2 195 | 1 548 | 1 212 | 3 759 | 2 024 | 821 | 290 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 432 | 1 177 | 1 121 | 4 500 | 4 651 | 3 240 | 1 814 |
| Diesel fuel..... farms.. | 2 564 | 1 698 | 1 373 | 4 124 | 2 127 | 857 | 313 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 567 | 1 295 | 1 084 | 4 764 | 5 508 | 4 644 | 3 507 |
| Natural gas..... farms.. | 46 | 25 | 28 | 69 | 90 | 36 | 20 |
| \$1,000.. | 86 | (D) | 107 | 208 | 324 | 111 | 167 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc..... farms.. | 2 124 | 1 551 | 1 275 | 3 806 | 2 176 | 872 | 320 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 098 | (D) | 1 062 | 3 210 | 3 267 | 2 893 | 1 793 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | |
| —Con. | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | |
| Electricity farms .. | 21 392 | 1 276 | 4 410 | 1 513 | 1 867 | 2 388 |
| \$1,000 .. | 27 444 | 1 465 | 3 556 | 1 390 | 1 280 | 2 028 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 16 564 | 1 016 | 3 884 | 1 328 | 1 608 | 2 035 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 3 605 | 213 | 390 | 151 | 219 | 273 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 1 157 | 42 | 127 | 32 | 39 | 77 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 39 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| \$50,000 or more | 27 | 3 | 6 | 1 | — | 2 |
| Hired farm labor farms .. | 14 921 | 839 | 2 558 | 1 034 | 1 231 | 1 679 |
| \$1,000 .. | 192 798 | 9 004 | 14 792 | 7 614 | 4 956 | 7 924 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 11 228 | 684 | 2 362 | 948 | 1 117 | 1 517 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 2 097 | 102 | 120 | 65 | 81 | 123 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 1 264 | 36 | 45 | 16 | 28 | 29 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 249 | 12 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 8 |
| \$250,000 or more | 83 | 5 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more farms .. | 5 561 | 269 | 700 | 348 | 289 | 401 |
| workers .. | 14 513 | 636 | 1 478 | 659 | 530 | 761 |
| Less than 150 days farms .. | 13 570 | 816 | 2 490 | 1 005 | 1 165 | 1 603 |
| workers .. | 43 313 | 2 374 | 6 509 | 2 946 | 3 299 | 4 377 |
| Contract labor farms .. | 3 320 | 190 | 690 | 249 | 294 | 320 |
| \$1,000 .. | 14 269 | 639 | 1 100 | 284 | 603 | 670 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 1 629 | 104 | 439 | 140 | 196 | 168 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 1 228 | 75 | 212 | 107 | 75 | 127 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 367 | 7 | 34 | 2 | 21 | 22 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 52 | 1 | 4 | — | 1 | 3 |
| \$50,000 or more | 44 | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| Repair and maintenance farms .. | 33 209 | 1 737 | 7 568 | 2 856 | 3 420 | 3 929 |
| \$1,000 .. | 113 211 | 3 365 | 11 113 | 4 378 | 5 541 | 7 999 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 28 336 | 1 637 | 7 175 | 2 713 | 3 204 | 3 621 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 4 151 | 93 | 362 | 131 | 206 | 295 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 526 | 3 | 23 | 11 | 8 | 7 |
| \$50,000 or more | 196 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms .. | 8 936 | 323 | 1 720 | 798 | 752 | 1 051 |
| \$1,000 .. | 19 619 | 220 | 1 228 | 726 | 823 | 1 135 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 5 686 | 258 | 1 490 | 623 | 526 | 796 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 2 383 | 60 | 194 | 164 | 199 | 220 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 742 | 4 | 33 | 10 | 26 | 33 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 104 | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | 2 |
| \$50,000 or more | 21 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| Interest farms .. | 12 402 | 513 | 2 245 | 862 | 1 090 | 1 316 |
| \$1,000 .. | 85 752 | 2 153 | 9 667 | 3 250 | 5 361 | 5 784 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 8 075 | 395 | 1 754 | 659 | 790 | 973 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 3 630 | 107 | 429 | 189 | 266 | 307 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 658 | 10 | 62 | 14 | 34 | 36 |
| \$100,000 or more | 39 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Secured by real estate farms .. | 8 225 | 343 | 1 612 | 517 | 779 | 839 |
| \$1,000 .. | 61 076 | 1 394 | 8 116 | 2 448 | 4 388 | 4 424 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 1 295 | 102 | 279 | 86 | 110 | 157 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 3 685 | 147 | 879 | 279 | 420 | 432 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 2 778 | 90 | 403 | 142 | 225 | 223 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 357 | 3 | 44 | 9 | 21 | 20 |
| \$50,000 or more | 110 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 7 |
| Not secured by real estate farms .. | 6 681 | 240 | 998 | 453 | 501 | 654 |
| \$1,000 .. | 24 676 | 759 | 1 551 | 802 | 974 | 1 359 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 2 771 | 142 | 571 | 247 | 305 | 347 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 2 667 | 74 | 384 | 170 | 169 | 218 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 1 091 | 20 | 37 | 33 | 20 | 87 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 108 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| \$50,000 or more | 44 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| Cash rent farms .. | 9 733 | 238 | 1 068 | 525 | 777 | 865 |
| \$1,000 .. | 62 469 | 728 | 1 475 | 691 | 1 087 | 1 901 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 7 500 | 228 | 1 030 | 486 | 751 | 800 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 890 | 2 | 11 | 34 | 13 | 33 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 701 | 5 | 21 | 2 | 7 | 21 |
| \$25,000 or more | 642 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 11 |
| Property taxes farms .. | 39 188 | 2 361 | 9 756 | 3 653 | 4 035 | 4 613 |
| \$1,000 .. | 56 889 | 1 808 | 8 755 | 3 415 | 3 752 | 5 002 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 37 447 | 2 337 | 9 665 | 3 575 | 3 975 | 4 542 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 1 279 | 19 | 73 | 59 | 57 | 67 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 399 | 2 | 16 | 18 | 3 | 4 |
| \$25,000 or more | 63 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| All other farm production expenses farms .. | 35 852 | 2 247 | 8 360 | 3 142 | 3 613 | 4 115 |
| \$1,000 .. | 179 447 | 8 729 | 23 780 | 7 818 | 8 568 | 10 590 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 31 002 | 2 072 | 8 030 | 3 018 | 3 428 | 3 764 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 3 624 | 118 | 233 | 104 | 154 | 294 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 660 | 35 | 38 | 8 | 11 | 24 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 389 | 11 | 7 | 13 | 13 | 23 |
| \$100,000 or more | 177 | 11 | 19 | 5 | 7 | 10 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | |
| —Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Electricity farms.. | 1 686 | 1 152 | 999 | 3 122 | 1 876 | 802 | 301 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 340 | 1 210 | 1 050 | 4 030 | 4 511 | 3 234 | 2 348 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 1 405 | 898 | 827 | 2 244 | 1 001 | 263 | 55 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 227 | 209 | 133 | 668 | 608 | 368 | 146 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 52 | 41 | 36 | 207 | 260 | 162 | 82 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 11 |
| \$50,000 or more | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 7 |
| Hired farm labor farms.. | 1 115 | 854 | 720 | 2 311 | 1 570 | 726 | 284 |
| \$1,000.. | 6 688 | 8 078 | 9 368 | 24 085 | 37 887 | 31 862 | 30 540 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 885 | 693 | 569 | 1 563 | 687 | 172 | 31 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 171 | 102 | 109 | 487 | 451 | 217 | 69 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 52 | 53 | 34 | 226 | 367 | 269 | 109 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 27 | 54 | 54 | 58 |
| \$250,000 or more | 2 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 14 | 17 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more farms.. | 326 | 289 | 276 | 954 | 902 | 564 | 243 |
| workers.. | 632 | 624 | 731 | 2 010 | 2 508 | 2 035 | 1 909 |
| Less than 150 days farms.. | 1 027 | 797 | 646 | 1 993 | 1 275 | 535 | 218 |
| workers.. | 3 067 | 2 341 | 2 004 | 6 132 | 4 929 | 2 848 | 2 487 |
| Contract labor farms.. | 201 | 199 | 132 | 477 | 321 | 175 | 72 |
| \$1,000.. | 632 | 532 | 613 | 1 699 | 2 856 | 2 295 | 2 348 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 93 | 102 | 64 | 173 | 97 | 42 | 11 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 85 | 71 | 28 | 247 | 122 | 56 | 23 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 19 | 24 | 37 | 47 | 76 | 54 | 24 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 14 | 12 | 5 |
| \$50,000 or more | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 11 | 9 |
| Repair and maintenance farms.. | 2 713 | 1 852 | 1 438 | 4 251 | 2 222 | 903 | 320 |
| \$1,000.. | 6 276 | 5 484 | 4 030 | 17 433 | 19 395 | 16 282 | 11 914 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 2 450 | 1 590 | 1 235 | 3 238 | 1 174 | 255 | 44 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 243 | 256 | 193 | 940 | 871 | 426 | 135 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 16 | 5 | 8 | 66 | 141 | 168 | 70 |
| \$50,000 or more | 4 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 36 | 54 | 71 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms.. | 632 | 513 | 400 | 1 283 | 881 | 426 | 157 |
| \$1,000.. | 855 | 787 | 827 | 2 970 | 4 146 | 3 514 | 2 387 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 431 | 343 | 221 | 623 | 279 | 84 | 12 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 161 | 133 | 139 | 504 | 392 | 169 | 48 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 40 | 35 | 38 | 149 | 177 | 137 | 60 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | — | 1 | 2 | 5 | 30 | 29 | 31 |
| \$50,000 or more | — | 1 | — | 2 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
| Interest farms.. | 912 | 723 | 607 | 1 856 | 1 378 | 659 | 241 |
| \$1,000.. | 4 767 | 3 513 | 3 060 | 13 170 | 15 459 | 11 829 | 7 738 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 623 | 510 | 456 | 1 070 | 602 | 196 | 47 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 260 | 194 | 132 | 695 | 631 | 315 | 105 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 27 | 18 | 17 | 88 | 139 | 139 | 74 |
| \$100,000 or more | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 15 |
| Secured by real estate farms.. | 616 | 442 | 383 | 1 226 | 898 | 414 | 156 |
| \$1,000.. | 3 386 | 2 475 | 2 136 | 9 666 | 10 081 | 7 435 | 5 126 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 115 | 64 | 90 | 166 | 98 | 20 | 8 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 297 | 231 | 173 | 454 | 249 | 90 | 34 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 185 | 133 | 109 | 537 | 454 | 218 | 59 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 16 | 11 | 6 | 57 | 75 | 66 | 29 |
| \$50,000 or more | 3 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 22 | 20 | 26 |
| Not secured by real estate farms.. | 513 | 419 | 347 | 1 087 | 876 | 446 | 147 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 380 | 1 039 | 924 | 3 504 | 5 378 | 4 394 | 2 612 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 202 | 177 | 178 | 359 | 175 | 61 | 7 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 243 | 173 | 137 | 535 | 404 | 139 | 21 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 61 | 68 | 27 | 184 | 269 | 200 | 85 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 16 | 38 | 22 |
| \$50,000 or more | 2 | — | 2 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 12 |
| Cash rent farms.. | 738 | 712 | 550 | 1 950 | 1 417 | 656 | 237 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 513 | 2 493 | 1 941 | 9 324 | 13 499 | 15 108 | 12 710 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 652 | 617 | 482 | 1 449 | 758 | 213 | 34 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 66 | 45 | 39 | 269 | 270 | 90 | 18 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 15 | 29 | 14 | 185 | 213 | 141 | 48 |
| \$25,000 or more | 5 | 21 | 15 | 47 | 176 | 212 | 137 |
| Property taxes farms.. | 3 083 | 1 991 | 1 567 | 4 575 | 2 329 | 906 | 319 |
| \$1,000.. | 4 180 | 2 864 | 2 318 | 9 146 | 7 230 | 4 986 | 3 432 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 2 981 | 1 935 | 1 524 | 4 299 | 1 953 | 532 | 129 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 81 | 39 | 29 | 223 | 293 | 258 | 81 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 20 | 16 | 12 | 43 | 74 | 105 | 86 |
| \$25,000 or more | 1 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 23 |
| All other farm production expenses farms.. | 2 905 | 1 897 | 1 557 | 4 465 | 2 312 | 915 | 324 |
| \$1,000.. | 8 128 | 8 649 | 7 783 | 24 041 | 28 958 | 23 963 | 18 440 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 2 659 | 1 702 | 1 301 | 3 455 | 1 238 | 273 | 62 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 206 | 160 | 233 | 836 | 783 | 397 | 106 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 20 | 23 | 10 | 115 | 167 | 131 | 78 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 16 | 6 | 9 | 41 | 96 | 81 | 46 |
| \$100,000 or more | 4 | 6 | 4 | 18 | 28 | 33 | 32 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|--|-----------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹ | | | | | | |
| All farms.....number.. | 41 075 | 2 714 | 10 384 | 3 856 | 4 164 | 4 761 |
|\$1,000.. | 364 331 | 26 518 | 36 363 | 18 517 | 12 527 | 17 827 |
| Average per farm.....dollars.. | 8 870 | 9 771 | 3 502 | 4 802 | 3 008 | 3 744 |
| Farms with net gains ².....number.. | 20 731 | 1 477 | 4 244 | 1 887 | 1 999 | 2 350 |
| Average net gain.....dollars.. | 24 175 | 21 357 | 15 107 | 14 344 | 11 886 | 13 679 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000..... | 3 368 | 309 | 1 155 | 496 | 318 | 410 |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999..... | 10 733 | 853 | 2 408 | 1 105 | 1 243 | 1 375 |
| \$10,000 to \$49,999..... | 4 442 | 217 | 478 | 224 | 338 | 429 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 2 188 | 98 | 203 | 62 | 100 | 136 |
| Farms with net losses.....number.. | 20 344 | 1 237 | 6 140 | 1 969 | 2 165 | 2 411 |
| Average net loss.....dollars.. | 6 726 | 4 063 | 4 520 | 4 342 | 5 188 | 5 939 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000..... | 4 145 | 359 | 1 557 | 517 | 406 | 450 |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999..... | 12 937 | 810 | 4 082 | 1 290 | 1 501 | 1 640 |
| \$10,000 to \$49,999..... | 2 953 | 60 | 464 | 157 | 243 | 302 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 309 | 8 | 37 | 5 | 15 | 19 |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME | | | | | | |
| Government payments.....farms.. | 7 972 | 153 | 726 | 425 | 659 | 859 |
|\$1,000.. | 23 277 | 260 | 592 | 326 | 748 | 993 |
| Other farm-related income ¹.....farms.. | 12 625 | 611 | 2 329 | 923 | 1 090 | 1 432 |
|\$1,000.. | 50 529 | 1 608 | 4 417 | 1 745 | 3 657 | 4 591 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services.....farms.. | 2 596 | 112 | 450 | 194 | 216 | 281 |
|\$1,000.. | 15 646 | 457 | 1 567 | 629 | 1 088 | 1 661 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments.....farms.. | 3 670 | 301 | 915 | 288 | 362 | 409 |
|\$1,000.. | 10 691 | 695 | 1 577 | 513 | 1 135 | 1 000 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products.....farms.. | 2 050 | 53 | 213 | 151 | 189 | 257 |
|\$1,000.. | 15 843 | 213 | 933 | 473 | 852 | 1 390 |
| Other farm-related income sources.....farms.. | 7 222 | 228 | 1 095 | 408 | 544 | 803 |
|\$1,000.. | 8 349 | 243 | 340 | 130 | 582 | 540 |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS | | | | | | |
| Total.....farms.. | 558 | 5 | 24 | 23 | 25 | 35 |
|\$1,000.. | 12 183 | 13 | 79 | 33 | 68 | 101 |
| Corn.....farms.. | 251 | — | 2 | 6 | 2 | 15 |
|\$1,000.. | 4 172 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | 15 |
| Wheat.....farms.. | 222 | — | 5 | 6 | 4 | 12 |
|\$1,000.. | 2 159 | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Soybeans.....farms.. | 142 | — | 5 | — | 6 | 8 |
|\$1,000.. | 2 918 | — | 8 | — | (D) | (D) |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats.....farms.. | 23 | — | — | — | 3 | — |
|\$1,000.. | 225 | — | — | — | (Z) | — |
| Cotton.....farms.. | 41 | — | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
|\$1,000.. | 653 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed.....farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
|\$1,000.. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco.....farms.. | 103 | 5 | 14 | 9 | 12 | 8 |
|\$1,000.. | 2 057 | 13 | 68 | 30 | 64 | 52 |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE | | | | | | |
| Total cropland.....farms.. | 37 177 | 1 747 | 8 830 | 3 588 | 4 046 | 4 332 |
|acres.. | 4 322 425 | 6 120 | 166 929 | 129 177 | 198 247 | 290 654 |
| Harvested cropland.....farms.. | 32 124 | 1 439 | 6 674 | 2 981 | 3 503 | 3 825 |
|acres.. | 2 520 961 | 3 864 | 76 541 | 59 583 | 89 754 | 135 888 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres..... | 21 798 | 1 439 | 6 674 | 2 786 | 3 064 | 2 884 |
| 50 to 99 acres..... | 4 884 | — | — | 195 | 439 | 773 |
| 100 to 199 acres..... | 2 759 | — | — | — | — | 168 |
| 200 to 499 acres..... | 1 790 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | 589 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres..... | 243 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2,000 acres or more..... | 61 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Cropland: | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only.....farms.. | 22 869 | 407 | 5 080 | 2 283 | 2 661 | 2 888 |
|acres.. | 1 519 882 | 1 755 | 77 338 | 60 252 | 93 421 | 133 305 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil- improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....farms.. | 3 110 | 41 | 452 | 241 | 315 | 389 |
|acres.. | 92 314 | 110 | 3 297 | 2 876 | 4 568 | 7 205 |
| On which all crops failed.....farms.. | 923 | 17 | 137 | 62 | 72 | 105 |
|acres.. | 20 395 | 31 | 840 | 484 | 876 | 1 286 |
| In cultivated summer fallow.....farms.. | 784 | 15 | 113 | 65 | 85 | 111 |
|acres.. | 20 185 | 30 | 417 | 428 | 755 | 1 373 |
| Idle.....farms.. | 4 485 | 124 | 905 | 376 | 461 | 514 |
|acres.. | 148 688 | 330 | 8 496 | 5 554 | 8 873 | 11 597 |
| Total woodland.....farms.. | 26 604 | 207 | 4 632 | 2 599 | 3 235 | 3 562 |
|acres.. | 2 514 073 | 573 | 54 221 | 59 090 | 107 309 | 166 595 |
| Woodland pastured.....farms.. | 13 291 | 74 | 1 948 | 1 239 | 1 571 | 1 868 |
|acres.. | 592 160 | 165 | 15 655 | 17 743 | 29 845 | 49 556 |
| Woodland not pastured.....farms.. | 20 144 | 145 | 3 217 | 1 835 | 2 390 | 2 592 |
|acres.. | 1 921 913 | 408 | 38 566 | 41 347 | 77 464 | 117 039 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹ | | | | | | | |
| All farms..... number.. | 3 163 | 2 080 | 1 628 | 4 701 | 2 376 | 923 | 325 |
| \$1,000.. | 18 604 | 14 538 | 16 855 | 53 062 | 68 945 | 47 410 | 33 166 |
| Average per farm..... dollars.. | 5 882 | 6 989 | 10 353 | 11 287 | 29 017 | 51 365 | 102 049 |
| Farms with net gains ² number.. | 1 709 | 1 233 | 997 | 2 505 | 1 467 | 630 | 233 |
| Average net gain..... dollars.. | 16 247 | 16 309 | 20 873 | 28 738 | 57 370 | 92 861 | 168 239 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000..... | 201 | 124 | 82 | 212 | 51 | 8 | 2 |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999..... | 1 048 | 705 | 501 | 1 076 | 320 | 78 | 21 |
| \$10,000 to \$49,999..... | 357 | 326 | 311 | 861 | 625 | 220 | 56 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 103 | 78 | 103 | 356 | 471 | 324 | 154 |
| Farms with net losses..... number.. | 1 454 | 847 | 631 | 2 196 | 909 | 293 | 92 |
| Average net loss..... dollars.. | 6 302 | 6 577 | 6 269 | 8 619 | 16 741 | 37 857 | 65 584 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000..... | 235 | 166 | 73 | 299 | 72 | 8 | 3 |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999..... | 908 | 487 | 423 | 1 278 | 421 | 80 | 17 |
| \$10,000 to \$49,999..... | 305 | 192 | 129 | 567 | 361 | 140 | 33 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 6 | 2 | 6 | 52 | 55 | 65 | 39 |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME | | | | | | | |
| Government payments..... farms.. | 641 | 527 | 401 | 1 528 | 1 235 | 603 | 215 |
| \$1,000.. | 813 | 780 | 667 | 3 558 | 5 673 | 5 706 | 3 162 |
| Other farm-related income ¹ farms.. | 995 | 902 | 649 | 2 017 | 1 149 | 391 | 137 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 885 | 3 379 | 2 325 | 8 316 | 8 314 | 5 606 | 3 685 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services..... farms.. | 204 | 242 | 157 | 346 | 241 | 109 | 44 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 000 | 1 484 | 1 260 | 1 931 | 1 809 | 1 755 | 1 006 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments..... farms.. | 280 | 257 | 106 | 452 | 205 | 67 | 28 |
| \$1,000.. | 768 | 801 | 327 | 1 703 | 1 020 | 981 | 173 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products..... farms.. | 119 | 137 | 99 | 424 | 269 | 100 | 39 |
| \$1,000.. | 618 | 698 | 440 | 3 087 | 3 253 | 1 982 | 1 902 |
| Other farm-related income sources..... farms.. | 611 | 541 | 424 | 1 339 | 838 | 291 | 100 |
| \$1,000.. | 500 | 396 | 298 | 1 595 | 2 232 | 887 | 604 |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS | | | | | | | |
| Total..... farms.. | 32 | 22 | 31 | 94 | 133 | 94 | 40 |
| \$1,000.. | 120 | 156 | 110 | 720 | 2 180 | 4 228 | 4 374 |
| Corn..... farms.. | 14 | 11 | 13 | 46 | 62 | 56 | 24 |
| \$1,000.. | 23 | 36 | 27 | 181 | 596 | 1 509 | 1 783 |
| Wheat..... farms.. | 8 | 9 | 19 | 48 | 59 | 37 | 15 |
| \$1,000.. | 10 | 86 | 46 | 92 | 510 | 450 | 956 |
| Soybeans..... farms.. | 6 | 3 | 5 | 20 | 38 | 35 | 16 |
| \$1,000.. | 53 | 11 | 17 | 184 | 767 | 1 182 | 670 |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats..... farms.. | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 4 |
| \$1,000.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | 44 | 14 | 166 |
| Cotton..... farms.. | — | 1 | — | 6 | 11 | 7 | 8 |
| \$1,000.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | 103 | 198 | 293 |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed..... farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco..... farms.. | 11 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 9 |
| \$1,000.. | 35 | (D) | (D) | 221 | 160 | 875 | 505 |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland..... farms.. | 2 950 | 2 100 | 1 563 | 4 378 | 2 411 | 914 | 318 |
| acres.. | 254 812 | 219 934 | 201 439 | 836 852 | 905 031 | 672 513 | 440 717 |
| Harvested cropland..... farms.. | 2 658 | 1 928 | 1 469 | 4 136 | 2 304 | 893 | 314 |
| acres.. | 117 576 | 108 632 | 101 395 | 435 857 | 544 794 | 481 112 | 365 965 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres..... | 1 752 | 1 022 | 658 | 1 202 | 268 | 47 | 2 |
| 50 to 99 acres..... | 667 | 628 | 465 | 1 267 | 394 | 51 | 5 |
| 100 to 199 acres..... | 239 | 248 | 276 | 1 051 | 622 | 133 | 22 |
| 200 to 499 acres..... | — | 30 | 70 | 616 | 723 | 284 | 67 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | — | — | — | — | 297 | 209 | 83 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres..... | — | — | — | — | — | 169 | 74 |
| 2,000 acres or more..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | 61 |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only..... farms.. | 1 998 | 1 388 | 1 052 | 2 965 | 1 507 | 510 | 130 |
| acres.. | 118 374 | 96 205 | 87 292 | 348 602 | 304 109 | 153 383 | 45 846 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil- improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured..... farms.. | 278 | 204 | 143 | 479 | 334 | 172 | 62 |
| acres.. | 6 862 | 5 453 | 3 872 | 17 782 | 18 853 | 14 010 | 7 426 |
| On which all crops failed..... farms.. | 75 | 51 | 44 | 178 | 113 | 48 | 21 |
| acres.. | 922 | 1 069 | 1 033 | 4 310 | 5 271 | 2 544 | 1 729 |
| In cultivated summer fallow..... farms.. | 70 | 47 | 42 | 121 | 75 | 21 | 19 |
| acres.. | 1 135 | 664 | 1 099 | 2 858 | 4 470 | 2 425 | 4 531 |
| Idle..... farms.. | 362 | 252 | 182 | 627 | 397 | 190 | 95 |
| acres.. | 9 943 | 7 911 | 6 748 | 27 443 | 27 534 | 19 039 | 15 220 |
| Total woodland..... farms.. | 2 490 | 1 772 | 1 315 | 3 763 | 2 000 | 761 | 268 |
| acres.. | 160 693 | 145 348 | 122 512 | 522 034 | 487 686 | 353 706 | 334 306 |
| Woodland pastured..... farms.. | 1 301 | 930 | 737 | 2 078 | 1 069 | 361 | 115 |
| acres.. | 45 442 | 36 814 | 33 585 | 136 830 | 111 044 | 66 718 | 48 763 |
| Woodland not pastured..... farms.. | 1 189 | 1 407 | 1 020 | 3 039 | 1 675 | 684 | 244 |
| acres.. | 115 251 | 108 534 | 88 927 | 385 204 | 376 642 | 286 988 | 285 543 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con. | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. | 10 198 | 314 | 2 132 | 848 | 1 018 | 1 197 |
| acres.. | 1 074 183 | 1 477 | 33 935 | 24 037 | 37 989 | 56 864 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms.. | 25 220 | 1 696 | 6 208 | 2 319 | 2 608 | 2 824 |
| acres.. | 317 545 | 3 880 | 27 795 | 13 036 | 19 028 | 24 748 |
| Irrigated land farms.. | 2 337 | 345 | 420 | 115 | 161 | 179 |
| acres.. | 84 926 | 575 | 2 355 | 1 133 | 1 731 | 2 659 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated farms.. | 2 250 | 337 | 400 | 108 | 151 | 169 |
| acres.. | 81 922 | (D) | 2 139 | 988 | 1 504 | 2 496 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated farms.. | 166 | 9 | 35 | 9 | 18 | 18 |
| acres.. | 3 004 | (D) | 216 | 145 | 227 | 163 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms.. | 2 144 | 23 | 210 | 114 | 239 | 278 |
| acres.. | 90 681 | 60 | 3 278 | 2 890 | 6 875 | 8 406 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹ | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms.. | 41 075 | 2 714 | 10 384 | 3 856 | 4 164 | 4 761 |
| \$1,000.. | 15 813 008 | 218 994 | 1 583 380 | 710 989 | 919 448 | 1 158 540 |
| Average per farm dollars.. | 384 979 | 80 690 | 152 483 | 184 385 | 220 809 | 243 340 |
| Average per acre dollars.. | 1 920 | 19 041 | 5 530 | 3 192 | 2 673 | 2 082 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$39,999 farms.. | 3 997 | 1 339 | 1 923 | 378 | 132 | 100 |
| \$40,000 to \$69,999 farms.. | 3 419 | 353 | 1 687 | 514 | 373 | 299 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 3 791 | 309 | 1 427 | 618 | 512 | 475 |
| \$100,000 to \$149,999 farms.. | 5 085 | 244 | 1 422 | 669 | 826 | 912 |
| \$150,000 to \$199,999 farms.. | 4 444 | 216 | 1 212 | 469 | 610 | 712 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | 12 270 | 219 | 2 290 | 978 | 1 403 | 1 763 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 farms.. | 4 951 | 25 | 386 | 166 | 250 | 453 |
| \$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 farms.. | 2 014 | 2 | 34 | 61 | 56 | 47 |
| \$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 farms.. | 940 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | — |
| \$5,000,000 or more farms.. | 164 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms.. | 41 075 | 2 714 | 10 384 | 3 856 | 4 164 | 4 761 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 718 392 | 66 627 | 231 083 | 88 785 | 117 714 | 147 050 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 farms.. | 4 219 | 539 | 1 703 | 577 | 385 | 354 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms.. | 5 502 | 541 | 2 027 | 703 | 612 | 597 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 farms.. | 9 075 | 651 | 2 704 | 957 | 1 078 | 1 206 |
| \$20,000 to \$49,999 farms.. | 12 778 | 641 | 2 921 | 1 153 | 1 485 | 1 761 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 5 588 | 245 | 760 | 384 | 395 | 638 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 farms.. | 2 414 | 56 | 211 | 56 | 183 | 154 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | 1 308 | 37 | 52 | 26 | 25 | 51 |
| \$500,000 or more farms.. | 191 | 4 | 6 | — | 1 | — |
| SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms.. | 34 980 | 2 189 | 8 281 | 2 999 | 3 503 | 4 075 |
| number.. | 68 947 | 3 412 | 12 618 | 4 550 | 5 799 | 6 798 |
| Wheel tractors farms.. | 37 837 | 2 156 | 9 185 | 3 552 | 3 918 | 4 439 |
| number.. | 77 203 | 3 415 | 13 903 | 5 677 | 7 070 | 8 634 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms.. | 21 400 | 1 258 | 5 604 | 1 932 | 2 170 | 2 546 |
| number.. | 29 690 | 1 588 | 7 046 | 2 495 | 2 960 | 3 581 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. | 27 889 | 1 290 | 5 393 | 2 365 | 2 819 | 3 393 |
| number.. | 47 513 | 1 827 | 6 857 | 3 182 | 4 110 | 5 053 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms.. | 26 750 | 1 256 | 5 105 | 2 304 | 2 732 | 3 273 |
| number.. | 40 848 | 1 675 | 6 344 | 3 027 | 3 779 | 4 667 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. | 4 334 | 118 | 440 | 142 | 302 | 331 |
| number.. | 6 665 | 152 | 513 | 155 | 331 | 386 |
| Grain and bean combines farms.. | 3 766 | 25 | 202 | 106 | 280 | 334 |
| number.. | 4 360 | 26 | 216 | 108 | 307 | 346 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms.. | 159 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| number.. | 169 | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| Mower conditioners farms.. | 15 508 | 178 | 2 197 | 1 123 | 1 570 | 2 071 |
| number.. | 17 597 | 204 | 2 374 | 1 214 | 1 711 | 2 236 |
| Pickup balers farms.. | 17 806 | 236 | 2 416 | 1 383 | 1 864 | 2 451 |
| number.. | 23 608 | 302 | 2 770 | 1 707 | 2 309 | 3 109 |
| AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹ | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer farms.. | 26 558 | 1 185 | 5 279 | 2 380 | 2 700 | 3 128 |
| acres on which used.. | 2 101 660 | 3 272 | 62 449 | 45 536 | 73 416 | 113 780 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops farms.. | 6 902 | 394 | 1 060 | 389 | 616 | 562 |
| acres on which used.. | 575 771 | 958 | 8 122 | 4 135 | 9 499 | 11 994 |
| Nematodes in crops farms.. | 1 724 | 50 | 196 | 62 | 180 | 125 |
| acres on which used.. | 151 573 | 151 | 1 540 | 569 | 1 913 | 1 726 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards farms.. | 3 298 | 256 | 735 | 211 | 280 | 222 |
| acres on which used.. | 202 424 | 568 | 4 011 | 1 425 | 2 879 | 3 329 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms.. | 9 903 | 307 | 1 548 | 679 | 862 | 1 057 |
| acres on which used.. | 1 119 769 | 726 | 17 365 | 12 472 | 18 651 | 32 374 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms.. | 1 177 | 67 | 218 | 34 | 74 | 60 |
| acres on which used.. | 118 073 | 160 | 1 807 | 470 | 1 549 | 1 094 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. | 806 | 608 | 512 | 1 365 | 859 | 355 | 184 |
| acres.. | 49 946 | 47 187 | 44 099 | 172 712 | 205 774 | 153 302 | 246 861 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms.. | 1 872 | 1 362 | 1 000 | 2 861 | 1 606 | 623 | 241 |
| acres.. | 20 201 | 17 880 | 15 113 | 53 809 | 57 779 | 39 680 | 24 596 |
| Irrigated land farms.. | 122 | 110 | 101 | 311 | 274 | 147 | 52 |
| acres.. | 2 001 | 2 634 | 3 091 | 13 272 | 18 375 | 20 188 | 16 912 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated farms.. | 117 | 107 | 95 | 304 | 265 | 145 | 52 |
| acres.. | 1 948 | 2 549 | 2 895 | 12 338 | 17 752 | 19 889 | (D) |
| Pasture and other land irrigated farms.. | 6 | 10 | 10 | 26 | 18 | 6 | 1 |
| acres.. | 53 | 85 | 196 | 934 | 623 | 299 | (D) |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms.. | 191 | 163 | 100 | 386 | 265 | 126 | 49 |
| acres.. | 6 103 | 5 911 | 3 856 | 20 643 | 18 472 | 9 895 | 4 292 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹ | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms.. | 3 163 | 2 080 | 1 628 | 4 701 | 2 376 | 923 | 325 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 003 755 | 754 519 | 633 991 | 2 741 341 | 2 531 535 | 1 793 375 | 1 763 140 |
| Average per farm dollars.. | 317 343 | 362 749 | 389 430 | 583 140 | 1 065 461 | 1 942 985 | 5 425 046 |
| Average per acre dollars.. | 1 999 | 1 834 | 1 627 | 1 653 | 1 594 | 1 471 | 1 685 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$39,999 farms.. | 51 | 46 | 2 | 25 | 1 | — | — |
| \$40,000 to \$69,999 farms.. | 86 | 48 | 25 | 26 | 8 | — | — |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 207 | 108 | 45 | 88 | 2 | — | — |
| \$100,000 to \$149,999 farms.. | 425 | 206 | 147 | 209 | 23 | 2 | — |
| \$150,000 to \$199,999 farms.. | 531 | 249 | 122 | 285 | 34 | 4 | — |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | 1 365 | 999 | 856 | 1 872 | 480 | 43 | 2 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 farms.. | 377 | 331 | 373 | 1 537 | 885 | 160 | 8 |
| \$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 farms.. | 97 | 60 | 42 | 568 | 650 | 351 | 46 |
| \$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 farms.. | 23 | 33 | 16 | 90 | 276 | 334 | 154 |
| \$5,000,000 or more farms.. | 1 | — | — | 1 | 17 | 29 | 115 |
| VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms.. | 3 163 | 2 080 | 1 628 | 4 701 | 2 376 | 923 | 325 |
| \$1,000.. | 111 158 | 81 502 | 75 514 | 284 447 | 239 875 | 177 621 | 97 016 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 farms.. | 218 | 122 | 71 | 176 | 60 | 11 | 3 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms.. | 338 | 205 | 107 | 283 | 56 | 29 | 4 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 farms.. | 744 | 389 | 321 | 767 | 197 | 48 | 13 |
| \$20,000 to \$49,999 farms.. | 1 137 | 816 | 598 | 1 549 | 592 | 105 | 20 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 528 | 389 | 342 | 1 101 | 622 | 138 | 46 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 farms.. | 166 | 128 | 152 | 538 | 459 | 225 | 86 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | 31 | 30 | 36 | 269 | 361 | 297 | 93 |
| \$500,000 or more farms.. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 29 | 70 | 60 |
| SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms.. | 2 830 | 1 859 | 1 486 | 4 291 | 2 253 | 897 | 317 |
| number.. | 4 948 | 3 604 | 3 221 | 9 988 | 7 506 | 4 344 | 2 159 |
| Wheel tractors farms.. | 3 037 | 1 984 | 1 568 | 4 547 | 2 278 | 867 | 306 |
| number.. | 6 176 | 4 385 | 3 788 | 11 188 | 7 541 | 3 698 | 1 728 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms.. | 1 577 | 1 066 | 963 | 2 485 | 1 201 | 431 | 167 |
| number.. | 2 176 | 1 560 | 1 490 | 3 676 | 2 014 | 753 | 351 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. | 2 531 | 1 687 | 1 318 | 3 933 | 2 114 | 776 | 270 |
| number.. | 4 000 | 2 825 | 2 298 | 7 512 | 5 527 | 2 945 | 1 377 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms.. | 2 444 | 1 608 | 1 276 | 3 766 | 2 011 | 720 | 255 |
| number.. | 3 623 | 2 503 | 2 040 | 6 404 | 4 106 | 1 836 | 844 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. | 314 | 254 | 210 | 826 | 808 | 423 | 166 |
| number.. | 377 | 322 | 258 | 1 108 | 1 421 | 1 109 | 533 |
| Grain and bean combines farms.. | 297 | 232 | 148 | 814 | 709 | 441 | 178 |
| number.. | 332 | 267 | 163 | 930 | 847 | 566 | 252 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms.. | 11 | — | 1 | 22 | 57 | 52 | 15 |
| number.. | (D) | — | (D) | 22 | 60 | 54 | 20 |
| Mower conditioners farms.. | 1 499 | 1 104 | 996 | 2 667 | 1 460 | 480 | 163 |
| number.. | 1 657 | 1 236 | 1 110 | 3 135 | 1 839 | 637 | 244 |
| Pickup balers farms.. | 1 726 | 1 207 | 1 180 | 3 052 | 1 579 | 533 | 179 |
| number.. | 2 253 | 1 700 | 1 597 | 4 294 | 2 400 | 850 | 317 |
| AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹ | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer farms.. | 2 274 | 1 574 | 1 254 | 3 625 | 2 011 | 849 | 299 |
| acres on which used.. | 105 864 | 86 379 | 83 785 | 349 708 | 430 580 | 416 458 | 330 433 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops farms.. | 539 | 347 | 355 | 1 066 | 912 | 471 | 191 |
| acres on which used.. | 18 446 | 10 492 | 12 289 | 71 258 | 134 455 | 156 964 | 137 159 |
| Nematodes in crops farms.. | 103 | 87 | 75 | 310 | 278 | 182 | 76 |
| acres on which used.. | 3 441 | 2 538 | 2 302 | 16 092 | 35 312 | 44 599 | 41 390 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards farms.. | 189 | 194 | 128 | 435 | 353 | 201 | 94 |
| acres on which used.. | 3 068 | 3 777 | 3 631 | 22 727 | 42 104 | 57 844 | 57 061 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms.. | 824 | 477 | 476 | 1 695 | 1 200 | 553 | 225 |
| acres on which used.. | 37 288 | 26 479 | 25 363 | 157 337 | 261 321 | 292 893 | 237 500 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms.. | 103 | 55 | 44 | 162 | 189 | 125 | 46 |
| acres on which used.. | 4 480 | 1 504 | 1 549 | 8 990 | 31 711 | 37 948 | 26 811 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|--|-----------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | |
| All operators | 41 095 | 2 864 | 10 283 | 3 877 | 4 362 | 4 624 |
| Full owners | 25 644 | 2 244 | 8 000 | 2 817 | 2 936 | 2 962 |
| Part owners | 12 467 | 201 | 1 572 | 783 | 1 166 | 1 356 |
| Tenants | 2 984 | 419 | 711 | 277 | 260 | 306 |
| White | 39 854 | 2 757 | 9 927 | 3 717 | 4 202 | 4 472 |
| Full owners | 25 003 | 2 177 | 7 792 | 2 716 | 2 869 | 2 877 |
| Part owners | 12 011 | 190 | 1 475 | 735 | 1 090 | 1 300 |
| Tenants | 2 840 | 390 | 660 | 266 | 243 | 295 |
| Black and other races | 1 241 | 107 | 356 | 160 | 160 | 152 |
| Full owners | 641 | 67 | 208 | 101 | 67 | 85 |
| Part owners | 456 | 11 | 97 | 48 | 76 | 56 |
| Tenants | 144 | 29 | 51 | 11 | 17 | 11 |
| OWNED AND RENTED LAND | | | | | | |
| Land owned..... farms.. | 38 172 | 2 454 | 9 586 | 3 604 | 4 111 | 4 326 |
| acres.. | 5 698 758 | 78 726 | 291 904 | 204 542 | 317 643 | 453 720 |
| Owned land in farms..... farms.. | 38 111 | 2 445 | 9 572 | 3 600 | 4 102 | 4 318 |
| acres.. | 5 339 255 | 9 899 | 239 583 | 185 257 | 293 351 | 422 637 |
| Land rented or leased from others..... farms.. | 15 574 | 652 | 2 322 | 1 064 | 1 433 | 1 674 |
| acres.. | 2 925 781 | 3 965 | 48 368 | 41 097 | 70 413 | 118 137 |
| landlords.. | 45 863 | 971 | 3 799 | 2 027 | 2 610 | 3 510 |
| Rented or leased land in farms..... farms.. | 15 451 | 620 | 2 283 | 1 060 | 1 426 | 1 662 |
| acres.. | 2 888 971 | 2 151 | 43 297 | 40 083 | 69 222 | 116 224 |
| Land rented or leased to others..... farms.. | 4 819 | 693 | 1 051 | 385 | 475 | 503 |
| acres.. | 396 313 | 70 641 | 57 392 | 20 299 | 25 483 | 32 996 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 30 007 | 1 788 | 7 570 | 2 753 | 3 220 | 3 381 |
| Not on farm operated | 7 904 | 716 | 1 845 | 801 | 836 | 943 |
| Not reported | 3 184 | 360 | 868 | 323 | 306 | 300 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming | 18 410 | 920 | 3 224 | 1 396 | 1 714 | 2 060 |
| Other | 22 685 | 1 944 | 7 059 | 2 481 | 2 648 | 2 564 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None | 15 297 | 891 | 3 058 | 1 271 | 1 467 | 1 759 |
| Any | 23 215 | 1 791 | 6 667 | 2 358 | 2 642 | 2 602 |
| 1 to 99 days | 3 151 | 196 | 670 | 270 | 334 | 356 |
| 100 to 199 days | 3 631 | 244 | 935 | 340 | 422 | 426 |
| 200 days or more | 16 433 | 1 351 | 5 062 | 1 748 | 1 886 | 1 820 |
| Not reported | 2 583 | 182 | 558 | 248 | 253 | 263 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 1 846 | 231 | 598 | 189 | 209 | 180 |
| 3 or 4 years | 2 430 | 263 | 797 | 276 | 273 | 233 |
| 5 to 9 years | 5 442 | 418 | 1 784 | 544 | 604 | 600 |
| 10 years or more | 23 602 | 1 184 | 5 090 | 2 091 | 2 521 | 2 822 |
| Average years on present farm | 20.3 | 15.2 | 16.3 | 18.6 | 19.7 | 21.4 |
| Not reported | 7 775 | 768 | 2 014 | 777 | 755 | 789 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 310 | 49 | 78 | 28 | 29 | 28 |
| 25 to 34 years | 2 015 | 216 | 591 | 194 | 216 | 193 |
| 35 to 44 years | 6 701 | 618 | 1 958 | 564 | 685 | 646 |
| 45 to 49 years | 4 697 | 347 | 1 258 | 456 | 460 | 465 |
| 50 to 54 years | 5 085 | 351 | 1 361 | 478 | 540 | 556 |
| 55 to 59 years | 5 077 | 315 | 1 265 | 498 | 542 | 597 |
| 60 to 64 years | 4 777 | 261 | 1 049 | 454 | 513 | 582 |
| 65 to 69 years | 4 217 | 214 | 945 | 394 | 468 | 518 |
| 70 years and over | 8 216 | 493 | 1 778 | 811 | 909 | 1 039 |
| Average age | 56.4 | 53.4 | 54.9 | 56.9 | 56.7 | 57.9 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | |
| Male | 36 672 | 2 387 | 8 831 | 3 438 | 3 889 | 4 134 |
| Female | 4 423 | 477 | 1 452 | 439 | 473 | 490 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 233 | 17 | 58 | 19 | 20 | 26 |
| FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms.. | 35 824 | 2 482 | 9 456 | 3 538 | 3 982 | 4 156 |
| acres.. | 6 153 108 | 10 659 | 260 547 | 205 708 | 330 949 | 484 279 |
| Partnership..... farms.. | 3 425 | 217 | 515 | 242 | 273 | 346 |
| acres.. | 1 132 746 | 799 | 14 153 | 13 947 | 22 938 | 40 269 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | |
| Family held..... farms.. | 1 462 | 137 | 229 | 72 | 77 | 97 |
| acres.. | 814 319 | 510 | 6 088 | 4 211 | 6 256 | 11 441 |
| More than 10 stockholders..... farms.. | 33 | 5 | 2 | — | 3 | — |
| 10 or less stockholders..... farms.. | 1 429 | 132 | 227 | 72 | 74 | 97 |
| Other than family held..... farms.. | 158 | 15 | 40 | 9 | 15 | 10 |
| acres.. | 46 741 | (D) | 998 | 514 | 1 216 | 1 168 |
| More than 10 stockholders..... farms.. | 9 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| 10 or less stockholders..... farms.. | 149 | 14 | 39 | 9 | 14 | 10 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms.. | 226 | 13 | 43 | 16 | 15 | 15 |
| acres.. | 81 312 | (D) | 1 094 | 960 | 1 214 | 1 704 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 3 075 | 2 178 | 1 606 | 4 509 | 2 469 | 923 | 325 |
| Full owners | 1 811 | 1 170 | 769 | 1 903 | 750 | 208 | 74 |
| Part owners | 1 078 | 855 | 715 | 2 326 | 1 554 | 643 | 218 |
| Tenants | 186 | 153 | 122 | 280 | 165 | 72 | 33 |
| White | 3 004 | 2 115 | 1 566 | 4 421 | 2 437 | 912 | 324 |
| Full owners | 1 781 | 1 142 | 754 | 1 871 | 742 | 208 | 74 |
| Part owners | 1 043 | 827 | 693 | 2 274 | 1 533 | 634 | 217 |
| Tenants | 180 | 146 | 119 | 276 | 162 | 70 | 33 |
| Black and other races | 71 | 63 | 40 | 88 | 32 | 11 | 1 |
| Full owners | 30 | 28 | 15 | 32 | 8 | — | — |
| Part owners | 35 | 28 | 22 | 52 | 21 | 9 | 1 |
| Tenants | 6 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | — |
| OWNED AND RENTED LAND | | | | | | | |
| Land owned..... farms.. | 2 890 | 2 026 | 1 486 | 4 234 | 2 311 | 852 | 292 |
| acres.. | 392 380 | 332 577 | 290 344 | 1 099 535 | 1 041 520 | 657 074 | 538 793 |
| Owned land in farms..... farms.. | 2 889 | 2 025 | 1 484 | 4 234 | 2 304 | 851 | 292 |
| acres.. | 373 363 | 316 922 | 270 356 | 1 062 260 | 1 002 083 | 637 227 | 526 317 |
| Land rented or leased from others..... farms.. | 1 269 | 1 013 | 842 | 2 613 | 1 721 | 719 | 252 |
| acres.. | 113 818 | 115 666 | 113 773 | 528 657 | 666 296 | 584 713 | 520 878 |
| landlords.. | 2 852 | 2 485 | 2 258 | 8 247 | 8 184 | 5 902 | 3 018 |
| Rented or leased land in farms..... farms.. | 1 264 | 1 008 | 837 | 2 606 | 1 719 | 715 | 251 |
| acres.. | 112 289 | 113 427 | 112 807 | 523 147 | 654 187 | 581 974 | 520 163 |
| Land rented or leased to others..... farms.. | 334 | 247 | 180 | 522 | 284 | 100 | 45 |
| acres.. | 20 546 | 17 894 | 20 954 | 42 785 | 51 546 | 22 586 | 13 191 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 2 257 | 1 661 | 1 183 | 3 403 | 1 887 | 687 | 217 |
| Not on farm operated | 607 | 412 | 321 | 823 | 403 | 139 | 58 |
| Not reported | 211 | 105 | 102 | 283 | 179 | 97 | 50 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1 466 | 1 113 | 883 | 2 747 | 1 840 | 761 | 286 |
| Other | 1 609 | 1 065 | 723 | 1 762 | 629 | 162 | 39 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 1 180 | 872 | 634 | 2 010 | 1 389 | 560 | 206 |
| Any | 1 692 | 1 194 | 865 | 2 181 | 880 | 269 | 74 |
| 1 to 99 days | 219 | 190 | 150 | 429 | 229 | 83 | 25 |
| 100 to 199 days | 296 | 204 | 159 | 376 | 156 | 55 | 18 |
| 200 days or more | 1 177 | 800 | 556 | 1 376 | 495 | 131 | 31 |
| Not reported | 203 | 112 | 107 | 318 | 200 | 94 | 45 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 93 | 74 | 54 | 122 | 71 | 19 | 6 |
| 3 or 4 years | 137 | 88 | 66 | 178 | 77 | 31 | 11 |
| 5 to 9 years | 354 | 264 | 171 | 464 | 176 | 48 | 15 |
| 10 years or more | 1 942 | 1 392 | 1 041 | 3 015 | 1 694 | 615 | 195 |
| Average years on present farm | 23.0 | 22.5 | 23.4 | 24.2 | 25.9 | 26.0 | 27.7 |
| Not reported | 549 | 360 | 274 | 730 | 451 | 210 | 98 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 18 | 14 | 14 | 24 | 17 | 7 | 4 |
| 25 to 34 years | 120 | 85 | 77 | 175 | 107 | 26 | 15 |
| 35 to 44 years | 415 | 311 | 239 | 637 | 398 | 172 | 58 |
| 45 to 49 years | 353 | 238 | 172 | 488 | 281 | 133 | 46 |
| 50 to 54 years | 353 | 278 | 190 | 533 | 273 | 137 | 35 |
| 55 to 59 years | 381 | 265 | 187 | 566 | 325 | 94 | 42 |
| 60 to 64 years | 379 | 276 | 204 | 592 | 300 | 116 | 51 |
| 65 to 69 years | 359 | 226 | 180 | 509 | 291 | 91 | 22 |
| 70 years and over | 697 | 485 | 343 | 985 | 477 | 147 | 52 |
| Average age | 58.0 | 57.5 | 57.1 | 57.8 | 56.6 | 55.2 | 54.9 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | 2 778 | 2 026 | 1 487 | 4 194 | 2 316 | 879 | 313 |
| Female | 297 | 152 | 119 | 315 | 153 | 44 | 12 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 18 | 11 | 7 | 29 | 16 | 6 | 6 |
| FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms.. | 2 694 | 1 895 | 1 385 | 3 726 | 1 779 | 559 | 172 |
| acres.. | 425 321 | 374 296 | 330 358 | 1 302 832 | 1 182 519 | 724 987 | 520 653 |
| Partnership..... farms.. | 275 | 216 | 147 | 538 | 398 | 195 | 63 |
| acres.. | 43 516 | 42 793 | 35 124 | 195 094 | 269 070 | 258 746 | 196 297 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held..... farms.. | 70 | 49 | 59 | 191 | 253 | 148 | 80 |
| acres.. | 11 129 | 9 762 | 14 081 | 69 447 | 178 189 | 205 216 | 297 989 |
| More than 10 stockholders..... farms.. | — | 3 | — | 1 | 10 | 5 | 4 |
| 10 or less stockholders..... farms.. | 70 | 46 | 59 | 190 | 243 | 143 | 76 |
| Other than family held..... farms.. | 10 | 3 | 6 | 24 | 15 | 9 | 2 |
| acres.. | 1 587 | 599 | 1 445 | 8 431 | 10 762 | 15 170 | (D) |
| More than 10 stockholders..... farms.. | — | — | — | 5 | — | — | — |
| 10 or less stockholders..... farms.. | 9 | 3 | 6 | 19 | 15 | 9 | 2 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms.. | 26 | 15 | 9 | 30 | 24 | 12 | 8 |
| acres.. | 4 099 | 2 899 | 2 155 | 9 603 | 15 730 | 15 082 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|--|-----------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| INJURIES AND DEATHS | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members farms .. | 358 | 17 | 84 | 28 | 24 | 31 |
| number .. | 401 | 21 | 93 | 29 | 24 | 34 |
| Hired workers farms .. | 269 | 9 | 18 | 10 | 13 | 14 |
| number .. | 432 | 11 | 32 | 26 | 15 | 23 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members farms .. | 14 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 |
| number .. | 14 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| Hired workers farms .. | 6 | — | — | — | — | — |
| number .. | 6 | — | — | — | — | — |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 2 864 | 2 864 | — | — | — | — |
| 10 to 49 acres | 10 283 | — | 10 283 | — | — | — |
| 50 to 69 acres | 3 877 | — | — | 3 877 | — | — |
| 70 to 99 acres | 4 362 | — | — | — | 4 362 | — |
| 100 to 139 acres | 4 624 | — | — | — | — | 4 624 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 3 075 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 180 to 219 acres | 2 178 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1 606 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 260 to 499 acres | 4 509 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 to 999 acres | 2 469 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 923 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2,000 acres or more | 325 | — | — | — | — | — |
| FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 2 729 | 32 | 397 | 213 | 270 | 341 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 593 | 89 | 226 | 63 | 41 | 38 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 616 | 84 | 233 | 57 | 50 | 39 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 1 366 | 401 | 507 | 104 | 117 | 68 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 8 875 | 645 | 2 273 | 895 | 972 | 970 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | 4 463 | 585 | 1 107 | 388 | 449 | 447 |
| Cotton farming (11192) | 128 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 14 |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | 4 284 | 59 | 1 158 | 501 | 521 | 509 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 20 369 | 902 | 4 449 | 1 967 | 2 405 | 2 601 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 788 | 59 | 196 | 87 | 79 | 87 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 1 152 | 12 | 38 | 37 | 83 | 95 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 254 | 44 | 81 | 20 | 16 | 28 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 1 252 | 181 | 372 | 108 | 95 | 149 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 588 | 71 | 270 | 54 | 66 | 38 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 2 513 | 344 | 1 241 | 272 | 168 | 170 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory farms .. | 26 547 | 1 041 | 5 341 | 2 453 | 3 000 | 3 282 |
| number .. | 1 639 058 | 23 483 | 84 947 | 55 832 | 89 361 | 123 171 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 3 771 | 464 | 1 929 | 443 | 319 | 262 |
| 10 to 49 | 13 944 | 456 | 3 262 | 1 857 | 2 279 | 2 211 |
| 50 to 99 | 4 657 | 84 | 114 | 124 | 333 | 692 |
| 100 to 199 | 2 557 | 32 | 27 | 25 | 61 | 107 |
| 200 to 499 | 1 333 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 9 |
| 500 or more | 285 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved farms .. | 22 823 | 688 | 4 071 | 2 044 | 2 604 | 2 904 |
| number .. | 810 364 | 10 498 | 39 281 | 27 664 | 45 409 | 62 826 |
| Beef cows farms .. | 21 753 | 661 | 3 971 | 1 994 | 2 509 | 2 816 |
| number .. | 688 541 | 10 121 | 37 634 | 26 104 | 40 723 | 57 725 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 5 536 | 346 | 2 511 | 762 | 668 | 531 |
| 10 to 49 | 12 521 | 288 | 1 415 | 1 204 | 1 795 | 2 174 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 497 | 21 | 40 | 26 | 43 | 105 |
| 100 to 199 | 887 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 200 to 499 | 277 | — | — | — | 1 | 2 |
| 500 or more | 35 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Milk cows farms .. | 1 671 | 35 | 177 | 88 | 137 | 146 |
| number .. | 121 823 | 377 | 1 647 | 1 560 | 4 686 | 5 101 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 | 326 | 20 | 113 | 38 | 31 | 35 |
| 5 to 9 | 101 | 3 | 27 | 12 | 18 | 8 |
| 10 to 49 | 338 | 11 | 27 | 27 | 39 | 61 |
| 50 to 99 | 428 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 40 | 33 |
| 100 to 199 | 368 | — | 2 | 1 | 9 | 8 |
| 200 to 499 | 103 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 500 or more | 7 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Heifers and heifer calves farms .. | 19 826 | 575 | 3 407 | 1 708 | 2 173 | 2 533 |
| number .. | 401 950 | 5 500 | 18 802 | 12 022 | 20 277 | 28 406 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms .. | 22 735 | 757 | 4 243 | 2 033 | 2 525 | 2 873 |
| number .. | 426 744 | 7 485 | 26 864 | 16 146 | 23 675 | 31 939 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| INJURIES AND DEATHS | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members farms .. | 28 | 20 | 13 | 50 | 40 | 18 | 5 |
| number .. | 28 | 25 | 15 | 57 | 46 | 23 | 6 |
| Hired workers farms .. | 11 | 10 | 17 | 39 | 64 | 35 | 29 |
| number .. | 13 | 10 | 51 | 53 | 90 | 53 | 55 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members farms .. | 3 | — | 2 | 2 | 3 | — | — |
| number .. | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Hired workers farms .. | — | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — |
| number .. | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 10 to 49 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 50 to 69 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 70 to 99 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100 to 139 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 140 to 179 acres | 3 075 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 180 to 219 acres | — | 2 178 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 220 to 259 acres | — | — | 1 606 | — | — | — | — |
| 260 to 499 acres | — | — | — | 4 509 | — | — | — |
| 500 to 999 acres | — | — | — | — | 2 469 | — | — |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | — | — | — | — | — | 923 | — |
| 2,000 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | 325 |
| FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 199 | 161 | 112 | 406 | 333 | 187 | 78 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 24 | 19 | 14 | 37 | 24 | 9 | 9 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 37 | 15 | 15 | 42 | 31 | 8 | 5 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 40 | 30 | 23 | 44 | 24 | 4 | 4 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 625 | 470 | 344 | 854 | 512 | 235 | 80 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | 305 | 231 | 164 | 426 | 245 | 91 | 25 |
| Cotton farming (11192) | 9 | 2 | 2 | 19 | 31 | 20 | 14 |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | 311 | 237 | 178 | 409 | 236 | 124 | 41 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) | 1 798 | 1 255 | 931 | 2 488 | 1 128 | 338 | 107 |
| Cattle feedlots (11212) | 59 | 37 | 22 | 92 | 43 | 18 | 9 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 84 | 66 | 61 | 298 | 267 | 89 | 22 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 15 | 8 | 6 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 3 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 69 | 52 | 42 | 117 | 46 | 19 | 2 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 36 | 13 | 8 | 19 | 10 | 3 | — |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 89 | 52 | 28 | 96 | 42 | 5 | 6 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory farms .. | 2 276 | 1 634 | 1 244 | 3 513 | 1 891 | 650 | 222 |
| number .. | 107 951 | 94 098 | 84 746 | 326 620 | 331 256 | 186 839 | 130 754 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 134 | 65 | 33 | 81 | 29 | 11 | 1 |
| 10 to 49 | 1 288 | 796 | 491 | 993 | 236 | 61 | 14 |
| 50 to 99 | 666 | 565 | 459 | 1 150 | 373 | 81 | 16 |
| 100 to 199 | 163 | 181 | 231 | 994 | 580 | 121 | 35 |
| 200 to 499 | 25 | 25 | 29 | 284 | 613 | 265 | 58 |
| 500 or more | — | 2 | 1 | 11 | 60 | 111 | 98 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved farms .. | 2 044 | 1 483 | 1 148 | 3 252 | 1 760 | 615 | 210 |
| number .. | 55 764 | 49 187 | 44 348 | 166 845 | 160 413 | 90 788 | 57 341 |
| Beef cows farms .. | 1 947 | 1 419 | 1 094 | 3 007 | 1 571 | 565 | 199 |
| number .. | 49 398 | 44 383 | 39 926 | 138 690 | 121 987 | 72 199 | 49 651 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 268 | 130 | 87 | 168 | 46 | 14 | 5 |
| 10 to 49 | 1 506 | 1 079 | 749 | 1 674 | 497 | 111 | 29 |
| 50 to 99 | 164 | 199 | 227 | 967 | 550 | 123 | 32 |
| 100 to 199 | 9 | 6 | 29 | 183 | 409 | 196 | 36 |
| 200 to 499 | — | 3 | 2 | 13 | 67 | 119 | 70 |
| 500 or more | — | 2 | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 27 |
| Milk cows farms .. | 126 | 103 | 81 | 360 | 293 | 98 | 27 |
| number .. | 6 366 | 4 804 | 4 422 | 28 155 | 38 426 | 18 589 | 7 690 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 | 23 | 22 | 6 | 27 | 8 | 3 | — |
| 5 to 9 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 2 | — | 1 |
| 10 to 49 | 37 | 31 | 21 | 63 | 11 | 7 | 3 |
| 50 to 99 | 39 | 33 | 36 | 137 | 79 | 11 | 1 |
| 100 to 199 | 21 | 13 | 11 | 114 | 146 | 38 | 5 |
| 200 to 499 | — | — | — | 6 | 47 | 37 | 12 |
| 500 or more | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 5 |
| Heifers and heifer calves farms .. | 1 755 | 1 340 | 1 018 | 2 926 | 1 617 | 581 | 193 |
| number .. | 24 650 | 21 384 | 19 372 | 80 121 | 87 061 | 50 323 | 34 032 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms .. | 1 999 | 1 480 | 1 112 | 3 189 | 1 705 | 606 | 213 |
| number .. | 27 537 | 23 527 | 21 026 | 79 654 | 83 782 | 45 728 | 39 381 |

See footnotes at end of table.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| LIVESTOCK—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold farms .. | 2 305 | 1 658 | 1 269 | 3 554 | 1 904 | 653 | 223 |
| number .. | 60 732 | 48 057 | 44 042 | 165 430 | 169 470 | 108 380 | 72 622 |
| \$1,000 .. | 23 996 | 19 046 | 17 506 | 68 751 | 76 682 | 51 704 | 37 487 |
| Calves farms .. | 1 503 | 1 062 | 815 | 2 195 | 1 077 | 349 | 121 |
| number .. | 24 459 | 18 529 | 17 530 | 59 053 | 42 291 | 26 370 | 10 713 |
| \$1,000 .. | 6 493 | 4 843 | 4 871 | 16 146 | 11 182 | 6 846 | 3 236 |
| Cattle farms .. | 1 695 | 1 220 | 933 | 2 749 | 1 562 | 546 | 186 |
| number .. | 36 273 | 29 528 | 26 512 | 106 377 | 127 179 | 82 010 | 61 909 |
| \$1,000 .. | 17 503 | 14 203 | 12 635 | 52 605 | 65 500 | 44 859 | 34 251 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates . . . farms .. | 110 | 80 | 57 | 181 | 130 | 60 | 33 |
| number .. | 1 479 | 1 594 | 1 461 | 7 023 | 7 709 | 10 733 | 6 414 |
| \$1,000 .. | 953 | 1 124 | 965 | 5 066 | 5 618 | 8 210 | 4 167 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory farms .. | 71 | 55 | 54 | 148 | 96 | 40 | 19 |
| number .. | 25 356 | 4 778 | 4 255 | 61 367 | 69 961 | 103 447 | 57 478 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 55 | 37 | 34 | 84 | 44 | 13 | 5 |
| 25 to 49 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 21 | 10 | 4 | 2 |
| 50 to 99 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| 100 to 199 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| 200 to 499 | — | 1 | 2 | 9 | 13 | 5 | 2 |
| 500 or more | 11 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 15 | 7 |
| Used or to be used for breeding farms .. | 34 | 32 | 36 | 87 | 64 | 25 | 11 |
| number .. | 2 191 | 785 | 1 152 | 6 086 | 8 361 | 11 319 | 6 767 |
| Other farms .. | 65 | 53 | 52 | 134 | 93 | 38 | 19 |
| number .. | 23 165 | 3 993 | 3 103 | 55 281 | 61 600 | 92 128 | 50 711 |
| Hogs and pigs sold farms .. | 42 | 41 | 44 | 112 | 86 | 39 | 19 |
| number .. | 46 124 | 22 658 | 18 273 | 102 959 | 111 944 | 166 507 | 90 282 |
| \$1,000 .. | 5 599 | 1 611 | 911 | 10 729 | 12 422 | 21 747 | 11 094 |
| Feeder pigs farms .. | 8 | 5 | 6 | 18 | 15 | 3 | 2 |
| number .. | 426 | (D) | 177 | 1 408 | 5 711 | (D) | (D) |
| \$1,000 .. | 13 | (D) | 5 | 55 | 194 | (D) | (D) |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 . . . farms .. | 35 | 34 | 36 | 88 | 67 | 27 | 11 |
| number .. | 4 032 | 1 558 | 1 745 | 10 495 | 15 605 | 21 204 | (D) |
| Dec. 1 and May 31 farms .. | 35 | 26 | 34 | 80 | 64 | 26 | 10 |
| number .. | 2 035 | 783 | 884 | 5 294 | 8 468 | 10 597 | (D) |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 farms .. | 25 | 28 | 25 | 76 | 58 | 25 | 11 |
| number .. | 1 997 | 775 | 861 | 5 201 | 7 137 | 10 607 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory . . . farms .. | 108 | 76 | 53 | 191 | 116 | 42 | 14 |
| number .. | 5 343 | 5 415 | 2 494 | 12 074 | 10 934 | 6 091 | 4 084 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older farms .. | 95 | 65 | 48 | 176 | 101 | 38 | 12 |
| number .. | 2 816 | 3 263 | 1 528 | 7 376 | 5 918 | 3 974 | 2 395 |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms .. | 98 | 66 | 52 | 183 | 104 | 42 | 14 |
| number .. | 3 570 | 3 866 | 2 044 | 9 947 | 7 730 | 4 561 | 2 422 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn farms .. | 92 | 58 | 47 | 164 | 98 | 39 | 11 |
| number .. | 3 157 | 3 939 | 1 695 | 8 327 | 6 633 | 4 437 | 2 967 |
| pounds of wool .. | 19 184 | 24 251 | 10 445 | 51 815 | 40 629 | 27 695 | 15 267 |
| Horses and ponies inventory farms .. | 505 | 345 | 253 | 717 | 387 | 149 | 61 |
| number .. | 3 254 | 1 912 | 1 636 | 5 741 | 3 418 | 1 451 | 1 014 |
| Horses and ponies sold farms .. | 86 | 46 | 31 | 119 | 63 | 29 | 13 |
| number .. | 372 | 149 | 72 | 634 | 398 | 124 | 162 |
| Goats inventory farms .. | 84 | 59 | 37 | 116 | 72 | 14 | 6 |
| number .. | 1 360 | 684 | 279 | 1 760 | 1 578 | 305 | 368 |
| Goats sold farms .. | 33 | 15 | 13 | 41 | 19 | 3 | 2 |
| number .. | 499 | 237 | 172 | 597 | 215 | (D) | (D) |
| POULTRY | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) farms .. | 100 | 74 | 38 | 114 | 69 | 13 | 6 |
| number .. | 90 154 | (D) | 195 060 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 | 95 | 70 | 30 | 108 | 58 | 9 | 5 |
| 400 to 3,199 | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | — |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | — | — |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | — | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | — |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| 100,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older farms .. | 96 | 72 | 35 | 109 | 66 | 12 | 6 |
| number .. | 89 678 | 31 058 | 88 060 | 78 518 | 202 078 | (D) | (D) |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old farms .. | 14 | 16 | 3 | 22 | 10 | 3 | 1 |
| number .. | 476 | (D) | 107 000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) farms .. | 12 | 15 | 11 | 20 | 16 | 5 | — |
| number .. | 64 528 | 116 273 | 428 420 | 782 586 | 311 609 | 473 003 | — |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold . . farms .. | 40 | 31 | 23 | 69 | 27 | 11 | 3 |
| number .. | 11 914 177 | 13 030 954 | 9 466 372 | 26 702 041 | 13 020 955 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 4 | 1 | — | 3 | — | 1 | — |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | 1 | 2 | — | 3 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 100,000 or more | 33 | 26 | 22 | 58 | 25 | 9 | 2 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding farms .. | 10 | 9 | 4 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| number .. | 89 717 | 28 735 | (D) | 34 337 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Turkeys sold farms .. | 28 | 21 | 12 | 46 | 21 | 10 | 2 |
| number .. | 1 627 844 | 1 173 111 | (D) | 3 504 394 | 1 505 205 | 1 069 631 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|--|-------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed farms .. | 4 395 | 32 | 332 | 206 | 312 | 438 |
| acres .. | 318 208 | 103 | 2 936 | 2 543 | 4 334 | 7 281 |
| bushels .. | 29 480 704 | 8 437 | 239 463 | 230 369 | 348 448 | 573 922 |
| Irrigated farms .. | 142 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 10 |
| acres .. | 11 129 | (D) | 18 | (D) | 25 | 81 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 2 273 | 32 | 310 | 173 | 256 | 338 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 248 | — | 22 | 33 | 56 | 99 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 564 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 205 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | 105 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Corn for silage or green chop farms .. | 2 646 | 7 | 86 | 82 | 168 | 207 |
| acres .. | 143 216 | 29 | 992 | 1 079 | 3 156 | 4 439 |
| tons, green .. | 1 901 978 | 545 | 13 356 | 15 402 | 48 158 | 66 238 |
| Irrigated farms .. | 80 | — | 2 | — | 4 | 4 |
| acres .. | 4 685 | — | (D) | — | 107 | 99 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 1 213 | 7 | 75 | 69 | 118 | 144 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 978 | — | 11 | 13 | 50 | 63 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 386 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 250 to 499 acres | 56 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | 13 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Wheat for grain farms .. | 2 888 | 11 | 193 | 109 | 166 | 225 |
| acres .. | 257 063 | 41 | 2 392 | 1 902 | 2 790 | 4 733 |
| bushels .. | 15 504 394 | 1 655 | 118 248 | 101 723 | 141 247 | 245 402 |
| Irrigated farms .. | 26 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 5 |
| acres .. | 1 052 | — | (D) | — | (D) | 98 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 1 167 | 11 | 176 | 80 | 128 | 164 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 007 | — | 17 | 29 | 38 | 57 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 454 | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 175 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | 85 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Barley for grain farms .. | 854 | 1 | 26 | 25 | 38 | 43 |
| acres .. | 51 096 | (D) | (D) | 317 | 479 | 681 |
| bushels .. | 3 842 722 | (D) | (D) | 22 427 | 30 529 | 50 073 |
| Irrigated farms .. | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| acres .. | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| Tobacco farms .. | 5 870 | 606 | 1 316 | 510 | 606 | 614 |
| acres .. | 54 035 | 1 204 | 3 634 | 1 639 | 2 467 | 3 465 |
| pounds .. | 115 735 107 | 2 278 030 | 6 820 449 | 3 153 074 | 4 874 769 | 6 700 848 |
| Irrigated farms .. | 835 | 36 | 57 | 35 | 62 | 72 |
| acres .. | 21 147 | 117 | 435 | 235 | 541 | 916 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 861 | 187 | 340 | 83 | 89 | 70 |
| 1.0 to 1.9 acres | 1 346 | 189 | 470 | 166 | 157 | 116 |
| 2.0 to 2.9 acres | 863 | 86 | 182 | 111 | 117 | 124 |
| 3.0 to 4.9 acres | 838 | 76 | 132 | 76 | 113 | 107 |
| 5.0 to 9.9 acres | 813 | 68 | 111 | 42 | 72 | 108 |
| 10.0 to 24.9 acres | 590 | — | 71 | 24 | 50 | 68 |
| 25.0 acres or more | 559 | — | 10 | 8 | 8 | 21 |
| Soybeans for beans farms .. | 3 135 | 25 | 256 | 163 | 196 | 269 |
| acres .. | 487 001 | 130 | 4 240 | 4 350 | 6 316 | 10 385 |
| bushels .. | 11 406 611 | 2 716 | 90 026 | 102 119 | 128 922 | 225 102 |
| Irrigated farms .. | 72 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| acres .. | 4 779 | (D) | 41 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 842 | 25 | 202 | 80 | 89 | 121 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 101 | — | 54 | 83 | 107 | 127 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 635 | — | — | — | — | 21 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 297 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | 260 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes farms .. | 358 | 29 | 100 | 46 | 23 | 44 |
| acres .. | 5 925 | 28 | 208 | 199 | 54 | 142 |
| cwt .. | 1 109 759 | 2 985 | 25 070 | 32 527 | 9 512 | 14 995 |
| Irrigated farms .. | 65 | 9 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| acres .. | 3 122 | 3 | 30 | (D) | (D) | 70 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 291 | 28 | 89 | 37 | 20 | 37 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 39 | 1 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 6 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 12 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 1 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 10 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 250.0 acres or more | 6 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sweetpotatoes farms .. | 103 | 6 | 17 | 15 | 8 | 14 |
| acres .. | 606 | 10 | 28 | 36 | 20 | 24 |
| bushels .. | 114 871 | (D) | 4 575 | 5 559 | 2 915 | 3 262 |
| Irrigated farms .. | 24 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| acres .. | 282 | (D) | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|--|-------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED— | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | |
| Peanuts for nuts farms.. | 702 | 2 | 39 | 21 | 33 | 47 |
| acres.. | 74 867 | (D) | (D) | 312 | 545 | 1 347 |
| pounds.. | 190 590 588 | (D) | (D) | 695 089 | 1 139 578 | 3 427 425 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 38 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| acres.. | 2 398 | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 160 | 2 | 39 | 18 | 28 | 23 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 264 | — | — | 3 | 5 | 23 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 208 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 64 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | 6 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms.. | 25 028 | 292 | 4 715 | 2 406 | 2 920 | 3 270 |
| acres.. | 1 189 425 | 1 162 | 57 537 | 46 301 | 70 305 | 103 885 |
| tons, dry.. | 2 291 672 | 2 167 | 98 748 | 76 984 | 121 803 | 188 820 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 224 | 8 | 36 | 13 | 27 | 20 |
| acres.. | 7 561 | 15 | 351 | 266 | 323 | 315 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 11 503 | 292 | 4 267 | 1 728 | 1 714 | 1 403 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 10 535 | — | 448 | 678 | 1 206 | 1 806 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 2 471 | — | — | — | — | 61 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 423 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | 96 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Alfalfa hay farms.. | 4 837 | 49 | 598 | 361 | 439 | 564 |
| acres.. | 111 970 | 167 | 5 041 | 3 735 | 5 766 | 9 014 |
| tons, dry.. | 307 114 | 453 | 12 019 | 9 603 | 13 506 | 22 625 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 77 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 10 |
| acres.. | 1 291 | 6 | 38 | (D) | 51 | 61 |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) farms.. | 20 003 | 191 | 3 470 | 1 876 | 2 326 | 2 612 |
| acres.. | 890 728 | 716 | 41 039 | 34 294 | 53 281 | 78 058 |
| tons, dry.. | 1 674 211 | 1 352 | 71 003 | 56 537 | 92 192 | 141 528 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 111 | 4 | 19 | 8 | 16 | 6 |
| acres.. | 4 795 | 5 | 244 | 157 | 210 | 119 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms.. | 1 008 | 107 | 306 | 79 | 69 | 70 |
| acres.. | 25 479 | 240 | 1 653 | 807 | 545 | 930 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 363 | 35 | 92 | 19 | 20 | 26 |
| acres.. | 14 842 | 44 | 483 | 154 | 147 | 331 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 535 | 93 | 202 | 37 | 42 | 32 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 310 | 14 | 92 | 33 | 22 | 26 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 104 | — | 12 | 9 | 5 | 11 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 41 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 250.0 acres or more | 18 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Land in orchards..... farms.. | 1 080 | 93 | 372 | 113 | 88 | 92 |
| acres.. | 27 650 | 255 | 1 884 | 862 | 670 | 941 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 102 | 10 | 32 | 7 | 9 | 11 |
| acres.. | 1 730 | 19 | 138 | 36 | 36 | 177 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 608 | 78 | 235 | 68 | 50 | 51 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 328 | 15 | 132 | 38 | 34 | 30 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 81 | — | 5 | 7 | 4 | 9 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 39 | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 250.0 acres or more | 24 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Apples farms.. | 802 | 60 | 259 | 86 | 63 | 67 |
| Bearing and nonbearing.....acres.. | 22 886 | 104 | 961 | 584 | 375 | 516 |
| pounds.. | 252 442 229 | 308 602 | 4 949 167 | 3 771 326 | 2 195 476 | 5 355 252 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED— | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | |
| Peanuts for nuts farms.. | 35 | 32 | 33 | 120 | 165 | 122 | 53 |
| acres.. | 1 081 | 1 024 | 1 419 | 8 071 | 20 594 | 24 109 | 16 066 |
| pounds.. | 2 618 568 | 2 420 364 | 3 403 570 | 20 419 056 | 53 889 087 | 61 363 820 | 40 549 423 |
| Irrigated farms.. | — | — | — | 4 | 15 | 13 | 5 |
| acres.. | — | — | — | (D) | 736 | 1 038 | 535 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 11 | 13 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 1 | — |
| 25 to 99 acres | 24 | 19 | 26 | 85 | 62 | 15 | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres | — | — | — | 22 | 91 | 71 | 23 |
| 250 to 499 acres | — | — | — | — | 7 | 35 | 22 |
| 500 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms.. | 2 293 | 1 652 | 1 276 | 3 556 | 1 819 | 620 | 209 |
| acres.. | 86 751 | 77 438 | 69 360 | 264 571 | 220 317 | 115 941 | 75 857 |
| tons, dry.. | 156 215 | 140 747 | 131 459 | 511 172 | 455 824 | 250 001 | 157 732 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 21 | 12 | 6 | 39 | 26 | 13 | 3 |
| acres.. | 501 | 257 | 152 | 1 558 | 1 696 | 1 471 | 656 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 791 | 381 | 262 | 500 | 119 | 42 | 4 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 408 | 1 156 | 842 | 2 092 | 722 | 148 | 29 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 94 | 115 | 171 | 896 | 815 | 259 | 60 |
| 250 to 499 acres | — | — | 1 | 68 | 146 | 139 | 69 |
| 500 acres or more | — | — | — | — | 17 | 32 | 47 |
| Alfalfa hay farms.. | 410 | 328 | 288 | 861 | 631 | 225 | 83 |
| acres.. | 7 017 | 6 563 | 6 176 | 25 874 | 24 062 | 10 805 | 7 750 |
| tons, dry.. | 17 327 | 16 377 | 16 628 | 68 626 | 71 950 | 32 508 | 25 492 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 4 | 4 | 2 | 19 | 15 | 5 | — |
| acres.. | 54 | 48 | (D) | 404 | 470 | 124 | — |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) farms.. | 1 887 | 1 387 | 1 068 | 2 955 | 1 528 | 523 | 180 |
| acres.. | 66 834 | 60 034 | 53 934 | 199 564 | 159 122 | 86 495 | 57 357 |
| tons, dry.. | 118 190 | 107 821 | 100 241 | 375 407 | 317 124 | 179 803 | 113 013 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 10 | 10 | 2 | 20 | 7 | 7 | 2 |
| acres.. | 148 | 178 | (D) | 1 026 | 773 | 1 309 | (D) |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms.. | 56 | 38 | 28 | 107 | 84 | 44 | 20 |
| acres.. | 652 | 838 | 860 | 3 523 | 4 868 | 4 009 | 6 556 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 22 | 17 | 12 | 45 | 45 | 19 | 11 |
| acres.. | 176 | 396 | 711 | 1 909 | 2 652 | 2 834 | 5 006 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 30 | 12 | 12 | 43 | 19 | 11 | 2 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 19 | 16 | 5 | 37 | 32 | 12 | 2 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 6 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 16 | 8 | 7 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 1 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 15 | 7 | 1 |
| 250.0 acres or more | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| Land in orchards farms.. | 58 | 44 | 27 | 100 | 65 | 19 | 9 |
| acres.. | 1 652 | 919 | 1 039 | 4 275 | 6 121 | 4 480 | 4 551 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 5 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 5 |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 105 | 224 | 603 | 242 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 26 | 23 | 10 | 41 | 21 | 4 | 1 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 13 | 11 | 8 | 24 | 18 | 3 | 2 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 11 | 7 | 5 | 22 | 9 | 2 | — |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 8 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 2 |
| 250.0 acres or more | — | — | — | 4 | 10 | 6 | 4 |
| Apples farms.. | 48 | 36 | 21 | 85 | 52 | 17 | 8 |
| Bearing and nonbearing.....acres.. | 1 247 | 757 | 925 | 3 537 | 5 367 | 4 338 | 4 175 |
| pounds.. | 12 803 786 | 7 711 810 | 10 101 691 | 32 006 306 | 60 680 724 | 60 310 057 | 52 248 032 |

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | \$1,000,000 or more | \$500,000 to \$999,999 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 | \$50,000 to \$99,999 | \$40,000 to \$49,999 |
|---|-----------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Farms number .. | 41 095 | 318 | 768 | 1 177 | 1 858 | 1 965 | 777 |
| percent .. | 100.0 | .8 | 1.9 | 2.9 | 4.5 | 4.8 | 1.9 |
| Land in farms acres .. | 8 228 226 | 317 496 | 548 337 | 891 190 | 1 054 775 | 805 526 | 272 742 |
| Average size of farm acres .. | 200 | 998 | 714 | 757 | 568 | 410 | 351 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) farms .. | 41 095 | 318 | 768 | 1 177 | 1 858 | 1 965 | 777 |
| \$1,000 .. | 2 343 518 | 652 831 | 534 994 | 416 158 | 299 616 | 138 522 | 34 425 |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 57 027 | 2 052 927 | 696 606 | 353 576 | 161 257 | 70 495 | 44 304 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) | 5 225 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 | 5 774 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 | 6 754 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 7 203 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 | 5 678 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 1 333 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 | 2 265 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 777 | — | — | — | — | — | 777 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 1 965 | — | — | — | — | 1 965 | — |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 1 858 | — | — | — | 1 858 | — | — |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 177 | — | — | 1 177 | — | — | — |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 768 | — | 768 | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 275 | 275 | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 22 | 22 | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 21 | 21 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Grains..... farms .. | 5 202 | 96 | 277 | 545 | 775 | 667 | 206 |
| \$1,000 .. | 204 389 | 27 801 | 34 655 | 57 239 | 43 407 | 20 650 | 3 862 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 916 | 54 | 112 | 252 | 297 | 201 | — |
| \$1,000 .. | 161 944 | 27 170 | 32 227 | 52 641 | 36 270 | 13 636 | — |
| Corn for grain farms .. | 2 811 | 64 | 166 | 330 | 455 | 400 | 121 |
| \$1,000 .. | 70 480 | 10 448 | 11 943 | 18 785 | 14 975 | 7 324 | 1 293 |
| Wheat farms .. | 2 798 | 64 | 163 | 380 | 553 | 434 | 127 |
| \$1,000 .. | 47 953 | 6 430 | 7 657 | 13 992 | 10 542 | 4 760 | 916 |
| Soybeans farms .. | 3 101 | 70 | 193 | 403 | 540 | 433 | 122 |
| \$1,000 .. | 77 911 | 9 830 | 13 836 | 22 042 | 16 040 | 7 817 | 1 489 |
| Sorghum for grain farms .. | 112 | 2 | 6 | 31 | 19 | 16 | 4 |
| \$1,000 .. | 837 | (D) | 85 | 325 | 172 | 95 | 9 |
| Barley farms .. | 574 | 22 | 41 | 110 | 134 | 92 | 25 |
| \$1,000 .. | 6 713 | 1 030 | 1 034 | 2 017 | 1 577 | 575 | 124 |
| Oats farms .. | 124 | — | 2 | 10 | 20 | 19 | 10 |
| \$1,000 .. | 273 | — | (D) | 33 | 59 | 42 | 15 |
| Other grains farms .. | 88 | 3 | 12 | 18 | 20 | 12 | 4 |
| \$1,000 .. | 222 | (D) | (D) | 44 | 40 | 37 | 15 |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms .. | 439 | 13 | 53 | 121 | 117 | 60 | 8 |
| \$1,000 .. | 42 342 | 3 422 | 13 659 | 15 102 | 7 294 | 2 048 | 146 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 251 | 13 | 52 | 107 | 68 | 11 | — |
| \$1,000 .. | 38 332 | 3 422 | (D) | 14 570 | 5 979 | (D) | — |
| Tobacco farms .. | 5 866 | 12 | 56 | 177 | 426 | 480 | 207 |
| \$1,000 .. | 187 358 | 7 864 | 22 384 | 43 088 | 48 298 | 22 726 | 6 138 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 810 | 9 | 47 | 155 | 345 | 254 | — |
| \$1,000 .. | 136 559 | 7 783 | 22 232 | 42 657 | 46 663 | 17 225 | — |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms .. | 7 494 | 54 | 139 | 191 | 301 | 383 | 157 |
| \$1,000 .. | 34 306 | 1 423 | 1 398 | 2 731 | 4 443 | 4 253 | 1 295 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 69 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 23 | 23 | — |
| \$1,000 .. | 6 071 | 934 | 500 | 1 024 | 2 174 | 1 440 | — |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms .. | 1 008 | 18 | 38 | 64 | 103 | 114 | 41 |
| \$1,000 .. | 45 704 | 15 755 | 9 595 | 6 610 | 5 856 | 3 327 | 735 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 144 | 11 | 22 | 36 | 44 | 31 | — |
| \$1,000 .. | 38 335 | 15 618 | 9 332 | 6 190 | 5 153 | 2 042 | — |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms .. | 751 | 7 | 20 | 36 | 69 | 62 | 25 |
| \$1,000 .. | 34 606 | 8 979 | 8 652 | 5 235 | 5 975 | 2 210 | 472 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 108 | 7 | 16 | 18 | 42 | 25 | — |
| \$1,000 .. | 29 921 | 8 979 | 8 603 | 5 039 | 5 672 | 1 628 | — |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms .. | 1 671 | 37 | 45 | 76 | 117 | 155 | 53 |
| \$1,000 .. | 166 411 | 89 034 | 24 756 | 19 785 | 13 244 | 8 148 | 1 942 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 322 | 35 | 38 | 55 | 85 | 109 | — |
| \$1,000 .. | 153 335 | (D) | 24 595 | 19 561 | 12 838 | (D) | — |
| Other crops farms .. | 1 076 | 21 | 67 | 153 | 189 | 145 | 35 |
| \$1,000 .. | 64 982 | 10 289 | 14 188 | 19 581 | 12 679 | 4 737 | 753 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 378 | 20 | 58 | 135 | 139 | 26 | — |
| \$1,000 .. | 56 885 | (D) | 14 097 | 19 286 | 11 671 | (D) | — |
| Poultry and poultry products farms .. | 1 775 | 189 | 423 | 289 | 187 | 81 | 19 |
| \$1,000 .. | 760 221 | 341 406 | 285 736 | 98 956 | 28 068 | 4 506 | 493 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 1 117 | 187 | 420 | 281 | 172 | 57 | — |
| \$1,000 .. | 758 225 | (D) | 285 732 | 98 929 | 27 959 | (D) | — |
| Dairy products farms .. | 1 296 | 40 | 149 | 311 | 421 | 160 | 21 |
| \$1,000 .. | 271 855 | 31 532 | 71 213 | 91 237 | 64 623 | 9 765 | 598 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 1 033 | 39 | 148 | 310 | 415 | 121 | — |
| \$1,000 .. | 266 739 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 64 402 | 8 439 | — |
| Cattle and calves farms .. | 26 350 | 162 | 458 | 710 | 1 198 | 1 279 | 526 |
| \$1,000 .. | 389 787 | 34 716 | 31 651 | 43 959 | 54 996 | 50 338 | 16 194 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 1 281 | 61 | 111 | 174 | 369 | 566 | — |
| \$1,000 .. | 176 402 | 32 804 | 25 831 | 35 070 | 44 557 | 38 141 | — |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | \$25,000 to \$39,999 | \$20,000 to \$24,999 | \$10,000 to \$19,999 | \$5,000 to \$9,999 | \$2,500 to \$4,999 | \$1,000 to \$2,499 | Less than \$1,000 |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Farms number .. | 2 265 | 1 333 | 5 678 | 7 203 | 6 754 | 5 774 | 5 225 |
| percent .. | 5.5 | 3.2 | 13.8 | 17.5 | 16.4 | 14.1 | 12.7 |
| Land in farms acres .. | 634 222 | 309 726 | 1 033 173 | 910 276 | 617 269 | 399 221 | 434 273 |
| Average size of farm acres .. | 280 | 232 | 182 | 126 | 91 | 69 | 83 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) farms .. | 2 265 | 1 333 | 5 678 | 7 203 | 6 754 | 5 774 | 5 225 |
| \$1,000 .. | 70 959 | 29 465 | 79 754 | 51 337 | 24 398 | 9 760 | 1 301 |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 31 328 | 22 104 | 14 046 | 7 127 | 3 612 | 1 690 | 249 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 225 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 | — | — | — | — | — | 5 774 | — |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 | — | — | — | — | 6 754 | — | — |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | — | — | — | 7 203 | — | — | — |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 | — | — | 5 678 | — | — | — | — |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | — | 1 333 | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 | 2 265 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$5,000,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Grains farms .. | 462 | 246 | 738 | 558 | 322 | 212 | 98 |
| \$1,000 .. | 6 097 | 2 475 | 4 961 | 2 161 | 755 | 271 | 56 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000 .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Corn for grain farms .. | 257 | 129 | 386 | 243 | 145 | 77 | 38 |
| \$1,000 .. | 2 204 | 779 | 1 679 | 688 | 257 | 83 | 21 |
| Wheat farms .. | 258 | 130 | 344 | 179 | 92 | 50 | 24 |
| \$1,000 .. | 1 360 | 561 | 1 148 | 391 | 137 | 48 | 9 |
| Soybeans farms .. | 252 | 129 | 383 | 273 | 158 | 105 | 40 |
| \$1,000 .. | 2 380 | 1 037 | 1 953 | 991 | 342 | 131 | 24 |
| Sorghum for grain farms .. | 6 | 2 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| \$1,000 .. | (D) | (D) | 49 | 23 | 4 | (D) | (D) |
| Barley farms .. | 42 | 19 | 42 | 30 | 14 | 2 | 1 |
| \$1,000 .. | 120 | 74 | 97 | 49 | 14 | (D) | (D) |
| Oats farms .. | 13 | 8 | 17 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| \$1,000 .. | 22 | (D) | 24 | 12 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Other grains farms .. | 2 | 2 | 9 | 6 | — | — | — |
| \$1,000 .. | (D) | (D) | 10 | 8 | — | — | — |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms .. | 19 | 11 | 23 | 10 | 3 | 1 | — |
| \$1,000 .. | 343 | 125 | 145 | 50 | (D) | (D) | — |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000 .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tobacco farms .. | 560 | 304 | 1 207 | 1 172 | 800 | 416 | 49 |
| \$1,000 .. | 11 707 | 4 390 | 11 461 | 6 076 | 2 504 | 694 | 29 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000 .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms .. | 452 | 249 | 1 093 | 1 402 | 1 254 | 1 200 | 619 |
| \$1,000 .. | 3 224 | 1 629 | 4 841 | 4 528 | 2 722 | 1 552 | 266 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000 .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms .. | 82 | 63 | 114 | 141 | 119 | 65 | 46 |
| \$1,000 .. | 1 245 | 675 | 915 | 623 | 289 | 66 | 13 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000 .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms .. | 71 | 37 | 85 | 106 | 106 | 63 | 64 |
| \$1,000 .. | 1 152 | 438 | 713 | 449 | 238 | 70 | 24 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000 .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms .. | 129 | 69 | 218 | 252 | 220 | 233 | 67 |
| \$1,000 .. | 3 364 | 1 216 | 2 557 | 1 362 | 650 | 324 | 31 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000 .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other crops farms .. | 90 | 52 | 127 | 85 | 71 | 28 | 13 |
| \$1,000 .. | 1 258 | 400 | 738 | 235 | (D) | (D) | 6 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000 .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Poultry and poultry products farms .. | 47 | 20 | 65 | 97 | 119 | 145 | 94 |
| \$1,000 .. | 539 | 61 | 164 | 121 | 75 | 73 | 22 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000 .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Dairy products farms .. | 76 | 25 | 67 | 21 | 4 | 1 | — |
| \$1,000 .. | 1 649 | 392 | 731 | 106 | (D) | (D) | — |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000 .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Cattle and calves farms .. | 1 649 | 1 007 | 4 419 | 5 490 | 4 751 | 3 551 | 1 150 |
| \$1,000 .. | 37 070 | 16 699 | 48 884 | 33 129 | 15 606 | 5 831 | 714 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000 .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | \$1,000,000 or more | \$500,000 to \$999,999 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 | \$50,000 to \$99,999 | \$40,000 to \$49,999 |
|---|-----------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs..... farms.. | 823 | 28 | 38 | 58 | 69 | 69 | 19 |
| \$1,000.. | 77 478 | 55 451 | 9 308 | 6 402 | 3 308 | 1 243 | 263 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.. | 102 | 22 | 18 | 28 | 25 | 9 | — |
| \$1,000.. | 73 967 | 55 355 | 9 119 | 6 160 | 2 679 | 653 | — |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool..... farms.. | 1 391 | 13 | 29 | 31 | 68 | 80 | 33 |
| \$1,000.. | 4 655 | 165 | 211 | 118 | 671 | 697 | 205 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.. | 8 | — | 1 | — | 3 | 4 | — |
| \$1,000.. | 544 | — | (D) | — | (D) | 284 | — |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text)..... farms.. | 2 488 | 15 | 25 | 55 | 98 | 112 | 56 |
| \$1,000.. | 59 423 | 24 993 | 7 588 | 6 117 | 6 754 | 3 874 | 1 329 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.. | 133 | 9 | 14 | 18 | 43 | 49 | — |
| \$1,000.. | 48 528 | 24 981 | 7 570 | 6 009 | 6 570 | 3 399 | — |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms.. | 1 713 | 9 | 27 | 57 | 111 | 101 | 49 |
| \$1,000.. | 10 594 | 34 | 1 509 | 1 277 | 3 091 | 1 146 | 420 |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses..... farms.. | 41 075 | 318 | 768 | 1 118 | 1 670 | 1 891 | 858 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 924 690 | 532 464 | 452 285 | 314 033 | 208 701 | 100 034 | 30 588 |
| Average per farm..... dollars.. | 46 858 | 1 674 414 | 588 913 | 280 888 | 124 971 | 52 900 | 35 650 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased..... farms.. | 12 700 | 242 | 559 | 579 | 774 | 813 | 356 |
| \$1,000.. | 208 871 | 75 839 | 42 574 | 25 325 | 17 614 | 12 884 | 4 182 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 8 612 | 5 | 30 | 94 | 218 | 329 | 162 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 2 449 | 11 | 62 | 127 | 331 | 265 | 135 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999..... | 1 276 | 42 | 369 | 300 | 203 | 218 | 59 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999..... | 294 | 141 | 81 | 49 | 22 | 1 | — |
| \$250,000 or more..... | 69 | 43 | 17 | 9 | — | — | — |
| Feed for livestock and poultry..... farms.. | 23 331 | 252 | 629 | 784 | 1 086 | 1 219 | 615 |
| \$1,000.. | 649 741 | 234 684 | 232 974 | 98 941 | 38 585 | 12 069 | 3 347 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 19 269 | 7 | 31 | 111 | 316 | 648 | 423 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 1 964 | 6 | 29 | 82 | 262 | 435 | 170 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999..... | 874 | 9 | 46 | 221 | 410 | 133 | 22 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999..... | 441 | 19 | 108 | 213 | 98 | 3 | — |
| \$250,000 or more..... | 783 | 211 | 415 | 157 | — | — | — |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds..... farms.. | 14 053 | 230 | 596 | 666 | 825 | 835 | 302 |
| \$1,000.. | 567 206 | 208 773 | 222 462 | 85 173 | 28 415 | 7 480 | 1 429 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 11 351 | 5 | 31 | 86 | 262 | 528 | 238 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 988 | 8 | 35 | 95 | 206 | 214 | 56 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999..... | 648 | 17 | 52 | 184 | 273 | 90 | 8 |
| \$100,000 or more..... | 1 066 | 200 | 478 | 301 | 84 | 3 | — |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees..... farms.. | 15 959 | 189 | 508 | 909 | 1 366 | 1 388 | 523 |
| \$1,000.. | 51 074 | 12 365 | 8 642 | 10 889 | 8 494 | 3 880 | 1 068 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 10 826 | 25 | 102 | 98 | 272 | 580 | 244 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 3 288 | 40 | 127 | 282 | 549 | 573 | 211 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 1 485 | 54 | 166 | 398 | 503 | 233 | 67 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | 239 | 18 | 76 | 109 | 32 | 2 | 1 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 121 | 52 | 37 | 22 | 10 | — | — |
| Commercial fertilizer..... farms.. | 26 695 | 182 | 488 | 905 | 1 464 | 1 597 | 758 |
| \$1,000.. | 113 688 | 10 249 | 15 482 | 22 436 | 20 018 | 11 261 | 3 504 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 22 490 | 48 | 159 | 187 | 433 | 822 | 545 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 3 280 | 40 | 125 | 386 | 803 | 717 | 204 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | 592 | 27 | 99 | 214 | 191 | 48 | 7 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 333 | 61 | 105 | 118 | 37 | 10 | 2 |
| Agricultural chemicals..... farms.. | 16 382 | 190 | 494 | 901 | 1 377 | 1 431 | 574 |
| \$1,000.. | 69 655 | 10 459 | 12 991 | 17 526 | 13 012 | 5 590 | 1 369 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 14 098 | 62 | 209 | 304 | 768 | 1 102 | 502 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 1 659 | 58 | 143 | 355 | 459 | 312 | 70 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | 345 | 16 | 52 | 132 | 124 | 17 | 2 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 280 | 54 | 90 | 110 | 26 | — | — |
| Petroleum products..... farms.. | 38 656 | 316 | 763 | 1 110 | 1 646 | 1 871 | 858 |
| \$1,000.. | 79 765 | 10 371 | 11 593 | 13 130 | 12 727 | 6 413 | 2 436 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 35 173 | 24 | 130 | 260 | 671 | 1 441 | 699 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 3 099 | 164 | 517 | 740 | 946 | 430 | 159 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | 291 | 70 | 88 | 103 | 29 | — | — |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 93 | 58 | 28 | 7 | — | — | — |
| Gasoline and gasohol..... farms.. | 28 929 | 268 | 669 | 981 | 1 426 | 1 583 | 731 |
| \$1,000.. | 25 542 | 1 904 | 2 468 | 3 626 | 3 707 | 2 428 | 909 |
| Diesel fuel..... farms.. | 30 435 | 291 | 687 | 1 016 | 1 459 | 1 661 | 744 |
| \$1,000.. | 29 187 | 3 187 | 3 663 | 5 080 | 4 706 | 2 409 | 885 |
| Natural gas..... farms.. | 699 | 24 | 42 | 79 | 80 | 69 | 50 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 636 | 1 182 | 309 | 367 | 296 | 169 | 116 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc..... farms.. | 25 402 | 309 | 752 | 1 083 | 1 590 | 1 752 | 748 |
| \$1,000.. | 22 401 | 4 098 | 5 153 | 4 056 | 4 017 | 1 406 | 526 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | \$25,000 to \$39,999 | \$20,000 to \$24,999 | \$10,000 to \$19,999 | \$5,000 to \$9,999 | \$2,500 to \$4,999 | \$1,000 to \$2,499 | Less than \$1,000 |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs..... farms.. | 74 | 23 | 104 | 117 | 102 | 75 | 47 |
| \$1,000.. | 501 | 118 | 335 | 297 | 159 | 72 | 21 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool..... farms.. | 96 | 49 | 208 | 233 | 211 | 227 | 113 |
| \$1,000.. | 485 | 187 | 668 | 628 | 356 | 226 | 38 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text)..... farms.. | 141 | 68 | 364 | 413 | 431 | 490 | 220 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 324 | 659 | 2 641 | 1 572 | 933 | 559 | 80 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms.. | 114 | 65 | 209 | 275 | 293 | 246 | 157 |
| \$1,000.. | 695 | 399 | 808 | 569 | 389 | 207 | 49 |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses..... farms.. | 2 119 | 1 431 | 5 895 | 7 220 | 6 876 | 5 632 | 5 279 |
| \$1,000.. | 51 216 | 26 720 | 73 752 | 53 093 | 36 520 | 24 051 | 21 233 |
| Average per farm..... dollars.. | 24 170 | 18 672 | 12 511 | 7 354 | 5 311 | 4 270 | 4 022 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased..... farms.. | 953 | 609 | 2 224 | 1 986 | 1 611 | 1 251 | 743 |
| \$1,000.. | 7 975 | 3 393 | 8 182 | 5 334 | 3 026 | 1 652 | 892 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 535 | 384 | 1 654 | 1 712 | 1 543 | 1 228 | 718 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 351 | 213 | 564 | 274 | 68 | 23 | 25 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999..... | 67 | 12 | 6 | — | — | — | — |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$250,000 or more..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Feed for livestock and poultry..... farms.. | 1 339 | 963 | 3 763 | 4 257 | 3 657 | 2 758 | 2 009 |
| \$1,000.. | 5 897 | 2 776 | 7 565 | 5 237 | 3 174 | 2 189 | 2 302 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 1 037 | 783 | 3 432 | 4 181 | 3 643 | 2 736 | 1 921 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 272 | 179 | 331 | 75 | 13 | 22 | 88 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999..... | 30 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$250,000 or more..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds..... farms.. | 900 | 587 | 2 265 | 2 368 | 1 921 | 1 491 | 1 067 |
| \$1,000.. | 3 478 | 1 237 | 3 609 | 2 123 | 1 177 | 805 | 1 045 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 765 | 509 | 2 131 | 2 354 | 1 920 | 1 489 | 1 033 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 114 | 77 | 134 | 13 | — | 2 | 34 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999..... | 21 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| \$100,000 or more..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees..... farms.. | 1 175 | 779 | 2 623 | 2 624 | 2 025 | 1 213 | 637 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 377 | 763 | 1 597 | 1 044 | 565 | 272 | 117 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999..... | 736 | 519 | 2 092 | 2 377 | 1 945 | 1 202 | 634 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999..... | 404 | 247 | 518 | 244 | 80 | 10 | 3 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 35 | 13 | 13 | 3 | — | — | — |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| \$50,000 or more..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Commercial fertilizer..... farms.. | 1 682 | 1 164 | 4 411 | 4 981 | 4 191 | 2 878 | 1 994 |
| \$1,000.. | 5 435 | 3 253 | 8 834 | 6 527 | 3 431 | 2 039 | 1 217 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 1 341 | 968 | 4 113 | 4 865 | 4 180 | 2 851 | 1 978 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 336 | 196 | 297 | 116 | 11 | 27 | 16 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | 5 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| \$50,000 or more..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Agricultural chemicals..... farms.. | 1 294 | 794 | 2 653 | 2 602 | 1 919 | 1 210 | 943 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 146 | 1 100 | 2 331 | 1 364 | 837 | 561 | 368 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 1 182 | 738 | 2 594 | 2 585 | 1 903 | 1 210 | 939 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 110 | 56 | 59 | 17 | 16 | — | 4 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$50,000 or more..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Petroleum products..... farms.. | 2 073 | 1 402 | 5 846 | 7 064 | 6 717 | 5 266 | 3 724 |
| \$1,000.. | 3 615 | 2 103 | 5 924 | 4 701 | 3 392 | 1 932 | 1 428 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999..... | 2 008 | 1 373 | 5 828 | 7 048 | 6 715 | 5 266 | 3 710 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999..... | 64 | 29 | 18 | 16 | 2 | — | 14 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999..... | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$50,000 or more..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Gasoline and gasohol..... farms.. | 1 587 | 1 115 | 4 403 | 5 107 | 4 840 | 3 635 | 2 584 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 505 | 908 | 2 693 | 2 214 | 1 582 | 934 | 664 |
| Diesel fuel..... farms.. | 1 814 | 1 242 | 4 914 | 5 605 | 4 990 | 3 614 | 2 398 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 477 | 856 | 2 365 | 1 895 | 1 328 | 762 | 573 |
| Natural gas..... farms.. | 53 | 19 | 71 | 85 | 65 | 32 | 30 |
| \$1,000.. | 76 | 29 | 32 | 27 | 11 | 9 | 11 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc..... farms.. | 1 762 | 1 136 | 4 204 | 4 471 | 3 612 | 2 308 | 1 675 |
| \$1,000.. | 558 | 311 | 833 | 565 | 471 | 227 | 179 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | \$1,000,000 or more | \$500,000 to \$999,999 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 | \$50,000 to \$99,999 | \$40,000 to \$49,999 |
|--|-----------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | |
| —Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Electricity farms | 21 392 | 311 | 747 | 1 079 | 1 538 | 1 509 | 760 |
| \$1,000 | 27 444 | 6 643 | 5 075 | 4 439 | 3 960 | 1 600 | 537 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 16 564 | 5 | 28 | 111 | 335 | 939 | 587 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 3 605 | 55 | 322 | 613 | 1 016 | 543 | 171 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 1 157 | 198 | 385 | 355 | 186 | 27 | 2 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 39 | 27 | 11 | — | 1 | — | — |
| \$50,000 or more | 27 | 26 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Hired farm labor farms | 14 921 | 268 | 628 | 925 | 1 264 | 1 132 | 478 |
| \$1,000 | 192 798 | 67 366 | 39 739 | 37 225 | 25 597 | 8 570 | 2 518 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 11 228 | 26 | 128 | 131 | 280 | 605 | 291 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 2 097 | 58 | 141 | 245 | 571 | 462 | 185 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 1 264 | 66 | 212 | 492 | 403 | 65 | 2 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 249 | 51 | 131 | 57 | 10 | — | — |
| \$250,000 or more | 83 | 67 | 16 | — | — | — | — |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more farms | 5 561 | 249 | 490 | 780 | 868 | 551 | 149 |
| workers | 14 513 | 3 554 | 2 489 | 2 471 | 2 060 | 986 | 246 |
| Less than 150 days farms | 13 570 | 199 | 468 | 677 | 991 | 978 | 420 |
| workers | 43 313 | 3 897 | 3 444 | 3 268 | 3 935 | 3 887 | 1 262 |
| Contract labor farms | 3 320 | 71 | 185 | 192 | 271 | 272 | 68 |
| \$1,000 | 14 269 | 3 231 | 3 258 | 1 888 | 1 804 | 1 342 | 202 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 1 629 | 4 | 31 | 41 | 40 | 77 | 19 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 1 228 | 20 | 72 | 77 | 120 | 116 | 37 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 367 | 22 | 52 | 57 | 93 | 73 | 12 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 52 | 9 | 14 | 6 | 17 | 6 | — |
| \$50,000 or more | 44 | 16 | 16 | 11 | 1 | — | — |
| Repair and maintenance farms | 33 209 | 312 | 758 | 1 106 | 1 650 | 1 811 | 814 |
| \$1,000 | 113 211 | 15 488 | 15 504 | 16 748 | 15 982 | 8 327 | 2 680 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 28 336 | 44 | 203 | 254 | 534 | 1 138 | 679 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 4 151 | 124 | 350 | 629 | 1 028 | 652 | 133 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 526 | 56 | 129 | 201 | 79 | 20 | 2 |
| \$50,000 or more | 196 | 88 | 76 | 22 | 9 | 1 | — |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms | 8 936 | 157 | 408 | 568 | 765 | 660 | 258 |
| \$1,000 | 19 619 | 2 012 | 3 628 | 4 248 | 3 209 | 1 399 | 415 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 5 686 | 26 | 83 | 98 | 197 | 288 | 148 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 2 383 | 53 | 155 | 233 | 377 | 305 | 89 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 742 | 54 | 118 | 200 | 180 | 66 | 21 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 104 | 14 | 45 | 35 | 9 | 1 | — |
| \$50,000 or more | 21 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| Interest farms | 12 402 | 300 | 713 | 908 | 1 143 | 1 155 | 417 |
| \$1,000 | 85 752 | 14 229 | 14 855 | 13 835 | 11 430 | 6 531 | 2 017 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 8 075 | 37 | 121 | 238 | 450 | 667 | 262 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 3 630 | 93 | 385 | 497 | 600 | 462 | 142 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 658 | 136 | 204 | 171 | 93 | 26 | 13 |
| \$100,000 or more | 39 | 34 | 3 | 2 | — | — | — |
| Secured by real estate farms | 8 225 | 237 | 523 | 646 | 763 | 715 | 270 |
| \$1,000 | 61 076 | 10 539 | 9 937 | 8 970 | 7 818 | 4 463 | 1 317 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 1 295 | 4 | 12 | 32 | 42 | 122 | 53 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 3 685 | 21 | 78 | 145 | 218 | 259 | 135 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 2 778 | 94 | 303 | 366 | 439 | 309 | 70 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 357 | 66 | 92 | 86 | 62 | 24 | 12 |
| \$50,000 or more | 110 | 52 | 38 | 17 | 2 | 1 | — |
| Not secured by real estate farms | 6 681 | 159 | 422 | 507 | 723 | 731 | 231 |
| \$1,000 | 24 676 | 3 691 | 4 918 | 4 866 | 3 612 | 2 067 | 700 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 2 771 | 11 | 64 | 45 | 146 | 192 | 45 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 2 667 | 41 | 103 | 159 | 327 | 389 | 132 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 1 091 | 56 | 200 | 267 | 242 | 150 | 53 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 108 | 25 | 46 | 28 | 7 | — | 1 |
| \$50,000 or more | 44 | 26 | 9 | 8 | 1 | — | — |
| Cash rent farms | 9 733 | 166 | 407 | 745 | 1 079 | 1 031 | 433 |
| \$1,000 | 62 469 | 9 542 | 12 252 | 15 629 | 11 510 | 5 094 | 1 404 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 7 500 | 35 | 129 | 226 | 475 | 666 | 323 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 890 | 20 | 48 | 104 | 184 | 233 | 94 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 701 | 33 | 73 | 167 | 280 | 116 | 15 |
| \$25,000 or more | 642 | 78 | 157 | 248 | 140 | 16 | 1 |
| Property taxes farms | 39 188 | 312 | 750 | 1 099 | 1 606 | 1 840 | 837 |
| \$1,000 | 56 889 | 3 023 | 3 750 | 4 693 | 4 690 | 4 450 | 1 816 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 37 447 | 165 | 508 | 796 | 1 370 | 1 661 | 779 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 1 279 | 76 | 155 | 212 | 174 | 121 | 42 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 399 | 49 | 73 | 83 | 59 | 52 | 16 |
| \$25,000 or more | 63 | 22 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 6 | — |
| All other farm production expenses farms | 35 852 | 318 | 768 | 1 118 | 1 670 | 1 891 | 858 |
| \$1,000 | 179 447 | 56 961 | 29 969 | 27 081 | 20 070 | 10 625 | 3 091 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 31 002 | 29 | 103 | 176 | 488 | 1 071 | 664 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 3 624 | 87 | 278 | 527 | 1 003 | 780 | 192 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 660 | 42 | 144 | 285 | 148 | 40 | 1 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 389 | 57 | 192 | 109 | 29 | — | — |
| \$100,000 or more | 177 | 103 | 51 | 21 | 2 | — | — |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | \$25,000 to \$39,999 | \$20,000 to \$24,999 | \$10,000 to \$19,999 | \$5,000 to \$9,999 | \$2,500 to \$4,999 | \$1,000 to \$2,499 | Less than \$1,000 |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | |
| —Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Electricity farms .. | 1 423 | 944 | 3 326 | 3 440 | 2 800 | 2 040 | 1 475 |
| \$1,000 .. | 787 | 448 | 1 231 | 1 055 | 700 | 506 | 464 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 1 238 | 843 | 3 113 | 3 261 | 2 732 | 1 985 | 1 387 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 183 | 100 | 213 | 179 | 67 | 55 | 88 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 2 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$50,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hired farm labor farms .. | 1 110 | 687 | 2 440 | 2 326 | 1 668 | 1 164 | 831 |
| \$1,000 .. | 2 958 | 1 499 | 3 570 | 1 964 | 865 | 529 | 398 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 947 | 593 | 2 274 | 2 291 | 1 667 | 1 164 | 831 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 146 | 92 | 164 | 33 | — | — | — |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$250,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more farms .. | 302 | 194 | 581 | 420 | 325 | 398 | 254 |
| workers .. | 361 | 225 | 682 | 440 | 334 | 402 | 263 |
| Less than 150 days farms .. | 1 024 | 617 | 2 280 | 2 290 | 1 657 | 1 153 | 816 |
| workers .. | 3 377 | 1 708 | 5 856 | 5 295 | 3 693 | 2 269 | 1 422 |
| Contract labor farms .. | 255 | 138 | 484 | 427 | 357 | 313 | 287 |
| \$1,000 .. | 500 | 215 | 706 | 443 | 285 | 210 | 185 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 102 | 81 | 242 | 256 | 265 | 230 | 241 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 125 | 51 | 226 | 169 | 87 | 83 | 45 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 28 | 6 | 16 | 2 | 5 | — | 1 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$50,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Repair and maintenance farms .. | 1 922 | 1 311 | 5 003 | 5 850 | 5 307 | 4 042 | 3 323 |
| \$1,000 .. | 5 366 | 2 891 | 9 118 | 7 244 | 5 753 | 4 029 | 4 082 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 1 662 | 1 194 | 4 670 | 5 662 | 5 182 | 3 954 | 3 160 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 246 | 117 | 323 | 187 | 119 | 80 | 163 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 14 | — | 10 | 1 | 6 | 8 | — |
| \$50,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms .. | 512 | 405 | 1 225 | 1 419 | 1 181 | 821 | 557 |
| \$1,000 .. | 846 | 475 | 1 284 | 841 | 603 | 452 | 208 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 287 | 272 | 823 | 1 194 | 1 021 | 746 | 503 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 187 | 118 | 368 | 217 | 160 | 67 | 54 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 38 | 15 | 34 | 8 | — | 8 | — |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$50,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Interest farms .. | 808 | 510 | 1 867 | 1 626 | 1 302 | 918 | 735 |
| \$1,000 .. | 3 406 | 1 752 | 5 563 | 3 892 | 3 604 | 2 470 | 2 167 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 539 | 387 | 1 533 | 1 410 | 1 067 | 775 | 589 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 263 | 123 | 325 | 216 | 235 | 143 | 146 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 6 | — | 9 | — | — | — | — |
| \$100,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Secured by real estate farms .. | 501 | 288 | 1 077 | 1 021 | 906 | 706 | 572 |
| \$1,000 .. | 2 196 | 1 186 | 4 132 | 3 206 | 3 183 | 2 181 | 1 948 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 88 | 49 | 252 | 222 | 197 | 131 | 91 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 223 | 154 | 559 | 601 | 500 | 441 | 351 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 184 | 85 | 257 | 198 | 209 | 134 | 130 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 6 | — | 9 | — | — | — | — |
| \$50,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Not secured by real estate farms .. | 475 | 315 | 1 072 | 834 | 554 | 369 | 289 |
| \$1,000 .. | 1 210 | 566 | 1 431 | 686 | 421 | 289 | 219 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 144 | 140 | 566 | 556 | 396 | 253 | 213 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 259 | 145 | 484 | 278 | 158 | 116 | 76 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 71 | 30 | 22 | — | — | — | — |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$50,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Cash rent farms .. | 793 | 477 | 1 640 | 1 404 | 718 | 518 | 322 |
| \$1,000 .. | 1 825 | 986 | 2 242 | 1 077 | 512 | 198 | 199 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 704 | 435 | 1 564 | 1 396 | 709 | 518 | 320 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 78 | 41 | 71 | 8 | 8 | — | 1 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 10 | — | 5 | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| \$25,000 or more | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Property taxes farms .. | 2 083 | 1 384 | 5 554 | 6 836 | 6 510 | 5 349 | 5 028 |
| \$1,000 .. | 3 336 | 1 965 | 6 865 | 6 855 | 5 892 | 4 562 | 4 992 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 1 993 | 1 368 | 5 408 | 6 718 | 6 418 | 5 291 | 4 972 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 78 | 7 | 122 | 106 | 86 | 57 | 43 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 9 | 9 | 17 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 13 |
| \$25,000 or more | 3 | — | 7 | — | — | — | — |
| All other farm production expenses farms .. | 2 119 | 1 431 | 5 895 | 6 079 | 5 432 | 4 446 | 3 827 |
| \$1,000 .. | 5 747 | 3 102 | 8 741 | 5 516 | 3 882 | 2 447 | 2 215 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 1 767 | 1 306 | 5 664 | 6 059 | 5 425 | 4 438 | 3 812 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 352 | 125 | 231 | 20 | 6 | 8 | 15 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| \$100,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | \$1,000,000 or more | \$500,000 to \$999,999 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 | \$50,000 to \$99,999 | \$40,000 to \$49,999 |
|---|-----------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹ | | | | | | | |
| All farms..... number.. | 41 075 | 318 | 768 | 1 118 | 1 670 | 1 891 | 858 |
| \$1,000.. | 364 331 | 120 367 | 82 708 | 84 469 | 55 758 | 31 316 | 7 746 |
| Average per farm..... dollars.. | 8 870 | 378 513 | 107 693 | 75 554 | 33 388 | 16 561 | 9 027 |
| Farms with net gains ² number.. | 20 731 | 269 | 631 | 939 | 1 352 | 1 488 | 617 |
| Average net gain..... dollars.. | 24 175 | 473 864 | 145 860 | 97 983 | 49 270 | 26 290 | 18 236 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000..... | 3 368 | — | 5 | 3 | 11 | 19 | 5 |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999..... | 10 733 | 4 | 9 | 23 | 120 | 289 | 172 |
| \$10,000 to \$49,999..... | 4 442 | 21 | 88 | 217 | 640 | 1 042 | 440 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 2 188 | 244 | 529 | 696 | 581 | 138 | — |
| Farms with net losses..... number.. | 20 344 | 49 | 137 | 179 | 318 | 403 | 241 |
| Average net loss..... dollars.. | 6 726 | 144 945 | 68 097 | 42 109 | 34 137 | 19 365 | 14 549 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000..... | 4 145 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 28 | 20 |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999..... | 12 937 | 4 | 7 | 29 | 78 | 152 | 86 |
| \$10,000 to \$49,999..... | 2 953 | 12 | 64 | 95 | 162 | 187 | 129 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 309 | 32 | 63 | 52 | 70 | 36 | 6 |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME | | | | | | | |
| Government payments..... farms.. | 7 972 | 111 | 320 | 601 | 899 | 824 | 273 |
| \$1,000.. | 23 277 | 1 578 | 3 261 | 5 117 | 4 319 | 2 234 | 554 |
| Other farm-related income ¹ farms.. | 12 625 | 138 | 313 | 519 | 725 | 778 | 338 |
| \$1,000.. | 50 529 | 3 382 | 4 468 | 6 390 | 5 684 | 4 333 | 1 086 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services..... farms.. | 2 596 | 33 | 87 | 153 | 186 | 211 | 56 |
| \$1,000.. | 15 646 | 1 366 | 1 550 | 2 852 | 1 264 | 1 699 | 224 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments..... farms.. | 3 670 | 31 | 41 | 82 | 101 | 125 | 72 |
| \$1,000.. | 10 691 | 254 | 240 | 440 | 780 | 475 | 322 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products..... farms.. | 2 050 | 11 | 35 | 49 | 114 | 133 | 61 |
| \$1,000.. | 15 843 | 778 | 1 114 | 1 115 | 1 920 | 1 774 | 453 |
| Other farm-related income sources..... farms.. | 7 222 | 105 | 248 | 405 | 579 | 550 | 207 |
| \$1,000.. | 8 349 | 984 | 1 564 | 1 983 | 1 719 | 385 | 87 |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS | | | | | | | |
| Total..... farms.. | 558 | 13 | 44 | 104 | 120 | 88 | 13 |
| \$1,000.. | 12 183 | 2 451 | 2 890 | 3 723 | 1 827 | 720 | 64 |
| Corn..... farms.. | 251 | 9 | 23 | 56 | 51 | 42 | 5 |
| \$1,000.. | 4 172 | 1 482 | 726 | 1 147 | 543 | 200 | 9 |
| Wheat..... farms.. | 222 | 5 | 14 | 45 | 62 | 45 | 4 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 159 | 668 | 387 | 570 | 301 | 176 | (D) |
| Soybeans..... farms.. | 142 | 5 | 14 | 38 | 33 | 23 | 5 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 918 | (D) | 732 | 1 005 | 555 | 266 | (D) |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats..... farms.. | 23 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 5 | — |
| \$1,000.. | 225 | (D) | (D) | 53 | (D) | 1 | — |
| Cotton..... farms.. | 41 | — | 6 | 10 | 14 | 2 | — |
| \$1,000.. | 653 | — | (D) | 292 | (D) | (D) | — |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed..... farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco..... farms.. | 103 | — | 7 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 2 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 057 | — | 791 | 657 | 241 | (D) | (D) |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland..... farms.. | 37 177 | 263 | 670 | 1 085 | 1 773 | 1 883 | 752 |
| acres.. | 4 322 425 | 205 728 | 334 133 | 551 033 | 599 000 | 426 497 | 147 971 |
| Harvested cropland..... farms.. | 32 124 | 243 | 612 | 1 030 | 1 728 | 1 819 | 716 |
| acres.. | 2 520 961 | 178 255 | 272 777 | 441 660 | 418 798 | 247 788 | 77 154 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres..... | 21 798 | 50 | 153 | 140 | 298 | 582 | 282 |
| 50 to 99 acres..... | 4 884 | 31 | 90 | 92 | 330 | 343 | 124 |
| 100 to 199 acres..... | 2 759 | 36 | 65 | 167 | 403 | 428 | 184 |
| 200 to 499 acres..... | 1 790 | 38 | 133 | 309 | 449 | 427 | 115 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | 589 | 37 | 77 | 193 | 219 | 39 | 10 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres..... | 243 | 19 | 73 | 124 | 26 | — | 1 |
| 2,000 acres or more..... | 61 | 32 | 21 | 5 | 3 | — | — |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only..... farms.. | 22 869 | 120 | 346 | 538 | 941 | 1 062 | 419 |
| acres.. | 1 519 882 | 18 758 | 45 285 | 80 322 | 140 092 | 152 723 | 59 762 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil- improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured..... farms.. | 3 110 | 29 | 77 | 146 | 261 | 227 | 89 |
| acres.. | 92 314 | 4 299 | 5 212 | 10 489 | 10 755 | 7 566 | 3 420 |
| On which all crops failed..... farms.. | 923 | 7 | 29 | 50 | 82 | 82 | 32 |
| acres.. | 20 395 | (D) | 1 099 | 2 024 | 2 914 | 3 483 | 598 |
| In cultivated summer fallow..... farms.. | 784 | 4 | 13 | 35 | 67 | 62 | 30 |
| acres.. | 20 185 | (D) | 2 334 | 3 324 | 3 765 | 1 977 | 831 |
| Idle..... farms.. | 4 485 | 39 | 97 | 177 | 333 | 287 | 123 |
| acres.. | 148 688 | 3 181 | 7 426 | 13 214 | 22 676 | 12 960 | 6 206 |
| Total woodland..... farms.. | 26 604 | 186 | 475 | 757 | 1 244 | 1 338 | 540 |
| acres.. | 2 514 073 | 54 066 | 113 724 | 206 552 | 248 761 | 227 726 | 71 967 |
| Woodland pastured..... farms.. | 13 291 | 83 | 196 | 310 | 605 | 709 | 269 |
| acres.. | 592 160 | 8 418 | 15 010 | 35 177 | 46 605 | 58 116 | 16 956 |
| Woodland not pastured..... farms.. | 20 144 | 158 | 401 | 655 | 1 028 | 1 070 | 423 |
| acres.. | 1 921 913 | 45 648 | 98 714 | 171 375 | 202 156 | 169 610 | 55 011 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | \$25,000 to \$39,999 | \$20,000 to \$24,999 | \$10,000 to \$19,999 | \$5,000 to \$9,999 | \$2,500 to \$4,999 | \$1,000 to \$2,499 | Less than \$1,000 |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹ | | | | | | | |
| All farms.....number.. | 2 119 | 1 431 | 5 895 | 7 220 | 6 876 | 5 632 | 5 279 |
|\$1,000.. | 14 834 | 4 703 | 9 876 | -1 151 | -11 771 | -14 597 | -19 926 |
| Average per farm.....dollars.. | 7 000 | 3 286 | 1 675 | -159 | -1 712 | -2 592 | -3 775 |
| Farms with net gains ².....number.. | 1 591 | 1 040 | 3 941 | 4 314 | 2 916 | 1 449 | 184 |
| Average net gain.....dollars.. | 13 772 | 8 493 | 5 951 | 3 004 | 1 534 | 687 | 240 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000..... | 67 | 82 | 318 | 657 | 961 | 1 056 | 184 |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999..... | 504 | 546 | 3 061 | 3 657 | 1 955 | 393 | — |
| \$10,000 to \$49,999..... | 1 020 | 412 | 562 | — | — | — | — |
| \$50,000 or more..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Farms with net losses.....number.. | 528 | 391 | 1 954 | 2 906 | 3 960 | 4 183 | 5 095 |
| Average net loss.....dollars.. | 13 405 | 10 563 | 6 949 | 4 855 | 4 102 | 3 728 | 3 920 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000..... | 60 | 48 | 344 | 618 | 840 | 1 064 | 1 108 |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999..... | 224 | 136 | 1 190 | 1 858 | 2 753 | 2 862 | 3 558 |
| \$10,000 to \$49,999..... | 235 | 204 | 397 | 428 | 365 | 249 | 426 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 9 | 3 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 3 |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME | | | | | | | |
| Government payments.....farms.. | 632 | 300 | 1 062 | 928 | 661 | 435 | 926 |
|\$1,000.. | 787 | 429 | 1 261 | 796 | 638 | 355 | 1 948 |
| Other farm-related income ¹.....farms.. | 785 | 576 | 2 016 | 2 216 | 1 713 | 1 301 | 1 207 |
|\$1,000.. | 3 061 | 1 461 | 5 065 | 5 700 | 4 088 | 2 493 | 3 318 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services.....farms.. | 190 | 64 | 343 | 542 | 325 | 237 | 169 |
|\$1,000.. | 1 162 | 285 | 1 371 | 1 906 | 1 174 | 631 | 161 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments.....farms.. | 210 | 153 | 598 | 516 | 637 | 515 | 589 |
|\$1,000.. | 859 | 464 | 1 609 | 1 640 | 1 180 | 784 | 1 645 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products.....farms.. | 149 | 86 | 283 | 373 | 289 | 262 | 205 |
|\$1,000.. | 711 | 585 | 1 721 | 1 970 | 1 531 | 896 | 1 274 |
| Other farm-related income sources.....farms.. | 506 | 373 | 1 261 | 1 243 | 785 | 540 | 420 |
|\$1,000.. | 329 | 128 | 365 | 184 | 203 | 181 | 237 |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS | | | | | | | |
| Total.....farms.. | 45 | 19 | 48 | 36 | 15 | 11 | 2 |
|\$1,000.. | 210 | 54 | 168 | 57 | 15 | (D) | (D) |
| Corn.....farms.. | 24 | 7 | 19 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
|\$1,000.. | 53 | 4 | 5 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Wheat.....farms.. | 19 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 4 | — |
|\$1,000.. | 35 | 9 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | — |
| Soybeans.....farms.. | 13 | 1 | 2 | 5 | — | 3 | — |
|\$1,000.. | 84 | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats.....farms.. | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | — |
|\$1,000.. | — | — | — | (Z) | — | — | — |
| Cotton.....farms.. | 3 | 2 | — | 4 | — | — | — |
|\$1,000.. | (D) | (D) | — | 7 | — | — | — |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed.....farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
|\$1,000.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco.....farms.. | 6 | 4 | 24 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 1 |
|\$1,000.. | (D) | 41 | 161 | 38 | 14 | (D) | (D) |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland.....farms.. | 2 155 | 1 282 | 5 326 | 6 642 | 6 062 | 5 022 | 4 262 |
|acres.. | 328 786 | 159 769 | 518 930 | 444 619 | 287 257 | 172 906 | 145 796 |
| Harvested cropland.....farms.. | 2 033 | 1 212 | 4 937 | 5 945 | 5 125 | 3 977 | 2 747 |
|acres.. | 158 509 | 76 705 | 229 412 | 190 648 | 118 827 | 70 305 | 40 123 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres..... | 896 | 623 | 3 109 | 4 715 | 4 552 | 3 743 | 2 655 |
| 50 to 99 acres..... | 542 | 323 | 1 306 | 979 | 458 | 189 | 77 |
| 100 to 199 acres..... | 439 | 221 | 451 | 215 | 103 | 35 | 12 |
| 200 to 499 acres..... | 148 | 44 | 69 | 34 | 12 | 10 | 2 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | — | — | 1 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2,000 acres or more..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only.....farms.. | 1 338 | 795 | 3 459 | 4 372 | 3 932 | 3 138 | 2 409 |
|acres.. | 153 135 | 75 277 | 264 118 | 228 873 | 148 081 | 86 751 | 66 705 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil- improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....farms.. | 191 | 120 | 357 | 454 | 362 | 317 | 480 |
|acres.. | 4 582 | 2 480 | 7 654 | 8 342 | 6 512 | 5 355 | 15 648 |
| On which all crops failed.....farms.. | 69 | 34 | 132 | 115 | 100 | 94 | 108 |
|acres.. | 1 406 | (D) | 1 575 | 1 726 | 1 240 | 1 008 | 1 350 |
| In cultivated summer fallow.....farms.. | 78 | 32 | 138 | 114 | 94 | 64 | 53 |
|acres.. | 1 572 | (D) | 2 179 | 1 200 | 1 046 | 448 | 734 |
| Idle.....farms.. | 283 | 147 | 522 | 571 | 628 | 555 | 723 |
|acres.. | 9 582 | 3 795 | 13 992 | 13 830 | 11 551 | 9 039 | 21 236 |
| Total woodland.....farms.. | 1 571 | 924 | 3 923 | 4 790 | 4 215 | 3 438 | 3 203 |
|acres.. | 198 163 | 99 317 | 344 781 | 325 621 | 243 296 | 165 894 | 214 205 |
| Woodland pastured.....farms.. | 864 | 529 | 2 190 | 2 543 | 2 138 | 1 646 | 1 209 |
|acres.. | 56 732 | 31 052 | 98 578 | 87 442 | 60 775 | 41 462 | 35 837 |
| Woodland not pastured.....farms.. | 1 206 | 668 | 2 846 | 3 516 | 3 094 | 2 538 | 2 541 |
|acres.. | 141 431 | 68 265 | 246 203 | 238 179 | 182 521 | 124 432 | 178 368 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | \$1,000,000 or more | \$500,000 to \$999,999 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 | \$50,000 to \$99,999 | \$40,000 to \$49,999 |
|---|------------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. | 10 198 | 98 | 275 | 354 | 616 | 546 | 233 |
| acres.. | 1 074 183 | 45 576 | 84 766 | 106 598 | 173 945 | 125 210 | 42 931 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms.. | 25 220 | 239 | 567 | 839 | 1 257 | 1 235 | 495 |
| acres.. | 317 545 | 12 126 | 15 714 | 27 007 | 33 069 | 26 093 | 9 873 |
| Irrigated land farms.. | 2 337 | 76 | 134 | 224 | 382 | 281 | 115 |
| acres.. | 84 926 | 21 454 | 16 550 | 17 051 | 14 967 | 4 803 | 1 413 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated farms.. | 2 250 | 73 | 133 | 220 | 378 | 277 | 114 |
| acres.. | 81 922 | 21 014 | 16 499 | 16 639 | 14 513 | 4 541 | 1 363 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated farms.. | 166 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 14 | 16 | 5 |
| acres.. | 3 004 | 440 | 51 | 412 | 454 | 262 | 50 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms.. | 2 144 | 17 | 48 | 95 | 152 | 128 | 44 |
| acres.. | 90 681 | 1 097 | 3 098 | 6 539 | 7 772 | 6 407 | 2 357 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹ | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms.. | 41 075 | 318 | 768 | 1 118 | 1 670 | 1 891 | 858 |
| \$1,000.. | 15 813 008 | 756 570 | 1 137 518 | 1 459 148 | 1 660 347 | 1 314 383 | 499 826 |
| Average per farm dollars.. | 384 979 | 2 379 151 | 1 481 143 | 1 305 142 | 994 220 | 695 073 | 582 548 |
| Average per acre dollars.. | 1 920 | 2 383 | 2 074 | 1 675 | 1 693 | 1 681 | 1 656 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$39,999 farms.. | 3 997 | 7 | 22 | 26 | 19 | 30 | 21 |
| \$40,000 to \$69,999 farms.. | 3 419 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 25 | 53 | 43 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 3 791 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 19 | 49 | 39 |
| \$100,000 to \$149,999 farms.. | 5 085 | 8 | 25 | 29 | 65 | 109 | 56 |
| \$150,000 to \$199,999 farms.. | 4 444 | 5 | 23 | 36 | 59 | 105 | 85 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | 12 270 | 55 | 191 | 227 | 496 | 704 | 312 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 farms.. | 4 951 | 78 | 170 | 302 | 497 | 503 | 180 |
| \$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 farms.. | 2 014 | 63 | 159 | 268 | 301 | 216 | 66 |
| \$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 farms.. | 940 | 61 | 121 | 184 | 155 | 113 | 46 |
| \$5,000,000 or more farms.. | 164 | 33 | 37 | 30 | 34 | 9 | 10 |
| VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms.. | 41 075 | 318 | 768 | 1 118 | 1 670 | 1 891 | 858 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 718 392 | 86 064 | 135 849 | 192 658 | 186 125 | 153 299 | 49 621 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 farms.. | 4 219 | 1 | 10 | 12 | 25 | 30 | 29 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms.. | 5 502 | 5 | 20 | 41 | 36 | 72 | 44 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 farms.. | 9 075 | 8 | 30 | 36 | 106 | 154 | 116 |
| \$20,000 to \$49,999 farms.. | 12 778 | 50 | 132 | 125 | 299 | 555 | 291 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 5 588 | 68 | 151 | 182 | 443 | 530 | 241 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 farms.. | 2 414 | 72 | 178 | 306 | 493 | 372 | 87 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | 1 308 | 60 | 184 | 371 | 245 | 175 | 50 |
| \$500,000 or more farms.. | 191 | 54 | 63 | 45 | 23 | 3 | — |
| SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms.. | 34 980 | 318 | 768 | 1 117 | 1 664 | 1 759 | 785 |
| number.. | 68 947 | 2 169 | 3 611 | 4 809 | 5 664 | 4 773 | 1 861 |
| Wheel tractors farms.. | 37 837 | 283 | 715 | 1 034 | 1 539 | 1 768 | 819 |
| number.. | 77 203 | 1 508 | 2 780 | 3 966 | 4 565 | 5 080 | 2 105 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms.. | 21 400 | 145 | 358 | 518 | 760 | 961 | 457 |
| number.. | 29 690 | 362 | 602 | 933 | 1 233 | 1 571 | 695 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. | 27 889 | 264 | 619 | 913 | 1 343 | 1 586 | 703 |
| number.. | 47 513 | 1 146 | 2 178 | 3 033 | 3 332 | 3 509 | 1 410 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms.. | 26 750 | 251 | 586 | 849 | 1 234 | 1 515 | 632 |
| number.. | 40 848 | 757 | 1 431 | 1 922 | 2 374 | 2 843 | 1 189 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. | 4 334 | 126 | 293 | 509 | 537 | 512 | 178 |
| number.. | 6 665 | 389 | 747 | 1 111 | 958 | 666 | 221 |
| Grain and bean combines farms.. | 3 766 | 77 | 211 | 460 | 585 | 467 | 135 |
| number.. | 4 360 | 111 | 260 | 585 | 711 | 533 | 160 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms.. | 159 | 8 | 29 | 52 | 47 | 23 | — |
| number.. | 169 | 10 | 34 | 53 | 49 | 23 | — |
| Mower conditioners farms.. | 15 508 | 127 | 361 | 528 | 855 | 839 | 446 |
| number.. | 17 597 | 161 | 440 | 673 | 1 027 | 1 046 | 560 |
| Pickup balers farms.. | 17 806 | 128 | 364 | 532 | 892 | 1 010 | 460 |
| number.. | 23 608 | 192 | 544 | 821 | 1 306 | 1 560 | 604 |
| AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹ | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer farms.. | 26 558 | 182 | 487 | 905 | 1 463 | 1 593 | 758 |
| acres on which used.. | 2 101 660 | 156 040 | 241 446 | 376 151 | 339 705 | 193 724 | 64 174 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops farms.. | 6 902 | 131 | 317 | 656 | 963 | 801 | 349 |
| acres on which used.. | 575 771 | 86 090 | 112 987 | 158 833 | 111 365 | 42 260 | 13 559 |
| Nematodes in crops farms.. | 1 724 | 36 | 102 | 226 | 289 | 237 | 88 |
| acres on which used.. | 151 573 | 18 689 | 35 116 | 49 660 | 27 620 | 9 126 | 2 337 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards farms.. | 3 298 | 59 | 118 | 243 | 334 | 367 | 122 |
| acres on which used.. | 202 424 | 32 769 | 42 828 | 55 865 | 36 612 | 13 514 | 3 566 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms.. | 9 903 | 155 | 378 | 704 | 996 | 1 004 | 379 |
| acres on which used.. | 1 119 769 | 131 790 | 171 130 | 277 834 | 214 475 | 110 428 | 30 353 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms.. | 1 177 | 24 | 75 | 152 | 155 | 153 | 46 |
| acres on which used.. | 118 073 | 11 441 | 29 913 | 39 430 | 19 796 | 7 596 | 1 895 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | \$25,000 to \$39,999 | \$20,000 to \$24,999 | \$10,000 to \$19,999 | \$5,000 to \$9,999 | \$2,500 to \$4,999 | \$1,000 to \$2,499 | Less than \$1,000 |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. | 638 | 345 | 1 549 | 1 722 | 1 453 | 1 219 | 1 150 |
| acres.. | 86 419 | 39 063 | 132 833 | 101 052 | 56 101 | 36 418 | 43 271 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms.. | 1 354 | 797 | 3 341 | 4 232 | 4 030 | 3 496 | 3 338 |
| acres.. | 20 854 | 11 577 | 36 629 | 38 984 | 30 615 | 24 003 | 31 001 |
| Irrigated land farms.. | 202 | 87 | 240 | 224 | 160 | 116 | 96 |
| acres.. | 1 762 | 904 | 2 354 | 1 502 | 753 | 822 | 591 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated farms.. | 199 | 86 | 233 | 219 | 145 | 102 | 71 |
| acres.. | 1 685 | 849 | 1 999 | 1 386 | 554 | 624 | 256 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated farms.. | 9 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 24 | 21 | 27 |
| acres.. | 77 | 55 | 355 | 116 | 199 | 198 | 335 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms.. | 117 | 64 | 223 | 222 | 185 | 167 | 682 |
| acres.. | 3 605 | 2 158 | 8 573 | 5 765 | 4 932 | 4 085 | 34 293 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹ | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms.. | 2 119 | 1 431 | 5 895 | 7 220 | 6 876 | 5 632 | 5 279 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 068 143 | 641 477 | 1 898 499 | 1 871 078 | 1 388 677 | 1 014 351 | 1 102 991 |
| Average per farm dollars.. | 504 079 | 448 272 | 322 052 | 259 152 | 201 960 | 180 105 | 208 939 |
| Average per acre dollars.. | 1 833 | 1 797 | 1 721 | 1 951 | 2 264 | 2 594 | 2 567 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$39,999 farms.. | 103 | 75 | 401 | 628 | 914 | 972 | 779 |
| \$40,000 to \$69,999 farms.. | 74 | 44 | 372 | 610 | 861 | 763 | 548 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 141 | 75 | 505 | 661 | 898 | 686 | 700 |
| \$100,000 to \$149,999 farms.. | 164 | 142 | 725 | 1 181 | 974 | 905 | 702 |
| \$150,000 to \$199,999 farms.. | 220 | 138 | 656 | 871 | 881 | 618 | 747 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | 776 | 499 | 2 200 | 2 337 | 1 773 | 1 362 | 1 338 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 farms.. | 402 | 314 | 733 | 710 | 469 | 224 | 369 |
| \$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 farms.. | 158 | 103 | 246 | 182 | 88 | 91 | 73 |
| \$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 farms.. | 77 | 40 | 54 | 40 | 17 | 10 | 22 |
| \$5,000,000 or more farms.. | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms.. | 2 119 | 1 431 | 5 895 | 7 220 | 6 876 | 5 632 | 5 279 |
| \$1,000.. | 84 828 | 55 916 | 181 641 | 193 260 | 165 876 | 124 202 | 109 052 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 farms.. | 142 | 83 | 414 | 716 | 972 | 929 | 856 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms.. | 253 | 144 | 631 | 1 065 | 1 150 | 937 | 1 104 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 farms.. | 326 | 243 | 1 366 | 1 961 | 1 864 | 1 557 | 1 308 |
| \$20,000 to \$49,999 farms.. | 829 | 528 | 2 358 | 2 480 | 2 007 | 1 609 | 1 515 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 398 | 378 | 891 | 758 | 708 | 466 | 374 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 farms.. | 128 | 37 | 214 | 173 | 145 | 99 | 110 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | 42 | 18 | 19 | 67 | 30 | 35 | 12 |
| \$500,000 or more farms.. | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms.. | 1 880 | 1 303 | 5 061 | 6 022 | 5 542 | 4 684 | 4 077 |
| number.. | 3 738 | 2 421 | 9 104 | 9 710 | 8 387 | 6 800 | 5 900 |
| Wheel tractors farms.. | 2 015 | 1 359 | 5 557 | 6 718 | 6 345 | 4 956 | 4 729 |
| number.. | 4 679 | 2 884 | 11 541 | 12 248 | 10 455 | 7 975 | 7 417 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms.. | 1 173 | 674 | 2 993 | 3 675 | 3 590 | 3 089 | 3 007 |
| number.. | 1 663 | 866 | 4 279 | 5 031 | 4 669 | 3 990 | 3 796 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. | 1 656 | 1 182 | 4 543 | 5 097 | 4 285 | 3 042 | 2 656 |
| number.. | 3 016 | 2 018 | 7 262 | 7 217 | 5 786 | 3 985 | 3 621 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms.. | 1 602 | 1 160 | 4 428 | 4 908 | 4 169 | 2 939 | 2 477 |
| number.. | 2 662 | 1 785 | 6 701 | 6 733 | 5 461 | 3 718 | 3 272 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. | 270 | 197 | 464 | 413 | 281 | 237 | 317 |
| number.. | 354 | 233 | 561 | 484 | 325 | 267 | 349 |
| Grain and bean combines farms.. | 265 | 220 | 474 | 333 | 265 | 174 | 100 |
| number.. | 301 | 247 | 509 | 349 | 276 | 202 | 116 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Mower conditioners farms.. | 957 | 710 | 2 828 | 2 985 | 2 443 | 1 450 | 979 |
| number.. | 1 096 | 808 | 3 181 | 3 280 | 2 674 | 1 569 | 1 082 |
| Pickup balers farms.. | 1 078 | 806 | 3 178 | 3 594 | 2 808 | 1 830 | 1 126 |
| number.. | 1 505 | 1 098 | 4 425 | 4 585 | 3 419 | 2 219 | 1 330 |
| AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹ | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer farms.. | 1 676 | 1 161 | 4 396 | 4 954 | 4 175 | 2 847 | 1 961 |
| acres on which used.. | 117 930 | 69 812 | 201 891 | 167 605 | 92 751 | 51 473 | 28 958 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops farms.. | 615 | 310 | 894 | 801 | 520 | 255 | 290 |
| acres on which used.. | 15 617 | 6 834 | 13 490 | 7 095 | 3 381 | 1 973 | 2 287 |
| Nematodes in crops farms.. | 142 | 104 | 166 | 151 | 104 | 63 | 16 |
| acres on which used.. | 2 453 | 1 785 | 2 153 | 1 068 | 974 | 518 | 74 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards farms.. | 241 | 117 | 484 | 486 | 362 | 202 | 163 |
| acres on which used.. | 3 743 | 2 216 | 4 685 | 3 070 | 1 671 | 1 130 | 755 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms.. | 800 | 500 | 1 568 | 1 431 | 899 | 653 | 436 |
| acres on which used.. | 45 818 | 23 928 | 54 818 | 26 540 | 15 398 | 10 807 | 6 450 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms.. | 98 | 39 | 155 | 118 | 85 | 42 | 35 |
| acres on which used.. | 2 507 | 1 014 | 2 344 | 724 | 728 | 505 | 180 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | \$1,000,000 or more | \$500,000 to \$999,999 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 | \$50,000 to \$99,999 | \$40,000 to \$49,999 |
|---|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 41 095 | 318 | 768 | 1 177 | 1 858 | 1 965 | 777 |
| Full owners | 25 644 | 137 | 319 | 335 | 501 | 729 | 321 |
| Part owners | 12 467 | 154 | 372 | 738 | 1 189 | 1 036 | 391 |
| Tenants | 2 984 | 27 | 77 | 104 | 168 | 200 | 65 |
| White | 39 854 | 318 | 764 | 1 160 | 1 829 | 1 919 | 757 |
| Full owners | 25 003 | 137 | 317 | 329 | 499 | 714 | 318 |
| Part owners | 12 011 | 154 | 370 | 730 | 1 163 | 1 012 | 379 |
| Tenants | 2 840 | 27 | 77 | 101 | 167 | 193 | 60 |
| Black and other races | 1 241 | — | 4 | 17 | 29 | 46 | 20 |
| Full owners | 641 | — | 2 | 6 | 2 | 15 | 3 |
| Part owners | 456 | — | 2 | 8 | 26 | 24 | 12 |
| Tenants | 144 | — | — | 3 | 1 | 7 | 5 |
| OWNED AND RENTED LAND | | | | | | | |
| Land owned | farms.. 38 172 | 292 | 692 | 1 074 | 1 692 | 1 768 | 714 |
| | acres.. 5 698 758 | 134 448 | 256 056 | 428 053 | 562 753 | 539 732 | 191 761 |
| Owned land in farms | farms.. 38 111 | 291 | 691 | 1 073 | 1 690 | 1 765 | 712 |
| | acres.. 5 339 255 | 126 932 | 249 387 | 419 907 | 546 354 | 505 907 | 182 420 |
| Land rented or leased from others | farms.. 15 574 | 182 | 449 | 846 | 1 360 | 1 242 | 456 |
| | acres.. 2 925 781 | 191 516 | 299 252 | 472 984 | 510 455 | 301 837 | 90 924 |
| Rented or leased land in farms | landlords.. 45 863 | 1 507 | 2 885 | 6 169 | 6 814 | 4 550 | 1 408 |
| | farms.. 15 451 | 181 | 449 | 842 | 1 357 | 1 236 | 456 |
| | acres.. 2 888 971 | 190 564 | 298 950 | 471 283 | 508 421 | 299 619 | 90 322 |
| Land rented or leased to others | farms.. 4 819 | 50 | 76 | 122 | 150 | 194 | 97 |
| | acres.. 396 313 | 8 468 | 6 971 | 9 847 | 18 433 | 36 043 | 9 943 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 30 007 | 215 | 583 | 934 | 1 393 | 1 466 | 606 |
| Not on farm operated | 7 904 | 77 | 109 | 124 | 269 | 352 | 122 |
| Not reported | 3 184 | 26 | 76 | 119 | 196 | 147 | 49 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 18 410 | 279 | 660 | 1 037 | 1 599 | 1 441 | 522 |
| Other | 22 685 | 39 | 108 | 140 | 259 | 524 | 255 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 15 297 | 220 | 473 | 794 | 1 159 | 1 003 | 340 |
| Any | 23 215 | 72 | 216 | 252 | 510 | 809 | 379 |
| 1 to 99 days | 3 151 | 24 | 76 | 89 | 200 | 228 | 77 |
| 100 to 199 days | 3 631 | 11 | 46 | 51 | 95 | 147 | 89 |
| 200 days or more | 16 433 | 37 | 94 | 112 | 215 | 434 | 213 |
| Not reported | 2 583 | 26 | 79 | 131 | 189 | 153 | 58 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 1 846 | 17 | 22 | 22 | 55 | 50 | 26 |
| 3 or 4 years | 2 430 | 8 | 48 | 38 | 62 | 80 | 34 |
| 5 to 9 years | 5 442 | 30 | 79 | 102 | 163 | 192 | 67 |
| 10 years or more | 23 602 | 207 | 466 | 780 | 1 198 | 1 304 | 516 |
| Average years on present farm | 20.3 | 22.2 | 20.6 | 23.6 | 23.4 | 23.8 | 23.9 |
| Not reported | 7 775 | 56 | 153 | 235 | 380 | 339 | 134 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 310 | 5 | 8 | 18 | 23 | 16 | 7 |
| 25 to 34 years | 2 015 | 25 | 50 | 71 | 116 | 111 | 39 |
| 35 to 44 years | 6 701 | 87 | 190 | 283 | 433 | 349 | 127 |
| 45 to 49 years | 4 697 | 43 | 131 | 159 | 277 | 215 | 86 |
| 50 to 54 years | 5 085 | 37 | 102 | 163 | 214 | 228 | 101 |
| 55 to 59 years | 5 077 | 33 | 94 | 147 | 203 | 263 | 83 |
| 60 to 64 years | 4 777 | 36 | 83 | 128 | 197 | 242 | 95 |
| 65 to 69 years | 4 217 | 21 | 48 | 90 | 164 | 203 | 106 |
| 70 years and over | 8 216 | 31 | 62 | 118 | 231 | 338 | 133 |
| Average age | 56.4 | 51.1 | 50.9 | 51.8 | 52.5 | 55.5 | 56.1 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | 36 672 | 300 | 723 | 1 119 | 1 757 | 1 827 | 730 |
| Female | 4 423 | 18 | 45 | 58 | 101 | 138 | 47 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 233 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 18 | 16 | 3 |
| FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms.. 35 824 | 141 | 465 | 748 | 1 363 | 1 559 | 641 |
| | acres.. 6 153 108 | 96 055 | 252 467 | 503 546 | 729 797 | 622 605 | 214 667 |
| Partnership | farms.. 3 425 | 53 | 112 | 244 | 288 | 241 | 96 |
| | acres.. 1 132 746 | 83 265 | 103 198 | 208 029 | 184 511 | 108 370 | 37 134 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms.. 1 462 | 114 | 177 | 171 | 182 | 138 | 31 |
| | acres.. 814 319 | 133 927 | 182 444 | 163 794 | 120 411 | 60 651 | 17 104 |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms.. 33 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms.. 1 429 | 102 | 173 | 167 | 179 | 137 | 29 |
| Other than family held | farms.. 158 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 15 | 14 | 4 |
| | acres.. 46 741 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 7 843 | 2 705 | (D) |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms.. 9 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms.. 149 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 15 | 14 | 4 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms.. 226 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 5 |
| | acres.. 81 312 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 12 213 | 11 195 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | \$25,000 to \$39,999 | \$20,000 to \$24,999 | \$10,000 to \$19,999 | \$5,000 to \$9,999 | \$2,500 to \$4,999 | \$1,000 to \$2,499 | Less than \$1,000 |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 2 265 | 1 333 | 5 678 | 7 203 | 6 754 | 5 774 | 5 225 |
| Full owners | 1 041 | 656 | 3 219 | 4 639 | 4 851 | 4 469 | 4 427 |
| Part owners | 1 030 | 542 | 1 977 | 2 049 | 1 453 | 964 | 572 |
| Tenants | 194 | 135 | 482 | 515 | 450 | 341 | 226 |
| White | 2 208 | 1 285 | 5 506 | 6 980 | 6 544 | 5 563 | 5 021 |
| Full owners | 1 032 | 644 | 3 148 | 4 526 | 4 728 | 4 336 | 4 275 |
| Part owners | 995 | 518 | 1 906 | 1 963 | 1 384 | 907 | 530 |
| Tenants | 181 | 123 | 452 | 491 | 432 | 320 | 216 |
| Black and other races | 57 | 48 | 172 | 223 | 210 | 211 | 204 |
| Full owners | 9 | 12 | 71 | 113 | 123 | 133 | 152 |
| Part owners | 35 | 24 | 71 | 86 | 69 | 57 | 42 |
| Tenants | 13 | 12 | 30 | 24 | 18 | 21 | 10 |
| OWNED AND RENTED LAND | | | | | | | |
| Land owned..... farms.. | 2 071 | 1 201 | 5 204 | 6 699 | 6 316 | 5 441 | 5 008 |
| acres.. | 453 357 | 228 811 | 792 272 | 761 894 | 546 681 | 358 487 | 444 453 |
| Owned land in farms..... farms.. | 2 071 | 1 198 | 5 196 | 6 688 | 6 304 | 5 433 | 4 999 |
| acres.. | 430 646 | 212 080 | 732 770 | 706 605 | 499 273 | 332 215 | 394 759 |
| Land rented or leased from others..... farms.. | 1 235 | 685 | 2 482 | 2 587 | 1 917 | 1 316 | 817 |
| acres.. | 210 535 | 99 245 | 310 210 | 206 294 | 123 234 | 68 338 | 40 957 |
| landlords.. | 3 194 | 1 579 | 5 373 | 4 998 | 3 689 | 2 299 | 1 398 |
| Rented or leased land in farms..... farms.. | 1 224 | 677 | 2 459 | 2 564 | 1 903 | 1 305 | 798 |
| acres.. | 203 576 | 97 646 | 300 403 | 203 671 | 117 996 | 67 006 | 39 514 |
| Land rented or leased to others..... farms.. | 279 | 183 | 727 | 836 | 827 | 565 | 713 |
| acres.. | 29 670 | 18 330 | 69 309 | 57 912 | 52 646 | 27 604 | 51 137 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 1 643 | 950 | 4 116 | 5 255 | 4 909 | 4 213 | 3 724 |
| Not on farm operated | 462 | 281 | 1 173 | 1 458 | 1 358 | 1 121 | 998 |
| Not reported | 160 | 102 | 389 | 490 | 487 | 440 | 503 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1 355 | 749 | 2 715 | 2 928 | 2 272 | 1 553 | 1 300 |
| Other | 910 | 584 | 2 963 | 4 275 | 4 482 | 4 221 | 3 925 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 975 | 527 | 2 040 | 2 438 | 2 089 | 1 638 | 1 601 |
| Any | 1 147 | 716 | 3 272 | 4 318 | 4 297 | 3 863 | 3 364 |
| 1 to 99 days | 224 | 131 | 456 | 524 | 437 | 367 | 318 |
| 100 to 199 days | 220 | 143 | 564 | 685 | 615 | 498 | 467 |
| 200 days or more | 703 | 442 | 2 252 | 3 109 | 3 245 | 2 998 | 2 579 |
| Not reported | 143 | 90 | 366 | 447 | 368 | 273 | 260 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 103 | 51 | 210 | 286 | 341 | 333 | 330 |
| 3 or 4 years | 107 | 48 | 282 | 409 | 476 | 452 | 386 |
| 5 to 9 years | 243 | 141 | 690 | 1 017 | 978 | 938 | 802 |
| 10 years or more | 1 436 | 847 | 3 474 | 4 143 | 3 686 | 2 937 | 2 608 |
| Average years on present farm | 22.3 | 22.7 | 22.0 | 20.7 | 19.2 | 17.6 | 16.9 |
| Not reported | 376 | 246 | 1 022 | 1 348 | 1 273 | 1 114 | 1 099 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 16 | 12 | 49 | 43 | 46 | 49 | 18 |
| 25 to 34 years | 105 | 54 | 269 | 304 | 362 | 279 | 230 |
| 35 to 44 years | 367 | 195 | 791 | 1 020 | 983 | 996 | 880 |
| 45 to 49 years | 242 | 130 | 548 | 758 | 727 | 751 | 630 |
| 50 to 54 years | 249 | 164 | 685 | 863 | 861 | 694 | 724 |
| 55 to 59 years | 273 | 158 | 746 | 914 | 832 | 703 | 628 |
| 60 to 64 years | 306 | 158 | 689 | 858 | 809 | 644 | 532 |
| 65 to 69 years | 245 | 186 | 600 | 779 | 672 | 560 | 543 |
| 70 years and over | 462 | 276 | 1 301 | 1 664 | 1 462 | 1 098 | 1 040 |
| Average age | 56.8 | 57.5 | 57.6 | 57.7 | 57.1 | 55.9 | 56.4 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | 2 058 | 1 216 | 5 181 | 6 500 | 6 037 | 5 023 | 4 201 |
| Female | 207 | 117 | 497 | 703 | 717 | 751 | 1 024 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 21 | 9 | 26 | 36 | 22 | 34 | 32 |
| FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms.. | 1 889 | 1 137 | 4 927 | 6 515 | 6 224 | 5 429 | 4 786 |
| acres.. | 508 623 | 257 779 | 868 780 | 801 066 | 550 584 | 369 212 | 377 927 |
| Partnership..... farms.. | 251 | 139 | 559 | 528 | 386 | 264 | 264 |
| acres.. | 78 489 | 36 045 | 110 291 | 81 758 | 49 813 | 18 583 | 33 260 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held..... farms.. | 92 | 47 | 141 | 108 | 95 | 53 | 113 |
| acres.. | 35 890 | 13 227 | 38 046 | 18 611 | 9 914 | 6 237 | 14 063 |
| More than 10 stockholders..... farms.. | 1 | — | 1 | 3 | — | 1 | 1 |
| 10 or less stockholders..... farms.. | 91 | 47 | 140 | 105 | 95 | 52 | 112 |
| Other than family held..... farms.. | 13 | 5 | 16 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 24 |
| acres.. | 4 091 | 1 365 | 3 331 | 2 580 | 1 725 | 1 280 | 3 138 |
| More than 10 stockholders..... farms.. | 1 | — | — | 1 | 3 | — | 3 |
| 10 or less stockholders..... farms.. | 12 | 5 | 16 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 21 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms.. | 20 | 5 | 35 | 37 | 38 | 18 | 38 |
| acres.. | 7 129 | 1 310 | 12 725 | 6 261 | 5 233 | 3 909 | 5 885 |

See footnotes at end of table.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | \$25,000 to \$39,999 | \$20,000 to \$24,999 | \$10,000 to \$19,999 | \$5,000 to \$9,999 | \$2,500 to \$4,999 | \$1,000 to \$2,499 | Less than \$1,000 |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INJURIES AND DEATHS | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members farms .. | 26 | 15 | 34 | 46 | 54 | 46 | 35 |
| number .. | 31 | 16 | 36 | 54 | 58 | 53 | 37 |
| Hired workers farms .. | 24 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 15 |
| number .. | 25 | 9 | 18 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 23 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members farms .. | 1 | 2 | 3 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| number .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hired workers farms .. | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| number .. | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) | — |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 84 | 56 | 289 | 402 | 575 | 675 | 503 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 201 | 113 | 759 | 1 583 | 2 234 | 2 453 | 2 357 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 129 | 77 | 435 | 801 | 884 | 716 | 612 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 163 | 126 | 594 | 1 091 | 972 | 645 | 494 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 233 | 162 | 835 | 1 116 | 801 | 570 | 469 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 239 | 138 | 693 | 688 | 448 | 279 | 244 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 183 | 126 | 498 | 477 | 275 | 161 | 130 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 193 | 91 | 373 | 292 | 159 | 86 | 88 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 496 | 317 | 906 | 606 | 340 | 158 | 231 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 286 | 111 | 249 | 119 | 54 | 28 | 84 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 48 | 13 | 42 | 24 | 11 | 3 | 10 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 10 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | — | 3 |
| FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 169 | 102 | 308 | 285 | 218 | 165 | 729 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 47 | 32 | 70 | 107 | 94 | 45 | 43 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 34 | 19 | 51 | 59 | 72 | 42 | 227 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 110 | 55 | 176 | 201 | 180 | 213 | 62 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 541 | 311 | 1 278 | 1 540 | 1 475 | 1 362 | 805 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | 388 | 207 | 857 | 885 | 710 | 395 | 43 |
| Cotton farming (11192) | 8 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 3 | — | — |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | 145 | 100 | 413 | 646 | 762 | 967 | 762 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 1 143 | 713 | 3 332 | 4 510 | 4 165 | 3 281 | 1 793 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 55 | 41 | 160 | 159 | 135 | 94 | 22 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 59 | 20 | 53 | 14 | 2 | — | 5 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 11 | 4 | 11 | 30 | 39 | 44 | 39 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 16 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 35 | 68 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 8 | 1 | 37 | 71 | 113 | 170 | 173 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 72 | 33 | 191 | 214 | 249 | 323 | 1 259 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory farms .. | 1 577 | 965 | 4 265 | 5 303 | 4 662 | 3 540 | 1 994 |
| number .. | 147 410 | 74 866 | 236 420 | 189 385 | 111 590 | 57 889 | 21 541 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 41 | 33 | 160 | 369 | 664 | 1 051 | 1 334 |
| 10 to 49 | 394 | 290 | 2 044 | 3 806 | 3 660 | 2 388 | 636 |
| 50 to 99 | 541 | 367 | 1 544 | 1 000 | 302 | 84 | 18 |
| 100 to 199 | 475 | 248 | 479 | 114 | 32 | 15 | 5 |
| 200 to 499 | 122 | 26 | 38 | 12 | 4 | 1 | — |
| 500 or more | 4 | 1 | — | 2 | — | 1 | 1 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved farms .. | 1 330 | 848 | 3 736 | 4 643 | 4 000 | 3 002 | 1 562 |
| number .. | 74 435 | 38 760 | 126 441 | 103 215 | 60 277 | 30 949 | 10 275 |
| Beef cows farms .. | 1 290 | 833 | 3 684 | 4 613 | 3 977 | 2 965 | 1 518 |
| number .. | 72 908 | 38 346 | 125 559 | 102 778 | 60 055 | 30 719 | 10 081 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 83 | 56 | 294 | 733 | 1 237 | 1 703 | 1 211 |
| 10 to 49 | 555 | 431 | 2 638 | 3 626 | 2 667 | 1 233 | 300 |
| 50 to 99 | 483 | 308 | 684 | 233 | 61 | 29 | 7 |
| 100 to 199 | 153 | 35 | 65 | 14 | 11 | — | — |
| 200 to 499 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | — | — |
| 500 or more | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Milk cows farms .. | 87 | 34 | 109 | 85 | 80 | 86 | 73 |
| number .. | 1 527 | 414 | 882 | 437 | 222 | 230 | 194 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 | 12 | 11 | 38 | 47 | 63 | 68 | 63 |
| 5 to 9 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 25 | 17 | 18 | 10 |
| 10 to 49 | 73 | 20 | 53 | 13 | — | — | — |
| 50 to 99 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100 to 199 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 200 to 499 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Heifers and heifer calves farms .. | 1 203 | 775 | 3 283 | 3 954 | 3 378 | 2 460 | 1 281 |
| number .. | 31 500 | 16 632 | 49 961 | 39 645 | 23 982 | 12 986 | 5 086 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms .. | 1 438 | 869 | 3 819 | 4 662 | 3 972 | 2 832 | 1 487 |
| number .. | 41 475 | 19 474 | 60 018 | 46 525 | 27 331 | 13 954 | 6 180 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | \$1,000,000 or more | \$500,000 to \$999,999 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 | \$50,000 to \$99,999 | \$40,000 to \$49,999 |
|--|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| LIVESTOCK—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms.. 26 350 | 162 | 458 | 710 | 1 198 | 1 279 | 526 |
| | number.. 906 897 | 62 444 | 63 359 | 92 910 | 118 934 | 109 459 | 36 928 |
| | \$1,000.. 389 787 | 34 716 | 31 651 | 43 959 | 54 996 | 50 338 | 16 194 |
| Calves | farms.. 16 260 | 77 | 254 | 411 | 662 | 610 | 251 |
| | number.. 297 483 | 8 834 | 14 679 | 19 967 | 27 500 | 26 245 | 9 708 |
| | \$1,000.. 79 874 | 2 078 | 3 648 | 4 464 | 7 323 | 7 814 | 2 786 |
| Cattle | farms.. 19 363 | 146 | 399 | 609 | 962 | 1 066 | 447 |
| | number.. 609 414 | 53 610 | 48 680 | 72 943 | 91 434 | 83 214 | 27 220 |
| | \$1,000.. 309 912 | 32 639 | 28 003 | 39 495 | 47 672 | 42 524 | 13 408 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates | farms.. 1 425 | 15 | 35 | 66 | 103 | 111 | 41 |
| | number.. 44 476 | 6 096 | 6 248 | 7 651 | 8 110 | 4 992 | 1 381 |
| | \$1,000.. 31 703 | 4 738 | 4 786 | 5 429 | 5 700 | 3 588 | 946 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms.. 1 170 | 28 | 38 | 64 | 80 | 85 | 18 |
| | number.. 385 755 | 259 558 | 36 813 | 30 777 | 21 188 | 18 518 | 2 353 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 850 | 4 | 9 | 25 | 25 | 45 | 4 |
| 25 to 49 | 94 | — | 7 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 2 |
| 50 to 99 | 57 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 4 |
| 100 to 199 | 47 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 3 |
| 200 to 499 | 43 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 18 | 8 | 5 |
| 500 or more | 79 | 20 | 17 | 21 | 14 | 5 | — |
| Used or to be used for breeding | farms.. 617 | 16 | 19 | 33 | 47 | 50 | 15 |
| | number.. 40 487 | 27 957 | 2 099 | 5 057 | 1 900 | 938 | 268 |
| Other | farms.. 1 082 | 27 | 37 | 62 | 80 | 80 | 16 |
| | number.. 345 268 | 231 601 | 34 714 | 25 720 | 19 288 | 17 580 | 2 085 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms.. 823 | 28 | 38 | 58 | 69 | 69 | 19 |
| | number.. 710 320 | 442 916 | 95 196 | 98 360 | 33 107 | 22 280 | 2 663 |
| | \$1,000.. 77 478 | 55 451 | 9 308 | 6 402 | 3 308 | 1 243 | 263 |
| Feeder pigs | farms.. 125 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 3 |
| | number.. 52 374 | (D) | 1 021 | 35 984 | 6 960 | 2 275 | 709 |
| | \$1,000.. 1 391 | (D) | 24 | 741 | 315 | 96 | 35 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 | farms.. 637 | 16 | 21 | 37 | 48 | 51 | 16 |
| | number.. 72 646 | 54 212 | 3 114 | 8 557 | 2 695 | 1 303 | 397 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31 | farms.. 555 | 16 | 19 | 34 | 44 | 47 | 16 |
| | number.. 37 052 | 27 690 | 1 477 | 4 352 | 1 393 | 756 | 209 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 | farms.. 492 | 15 | 20 | 34 | 45 | 46 | 15 |
| | number.. 35 594 | 26 522 | 1 637 | 4 205 | 1 302 | 547 | 188 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory | farms.. 1 456 | 14 | 29 | 32 | 66 | 83 | 32 |
| | number.. 73 932 | 2 410 | 3 628 | 2 247 | 10 200 | 8 135 | 2 465 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older | farms.. 1 286 | 13 | 25 | 27 | 57 | 75 | 29 |
| | number.. 43 679 | 1 465 | 1 686 | 1 247 | 5 503 | 4 563 | 1 414 |
| Sheep and lambs sold | farms.. 1 334 | 13 | 29 | 30 | 68 | 78 | 33 |
| | number.. 56 036 | 1 829 | 2 216 | 1 502 | 7 838 | 7 576 | 2 171 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn | farms.. 1 212 | 10 | 24 | 24 | 56 | 73 | 29 |
| | number.. 50 842 | 1 569 | 2 120 | 1 440 | 6 179 | 5 883 | 1 719 |
| | pounds of wool.. 322 882 | 9 766 | 12 714 | 8 840 | 37 159 | 36 972 | 12 935 |
| Horses and ponies inventory | farms.. 7 546 | 31 | 93 | 151 | 271 | 283 | 127 |
| | number.. 50 283 | 243 | 850 | 1 191 | 1 958 | 2 715 | 1 460 |
| Horses and ponies sold | farms.. 1 610 | 7 | 16 | 35 | 58 | 76 | 43 |
| | number.. 5 348 | 122 | 245 | 251 | 285 | 465 | 345 |
| Goats inventory | farms.. 1 467 | 3 | 7 | 22 | 46 | 31 | 20 |
| | number.. 19 830 | (D) | (D) | 290 | 1 812 | 782 | 420 |
| Goats sold | farms.. 521 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 16 | 10 | 8 |
| | number.. 7 093 | (D) | (D) | 170 | 198 | 157 | 113 |
| POULTRY | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) | farms.. 1 588 | 16 | 21 | 41 | 71 | 67 | 28 |
| | number.. 4 834 867 | 2 587 403 | (D) | 470 986 | 749 271 | 416 693 | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 | 1 423 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 24 | 33 | 20 |
| 400 to 3,199 | 14 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 3 | — |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 48 | — | — | 3 | 19 | 8 | — |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 56 | — | 5 | 13 | 17 | 20 | 8 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 30 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 3 | — |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| 100,000 or more | 6 | 6 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older | farms.. 1 519 | 16 | 19 | 36 | 59 | 58 | 27 |
| | number.. 3 767 755 | 2 306 770 | 362 456 | 277 886 | 366 851 | 291 596 | 61 942 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old | farms.. 273 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 15 | 12 | 2 |
| | number.. 1 067 112 | 280 633 | (D) | 193 100 | 382 420 | 125 097 | (D) |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) | farms.. 315 | 16 | 21 | 25 | 60 | 42 | 10 |
| | number.. 6 303 716 | 1 915 265 | 1 301 715 | 865 755 | 1 364 677 | 647 073 | 69 491 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | farms.. 671 | 115 | 255 | 168 | 83 | 17 | 2 |
| | number.. 258 684 455 | 116 635 327 | 98 762 349 | 33 753 072 | 8 245 466 | 1 211 298 | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 35 | — | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | — |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | 24 | — | 1 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 2 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | 42 | — | — | 2 | 33 | 7 | — |
| 100,000 or more | 570 | 115 | 254 | 160 | 39 | 2 | — |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding | farms.. 162 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 14 | 3 | 1 |
| | number.. 430 020 | 194 646 | 119 243 | 75 000 | 38 615 | (D) | (D) |
| Turkeys sold | farms.. 389 | 58 | 155 | 94 | 40 | 7 | — |
| | number.. 26 030 650 | 9 387 647 | 11 800 013 | 3 744 250 | 776 198 | 317 472 | — |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | \$25,000 to \$39,999 | \$20,000 to \$24,999 | \$10,000 to \$19,999 | \$5,000 to \$9,999 | \$2,500 to \$4,999 | \$1,000 to \$2,499 | Less than \$1,000 |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| LIVESTOCK—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms.. 1 649 | 1 007 | 4 419 | 5 490 | 4 751 | 3 551 | 1 150 |
| ..... | number.. 88 107 | 42 157 | 126 920 | 94 018 | 48 448 | 19 888 | 3 325 |
| ..... | \$1,000.. 37 070 | 16 699 | 48 884 | 33 129 | 15 606 | 5 831 | 714 |
| Calves | farms.. 853 | 571 | 2 643 | 3 541 | 3 225 | 2 396 | 766 |
| ..... | number.. 28 220 | 16 745 | 52 140 | 49 011 | 28 663 | 13 132 | 2 639 |
| ..... | \$1,000.. 8 047 | 4 848 | 15 043 | 13 329 | 7 103 | 2 965 | 426 |
| Cattle | farms.. 1 422 | 811 | 3 619 | 4 020 | 3 223 | 2 125 | 514 |
| ..... | number.. 59 887 | 25 412 | 74 780 | 45 007 | 19 785 | 6 756 | 686 |
| ..... | \$1,000.. 29 023 | 11 851 | 33 840 | 19 800 | 8 503 | 2 867 | 288 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates | farms.. 113 | 70 | 249 | 259 | 213 | 125 | 25 |
| ..... | number.. 2 646 | 1 369 | 3 137 | 1 775 | 779 | 264 | 28 |
| ..... | \$1,000.. 1 762 | 886 | 2 087 | 1 120 | 487 | 162 | 14 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms.. 89 | 27 | 146 | 174 | 153 | 132 | 136 |
| ..... | number.. 3 291 | 609 | 5 310 | 2 226 | 3 369 | 1 097 | 646 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 62 | 18 | 112 | 145 | 139 | 126 | 136 |
| 25 to 49 | 10 | 2 | 20 | 22 | 9 | 1 | — |
| 50 to 99 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 5 | — |
| 100 to 199 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | — |
| 200 to 499 | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 500 or more | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — |
| Used or to be used for breeding | farms.. 63 | 13 | 84 | 94 | 87 | 57 | 39 |
| ..... | number.. 531 | 80 | 507 | 490 | 439 | 135 | 86 |
| Other | farms.. 80 | 25 | 129 | 155 | 137 | 124 | 130 |
| ..... | number.. 2 760 | 529 | 4 803 | 1 736 | 2 930 | 962 | 560 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms.. 74 | 23 | 104 | 117 | 102 | 75 | 47 |
| ..... | number.. 4 949 | 1 016 | 4 011 | 3 101 | 1 786 | 672 | 263 |
| ..... | \$1,000.. 501 | 118 | 335 | 297 | 159 | 72 | 21 |
| Feeder pigs | farms.. 8 | 3 | 24 | 22 | 17 | 7 | 7 |
| ..... | number.. 1 045 | (D) | 1 771 | 1 074 | 550 | 89 | 94 |
| ..... | \$1,000.. 33 | (D) | 59 | 35 | 17 | 2 | 3 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 | farms.. 64 | 12 | 87 | 97 | 88 | 58 | 42 |
| ..... | number.. 740 | 87 | 517 | 454 | 330 | 164 | 76 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31 | farms.. 62 | 11 | 75 | 80 | 69 | 49 | 33 |
| ..... | number.. 377 | 49 | 264 | 188 | 162 | 94 | 41 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 | farms.. 45 | 9 | 67 | 77 | 66 | 30 | 23 |
| ..... | number.. 363 | 38 | 253 | 266 | 168 | 70 | 35 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory | farms.. 102 | 52 | 213 | 230 | 227 | 238 | 138 |
| ..... | number.. 7 598 | 2 833 | 11 151 | 9 477 | 7 043 | 5 059 | 1 686 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older | farms.. 91 | 51 | 194 | 203 | 205 | 214 | 102 |
| ..... | number.. 4 637 | 1 726 | 7 388 | 5 742 | 4 365 | 3 098 | 845 |
| Sheep and lambs sold | farms.. 92 | 48 | 203 | 230 | 202 | 216 | 92 |
| ..... | number.. 5 658 | 2 357 | 8 222 | 7 744 | 5 257 | 3 059 | 607 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn | farms.. 91 | 48 | 183 | 198 | 186 | 195 | 95 |
| ..... | number.. 5 217 | 2 008 | 8 190 | 6 720 | 4 989 | 3 738 | 1 070 |
| ..... | pounds of wool.. 32 805 | 12 990 | 52 441 | 43 201 | 31 306 | 24 538 | 7 215 |
| Horses and ponies inventory | farms.. 350 | 196 | 839 | 1 155 | 1 118 | 1 072 | 1 860 |
| ..... | number.. 2 988 | 1 506 | 5 713 | 6 333 | 5 470 | 5 136 | 14 720 |
| Horses and ponies sold | farms.. 107 | 43 | 270 | 291 | 287 | 302 | 75 |
| ..... | number.. 499 | 169 | 961 | 813 | 607 | 491 | 95 |
| Goats inventory | farms.. 60 | 30 | 151 | 233 | 227 | 309 | 328 |
| ..... | number.. 911 | 526 | 2 216 | 3 028 | 2 537 | 3 552 | 3 672 |
| Goats sold | farms.. 24 | 11 | 50 | 77 | 85 | 123 | 103 |
| ..... | number.. 381 | 177 | 1 454 | 1 208 | 1 104 | 1 414 | 669 |
| POULTRY | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older | | | | | | | |
| inventory (see text) | farms.. 82 | 33 | 158 | 214 | 258 | 310 | 289 |
| ..... | number.. (D) | 3 130 | 5 072 | 7 656 | 6 594 | 7 489 | 5 269 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 | 69 | 31 | 157 | 211 | 258 | 309 | 289 |
| 400 to 3,199 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | — | 1 | — |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 10 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older | farms.. 79 | 33 | 153 | 206 | 248 | 305 | 280 |
| ..... | number.. 69 202 | 2 758 | 4 607 | 6 636 | 5 770 | 6 574 | 4 707 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less | | | | | | | |
| than 20 weeks old | farms.. 21 | 6 | 24 | 40 | 50 | 43 | 46 |
| ..... | number.. (D) | 372 | 465 | 1 020 | 824 | 915 | 562 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see | | | | | | | |
| text) | farms.. 18 | 6 | 27 | 18 | 17 | 37 | 18 |
| ..... | number.. 92 723 | (D) | (D) | 966 | 429 | 889 | 427 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. | farms.. 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 4 |
| ..... | number.. (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 637 | 949 | 193 | 67 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 4 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding | farms.. 5 | 1 | 6 | 20 | 30 | 41 | 20 |
| ..... | number.. 16 | (D) | 15 | 106 | 151 | 153 | 64 |
| Turkeys sold | farms.. 3 | — | 4 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 3 |
| ..... | number.. (D) | — | (D) | 94 | 94 | 180 | 32 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | \$1,000,000 or more | \$500,000 to \$999,999 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 | \$50,000 to \$99,999 | \$40,000 to \$49,999 |
|---|-------------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed farms.. | 4 395 | 87 | 249 | 468 | 643 | 545 | 168 |
| acres.. | 318 208 | 36 002 | 50 723 | 80 815 | 70 524 | 35 217 | 7 305 |
| bushels.. | 29 480 704 | 4 030 417 | 4 994 977 | 7 686 075 | 6 354 844 | 3 015 219 | 605 435 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 142 | 17 | 24 | 25 | 29 | 11 | 5 |
| acres.. | 11 129 | 3 573 | 2 700 | 2 356 | 1 462 | 392 | 223 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 2 273 | 14 | 59 | 77 | 138 | 176 | 70 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 248 | 21 | 73 | 137 | 231 | 232 | 81 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 564 | 11 | 54 | 128 | 199 | 133 | 17 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 205 | 14 | 24 | 91 | 71 | 4 | — |
| 500 acres or more | 105 | 27 | 39 | 35 | 4 | — | — |
| Corn for silage or green chop farms.. | 2 646 | 70 | 223 | 396 | 556 | 327 | 105 |
| acres.. | 143 216 | 13 986 | 28 687 | 38 744 | 32 669 | 11 266 | 2 823 |
| tons, green.. | 1 901 978 | 199 785 | 388 148 | 538 895 | 425 145 | 143 015 | 37 630 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 80 | 6 | 28 | 16 | 21 | 3 | 1 |
| acres.. | 4 685 | 1 165 | 1 949 | 593 | 741 | 83 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 1 213 | 9 | 32 | 39 | 104 | 150 | 64 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 978 | 17 | 73 | 173 | 369 | 166 | 40 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 386 | 22 | 86 | 172 | 80 | 11 | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 56 | 16 | 26 | 12 | 2 | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | 13 | 6 | 6 | — | 1 | — | — |
| Wheat for grain farms.. | 2 888 | 64 | 165 | 383 | 558 | 440 | 127 |
| acres.. | 257 063 | 32 067 | 37 520 | 72 184 | 57 285 | 27 328 | 6 185 |
| bushels.. | 15 504 394 | 2 103 357 | 2 318 954 | 4 498 537 | 3 444 968 | 1 554 794 | 336 376 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 26 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| acres.. | 1 052 | (D) | (D) | 204 | 293 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 1 167 | 10 | 19 | 51 | 98 | 138 | 50 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 007 | 14 | 45 | 106 | 248 | 198 | 62 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 454 | 7 | 49 | 111 | 157 | 99 | 15 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 175 | 9 | 22 | 88 | 51 | 5 | — |
| 500 acres or more | 85 | 24 | 30 | 27 | 4 | — | — |
| Barley for grain farms.. | 854 | 30 | 69 | 166 | 186 | 121 | 36 |
| acres.. | 51 096 | 7 030 | 7 923 | 15 081 | 11 893 | 4 586 | 1 094 |
| bushels.. | 3 842 722 | 590 979 | 609 353 | 1 123 481 | 895 865 | 321 537 | 71 506 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tobacco farms.. | 5 870 | 12 | 56 | 177 | 426 | 481 | 207 |
| acres.. | 54 035 | 1 915 | 5 656 | 11 229 | 13 819 | 6 924 | 1 988 |
| pounds.. | 115 735 107 | 4 322 982 | 13 458 211 | 26 366 638 | 30 352 522 | 14 215 525 | 4 013 603 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 835 | 4 | 33 | 103 | 211 | 137 | 58 |
| acres.. | 21 147 | 688 | 3 515 | 6 100 | 6 695 | 2 057 | 686 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 861 | — | — | — | 1 | 11 | 1 |
| 1.0 to 1.9 acres | 1 346 | — | 1 | 2 | 4 | 22 | 9 |
| 2.0 to 2.9 acres | 863 | — | 1 | 2 | 12 | 15 | 16 |
| 3.0 to 4.9 acres | 838 | — | 3 | 8 | 17 | 28 | 18 |
| 5.0 to 9.9 acres | 813 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 34 | 80 | 61 |
| 10.0 to 24.9 acres | 590 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 65 | 263 | 100 |
| 25.0 acres or more | 559 | 8 | 45 | 147 | 293 | 62 | 2 |
| Soybeans for beans farms.. | 3 135 | 70 | 194 | 404 | 542 | 436 | 123 |
| acres.. | 487 001 | 53 158 | 71 281 | 134 057 | 110 474 | 53 841 | 11 475 |
| bushels.. | 11 406 611 | 1 454 530 | 1 928 065 | 3 095 866 | 2 425 165 | 1 163 505 | 249 621 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 72 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 7 | — |
| acres.. | 4 779 | 1 222 | 1 226 | 932 | 909 | 251 | — |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 842 | 5 | 25 | 43 | 51 | 55 | 23 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 101 | 15 | 41 | 90 | 140 | 149 | 53 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 635 | 10 | 35 | 86 | 176 | 181 | 42 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 297 | 7 | 36 | 67 | 126 | 49 | 4 |
| 500 acres or more | 260 | 33 | 57 | 118 | 49 | 2 | 1 |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes farms.. | 358 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 21 | 20 | 7 |
| acres.. | 5 925 | 3 052 | 1 273 | 594 | 294 | 222 | 28 |
| cwt.. | 1 109 759 | 614 352 | 267 748 | 88 060 | 52 957 | 29 218 | 5 259 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 65 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| acres.. | 3 122 | 1 375 | 908 | 583 | 134 | (D) | 16 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 291 | — | 2 | 3 | 11 | 13 | 3 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 39 | — | — | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 12 | — | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | — |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 10 | 4 | 3 | 3 | — | — | — |
| 250.0 acres or more | 6 | 4 | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Sweetpotatoes farms.. | 103 | — | 3 | 3 | 19 | 10 | 2 |
| acres.. | 606 | — | (D) | (D) | 168 | 26 | (D) |
| bushels.. | 114 871 | — | (D) | (D) | 61 949 | 4 460 | (D) |
| Irrigated farms.. | 24 | — | 2 | 1 | 6 | 4 | — |
| acres.. | 282 | — | (D) | (D) | 129 | 5 | — |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | \$25,000 to \$39,999 | \$20,000 to \$24,999 | \$10,000 to \$19,999 | \$5,000 to \$9,999 | \$2,500 to \$4,999 | \$1,000 to \$2,499 | Less than \$1,000 |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed | | | | | | | |
| farms .. | 382 | 197 | 628 | 458 | 286 | 173 | 111 |
| acres .. | 12 928 | 4 898 | 10 859 | 5 250 | 2 197 | 1 019 | 471 |
| bushels .. | 1 016 078 | 372 133 | 801 155 | 380 406 | 148 194 | 55 235 | 20 536 |
| Irrigated .. | 8 | — | 10 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| acres .. | 207 | — | 157 | 25 | (D) | 18 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres .. | 195 | 121 | 469 | 399 | 274 | 170 | 111 |
| 25 to 99 acres .. | 169 | 72 | 159 | 58 | 12 | 3 | — |
| 100 to 249 acres .. | 17 | 4 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 250 to 499 acres .. | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 acres or more .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Corn for silage or green chop | | | | | | | |
| farms .. | 220 | 99 | 265 | 210 | 110 | 43 | 22 |
| acres .. | 4 488 | 2 059 | 3 983 | 2 635 | 1 119 | 529 | 228 |
| tons, green .. | 50 722 | 26 689 | 44 634 | 27 235 | 10 664 | 6 888 | 2 528 |
| Irrigated .. | 2 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| acres .. | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres .. | 165 | 74 | 222 | 192 | 103 | 38 | 21 |
| 25 to 99 acres .. | 49 | 23 | 40 | 15 | 7 | 5 | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres .. | 6 | 2 | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| 250 to 499 acres .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 acres or more .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Wheat for grain | | | | | | | |
| farms .. | 262 | 137 | 365 | 191 | 103 | 55 | 38 |
| acres .. | 8 642 | 3 725 | 7 489 | 2 816 | 1 157 | 452 | 213 |
| bushels .. | 468 868 | 191 042 | 383 242 | 134 985 | 46 724 | 17 294 | 5 253 |
| Irrigated .. | 3 | — | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| acres .. | 28 | — | 92 | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres .. | 135 | 78 | 243 | 158 | 94 | 55 | 38 |
| 25 to 99 acres .. | 115 | 58 | 120 | 32 | 9 | — | — |
| 100 to 249 acres .. | 12 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — |
| 250 to 499 acres .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 acres or more .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Barley for grain | | | | | | | |
| farms .. | 72 | 25 | 67 | 50 | 20 | 10 | 2 |
| acres .. | 1 304 | 567 | 858 | 512 | 187 | (D) | (D) |
| bushels .. | 90 615 | 38 733 | 56 942 | 31 919 | 8 804 | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated .. | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| acres .. | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| Tobacco | | | | | | | |
| farms .. | 560 | 304 | 1 208 | 1 172 | 800 | 416 | 51 |
| acres .. | 3 760 | 1 481 | 3 826 | 2 192 | 918 | 303 | 26 |
| pounds .. | 7 188 621 | 2 807 359 | 7 052 880 | 3 851 942 | 1 588 553 | 481 331 | 34 940 |
| Irrigated .. | 97 | 31 | 89 | 50 | 15 | 5 | 2 |
| acres .. | 741 | 151 | 378 | 113 | 18 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres .. | 21 | 6 | 60 | 162 | 257 | 297 | 45 |
| 1.0 to 1.9 acres .. | 35 | 26 | 213 | 496 | 431 | 102 | 5 |
| 2.0 to 2.9 acres .. | 36 | 46 | 306 | 322 | 95 | 12 | — |
| 3.0 to 4.9 acres .. | 87 | 82 | 422 | 154 | 13 | 5 | 1 |
| 5.0 to 9.9 acres .. | 272 | 122 | 193 | 38 | 4 | — | — |
| 10.0 to 24.9 acres .. | 107 | 22 | 14 | — | — | — | — |
| 25.0 acres or more .. | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Soybeans for beans | | | | | | | |
| farms .. | 252 | 129 | 388 | 276 | 164 | 109 | 48 |
| acres .. | 16 781 | 7 504 | 15 243 | 7 954 | 3 549 | 1 237 | 447 |
| bushels .. | 373 805 | 159 562 | 313 760 | 157 728 | 57 493 | 22 034 | 5 477 |
| Irrigated .. | 3 | 1 | 4 | — | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| acres .. | 146 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres .. | 65 | 28 | 140 | 139 | 118 | 104 | 46 |
| 25 to 99 acres .. | 123 | 79 | 227 | 134 | 43 | 5 | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres .. | 57 | 21 | 21 | 3 | 3 | — | — |
| 250 to 499 acres .. | 7 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 acres or more .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes | | | | | | | |
| farms .. | 36 | 21 | 61 | 48 | 63 | 34 | 20 |
| acres .. | 168 | 35 | 95 | 74 | 56 | 19 | 14 |
| cwt .. | 23 641 | 4 302 | 9 178 | 7 003 | 4 828 | 1 795 | 1 418 |
| Irrigated .. | 6 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| acres .. | 24 | (D) | 15 | 4 | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres .. | 24 | 19 | 56 | 44 | 62 | 34 | 20 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres .. | 12 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | — | — |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 250.0 acres or more .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sweetpotatoes | | | | | | | |
| farms .. | 12 | 7 | 17 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 4 |
| acres .. | 30 | 27 | 31 | 16 | 17 | 3 | 17 |
| bushels .. | 5 180 | 2 584 | 3 298 | 1 937 | 2 056 | 303 | 380 |
| Irrigated .. | 1 | — | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | — |
| acres .. | (D) | — | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | — |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | \$1,000,000 or more | \$500,000 to \$999,999 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 | \$50,000 to \$99,999 | \$40,000 to \$49,999 |
|--|-------------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED— | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | |
| Peanuts for nuts farms.. | 702 | 12 | 56 | 136 | 155 | 120 | 26 |
| acres.. | 74 867 | 5 370 | 14 917 | 25 583 | 17 245 | 6 850 | 998 |
| pounds.. | 190 590 588 | 13 196 095 | 40 258 440 | 65 338 860 | 44 130 282 | 16 520 032 | 2 598 652 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 38 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 4 | — |
| acres.. | 2 398 | 350 | 740 | 541 | 611 | (D) | — |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 160 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 6 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 264 | — | 3 | 8 | 68 | 106 | 20 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 208 | 2 | 16 | 97 | 85 | 8 | — |
| 250 to 499 acres | 64 | 6 | 31 | 27 | — | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms.. | 25 028 | 160 | 446 | 646 | 1 114 | 1 208 | 496 |
| acres.. | 1 189 425 | 24 890 | 52 441 | 82 430 | 126 405 | 114 335 | 48 506 |
| tons, dry.. | 2 291 672 | 62 899 | 127 333 | 184 955 | 283 170 | 240 412 | 92 686 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 224 | 7 | 19 | 20 | 13 | 15 | 5 |
| acres.. | 7 561 | 2 193 | 889 | 647 | 629 | 397 | 42 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 11 503 | 25 | 92 | 98 | 171 | 217 | 88 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 10 535 | 62 | 181 | 240 | 535 | 556 | 215 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 2 471 | 45 | 106 | 226 | 305 | 350 | 157 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 423 | 18 | 57 | 65 | 74 | 78 | 27 |
| 500 acres or more | 96 | 10 | 10 | 17 | 29 | 7 | 9 |
| Alfalfa hay farms.. | 4 837 | 59 | 168 | 285 | 456 | 395 | 162 |
| acres.. | 111 970 | 3 134 | 7 752 | 13 323 | 15 959 | 11 658 | 5 066 |
| tons, dry.. | 307 114 | 10 605 | 25 116 | 40 862 | 49 712 | 34 671 | 13 568 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 77 | — | 11 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 3 |
| acres.. | 1 291 | — | 364 | 317 | 33 | 196 | (D) |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) farms.. | 20 003 | 119 | 351 | 498 | 850 | 1 003 | 402 |
| acres.. | 890 728 | 15 588 | 31 151 | 47 958 | 90 065 | 89 517 | 36 213 |
| tons, dry.. | 1 674 211 | 39 083 | 72 977 | 103 292 | 193 037 | 180 471 | 67 837 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 111 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| acres.. | 4 795 | 2 093 | 109 | 148 | 427 | 201 | (D) |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms.. | 1 008 | 18 | 38 | 64 | 103 | 114 | 41 |
| acres.. | 25 479 | 6 477 | 5 049 | 4 692 | 3 913 | 2 079 | 560 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 363 | 13 | 19 | 35 | 53 | 49 | 20 |
| acres.. | 14 842 | 5 734 | 2 642 | 2 561 | 2 458 | 620 | 228 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 535 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 26 | 26 | 18 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 310 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 34 | 56 | 18 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 104 | 2 | 8 | 20 | 30 | 31 | 5 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 41 | 2 | 9 | 16 | 13 | 1 | — |
| 250.0 acres or more | 18 | 9 | 7 | 2 | — | — | — |
| Land in orchards farms.. | 1 080 | 8 | 18 | 27 | 57 | 47 | 16 |
| acres.. | 27 650 | 6 065 | 4 844 | 3 571 | 4 432 | 1 663 | 313 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 102 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 1 |
| acres.. | 1 730 | 629 | 200 | 104 | 84 | 191 | (D) |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 608 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 15 | 3 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 328 | — | 2 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 9 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 81 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 24 | 15 | 4 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 39 | — | 3 | 7 | 18 | 7 | — |
| 250.0 acres or more | 24 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 1 | — | — |
| Apples farms.. | 802 | 8 | 16 | 19 | 52 | 32 | 14 |
| Bearing and nonbearing.....acres.. | 22 886 | 5 577 | 4 538 | 3 339 | 3 892 | 1 095 | 175 |
| pounds.. | 252 442 229 | 72 573 338 | 65 547 313 | 46 413 806 | 44 656 545 | 10 376 582 | 2 131 439 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | \$25,000 to \$39,999 | \$20,000 to \$24,999 | \$10,000 to \$19,999 | \$5,000 to \$9,999 | \$2,500 to \$4,999 | \$1,000 to \$2,499 | Less than \$1,000 |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED— | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | |
| Peanuts for nuts farms.. | 53 | 31 | 68 | 31 | 8 | 6 | — |
| acres.. | 1 793 | 634 | 1 093 | 306 | 55 | 23 | — |
| pounds.. | 4 163 654 | 1 429 904 | 2 362 257 | 494 677 | 74 139 | 23 596 | — |
| Irrigated farms.. | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| acres.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 13 | 23 | 58 | 31 | 7 | 6 | — |
| 25 to 99 acres | 40 | 8 | 10 | — | 1 | — | — |
| 100 to 249 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 250 to 499 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms.. | 1 533 | 918 | 3 959 | 4 875 | 4 159 | 3 251 | 2 263 |
| acres.. | 112 119 | 56 992 | 189 857 | 170 186 | 109 367 | 65 403 | 36 494 |
| tons, dry.. | 220 595 | 108 939 | 356 511 | 303 307 | 173 301 | 96 217 | 41 347 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 7 | 4 | 25 | 36 | 24 | 39 | 10 |
| acres.. | 170 | 200 | 666 | 921 | 300 | 374 | 133 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 354 | 200 | 1 279 | 2 221 | 2 525 | 2 376 | 1 857 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 789 | 539 | 2 256 | 2 421 | 1 515 | 831 | 395 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 338 | 159 | 397 | 224 | 114 | 40 | 10 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 44 | 19 | 25 | 7 | 5 | 4 | — |
| 500 acres or more | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | — | — | 1 |
| Alfalfa hay farms.. | 414 | 215 | 846 | 794 | 497 | 357 | 189 |
| acres.. | 9 693 | 5 376 | 15 865 | 12 573 | 5 758 | 4 210 | 1 603 |
| tons, dry.. | 27 074 | 13 231 | 41 944 | 27 916 | 12 259 | 7 376 | 2 780 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 2 | — | 9 | 9 | 6 | 12 | — |
| acres.. | (D) | — | 74 | 112 | 13 | 72 | — |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) farms.. | 1 298 | 761 | 3 247 | 3 984 | 3 355 | 2 519 | 1 616 |
| acres.. | 89 357 | 45 339 | 151 608 | 133 292 | 86 304 | 49 800 | 24 536 |
| tons, dry.. | 173 387 | 85 152 | 280 231 | 239 302 | 136 683 | 73 975 | 28 784 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 4 | 4 | 13 | 23 | 15 | 21 | 2 |
| acres.. | (D) | 200 | 389 | 710 | (D) | 227 | (D) |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms.. | 82 | 63 | 114 | 141 | 119 | 65 | 46 |
| acres.. | 664 | 405 | 645 | 558 | 300 | 91 | 46 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 35 | 21 | 28 | 29 | 32 | 16 | 13 |
| acres.. | 174 | 107 | 123 | 120 | 55 | 12 | 10 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 36 | 27 | 62 | 104 | 105 | 65 | 46 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 45 | 34 | 49 | 35 | 14 | — | — |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | — | — | — |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 250.0 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Land in orchards farms.. | 69 | 39 | 108 | 140 | 144 | 113 | 294 |
| acres.. | 1 103 | 609 | 1 093 | 687 | 581 | 375 | 2 314 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 9 | 1 | 7 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 27 |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | 211 | 81 | 31 | 22 | 77 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 26 | 14 | 54 | 87 | 93 | 90 | 211 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 29 | 18 | 48 | 51 | 51 | 22 | 75 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 13 | 6 | 5 | 2 | — | 1 | 5 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 |
| 250.0 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| Apples farms.. | 56 | 28 | 79 | 97 | 109 | 85 | 207 |
| Bearing and nonbearing.....acres.. | 644 | 458 | 680 | 277 | 351 | 213 | 1 649 |
| pounds.. | 4 073 147 | 1 925 746 | 2 689 719 | 1 109 025 | 665 712 | 160 896 | 118 961 |

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|-----------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | | | |
| Farms | 41 095 | 2 729 | 593 | 616 | 1 366 | 8 875 | 4 463 | 128 | 4 284 |
| number | 100.0 | 6.6 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 3.3 | 21.6 | 10.9 | .3 | 10.4 |
| Land in farms | 8 228 226 | 1 063 436 | 97 916 | 88 871 | 121 317 | 1 775 494 | 774 336 | 112 742 | 888 416 |
| Average size of farm | 200 | 390 | 165 | 144 | 89 | 200 | 174 | 881 | 207 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICUL- TURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) | 41 095 | 2 729 | 593 | 616 | 1 366 | 8 875 | 4 463 | 128 | 4 284 |
| farms | 2 343 518 | 164 298 | 57 397 | 34 088 | 169 980 | 347 766 | 193 582 | 28 113 | 126 071 |
| \$1,000 | 57 027 | 60 204 | 96 790 | 55 337 | 124 436 | 39 185 | 43 375 | 219 633 | 29 428 |
| dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) | 5 225 | 729 | 43 | 227 | 62 | 805 | 43 | — | 762 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 | 5 774 | 165 | 45 | 42 | 213 | 1 362 | 395 | — | 967 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 | 6 754 | 218 | 94 | 72 | 180 | 1 475 | 710 | 3 | 762 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 7 203 | 285 | 107 | 59 | 201 | 1 540 | 885 | 9 | 646 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 | 5 678 | 308 | 70 | 51 | 176 | 1 278 | 857 | 8 | 413 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 1 333 | 102 | 32 | 19 | 55 | 311 | 207 | 4 | 100 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 | 2 265 | 169 | 47 | 34 | 110 | 541 | 388 | 8 | 145 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 777 | 74 | 18 | 10 | 44 | 192 | 137 | 1 | 54 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 1 965 | 263 | 48 | 32 | 118 | 508 | 333 | 23 | 152 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 1 858 | 225 | 42 | 39 | 82 | 504 | 334 | 29 | 141 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 177 | 140 | 19 | 13 | 55 | 258 | 133 | 25 | 100 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 768 | 36 | 19 | 12 | 37 | 85 | 37 | 17 | 31 |
| \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 275 | 15 | 7 | 6 | 24 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 11 |
| \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 22 | — | 2 | — | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 21 | — | — | — | 5 | — | — | — | — |
| Grains | 5 202 | 2 043 | 137 | 20 | 24 | 1 573 | 754 | 69 | 750 |
| farms | 204 389 | 142 491 | 8 827 | 351 | 638 | 31 611 | 6 017 | 2 126 | 23 467 |
| \$1,000 | 916 | 617 | 39 | 3 | 1 | 164 | 17 | 13 | 134 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more | 161 944 | 124 344 | 7 849 | 228 | (D) | 18 696 | 1 436 | 1 322 | 15 938 |
| \$1,000 | | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain | 2 811 | 1 281 | 48 | 11 | 7 | 695 | 159 | 40 | 496 |
| farms | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1,000 | 70 480 | 49 950 | 2 121 | 246 | 41 | 9 082 | 696 | 606 | 7 779 |
| Wheat | 2 798 | 1 154 | 74 | 9 | 11 | 968 | 578 | 24 | 366 |
| farms | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1,000 | 47 953 | 31 732 | 3 409 | (D) | (D) | 8 989 | (D) | (D) | 5 780 |
| Soybeans | 3 101 | 1 626 | 106 | 9 | 14 | 851 | 278 | 52 | 521 |
| farms | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1,000 | 77 911 | 54 342 | 3 072 | (D) | 512 | 12 984 | 2 480 | 961 | 9 542 |
| Sorghum for grain | 112 | 72 | 4 | — | 1 | 26 | 12 | — | 14 |
| farms | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1,000 | 837 | 633 | 23 | — | (D) | 163 | 80 | — | 83 |
| Barley | 574 | 363 | 21 | — | 1 | 52 | 13 | 1 | 38 |
| farms | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1,000 | 6 713 | 5 659 | 197 | — | (D) | 268 | (D) | (D) | 225 |
| Oats | 124 | 34 | — | — | — | 57 | 29 | 1 | 27 |
| farms | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1,000 | 273 | 120 | — | — | — | 80 | (D) | (D) | 34 |
| Other grains | 88 | 21 | 3 | 2 | — | 22 | 7 | — | 15 |
| farms | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1,000 | 222 | 55 | 5 | (D) | — | 46 | 21 | — | 25 |
| Cotton and cottonseed | 439 | 39 | 1 | — | — | 388 | 10 | 128 | 250 |
| farms | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1,000 | 42 342 | 2 824 | (D) | — | — | 38 187 | 402 | 17 585 | 20 201 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more | 251 | 18 | — | — | — | 224 | 2 | 83 | 139 |
| \$1,000 | 38 332 | 2 287 | — | — | — | 34 728 | (D) | (D) | 17 903 |
| Tobacco | 5 866 | 16 | 22 | — | 10 | 4 687 | 4 463 | — | 224 |
| farms | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1,000 | 187 358 | 95 | (D) | — | (D) | 175 034 | 170 523 | — | 4 511 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more | 810 | — | — | — | 1 | 785 | 762 | — | 23 |
| \$1,000 | 136 559 | — | — | — | (D) | 132 633 | 129 819 | — | 2 814 |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds | 7 494 | 357 | 68 | 45 | 93 | 4 059 | 570 | 3 | 3 486 |
| farms | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1,000 | 34 306 | 3 505 | 213 | 142 | 172 | 19 497 | (D) | (D) | 17 877 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more | 69 | 16 | — | — | — | 40 | 2 | — | 38 |
| \$1,000 | 6 071 | 1 496 | — | — | — | 3 174 | (D) | — | (D) |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons | 1 008 | 78 | 522 | 45 | 44 | 191 | 57 | 4 | 130 |
| farms | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1,000 | 45 704 | 2 479 | 36 848 | 363 | 313 | 4 981 | 827 | 80 | 4 075 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more | 144 | 14 | 105 | 1 | — | 21 | 5 | — | 16 |
| \$1,000 | 38 335 | 1 843 | 32 551 | (D) | — | 3 679 | 480 | — | 3 199 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries | 751 | 17 | 76 | 443 | 35 | 79 | 10 | 1 | 68 |
| farms | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1,000 | 34 606 | 152 | 459 | 31 425 | 176 | 1 395 | (D) | (D) | 1 312 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more | 108 | 1 | 3 | 94 | — | 4 | — | — | 4 |
| \$1,000 | 29 921 | (D) | 250 | 28 063 | — | 916 | — | — | 916 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | 1 671 | 15 | 49 | 21 | 1 366 | 126 | 47 | — | 79 |
| farms | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1,000 | 166 411 | 119 | 251 | 369 | 163 096 | 1 449 | 405 | — | 1 044 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more | 322 | — | — | 1 | 316 | 3 | — | — | 3 |
| \$1,000 | 153 335 | — | — | (D) | 151 778 | 615 | — | — | 615 |
| Other crops | 1 076 | 97 | 177 | 4 | 9 | 688 | 61 | 82 | 545 |
| farms | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1,000 | 64 982 | 4 175 | 9 756 | 7 | (D) | 48 880 | 780 | 8 030 | 40 070 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more | 378 | 26 | 23 | — | — | 315 | 5 | 54 | 256 |
| \$1,000 | 56 885 | 3 012 | 8 915 | — | — | 43 178 | 469 | 7 529 | 35 179 |
| Poultry and poultry products | 1 775 | 19 | 21 | 8 | 22 | 84 | 19 | 1 | 64 |
| farms | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1,000 | 760 221 | (D) | 30 | 1 | (D) | 2 228 | (D) | (D) | 1 979 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more | 1 117 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 6 | 3 | — | 3 |
| \$1,000 | 758 225 | (D) | — | — | (D) | 2 077 | 187 | — | 1 890 |
| Dairy products | 1 296 | 5 | 1 | — | 1 | 11 | 5 | — | 6 |
| farms | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1,000 | 271 855 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | 572 | 56 | — | 515 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more | 1 033 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | 2 |
| \$1,000 | 266 739 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| Cattle and calves | 26 350 | 479 | 81 | 79 | 90 | 2 966 | 1 913 | 19 | 1 034 |
| farms | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1,000 | 389 787 | 6 198 | 432 | 1 344 | 4 445 | 20 021 | 12 150 | 171 | 7 700 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more | 1 281 | 22 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 36 | 21 | — | 15 |
| \$1,000 | 176 402 | 2 109 | (D) | 604 | (D) | 2 839 | 1 690 | — | 1 148 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|--|-----------------------------|--|----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|--|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Farms number .. | 20 369 | 788 | 1 152 | 254 | 1 252 | 588 | 2 513 |
| percent .. | 49.6 | 1.9 | 2.8 | .6 | 3.0 | 1.4 | 6.1 |
| Land in farms acres .. | 3 915 403 | 167 018 | 535 690 | 41 494 | 176 002 | 48 175 | 197 410 |
| Average size of farm acres .. | 192 | 212 | 465 | 163 | 141 | 82 | 79 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICUL- TURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) farms .. | 20 369 | 788 | 1 152 | 254 | 1 252 | 588 | 2 513 |
| \$1,000 .. | 323 046 | 27 792 | 294 301 | 77 372 | 782 730 | 3 132 | 61 616 |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 15 860 | 35 270 | 255 470 | 304 613 | 625 183 | 5 326 | 24 519 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) .. | 1 793 | 22 | 5 | 39 | 68 | 173 | 1 259 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 .. | 3 281 | 94 | — | 44 | 35 | 170 | 323 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 .. | 4 165 | 135 | 2 | 39 | 12 | 113 | 249 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 .. | 4 510 | 159 | 14 | 30 | 13 | 71 | 214 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 .. | 3 332 | 160 | 53 | 11 | 11 | 37 | 191 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 .. | 713 | 41 | 20 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 33 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 .. | 1 143 | 55 | 59 | 11 | 16 | 8 | 72 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 .. | 353 | 20 | 17 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 .. | 662 | 51 | 146 | 12 | 61 | 8 | 56 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 .. | 298 | 30 | 405 | 16 | 168 | 3 | 46 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 .. | 79 | 14 | 296 | 17 | 269 | — | 17 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 .. | 27 | 5 | 112 | 12 | 409 | — | 14 |
| \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .. | 11 | 2 | 23 | 10 | 157 | — | 5 |
| \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .. | 2 | — | — | 2 | 8 | — | 3 |
| \$5,000,000 or more .. | — | — | — | 4 | 11 | — | 1 |
| Grains farms .. | 807 | 75 | 243 | 45 | 199 | 9 | 27 |
| \$1,000 .. | 7 512 | 1 376 | 6 040 | 1 061 | 3 962 | 69 | 452 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 24 | 9 | 31 | 8 | 17 | 1 | 2 |
| \$1,000 .. | 2 553 | 838 | 3 663 | 713 | 2 294 | (D) | (D) |
| Corn for grain farms .. | 470 | 38 | 95 | 13 | 136 | 7 | 10 |
| \$1,000 .. | 3 988 | 530 | 2 277 | 194 | 1 880 | 37 | 135 |
| Wheat farms .. | 323 | 45 | 113 | 27 | 62 | 1 | 11 |
| \$1,000 .. | 1 372 | 304 | 996 | 316 | 586 | (D) | 115 |
| Soybeans farms .. | 212 | 30 | 124 | 28 | 87 | 2 | 12 |
| \$1,000 .. | 1 794 | 505 | 2 513 | 531 | 1 380 | (D) | 201 |
| Sorghum for grain farms .. | 7 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| \$1,000 .. | 13 | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| Barley farms .. | 80 | 6 | 27 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 2 |
| \$1,000 .. | 280 | 30 | 182 | (D) | 73 | (D) | (D) |
| Oats farms .. | 23 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | — | 1 |
| \$1,000 .. | 24 | (D) | 13 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| Other grains farms .. | 16 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 2 | — | 1 |
| \$1,000 .. | 41 | (D) | 59 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms .. | 2 | — | — | 7 | 2 | — | — |
| \$1,000 .. | (D) | — | — | 1 134 | (D) | — | — |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 1 | — | — | 6 | 2 | — | — |
| \$1,000 .. | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Tobacco farms .. | 983 | 27 | 97 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 9 |
| \$1,000 .. | 7 479 | 354 | 2 158 | (D) | 415 | (D) | 72 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 8 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| \$1,000 .. | 973 | (D) | 1 000 | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms .. | 2 182 | 100 | 139 | 32 | 214 | 54 | 151 |
| \$1,000 .. | 6 350 | 398 | 1 563 | 589 | 1 313 | 62 | 502 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 4 | — | 5 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 |
| \$1,000 .. | 260 | — | 548 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms .. | 86 | 3 | 17 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 5 |
| \$1,000 .. | (D) | (D) | 278 | 11 | 52 | (D) | 16 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000 .. | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms .. | 75 | 2 | 10 | — | 8 | 3 | 3 |
| \$1,000 .. | 565 | (D) | 313 | — | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 3 | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — |
| \$1,000 .. | 290 | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | — |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms .. | 62 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 6 |
| \$1,000 .. | 205 | 16 | 120 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 72 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| \$1,000 .. | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| Other crops farms .. | 51 | 3 | 4 | 21 | 11 | 2 | 9 |
| \$1,000 .. | 203 | 5 | 15 | 1 431 | 360 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 2 | — | — | 9 | 2 | — | 1 |
| \$1,000 .. | (D) | — | — | 1 296 | (D) | — | (D) |
| Poultry and poultry products farms .. | 238 | 12 | 33 | 17 | 1 237 | 37 | 47 |
| \$1,000 .. | 3 260 | (D) | 3 064 | (D) | 748 998 | 13 | (D) |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 9 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 1 079 | — | 2 |
| \$1,000 .. | 3 072 | (D) | 3 045 | (D) | 747 517 | — | (D) |
| Dairy products farms .. | 73 | — | 1 147 | 2 | 53 | — | 3 |
| \$1,000 .. | (D) | — | 255 652 | (D) | 10 122 | — | (D) |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 17 | — | 957 | — | 51 | — | 2 |
| \$1,000 .. | 3 072 | — | 251 512 | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| Cattle and calves farms .. | 19 683 | 788 | 1 147 | 84 | 624 | 117 | 212 |
| \$1,000 .. | 289 238 | 25 265 | 24 530 | 695 | 15 634 | 338 | 1 645 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 937 | 91 | 107 | 4 | 70 | 1 | 4 |
| \$1,000 .. | 129 347 | 17 584 | 10 485 | 261 | 8 736 | (D) | 358 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|--|-----------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs farms.. | 823 | 58 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 133 | 47 | 2 | 84 |
| \$1,000.. | 77 478 | 826 | (D) | 20 | (D) | 3 379 | (D) | (D) | 3 018 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms.. | 102 | 4 | 1 | — | — | 18 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| \$1,000.. | 73 967 | 601 | (D) | — | — | 2 716 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms.. | 1 391 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 92 | 22 | 1 | 69 |
| \$1,000.. | 4 655 | 32 | 6 | 8 | 19 | 148 | (D) | (D) | 110 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms.. | 8 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000.. | 544 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms.. | 2 488 | 28 | 22 | 13 | 28 | 178 | 56 | 2 | 120 |
| \$1,000.. | 59 423 | 40 | 19 | 57 | 63 | 385 | (D) | (D) | 192 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms.. | 133 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| \$1,000.. | 48 528 | — | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms.. | 1 713 | 58 | 302 | 201 | 69 | 210 | 64 | 2 | 144 |
| \$1,000.. | 10 594 | 470 | 2 041 | 3 352 | 588 | 1 227 | (D) | (D) | 975 |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES ¹ | | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses farms.. | 41 075 | 2 756 | 581 | 524 | 1 407 | 8 775 | 4 438 | 115 | 4 222 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 924 690 | 143 100 | 40 854 | 27 274 | 111 899 | 253 131 | 118 293 | 22 778 | 112 060 |
| Average per farm dollars.. | 46 858 | 51 923 | 70 317 | 52 050 | 79 530 | 28 847 | 26 654 | 198 067 | 26 542 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased farms.. | 12 700 | 247 | 38 | 34 | 78 | 1 276 | 695 | 13 | 568 |
| \$1,000.. | 208 871 | 1 268 | 171 | 208 | 577 | 3 199 | 1 371 | 57 | 1 772 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 8 612 | 188 | 36 | 16 | 67 | 1 158 | 637 | 9 | 512 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 2 449 | 49 | — | 17 | 9 | 106 | 58 | 4 | 44 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 1 276 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | — | — | 10 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 294 | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | — | 2 |
| \$250,000 or more | 69 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Feed for livestock and poultry farms.. | 23 331 | 407 | 96 | 56 | 129 | 2 684 | 1 546 | 21 | 1 117 |
| \$1,000.. | 649 741 | 1 860 | 252 | 138 | 930 | 6 378 | 2 028 | 77 | 4 273 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 19 269 | 351 | 87 | 48 | 120 | 2 502 | 1 480 | 18 | 1 004 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 1 964 | 46 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 160 | 60 | 2 | 98 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 874 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 10 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 441 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | 1 |
| \$250,000 or more | 783 | 1 | — | — | 2 | 4 | — | — | 4 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds farms.. | 14 053 | 199 | 59 | 28 | 77 | 1 441 | 752 | 11 | 678 |
| \$1,000.. | 567 206 | 1 075 | 101 | 51 | 842 | 3 274 | 893 | 53 | 2 328 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 11 351 | 171 | 51 | 25 | 74 | 1 386 | 735 | 9 | 642 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 988 | 22 | 7 | 3 | — | 42 | 12 | 1 | 29 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 648 | 4 | 1 | — | 1 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| \$100,000 or more | 1 066 | 2 | — | — | 2 | 4 | 1 | — | 3 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms.. | 15 959 | 1 982 | 509 | 201 | 746 | 5 163 | 3 434 | 115 | 1 614 |
| \$1,000.. | 51 074 | 11 361 | 2 868 | 727 | 14 833 | 12 223 | 3 891 | 1 895 | 6 437 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 10 826 | 751 | 303 | 116 | 457 | 3 727 | 2 688 | 27 | 1 012 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 3 288 | 700 | 134 | 50 | 100 | 856 | 568 | 14 | 274 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 1 485 | 424 | 40 | 28 | 108 | 470 | 165 | 49 | 256 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 239 | 79 | 17 | 4 | 23 | 96 | 13 | 21 | 62 |
| \$50,000 or more | 121 | 28 | 15 | 3 | 58 | 14 | — | 4 | 10 |
| Commercial fertilizer farms.. | 26 695 | 1 973 | 541 | 369 | 813 | 7 488 | 4 438 | 115 | 2 935 |
| \$1,000.. | 113 688 | 31 214 | 4 306 | 864 | 2 244 | 30 684 | 12 698 | 2 921 | 15 065 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 22 490 | 1 101 | 434 | 338 | 744 | 6 245 | 3 830 | 26 | 2 389 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 3 280 | 522 | 67 | 21 | 46 | 981 | 530 | 52 | 399 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 592 | 193 | 18 | 9 | 10 | 175 | 64 | 24 | 87 |
| \$50,000 or more | 333 | 157 | 22 | 1 | 13 | 87 | 14 | 13 | 60 |
| Agricultural chemicals farms.. | 16 382 | 1 875 | 459 | 433 | 811 | 5 078 | 3 293 | 113 | 1 672 |
| \$1,000.. | 69 655 | 19 827 | 4 691 | 3 649 | 2 402 | 25 184 | 5 657 | 4 721 | 14 806 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 14 098 | 1 229 | 369 | 338 | 764 | 4 367 | 3 055 | 27 | 1 285 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 1 659 | 431 | 56 | 62 | 37 | 441 | 208 | 28 | 205 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 345 | 129 | 15 | 13 | 2 | 136 | 22 | 24 | 90 |
| \$50,000 or more | 280 | 86 | 19 | 20 | 8 | 134 | 8 | 34 | 92 |
| Petroleum products farms.. | 38 656 | 2 402 | 571 | 487 | 1 331 | 8 270 | 4 338 | 115 | 3 817 |
| \$1,000.. | 79 765 | 8 389 | 1 935 | 845 | 4 932 | 23 122 | 14 187 | 1 283 | 7 651 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 35 173 | 1 944 | 497 | 442 | 1 174 | 7 146 | 3 645 | 36 | 3 465 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 3 099 | 412 | 54 | 39 | 114 | 960 | 587 | 66 | 307 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 291 | 32 | 16 | 6 | 27 | 132 | 87 | 11 | 34 |
| \$50,000 or more | 93 | 14 | 4 | — | 16 | 32 | 19 | 2 | 11 |
| Gasoline and gasohol farms.. | 28 929 | 1 850 | 477 | 384 | 1 045 | 6 127 | 3 196 | 104 | 2 827 |
| \$1,000.. | 25 542 | 2 633 | 620 | 363 | 1 112 | 6 574 | 3 844 | 328 | 2 402 |
| Diesel fuel farms.. | 30 435 | 2 030 | 396 | 357 | 831 | 6 627 | 3 513 | 107 | 3 007 |
| \$1,000.. | 29 187 | 4 470 | 963 | 369 | 1 310 | 7 274 | 3 443 | 585 | 3 246 |
| Natural gas farms.. | 699 | 60 | 5 | 9 | 51 | 292 | 213 | 13 | 66 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 636 | 109 | 9 | 2 | 815 | 809 | 636 | 70 | 103 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms.. | 25 402 | 1 741 | 387 | 285 | 839 | 5 505 | 2 913 | 105 | 2 487 |
| \$1,000.. | 22 401 | 1 177 | 344 | 112 | 1 696 | 8 465 | 6 264 | 301 | 1 900 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|--|--|-----------------------------|--|----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|--|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICUL- TURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs farms.. | 240 | 18 | 37 | 248 | 34 | 12 | 27 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 096 | 87 | 246 | 70 633 | 506 | 14 | 410 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms.. | 4 | — | 1 | 70 | 3 | — | 1 |
| \$1,000.. | 242 | — | (D) | 69 630 | 281 | — | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms.. | 594 | 27 | 29 | 7 | 72 | 462 | 53 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 735 | 116 | 122 | 4 | 344 | 1 947 | 173 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms.. | 1 | — | — | — | — | 6 | — |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms.. | 595 | 19 | 35 | 13 | 50 | 171 | 1 336 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | (D) | 200 | (D) | 61 | 673 | 56 649 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms.. | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | 3 | 126 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | 310 | 47 809 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms.. | 500 | 77 | 58 | 31 | 66 | 84 | 57 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 060 | 254 | 1 039 | 83 | 247 | 124 | 107 |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses farms.. | 20 601 | 814 | 1 089 | 261 | 1 188 | 512 | 2 567 |
| \$1,000.. | 301 221 | 25 560 | 217 467 | 65 439 | 688 480 | 3 936 | 46 330 |
| Average per farm dollars.. | 14 622 | 31 400 | 199 694 | 250 723 | 579 529 | 7 688 | 18 048 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased farms.. | 7 816 | 462 | 538 | 144 | 1 148 | 249 | 670 |
| \$1,000.. | 70 106 | 9 141 | 9 521 | 8 696 | 99 055 | 793 | 6 137 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 5 688 | 299 | 217 | 83 | 160 | 214 | 486 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 1 607 | 86 | 189 | 12 | 196 | 26 | 152 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 438 | 59 | 126 | 23 | 576 | 9 | 22 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 53 | 14 | 6 | 14 | 197 | — | 7 |
| \$250,000 or more | 30 | 4 | — | 12 | 19 | — | 3 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry farms.. | 14 748 | 680 | 1 067 | 216 | 1 139 | 418 | 1 691 |
| \$1,000.. | 37 220 | 3 676 | 78 044 | 30 495 | 482 443 | 585 | 7 721 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 13 417 | 558 | 139 | 132 | 121 | 397 | 1 397 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 1 182 | 98 | 153 | 16 | 23 | 20 | 246 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 127 | 20 | 515 | 41 | 101 | 1 | 41 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 17 | 3 | 225 | 14 | 175 | — | 4 |
| \$250,000 or more | 5 | 1 | 35 | 13 | 719 | — | 3 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds farms.. | 8 249 | 378 | 995 | 141 | 1 135 | 250 | 1 101 |
| \$1,000.. | 17 342 | 1 099 | 49 710 | 9 607 | 479 680 | 257 | 4 168 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 7 676 | 350 | 209 | 109 | 118 | 232 | 950 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 512 | 20 | 208 | 12 | 23 | 18 | 121 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 51 | 7 | 437 | 9 | 103 | — | 26 |
| \$100,000 or more | 10 | 1 | 141 | 11 | 891 | — | 4 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms.. | 5 314 | 291 | 911 | 74 | 426 | 76 | 266 |
| \$1,000.. | 3 655 | 484 | 3 556 | 292 | 822 | 19 | 232 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 4 502 | 200 | 195 | 38 | 250 | 66 | 221 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 688 | 72 | 475 | 24 | 139 | 10 | 40 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 121 | 17 | 231 | 8 | 34 | — | 4 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 1 | — | 1 |
| \$50,000 or more | 1 | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | — |
| Commercial fertilizer farms.. | 12 673 | 453 | 952 | 95 | 380 | 155 | 803 |
| \$1,000.. | 27 423 | 1 502 | 11 946 | 726 | 1 564 | 141 | 1 074 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 11 608 | 399 | 320 | 74 | 308 | 152 | 767 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 989 | 41 | 500 | 13 | 65 | 3 | 32 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 61 | 8 | 106 | 3 | 5 | — | 4 |
| \$50,000 or more | 15 | 5 | 26 | 5 | 2 | — | — |
| Agricultural chemicals farms.. | 5 442 | 258 | 877 | 91 | 469 | 107 | 482 |
| \$1,000.. | 5 362 | 711 | 5 324 | 746 | 1 347 | 53 | 357 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 5 244 | 211 | 520 | 70 | 404 | 107 | 475 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 191 | 42 | 323 | 11 | 60 | — | 5 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 7 | 5 | 29 | 4 | 4 | — | 1 |
| \$50,000 or more | — | — | 5 | 6 | 1 | — | 1 |
| Petroleum products farms.. | 19 780 | 780 | 1 076 | 252 | 1 142 | 470 | 2 095 |
| \$1,000.. | 19 002 | 1 127 | 6 996 | 1 370 | 9 902 | 236 | 1 910 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 19 381 | 728 | 589 | 212 | 539 | 468 | 2 053 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 393 | 50 | 456 | 28 | 554 | 2 | 37 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 6 | 2 | 25 | 7 | 33 | — | 5 |
| \$50,000 or more | — | — | 6 | 5 | 16 | — | — |
| Gasoline and gasohol farms.. | 14 470 | 594 | 935 | 202 | 923 | 363 | 1 559 |
| \$1,000.. | 8 732 | 497 | 2 322 | 267 | 1 403 | 137 | 884 |
| Diesel fuel farms.. | 15 865 | 559 | 976 | 178 | 904 | 284 | 1 428 |
| \$1,000.. | 8 192 | 480 | 3 502 | 339 | 1 544 | 77 | 667 |
| Natural gas farms.. | 149 | 12 | 32 | 3 | 61 | — | 25 |
| \$1,000.. | 62 | 6 | 72 | 2 | 743 | — | 7 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms.. | 12 535 | 519 | 1 011 | 169 | 1 035 | 236 | 1 140 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 017 | 144 | 1 100 | 762 | 6 212 | 21 | 352 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | | | |
| —Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Electricity farms.. | 21 392 | 1 436 | 308 | 275 | 842 | 4 360 | 2 414 | 95 | 1 851 |
| \$1,000.. | 27 444 | 1 264 | 575 | 389 | 1 888 | 4 885 | 3 213 | 199 | 1 473 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 16 564 | 1 132 | 221 | 195 | 601 | 3 227 | 1 698 | 32 | 1 497 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 3 605 | 265 | 64 | 59 | 179 | 913 | 539 | 58 | 316 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 1 157 | 37 | 21 | 20 | 52 | 218 | 176 | 5 | 37 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 39 | 2 | — | 1 | 7 | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| \$50,000 or more | 27 | — | 2 | — | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| Hired farm labor farms.. | 14 921 | 852 | 244 | 224 | 688 | 3 981 | 2 631 | 78 | 1 272 |
| \$1,000.. | 192 798 | 11 444 | 10 364 | 10 322 | 42 178 | 39 184 | 26 354 | 2 084 | 10 745 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 11 228 | 522 | 137 | 126 | 413 | 2 832 | 1 846 | 12 | 974 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 2 097 | 209 | 45 | 43 | 110 | 646 | 450 | 34 | 162 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 1 264 | 102 | 39 | 27 | 75 | 460 | 310 | 31 | 119 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 249 | 17 | 15 | 18 | 55 | 40 | 23 | 1 | 16 |
| \$250,000 or more | 83 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 35 | 3 | 2 | — | 1 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more farms.. | 5 561 | 405 | 124 | 89 | 287 | 1 291 | 796 | 46 | 449 |
| workers.. | 14 513 | 725 | 904 | 508 | 2 295 | 3 248 | 2 262 | 82 | 904 |
| Less than 150 days farms.. | 13 570 | 723 | 235 | 209 | 649 | 3 737 | 2 509 | 68 | 1 160 |
| workers.. | 43 313 | 1 744 | 2 672 | 2 075 | 3 796 | 14 501 | 10 925 | 306 | 3 270 |
| Contract labor farms.. | 3 320 | 203 | 78 | 84 | 203 | 730 | 388 | 12 | 330 |
| \$1,000.. | 14 269 | 717 | 1 405 | 1 035 | 3 094 | 3 074 | 1 652 | 81 | 1 341 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 1 629 | 104 | 13 | 18 | 72 | 284 | 134 | 1 | 149 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 1 228 | 57 | 28 | 27 | 87 | 339 | 209 | 4 | 126 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 367 | 41 | 26 | 30 | 25 | 85 | 31 | 7 | 47 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 52 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 5 | — | 6 |
| \$50,000 or more | 44 | — | 9 | 5 | 12 | 11 | 9 | — | 2 |
| Repair and maintenance farms.. | 33 209 | 2 127 | 529 | 427 | 1 152 | 6 830 | 3 514 | 111 | 3 205 |
| \$1,000.. | 113 211 | 12 484 | 3 152 | 2 254 | 6 197 | 23 279 | 10 296 | 1 993 | 10 990 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 28 336 | 1 495 | 451 | 343 | 975 | 5 744 | 2 978 | 29 | 2 737 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 4 151 | 530 | 49 | 69 | 132 | 899 | 478 | 57 | 364 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 526 | 77 | 15 | 5 | 28 | 153 | 50 | 15 | 88 |
| \$50,000 or more | 196 | 25 | 14 | 10 | 17 | 34 | 8 | 10 | 16 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment.. farms.. | 8 936 | 866 | 151 | 121 | 194 | 1 838 | 954 | 69 | 815 |
| \$1,000.. | 19 619 | 3 210 | 616 | 387 | 870 | 5 761 | 1 624 | 1 321 | 2 815 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 5 686 | 365 | 78 | 39 | 112 | 1 090 | 621 | 5 | 464 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 2 383 | 363 | 36 | 64 | 55 | 484 | 254 | 18 | 212 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 742 | 120 | 33 | 15 | 18 | 210 | 71 | 23 | 116 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 104 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 48 | 5 | 22 | 21 |
| \$50,000 or more | 21 | 4 | 2 | — | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Interest farms.. | 12 402 | 962 | 180 | 134 | 423 | 2 884 | 1 594 | 93 | 1 197 |
| \$1,000.. | 85 752 | 7 237 | 2 636 | 1 666 | 4 001 | 16 989 | 7 319 | 1 141 | 8 528 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 8 075 | 575 | 110 | 79 | 286 | 1 882 | 1 157 | 23 | 702 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 3 630 | 324 | 52 | 39 | 104 | 890 | 399 | 60 | 431 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 658 | 59 | 13 | 13 | 28 | 111 | 38 | 10 | 63 |
| \$100,000 or more | 39 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| Secured by real estate farms.. | 8 225 | 567 | 117 | 84 | 287 | 1 898 | 1 045 | 45 | 808 |
| \$1,000.. | 61 076 | 4 363 | 2 018 | 1 288 | 2 774 | 10 847 | 5 072 | 429 | 5 346 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 1 295 | 62 | 19 | 25 | 59 | 347 | 229 | 2 | 116 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 3 685 | 266 | 54 | 15 | 113 | 864 | 499 | 19 | 346 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 2 778 | 198 | 32 | 33 | 96 | 632 | 296 | 20 | 316 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 357 | 33 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 45 | 18 | 2 | 25 |
| \$50,000 or more | 110 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Not secured by real estate farms.. | 6 681 | 585 | 110 | 62 | 200 | 1 589 | 894 | 75 | 620 |
| \$1,000.. | 24 676 | 2 874 | 618 | 378 | 1 228 | 6 142 | 2 247 | 712 | 3 182 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 2 771 | 163 | 18 | 26 | 69 | 638 | 398 | 7 | 233 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 2 667 | 248 | 58 | 24 | 95 | 610 | 373 | 20 | 217 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 1 091 | 159 | 28 | 8 | 24 | 305 | 120 | 43 | 142 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 108 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 26 | 3 | 4 | 19 |
| \$50,000 or more | 44 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 10 | — | 1 | 9 |
| Cash rent farms.. | 9 733 | 1 147 | 196 | 75 | 160 | 2 204 | 1 203 | 76 | 925 |
| \$1,000.. | 62 469 | 16 521 | 1 656 | 316 | 1 494 | 23 407 | 10 039 | 2 852 | 10 515 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 7 500 | 633 | 138 | 61 | 124 | 1 367 | 808 | 13 | 546 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 890 | 136 | 31 | 8 | 8 | 315 | 154 | 9 | 152 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 701 | 195 | 9 | 4 | 14 | 224 | 130 | 11 | 83 |
| \$25,000 or more | 642 | 183 | 18 | 2 | 14 | 298 | 111 | 43 | 144 |
| Property taxes farms.. | 39 188 | 2 607 | 532 | 495 | 1 345 | 8 249 | 4 133 | 106 | 4 010 |
| \$1,000.. | 56 889 | 5 375 | 859 | 965 | 2 265 | 10 137 | 3 785 | 394 | 5 957 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 37 447 | 2 403 | 501 | 459 | 1 254 | 7 907 | 4 052 | 78 | 3 777 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 1 279 | 118 | 20 | 18 | 59 | 277 | 67 | 21 | 189 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 399 | 77 | 9 | 15 | 27 | 63 | 14 | 7 | 42 |
| \$25,000 or more | 63 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | — | — | 2 |
| All other farm production expenses farms.. | 35 852 | 2 287 | 542 | 442 | 1 323 | 7 244 | 3 879 | 115 | 3 250 |
| \$1,000.. | 179 447 | 10 931 | 5 368 | 3 509 | 23 993 | 25 626 | 14 179 | 1 756 | 9 691 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 31 002 | 1 795 | 428 | 372 | 1 054 | 6 211 | 3 237 | 40 | 2 934 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 3 624 | 406 | 73 | 37 | 164 | 805 | 519 | 52 | 234 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 660 | 61 | 17 | 11 | 49 | 149 | 83 | 17 | 49 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 389 | 17 | 14 | 11 | 23 | 65 | 32 | 5 | 28 |
| \$100,000 or more | 177 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 33 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 5 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|--|--|-----------------------------|--|----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|--|
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | |
| —Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Electricity farms.. | 9 765 | 465 | 1 068 | 137 | 1 118 | 238 | 1 380 |
| \$1,000.. | 3 966 | 292 | 5 062 | 1 172 | 6 830 | 71 | 1 049 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 9 028 | 393 | 197 | 60 | 157 | 226 | 1 127 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 691 | 61 | 534 | 50 | 548 | 12 | 229 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 44 | 11 | 327 | 19 | 387 | — | 21 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 2 | — | 6 | 4 | 13 | — | 3 |
| \$50,000 or more | — | — | 4 | 4 | 13 | — | — |
| Hired farm labor farms.. | 6 131 | 239 | 813 | 86 | 660 | 174 | 829 |
| \$1,000.. | 15 608 | 1 749 | 31 115 | 5 837 | 18 498 | 109 | 6 389 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 5 536 | 195 | 185 | 40 | 315 | 172 | 755 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 485 | 24 | 255 | 21 | 226 | 1 | 32 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 102 | 17 | 298 | 17 | 97 | 1 | 29 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 7 | 3 | 68 | 3 | 13 | — | 10 |
| \$250,000 or more | 1 | — | 7 | 5 | 9 | — | 3 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more farms.. | 1 792 | 86 | 661 | 54 | 421 | 76 | 275 |
| workers.. | 2 362 | 159 | 1 964 | 343 | 1 500 | 79 | 426 |
| Less than 150 days farms.. | 5 698 | 213 | 538 | 76 | 519 | 173 | 800 |
| workers.. | 12 311 | 500 | 1 635 | 185 | 1 612 | 442 | 1 840 |
| Contract labor farms.. | 1 277 | 75 | 201 | 14 | 145 | 31 | 279 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 933 | 151 | 1 190 | 50 | 722 | 12 | 885 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 824 | 38 | 42 | 8 | 30 | 31 | 165 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 379 | 35 | 95 | 4 | 78 | — | 99 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 63 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 31 | — | 10 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | 3 |
| \$50,000 or more | — | — | 4 | — | 1 | — | 2 |
| Repair and maintenance farms.. | 16 740 | 675 | 1 025 | 214 | 1 136 | 374 | 1 980 |
| \$1,000.. | 30 602 | 1 696 | 14 958 | 2 527 | 9 450 | 374 | 6 239 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 15 566 | 608 | 298 | 162 | 645 | 366 | 1 683 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 1 102 | 55 | 575 | 37 | 431 | 8 | 264 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 62 | 9 | 105 | 7 | 40 | — | 25 |
| \$50,000 or more | 10 | 3 | 47 | 8 | 20 | — | 8 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms.. | 4 069 | 168 | 561 | 42 | 461 | 103 | 362 |
| \$1,000.. | 3 489 | 220 | 2 909 | 173 | 1 505 | 54 | 425 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 3 141 | 118 | 131 | 23 | 212 | 94 | 283 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 827 | 43 | 267 | 10 | 161 | 8 | 65 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 101 | 6 | 141 | 8 | 77 | 1 | 12 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | — | 1 | 19 | — | 10 | — | 2 |
| \$50,000 or more | — | — | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| Interest farms.. | 5 056 | 214 | 731 | 98 | 952 | 124 | 644 |
| \$1,000.. | 19 577 | 1 082 | 11 229 | 2 366 | 15 144 | 522 | 3 302 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 3 865 | 152 | 257 | 50 | 277 | 76 | 466 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 1 109 | 54 | 337 | 29 | 477 | 48 | 167 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 79 | 8 | 133 | 15 | 191 | — | 8 |
| \$100,000 or more | 3 | — | 4 | 4 | 7 | — | 3 |
| Secured by real estate farms.. | 3 231 | 114 | 471 | 82 | 810 | 86 | 478 |
| \$1,000.. | 14 325 | 675 | 7 707 | 1 753 | 12 554 | 445 | 2 328 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 592 | 17 | 36 | 1 | 47 | 14 | 76 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 1 734 | 55 | 82 | 43 | 180 | 25 | 254 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 843 | 37 | 261 | 28 | 427 | 47 | 144 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 57 | 4 | 71 | 6 | 121 | — | 2 |
| \$50,000 or more | 5 | 1 | 21 | 4 | 35 | — | 2 |
| Not secured by real estate farms.. | 2 689 | 131 | 479 | 50 | 418 | 71 | 297 |
| \$1,000.. | 5 252 | 407 | 3 523 | 613 | 2 590 | 78 | 974 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 1 343 | 52 | 92 | 21 | 123 | 50 | 176 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 1 111 | 53 | 183 | 9 | 152 | 20 | 104 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 220 | 25 | 181 | 10 | 121 | 1 | 9 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 11 | 1 | 17 | 7 | 18 | — | 4 |
| \$50,000 or more | 4 | — | 6 | 3 | 4 | — | 4 |
| Cash rent farms.. | 4 420 | 148 | 699 | 53 | 305 | 69 | 257 |
| \$1,000.. | 7 983 | 692 | 5 566 | 567 | 3 333 | 41 | 892 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 4 106 | 109 | 408 | 39 | 202 | 69 | 244 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 210 | 24 | 123 | 2 | 30 | — | 3 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 80 | 11 | 117 | 4 | 39 | — | 4 |
| \$25,000 or more | 24 | 4 | 51 | 8 | 34 | — | 6 |
| Property taxes farms.. | 19 831 | 793 | 1 069 | 244 | 1 159 | 467 | 2 397 |
| \$1,000.. | 24 165 | 1 087 | 3 540 | 727 | 2 907 | 517 | 4 344 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 19 269 | 767 | 870 | 228 | 1 055 | 456 | 2 278 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 469 | 17 | 136 | 9 | 82 | 11 | 63 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 80 | 9 | 56 | 5 | 16 | — | 42 |
| \$25,000 or more | 13 | — | 7 | 2 | 6 | — | 14 |
| All other farm production expenses farms.. | 18 163 | 700 | 1 087 | 200 | 1 178 | 469 | 2 217 |
| \$1,000.. | 31 129 | 1 950 | 26 509 | 9 695 | 34 956 | 411 | 5 371 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 17 024 | 627 | 310 | 154 | 460 | 466 | 2 101 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 1 038 | 61 | 443 | 22 | 484 | 3 | 88 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 79 | 5 | 180 | 9 | 88 | — | 12 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 15 | 7 | 116 | 5 | 105 | — | 11 |
| \$100,000 or more | 7 | — | 38 | 10 | 41 | — | 5 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT) ¹ | | | | | | | | | |
| All farms | number.. 41 075 | 2 756 | 581 | 524 | 1 407 | 8 775 | 4 438 | 115 | 4 222 |
| | \$1,000.. 364 331 | 19 317 | 16 388 | 3 591 | 55 606 | 85 544 | 70 595 | 4 780 | 10 169 |
| Average per farm | dollars.. 8 870 | 7 009 | 28 206 | 6 852 | 39 521 | 9 749 | 15 907 | 41 564 | 2 409 |
| Farms with net gains ² | number.. 20 731 | 1 096 | 428 | 205 | 959 | 5 653 | 3 783 | 79 | 1 791 |
| Average net gain | dollars.. 24 175 | 29 569 | 41 034 | 30 211 | 62 102 | 18 092 | 19 250 | 70 761 | 13 322 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 | 3 368 | 160 | 46 | 25 | 100 | 784 | 380 | 2 | 402 |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999 | 10 733 | 414 | 159 | 78 | 399 | 3 133 | 2 064 | 9 | 1 060 |
| \$10,000 to \$49,999 | 4 442 | 356 | 156 | 79 | 279 | 1 222 | 971 | 38 | 213 |
| \$50,000 or more | 2 188 | 166 | 67 | 23 | 181 | 514 | 368 | 30 | 116 |
| Farms with net losses | number.. 20 344 | 1 660 | 153 | 319 | 448 | 3 122 | 655 | 36 | 2 431 |
| Average net loss | dollars.. 6 726 | 7 886 | 7 680 | 8 158 | 8 815 | 5 358 | 3 402 | 22 507 | 5 632 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 | 4 145 | 355 | 64 | 80 | 95 | 780 | 227 | 5 | 548 |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999 | 12 937 | 981 | 80 | 187 | 289 | 1 920 | 375 | 9 | 1 536 |
| \$10,000 to \$49,999 | 2 953 | 280 | 5 | 47 | 57 | 395 | 51 | 18 | 326 |
| \$50,000 or more | 309 | 44 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 27 | 2 | 4 | 21 |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME | | | | | | | | | |
| Government payments | farms.. 7 972 | 1 680 | 116 | 53 | 101 | 2 287 | 1 223 | 102 | 962 |
| | \$1,000.. 23 277 | 8 227 | 497 | 171 | 385 | 6 281 | 1 516 | 949 | 3 816 |
| Other farm-related income ¹ | farms.. 12 625 | 920 | 166 | 113 | 305 | 2 603 | 1 017 | 31 | 1 555 |
| | \$1,000.. 50 529 | 6 212 | 829 | 1 029 | 1 525 | 9 026 | 3 723 | 469 | 4 835 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | farms.. 2 596 | 234 | 79 | 15 | 46 | 699 | 233 | 19 | 447 |
| | \$1,000.. 15 646 | 2 730 | 594 | 585 | 219 | 3 518 | 1 407 | 368 | 1 743 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments | farms.. 3 670 | 291 | 32 | 54 | 150 | 833 | 356 | 5 | 472 |
| | \$1,000.. 10 691 | 1 224 | (D) | 129 | 358 | 2 104 | 1 107 | 24 | 973 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products | farms.. 2 050 | 120 | 23 | 31 | 58 | 437 | 134 | 3 | 300 |
| | \$1,000.. 15 843 | 1 610 | (D) | 269 | 874 | 2 570 | 1 050 | 35 | 1 485 |
| Other farm-related income sources | farms.. 7 222 | 565 | 95 | 35 | 127 | 1 198 | 448 | 14 | 736 |
| | \$1,000.. 8 349 | 649 | 87 | 46 | 73 | 835 | 159 | 42 | 634 |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | farms.. 558 | 148 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 295 | 161 | 22 | 112 |
| | \$1,000.. 12 183 | 4 608 | 1 755 | (D) | (D) | 4 507 | 648 | 554 | 3 305 |
| Corn | farms.. 251 | 84 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 91 | 30 | 2 | 59 |
| | \$1,000.. 4 172 | 1 714 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 737 | (D) | (D) | 659 |
| Wheat | farms.. 222 | 67 | 9 | 2 | — | 123 | 85 | 3 | 35 |
| | \$1,000.. 2 159 | 873 | 725 | (D) | — | 466 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans | farms.. 142 | 66 | 1 | — | — | 61 | 18 | 1 | 42 |
| | \$1,000.. 2 918 | 1 831 | (D) | — | — | 736 | (D) | (D) | 633 |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats | farms.. 23 | 11 | — | — | — | 5 | 2 | — | 3 |
| | \$1,000.. 225 | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| Cotton | farms.. 41 | — | — | — | — | 40 | 1 | 18 | 21 |
| | \$1,000.. 653 | — | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | 317 | 309 |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed | farms.. — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | \$1,000.. — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco | farms.. 103 | 1 | — | — | — | 91 | 50 | 10 | 31 |
| | \$1,000.. 2 057 | (D) | — | — | — | 1 905 | 277 | 225 | 1 403 |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE | | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland | farms.. 37 177 | 2 564 | 593 | 616 | 1 366 | 8 875 | 4 463 | 128 | 4 284 |
| | acres.. 4 322 425 | 725 368 | 72 303 | 46 300 | 47 309 | 952 858 | 355 467 | 67 670 | 529 721 |
| Harvested cropland | farms.. 32 124 | 2 162 | 593 | 616 | 1 366 | 8 875 | 4 463 | 128 | 4 284 |
| | acres.. 2 520 961 | 633 149 | 62 560 | 31 404 | 33 133 | 625 906 | 160 579 | 61 237 | 404 090 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres | 21 798 | 770 | 460 | 501 | 1 263 | 6 545 | 3 676 | 20 | 2 849 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 4 884 | 341 | 46 | 41 | 42 | 1 074 | 385 | 7 | 682 |
| 100 to 199 acres | 2 759 | 312 | 25 | 36 | 29 | 587 | 248 | 21 | 318 |
| 200 to 499 acres | 1 790 | 373 | 36 | 24 | 22 | 403 | 128 | 25 | 250 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 589 | 200 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 187 | 24 | 40 | 123 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 243 | 128 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 69 | 2 | 14 | 53 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 61 | 38 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 10 | — | 1 | 9 |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only | farms.. 22 869 | 633 | 149 | 143 | 210 | 3 917 | 2 185 | 18 | 1 714 |
| | acres.. 1 519 882 | 43 186 | 4 722 | 9 255 | 7 190 | 210 086 | 121 031 | 1 281 | 87 774 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured | farms.. 3 110 | 415 | 85 | 83 | 104 | 1 256 | 860 | 11 | 385 |
| | acres.. 92 314 | 16 652 | 973 | 1 326 | 2 311 | 38 301 | 27 205 | 1 057 | 10 039 |
| On which all crops failed | farms.. 923 | 158 | 61 | 19 | 25 | 249 | 139 | 7 | 103 |
| | acres.. 20 395 | 5 676 | 591 | (D) | 229 | 4 704 | 2 363 | 126 | 2 215 |
| In cultivated summer fallow | farms.. 784 | 49 | 17 | 8 | 11 | 407 | 333 | 6 | 68 |
| | acres.. 20 185 | 1 456 | 339 | (D) | 132 | 11 197 | 6 796 | 732 | 3 669 |
| Idle | farms.. 4 485 | 532 | 142 | 144 | 208 | 1 760 | 1 150 | 38 | 572 |
| | acres.. 148 688 | 25 249 | 3 118 | 3 188 | 4 314 | 62 664 | 37 493 | 3 237 | 21 934 |
| Total woodland | farms.. 26 604 | 1 714 | 303 | 392 | 671 | 5 799 | 2 935 | 61 | 2 803 |
| | acres.. 2 514 073 | 257 105 | 19 767 | 28 376 | 50 914 | 629 322 | 322 210 | 32 433 | 274 679 |
| Woodland pastured | farms.. 13 291 | 364 | 72 | 82 | 121 | 2 381 | 1 504 | 10 | 867 |
| | acres.. 592 160 | 20 425 | 2 165 | 3 674 | 6 736 | 106 218 | 68 950 | 1 198 | 36 070 |
| Woodland not pastured | farms.. 20 144 | 1 564 | 269 | 348 | 617 | 4 726 | 2 261 | 56 | 2 409 |
| | acres.. 1 921 913 | 236 680 | 17 602 | 24 702 | 44 178 | 523 104 | 253 260 | 31 235 | 238 609 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|--|--|-----------------------------|--|----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|--|
| NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹ | | | | | | | |
| All farms | 20 601 | 814 | 1 089 | 261 | 1 188 | 512 | 2 567 |
| \$1,000 .. | 18 693 | 1 558 | 64 689 | 11 358 | 78 601 | -917 | 9 904 |
| Average per farm | 907 | 1 914 | 59 402 | 43 518 | 66 162 | -1 792 | 3 858 |
| Farms with net gains ² | 9 604 | 457 | 945 | 109 | 767 | 123 | 385 |
| Average net gain | 8 006 | 10 126 | 71 645 | 111 347 | 122 656 | 5 042 | 70 448 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 | 1 981 | 65 | 17 | 24 | 21 | 53 | 92 |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999 | 5 875 | 274 | 108 | 10 | 45 | 52 | 186 |
| \$10,000 to \$49,999 | 1 572 | 108 | 348 | 34 | 222 | 17 | 49 |
| \$50,000 or more | 176 | 10 | 472 | 41 | 479 | 1 | 58 |
| Farms with net losses | 10 997 | 357 | 144 | 152 | 421 | 389 | 2 182 |
| Average net loss | 5 292 | 8 598 | 20 943 | 5 123 | 36 760 | 3 952 | 7 891 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 | 2 302 | 75 | 25 | 17 | 15 | 104 | 233 |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999 | 7 241 | 213 | 42 | 129 | 154 | 260 | 1 441 |
| \$10,000 to \$49,999 | 1 381 | 57 | 59 | 5 | 163 | 25 | 479 |
| \$50,000 or more | 73 | 12 | 18 | 1 | 89 | - | 29 |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME | | | | | | | |
| Government payments | 2 667 | 106 | 475 | 78 | 188 | 48 | 173 |
| \$1,000 .. | 3 969 | 326 | 2 143 | 278 | 647 | 54 | 299 |
| Other farm-related income ¹ | 6 303 | 244 | 595 | 92 | 415 | 171 | 698 |
| \$1,000 .. | 18 014 | 472 | 5 596 | 889 | 3 561 | 282 | 3 094 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | 1 072 | 63 | 145 | 23 | 77 | 25 | 118 |
| \$1,000 .. | 4 066 | 113 | 528 | 432 | 2 006 | 11 | 844 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments | 1 745 | 38 | 56 | 49 | 86 | 59 | 277 |
| \$1,000 .. | 4 500 | 57 | 121 | (D) | 416 | 237 | 1 058 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products | 1 158 | 24 | 74 | 1 | 20 | - | 104 |
| \$1,000 .. | 8 147 | 215 | 862 | (D) | 404 | - | 787 |
| Other farm-related income sources | 3 685 | 171 | 499 | 38 | 324 | 115 | 370 |
| \$1,000 .. | 1 301 | 87 | 4 085 | 14 | 735 | 34 | 406 |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS | | | | | | | |
| Total | 55 | 6 | 25 | 7 | 8 | - | 1 |
| \$1,000 .. | 187 | 181 | 520 | 160 | 234 | - | (D) |
| Corn | 37 | 6 | 19 | 4 | 4 | - | 1 |
| \$1,000 .. | 126 | 123 | 266 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Wheat | 11 | 3 | 6 | - | 1 | - | - |
| \$1,000 .. | 12 | 26 | 37 | - | (D) | - | - |
| Soybeans | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| \$1,000 .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| \$1,000 .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| Cotton | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| \$1,000 .. | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$1,000 .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco | 8 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| \$1,000 .. | 31 | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland | 18 091 | 692 | 1 111 | 197 | 911 | 453 | 1 708 |
| acres .. | 1 845 944 | 87 246 | 326 263 | 22 389 | 94 655 | 20 465 | 81 325 |
| Harvested cropland | 14 936 | 541 | 1 077 | 144 | 725 | 259 | 830 |
| acres .. | 762 275 | 45 159 | 223 706 | 16 896 | 55 412 | 6 026 | 25 335 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres | 10 314 | 346 | 182 | 91 | 396 | 227 | 703 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 2 726 | 92 | 223 | 17 | 171 | 25 | 86 |
| 100 to 199 acres | 1 306 | 46 | 270 | 14 | 104 | 4 | 26 |
| 200 to 499 acres | 498 | 40 | 325 | 10 | 43 | 3 | 13 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 82 | 11 | 60 | 10 | 9 | - | 1 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 9 | 5 | 15 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only | 14 086 | 547 | 779 | 107 | 531 | 367 | 1 400 |
| acres .. | 1 013 898 | 39 361 | 91 134 | 4 433 | 33 179 | 13 141 | 50 297 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil- improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured | 853 | 30 | 90 | 27 | 46 | 25 | 96 |
| acres .. | 23 724 | 984 | 3 846 | 435 | 1 208 | 320 | 2 234 |
| On which all crops failed | 287 | 12 | 54 | 8 | 17 | 7 | 26 |
| acres .. | 5 930 | 258 | 2 041 | 65 | 277 | (D) | 267 |
| In cultivated summer fallow | 235 | 10 | 19 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 6 |
| acres .. | 4 469 | 289 | 982 | 31 | 343 | (D) | 27 |
| Idle | 1 213 | 38 | 95 | 34 | 113 | 37 | 169 |
| acres .. | 35 648 | 1 195 | 4 554 | 529 | 4 236 | 828 | 3 165 |
| Total woodland | 13 984 | 528 | 836 | 143 | 668 | 333 | 1 233 |
| acres .. | 1 236 361 | 42 899 | 108 485 | 12 660 | 39 198 | 16 888 | 72 098 |
| Woodland pastured | 8 545 | 292 | 478 | 56 | 282 | 147 | 471 |
| acres .. | 381 892 | 11 184 | 28 372 | 1 799 | 10 266 | 2 771 | 16 658 |
| Woodland not pastured | 9 690 | 389 | 659 | 121 | 543 | 255 | 963 |
| acres .. | 854 469 | 31 715 | 80 113 | 10 861 | 28 932 | 14 117 | 55 440 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. | 10 198 | 326 | 64 | 77 | 117 | 1 591 | 923 | 24 | 644 |
| acres.. | 1 074 183 | 48 407 | 1 786 | 8 302 | 14 691 | 117 078 | 60 975 | 7 333 | 48 770 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms.. | 25 220 | 1 628 | 355 | 423 | 870 | 5 474 | 2 758 | 67 | 2 649 |
| acres.. | 317 545 | 32 556 | 4 060 | 5 893 | 8 403 | 76 236 | 35 684 | 5 306 | 35 246 |
| Irrigated land farms.. | 2 337 | 100 | 214 | 128 | 556 | 1 002 | 815 | 5 | 182 |
| acres.. | 84 926 | 10 343 | 16 016 | 1 966 | 9 123 | 32 253 | 22 420 | 317 | 9 516 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated farms.. | 2 250 | 91 | 214 | 126 | 554 | 991 | 812 | 5 | 174 |
| acres.. | 81 922 | 10 239 | 15 988 | 1 881 | 8 959 | 31 445 | 21 811 | 317 | 9 317 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated farms.. | 166 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 19 | 44 | 30 | — | 14 |
| acres.. | 3 004 | 104 | 28 | 85 | 164 | 808 | 609 | — | 199 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms.. | 2 144 | 735 | 29 | 20 | 16 | 580 | 324 | 11 | 245 |
| acres.. | 90 681 | 37 427 | 555 | 784 | 859 | 20 092 | 9 262 | 699 | 10 131 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹ | | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms.. | 41 075 | 2 756 | 581 | 524 | 1 407 | 8 775 | 4 438 | 115 | 4 222 |
| \$1,000.. | 15 813 008 | 1 825 909 | 209 216 | 243 468 | 507 267 | 2 885 765 | 978 398 | 174 133 | 1 733 234 |
| Average per farm dollars.. | 384 979 | 662 521 | 360 096 | 464 633 | 360 531 | 328 862 | 220 459 | 1 514 197 | 410 524 |
| Average per acre dollars.. | 1 920 | 1 735 | 2 174 | 3 181 | 3 933 | 1 656 | 1 273 | 1 605 | 2 003 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$39,999 farms.. | 3 997 | 146 | 99 | 105 | 257 | 1 223 | 937 | 2 | 284 |
| \$40,000 to \$69,999 farms.. | 3 419 | 153 | 48 | 44 | 159 | 941 | 679 | 2 | 260 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 3 791 | 200 | 74 | 24 | 111 | 877 | 548 | 2 | 327 |
| \$100,000 to \$149,999 farms.. | 5 085 | 256 | 61 | 52 | 188 | 1 069 | 567 | 18 | 484 |
| \$150,000 to \$199,999 farms.. | 4 444 | 322 | 56 | 32 | 142 | 917 | 360 | 11 | 546 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | 12 270 | 848 | 147 | 172 | 384 | 2 292 | 890 | 10 | 1 392 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 farms.. | 4 951 | 381 | 56 | 51 | 100 | 870 | 307 | 19 | 544 |
| \$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 farms.. | 2 014 | 254 | 21 | 19 | 35 | 396 | 102 | 28 | 266 |
| \$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 farms.. | 940 | 158 | 16 | 13 | 26 | 160 | 45 | 13 | 102 |
| \$5,000,000 or more farms.. | 164 | 38 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 30 | 3 | 10 | 17 |
| VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms.. | 41 075 | 2 756 | 581 | 524 | 1 407 | 8 775 | 4 438 | 115 | 4 222 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 718 392 | 199 612 | 33 384 | 21 885 | 64 099 | 393 692 | 181 154 | 21 582 | 190 956 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 farms.. | 4 219 | 209 | 97 | 59 | 271 | 757 | 373 | — | 384 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms.. | 5 502 | 362 | 80 | 82 | 191 | 1 373 | 748 | 1 | 624 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 farms.. | 9 075 | 566 | 121 | 107 | 235 | 1 938 | 1 058 | 4 | 876 |
| \$20,000 to \$49,999 farms.. | 12 778 | 672 | 136 | 171 | 403 | 2 735 | 1 356 | 22 | 1 357 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 5 588 | 417 | 70 | 62 | 143 | 946 | 407 | 18 | 521 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 farms.. | 2 414 | 233 | 36 | 20 | 87 | 641 | 329 | 36 | 276 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | 1 308 | 237 | 32 | 21 | 64 | 323 | 149 | 24 | 150 |
| \$500,000 or more farms.. | 191 | 60 | 9 | 2 | 13 | 62 | 18 | 10 | 34 |
| SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms.. | 34 980 | 2 387 | 506 | 413 | 1 166 | 7 436 | 3 870 | 114 | 3 452 |
| number.. | 68 947 | 6 362 | 1 432 | 940 | 2 681 | 15 002 | 7 955 | 421 | 6 626 |
| Wheel tractors farms.. | 37 837 | 2 603 | 501 | 507 | 1 200 | 8 048 | 4 034 | 94 | 3 920 |
| number.. | 77 203 | 6 634 | 1 256 | 1 093 | 2 384 | 16 905 | 8 635 | 309 | 7 961 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms.. | 21 400 | 1 354 | 371 | 322 | 921 | 4 661 | 2 471 | 46 | 2 144 |
| number.. | 29 690 | 1 970 | 551 | 472 | 1 340 | 6 834 | 3 840 | 57 | 2 937 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. | 27 889 | 2 083 | 349 | 318 | 635 | 5 854 | 2 970 | 72 | 2 812 |
| number.. | 47 513 | 4 664 | 705 | 621 | 1 044 | 10 071 | 4 795 | 252 | 5 024 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms.. | 26 750 | 1 894 | 334 | 314 | 608 | 5 551 | 2 817 | 58 | 2 676 |
| number.. | 40 848 | 3 058 | 544 | 586 | 925 | 8 368 | 4 301 | 93 | 3 974 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. | 4 334 | 895 | 87 | 24 | 85 | 949 | 387 | 48 | 514 |
| number.. | 6 665 | 1 606 | 161 | 35 | 119 | 1 703 | 494 | 159 | 1 050 |
| Grain and bean combines farms.. | 3 766 | 1 201 | 90 | 16 | 12 | 1 173 | 581 | 47 | 545 |
| number.. | 4 360 | 1 524 | 112 | 16 | 14 | 1 328 | 636 | 52 | 640 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms.. | 159 | 14 | — | — | — | 142 | 4 | 47 | 91 |
| number.. | 169 | 14 | — | — | — | 152 | 4 | 52 | 96 |
| Mower conditioners farms.. | 15 508 | 552 | 80 | 83 | 165 | 2 811 | 1 110 | 12 | 1 689 |
| number.. | 17 597 | 651 | 92 | 108 | 221 | 3 142 | 1 253 | 14 | 1 875 |
| Pickup balers farms.. | 17 806 | 586 | 78 | 67 | 86 | 3 531 | 1 536 | 12 | 1 983 |
| number.. | 23 608 | 759 | 108 | 84 | 102 | 4 489 | 1 902 | 17 | 2 570 |
| AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹ | | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer farms.. | 26 558 | 1 965 | 538 | 365 | 775 | 7 466 | 4 438 | 115 | 2 913 |
| acres on which used.. | 2 101 660 | 529 944 | 56 740 | 22 607 | 15 828 | 486 323 | 152 721 | 58 932 | 274 670 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops farms.. | 6 902 | 810 | 395 | 347 | 463 | 2 834 | 1 889 | 105 | 840 |
| acres on which used.. | 575 771 | 166 887 | 35 815 | 20 455 | 11 280 | 224 801 | 45 723 | 51 445 | 127 633 |
| Nematodes in crops farms.. | 1 724 | 201 | 54 | 43 | 17 | 1 060 | 621 | 70 | 369 |
| acres on which used.. | 151 573 | 23 804 | 9 813 | 524 | 89 | 100 434 | 18 382 | 23 907 | 58 145 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards farms.. | 3 298 | 312 | 167 | 340 | 246 | 1 570 | 965 | 66 | 539 |
| acres on which used.. | 202 424 | 54 808 | 23 299 | 17 712 | 2 289 | 89 639 | 12 940 | 20 906 | 55 793 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms.. | 9 903 | 1 614 | 192 | 224 | 539 | 2 446 | 1 361 | 101 | 984 |
| acres on which used.. | 1 119 769 | 454 297 | 45 112 | 11 672 | 10 937 | 286 944 | 48 794 | 53 314 | 184 836 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms.. | 1 177 | 91 | 25 | 113 | 47 | 631 | 299 | 100 | 232 |
| acres on which used.. | 118 073 | 17 858 | 2 227 | 9 311 | 156 | 78 833 | 6 966 | 30 047 | 41 820 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|--|--|-----------------------------|--|----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|--|
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. | 5 889 | 222 | 528 | 44 | 363 | 185 | 792 |
| acres.. | 697 520 | 30 563 | 84 901 | 3 766 | 30 336 | 7 133 | 29 700 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms.. | 12 002 | 463 | 801 | 176 | 962 | 393 | 1 673 |
| acres.. | 135 578 | 6 310 | 16 041 | 2 679 | 11 813 | 3 689 | 14 287 |
| Irrigated land farms.. | 162 | 11 | 86 | 19 | 27 | 8 | 24 |
| acres.. | 3 428 | 600 | 7 018 | 2 518 | 1 210 | 29 | 422 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated farms.. | 126 | 10 | 85 | 13 | 25 | 6 | 9 |
| acres.. | 2 573 | (D) | 6 653 | 2 287 | (D) | 21 | 86 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated farms.. | 45 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 16 |
| acres.. | 855 | (D) | 365 | 231 | (D) | 8 | 336 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms.. | 603 | 16 | 41 | 13 | 27 | 13 | 51 |
| acres.. | 22 553 | 1 196 | 2 469 | 593 | 1 824 | 382 | 1 947 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹ | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms.. | 20 601 | 814 | 1 089 | 261 | 1 188 | 512 | 2 567 |
| \$1,000.. | 7 244 468 | 327 425 | 932 942 | 98 749 | 577 686 | 106 550 | 853 563 |
| Average per farm dollars.. | 351 656 | 402 242 | 856 696 | 378 350 | 486 268 | 208 105 | 332 514 |
| Average per acre dollars.. | 1 799 | 1 852 | 1 831 | 2 431 | 3 446 | 2 778 | 4 700 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$39,999 farms.. | 1 606 | 96 | 1 | 36 | 70 | 72 | 286 |
| \$40,000 to \$69,999 farms.. | 1 661 | 67 | 7 | 54 | 60 | 52 | 173 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 2 011 | 94 | 55 | 28 | 58 | 96 | 163 |
| \$100,000 to \$149,999 farms.. | 2 796 | 102 | 36 | 31 | 85 | 74 | 335 |
| \$150,000 to \$199,999 farms.. | 2 360 | 81 | 50 | 19 | 67 | 70 | 328 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | 6 409 | 223 | 324 | 63 | 457 | 96 | 855 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 farms.. | 2 447 | 92 | 327 | 14 | 266 | 32 | 315 |
| \$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 farms.. | 888 | 25 | 194 | 5 | 99 | 19 | 59 |
| \$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 farms.. | 373 | 31 | 84 | 7 | 25 | 1 | 46 |
| \$5,000,000 or more farms.. | 50 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 1 | — | 7 |
| VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms.. | 20 601 | 814 | 1 089 | 261 | 1 188 | 512 | 2 567 |
| \$1,000.. | 660 848 | 29 660 | 137 545 | 12 063 | 90 240 | 10 178 | 65 187 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 farms.. | 2 147 | 77 | 26 | 24 | 50 | 96 | 406 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms.. | 2 538 | 169 | 30 | 37 | 112 | 89 | 439 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 farms.. | 4 883 | 182 | 51 | 58 | 122 | 157 | 655 |
| \$20,000 to \$49,999 farms.. | 6 985 | 232 | 220 | 73 | 320 | 121 | 710 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 2 968 | 76 | 245 | 31 | 292 | 44 | 294 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 farms.. | 783 | 60 | 278 | 23 | 213 | 5 | 35 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | 294 | 16 | 213 | 14 | 68 | — | 26 |
| \$500,000 or more farms.. | 3 | 2 | 26 | 1 | 11 | — | 2 |
| SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms.. | 17 330 | 707 | 1 056 | 219 | 1 138 | 454 | 2 168 |
| number.. | 29 844 | 1 406 | 3 421 | 551 | 3 166 | 777 | 3 365 |
| Wheel tractors farms.. | 19 359 | 765 | 1 038 | 211 | 1 076 | 420 | 2 109 |
| number.. | 37 162 | 1 419 | 3 432 | 474 | 2 456 | 615 | 3 373 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms.. | 10 637 | 343 | 521 | 117 | 546 | 237 | 1 370 |
| number.. | 14 371 | 422 | 809 | 164 | 741 | 299 | 1 717 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. | 14 647 | 636 | 926 | 172 | 862 | 227 | 1 180 |
| number.. | 22 791 | 997 | 2 623 | 310 | 1 715 | 316 | 1 656 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms.. | 14 229 | 608 | 904 | 165 | 832 | 221 | 1 090 |
| number.. | 21 018 | 906 | 1 930 | 256 | 1 480 | 292 | 1 485 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. | 1 454 | 72 | 387 | 29 | 177 | 24 | 151 |
| number.. | 1 773 | 91 | 693 | 54 | 235 | 24 | 171 |
| Grain and bean combines farms.. | 800 | 91 | 203 | 52 | 83 | 12 | 33 |
| number.. | 857 | 100 | 218 | 58 | 88 | 12 | 33 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms.. | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | — |
| Mower conditioners farms.. | 9 487 | 442 | 792 | 56 | 467 | 94 | 479 |
| number.. | 10 682 | 515 | 956 | 62 | 526 | 96 | 546 |
| Pickup balers farms.. | 11 167 | 462 | 796 | 87 | 431 | 144 | 371 |
| number.. | 14 876 | 620 | 1 228 | 107 | 598 | 146 | 491 |
| AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹ | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer farms.. | 12 613 | 453 | 952 | 95 | 379 | 155 | 802 |
| acres on which used.. | 689 101 | 38 575 | 195 684 | 11 899 | 26 362 | 2 596 | 26 001 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops farms.. | 1 146 | 95 | 535 | 34 | 152 | 32 | 59 |
| acres on which used.. | 33 229 | 8 644 | 58 596 | 5 199 | 8 219 | 611 | 2 035 |
| Nematodes in crops farms.. | 193 | 8 | 85 | 18 | 39 | — | 6 |
| acres on which used.. | 3 405 | 1 412 | 8 140 | 2 198 | 1 682 | — | 72 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards farms.. | 517 | 7 | 83 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 25 |
| acres on which used.. | 6 905 | (D) | 3 420 | 2 711 | 646 | (D) | 167 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms.. | 3 304 | 170 | 717 | 50 | 313 | 64 | 270 |
| acres on which used.. | 144 458 | 13 900 | 110 567 | 9 360 | 24 345 | 1 085 | 7 092 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms.. | 185 | 9 | 55 | 5 | 9 | — | 7 |
| acres on which used.. | 3 079 | 410 | 4 030 | 1 736 | 409 | — | 24 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|--|-----------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 41 095 | 2 729 | 593 | 616 | 1 366 | 8 875 | 4 463 | 128 | 4 284 |
| Full owners | 25 644 | 1 312 | 348 | 469 | 1 108 | 5 412 | 2 489 | 38 | 2 885 |
| Part owners | 12 467 | 1 117 | 168 | 110 | 139 | 2 666 | 1 504 | 61 | 1 101 |
| Tenants | 2 984 | 300 | 77 | 37 | 119 | 797 | 470 | 29 | 298 |
| White | 39 854 | 2 518 | 550 | 605 | 1 346 | 8 494 | 4 212 | 116 | 4 166 |
| Full owners | 25 003 | 1 228 | 332 | 459 | 1 091 | 5 249 | 2 390 | 31 | 2 828 |
| Part owners | 12 011 | 1 016 | 156 | 109 | 137 | 2 510 | 1 396 | 57 | 1 057 |
| Tenants | 2 840 | 274 | 62 | 37 | 118 | 735 | 426 | 28 | 281 |
| Black and other races | 1 241 | 211 | 43 | 11 | 20 | 381 | 251 | 12 | 118 |
| Full owners | 641 | 84 | 16 | 10 | 17 | 163 | 99 | 7 | 57 |
| Part owners | 456 | 101 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 156 | 108 | 4 | 44 |
| Tenants | 144 | 26 | 15 | — | 1 | 62 | 44 | 1 | 17 |
| OWNED AND RENTED LAND | | | | | | | | | |
| Land owned..... farms.. | 38 172 | 2 434 | 518 | 580 | 1 248 | 8 085 | 3 994 | 101 | 3 990 |
| acres.. | 5 698 758 | 563 959 | 57 134 | 78 392 | 97 178 | 1 089 960 | 490 633 | 27 408 | 571 919 |
| Owned land in farms..... farms.. | 38 111 | 2 429 | 516 | 579 | 1 247 | 8 078 | 3 993 | 99 | 3 986 |
| acres.. | 5 339 255 | 520 122 | 54 672 | 72 172 | 84 681 | 1 041 017 | 474 810 | 26 737 | 539 470 |
| Land rented or leased from others..... farms.. | 15 574 | 1 433 | 246 | 148 | 264 | 3 484 | 1 986 | 90 | 1 408 |
| acres.. | 2 925 781 | 545 464 | 43 507 | 16 776 | 37 358 | 739 478 | 301 074 | 86 096 | 352 308 |
| landlords.. | 45 863 | 9 324 | 894 | 309 | 606 | 12 178 | 5 977 | 750 | 5 451 |
| Rented or leased land in farms..... farms.. | 15 451 | 1 417 | 245 | 147 | 258 | 3 463 | 1 974 | 90 | 1 399 |
| acres.. | 2 888 971 | 543 314 | 43 244 | 16 699 | 36 636 | 734 477 | 299 526 | 86 005 | 348 946 |
| Land rented or leased to others..... farms.. | 4 819 | 428 | 56 | 92 | 165 | 1 114 | 591 | 12 | 511 |
| acres.. | 396 313 | 45 987 | 2 725 | 6 297 | 13 219 | 53 944 | 17 371 | 762 | 35 811 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated..... | 30 007 | 1 701 | 428 | 446 | 872 | 6 279 | 3 103 | 73 | 3 103 |
| Not on farm operated..... | 7 904 | 760 | 119 | 129 | 384 | 1 870 | 973 | 31 | 866 |
| Not reported..... | 3 184 | 268 | 46 | 41 | 110 | 726 | 387 | 24 | 315 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Farming..... | 18 410 | 1 342 | 339 | 318 | 526 | 4 090 | 2 369 | 95 | 1 626 |
| Other..... | 22 685 | 1 387 | 254 | 298 | 840 | 4 785 | 2 094 | 33 | 2 658 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| None..... | 15 297 | 1 196 | 264 | 261 | 518 | 3 449 | 1 876 | 70 | 1 503 |
| Any..... | 23 215 | 1 331 | 289 | 325 | 804 | 4 830 | 2 256 | 41 | 2 533 |
| 1 to 99 days..... | 3 151 | 223 | 59 | 62 | 126 | 702 | 355 | 12 | 335 |
| 100 to 199 days..... | 3 631 | 199 | 54 | 84 | 127 | 841 | 419 | 11 | 411 |
| 200 days or more..... | 16 433 | 909 | 176 | 179 | 551 | 3 287 | 1 482 | 18 | 1 787 |
| Not reported..... | 2 583 | 202 | 40 | 30 | 44 | 596 | 331 | 17 | 248 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less..... | 1 846 | 104 | 44 | 22 | 63 | 442 | 199 | 6 | 237 |
| 3 or 4 years..... | 2 430 | 107 | 54 | 41 | 75 | 506 | 206 | 2 | 298 |
| 5 to 9 years..... | 5 442 | 261 | 69 | 81 | 225 | 1 087 | 465 | 12 | 610 |
| 10 years or more..... | 23 602 | 1 606 | 312 | 410 | 809 | 4 934 | 2 524 | 54 | 2 356 |
| Average years on present farm..... | 20.3 | 23.7 | 18.8 | 19.0 | 15.4 | 20.4 | 21.9 | 20.0 | 18.9 |
| Not reported..... | 7 775 | 651 | 114 | 62 | 194 | 1 906 | 1 069 | 54 | 783 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years..... | 310 | 32 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 94 | 57 | 3 | 34 |
| 25 to 34 years..... | 2 015 | 124 | 28 | 13 | 57 | 491 | 277 | 11 | 203 |
| 35 to 44 years..... | 6 701 | 355 | 120 | 81 | 271 | 1 561 | 807 | 33 | 721 |
| 45 to 49 years..... | 4 697 | 268 | 61 | 72 | 184 | 1 106 | 530 | 23 | 553 |
| 50 to 54 years..... | 5 085 | 301 | 68 | 83 | 206 | 1 059 | 527 | 19 | 513 |
| 55 to 59 years..... | 5 077 | 320 | 86 | 89 | 189 | 1 079 | 572 | 13 | 494 |
| 60 to 64 years..... | 4 777 | 346 | 60 | 99 | 151 | 965 | 515 | 7 | 443 |
| 65 to 69 years..... | 4 217 | 309 | 62 | 66 | 120 | 871 | 417 | 5 | 449 |
| 70 years and over..... | 8 216 | 674 | 104 | 112 | 180 | 1 649 | 761 | 14 | 874 |
| Average age..... | 56.4 | 58.3 | 55.3 | 57.5 | 54.2 | 55.5 | 54.8 | 49.9 | 56.3 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | | |
| Male..... | 36 672 | 2 464 | 533 | 564 | 1 180 | 8 061 | 4 067 | 125 | 3 869 |
| Female..... | 4 423 | 265 | 60 | 52 | 186 | 814 | 396 | 3 | 415 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)..... | 233 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 58 | 38 | 1 | 19 |
| FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms.. | 35 824 | 2 292 | 506 | 475 | 1 007 | 7 858 | 3 943 | 102 | 3 813 |
| acres.. | 6 153 108 | 715 264 | 53 933 | 46 179 | 58 867 | 1 385 973 | 617 415 | 85 342 | 683 216 |
| Partnership..... farms.. | 3 425 | 278 | 42 | 60 | 122 | 774 | 453 | 14 | 307 |
| acres.. | 1 132 746 | 175 864 | (D) | 17 044 | 10 493 | 256 989 | 111 967 | 17 588 | 127 434 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Family held..... farms.. | 1 462 | 122 | 39 | 71 | 201 | 173 | 42 | 12 | 119 |
| acres.. | 814 319 | 153 755 | 34 026 | 22 604 | 48 578 | 115 433 | 39 136 | 9 812 | 66 485 |
| More than 10 stockholders..... farms.. | 33 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | — | — | 3 |
| 10 or less stockholders..... farms.. | 1 429 | 120 | 38 | 67 | 198 | 170 | 42 | 12 | 116 |
| Other than family held..... farms.. | 158 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 27 | 22 | 3 | — | 19 |
| acres.. | 46 741 | 9 758 | (D) | 1 221 | 2 160 | 6 470 | (D) | — | (D) |
| More than 10 stockholders..... farms.. | 9 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | 2 |
| 10 or less stockholders..... farms.. | 149 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 26 | 20 | 3 | — | 17 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms.. | 226 | 22 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 48 | 22 | — | 26 |
| acres.. | 81 312 | 8 795 | (D) | 1 823 | 1 219 | 10 629 | (D) | — | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|--|-----------------------------|--|----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|--|
| TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 20 369 | 788 | 1 152 | 254 | 1 252 | 588 | 2 513 |
| Full owners | 12 756 | 492 | 332 | 154 | 845 | 448 | 1 968 |
| Part owners | 6 402 | 262 | 725 | 80 | 350 | 99 | 349 |
| Tenants | 1 211 | 34 | 95 | 20 | 57 | 41 | 196 |
| White | 19 912 | 770 | 1 143 | 214 | 1 239 | 582 | 2 481 |
| Full owners | 12 476 | 479 | 330 | 135 | 834 | 442 | 1 948 |
| Part owners | 6 257 | 257 | 719 | 64 | 348 | 99 | 339 |
| Tenants | 1 179 | 34 | 94 | 15 | 57 | 41 | 194 |
| Black and other races | 457 | 18 | 9 | 40 | 13 | 6 | 32 |
| Full owners | 280 | 13 | 2 | 19 | 11 | 6 | 20 |
| Part owners | 145 | 5 | 6 | 16 | 2 | — | 10 |
| Tenants | 32 | — | 1 | 5 | — | — | 2 |
| OWNED AND RENTED LAND | | | | | | | |
| Land owned..... farms.. | 19 188 | 754 | 1 057 | 234 | 1 199 | 548 | 2 327 |
| acres.. | 2 979 482 | 117 173 | 327 167 | 31 165 | 127 422 | 46 178 | 183 548 |
| Owned land in farms..... farms.. | 19 158 | 754 | 1 057 | 234 | 1 195 | 547 | 2 317 |
| acres.. | 2 789 722 | 112 232 | 322 219 | 27 707 | 115 023 | 40 850 | 158 838 |
| Land rented or leased from others..... farms.. | 7 667 | 299 | 823 | 104 | 410 | 142 | 554 |
| acres.. | 1 150 878 | 55 358 | 214 266 | 14 406 | 61 469 | 7 525 | 39 296 |
| landlords.. | 16 600 | 724 | 2 775 | 231 | 1 117 | 225 | 880 |
| Rented or leased land in farms..... farms.. | 7 613 | 296 | 820 | 100 | 407 | 140 | 545 |
| acres.. | 1 125 681 | 54 786 | 213 471 | 13 787 | 60 979 | 7 325 | 38 572 |
| Land rented or leased to others..... farms.. | 2 266 | 72 | 77 | 37 | 183 | 51 | 278 |
| acres.. | 214 957 | 5 513 | 5 743 | 4 077 | 12 889 | 5 528 | 25 434 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 14 994 | 593 | 946 | 194 | 973 | 510 | 2 071 |
| Not on farm operated | 3 921 | 132 | 85 | 30 | 140 | 49 | 285 |
| Not reported | 1 454 | 63 | 121 | 30 | 139 | 29 | 157 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 8 314 | 362 | 1 034 | 121 | 905 | 176 | 883 |
| Other | 12 055 | 426 | 118 | 133 | 347 | 412 | 1 630 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 6 921 | 305 | 798 | 90 | 603 | 142 | 750 |
| Any | 12 225 | 434 | 227 | 150 | 514 | 427 | 1 659 |
| 1 to 99 days | 1 435 | 62 | 102 | 24 | 117 | 41 | 198 |
| 100 to 199 days | 1 792 | 64 | 33 | 24 | 95 | 61 | 257 |
| 200 days or more | 8 998 | 308 | 92 | 102 | 302 | 325 | 1 204 |
| Not reported | 1 223 | 49 | 127 | 14 | 135 | 19 | 104 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 825 | 21 | 34 | 16 | 50 | 25 | 200 |
| 3 or 4 years | 1 182 | 49 | 27 | 17 | 89 | 60 | 223 |
| 5 to 9 years | 2 653 | 97 | 97 | 28 | 194 | 119 | 531 |
| 10 years or more | 11 950 | 452 | 755 | 121 | 701 | 316 | 1 236 |
| Average years on present farm | 21.2 | 22.8 | 24.4 | 19.4 | 17.1 | 14.9 | 13.7 |
| Not reported | 3 759 | 169 | 239 | 72 | 218 | 68 | 323 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 120 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 18 | 5 | 6 |
| 25 to 34 years | 932 | 26 | 71 | 18 | 91 | 23 | 141 |
| 35 to 44 years | 2 859 | 114 | 251 | 51 | 361 | 142 | 535 |
| 45 to 49 years | 2 084 | 57 | 156 | 26 | 181 | 88 | 414 |
| 50 to 54 years | 2 463 | 87 | 136 | 38 | 158 | 88 | 398 |
| 55 to 59 years | 2 536 | 92 | 127 | 27 | 145 | 80 | 307 |
| 60 to 64 years | 2 499 | 96 | 112 | 33 | 123 | 61 | 232 |
| 65 to 69 years | 2 237 | 94 | 121 | 24 | 72 | 40 | 201 |
| 70 years and over | 4 639 | 216 | 168 | 31 | 103 | 61 | 279 |
| Average age | 57.7 | 59.4 | 53.7 | 52.9 | 50.0 | 52.5 | 52.6 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | 18 556 | 725 | 1 099 | 233 | 1 109 | 453 | 1 695 |
| Female | 1 813 | 63 | 53 | 21 | 143 | 135 | 818 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 97 | 4 | 8 | — | 9 | 3 | 16 |
| FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms.. | 18 304 | 695 | 770 | 212 | 998 | 558 | 2 149 |
| acres.. | 3 168 310 | 108 690 | 283 665 | 22 210 | 122 889 | 46 170 | 140 958 |
| Partnership..... farms.. | 1 549 | 66 | 240 | 15 | 122 | 19 | 138 |
| acres.. | 447 201 | 29 935 | 142 354 | (D) | 26 720 | 948 | 12 845 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held..... farms.. | 376 | 22 | 129 | 25 | 119 | 8 | 177 |
| acres.. | 244 206 | 26 917 | 99 293 | 15 394 | 24 296 | 783 | 29 034 |
| More than 10 stockholders..... farms.. | 5 | — | 3 | — | 9 | — | 3 |
| 10 or less stockholders..... farms.. | 371 | 22 | 126 | 25 | 110 | 8 | 174 |
| Other than family held..... farms.. | 39 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 9 | — | 28 |
| acres.. | 17 429 | (D) | 1 860 | (D) | 608 | — | 5 541 |
| More than 10 stockholders..... farms.. | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| 10 or less stockholders..... farms.. | 37 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 8 | — | 27 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms.. | 101 | 3 | 7 | — | 4 | 3 | 21 |
| acres.. | 38 257 | (D) | 8 518 | — | 1 489 | 274 | 9 032 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|--|-----------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| INJURIES AND DEATHS | | | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members farms.. | 358 | 18 | 4 | 9 | 15 | 44 | 22 | 1 | 21 |
| number.. | 401 | 19 | 4 | 10 | 15 | 48 | 24 | (D) | (D) |
| Hired workers farms.. | 269 | 9 | 6 | 17 | 39 | 50 | 28 | 2 | 20 |
| number.. | 432 | 9 | 15 | 37 | 85 | 67 | (D) | (D) | 34 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members farms.. | 14 | — | — | — | — | 7 | 2 | — | 5 |
| number.. | 14 | — | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| Hired workers farms.. | 6 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | 1 |
| number.. | 6 | — | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 2 864 | 32 | 89 | 84 | 401 | 645 | 585 | 1 | 59 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 10 283 | 397 | 226 | 233 | 507 | 2 273 | 1 107 | 8 | 1 158 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 3 877 | 213 | 63 | 57 | 104 | 895 | 388 | 6 | 501 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 4 362 | 270 | 41 | 50 | 117 | 972 | 449 | 2 | 521 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 4 624 | 341 | 38 | 39 | 68 | 970 | 447 | 14 | 509 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 3 075 | 199 | 24 | 37 | 40 | 625 | 305 | 9 | 311 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 2 178 | 161 | 19 | 15 | 30 | 470 | 231 | 2 | 237 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1 606 | 112 | 14 | 15 | 23 | 344 | 164 | 2 | 178 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 4 509 | 406 | 37 | 42 | 44 | 854 | 426 | 19 | 409 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 2 469 | 333 | 24 | 31 | 24 | 512 | 245 | 31 | 236 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 923 | 187 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 235 | 91 | 20 | 124 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 325 | 78 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 80 | 25 | 14 | 41 |
| FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM | | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 2 729 | 2 729 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 593 | — | 593 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 616 | — | — | 616 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 1 366 | — | — | — | 1 366 | — | — | — | — |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 8 875 | — | — | — | — | 8 875 | 4 463 | 128 | 4 284 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | 4 463 | — | — | — | — | 4 463 | 4 463 | — | — |
| Cotton farming (11192) | 128 | — | — | — | — | 128 | — | 128 | — |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | 4 284 | — | — | — | — | 4 284 | — | — | 4 284 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 20 369 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 788 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 1 152 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 254 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 1 252 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 588 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 2 513 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory farms.. | 26 547 | 493 | 97 | 88 | 101 | 3 191 | 2 052 | 18 | 1 121 |
| number.. | 1 639 058 | 37 288 | 2 851 | 7 077 | 7 452 | 133 066 | 83 989 | 765 | 48 312 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 3 771 | 53 | 37 | 20 | 43 | 677 | 398 | 1 | 278 |
| 10 to 49 | 13 944 | 231 | 48 | 35 | 47 | 1 733 | 1 162 | 11 | 560 |
| 50 to 99 | 4 657 | 90 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 483 | 302 | 6 | 175 |
| 100 to 199 | 2 557 | 81 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 201 | 135 | — | 66 |
| 200 to 499 | 1 333 | 31 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 88 | 51 | — | 37 |
| 500 or more | 285 | 7 | — | 2 | 2 | 9 | 4 | — | 5 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved farms.. | 22 823 | 427 | 81 | 75 | 79 | 2 712 | 1 807 | 18 | 887 |
| number.. | 810 364 | 18 267 | 1 505 | 3 643 | 3 628 | 71 593 | 46 266 | 508 | 24 819 |
| Beef cows farms.. | 21 753 | 422 | 78 | 73 | 76 | 2 682 | 1 789 | 18 | 875 |
| number.. | 688 541 | 17 617 | (D) | 3 638 | 3 586 | 71 017 | 46 004 | 508 | 24 505 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 5 536 | 76 | 42 | 21 | 34 | 815 | 531 | 2 | 282 |
| 10 to 49 | 12 521 | 239 | 27 | 31 | 36 | 1 486 | 1 016 | 13 | 457 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 497 | 69 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 264 | 167 | 3 | 94 |
| 100 to 199 | 887 | 29 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 94 | 64 | — | 30 |
| 200 to 499 | 277 | 8 | 1 | 3 | — | 21 | 10 | — | 11 |
| 500 or more | 35 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 |
| Milk cows farms.. | 1 671 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 76 | 51 | — | 25 |
| number.. | 121 823 | 650 | (D) | 5 | 42 | 576 | 262 | — | 314 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 | 326 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 47 | 30 | — | 17 |
| 5 to 9 | 101 | 5 | — | — | — | 16 | 14 | — | 2 |
| 10 to 49 | 338 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 11 | 7 | — | 4 |
| 50 to 99 | 428 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 100 to 199 | 368 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| 200 to 499 | 103 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 or more | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Heifers and heifer calves farms.. | 19 826 | 380 | 57 | 70 | 61 | 2 338 | 1 502 | 12 | 824 |
| number.. | 401 950 | 9 379 | 586 | 1 695 | 2 685 | 29 562 | 17 759 | 110 | 11 693 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms.. | 22 735 | 424 | 73 | 78 | 75 | 2 685 | 1 736 | 15 | 934 |
| number.. | 426 744 | 9 642 | 760 | 1 739 | 1 139 | 31 911 | 19 964 | 147 | 11 800 |

See footnotes at end of table.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | | | | | | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|--|-----------|-------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--|
| | | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| LIVESTOCK—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms.. | 26 350 | 479 | 81 | 79 | 90 | 2 966 | 1 913 | 19 | 1 034 |
| | number.. | 906 897 | 16 109 | 1 155 | 3 083 | 8 784 | 56 085 | 35 032 | 422 | 20 631 |
| | \$1,000.. | 389 787 | 6 198 | 432 | 1 344 | 4 445 | 20 021 | 12 150 | 171 | 7 700 |
| Calves | farms.. | 16 260 | 284 | 50 | 35 | 46 | 2 077 | 1 446 | 10 | 621 |
| | number.. | 297 483 | 7 176 | 509 | 922 | (D) | 27 901 | 18 831 | 147 | 8 923 |
| | \$1,000.. | 79 874 | 1 761 | 138 | 307 | (D) | 7 401 | 5 025 | 53 | 2 323 |
| Cattle | farms.. | 19 363 | 335 | 49 | 62 | 64 | 1 802 | 1 095 | 12 | 695 |
| | number.. | 609 414 | 8 933 | 646 | 2 161 | (D) | 28 184 | 16 201 | 275 | 11 708 |
| | \$1,000.. | 309 912 | 4 437 | 294 | 1 038 | (D) | 12 619 | 7 125 | 118 | 5 376 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates | farms.. | 1 425 | 38 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 107 | 47 | 1 | 59 |
| | number.. | 44 476 | 1 285 | 11 | 294 | 29 | 1 365 | (D) | (D) | 843 |
| | \$1,000.. | 31 703 | 936 | 5 | 179 | 20 | 922 | (D) | (D) | 555 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms.. | 1 170 | 70 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 224 | 109 | 6 | 109 |
| | number.. | 385 755 | 5 035 | 1 358 | 144 | 50 | 20 308 | (D) | (D) | 17 776 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | | 850 | 48 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 165 | 95 | 5 | 65 |
| 25 to 49 | | 94 | 10 | — | 1 | — | 13 | 2 | — | 11 |
| 50 to 99 | | 57 | 2 | — | 1 | — | 12 | 6 | — | 6 |
| 100 to 199 | | 47 | 4 | 2 | — | — | 10 | 3 | — | 7 |
| 200 to 499 | | 43 | 3 | — | — | — | 12 | 3 | 1 | 8 |
| 500 or more | | 79 | 3 | 1 | — | — | 12 | — | — | 12 |
| Used or to be used for breeding | farms.. | 617 | 46 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 115 | 44 | 3 | 68 |
| | number.. | 40 487 | 688 | 51 | (D) | (D) | 2 426 | (D) | (D) | 2 050 |
| Other | farms.. | 1 082 | 57 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 212 | 103 | 6 | 103 |
| | number.. | 345 268 | 4 347 | 1 307 | (D) | (D) | 17 882 | (D) | (D) | 15 726 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms.. | 823 | 58 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 133 | 47 | 2 | 84 |
| | number.. | 710 320 | 7 670 | (D) | 143 | (D) | 34 034 | (D) | (D) | 30 708 |
| | \$1,000.. | 77 478 | 826 | (D) | 20 | (D) | 3 379 | (D) | (D) | 3 018 |
| Feeder pigs | farms.. | 125 | 6 | — | — | — | 13 | 2 | — | 11 |
| | number.. | 52 374 | 604 | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| | \$1,000.. | 1 391 | 18 | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 | farms.. | 637 | 49 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 116 | 44 | 3 | 69 |
| | number.. | 72 646 | 890 | (D) | (D) | 6 | 3 668 | (D) | (D) | 3 269 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31 | farms.. | 555 | 46 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 104 | 37 | 3 | 64 |
| | number.. | 37 052 | 453 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 1 907 | (D) | (D) | 1 684 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 | farms.. | 492 | 42 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 82 | 24 | 3 | 55 |
| | number.. | 35 594 | 437 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 1 761 | (D) | (D) | 1 585 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory | farms.. | 1 456 | 18 | 10 | 11 | 19 | 115 | 29 | 1 | 85 |
| | number.. | 73 932 | 551 | 188 | 180 | 728 | 3 200 | (D) | (D) | 2 480 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older | farms.. | 1 286 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 18 | 93 | 24 | 1 | 68 |
| | number.. | 43 679 | 418 | 127 | 110 | 504 | 1 901 | (D) | (D) | 1 390 |
| Sheep and lambs sold | farms.. | 1 334 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 20 | 83 | 22 | 1 | 60 |
| | number.. | 56 036 | 330 | 97 | 155 | 289 | 2 019 | (D) | (D) | 1 472 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn | farms.. | 1 212 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 18 | 81 | 19 | 1 | 61 |
| | number.. | 50 842 | 436 | 142 | 104 | 554 | 2 025 | (D) | (D) | 1 526 |
| pounds of wool.. | | 322 882 | 2 660 | 984 | 828 | 3 899 | 13 681 | (D) | (D) | 10 640 |
| Horses and ponies inventory | farms.. | 7 546 | 138 | 54 | 49 | 99 | 1 057 | 427 | 6 | 624 |
| | number.. | 50 283 | 770 | 150 | 264 | 498 | 4 692 | 1 655 | 18 | 3 019 |
| Horses and ponies sold | farms.. | 1 610 | 15 | 2 | — | 6 | 98 | 29 | 1 | 68 |
| | number.. | 5 348 | 38 | (D) | — | 12 | 181 | (D) | (D) | 136 |
| Goats inventory | farms.. | 1 467 | 26 | 25 | 17 | 29 | 178 | 73 | 3 | 102 |
| | number.. | 19 830 | 394 | 213 | 128 | 179 | 2 103 | 1 098 | 34 | 971 |
| Goats sold | farms.. | 521 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 50 | 19 | — | 31 |
| | number.. | 7 093 | 85 | 69 | (D) | 56 | 478 | 203 | — | 275 |
| POULTRY | | | | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) | farms.. | 1 588 | 37 | 48 | 30 | 37 | 218 | 87 | 1 | 130 |
| | number.. | 4 834 867 | 1 466 | 3 071 | 666 | 698 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 737 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 | | 1 423 | 36 | 45 | 30 | 37 | 216 | 86 | 1 | 129 |
| 400 to 3,199 | | 14 | 1 | 3 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | | 48 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | | 56 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | | 30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | | 11 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100,000 or more | | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older | farms.. | 1 519 | 37 | 46 | 29 | 37 | 211 | 83 | 1 | 127 |
| | number.. | 3 767 755 | 1 204 | 2 491 | 480 | 671 | 5 284 | (D) | (D) | 3 551 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old | farms.. | 273 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 28 | 13 | — | 15 |
| | number.. | 1 067 112 | 262 | 580 | 186 | 27 | (D) | (D) | — | 186 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) | farms.. | 315 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 10 | — | 8 |
| | number.. | 6 303 716 | (D) | 410 | (D) | 5 | 50 353 | 50 085 | — | 268 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | farms.. | 671 | 2 | 3 | — | 3 | 8 | 1 | — | 7 |
| | number.. | 258 684 455 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | 1 083 694 | (D) | — | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | | 35 | — | 3 | — | 3 | 4 | — | — | 4 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | | 24 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | | 42 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100,000 or more | | 570 | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | 3 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding | farms.. | 162 | — | 2 | 2 | 7 | 14 | 9 | — | 5 |
| | number.. | 430 020 | — | (D) | (D) | 41 | 53 | 30 | — | 23 |
| Turkeys sold | farms.. | 389 | 2 | — | 1 | 5 | 3 | — | — | 3 |
| | number.. | 26 030 650 | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | 16 | — | — | 16 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|--|-----------------------------|--|----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|--|
| LIVESTOCK—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms.. 19 683 | 788 | 1 147 | 84 | 624 | 117 | 212 |
| number.. | 673 179 | 39 500 | 70 182 | 1 739 | 31 997 | 989 | 4 095 |
| \$1,000.. | 289 238 | 25 265 | 24 530 | 695 | 15 634 | 338 | 1 645 |
| Calves | farms.. 12 069 | 288 | 873 | 56 | 295 | 74 | 113 |
| number.. | 212 137 | 5 459 | 32 770 | 706 | 7 497 | (D) | 1 260 |
| \$1,000.. | 60 372 | 1 392 | 5 621 | 202 | 2 093 | (D) | 322 |
| Cattle | farms.. 14 538 | 788 | 924 | 50 | 518 | 75 | 158 |
| number.. | 461 042 | 34 041 | 37 412 | 1 033 | 24 500 | (D) | 2 835 |
| \$1,000.. | 228 866 | 23 873 | 18 910 | 494 | 13 542 | (D) | 1 323 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates | farms.. 365 | 788 | 39 | 4 | 39 | 7 | 18 |
| number.. | 6 027 | 31 829 | 2 042 | 47 | 1 443 | 13 | 91 |
| \$1,000.. | 4 219 | 22 797 | 1 416 | 29 | 1 106 | 8 | 66 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms.. 392 | 19 | 47 | 244 | 51 | 29 | 62 |
| number.. | 12 582 | 673 | 1 748 | 328 143 | 13 832 | 107 | 1 775 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 328 | 14 | 32 | 125 | 34 | 28 | 49 |
| 25 to 49 | 34 | — | 8 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| 50 to 99 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 19 | 5 | — | 3 |
| 100 to 199 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 3 | — | 2 |
| 200 to 499 | 8 | — | 2 | 14 | — | — | 2 |
| 500 or more | 3 | — | — | 56 | 3 | — | 1 |
| Used or to be used for breeding | farms.. 185 | 10 | 22 | 180 | 18 | 6 | 24 |
| number.. | 1 107 | 63 | 340 | 35 377 | 230 | 13 | 171 |
| Other | farms.. 358 | 18 | 46 | 227 | 48 | 24 | 60 |
| number.. | 11 475 | 610 | 1 408 | 292 766 | 13 602 | 94 | 1 604 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms.. 240 | 18 | 37 | 248 | 34 | 12 | 27 |
| number.. | 11 021 | 612 | 2 528 | 632 876 | 15 627 | 102 | 3 216 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 096 | 87 | 246 | 70 633 | 506 | 14 | 410 |
| Feeder pigs | farms.. 48 | 3 | 8 | 35 | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| number.. | 2 849 | 11 | 442 | 44 714 | 418 | (D) | 454 |
| \$1,000.. | 117 | 1 | 11 | 1 127 | 10 | (D) | 25 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 | farms.. 191 | 10 | 23 | 185 | 21 | 6 | 24 |
| number.. | 1 330 | 83 | 349 | 65 723 | 272 | 12 | 236 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31 | farms.. 165 | 10 | 22 | 160 | 15 | 5 | 20 |
| number.. | 685 | 45 | 176 | 33 475 | 131 | 6 | 138 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 | farms.. 139 | 6 | 19 | 152 | 19 | 5 | 18 |
| number.. | 645 | 38 | 173 | 32 248 | 141 | 6 | 98 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory | farms.. 625 | 28 | 28 | 9 | 77 | 452 | 64 |
| number.. | 28 669 | 1 849 | 2 939 | 104 | 5 148 | 26 806 | 3 570 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older | farms.. 552 | 27 | 24 | 5 | 67 | 418 | 47 |
| number.. | 18 057 | 589 | 1 493 | 67 | 3 084 | 15 322 | 2 007 |
| Sheep and lambs sold | farms.. 575 | 27 | 29 | 7 | 70 | 446 | 47 |
| number.. | 22 152 | 1 249 | 1 382 | 56 | 3 961 | 22 316 | 2 030 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn | farms.. 512 | 25 | 22 | 6 | 58 | 414 | 45 |
| number.. | 20 461 | 719 | 1 800 | 71 | 3 477 | 18 762 | 2 291 |
| pounds of wool.. | 123 514 | 4 831 | 10 691 | 518 | 22 368 | 123 950 | 14 958 |
| Horses and ponies inventory | farms.. 3 162 | 106 | 199 | 38 | 181 | 177 | 2 286 |
| number.. | 13 921 | 445 | 806 | 175 | 767 | 690 | 27 105 |
| Horses and ponies sold | farms.. 292 | 8 | 25 | 1 | 13 | 9 | 1 141 |
| number.. | 717 | 12 | 76 | (D) | 29 | 18 | 4 261 |
| Goats inventory | farms.. 679 | 22 | 24 | 26 | 55 | 218 | 168 |
| number.. | 7 674 | 412 | 150 | 192 | 553 | 6 581 | 1 251 |
| Goats sold | farms.. 201 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 24 | 146 | 50 |
| number.. | 2 265 | 91 | 13 | (D) | 290 | 3 332 | 370 |
| POULTRY | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) | farms.. 653 | 29 | 40 | 31 | 247 | 85 | 133 |
| number.. | (D) | 6 948 | (D) | 7 520 | 4 636 403 | 1 637 | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 | 649 | 28 | 37 | 30 | 98 | 85 | 132 |
| 400 to 3,199 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 7 | — | — |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 45 | — | — |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 2 | — | — | — | 52 | — | 1 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 1 | — | — | — | 29 | — | — |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | — | — | 1 | — | 10 | — | — |
| 100,000 or more | — | — | — | — | 6 | — | — |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older | farms.. 628 | 28 | 39 | 30 | 221 | 85 | 128 |
| number.. | 41 597 | 6 853 | (D) | 7 410 | 3 612 783 | 1 433 | (D) |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old | farms.. 110 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 51 | 11 | 29 |
| number.. | (D) | 95 | 376 | 110 | 1 023 620 | 204 | 496 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) | farms.. 45 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 203 | 11 | 16 |
| number.. | 78 927 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 097 495 | 374 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | farms.. 15 | — | 7 | 2 | 625 | 3 | 3 |
| number.. | 944 448 | — | 332 156 | (D) | 255 655 176 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 11 | — | 2 | — | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | 1 | — | 3 | — | 18 | — | — |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | — | — | 1 | — | 41 | — | — |
| 100,000 or more | 3 | — | 1 | 2 | 560 | — | — |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding | farms.. 60 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 44 | 9 | 12 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 11 | 407 015 | 28 | 39 |
| Turkeys sold | farms.. 19 | 1 | 9 | — | 343 | 2 | 4 |
| number.. | 86 433 | (D) | 243 900 | — | 25 592 248 | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|-------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed farms.. | 4 395 | 1 327 | 66 | 19 | 11 | 962 | 349 | 42 | 571 |
| acres.. | 318 208 | 184 695 | 7 460 | 1 098 | 218 | 49 721 | 5 456 | 3 627 | 40 638 |
| bushels.. | 29 480 704 | 18 149 457 | 819 560 | 98 188 | 17 790 | 3 688 468 | 342 857 | 256 181 | 3 089 430 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 142 | 45 | 8 | — | 2 | 37 | 8 | 1 | 28 |
| acres.. | 11 129 | 5 511 | 1 258 | — | (D) | 2 119 | (D) | (D) | 2 022 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 2 273 | 343 | 36 | 9 | 9 | 544 | 293 | 11 | 240 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 248 | 484 | 19 | 6 | 2 | 261 | 48 | 21 | 192 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 564 | 275 | 5 | 4 | — | 124 | 8 | 7 | 109 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 205 | 141 | 2 | — | — | 22 | — | 2 | 20 |
| 500 acres or more | 105 | 84 | 4 | — | — | 11 | — | 1 | 10 |
| Corn for silage or green chop farms.. | 2 646 | 190 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 190 | 84 | 1 | 105 |
| acres.. | 143 216 | 7 023 | 124 | 277 | (D) | 3 919 | (D) | (D) | 2 326 |
| tons, green.. | 1 901 978 | 92 152 | 1 375 | 3 425 | (D) | 43 608 | (D) | (D) | 24 900 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 80 | 5 | — | — | — | 6 | 4 | — | 2 |
| acres.. | 4 685 | (D) | — | — | — | 198 | (D) | — | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 1 213 | 116 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 137 | 64 | 1 | 72 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 978 | 56 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 48 | 18 | — | 30 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 386 | 15 | — | — | — | 5 | 2 | — | 3 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 56 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | 13 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Wheat for grain farms.. | 2 888 | 1 165 | 75 | 9 | 11 | 1 009 | 612 | 25 | 372 |
| acres.. | 257 063 | 160 901 | 16 880 | (D) | 420 | 56 395 | 20 112 | 2 901 | 33 382 |
| bushels.. | 15 504 394 | 10 249 104 | 1 067 748 | 17 143 | (D) | 2 919 908 | 883 764 | 167 910 | 1 868 234 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 26 | 7 | 3 | — | 1 | 14 | 11 | — | 3 |
| acres.. | 1 052 | 489 | (D) | — | (D) | 337 | 194 | — | 143 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 1 167 | 276 | 20 | 3 | 7 | 486 | 360 | 6 | 120 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 007 | 444 | 20 | 6 | 3 | 341 | 200 | 7 | 134 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 454 | 251 | 17 | — | 1 | 144 | 49 | 9 | 86 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 175 | 130 | 7 | — | — | 29 | 3 | 3 | 23 |
| 500 acres or more | 85 | 64 | 11 | — | — | 9 | — | — | 9 |
| Barley for grain farms.. | 854 | 384 | 21 | — | 1 | 77 | 28 | 1 | 48 |
| acres.. | 51 096 | 35 155 | 1 071 | — | (D) | 2 550 | (D) | (D) | 2 082 |
| bushels.. | 3 842 722 | 2 740 669 | 92 304 | — | (D) | 171 589 | (D) | (D) | 143 352 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tobacco farms.. | 5 870 | 16 | 22 | — | 10 | 4 687 | 4 463 | — | 224 |
| acres.. | 54 035 | 33 | 50 | — | 102 | 50 167 | 48 866 | — | 1 301 |
| pounds.. | 115 735 107 | 60 917 | 94 158 | — | (D) | 108 374 403 | 105 457 393 | — | 2 917 010 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 835 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 809 | 785 | — | 24 |
| acres.. | 21 147 | (D) | — | — | (D) | 20 706 | 20 200 | — | 506 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 861 | 5 | 6 | — | 4 | 593 | 549 | — | 44 |
| 1.0 to 1.9 acres | 1 346 | 3 | 5 | — | 2 | 985 | 922 | — | 63 |
| 2.0 to 2.9 acres | 863 | 5 | 6 | — | 1 | 665 | 630 | — | 35 |
| 3.0 to 4.9 acres | 838 | 2 | 4 | — | — | 673 | 651 | — | 22 |
| 5.0 to 9.9 acres | 813 | 1 | — | — | 2 | 677 | 653 | — | 24 |
| 10.0 to 24.9 acres | 590 | — | 1 | — | — | 552 | 529 | — | 23 |
| 25.0 acres or more | 559 | — | — | — | 1 | 542 | 529 | — | 13 |
| Soybeans for beans farms.. | 3 135 | 1 634 | 106 | 9 | 15 | 861 | 284 | 52 | 525 |
| acres.. | 487 001 | 333 727 | 20 746 | (D) | 2 454 | 92 701 | 19 060 | 6 674 | 66 967 |
| bushels.. | 11 406 611 | 7 776 752 | 439 383 | (D) | 85 906 | 2 053 471 | 416 144 | 145 142 | 1 492 185 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 72 | 33 | 9 | — | 2 | 12 | 3 | — | 9 |
| acres.. | 4 779 | 2 898 | 888 | — | (D) | 396 | (D) | — | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 842 | 324 | 27 | 3 | 4 | 268 | 118 | 12 | 138 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 101 | 566 | 31 | 6 | 8 | 300 | 109 | 17 | 174 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 635 | 353 | 24 | — | 2 | 184 | 41 | 12 | 131 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 297 | 187 | 11 | — | — | 78 | 11 | 10 | 57 |
| 500 acres or more | 260 | 204 | 13 | — | 1 | 31 | 5 | 1 | 25 |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes farms.. | 358 | 9 | 153 | 5 | 4 | 92 | 49 | — | 43 |
| acres.. | 5 925 | 313 | 4 720 | 3 | (D) | 583 | 40 | — | 542 |
| cwt.. | 1 109 759 | (D) | 855 251 | 430 | 314 | 98 810 | 4 876 | — | 93 934 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 65 | 3 | 39 | 4 | — | 15 | 3 | — | 12 |
| acres.. | 3 122 | (D) | 2 313 | 2 | — | 486 | 2 | — | 484 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 291 | 5 | 104 | 5 | 4 | 82 | 46 | — | 36 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 39 | 2 | 29 | — | — | 7 | 3 | — | 4 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 12 | 1 | 8 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 10 | 1 | 6 | — | — | 2 | — | — | 2 |
| 250.0 acres or more | 6 | — | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sweetpotatoes farms.. | 103 | 16 | 57 | — | 3 | 20 | 11 | — | 9 |
| acres.. | 606 | 54 | 488 | — | (D) | 46 | 30 | — | 16 |
| bushels.. | 114 871 | 6 614 | 100 734 | — | (D) | 5 057 | 3 033 | — | 2 024 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 24 | 1 | 15 | — | 3 | 3 | — | — | 3 |
| acres.. | 282 | (D) | 264 | — | (D) | 4 | — | — | 4 |

See footnotes at end of table.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|-------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Peanuts for nuts farms.. | 702 | 76 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 587 | 17 | 82 | 488 |
| acres.. | 74 867 | 5 642 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 67 101 | 1 176 | 12 228 | 53 697 |
| pounds.. | 190 590 588 | 12 616 697 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 171 677 733 | 2 589 510 | 30 861 830 | 138 226 393 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 38 | 3 | — | — | — | 34 | 3 | 3 | 28 |
| acres.. | 2 398 | (D) | — | — | — | 2 144 | 125 | 163 | 1 856 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 160 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 121 | 5 | 12 | 104 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 264 | 46 | 1 | — | — | 211 | 8 | 18 | 185 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 208 | 10 | — | — | — | 192 | 4 | 38 | 150 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 64 | 5 | — | — | — | 57 | — | 13 | 44 |
| 500 acres or more | 6 | — | — | — | — | 6 | — | 1 | 5 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms.. | 25 028 | 709 | 146 | 128 | 197 | 5 991 | 2 220 | 7 | 3 764 |
| acres.. | 1 189 425 | 40 961 | 4 561 | 5 257 | 3 907 | 239 546 | 68 629 | 179 | 170 738 |
| tons, dry.. | 2 291 672 | 83 511 | 7 572 | 10 675 | 6 081 | 458 607 | 130 329 | 213 | 328 065 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 224 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 78 | 37 | 1 | 40 |
| acres.. | 7 561 | (D) | 157 | (D) | 17 | 1 713 | (D) | (D) | 1 044 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 11 503 | 318 | 94 | 78 | 150 | 3 158 | 1 392 | 4 | 1 762 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 10 535 | 276 | 46 | 34 | 41 | 2 324 | 683 | 3 | 1 638 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 2 471 | 84 | 2 | 13 | 6 | 419 | 125 | — | 294 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 423 | 25 | 4 | 3 | — | 74 | 19 | — | 55 |
| 500 acres or more | 96 | 6 | — | — | — | 16 | 1 | — | 15 |
| Alfalfa hay farms.. | 4 837 | 181 | 38 | 20 | 15 | 1 020 | 359 | 2 | 659 |
| acres.. | 111 970 | 4 463 | 841 | 524 | 182 | 21 673 | (D) | (D) | 17 762 |
| tons, dry.. | 307 114 | 13 240 | 2 180 | 1 607 | 417 | 57 223 | (D) | (D) | 47 638 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 77 | 3 | 2 | — | 2 | 23 | 8 | 1 | 14 |
| acres.. | 1 291 | 33 | (D) | — | (D) | 369 | (D) | (D) | 271 |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) farms.. | 20 003 | 536 | 87 | 86 | 132 | 4 685 | 1 772 | 4 | 2 909 |
| acres.. | 890 728 | 29 916 | 2 573 | 3 351 | 2 801 | 180 179 | 51 810 | 90 | 128 279 |
| tons, dry.. | 1 674 211 | 58 229 | 3 912 | 7 352 | 4 519 | 341 464 | 96 343 | 144 | 244 977 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 111 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 42 | 21 | — | 21 |
| acres.. | 4 795 | (D) | 87 | (D) | (D) | 1 146 | 436 | — | 710 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms.. | 1 008 | 78 | 522 | 45 | 44 | 191 | 57 | 4 | 130 |
| acres.. | 25 479 | 2 684 | 17 953 | 298 | 155 | 3 909 | 545 | 104 | 3 260 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 363 | 22 | 182 | 25 | 27 | 80 | 22 | — | 58 |
| acres.. | 14 842 | 674 | 11 226 | 157 | 80 | 2 563 | 290 | — | 2 273 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 535 | 30 | 250 | 26 | 31 | 103 | 30 | — | 73 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 310 | 28 | 160 | 17 | 13 | 61 | 22 | 2 | 37 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 104 | 14 | 68 | 2 | — | 18 | 5 | 2 | 11 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 41 | 4 | 31 | — | — | 6 | — | — | 6 |
| 250.0 acres or more | 18 | 2 | 13 | — | — | 3 | — | — | 3 |
| Land in orchards farms.. | 1 080 | 19 | 52 | 543 | 52 | 158 | 25 | — | 133 |
| acres.. | 27 650 | 60 | 362 | 23 769 | 193 | 1 578 | 63 | — | 1 515 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 102 | 1 | 12 | 56 | 11 | 13 | — | — | 13 |
| acres.. | 1 730 | (D) | 39 | 1 429 | 10 | 63 | — | — | 63 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 608 | 15 | 42 | 214 | 42 | 115 | 21 | — | 94 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 328 | 3 | 8 | 209 | 9 | 35 | 4 | — | 31 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 81 | 1 | 1 | 61 | 1 | 6 | — | — | 6 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 39 | — | 1 | 36 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| 250.0 acres or more | 24 | — | — | 23 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| Apples farms.. | 802 | 11 | 48 | 398 | 40 | 106 | 25 | — | 81 |
| Bearing and nonbearing.....acres.. | 22 886 | 39 | 266 | 20 100 | 130 | 1 123 | 46 | — | 1 077 |
| pounds.. | 252 442 229 | (D) | 424 335 | 238 006 474 | (D) | 7 620 976 | 23 200 | — | 7 597 776 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|--|--|-----------------------------|--|----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|--|
| SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Peanuts for nuts farms.. | 4 | — | — | 19 | 8 | — | 2 |
| acres.. | 135 | — | — | 1 685 | 204 | — | (D) |
| pounds.. | 398 396 | — | — | 5 230 102 | 522 277 | — | (D) |
| Irrigated farms.. | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| acres.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 3 | — | — | 8 | 6 | — | 2 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 | — | — | 4 | 1 | — | — |
| 100 to 249 acres | — | — | — | 5 | 1 | — | — |
| 250 to 499 acres | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms.. | 14 565 | 517 | 1 013 | 86 | 631 | 241 | 804 |
| acres.. | 694 228 | 30 305 | 107 212 | 4 846 | 30 973 | 5 694 | 21 935 |
| tons, dry.. | 1 289 546 | 58 607 | 254 823 | 13 146 | 66 302 | 9 746 | 33 056 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 78 | 2 | 35 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| acres.. | 1 939 | (D) | 1 663 | 1 785 | 137 | (D) | 24 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 6 332 | 227 | 155 | 44 | 235 | 176 | 536 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 6 493 | 213 | 474 | 30 | 314 | 59 | 231 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 1 473 | 61 | 296 | 8 | 72 | 4 | 33 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 212 | 11 | 76 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 4 |
| 500 acres or more | 55 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| Alfalfa hay..... farms.. | 2 575 | 123 | 518 | 17 | 174 | 51 | 105 |
| acres.. | 53 966 | 2 885 | 20 816 | 314 | 3 988 | 738 | 1 570 |
| tons, dry.. | 140 954 | 8 384 | 64 900 | 728 | 11 322 | 1 777 | 4 382 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 22 | 1 | 20 | — | 3 | — | 1 |
| acres.. | 228 | (D) | 518 | — | 55 | — | (D) |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) farms.. | 12 022 | 401 | 714 | 63 | 479 | 182 | 616 |
| acres.. | 552 732 | 23 035 | 50 320 | 4 004 | 21 642 | 4 158 | 16 017 |
| tons, dry.. | 1 015 154 | 42 425 | 114 845 | 11 832 | 44 274 | 6 959 | 23 246 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 44 | — | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| acres.. | 1 225 | — | 433 | 1 785 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms.. | 86 | 3 | 17 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 5 |
| acres.. | 242 | (D) | 143 | 9 | 41 | (D) | 8 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 14 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | — | 1 |
| acres.. | 60 | (D) | 37 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 68 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 4 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 17 | — | 10 | — | 3 | — | 1 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 250.0 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Land in orchards farms.. | 200 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 15 | 8 | 14 |
| acres.. | 1 244 | 25 | 194 | 8 | 166 | 16 | 35 |
| Irrigated farms.. | 2 | — | 3 | — | 1 | 3 | — |
| acres.. | (D) | — | 27 | — | (D) | 6 | — |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 144 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 12 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 47 | 2 | 5 | — | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 8 | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 250.0 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Apples farms.. | 163 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 5 |
| Bearing and nonbearing.....acres.. | 996 | 16 | 107 | (D) | 93 | 7 | (D) |
| pounds.. | 3 889 434 | (D) | 1 339 750 | — | (D) | (D) | 210 |

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | \$1,000,000 or more | \$500,000 to \$999,999 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 | \$50,000 to \$99,999 |
|---|-----------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | |
| Farms number .. | 41 095 | 323 | 781 | 1 182 | 1 866 | 1 983 |
| percent .. | 100.0 | .8 | 1.9 | 2.9 | 4.5 | 4.8 |
| Land in farms acres .. | 8 228 226 | 327 349 | 575 418 | 880 547 | 1 049 003 | 813 558 |
| Average size of farm acres .. | 200 | 1 013 | 737 | 745 | 562 | 410 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICUL- TURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) farms .. | 41 095 | 323 | 781 | 1 182 | 1 866 | 1 983 |
| \$1,000 .. | 2 343 518 | 657 726 | 538 906 | 412 986 | 296 934 | 137 867 |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 57 027 | 2 036 304 | 690 021 | 349 396 | 159 129 | 69 524 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) | 5 225 | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 | 5 774 | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 | 6 754 | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 7 203 | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 | 5 678 | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 1 333 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 | 2 265 | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 777 | — | — | — | — | 48 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 1 965 | — | — | — | 31 | 1 934 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 1 858 | — | — | 23 | 1 835 | — |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 177 | — | 18 | 1 159 | — | — |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 768 | 5 | 763 | — | — | — |
| \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 275 | 275 | — | — | — | — |
| \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 22 | 22 | — | — | — | — |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 21 | 21 | — | — | — | — |
| Grains farms .. | 5 202 | 100 | 282 | 557 | 780 | 670 |
| \$1,000 .. | 204 389 | 29 627 | 35 773 | 56 296 | 42 986 | 19 964 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 916 | 58 | 117 | 257 | 298 | 186 |
| \$1,000 .. | 161 944 | 28 997 | 33 345 | 51 517 | 35 725 | 12 361 |
| Corn for grain farms .. | 2 811 | 67 | 171 | 337 | 462 | 399 |
| \$1,000 .. | 70 480 | 11 258 | 12 286 | 18 319 | 15 031 | 6 912 |
| Wheat farms .. | 2 798 | 67 | 169 | 386 | 555 | 435 |
| \$1,000 .. | 47 953 | 6 907 | 7 900 | 13 714 | 10 427 | 4 626 |
| Soybeans farms .. | 3 101 | 74 | 198 | 412 | 543 | 436 |
| \$1,000 .. | 77 911 | 10 275 | 14 334 | 21 898 | 15 712 | 7 707 |
| Sorghum for grain farms .. | 112 | 2 | 6 | 31 | 19 | 16 |
| \$1,000 .. | 837 | (D) | 85 | 325 | 172 | 95 |
| Barley farms .. | 574 | 23 | 46 | 109 | 130 | 94 |
| \$1,000 .. | 6 713 | 1 104 | (D) | 1 962 | 1 545 | 542 |
| Oats farms .. | 124 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 19 | 20 |
| \$1,000 .. | 273 | (D) | (D) | 35 | 58 | 44 |
| Other grains farms .. | 88 | 4 | 11 | 18 | 20 | 12 |
| \$1,000 .. | 222 | 9 | 49 | 44 | 40 | 37 |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms .. | 439 | 13 | 57 | 123 | 115 | 56 |
| \$1,000 .. | 42 342 | 3 422 | 14 449 | 14 905 | 6 796 | 1 953 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 251 | 13 | 55 | 110 | 62 | 11 |
| \$1,000 .. | 38 332 | 3 422 | (D) | 14 403 | 5 385 | (D) |
| Tobacco farms .. | 5 866 | 12 | 60 | 173 | 428 | 485 |
| \$1,000 .. | 187 358 | 7 864 | 23 367 | 42 105 | 48 407 | 22 864 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 810 | 9 | 51 | 151 | 346 | 253 |
| \$1,000 .. | 136 559 | 7 783 | 23 215 | 41 673 | 46 753 | 17 135 |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms .. | 7 494 | 55 | 141 | 194 | 303 | 385 |
| \$1,000 .. | 34 306 | 1 436 | 1 442 | 2 926 | 4 241 | 4 294 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 69 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 21 | 23 |
| \$1,000 .. | 6 071 | 934 | 500 | 1 217 | 1 981 | 1 440 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms .. | 1 008 | 19 | 38 | 64 | 102 | 117 |
| \$1,000 .. | 45 704 | 16 032 | 9 383 | 6 670 | 5 731 | 3 350 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 144 | 12 | 22 | 36 | 43 | 31 |
| \$1,000 .. | 38 335 | 15 895 | 9 120 | 6 250 | 5 028 | 2 042 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms .. | 751 | 7 | 21 | 35 | 69 | 63 |
| \$1,000 .. | 34 606 | 8 979 | 9 142 | 4 745 | 5 975 | 2 211 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 108 | 7 | 17 | 17 | 42 | 25 |
| \$1,000 .. | 29 921 | 8 979 | 9 093 | 4 549 | 5 672 | 1 628 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms .. | 1 671 | 37 | 46 | 77 | 115 | 156 |
| \$1,000 .. | 166 411 | 89 034 | 24 758 | 20 036 | 12 991 | 8 148 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 322 | 35 | 38 | 56 | 84 | 109 |
| \$1,000 .. | 153 335 | (D) | 24 595 | 19 808 | 12 591 | (D) |
| Other crops farms .. | 1 076 | 23 | 68 | 159 | 188 | 143 |
| \$1,000 .. | 64 982 | 11 312 | 13 613 | 19 941 | 12 239 | 4 550 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 378 | 22 | 59 | 139 | 135 | 23 |
| \$1,000 .. | 56 885 | (D) | 13 522 | 19 599 | 11 075 | (D) |
| Poultry and poultry products farms .. | 1 775 | 189 | 424 | 288 | 187 | 82 |
| \$1,000 .. | 760 221 | 341 406 | 285 940 | 98 752 | 28 068 | 4 506 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 1 117 | 187 | 421 | 280 | 172 | 57 |
| \$1,000 .. | 758 225 | (D) | 285 936 | 98 725 | 27 959 | (D) |
| Dairy products farms .. | 1 296 | 42 | 152 | 309 | 419 | 160 |
| \$1,000 .. | 271 855 | 33 049 | 71 764 | 89 823 | 64 060 | 9 712 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 1 033 | 41 | 151 | 308 | 413 | 120 |
| \$1,000 .. | 266 739 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 63 839 | 8 349 |
| Cattle and calves farms .. | 26 350 | 165 | 466 | 712 | 1 199 | 1 292 |
| \$1,000 .. | 389 787 | 34 957 | 32 162 | 43 957 | 54 908 | 50 485 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | 1 281 | 63 | 112 | 177 | 369 | 560 |
| \$1,000 .. | 176 402 | 33 022 | 26 158 | 35 209 | 44 402 | 37 610 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | \$25,000 to \$49,999 | \$10,000 to \$24,999 | \$5,000 to \$9,999 | \$2,500 to \$4,999 | \$1,000 to \$2,499 | Less than \$1,000 |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | |
| Farms number .. | 3 078 | 7 096 | 7 299 | 6 850 | 6 106 | 4 531 |
| percent .. | 7.5 | 17.3 | 17.8 | 16.7 | 14.9 | 11.0 |
| Land in farms acres .. | 908 401 | 1 360 328 | 928 529 | 633 001 | 450 356 | 301 736 |
| Average size of farm acres .. | 295 | 192 | 127 | 92 | 74 | 67 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICUL- TURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) farms .. | 3 078 | 7 096 | 7 299 | 6 850 | 6 106 | 4 531 |
| \$1,000 .. | 104 929 | 108 635 | 50 760 | 23 991 | 9 535 | 1 249 |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 34 090 | 15 309 | 6 954 | 3 502 | 1 562 | 276 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) | 2 | 15 | 69 | 132 | 476 | 4 531 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 | — | 2 | 22 | 120 | 5 630 | — |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 | 2 | 14 | 140 | 6 598 | — | — |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | — | 135 | 7 068 | — | — | — |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 | 12 | 5 666 | — | — | — | — |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 68 | 1 264 | — | — | — | — |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 | 2 265 | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 729 | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$5,000,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Grains farms .. | 678 | 975 | 548 | 316 | 210 | 86 |
| \$1,000 .. | 9 485 | 7 151 | 2 085 | 715 | 260 | 48 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000 .. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Corn for grain farms .. | 378 | 506 | 238 | 144 | 75 | 34 |
| \$1,000 .. | 3 289 | 2 372 | 669 | 246 | 80 | 19 |
| Wheat farms .. | 393 | 457 | 176 | 90 | 50 | 20 |
| \$1,000 .. | 2 186 | 1 627 | 383 | 132 | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans farms .. | 372 | 510 | 264 | 153 | 102 | 37 |
| \$1,000 .. | 3 679 | 2 886 | 950 | 322 | 127 | 21 |
| Sorghum for grain farms .. | 11 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| \$1,000 .. | 24 | 51 | 23 | 4 | (D) | (D) |
| Barley farms .. | 69 | 57 | 30 | 13 | 3 | — |
| \$1,000 .. | 252 | 162 | 45 | 12 | (D) | — |
| Oats farms .. | 24 | 24 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| \$1,000 .. | 37 | 34 | 8 | 1 | 4 | (D) |
| Other grains farms .. | 6 | 12 | 5 | — | — | — |
| \$1,000 .. | 17 | 19 | 6 | — | — | — |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms .. | 27 | 34 | 10 | 3 | 1 | — |
| \$1,000 .. | 489 | 270 | 50 | (D) | (D) | — |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000 .. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tobacco farms .. | 774 | 1 517 | 1 166 | 788 | 414 | 49 |
| \$1,000 .. | 17 777 | 15 797 | 6 002 | 2 457 | 689 | 29 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000 .. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms .. | 619 | 1 367 | 1 407 | 1 263 | 1 166 | 594 |
| \$1,000 .. | 4 603 | 6 471 | 4 470 | 2 679 | 1 490 | 254 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000 .. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms .. | 123 | 175 | 140 | 120 | 66 | 44 |
| \$1,000 .. | 1 962 | 1 584 | 623 | 289 | 67 | 13 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000 .. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms .. | 95 | 124 | 105 | 107 | 66 | 59 |
| \$1,000 .. | 1 622 | 1 157 | 444 | 238 | 71 | 21 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000 .. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms .. | 182 | 288 | 257 | 222 | 225 | 66 |
| \$1,000 .. | 5 308 | 3 774 | 1 373 | 647 | 312 | 31 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000 .. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other crops farms .. | 125 | 178 | 81 | 70 | 28 | 13 |
| \$1,000 .. | 1 887 | 1 111 | 206 | (D) | (D) | 6 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000 .. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Poultry and poultry products farms .. | 68 | 84 | 97 | 118 | 148 | 90 |
| \$1,000 .. | 1 033 | 229 | 116 | 75 | 73 | 22 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000 .. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Dairy products farms .. | 97 | 91 | 21 | 4 | 1 | — |
| \$1,000 .. | 2 226 | 1 106 | 106 | (D) | (D) | — |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000 .. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Cattle and calves farms .. | 2 212 | 5 472 | 5 500 | 4 711 | 3 501 | 1 120 |
| \$1,000 .. | 53 384 | 65 395 | 32 797 | 15 346 | 5 703 | 694 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms .. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000 .. | — | — | — | — | — | — |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | \$1,000,000 or more | \$500,000 to \$999,999 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 | \$50,000 to \$99,999 |
|--|-----------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con. | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs farms.. | 823 | 28 | 39 | 58 | 68 | 69 |
| \$1,000.. | 77 478 | 55 451 | 9 312 | 6 598 | 3 108 | 1 243 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms.. | 102 | 22 | 18 | 29 | 24 | 9 |
| \$1,000.. | 73 967 | 55 355 | 9 119 | 6 360 | 2 479 | 653 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms.. | 1 391 | 13 | 29 | 31 | 68 | 82 |
| \$1,000.. | 4 655 | 165 | 211 | 118 | 671 | 706 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms.. | 8 | — | 1 | — | 3 | 4 |
| \$1,000.. | 544 | — | (D) | — | (D) | 284 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms.. | 2 488 | 15 | 27 | 53 | 98 | 115 |
| \$1,000.. | 59 423 | 24 993 | 7 590 | 6 114 | 6 754 | 3 878 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms.. | 133 | 9 | 14 | 18 | 43 | 49 |
| \$1,000.. | 48 528 | 24 981 | 7 570 | 6 009 | 6 570 | 3 399 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms.. | 1 713 | 9 | 28 | 57 | 110 | 103 |
| \$1,000.. | 10 594 | 34 | 1 510 | 1 296 | 3 071 | 1 150 |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses farms.. | 41 075 | 323 | 781 | 1 122 | 1 675 | 1 903 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 924 690 | 537 025 | 455 497 | 311 481 | 205 719 | 99 741 |
| Average per farm dollars.. | 46 858 | 1 662 618 | 583 223 | 277 613 | 122 817 | 52 413 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased farms.. | 12 700 | 244 | 565 | 581 | 771 | 814 |
| \$1,000.. | 208 871 | 75 996 | 42 606 | 25 345 | 17 434 | 12 886 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 8 612 | 5 | 33 | 94 | 220 | 331 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 2 449 | 11 | 64 | 128 | 330 | 264 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 1 276 | 43 | 371 | 301 | 199 | 218 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 294 | 142 | 80 | 49 | 22 | 1 |
| \$250,000 or more | 69 | 43 | 17 | 9 | — | — |
| Feed for livestock and poultry farms.. | 23 331 | 254 | 638 | 786 | 1 083 | 1 222 |
| \$1,000.. | 649 741 | 235 310 | 233 274 | 98 600 | 38 074 | 12 062 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 19 269 | 7 | 36 | 109 | 318 | 650 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 1 964 | 6 | 30 | 86 | 261 | 437 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 874 | 9 | 46 | 223 | 409 | 132 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 441 | 20 | 111 | 212 | 95 | 3 |
| \$250,000 or more | 783 | 212 | 415 | 156 | — | — |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds farms.. | 14 053 | 232 | 602 | 666 | 825 | 834 |
| \$1,000.. | 567 206 | 209 242 | 222 636 | 84 761 | 28 219 | 7 475 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 11 351 | 5 | 33 | 87 | 263 | 529 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 988 | 8 | 36 | 97 | 207 | 212 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 648 | 18 | 52 | 184 | 272 | 90 |
| \$100,000 or more | 1 066 | 201 | 481 | 298 | 83 | 3 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms.. | 15 959 | 194 | 520 | 913 | 1 371 | 1 396 |
| \$1,000.. | 51 074 | 12 576 | 8 859 | 10 753 | 8 347 | 3 911 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 10 826 | 25 | 102 | 98 | 274 | 581 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 3 288 | 40 | 132 | 282 | 558 | 569 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 1 485 | 55 | 172 | 403 | 501 | 243 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 239 | 20 | 76 | 111 | 28 | 3 |
| \$50,000 or more | 121 | 54 | 38 | 19 | 10 | — |
| Commercial fertilizer farms.. | 26 695 | 187 | 500 | 909 | 1 470 | 1 605 |
| \$1,000.. | 113 688 | 10 862 | 15 654 | 22 369 | 19 775 | 11 166 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 22 490 | 48 | 159 | 189 | 432 | 829 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 3 280 | 46 | 131 | 384 | 820 | 721 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 592 | 27 | 102 | 223 | 184 | 45 |
| \$50,000 or more | 333 | 66 | 108 | 113 | 34 | 10 |
| Agricultural chemicals farms.. | 16 382 | 195 | 507 | 902 | 1 384 | 1 440 |
| \$1,000.. | 69 655 | 10 971 | 13 237 | 17 349 | 12 773 | 5 508 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 14 098 | 63 | 209 | 306 | 770 | 1 109 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 1 659 | 58 | 150 | 353 | 472 | 316 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 345 | 16 | 55 | 138 | 118 | 15 |
| \$50,000 or more | 280 | 58 | 93 | 105 | 24 | — |
| Petroleum products farms.. | 38 656 | 321 | 776 | 1 114 | 1 651 | 1 883 |
| \$1,000.. | 79 765 | 10 513 | 11 841 | 13 036 | 12 560 | 6 424 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 35 173 | 24 | 131 | 262 | 679 | 1 452 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 3 099 | 164 | 527 | 746 | 946 | 431 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 291 | 75 | 89 | 100 | 26 | — |
| \$50,000 or more | 93 | 58 | 29 | 6 | — | — |
| Gasoline and gasohol farms.. | 28 929 | 273 | 682 | 984 | 1 423 | 1 591 |
| \$1,000.. | 25 542 | 1 943 | 2 512 | 3 642 | 3 638 | 2 428 |
| Diesel fuel farms.. | 30 435 | 296 | 700 | 1 019 | 1 465 | 1 669 |
| \$1,000.. | 29 187 | 3 267 | 3 752 | 5 053 | 4 641 | 2 404 |
| Natural gas farms.. | 699 | 24 | 44 | 78 | 80 | 76 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 636 | 1 182 | 319 | 358 | 297 | 171 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms.. | 25 402 | 314 | 765 | 1 087 | 1 595 | 1 763 |
| \$1,000.. | 22 401 | 4 121 | 5 259 | 3 983 | 3 984 | 1 421 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | \$25,000 to \$49,999 | \$10,000 to \$24,999 | \$5,000 to \$9,999 | \$2,500 to \$4,999 | \$1,000 to \$2,499 | Less than \$1,000 |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICUL- TURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con. | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs farms.. | 99 | 126 | 119 | 95 | 77 | 45 |
| \$1,000.. | 816 | 417 | 292 | 148 | 73 | 20 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000.. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms.. | 129 | 259 | 233 | 212 | 226 | 109 |
| \$1,000.. | 686 | 861 | 619 | 361 | 221 | 36 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000.. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms.. | 195 | 439 | 412 | 433 | 491 | 210 |
| \$1,000.. | 3 650 | 3 312 | 1 577 | 924 | 554 | 76 |
| Sales of \$50,000 or more farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000.. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms.. | 161 | 278 | 275 | 293 | 252 | 147 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 112 | 1 211 | 567 | 388 | 207 | 47 |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses farms.. | 3 001 | 7 471 | 7 303 | 6 968 | 5 989 | 4 539 |
| \$1,000.. | 81 210 | 101 186 | 52 693 | 36 651 | 24 557 | 18 928 |
| Average per farm dollars.. | 27 061 | 13 544 | 7 215 | 5 260 | 4 100 | 4 170 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased farms.. | 1 303 | 2 873 | 2 000 | 1 596 | 1 244 | 709 |
| \$1,000.. | 12 128 | 11 640 | 5 332 | 3 036 | 1 595 | 874 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 692 | 2 075 | 1 729 | 1 528 | 1 221 | 684 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 485 | 780 | 271 | 68 | 23 | 25 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 126 | 18 | — | — | — | — |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$250,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Feed for livestock and poultry farms.. | 1 973 | 4 790 | 4 274 | 3 626 | 2 741 | 1 944 |
| \$1,000.. | 9 245 | 10 361 | 5 246 | 3 135 | 2 188 | 2 246 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 1 484 | 4 280 | 4 198 | 3 612 | 2 719 | 1 856 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 437 | 509 | 75 | 13 | 22 | 88 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 52 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$250,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds farms.. | 1 204 | 2 916 | 2 365 | 1 899 | 1 498 | 1 012 |
| \$1,000.. | 4 895 | 4 870 | 2 121 | 1 156 | 809 | 1 020 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 1 007 | 2 704 | 2 351 | 1 898 | 1 496 | 978 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 168 | 211 | 13 | — | 2 | 34 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| \$100,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms.. | 1 711 | 3 445 | 2 602 | 1 996 | 1 199 | 612 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 355 | 2 330 | 1 023 | 541 | 269 | 111 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 | 1 003 | 2 656 | 2 371 | 1 919 | 1 187 | 610 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 619 | 770 | 228 | 77 | 11 | 2 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 89 | 19 | 3 | — | — | — |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| \$50,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Commercial fertilizer farms.. | 2 458 | 5 654 | 4 944 | 4 182 | 2 871 | 1 915 |
| \$1,000.. | 8 764 | 12 171 | 6 365 | 3 384 | 2 007 | 1 170 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 1 919 | 5 161 | 4 839 | 4 171 | 2 843 | 1 900 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 527 | 492 | 105 | 11 | 28 | 15 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 10 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| \$50,000 or more | 2 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Agricultural chemicals farms.. | 1 874 | 3 511 | 2 583 | 1 904 | 1 195 | 887 |
| \$1,000.. | 3 325 | 3 456 | 1 317 | 850 | 534 | 333 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 1 712 | 3 396 | 2 566 | 1 889 | 1 194 | 884 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 159 | 115 | 17 | 15 | 1 | 3 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$50,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Petroleum products farms.. | 2 950 | 7 364 | 7 119 | 6 757 | 5 412 | 3 309 |
| \$1,000.. | 6 026 | 8 092 | 4 661 | 3 372 | 1 964 | 1 276 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 2 741 | 7 312 | 7 108 | 6 755 | 5 411 | 3 298 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 | 208 | 52 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 11 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$50,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Gasoline and gasohol farms.. | 2 345 | 5 598 | 5 142 | 4 889 | 3 709 | 2 293 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 438 | 3 619 | 2 209 | 1 575 | 954 | 583 |
| Diesel fuel farms.. | 2 579 | 6 247 | 5 633 | 5 000 | 3 698 | 2 129 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 340 | 3 246 | 1 878 | 1 317 | 772 | 517 |
| Natural gas farms.. | 95 | 94 | 81 | 67 | 32 | 28 |
| \$1,000.. | 188 | 62 | 27 | 12 | 9 | 11 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms.. | 2 523 | 5 406 | 4 495 | 3 613 | 2 370 | 1 471 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 059 | 1 165 | 548 | 468 | 228 | 164 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | \$1,000,000 or more | \$500,000 to \$999,999 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 | \$50,000 to \$99,999 |
|---|-----------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | |
| —Con. | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | |
| Electricity farms .. | 21 392 | 316 | 760 | 1 083 | 1 539 | 1 524 |
| \$1,000 .. | 27 444 | 6 707 | 5 103 | 4 414 | 3 911 | 1 610 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 .. | 16 564 | 5 | 28 | 114 | 350 | 945 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 .. | 3 605 | 55 | 332 | 620 | 1 004 | 552 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 .. | 1 157 | 203 | 388 | 349 | 184 | 27 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 .. | 39 | 27 | 11 | — | 1 | — |
| \$50,000 or more .. | 27 | 26 | 1 | — | — | — |
| Hired farm labor farms .. | 14 921 | 273 | 641 | 927 | 1 256 | 1 135 |
| \$1,000 .. | 192 798 | 68 177 | 40 279 | 36 483 | 25 087 | 8 543 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 .. | 11 228 | 26 | 129 | 131 | 285 | 608 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 .. | 2 097 | 58 | 143 | 251 | 569 | 462 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 .. | 1 264 | 67 | 222 | 492 | 392 | 65 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 .. | 249 | 55 | 131 | 53 | 10 | — |
| \$250,000 or more .. | 83 | 67 | 16 | — | — | — |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more farms .. | 5 561 | 254 | 501 | 781 | 859 | 550 |
| workers .. | 14 513 | 3 593 | 2 511 | 2 444 | 2 040 | 984 |
| Less than 150 days farms .. | 13 570 | 202 | 479 | 676 | 987 | 982 |
| workers .. | 43 313 | 3 909 | 3 518 | 3 219 | 3 921 | 3 898 |
| Contract labor farms .. | 3 320 | 74 | 186 | 193 | 266 | 273 |
| \$1,000 .. | 14 269 | 3 351 | 3 285 | 1 791 | 1 754 | 1 344 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 .. | 1 629 | 4 | 32 | 40 | 40 | 77 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 .. | 1 228 | 20 | 73 | 78 | 118 | 117 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 .. | 367 | 24 | 51 | 58 | 91 | 73 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 .. | 52 | 9 | 14 | 7 | 16 | 6 |
| \$50,000 or more .. | 44 | 17 | 16 | 10 | 1 | — |
| Repair and maintenance farms .. | 33 209 | 317 | 771 | 1 110 | 1 655 | 1 823 |
| \$1,000 .. | 113 211 | 15 931 | 15 647 | 16 600 | 15 704 | 8 372 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 .. | 28 336 | 44 | 203 | 255 | 548 | 1 147 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 .. | 4 151 | 124 | 358 | 636 | 1 024 | 656 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 .. | 526 | 57 | 134 | 200 | 75 | 19 |
| \$50,000 or more .. | 196 | 92 | 76 | 19 | 8 | 1 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms .. | 8 936 | 161 | 417 | 568 | 765 | 654 |
| \$1,000 .. | 19 619 | 2 072 | 3 805 | 4 131 | 3 121 | 1 380 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 .. | 5 686 | 26 | 86 | 95 | 199 | 289 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 .. | 2 383 | 55 | 156 | 233 | 383 | 299 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 .. | 742 | 55 | 120 | 207 | 172 | 65 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 .. | 104 | 15 | 47 | 32 | 9 | 1 |
| \$50,000 or more .. | 21 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 2 | — |
| Interest farms .. | 12 402 | 304 | 725 | 909 | 1 150 | 1 156 |
| \$1,000 .. | 85 752 | 14 416 | 15 155 | 13 654 | 11 299 | 6 515 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 .. | 8 075 | 37 | 126 | 235 | 456 | 670 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 .. | 3 630 | 95 | 388 | 502 | 606 | 459 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 .. | 658 | 138 | 207 | 171 | 88 | 27 |
| \$100,000 or more .. | 39 | 34 | 4 | 1 | — | — |
| Secured by real estate farms .. | 8 225 | 241 | 527 | 650 | 760 | 718 |
| \$1,000 .. | 61 076 | 10 675 | 10 055 | 8 899 | 7 685 | 4 510 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 .. | 1 295 | 4 | 12 | 32 | 42 | 122 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 .. | 3 685 | 21 | 80 | 144 | 220 | 258 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 .. | 2 778 | 97 | 302 | 373 | 436 | 312 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 .. | 357 | 66 | 95 | 85 | 60 | 25 |
| \$50,000 or more .. | 110 | 53 | 38 | 16 | 2 | 1 |
| Not secured by real estate farms .. | 6 681 | 161 | 435 | 505 | 730 | 734 |
| \$1,000 .. | 24 676 | 3 741 | 5 100 | 4 755 | 3 613 | 2 005 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 .. | 2 771 | 12 | 64 | 46 | 145 | 198 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 .. | 2 667 | 41 | 107 | 158 | 333 | 391 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 .. | 1 091 | 56 | 207 | 267 | 245 | 145 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 .. | 108 | 26 | 47 | 27 | 6 | — |
| \$50,000 or more .. | 44 | 26 | 10 | 7 | 1 | — |
| Cash rent farms .. | 9 733 | 171 | 419 | 748 | 1 080 | 1 043 |
| \$1,000 .. | 62 469 | 9 803 | 12 577 | 15 577 | 11 215 | 5 018 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 .. | 7 500 | 36 | 132 | 225 | 474 | 683 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 .. | 890 | 20 | 48 | 105 | 191 | 238 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 .. | 701 | 33 | 77 | 170 | 284 | 105 |
| \$25,000 or more .. | 642 | 82 | 162 | 248 | 131 | 17 |
| Property taxes farms .. | 39 188 | 317 | 763 | 1 102 | 1 612 | 1 843 |
| \$1,000 .. | 56 889 | 3 119 | 3 790 | 4 630 | 4 712 | 4 453 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 .. | 37 447 | 165 | 521 | 798 | 1 378 | 1 664 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 .. | 1 279 | 77 | 156 | 216 | 171 | 121 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 .. | 399 | 52 | 72 | 81 | 59 | 53 |
| \$25,000 or more .. | 63 | 23 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 5 |
| All other farm production expenses farms .. | 35 852 | 323 | 781 | 1 122 | 1 675 | 1 903 |
| \$1,000 .. | 179 447 | 57 220 | 30 386 | 26 750 | 19 951 | 10 550 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 .. | 31 002 | 29 | 103 | 176 | 499 | 1 088 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 .. | 3 624 | 87 | 283 | 541 | 998 | 777 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 .. | 660 | 46 | 149 | 279 | 147 | 38 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 .. | 389 | 58 | 195 | 105 | 29 | — |
| \$100,000 or more .. | 177 | 103 | 51 | 21 | 2 | — |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | \$25,000 to \$49,999 | \$10,000 to \$24,999 | \$5,000 to \$9,999 | \$2,500 to \$4,999 | \$1,000 to \$2,499 | Less than \$1,000 |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | |
| —Con. | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | |
| Electricity farms .. | 2 187 | 4 329 | 3 441 | 2 800 | 2 072 | 1 341 |
| \$1,000 .. | 1 318 | 1 703 | 1 047 | 685 | 517 | 428 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 .. | 1 838 | 4 010 | 3 269 | 2 732 | 2 015 | 1 258 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 .. | 345 | 318 | 172 | 67 | 57 | 83 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 .. | 4 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 .. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$50,000 or more .. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hired farm labor farms .. | 1 588 | 3 184 | 2 326 | 1 728 | 1 156 | 707 |
| \$1,000 .. | 5 417 | 5 148 | 1 900 | 878 | 524 | 361 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 .. | 1 243 | 2 924 | 2 292 | 1 727 | 1 156 | 707 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 .. | 326 | 256 | 32 | — | — | — |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 .. | 19 | 4 | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 .. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$250,000 or more .. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more farms .. | 449 | 804 | 424 | 331 | 403 | 205 |
| workers .. | 600 | 936 | 444 | 340 | 407 | 214 |
| Less than 150 days farms .. | 1 444 | 2 950 | 2 296 | 1 717 | 1 145 | 692 |
| workers .. | 4 629 | 7 776 | 5 226 | 3 783 | 2 203 | 1 231 |
| Contract labor farms .. | 324 | 622 | 433 | 371 | 337 | 241 |
| \$1,000 .. | 704 | 918 | 447 | 289 | 220 | 167 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 .. | 122 | 324 | 260 | 280 | 254 | 196 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 .. | 162 | 276 | 171 | 86 | 83 | 44 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 .. | 40 | 22 | 2 | 5 | — | 1 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 .. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$50,000 or more .. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Repair and maintenance farms .. | 2 753 | 6 405 | 5 894 | 5 345 | 4 179 | 2 957 |
| \$1,000 .. | 7 984 | 12 178 | 7 236 | 5 833 | 4 214 | 3 512 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 .. | 2 367 | 5 949 | 5 706 | 5 216 | 4 085 | 2 816 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 .. | 370 | 446 | 187 | 123 | 86 | 141 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 .. | 16 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 8 | — |
| \$50,000 or more .. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms .. | 785 | 1 660 | 1 412 | 1 183 | 809 | 522 |
| \$1,000 .. | 1 280 | 1 763 | 838 | 599 | 441 | 188 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 .. | 444 | 1 128 | 1 182 | 1 023 | 739 | 475 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 .. | 282 | 484 | 222 | 160 | 62 | 47 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 .. | 59 | 48 | 8 | — | 8 | — |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 .. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$50,000 or more .. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Interest farms .. | 1 229 | 2 406 | 1 623 | 1 315 | 948 | 637 |
| \$1,000 .. | 5 522 | 7 209 | 3 870 | 3 627 | 2 573 | 1 911 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 .. | 802 | 1 960 | 1 405 | 1 082 | 791 | 511 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 .. | 409 | 437 | 218 | 233 | 157 | 126 |
| \$25,000 to \$99,999 .. | 18 | 9 | — | — | — | — |
| \$100,000 or more .. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Secured by real estate farms .. | 782 | 1 399 | 1 001 | 907 | 744 | 496 |
| \$1,000 .. | 3 654 | 5 215 | 3 169 | 3 207 | 2 278 | 1 729 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 .. | 141 | 320 | 209 | 202 | 136 | 75 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 .. | 362 | 739 | 592 | 498 | 467 | 304 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 .. | 262 | 331 | 200 | 207 | 141 | 117 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 .. | 17 | 9 | — | — | — | — |
| \$50,000 or more .. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Not secured by real estate farms .. | 692 | 1 396 | 835 | 572 | 371 | 250 |
| \$1,000 .. | 1 868 | 1 995 | 700 | 420 | 295 | 183 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$999 .. | 183 | 712 | 558 | 415 | 254 | 184 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 .. | 387 | 633 | 277 | 157 | 117 | 66 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 .. | 120 | 51 | — | — | — | — |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 .. | 2 | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$50,000 or more .. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Cash rent farms .. | 1 219 | 2 149 | 1 373 | 709 | 528 | 294 |
| \$1,000 .. | 3 125 | 3 269 | 988 | 521 | 200 | 176 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 .. | 1 034 | 2 031 | 1 365 | 700 | 527 | 293 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 .. | 159 | 112 | 8 | 1 | — | — |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 .. | 25 | 5 | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| \$25,000 or more .. | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Property taxes farms .. | 2 947 | 7 080 | 6 926 | 6 604 | 5 697 | 4 297 |
| \$1,000 .. | 5 192 | 9 058 | 6 936 | 5 988 | 4 836 | 4 175 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 .. | 2 802 | 6 905 | 6 820 | 6 506 | 5 632 | 4 256 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 .. | 117 | 143 | 94 | 92 | 64 | 28 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 .. | 25 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 13 |
| \$25,000 or more .. | 3 | 7 | — | — | — | — |
| All other farm production expenses farms .. | 2 996 | 7 418 | 6 132 | 5 494 | 4 649 | 3 359 |
| \$1,000 .. | 8 825 | 11 891 | 5 484 | 3 914 | 2 474 | 2 000 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 .. | 2 458 | 7 065 | 6 112 | 5 487 | 4 641 | 3 344 |
| \$5,000 to \$24,999 .. | 536 | 353 | 20 | 6 | 8 | 15 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 .. | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 .. | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| \$100,000 or more .. | — | — | — | — | — | — |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | \$1,000,000 or more | \$500,000 to \$999,999 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 | \$50,000 to \$99,999 |
|---|-----------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹ | | | | | | |
| All farms..... number.. | 41 075 | 323 | 781 | 1 122 | 1 675 | 1 903 |
| \$1,000.. | 387 651 | 122 438 | 86 875 | 88 580 | 60 118 | 32 807 |
| dollars.. | 9 438 | 379 064 | 111 235 | 78 948 | 35 891 | 17 240 |
| Farms with net gains ² number.. | 21 544 | 274 | 648 | 954 | 1 393 | 1 507 |
| Average net gain..... dollars.. | 24 036 | 472 068 | 147 992 | 99 849 | 50 042 | 26 624 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000..... | 3 507 | — | 5 | 3 | 11 | 15 |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999..... | 11 204 | 3 | 10 | 29 | 111 | 283 |
| \$10,000 to \$49,999..... | 4 557 | 18 | 87 | 206 | 664 | 1 055 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 2 276 | 253 | 546 | 716 | 607 | 154 |
| Farms with net losses..... number.. | 19 531 | 49 | 133 | 168 | 282 | 396 |
| Average net loss..... dollars.. | 6 665 | 141 003 | 67 849 | 39 739 | 34 013 | 18 472 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000..... | 3 939 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 28 |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999..... | 12 509 | 5 | 5 | 31 | 73 | 156 |
| \$10,000 to \$49,999..... | 2 793 | 11 | 63 | 86 | 139 | 181 |
| \$50,000 or more..... | 290 | 32 | 62 | 46 | 66 | 31 |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME | | | | | | |
| Government payments..... farms.. | 7 972 | 116 | 333 | 606 | 907 | 842 |
| \$1,000.. | 23 277 | 1 737 | 3 466 | 5 012 | 4 348 | 2 259 |
| Other farm-related income ¹ farms.. | 12 625 | 141 | 322 | 518 | 731 | 775 |
| \$1,000.. | 50 529 | 3 483 | 4 641 | 6 206 | 5 840 | 4 107 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services..... farms.. | 2 596 | 35 | 89 | 151 | 188 | 210 |
| \$1,000.. | 15 646 | 1 397 | 1 643 | 2 734 | 1 341 | 1 619 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments..... farms.. | 3 670 | 32 | 43 | 80 | 105 | 122 |
| \$1,000.. | 10 691 | 258 | 243 | 436 | 841 | 410 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products..... farms.. | 2 050 | 11 | 37 | 48 | 115 | 134 |
| \$1,000.. | 15 843 | 778 | 1 211 | 1 039 | 1 988 | 1 699 |
| Other farm-related income sources..... farms.. | 7 222 | 107 | 257 | 405 | 581 | 548 |
| \$1,000.. | 8 349 | 1 049 | 1 543 | 1 997 | 1 671 | 378 |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS | | | | | | |
| Total..... farms.. | 558 | 13 | 48 | 105 | 120 | 85 |
| \$1,000.. | 12 183 | 2 451 | 3 556 | 3 173 | 1 809 | 630 |
| Corn..... farms.. | 251 | 9 | 25 | 59 | 48 | 41 |
| \$1,000.. | 4 172 | 1 482 | 852 | 1 127 | 449 | 189 |
| Wheat..... farms.. | 222 | 5 | 15 | 45 | 63 | 44 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 159 | 668 | 396 | 571 | 296 | 179 |
| Soybeans..... farms.. | 142 | 5 | 16 | 36 | 34 | 22 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 918 | (D) | 942 | 795 | 588 | 233 |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats..... farms.. | 23 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 5 |
| \$1,000.. | 225 | (D) | (D) | 53 | (D) | 1 |
| Cotton..... farms.. | 41 | — | 7 | 9 | 14 | 2 |
| \$1,000.. | 653 | — | (D) | 202 | (D) | (D) |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed..... farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000.. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco..... farms.. | 103 | — | 9 | 13 | 14 | 6 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 057 | — | 1 023 | 425 | 289 | (D) |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE | | | | | | |
| Total cropland..... farms.. | 37 177 | 268 | 683 | 1 090 | 1 781 | 1 900 |
| acres.. | 4 322 425 | 213 801 | 345 517 | 548 446 | 596 128 | 426 584 |
| Harvested cropland..... farms.. | 32 124 | 248 | 625 | 1 035 | 1 736 | 1 835 |
| acres.. | 2 520 961 | 185 700 | 283 304 | 438 889 | 413 767 | 246 956 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres..... | 21 798 | 50 | 153 | 142 | 296 | 588 |
| 50 to 99 acres..... | 4 884 | 31 | 90 | 92 | 331 | 346 |
| 100 to 199 acres..... | 2 759 | 36 | 67 | 167 | 403 | 440 |
| 200 to 499 acres..... | 1 790 | 38 | 138 | 308 | 471 | 422 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | 589 | 39 | 78 | 201 | 210 | 38 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres..... | 243 | 21 | 78 | 120 | 23 | 1 |
| 2,000 acres or more..... | 61 | 33 | 21 | 5 | 2 | — |
| Cropland: | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only..... farms.. | 22 869 | 123 | 349 | 540 | 947 | 1 066 |
| acres.. | 1 519 882 | 19 269 | 46 124 | 80 339 | 141 663 | 153 427 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil- improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured..... farms.. | 3 110 | 29 | 78 | 146 | 263 | 227 |
| acres.. | 92 314 | 4 299 | 5 262 | 10 472 | 10 812 | 7 999 |
| On which all crops failed..... farms.. | 923 | 8 | 29 | 50 | 73 | 83 |
| acres.. | 20 395 | (D) | 997 | 2 071 | 3 072 | 3 311 |
| In cultivated summer fallow..... farms.. | 784 | 4 | 13 | 35 | 67 | 64 |
| acres.. | 20 185 | (D) | 2 334 | 3 324 | 3 765 | 2 011 |
| Idle..... farms.. | 4 485 | 39 | 99 | 177 | 338 | 288 |
| acres.. | 148 688 | 3 181 | 7 496 | 13 351 | 23 049 | 12 880 |
| Total woodland..... farms.. | 26 604 | 189 | 481 | 761 | 1 251 | 1 353 |
| acres.. | 2 514 073 | 54 917 | 118 917 | 206 505 | 245 906 | 233 799 |
| Woodland pastured..... farms.. | 13 291 | 84 | 198 | 312 | 609 | 719 |
| acres.. | 592 160 | 8 537 | 16 999 | 33 556 | 46 752 | 59 876 |
| Woodland not pastured..... farms.. | 20 144 | 160 | 407 | 658 | 1 033 | 1 082 |
| acres.. | 1 921 913 | 46 380 | 101 918 | 172 949 | 199 154 | 173 923 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | \$25,000 to \$49,999 | \$10,000 to \$24,999 | \$5,000 to \$9,999 | \$2,500 to \$4,999 | \$1,000 to \$2,499 | Less than \$1,000 |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹ | | | | | | |
| All farms number | 3 001 | 7 471 | 7 303 | 6 968 | 5 989 | 4 539 |
| \$1,000 | 24 255 | 16 395 | -162 | -11 547 | -14 476 | -17 630 |
| Average per farm dollars | 8 082 | 2 195 | -22 | -1 657 | -2 417 | -3 884 |
| Farms with net gains ² number | 2 282 | 5 144 | 4 446 | 3 042 | 1 678 | 176 |
| Average net gain dollars | 15 042 | 6 537 | 3 043 | 1 569 | 711 | 250 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 | 91 | 380 | 675 | 975 | 1 176 | 176 |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999 | 703 | 3 725 | 3 771 | 2 067 | 502 | — |
| \$10,000 to \$49,999 | 1 488 | 1 039 | — | — | — | — |
| \$50,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Farms with net losses number | 719 | 2 327 | 2 857 | 3 926 | 4 311 | 4 363 |
| Average net loss dollars | 14 007 | 7 405 | 4 792 | 4 157 | 3 635 | 4 051 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 | 61 | 376 | 630 | 841 | 1 084 | 906 |
| \$1,000 to \$9,999 | 309 | 1 346 | 1 816 | 2 713 | 2 989 | 3 066 |
| \$10,000 to \$49,999 | 335 | 581 | 409 | 370 | 229 | 389 |
| \$50,000 or more | 14 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 2 |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME | | | | | | |
| Government payments farms | 941 | 1 447 | 1 024 | 757 | 767 | 232 |
| \$1,000 | 1 620 | 1 968 | 1 266 | 752 | 795 | 54 |
| Other farm-related income ¹ farms | 1 143 | 2 631 | 2 249 | 1 705 | 1 399 | 1 011 |
| \$1,000 | 4 267 | 6 747 | 5 781 | 3 994 | 2 954 | 2 509 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services farms | 247 | 411 | 552 | 324 | 234 | 155 |
| \$1,000 | 1 417 | 1 630 | 1 910 | 1 174 | 625 | 157 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments farms | 282 | 790 | 532 | 637 | 581 | 466 |
| \$1,000 | 1 187 | 2 287 | 1 681 | 1 100 | 1 028 | 1 220 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products farms | 212 | 380 | 390 | 276 | 269 | 178 |
| \$1,000 | 1 246 | 2 315 | 1 965 | 1 526 | 1 142 | 935 |
| Other farm-related income sources farms | 729 | 1 649 | 1 238 | 803 | 555 | 350 |
| \$1,000 | 417 | 515 | 226 | 195 | 160 | 197 |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS | | | | | | |
| Total farms | 62 | 62 | 35 | 15 | 11 | 2 |
| \$1,000 | 278 | 210 | 56 | 15 | (D) | (D) |
| Corn farms | 30 | 24 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| \$1,000 | 63 | 6 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Wheat farms | 23 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 4 | — |
| \$1,000 | (D) | 8 | 2 | (D) | (D) | — |
| Soybeans farms | 19 | 2 | 5 | — | 3 | — |
| \$1,000 | 121 | (D) | 7 | — | (D) | — |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats farms | — | — | 3 | — | — | — |
| \$1,000 | — | — | (Z) | — | — | — |
| Cotton farms | 3 | 2 | 4 | — | — | — |
| \$1,000 | (D) | (D) | 7 | — | — | — |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed farms | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco farms | 10 | 26 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 1 |
| \$1,000 | 45 | 196 | 38 | 14 | 2 | (D) |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE | | | | | | |
| Total cropland farms | 2 944 | 6 681 | 6 712 | 6 135 | 5 237 | 3 746 |
| acres | 479 329 | 682 428 | 446 346 | 291 314 | 179 942 | 112 590 |
| Harvested cropland farms | 2 784 | 6 210 | 5 959 | 5 107 | 3 936 | 2 649 |
| acres | 234 821 | 305 322 | 188 875 | 116 634 | 68 453 | 38 240 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres | 1 194 | 3 792 | 4 742 | 4 561 | 3 718 | 2 562 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 685 | 1 647 | 975 | 437 | 177 | 73 |
| 100 to 199 acres | 638 | 659 | 208 | 97 | 32 | 12 |
| 200 to 499 acres | 249 | 110 | 32 | 12 | 8 | 2 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 18 | 2 | 2 | — | 1 | — |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2,000 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Cropland: | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only farms | 1 794 | 4 301 | 4 387 | 3 936 | 3 161 | 2 265 |
| acres | 215 374 | 340 149 | 229 088 | 148 581 | 87 205 | 58 663 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil- improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured farms | 287 | 494 | 481 | 413 | 436 | 256 |
| acres | 8 745 | 11 420 | 10 692 | 9 586 | 8 934 | 4 093 |
| On which all crops failed farms | 99 | 174 | 114 | 104 | 91 | 98 |
| acres | 1 960 | 2 832 | 1 734 | 1 360 | 971 | (D) |
| In cultivated summer fallow farms | 110 | 171 | 116 | 93 | 68 | 43 |
| acres | 2 502 | 2 814 | 1 264 | 1 025 | 574 | (D) |
| Idle farms | 412 | 682 | 602 | 673 | 670 | 505 |
| acres | 15 927 | 19 891 | 14 693 | 14 128 | 13 805 | 10 287 |
| Total woodland farms | 2 132 | 4 935 | 4 869 | 4 276 | 3 710 | 2 647 |
| acres | 270 615 | 455 926 | 339 592 | 253 125 | 202 086 | 132 685 |
| Woodland pastured farms | 1 144 | 2 750 | 2 556 | 2 142 | 1 666 | 1 111 |
| acres | 73 867 | 129 512 | 87 614 | 62 539 | 42 007 | 30 901 |
| Woodland not pastured farms | 1 649 | 3 586 | 3 597 | 3 147 | 2 802 | 2 023 |
| acres | 196 748 | 326 414 | 251 978 | 190 586 | 160 079 | 101 784 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | \$1,000,000 or more | \$500,000 to \$999,999 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 | \$50,000 to \$99,999 |
|---|------------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con. | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. | 10 198 | 99 | 280 | 355 | 619 | 549 |
| acres.. | 1 074 183 | 46 291 | 95 075 | 98 621 | 173 997 | 126 498 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms.. | 25 220 | 242 | 576 | 841 | 1 261 | 1 249 |
| acres.. | 317 545 | 12 340 | 15 909 | 26 975 | 32 972 | 26 677 |
| Irrigated land farms.. | 2 337 | 79 | 134 | 224 | 380 | 284 |
| acres.. | 84 926 | 22 799 | 15 512 | 16 853 | 14 908 | 4 963 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated farms.. | 2 250 | 76 | 133 | 220 | 376 | 280 |
| acres.. | 81 922 | 22 359 | 15 461 | 16 441 | 14 454 | 4 701 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated farms.. | 166 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 14 | 16 |
| acres.. | 3 004 | 440 | 51 | 412 | 454 | 262 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms.. | 2 144 | 18 | 49 | 97 | 151 | 140 |
| acres.. | 90 681 | 1 107 | 3 263 | 6 622 | 7 839 | 7 856 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹ | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings farms.. | 41 075 | 323 | 781 | 1 122 | 1 675 | 1 903 |
| \$1,000.. | 15 813 008 | 770 879 | 1 180 776 | 1 436 060 | 1 657 183 | 1 315 529 |
| Average per farm dollars.. | 384 979 | 2 386 623 | 1 511 877 | 1 279 911 | 989 363 | 691 292 |
| Average per acre dollars.. | 1 920 | 2 355 | 2 052 | 1 671 | 1 704 | 1 676 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$39,999 | 3 997 | 7 | 22 | 26 | 19 | 32 |
| \$40,000 to \$69,999 | 3 419 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 25 | 53 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 | 3 791 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 21 | 47 |
| \$100,000 to \$149,999 | 5 085 | 25 | 25 | 29 | 66 | 116 |
| \$150,000 to \$199,999 | 4 444 | 5 | 23 | 39 | 57 | 105 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 | 12 270 | 55 | 192 | 228 | 499 | 703 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 4 951 | 78 | 172 | 305 | 497 | 511 |
| \$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 | 2 014 | 65 | 164 | 266 | 305 | 216 |
| \$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 | 940 | 63 | 124 | 185 | 153 | 110 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 164 | 34 | 39 | 28 | 33 | 10 |
| VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms.. | 41 075 | 323 | 781 | 1 122 | 1 675 | 1 903 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 718 392 | 88 084 | 138 098 | 192 167 | 185 936 | 151 984 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 4 219 | 1 | 10 | 12 | 25 | 30 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 5 502 | 5 | 20 | 41 | 36 | 72 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 | 9 075 | 8 | 31 | 35 | 106 | 159 |
| \$20,000 to \$49,999 | 12 778 | 50 | 132 | 126 | 299 | 565 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 5 588 | 69 | 153 | 185 | 452 | 536 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 | 2 414 | 72 | 183 | 307 | 492 | 369 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 | 1 308 | 63 | 188 | 372 | 243 | 169 |
| \$500,000 or more | 191 | 55 | 64 | 44 | 22 | 3 |
| SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms.. | 34 980 | 323 | 781 | 1 121 | 1 669 | 1 769 |
| number.. | 68 947 | 2 243 | 3 642 | 4 816 | 5 643 | 4 780 |
| Wheel tractors farms.. | 37 837 | 288 | 728 | 1 035 | 1 545 | 1 781 |
| number.. | 77 203 | 1 534 | 2 844 | 3 985 | 4 536 | 5 109 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms.. | 21 400 | 148 | 366 | 521 | 754 | 969 |
| number.. | 29 690 | 367 | 612 | 944 | 1 217 | 1 591 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. | 27 889 | 269 | 630 | 914 | 1 351 | 1 597 |
| number.. | 47 513 | 1 167 | 2 232 | 3 041 | 3 319 | 3 518 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms.. | 26 750 | 255 | 596 | 850 | 1 241 | 1 517 |
| number.. | 40 848 | 769 | 1 463 | 1 923 | 2 367 | 2 855 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. | 4 334 | 129 | 302 | 512 | 546 | 507 |
| number.. | 6 665 | 398 | 769 | 1 118 | 952 | 663 |
| Grain and bean combines farms.. | 3 766 | 81 | 217 | 464 | 591 | 462 |
| number.. | 4 360 | 116 | 267 | 592 | 713 | 537 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms.. | 159 | 8 | 30 | 55 | 43 | 23 |
| number.. | 169 | 10 | 35 | 57 | 44 | 23 |
| Mower conditioners farms.. | 15 508 | 130 | 368 | 528 | 855 | 838 |
| number.. | 17 597 | 166 | 450 | 675 | 1 024 | 1 043 |
| Pickup balers farms.. | 17 806 | 131 | 373 | 530 | 894 | 1 007 |
| number.. | 23 608 | 198 | 559 | 815 | 1 310 | 1 557 |
| AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹ | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer farms.. | 26 558 | 187 | 499 | 909 | 1 469 | 1 601 |
| acres on which used.. | 2 101 660 | 163 593 | 250 694 | 372 091 | 335 644 | 189 869 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops farms.. | 6 902 | 134 | 328 | 659 | 967 | 805 |
| acres on which used.. | 575 771 | 91 130 | 115 204 | 156 906 | 108 379 | 42 091 |
| Nematodes in crops farms.. | 1 724 | 38 | 104 | 230 | 283 | 252 |
| acres on which used.. | 151 573 | 19 269 | 36 875 | 48 847 | 26 328 | 9 550 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards farms.. | 3 298 | 61 | 124 | 244 | 333 | 379 |
| acres on which used.. | 202 424 | 34 215 | 44 868 | 54 972 | 34 626 | 13 845 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms.. | 9 903 | 160 | 389 | 706 | 1 004 | 1 009 |
| acres on which used.. | 1 119 769 | 138 228 | 177 221 | 275 253 | 212 746 | 106 660 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms.. | 1 177 | 25 | 80 | 152 | 151 | 154 |
| acres on which used.. | 118 073 | 11 741 | 32 918 | 37 633 | 18 669 | 7 420 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | \$25,000 to \$49,999 | \$10,000 to \$24,999 | \$5,000 to \$9,999 | \$2,500 to \$4,999 | \$1,000 to \$2,499 | Less than \$1,000 |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con. | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. | 875 | 1 919 | 1 735 | 1 457 | 1 244 | 1 066 |
| acres.. | 127 454 | 172 323 | 102 514 | 56 302 | 39 966 | 35 142 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms.. | 1 865 | 4 212 | 4 283 | 4 111 | 3 711 | 2 869 |
| acres.. | 31 003 | 49 651 | 40 077 | 32 260 | 28 362 | 21 319 |
| Irrigated land farms.. | 316 | 326 | 229 | 160 | 116 | 89 |
| acres.. | 3 000 | 3 225 | 1 609 | 767 | 732 | 558 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated farms.. | 312 | 318 | 223 | 145 | 97 | 70 |
| acres.. | 2 863 | 2 825 | 1 411 | 569 | 588 | 250 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated farms.. | 15 | 20 | 14 | 23 | 25 | 21 |
| acres.. | 137 | 400 | 198 | 198 | 144 | 308 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms.. | 175 | 343 | 303 | 314 | 482 | 72 |
| acres.. | 8 618 | 16 420 | 13 773 | 11 420 | 13 167 | 596 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹ | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings farms.. | 3 001 | 7 471 | 7 303 | 6 968 | 5 989 | 4 539 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 565 722 | 2 609 060 | 1 884 599 | 1 429 917 | 1 081 098 | 882 184 |
| Average per farm dollars.. | 521 733 | 349 225 | 258 058 | 205 212 | 180 514 | 194 356 |
| Average per acre dollars.. | 1 760 | 1 748 | 1 925 | 2 280 | 2 416 | 3 143 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$39,999 | 123 | 476 | 644 | 919 | 990 | 739 |
| \$40,000 to \$69,999 | 117 | 420 | 622 | 847 | 828 | 481 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 | 181 | 580 | 668 | 921 | 741 | 614 |
| \$100,000 to \$149,999 | 218 | 885 | 1 165 | 980 | 949 | 644 |
| \$150,000 to \$199,999 | 304 | 807 | 893 | 923 | 676 | 612 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 | 1 115 | 2 749 | 2 377 | 1 778 | 1 476 | 1 098 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 585 | 1 084 | 723 | 475 | 229 | 292 |
| \$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 | 223 | 372 | 171 | 105 | 86 | 41 |
| \$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 | 122 | 94 | 40 | 19 | 12 | 18 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 13 | 4 | — | 1 | 2 | — |
| VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms.. | 3 001 | 7 471 | 7 303 | 6 968 | 5 989 | 4 539 |
| \$1,000.. | 134 318 | 242 433 | 194 292 | 167 329 | 130 275 | 93 477 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$4,999 | 176 | 508 | 731 | 981 | 1 009 | 736 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 301 | 798 | 1 086 | 1 164 | 1 037 | 942 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 | 451 | 1 628 | 1 964 | 1 902 | 1 662 | 1 129 |
| \$20,000 to \$49,999 | 1 132 | 2 962 | 2 512 | 2 024 | 1 659 | 1 317 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 634 | 1 270 | 775 | 729 | 472 | 313 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 | 213 | 261 | 174 | 138 | 115 | 90 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 | 93 | 42 | 61 | 30 | 35 | 12 |
| \$500,000 or more | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms.. | 2 686 | 6 494 | 6 078 | 5 607 | 4 946 | 3 506 |
| number.. | 5 610 | 11 753 | 9 753 | 8 499 | 7 163 | 5 045 |
| Wheel tractors farms.. | 2 852 | 7 044 | 6 806 | 6 420 | 5 312 | 4 026 |
| number.. | 6 798 | 14 693 | 12 335 | 10 571 | 8 590 | 6 208 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms.. | 1 638 | 3 748 | 3 717 | 3 651 | 3 314 | 2 574 |
| number.. | 2 360 | 5 268 | 5 088 | 4 723 | 4 328 | 3 192 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. | 2 370 | 5 825 | 5 139 | 4 341 | 3 243 | 2 210 |
| number.. | 4 438 | 9 425 | 7 247 | 5 848 | 4 262 | 3 016 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms.. | 2 252 | 5 682 | 4 945 | 4 218 | 3 130 | 2 064 |
| number.. | 3 867 | 8 637 | 6 744 | 5 521 | 3 967 | 2 735 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. | 448 | 661 | 432 | 283 | 262 | 252 |
| number.. | 571 | 788 | 503 | 327 | 295 | 281 |
| Grain and bean combines farms.. | 407 | 707 | 317 | 255 | 198 | 67 |
| number.. | 458 | 779 | 323 | 266 | 229 | 80 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Mower conditioners farms.. | 1 422 | 3 598 | 2 985 | 2 411 | 1 467 | 906 |
| number.. | 1 673 | 4 049 | 3 289 | 2 638 | 1 585 | 1 005 |
| Pickup balers farms.. | 1 549 | 4 050 | 3 581 | 2 805 | 1 845 | 1 041 |
| number.. | 2 115 | 5 637 | 4 534 | 3 405 | 2 233 | 1 245 |
| AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹ | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer farms.. | 2 452 | 5 636 | 4 917 | 4 166 | 2 830 | 1 892 |
| acres on which used.. | 182 611 | 271 946 | 165 244 | 91 905 | 49 986 | 28 077 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops farms.. | 947 | 1 244 | 770 | 530 | 242 | 276 |
| acres on which used.. | 27 172 | 20 813 | 6 614 | 3 487 | 1 776 | 2 199 |
| Nematodes in crops farms.. | 214 | 279 | 142 | 128 | 38 | 16 |
| acres on which used.. | 4 152 | 4 082 | 954 | 1 148 | 294 | 74 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards farms.. | 344 | 624 | 465 | 371 | 193 | 160 |
| acres on which used.. | 6 395 | 7 065 | 2 936 | 1 746 | 1 035 | 721 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms.. | 1 183 | 2 111 | 1 399 | 880 | 638 | 424 |
| acres on which used.. | 74 417 | 77 787 | 25 464 | 15 212 | 10 671 | 6 110 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms.. | 142 | 208 | 103 | 94 | 33 | 35 |
| acres on which used.. | 4 221 | 3 409 | 649 | 848 | 385 | 180 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | \$1,000,000 or more | \$500,000 to \$999,999 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 | \$50,000 to \$99,999 |
|--|-----------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | |
| All operators | 41 095 | 323 | 781 | 1 182 | 1 866 | 1 983 |
| Full owners | 25 644 | 137 | 320 | 336 | 503 | 737 |
| Part owners | 12 467 | 158 | 382 | 741 | 1 193 | 1 047 |
| Tenants | 2 984 | 28 | 79 | 105 | 170 | 199 |
| White | 39 854 | 323 | 777 | 1 165 | 1 837 | 1 935 |
| Full owners | 25 003 | 137 | 318 | 330 | 501 | 722 |
| Part owners | 12 011 | 158 | 380 | 733 | 1 167 | 1 021 |
| Tenants | 2 840 | 28 | 79 | 102 | 169 | 192 |
| Black and other races | 1 241 | — | 4 | 17 | 29 | 48 |
| Full owners | 641 | — | 2 | 6 | 2 | 15 |
| Part owners | 456 | — | 2 | 8 | 26 | 26 |
| Tenants | 144 | — | — | 3 | 1 | 7 |
| OWNED AND RENTED LAND | | | | | | |
| Land owned..... farms.. | 38 172 | 296 | 703 | 1 078 | 1 698 | 1 787 |
| acres.. | 5 698 758 | 137 361 | 273 649 | 415 561 | 571 640 | 545 922 |
| Owned land in farms..... farms.. | 38 111 | 295 | 702 | 1 077 | 1 696 | 1 784 |
| acres.. | 5 339 255 | 129 845 | 266 980 | 407 415 | 548 707 | 515 696 |
| Land rented or leased from others..... farms.. | 15 574 | 187 | 461 | 850 | 1 366 | 1 252 |
| acres.. | 2 925 781 | 198 541 | 308 685 | 475 273 | 501 920 | 300 040 |
| landlords..... | 45 863 | 1 558 | 3 048 | 6 161 | 6 766 | 4 538 |
| Rented or leased land in farms..... farms.. | 15 451 | 186 | 461 | 846 | 1 363 | 1 246 |
| acres.. | 2 888 971 | 197 504 | 308 438 | 473 132 | 500 296 | 297 862 |
| Land rented or leased to others..... farms.. | 4 819 | 51 | 77 | 122 | 151 | 200 |
| acres.. | 396 313 | 8 553 | 6 916 | 10 287 | 24 557 | 32 404 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated..... | 30 007 | 219 | 591 | 943 | 1 397 | 1 479 |
| Not on farm operated..... | 7 904 | 77 | 112 | 123 | 270 | 357 |
| Not reported..... | 3 184 | 27 | 78 | 116 | 199 | 147 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming..... | 18 410 | 284 | 672 | 1 043 | 1 606 | 1 447 |
| Other..... | 22 685 | 39 | 109 | 139 | 260 | 536 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None..... | 15 297 | 224 | 483 | 803 | 1 156 | 1 010 |
| Any..... | 23 215 | 72 | 217 | 251 | 519 | 817 |
| 1 to 99 days..... | 3 151 | 24 | 77 | 88 | 204 | 228 |
| 100 to 199 days..... | 3 631 | 11 | 46 | 51 | 98 | 146 |
| 200 days or more..... | 16 433 | 37 | 94 | 112 | 217 | 443 |
| Not reported..... | 2 583 | 27 | 81 | 128 | 191 | 156 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less..... | 1 846 | 17 | 22 | 22 | 55 | 51 |
| 3 or 4 years..... | 2 430 | 8 | 48 | 38 | 62 | 80 |
| 5 to 9 years..... | 5 442 | 30 | 80 | 104 | 161 | 195 |
| 10 years or more..... | 23 602 | 210 | 477 | 783 | 1 205 | 1 311 |
| Average years on present farm..... | 20.3 | 22.5 | 20.6 | 23.6 | 23.3 | 23.8 |
| Not reported..... | 7 775 | 58 | 154 | 235 | 383 | 346 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years..... | 310 | 6 | 7 | 18 | 23 | 16 |
| 25 to 34 years..... | 2 015 | 25 | 51 | 70 | 118 | 111 |
| 35 to 44 years..... | 6 701 | 87 | 194 | 283 | 434 | 349 |
| 45 to 49 years..... | 4 697 | 43 | 135 | 159 | 279 | 219 |
| 50 to 54 years..... | 5 085 | 37 | 104 | 164 | 211 | 234 |
| 55 to 59 years..... | 5 077 | 34 | 95 | 147 | 207 | 261 |
| 60 to 64 years..... | 4 777 | 37 | 82 | 132 | 200 | 243 |
| 65 to 69 years..... | 4 217 | 21 | 48 | 94 | 160 | 212 |
| 70 years and over..... | 8 216 | 33 | 65 | 115 | 234 | 338 |
| Average age..... | 56.4 | 51.2 | 50.9 | 51.8 | 52.5 | 55.5 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | |
| Male..... | 36 672 | 305 | 736 | 1 124 | 1 764 | 1 844 |
| Female..... | 4 423 | 18 | 45 | 58 | 102 | 139 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)..... | 233 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 17 | 16 |
| FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms.. | 35 824 | 143 | 472 | 754 | 1 374 | 1 570 |
| acres.. | 6 153 108 | 99 232 | 259 638 | 506 942 | 732 983 | 626 742 |
| Partnership..... farms.. | 3 425 | 53 | 116 | 242 | 290 | 247 |
| acres.. | 1 132 746 | 83 265 | 109 898 | 205 329 | 183 250 | 112 163 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | |
| Family held..... farms.. | 1 462 | 117 | 179 | 172 | 177 | 139 |
| acres.. | 814 319 | 140 603 | 195 654 | 152 455 | 112 714 | 60 753 |
| More than 10 stockholders..... farms.. | 33 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 10 or less stockholders..... farms.. | 1 429 | 105 | 174 | 169 | 174 | 138 |
| Other than family held..... farms.. | 158 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 15 | 14 |
| acres.. | 46 741 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 7 843 | 2 705 |
| More than 10 stockholders..... farms.. | 9 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 10 or less stockholders..... farms.. | 149 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 15 | 14 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms.. | 226 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 13 |
| acres.. | 81 312 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 12 213 | 11 195 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | \$25,000 to \$49,999 | \$10,000 to \$24,999 | \$5,000 to \$9,999 | \$2,500 to \$4,999 | \$1,000 to \$2,499 | Less than \$1,000 |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | |
| All operators | 3 078 | 7 096 | 7 299 | 6 850 | 6 106 | 4 531 |
| Full owners | 1 383 | 3 951 | 4 730 | 4 963 | 4 810 | 3 774 |
| Part owners | 1 434 | 2 525 | 2 053 | 1 437 | 953 | 544 |
| Tenants | 261 | 620 | 516 | 450 | 343 | 213 |
| White | 3 000 | 6 871 | 7 077 | 6 632 | 5 878 | 4 359 |
| Full owners | 1 371 | 3 865 | 4 616 | 4 834 | 4 659 | 3 650 |
| Part owners | 1 388 | 2 428 | 1 968 | 1 368 | 895 | 505 |
| Tenants | 241 | 578 | 493 | 430 | 324 | 204 |
| Black and other races | 78 | 225 | 222 | 218 | 228 | 172 |
| Full owners | 12 | 86 | 114 | 129 | 151 | 124 |
| Part owners | 46 | 97 | 85 | 69 | 58 | 39 |
| Tenants | 20 | 42 | 23 | 20 | 19 | 9 |
| OWNED AND RENTED LAND | | | | | | |
| Land owned..... farms.. | 2 819 | 6 487 | 6 796 | 6 413 | 5 770 | 4 325 |
| acres.. | 647 516 | 1 041 634 | 783 370 | 565 608 | 419 585 | 296 912 |
| Owned land in farms..... farms.. | 2 817 | 6 476 | 6 783 | 6 400 | 5 763 | 4 318 |
| acres.. | 614 727 | 963 958 | 724 950 | 516 096 | 385 075 | 265 806 |
| Land rented or leased from others..... farms.. | 1 707 | 3 178 | 2 592 | 1 901 | 1 310 | 770 |
| acres.. | 301 257 | 409 795 | 205 992 | 120 909 | 66 358 | 37 011 |
| landlords.. | 4 599 | 6 928 | 4 994 | 3 669 | 2 309 | 1 293 |
| Rented or leased land in farms..... farms.. | 1 695 | 3 145 | 2 569 | 1 887 | 1 296 | 757 |
| acres.. | 293 674 | 396 370 | 203 579 | 116 905 | 65 281 | 35 930 |
| Land rented or leased to others..... farms.. | 378 | 943 | 872 | 834 | 667 | 524 |
| acres.. | 40 372 | 91 101 | 60 833 | 53 516 | 35 587 | 32 187 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated..... | 2 273 | 5 123 | 5 310 | 4 952 | 4 359 | 3 361 |
| Not on farm operated..... | 595 | 1 473 | 1 486 | 1 392 | 1 280 | 739 |
| Not reported | 210 | 500 | 503 | 506 | 467 | 431 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1 894 | 3 494 | 2 931 | 2 290 | 1 623 | 1 126 |
| Other | 1 184 | 3 602 | 4 368 | 4 560 | 4 483 | 3 405 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None | 1 327 | 2 597 | 2 458 | 2 155 | 1 802 | 1 282 |
| Any | 1 547 | 4 042 | 4 381 | 4 330 | 4 019 | 3 020 |
| 1 to 99 days | 305 | 594 | 528 | 442 | 378 | 283 |
| 100 to 199 days | 316 | 722 | 690 | 615 | 522 | 414 |
| 200 days or more | 926 | 2 726 | 3 163 | 3 273 | 3 119 | 2 323 |
| Not reported | 204 | 457 | 460 | 365 | 285 | 229 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 131 | 269 | 292 | 337 | 348 | 302 |
| 3 or 4 years | 143 | 340 | 416 | 472 | 459 | 364 |
| 5 to 9 years | 318 | 833 | 1 027 | 996 | 976 | 722 |
| 10 years or more | 1 971 | 4 372 | 4 190 | 3 748 | 3 113 | 2 222 |
| Average years on present farm | 22.6 | 22.1 | 20.6 | 19.3 | 17.8 | 16.1 |
| Not reported | 515 | 1 282 | 1 374 | 1 297 | 1 210 | 921 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 23 | 61 | 43 | 47 | 52 | 14 |
| 25 to 34 years | 144 | 325 | 309 | 354 | 285 | 223 |
| 35 to 44 years | 505 | 994 | 1 031 | 984 | 1 019 | 821 |
| 45 to 49 years | 325 | 681 | 778 | 733 | 751 | 594 |
| 50 to 54 years | 357 | 853 | 876 | 858 | 742 | 649 |
| 55 to 59 years | 363 | 915 | 925 | 853 | 737 | 540 |
| 60 to 64 years | 404 | 851 | 871 | 820 | 683 | 454 |
| 65 to 69 years | 349 | 806 | 785 | 687 | 614 | 441 |
| 70 years and over | 608 | 1 610 | 1 681 | 1 514 | 1 223 | 795 |
| Average age | 56.7 | 57.7 | 57.7 | 57.3 | 56.3 | 55.4 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | |
| Male | 2 818 | 6 474 | 6 570 | 6 101 | 5 242 | 3 694 |
| Female | 260 | 622 | 729 | 749 | 864 | 837 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 25 | 35 | 37 | 23 | 32 | 31 |
| FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms.. | 2 562 | 6 146 | 6 599 | 6 311 | 5 719 | 4 174 |
| acres.. | 724 732 | 1 143 543 | 815 974 | 564 372 | 410 975 | 267 975 |
| Partnership | 347 | 697 | 538 | 391 | 289 | 215 |
| acres.. | 113 859 | 145 345 | 84 644 | 51 181 | 24 127 | 19 685 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | |
| Family held..... farms.. | 126 | 189 | 107 | 96 | 60 | 100 |
| acres.. | 54 613 | 51 389 | 18 176 | 9 834 | 7 721 | 10 407 |
| More than 10 stockholders | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 10 or less stockholders | 123 | 188 | 104 | 96 | 59 | 99 |
| Other than family held..... farms.. | 18 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 16 | 16 |
| acres.. | 6 288 | 4 967 | 2 580 | 1 887 | 1 885 | 1 960 |
| More than 10 stockholders | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 10 or less stockholders | 17 | 21 | 14 | 9 | 14 | 15 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms.. | 25 | 43 | 40 | 40 | 22 | 26 |
| acres.. | 8 909 | 15 084 | 7 155 | 5 727 | 5 648 | 1 709 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | \$1,000,000 or more | \$500,000 to \$999,999 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 | \$50,000 to \$99,999 |
|--|-----------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| INJURIES AND DEATHS | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members farms .. | 358 | 3 | 14 | 26 | 24 | 26 |
| number .. | 401 | 4 | 15 | 31 | 26 | 29 |
| Hired workers farms .. | 269 | 49 | 32 | 41 | 42 | 21 |
| number .. | 432 | 137 | 59 | 57 | 46 | 29 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members farms .. | 14 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 2 |
| number .. | 14 | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| Hired workers farms .. | 6 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 |
| number .. | 6 | (D) | — | — | — | (D) |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 2 864 | 17 | 44 | 59 | 64 | 69 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 10 283 | 49 | 124 | 112 | 101 | 135 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 3 877 | 9 | 32 | 37 | 46 | 71 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 4 362 | 16 | 37 | 41 | 72 | 66 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 4 624 | 27 | 66 | 46 | 89 | 142 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 3 075 | 11 | 37 | 40 | 79 | 130 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 2 178 | 14 | 37 | 28 | 82 | 121 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1 606 | 13 | 19 | 26 | 83 | 131 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 4 509 | 35 | 74 | 173 | 467 | 532 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 2 469 | 35 | 120 | 304 | 501 | 442 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 923 | 41 | 120 | 236 | 228 | 122 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 325 | 56 | 81 | 80 | 54 | 22 |
| FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 2 729 | 16 | 41 | 138 | 237 | 265 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 593 | 11 | 17 | 20 | 41 | 48 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 616 | 6 | 13 | 12 | 39 | 32 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 1 366 | 33 | 37 | 56 | 81 | 118 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 8 875 | 16 | 90 | 263 | 502 | 513 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | 4 463 | 4 | 39 | 131 | 335 | 337 |
| Cotton farming (11192) | 128 | 1 | 18 | 26 | 27 | 23 |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | 4 284 | 11 | 33 | 106 | 140 | 153 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) | 20 369 | 13 | 28 | 79 | 302 | 674 |
| Cattle feedlots (11212) | 788 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 29 | 50 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 1 152 | 25 | 115 | 294 | 403 | 146 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 254 | 16 | 12 | 18 | 15 | 12 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 1 252 | 176 | 409 | 269 | 168 | 61 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 588 | — | — | — | 3 | 8 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 2 513 | 9 | 14 | 17 | 46 | 56 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory farms .. | 26 547 | 162 | 468 | 709 | 1 185 | 1 239 |
| number .. | 1 639 058 | 66 998 | 116 776 | 168 181 | 214 676 | 174 853 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 3 771 | 3 | 18 | 23 | 20 | 36 |
| 10 to 49 | 13 944 | 22 | 96 | 106 | 192 | 230 |
| 50 to 99 | 4 657 | 33 | 81 | 85 | 202 | 270 |
| 100 to 199 | 2 557 | 28 | 87 | 145 | 395 | 375 |
| 200 to 499 | 1 333 | 31 | 112 | 280 | 309 | 311 |
| 500 or more | 285 | 45 | 74 | 70 | 67 | 17 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved farms .. | 22 823 | 144 | 401 | 623 | 1 068 | 1 070 |
| number .. | 810 364 | 26 022 | 50 834 | 75 612 | 103 241 | 81 012 |
| Beef cows farms .. | 21 753 | 114 | 282 | 386 | 751 | 954 |
| number .. | 688 541 | 12 943 | 22 093 | 38 004 | 71 786 | 74 535 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 5 536 | 5 | 29 | 34 | 50 | 70 |
| 10 to 49 | 12 521 | 49 | 123 | 162 | 297 | 319 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 497 | 25 | 72 | 76 | 146 | 254 |
| 100 to 199 | 887 | 20 | 33 | 65 | 143 | 249 |
| 200 to 499 | 277 | 11 | 21 | 38 | 105 | 61 |
| 500 or more | 35 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 1 |
| Milk cows farms .. | 1 671 | 42 | 155 | 308 | 419 | 165 |
| number .. | 121 823 | 13 079 | 28 741 | 37 608 | 31 455 | 6 477 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 | 326 | — | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 5 to 9 | 101 | — | 1 | — | — | 8 |
| 10 to 49 | 338 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 41 | 107 |
| 50 to 99 | 428 | 1 | 16 | 63 | 302 | 43 |
| 100 to 199 | 368 | 10 | 61 | 223 | 72 | 2 |
| 200 to 499 | 103 | 20 | 70 | 13 | — | — |
| 500 or more | 7 | 7 | — | — | — | — |
| Heifers and heifer calves farms .. | 19 826 | 136 | 392 | 599 | 1 022 | 984 |
| number .. | 401 950 | 22 003 | 35 566 | 53 216 | 57 816 | 40 403 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms .. | 22 735 | 151 | 403 | 579 | 990 | 1 099 |
| number .. | 426 744 | 18 973 | 30 376 | 39 353 | 53 619 | 53 438 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | \$25,000 to \$49,999 | \$10,000 to \$24,999 | \$5,000 to \$9,999 | \$2,500 to \$4,999 | \$1,000 to \$2,499 | Less than \$1,000 |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INJURIES AND DEATHS | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members farms .. | 36 | 48 | 51 | 49 | 47 | 34 |
| number .. | 43 | 51 | 59 | 53 | 54 | 36 |
| Hired workers farms .. | 31 | 19 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 15 |
| number .. | 34 | 26 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 23 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members farms .. | 1 | 5 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| number .. | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hired workers farms .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| number .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 111 | 345 | 405 | 575 | 683 | 492 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 265 | 877 | 1 600 | 2 246 | 2 518 | 2 256 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 158 | 515 | 809 | 897 | 753 | 550 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 217 | 729 | 1 110 | 982 | 700 | 392 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 308 | 1 019 | 1 123 | 822 | 641 | 341 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 297 | 839 | 693 | 463 | 315 | 171 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 250 | 633 | 476 | 281 | 170 | 96 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 247 | 473 | 295 | 168 | 92 | 59 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 691 | 1 241 | 634 | 347 | 186 | 129 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 442 | 361 | 126 | 56 | 41 | 41 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 76 | 55 | 25 | 12 | 5 | 3 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 16 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 243 | 420 | 345 | 328 | 527 | 169 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 65 | 102 | 107 | 94 | 47 | 41 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 44 | 70 | 60 | 75 | 46 | 219 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 155 | 231 | 205 | 180 | 209 | 61 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 738 | 1 616 | 1 545 | 1 477 | 1 332 | 783 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | 527 | 1 071 | 885 | 698 | 393 | 43 |
| Cotton farming (11192) | 9 | 12 | 9 | 3 | — | — |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | 202 | 533 | 651 | 776 | 939 | 740 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) | 1 521 | 4 087 | 4 532 | 4 135 | 3 245 | 1 753 |
| Cattle feedlots (11212) | 77 | 203 | 156 | 135 | 94 | 21 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 76 | 72 | 14 | 2 | — | 5 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 17 | 14 | 30 | 37 | 48 | 35 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 28 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 38 | 65 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 12 | 40 | 72 | 118 | 172 | 163 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 102 | 227 | 221 | 257 | 348 | 1 216 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory farms .. | 2 116 | 5 280 | 5 311 | 4 627 | 3 497 | 1 953 |
| number .. | 211 033 | 311 826 | 187 612 | 110 146 | 56 042 | 20 915 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 61 | 199 | 373 | 669 | 1 053 | 1 316 |
| 10 to 49 | 491 | 2 383 | 3 826 | 3 632 | 2 351 | 615 |
| 50 to 99 | 692 | 1 920 | 987 | 290 | 80 | 17 |
| 100 to 199 | 653 | 715 | 112 | 31 | 12 | 4 |
| 200 to 499 | 212 | 61 | 12 | 5 | — | — |
| 500 or more | 7 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved farms .. | 1 783 | 4 630 | 4 645 | 3 968 | 2 962 | 1 529 |
| number .. | 106 395 | 165 990 | 101 935 | 59 203 | 30 205 | 9 915 |
| Beef cows farms .. | 1 733 | 4 563 | 4 615 | 3 945 | 2 925 | 1 485 |
| number .. | 104 301 | 164 696 | 101 499 | 58 985 | 29 978 | 9 721 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 119 | 360 | 740 | 1 248 | 1 688 | 1 193 |
| 10 to 49 | 702 | 3 118 | 3 630 | 2 623 | 1 212 | 286 |
| 50 to 99 | 625 | 981 | 224 | 63 | 25 | 6 |
| 100 to 199 | 255 | 97 | 15 | 10 | — | — |
| 200 to 499 | 29 | 5 | 6 | 1 | — | — |
| 500 or more | 3 | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Milk cows farms .. | 116 | 144 | 88 | 77 | 84 | 73 |
| number .. | 2 094 | 1 294 | 436 | 218 | 227 | 194 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 | 20 | 50 | 51 | 60 | 66 | 63 |
| 5 to 9 | 2 | 21 | 24 | 17 | 18 | 10 |
| 10 to 49 | 92 | 72 | 13 | — | — | — |
| 50 to 99 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 100 to 199 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 200 to 499 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Heifers and heifer calves farms .. | 1 618 | 4 092 | 3 955 | 3 358 | 2 414 | 1 256 |
| number .. | 45 712 | 66 667 | 39 348 | 23 809 | 12 486 | 4 924 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms .. | 1 931 | 4 722 | 4 669 | 3 948 | 2 786 | 1 457 |
| number .. | 58 926 | 79 169 | 46 329 | 27 134 | 13 351 | 6 076 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | \$1,000,000 or more | \$500,000 to \$999,999 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 | \$50,000 to \$99,999 |
|---|-------------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| LIVESTOCK—Con. | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold farms.. | 26 350 | 165 | 466 | 712 | 1 199 | 1 292 |
| number.. | 906 897 | 63 037 | 64 654 | 92 403 | 119 079 | 109 931 |
| \$1,000.. | 389 787 | 34 957 | 32 162 | 43 957 | 54 908 | 50 485 |
| Calves farms.. | 16 260 | 78 | 263 | 408 | 661 | 615 |
| number.. | 297 483 | 8 884 | 15 300 | 19 624 | 27 721 | 26 192 |
| \$1,000.. | 79 874 | 2 094 | 3 825 | 4 294 | 7 473 | 7 749 |
| Cattle farms.. | 19 363 | 149 | 406 | 609 | 965 | 1 074 |
| number.. | 609 414 | 54 153 | 49 354 | 72 779 | 91 358 | 83 739 |
| \$1,000.. | 309 912 | 32 863 | 28 337 | 39 663 | 47 434 | 42 736 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates farms.. | 1 425 | 16 | 36 | 68 | 100 | 112 |
| number.. | 44 476 | 6 204 | 6 156 | 8 119 | 7 732 | 4 892 |
| \$1,000.. | 31 703 | 4 796 | 4 741 | 5 780 | 5 427 | 3 502 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory farms.. | 1 170 | 28 | 39 | 64 | 79 | 85 |
| number.. | 385 755 | 259 558 | 36 830 | 31 450 | 20 498 | 18 518 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 850 | 4 | 10 | 24 | 25 | 45 |
| 25 to 49 | 94 | — | 7 | 4 | 8 | 9 |
| 50 to 99 | 57 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 7 |
| 100 to 199 | 47 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 11 |
| 200 to 499 | 43 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 18 | 8 |
| 500 or more | 79 | 20 | 17 | 22 | 13 | 5 |
| Used or to be used for breeding farms.. | 617 | 16 | 19 | 34 | 46 | 50 |
| number.. | 40 487 | 27 957 | 2 099 | 5 147 | 1 810 | 938 |
| Other farms.. | 1 082 | 27 | 38 | 62 | 79 | 80 |
| number.. | 345 268 | 231 601 | 34 731 | 26 303 | 18 688 | 17 580 |
| Hogs and pigs sold farms.. | 823 | 28 | 39 | 58 | 68 | 69 |
| number.. | 710 320 | 442 916 | 95 223 | 100 133 | 31 307 | 22 280 |
| \$1,000.. | 77 478 | 55 451 | 9 312 | 6 598 | 3 108 | 1 243 |
| Feeder pigs farms.. | 125 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 12 |
| number.. | 52 374 | (D) | 1 021 | 35 984 | 6 960 | 2 275 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 391 | (D) | 24 | 741 | 315 | 96 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms.. | 637 | 16 | 21 | 38 | 47 | 51 |
| number.. | 72 646 | 54 212 | 3 114 | 8 727 | 2 525 | 1 303 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31 farms.. | 555 | 16 | 19 | 35 | 43 | 47 |
| number.. | 37 052 | 27 690 | 1 477 | 4 442 | 1 303 | 756 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 farms.. | 492 | 15 | 20 | 35 | 44 | 46 |
| number.. | 35 594 | 26 522 | 1 637 | 4 285 | 1 222 | 547 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms.. | 1 456 | 14 | 29 | 32 | 66 | 85 |
| number.. | 73 932 | 2 410 | 3 628 | 2 247 | 10 200 | 8 215 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older farms.. | 1 286 | 13 | 25 | 27 | 57 | 77 |
| number.. | 43 679 | 1 465 | 1 686 | 1 247 | 5 503 | 4 643 |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms.. | 1 334 | 13 | 29 | 30 | 68 | 80 |
| number.. | 56 036 | 1 829 | 2 216 | 1 502 | 7 838 | 7 676 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn farms.. | 1 212 | 10 | 24 | 24 | 56 | 75 |
| number.. | 50 842 | 1 569 | 2 120 | 1 440 | 6 179 | 5 983 |
| pounds of wool.. | 322 882 | 9 766 | 12 714 | 8 840 | 37 159 | 37 552 |
| Horses and ponies inventory farms.. | 7 546 | 32 | 96 | 148 | 274 | 287 |
| number.. | 50 283 | 246 | 880 | 1 170 | 2 010 | 2 836 |
| Horses and ponies sold farms.. | 1 610 | 7 | 17 | 34 | 58 | 78 |
| number.. | 5 348 | 122 | 251 | 245 | 285 | 471 |
| Goats inventory farms.. | 1 467 | 4 | 6 | 22 | 46 | 32 |
| number.. | 19 830 | 44 | 40 | 290 | 1 812 | 787 |
| Goats sold farms.. | 521 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 16 | 11 |
| number.. | 7 093 | (D) | (D) | 170 | 198 | 161 |
| POULTRY | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) farms.. | 1 588 | 16 | 21 | 41 | 71 | 69 |
| number.. | 4 834 867 | 2 587 403 | (D) | 470 986 | 749 271 | 416 698 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 | 1 423 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 24 | 35 |
| 400 to 3,199 | 14 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 3 |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 48 | — | — | 3 | 19 | 8 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 56 | — | 5 | 13 | 17 | 20 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 30 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 3 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | — |
| 100,000 or more | 6 | 6 | — | — | — | — |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older farms.. | 1 519 | 16 | 19 | 36 | 59 | 60 |
| number.. | 3 767 755 | 2 306 770 | 362 456 | 277 886 | 366 851 | 291 601 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old farms.. | 273 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 15 | 12 |
| number.. | 1 067 112 | 280 633 | (D) | 193 100 | 382 420 | 125 097 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) farms.. | 315 | 16 | 21 | 25 | 60 | 42 |
| number.. | 6 303 716 | 1 915 265 | 1 301 715 | 865 755 | 1 364 677 | 647 073 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold . . farms.. | 671 | 115 | 255 | 168 | 83 | 17 |
| number.. | 258 684 455 | 116 635 327 | 98 762 349 | 33 753 072 | 8 245 466 | 1 211 298 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 35 | — | — | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | 24 | — | 1 | 5 | 9 | 7 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | 42 | — | — | 2 | 33 | 7 |
| 100,000 or more | 570 | 115 | 254 | 160 | 39 | 2 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding farms.. | 162 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 14 | 3 |
| number.. | 430 020 | 194 646 | 119 243 | 75 000 | 38 615 | (D) |
| Turkeys sold farms.. | 389 | 58 | 156 | 93 | 40 | 7 |
| number.. | 26 030 650 | 9 387 647 | 11 825 013 | 3 719 250 | 776 198 | 317 472 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | \$25,000 to \$49,999 | \$10,000 to \$24,999 | \$5,000 to \$9,999 | \$2,500 to \$4,999 | \$1,000 to \$2,499 | Less than \$1,000 |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| LIVESTOCK—Con. | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold | 2 212 | 5 472 | 5 500 | 4 711 | 3 501 | 1 120 |
| farms | 125 542 | 168 670 | 93 127 | 47 758 | 19 462 | 3 234 |
| number | 53 384 | 65 395 | 32 797 | 15 346 | 5 703 | 694 |
| \$1,000 | 1 129 | 3 250 | 3 546 | 3 197 | 2 368 | 745 |
| Calves | 38 318 | 69 118 | 48 582 | 28 305 | 12 873 | 2 566 |
| farms | 10 975 | 19 944 | 13 206 | 6 993 | 2 908 | 413 |
| number | 1 901 | 4 462 | 4 015 | 3 198 | 2 084 | 500 |
| \$1,000 | 87 224 | 99 552 | 44 545 | 19 453 | 6 589 | 668 |
| number | 42 409 | 45 452 | 19 591 | 8 353 | 2 795 | 280 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates | 156 | 322 | 257 | 209 | 125 | 24 |
| farms | 4 095 | 4 483 | 1 737 | 769 | 262 | 27 |
| number | 2 744 | 2 966 | 1 093 | 481 | 160 | 13 |
| \$1,000 | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | 115 | 173 | 174 | 148 | 135 | 130 |
| farms | 5 973 | 5 753 | 2 111 | 3 331 | 1 130 | 603 |
| number | | | | | | |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 70 | 132 | 147 | 134 | 129 | 130 |
| 25 to 49 | 12 | 22 | 22 | 9 | 1 | — |
| 50 to 99 | 13 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 5 | — |
| 100 to 199 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | — |
| 200 to 499 | 7 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 500 or more | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — |
| Used or to be used for breeding | 83 | 98 | 91 | 85 | 59 | 36 |
| farms | 845 | 562 | 486 | 424 | 138 | 81 |
| number | 104 | 154 | 154 | 133 | 127 | 124 |
| Other | 5 128 | 5 191 | 1 625 | 2 907 | 992 | 522 |
| farms | | | | | | |
| number | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold | 99 | 126 | 119 | 95 | 77 | 45 |
| farms | 8 122 | 4 697 | 3 017 | 1 690 | 679 | 256 |
| number | 816 | 417 | 292 | 148 | 73 | 20 |
| \$1,000 | 13 | 26 | 21 | 17 | 7 | 7 |
| Feeder pigs | 1 854 | 1 811 | 1 054 | 550 | (D) | 94 |
| farms | 71 | 60 | 34 | 17 | (D) | 3 |
| number | | | | | | |
| \$1,000 | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 | 86 | 99 | 94 | 86 | 60 | 39 |
| farms | 1 207 | 563 | 436 | 321 | 167 | 71 |
| number | 82 | 87 | 77 | 68 | 50 | 31 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31 | 621 | 292 | 180 | 158 | 94 | 39 |
| farms | 66 | 76 | 73 | 64 | 33 | 20 |
| number | 586 | 271 | 256 | 163 | 73 | 32 |
| \$1,000 | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory | 136 | 266 | 231 | 227 | 236 | 134 |
| farms | 10 060 | 14 100 | 9 325 | 7 174 | 4 956 | 1 617 |
| number | 122 | 246 | 203 | 205 | 213 | 98 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older | 6 024 | 9 190 | 5 639 | 4 437 | 3 049 | 796 |
| farms | | | | | | |
| number | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs sold | 125 | 253 | 230 | 203 | 214 | 89 |
| farms | 7 797 | 10 669 | 7 603 | 5 339 | 2 987 | 580 |
| number | 120 | 233 | 197 | 188 | 193 | 92 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn | 6 892 | 10 294 | 6 590 | 5 132 | 3 620 | 1 023 |
| farms | 45 550 | 66 004 | 42 385 | 32 406 | 23 609 | 6 897 |
| number | | | | | | |
| pounds of wool | | | | | | |
| Horses and ponies inventory | 481 | 1 042 | 1 166 | 1 128 | 1 094 | 1 798 |
| farms | 4 298 | 7 294 | 6 429 | 5 520 | 5 348 | 14 252 |
| number | 149 | 316 | 291 | 287 | 300 | 73 |
| Horses and ponies sold | 840 | 1 134 | 814 | 605 | 490 | 91 |
| farms | 80 | 188 | 238 | 227 | 311 | 313 |
| number | 1 331 | 2 797 | 3 286 | 2 453 | 3 616 | 3 374 |
| Goats inventory | 31 | 63 | 78 | 87 | 121 | 100 |
| farms | 490 | 1 634 | 1 407 | 989 | 1 358 | 638 |
| number | | | | | | |
| Goats sold | | | | | | |
| farms | | | | | | |
| number | | | | | | |
| POULTRY | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older | | | | | | |
| inventory (see text) | 111 | 195 | 214 | 259 | 311 | 280 |
| farms | (D) | 8 364 | 7 525 | 6 638 | 7 567 | 5 055 |
| number | | | | | | |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 | 90 | 192 | 211 | 259 | 310 | 280 |
| 400 to 3,199 | 2 | 3 | 3 | — | 1 | — |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 18 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older | 107 | 188 | 208 | 249 | 306 | 271 |
| farms | 131 200 | 7 454 | 6 549 | 5 826 | 6 669 | 4 493 |
| number | | | | | | |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less | | | | | | |
| than 20 weeks old | 23 | 33 | 39 | 49 | 42 | 46 |
| farms | (D) | 910 | 976 | 812 | 898 | 562 |
| number | | | | | | |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see | | | | | | |
| text) | 30 | 31 | 19 | 17 | 36 | 18 |
| farms | 162 258 | 44 262 | 1 036 | 429 | 819 | 427 |
| number | 3 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 4 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | | | | | | |
| farms | (D) | 788 | 1 637 | 949 | 193 | (D) |
| number | | | | | | |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 4 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding | 6 | 7 | 22 | 30 | 39 | 20 |
| farms | (D) | 18 | 110 | 151 | 149 | 64 |
| number | 3 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 3 |
| Turkeys sold | (D) | (D) | 94 | 94 | 180 | 32 |
| farms | | | | | | |
| number | | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | \$1,000,000 or more | \$500,000 to \$999,999 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 | \$50,000 to \$99,999 |
|---|-------------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed farms . . | 4 395 | 90 | 256 | 474 | 652 | 542 |
| acres . . | 318 208 | 38 420 | 52 463 | 79 894 | 70 322 | 33 875 |
| bushels . . | 29 480 704 | 4 316 195 | 5 132 389 | 7 550 307 | 6 317 066 | 2 907 517 |
| Irrigated farms . . | 142 | 18 | 23 | 25 | 30 | 12 |
| acres . . | 11 129 | 4 073 | 2 200 | 2 356 | 1 512 | 542 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 2 273 | 14 | 60 | 76 | 140 | 176 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 248 | 21 | 74 | 138 | 237 | 239 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 564 | 11 | 56 | 135 | 204 | 124 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 205 | 15 | 24 | 95 | 67 | 3 |
| 500 acres or more | 105 | 29 | 42 | 30 | 4 | — |
| Corn for silage or green chop farms . . | 2 646 | 72 | 228 | 394 | 553 | 334 |
| acres . . | 143 216 | 14 844 | 28 743 | 38 251 | 32 407 | 11 388 |
| tons, green . . | 1 901 978 | 208 155 | 390 630 | 532 471 | 422 402 | 144 953 |
| Irrigated farms . . | 80 | 6 | 28 | 16 | 21 | 3 |
| acres . . | 4 685 | 1 165 | 1 949 | 593 | 741 | 83 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 1 213 | 9 | 32 | 39 | 104 | 154 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 978 | 17 | 75 | 175 | 366 | 170 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 386 | 22 | 91 | 168 | 80 | 10 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 56 | 17 | 25 | 12 | 2 | — |
| 500 acres or more | 13 | 7 | 5 | — | 1 | — |
| Wheat for grain farms . . | 2 888 | 67 | 171 | 389 | 562 | 439 |
| acres . . | 257 063 | 33 743 | 39 932 | 70 679 | 56 284 | 27 127 |
| bushels . . | 15 504 394 | 2 233 860 | 2 432 819 | 4 407 536 | 3 395 719 | 1 522 820 |
| Irrigated farms . . | 26 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 |
| acres . . | 1 052 | 139 | (D) | 204 | 293 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 1 167 | 10 | 19 | 52 | 100 | 137 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 007 | 14 | 45 | 108 | 253 | 203 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 454 | 7 | 51 | 116 | 159 | 94 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 175 | 11 | 23 | 90 | 46 | 5 |
| 500 acres or more | 85 | 25 | 33 | 23 | 4 | — |
| Barley for grain farms . . | 854 | 31 | 75 | 166 | 181 | 122 |
| acres . . | 51 096 | 7 451 | 8 374 | 14 819 | 11 561 | 4 419 |
| bushels . . | 3 842 722 | 625 922 | 643 420 | 1 100 350 | 868 920 | 309 988 |
| Irrigated farms . . | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres . . | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tobacco farms . . | 5 870 | 12 | 60 | 173 | 428 | 486 |
| acres . . | 54 035 | 1 915 | 5 939 | 10 946 | 13 849 | 6 971 |
| pounds . . | 115 735 107 | 4 322 982 | 14 064 111 | 25 760 738 | 30 424 541 | 14 286 845 |
| Irrigated farms . . | 835 | 4 | 35 | 101 | 211 | 138 |
| acres . . | 21 147 | 688 | 3 740 | 5 875 | 6 695 | 2 066 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 861 | — | — | — | 1 | 11 |
| 1.0 to 1.9 acres | 1 346 | — | 1 | 2 | 4 | 23 |
| 2.0 to 2.9 acres | 863 | — | 1 | 2 | 12 | 15 |
| 3.0 to 4.9 acres | 838 | — | 3 | 8 | 17 | 28 |
| 5.0 to 9.9 acres | 813 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 35 | 80 |
| 10.0 to 24.9 acres | 590 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 65 | 268 |
| 25.0 acres or more | 559 | 8 | 48 | 144 | 294 | 61 |
| Soybeans for beans farms . . | 3 135 | 74 | 199 | 413 | 545 | 439 |
| acres . . | 487 001 | 55 640 | 74 252 | 133 897 | 108 044 | 54 020 |
| bushels . . | 11 406 611 | 1 520 048 | 1 970 627 | 3 114 360 | 2 355 504 | 1 164 064 |
| Irrigated farms . . | 72 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 7 |
| acres . . | 4 779 | 1 422 | 1 076 | 882 | 909 | 251 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 842 | 5 | 26 | 43 | 52 | 54 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 101 | 16 | 40 | 90 | 144 | 157 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 635 | 11 | 35 | 93 | 181 | 177 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 297 | 7 | 38 | 70 | 123 | 48 |
| 500 acres or more | 260 | 35 | 60 | 117 | 45 | 3 |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes farms . . | 358 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 21 | 20 |
| acres . . | 5 925 | 3 702 | 623 | 594 | 294 | 222 |
| cwt . . | 1 109 759 | 710 852 | 171 248 | 88 060 | 52 957 | 29 218 |
| Irrigated farms . . | 65 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 3 |
| acres . . | 3 122 | 1 875 | 408 | 583 | 134 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 291 | — | 2 | 3 | 11 | 13 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 39 | — | — | 2 | 6 | 3 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 12 | — | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 10 | 4 | 3 | 3 | — | — |
| 250.0 acres or more | 6 | 6 | — | — | — | — |
| Sweetpotatoes farms . . | 103 | — | 3 | 4 | 18 | 10 |
| acres . . | 606 | — | (D) | 34 | 166 | 26 |
| bushels . . | 114 871 | — | (D) | 2 524 | 61 749 | 4 460 |
| Irrigated farms . . | 24 | — | 2 | 1 | 6 | 4 |
| acres . . | 282 | — | (D) | (D) | 129 | 5 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | \$25,000 to \$49,999 | \$10,000 to \$24,999 | \$5,000 to \$9,999 | \$2,500 to \$4,999 | \$1,000 to \$2,499 | Less than \$1,000 |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed | | | | | | |
| farms .. | 558 | 813 | 447 | 286 | 174 | 103 |
| acres .. | 19 453 | 15 177 | 5 014 | 2 144 | 1 019 | 427 |
| bushels .. | 1 551 007 | 1 125 857 | 362 323 | 144 418 | 55 372 | 18 253 |
| farms .. | 11 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| acres .. | 230 | 157 | 25 | (D) | 18 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 276 | 591 | 391 | 275 | 171 | 103 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 252 | 217 | 56 | 11 | 3 | — |
| 100 to 249 acres | 29 | 5 | — | — | — | — |
| 250 to 499 acres | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Corn for silage or green chop | | | | | | |
| farms .. | 327 | 361 | 207 | 105 | 44 | 21 |
| acres .. | 7 238 | 5 941 | 2 640 | 1 007 | 539 | 218 |
| tons, green .. | 87 271 | 70 001 | 26 815 | 9 864 | 6 938 | 2 478 |
| farms .. | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| acres .. | 43 | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 232 | 296 | 188 | 100 | 39 | 20 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 88 | 60 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 7 | 5 | 3 | — | — | — |
| 250 to 499 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Wheat for grain | | | | | | |
| farms .. | 397 | 485 | 188 | 101 | 56 | 33 |
| acres .. | 14 188 | 10 620 | 2 761 | 1 119 | 418 | 192 |
| bushels .. | 767 222 | 546 746 | 132 110 | 44 774 | 16 370 | 4 418 |
| farms .. | 5 | 3 | 3 | — | — | — |
| acres .. | 48 | 92 | 12 | — | — | — |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 194 | 317 | 157 | 92 | 56 | 33 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 180 | 165 | 30 | 9 | — | — |
| 100 to 249 acres | 23 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — |
| 250 to 499 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Barley for grain | | | | | | |
| farms .. | 112 | 91 | 45 | 19 | 11 | 1 |
| acres .. | 2 434 | 1 371 | 459 | 147 | (D) | (D) |
| bushels .. | 165 321 | 89 845 | 28 364 | 7 604 | (D) | (D) |
| farms .. | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| acres .. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| Tobacco | | | | | | |
| farms .. | 774 | 1 518 | 1 166 | 788 | 414 | 51 |
| acres .. | 5 750 | 5 274 | 2 163 | 904 | 299 | 26 |
| pounds .. | 11 207 071 | 9 791 428 | 3 804 747 | 1 560 679 | 477 025 | 34 940 |
| farms .. | 155 | 120 | 52 | 12 | 5 | 2 |
| acres .. | 1 422 | 525 | 117 | 14 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 23 | 69 | 159 | 256 | 297 | 45 |
| 1.0 to 1.9 acres | 46 | 237 | 504 | 423 | 101 | 5 |
| 2.0 to 2.9 acres | 52 | 360 | 318 | 91 | 12 | — |
| 3.0 to 4.9 acres | 109 | 507 | 147 | 14 | 4 | 1 |
| 5.0 to 9.9 acres | 335 | 312 | 38 | 4 | — | — |
| 10.0 to 24.9 acres | 205 | 33 | — | — | — | — |
| 25.0 acres or more | 4 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Soybeans for beans | | | | | | |
| farms .. | 373 | 515 | 267 | 159 | 107 | 44 |
| acres .. | 26 661 | 21 914 | 7 705 | 3 242 | 1 207 | 419 |
| bushels .. | 592 185 | 458 359 | 150 407 | 54 793 | 21 191 | 5 073 |
| farms .. | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| acres .. | 156 | 30 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 90 | 177 | 132 | 119 | 102 | 42 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 178 | 300 | 132 | 37 | 5 | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 94 | 38 | 3 | 3 | — | — |
| 250 to 499 acres | 11 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes | | | | | | |
| farms .. | 44 | 81 | 49 | 62 | 35 | 19 |
| acres .. | 202 | 125 | 75 | 55 | 19 | 14 |
| cwt .. | 29 500 | 12 880 | 7 053 | 4 778 | 1 815 | 1 398 |
| farms .. | 9 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| acres .. | 40 | 16 | 4 | 3 | (D) | 1 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 27 | 75 | 45 | 61 | 35 | 19 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 17 | 6 | 4 | 1 | — | — |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 250.0 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sweetpotatoes | | | | | | |
| farms .. | 15 | 23 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 4 |
| acres .. | 36 | 55 | 16 | 17 | (D) | 17 |
| bushels .. | 6 780 | 5 582 | 1 937 | 2 056 | (D) | 380 |
| farms .. | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | — |
| acres .. | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | — |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | \$1,000,000 or more | \$500,000 to \$999,999 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 | \$50,000 to \$99,999 |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED— | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | |
| Peanuts for nuts | farms.. 702 | 12 | 59 | 141 | 155 | 118 |
| | acres.. 74 867 | 5 370 | 15 545 | 26 176 | 16 678 | 6 473 |
| | pounds.. 190 590 588 | 13 196 095 | 41 853 440 | 66 645 212 | 42 806 652 | 15 606 199 |
| Irrigated | farms.. 38 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 4 |
| | acres.. 2 398 | 350 | 740 | 541 | 611 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 160 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 264 | — | 3 | 10 | 72 | 106 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 208 | 2 | 19 | 100 | 81 | 6 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 64 | 3 | 31 | 27 | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | — | — |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... | farms.. 25 028 | 163 | 454 | 644 | 1 120 | 1 217 |
| | acres.. 1 189 425 | 25 729 | 54 476 | 82 051 | 126 110 | 115 543 |
| | tons, dry.. 2 291 672 | 64 441 | 129 031 | 186 242 | 283 312 | 240 973 |
| Irrigated | farms.. 224 | 7 | 19 | 20 | 13 | 15 |
| | acres.. 7 561 | 2 193 | 889 | 647 | 629 | 397 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 11 503 | 25 | 92 | 100 | 171 | 217 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 10 535 | 63 | 184 | 238 | 537 | 561 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 2 471 | 45 | 110 | 225 | 308 | 355 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 423 | 20 | 57 | 64 | 76 | 76 |
| 500 acres or more | 96 | 10 | 11 | 17 | 28 | 8 |
| Alfalfa hay | farms.. 4 837 | 60 | 169 | 287 | 459 | 395 |
| | acres.. 111 970 | 3 184 | 7 767 | 13 572 | 15 971 | 11 509 |
| | tons, dry.. 307 114 | 10 705 | 25 192 | 41 460 | 49 741 | 34 499 |
| Irrigated | farms.. 77 | — | 11 | 11 | 4 | 10 |
| | acres.. 1 291 | — | 364 | 317 | 33 | 196 |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) | farms.. 20 003 | 122 | 358 | 495 | 856 | 1 013 |
| | acres.. 890 728 | 16 124 | 32 130 | 48 439 | 89 619 | 90 953 |
| | tons, dry.. 1 674 211 | 40 031 | 74 273 | 104 371 | 192 896 | 181 350 |
| Irrigated | farms.. 111 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 5 |
| | acres.. 4 795 | 2 093 | 109 | 148 | 427 | 201 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | farms.. 1 008 | 19 | 38 | 64 | 102 | 117 |
| | acres.. 25 479 | 6 672 | 4 904 | 4 767 | 3 788 | 2 104 |
| Irrigated | farms.. 363 | 14 | 19 | 35 | 52 | 50 |
| | acres.. 14 842 | 5 879 | 2 529 | 2 635 | 2 352 | 620 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 535 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 26 | 27 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 310 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 34 | 58 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 104 | 2 | 9 | 19 | 30 | 31 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 41 | 3 | 8 | 17 | 12 | 1 |
| 250.0 acres or more | 18 | 9 | 7 | 2 | — | — |
| Land in orchards | farms.. 1 080 | 8 | 19 | 27 | 56 | 47 |
| | acres.. 27 650 | 6 065 | 5 529 | 2 887 | 4 431 | 1 663 |
| Irrigated | farms.. 102 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| | acres.. 1 730 | 629 | 200 | 104 | 84 | 191 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 608 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 15 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 328 | — | 2 | 6 | 7 | 10 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 81 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 24 | 15 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 39 | — | 3 | 7 | 18 | 7 |
| 250.0 acres or more | 24 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 1 | — |
| Apples | farms.. 802 | 8 | 17 | 19 | 51 | 32 |
| Bearing and nonbearing | acres.. 22 886 | 5 577 | 5 223 | 2 655 | 3 891 | 1 095 |
| | pounds.. 252 442 229 | 72 573 338 | 69 957 313 | 42 003 806 | 44 656 545 | 10 376 582 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | \$25,000 to \$49,999 | \$10,000 to \$24,999 | \$5,000 to \$9,999 | \$2,500 to \$4,999 | \$1,000 to \$2,499 | Less than \$1,000 |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED— | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | |
| Peanuts for nuts | farms.. 78 | 99 | 26 | 8 | 6 | — |
| acres.. | 2 628 | 1 674 | 245 | 55 | 23 | — |
| pounds.. | 6 398 101 | 3 590 507 | 396 647 | 74 139 | 23 596 | — |
| Irrigated | farms.. — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| acres.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 22 | 83 | 26 | 7 | 6 | — |
| 25 to 99 acres | 56 | 16 | — | 1 | — | — |
| 100 to 249 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 250 to 499 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... | farms.. 2 067 | 4 929 | 4 889 | 4 151 | 3 207 | 2 187 |
| acres.. | 162 713 | 247 751 | 169 075 | 107 636 | 63 560 | 34 783 |
| tons, dry.. | 318 898 | 464 974 | 300 525 | 170 603 | 94 081 | 38 592 |
| Irrigated | farms.. 13 | 28 | 36 | 29 | 34 | 10 |
| acres.. | 222 | 856 | 921 | 334 | 340 | 133 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 450 | 1 496 | 2 245 | 2 540 | 2 369 | 1 798 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 029 | 2 828 | 2 418 | 1 500 | 798 | 379 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 500 | 559 | 218 | 106 | 35 | 10 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 71 | 44 | 6 | 5 | 4 | — |
| 500 acres or more | 17 | 2 | 2 | — | 1 | — |
| Alfalfa hay | farms.. 580 | 1 065 | 790 | 493 | 355 | 184 |
| acres.. | 14 950 | 21 152 | 12 419 | 5 705 | 4 161 | 1 580 |
| tons, dry.. | 40 852 | 54 894 | 27 563 | 12 228 | 7 239 | 2 741 |
| Irrigated | farms.. 5 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 12 | — |
| acres.. | 110 | 74 | 112 | 13 | 72 | — |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) | farms.. 1 729 | 4 056 | 3 996 | 3 338 | 2 479 | 1 561 |
| acres.. | 126 798 | 198 272 | 132 276 | 84 725 | 48 222 | 23 170 |
| tons, dry.. | 245 664 | 365 981 | 236 787 | 133 964 | 72 327 | 26 567 |
| Irrigated | farms.. 6 | 16 | 23 | 17 | 19 | 2 |
| acres.. | (D) | 579 | 710 | 202 | 219 | (D) |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | farms.. 123 | 175 | 140 | 120 | 66 | 44 |
| acres.. | 1 214 | 1 038 | 556 | 300 | 93 | 44 |
| Irrigated | farms.. 54 | 49 | 29 | 32 | 16 | 13 |
| acres.. | 402 | 229 | 120 | 55 | 12 | 10 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 55 | 88 | 103 | 106 | 66 | 44 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 62 | 82 | 35 | 14 | — | — |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 6 | 5 | 2 | — | — | — |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 250.0 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Land in orchards | farms.. 87 | 148 | 143 | 144 | 117 | 284 |
| acres.. | 1 418 | 1 721 | 678 | 641 | 344 | 2 274 |
| Irrigated | farms.. 11 | 8 | 16 | 5 | 9 | 26 |
| acres.. | 101 | 212 | 87 | 30 | 22 | 71 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 31 | 68 | 90 | 91 | 94 | 204 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 38 | 67 | 51 | 52 | 23 | 72 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 17 | 11 | 2 | 1 | — | 5 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | 1 |
| 250.0 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| Apples | farms.. 72 | 106 | 99 | 109 | 91 | 198 |
| Bearing and nonbearing | 820 | 1 136 | 279 | 394 | 189 | 1 628 |
| pounds.. | 6 204 586 | 4 615 465 | 1 109 475 | 665 430 | 190 946 | 88 743 |

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Farms with total production expenses equal to government payments and market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Virginia | Accomack | Albemarle | Alleghany | Amelia | Amherst | Appomattox |
|--|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|------------|
| Farms number .. | 41 095 | 268 | 747 | 160 | 336 | 406 | 353 |
| Land in farms acres .. | 8 228 226 | 92 452 | 172 251 | 31 063 | 78 483 | 92 720 | 76 643 |
| Average size of farm acres .. | 200 | 345 | 231 | 194 | 234 | 228 | 217 |
| Median size of farm acres .. | 92 | 99 | 100 | 120 | 122 | 125 | 136 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ : | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 384 979 | 559 840 | 841 369 | 238 953 | 311 776 | 318 076 | 224 100 |
| Average per acre dollars .. | 1 920 | 1 722 | 3 605 | 1 185 | 1 367 | 1 240 | 1 014 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ : | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 41 835 | 93 379 | 41 202 | 38 096 | 37 408 | 33 219 | 29 771 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms .. | 2 864 | 33 | 41 | 9 | 6 | 19 | 10 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms .. | 10 283 | 69 | 186 | 27 | 75 | 68 | 47 |
| 50 to 179 acres farms .. | 15 938 | 64 | 266 | 80 | 132 | 173 | 158 |
| 180 to 499 acres farms .. | 8 293 | 45 | 176 | 35 | 84 | 106 | 107 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms .. | 2 469 | 28 | 50 | 5 | 27 | 25 | 20 |
| 1,000 acres or more farms .. | 1 248 | 29 | 28 | 4 | 12 | 15 | 11 |
| Total cropland farms .. | 37 177 | 227 | 641 | 148 | 299 | 350 | 336 |
| Harvested cropland acres .. | 4 322 425 | 74 864 | 75 073 | 12 642 | 37 279 | 33 705 | 38 610 |
| Irrigated land farms .. | 32 124 | 209 | 516 | 127 | 223 | 279 | 283 |
| acres .. | 2 520 961 | 71 493 | 38 929 | 5 026 | 21 795 | 13 942 | 16 445 |
| farms .. | 2 337 | 61 | 40 | 2 | 15 | 4 | 10 |
| acres .. | 84 926 | 9 399 | 598 | (D) | 716 | (D) | 59 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold \$1,000 .. | 2 343 518 | 84 849 | 21 450 | 2 132 | 57 543 | 5 105 | 6 764 |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 57 027 | 316 601 | 28 715 | 13 323 | 171 259 | 12 575 | 19 161 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops \$1,000 .. | 780 099 | 35 146 | 4 623 | 225 | 4 058 | 1 501 | 1 890 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products \$1,000 .. | 1 563 418 | 49 703 | 16 827 | 1 906 | 53 485 | 3 604 | 4 874 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$2,500 farms .. | 10 999 | 29 | 232 | 70 | 109 | 107 | 93 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 farms .. | 6 754 | 30 | 134 | 28 | 55 | 103 | 53 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms .. | 7 203 | 19 | 123 | 26 | 40 | 93 | 84 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 farms .. | 7 011 | 33 | 138 | 23 | 36 | 71 | 72 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 farms .. | 3 042 | 22 | 56 | 9 | 21 | 16 | 26 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms .. | 1 965 | 24 | 36 | 2 | 13 | 12 | 10 |
| \$100,000 or more farms .. | 4 121 | 111 | 28 | 2 | 62 | 4 | 15 |
| Total farm production expenses ¹ \$1,000 .. | 1 924 690 | 73 145 | 19 115 | 2 553 | 47 351 | 5 106 | 4 905 |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 46 858 | 273 950 | 25 623 | 15 959 | 140 925 | 12 576 | 13 895 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ¹ farms .. | 41 075 | 267 | 746 | 160 | 336 | 406 | 353 |
| \$1,000 .. | 364 331 | 9 988 | 1 720 | -318 | 8 920 | -215 | 1 481 |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 8 870 | 37 407 | 2 305 | -1 989 | 26 547 | -530 | 4 197 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming farms .. | 18 410 | 172 | 330 | 44 | 151 | 148 | 142 |
| Other farms .. | 22 685 | 96 | 417 | 116 | 185 | 258 | 211 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| Any farms .. | 23 215 | 99 | 411 | 95 | 175 | 253 | 218 |
| 200 days or more farms .. | 16 433 | 67 | 274 | 74 | 121 | 185 | 163 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory farms .. | 26 547 | 18 | 440 | 113 | 196 | 323 | 262 |
| Beef cows number .. | 1 639 058 | 439 | 31 303 | 4 837 | 13 964 | 16 857 | 17 441 |
| Milk cows farms .. | 21 753 | 15 | 377 | 86 | 163 | 285 | 228 |
| Cattle and calves sold number .. | 688 541 | 162 | 15 818 | (D) | 5 351 | 9 092 | 9 030 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory farms .. | 1 671 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 20 | 9 | 16 |
| Hogs and pigs sold number .. | 121 823 | 12 | 625 | (D) | 1 849 | 77 | 751 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms .. | 26 350 | 17 | 450 | 114 | 192 | 329 | 257 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) number .. | 906 897 | 239 | 15 835 | 2 728 | 10 164 | 9 174 | 8 065 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms .. | 1 170 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 9 |
| number .. | 385 755 | 991 | 364 | 24 | 47 | 43 | 111 |
| farms .. | 823 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 7 |
| number .. | 710 320 | (D) | 472 | (D) | 66 | (D) | 103 |
| farms .. | 1 456 | 5 | 30 | 2 | 7 | 14 | 11 |
| number .. | 73 932 | 87 | 1 556 | (D) | 86 | 378 | 187 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) farms .. | 1 588 | 9 | 34 | 6 | 13 | 18 | 11 |
| number .. | 4 834 867 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 285 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms .. | 671 | 61 | - | - | 33 | 1 | - |
| number .. | 258 684 455 | 22 432 410 | - | - | 13 711 009 | (D) | - |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed farms .. | 4 395 | 72 | 18 | 5 | 37 | 9 | 42 |
| acres .. | 318 208 | 13 536 | 1 799 | (D) | 1 996 | 137 | 538 |
| Wheat for grain bushels .. | 29 480 704 | 1 460 838 | 148 421 | (D) | 127 455 | 11 535 | 37 770 |
| farms .. | 2 888 | 107 | 6 | 2 | 25 | - | 25 |
| acres .. | 257 063 | 24 764 | 343 | (D) | 1 154 | - | 641 |
| Tobacco bushels .. | 15 504 394 | 1 688 615 | 26 223 | (D) | 53 899 | - | 28 454 |
| farms .. | 5 870 | - | - | - | 25 | 2 | 16 |
| acres .. | 54 035 | - | - | - | 563 | (D) | 153 |
| pounds .. | 115 735 107 | - | - | - | 1 142 263 | (D) | 273 710 |
| Soybeans for beans farms .. | 3 135 | 151 | 3 | - | 50 | 3 | 13 |
| acres .. | 487 001 | 43 285 | 140 | - | 5 283 | 68 | 648 |
| Peanuts for nuts bushels .. | 11 406 611 | 839 129 | 4 785 | - | 97 291 | 918 | 16 195 |
| farms .. | 702 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres .. | 74 867 | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| pounds .. | 190 590 588 | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms .. | 25 028 | 17 | 448 | 125 | 187 | 267 | 257 |
| acres .. | 1 189 425 | 377 | 34 316 | 4 600 | 10 405 | 13 039 | 13 738 |
| Land in orchards tons, dry .. | 2 291 672 | 931 | 60 445 | 7 865 | 17 538 | 22 326 | 21 480 |
| farms .. | 1 080 | 4 | 48 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 2 |
| acres .. | 27 650 | 33 | 1 633 | (D) | 30 | 380 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Arlington | Augusta | Bath | Bedford | Bland | Botetourt | Brunswick |
|---|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|
| Farms number.. | 1 | 1 499 | 129 | 1 198 | 346 | 505 | 294 |
| Land in farms acres.. | (D) | 282 152 | 58 271 | 194 946 | 83 387 | 90 502 | 79 163 |
| Average size of farm acres.. | (D) | 188 | 452 | 163 | 241 | 179 | 269 |
| Median size of farm acres.. | 5 | 84 | 203 | 98 | 124 | 100 | 143 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ : | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm dollars.. | (D) | 478 650 | 576 986 | 283 060 | 217 730 | 332 893 | 330 987 |
| Average per acre dollars.. | (D) | 2 509 | 1 333 | 1 877 | 862 | 1 870 | 1 136 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ : | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm dollars.. | (D) | 41 108 | 32 371 | 32 852 | 25 525 | 36 626 | 51 026 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 1 | 151 | 3 | 53 | 13 | 24 | 12 |
| 10 to 49 acres | — | 397 | 16 | 275 | 62 | 112 | 47 |
| 50 to 179 acres | — | 547 | 37 | 535 | 145 | 214 | 106 |
| 180 to 499 acres | — | 267 | 36 | 262 | 86 | 115 | 88 |
| 500 to 999 acres | — | 107 | 23 | 64 | 29 | 28 | 27 |
| 1,000 acres or more | — | 30 | 14 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 14 |
| Total cropland farms.. | 1 | 1 277 | 114 | 1 103 | 322 | 462 | 275 |
| Harvested cropland acres.. | (D) | 146 588 | 20 839 | 101 933 | 28 000 | 40 662 | 32 599 |
| Irrigated land farms.. | 1 | 1 080 | 100 | 962 | 303 | 405 | 239 |
| acres.. | (D) | 79 565 | 9 068 | 46 636 | 12 410 | 20 023 | 17 626 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold \$1,000.. | (D) | 138 673 | 2 011 | 19 755 | 7 088 | 10 733 | 18 063 |
| Average per farm dollars.. | (D) | 92 510 | 15 586 | 16 490 | 20 486 | 21 253 | 61 439 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops \$1,000.. | (D) | 13 690 | 276 | 2 483 | 479 | 1 772 | 12 256 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products \$1,000.. | — | 124 983 | 1 734 | 17 272 | 6 609 | 8 961 | 5 807 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$2,500 | — | 303 | 25 | 348 | 77 | 168 | 72 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 | — | 222 | 34 | 268 | 66 | 105 | 49 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | — | 258 | 24 | 283 | 80 | 91 | 40 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | — | 285 | 28 | 188 | 61 | 85 | 47 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | — | 119 | 11 | 49 | 25 | 19 | 33 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | — | 85 | 3 | 23 | 24 | 16 | 12 |
| \$100,000 or more | 1 | 227 | 4 | 39 | 13 | 21 | 41 |
| Total farm production expenses ¹ \$1,000.. | (D) | 123 270 | 2 254 | 17 527 | 4 931 | 8 911 | 13 323 |
| Average per farm dollars.. | (D) | 82 125 | 17 204 | 14 643 | 14 293 | 17 610 | 45 317 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ¹ farms.. | 1 | 1 501 | 131 | 1 197 | 345 | 506 | 294 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 15 323 | —192 | 1 556 | 1 118 | 1 051 | 3 929 |
| Average per farm dollars.. | (D) | 10 208 | —1 466 | 1 300 | 3 241 | 2 077 | 13 365 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1 | 724 | 67 | 474 | 160 | 219 | 148 |
| Other | — | 775 | 62 | 724 | 186 | 286 | 146 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| Any | — | 850 | 66 | 705 | 199 | 295 | 151 |
| 200 days or more | — | 618 | 43 | 513 | 152 | 227 | 101 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory farms.. | — | 1 147 | 97 | 954 | 293 | 384 | 143 |
| number.. | — | 102 641 | 5 812 | 52 043 | 16 601 | 23 087 | 8 295 |
| Beef cows farms.. | — | 840 | 83 | 840 | 228 | 332 | 125 |
| number.. | — | 36 610 | (D) | 24 769 | 6 130 | 9 626 | 4 022 |
| Milk cows farms.. | — | 105 | 2 | 47 | 20 | 22 | 8 |
| number.. | — | 10 234 | (D) | 3 490 | 815 | 1 803 | 768 |
| Cattle and calves sold farms.. | — | 1 162 | 101 | 959 | 305 | 370 | 139 |
| number.. | — | 54 387 | 3 838 | 23 866 | 10 783 | 11 017 | 3 424 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory farms.. | — | 55 | 3 | 21 | 8 | 11 | 18 |
| number.. | — | 833 | 8 | 808 | 88 | 614 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs sold farms.. | — | 35 | 1 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 16 |
| number.. | — | 1 707 | (D) | 1 384 | 65 | 816 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms.. | — | 128 | 5 | 19 | 25 | 14 | 12 |
| number.. | — | 8 509 | 217 | 578 | 891 | 746 | 175 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) farms.. | — | 58 | 4 | 29 | 22 | 27 | 8 |
| number.. | — | (D) | (D) | 461 | 591 | 550 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms.. | — | 24 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | 7 934 301 | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed farms.. | — | 226 | 11 | 34 | 17 | 26 | 14 |
| acres.. | — | 11 674 | 213 | 399 | 139 | 883 | 540 |
| Wheat for grain bushels.. | — | 1 202 151 | 20 080 | 27 361 | 11 568 | 84 825 | 38 098 |
| farms.. | — | 86 | 1 | 28 | 1 | 5 | 48 |
| acres.. | — | 2 765 | (D) | 631 | (D) | 173 | 2 310 |
| Tobacco bushels.. | — | 162 471 | (D) | 35 633 | (D) | 8 365 | 92 261 |
| farms.. | — | — | — | 12 | 26 | — | 113 |
| acres.. | — | — | — | 85 | 41 | — | 2 911 |
| pounds.. | — | — | — | 161 832 | 75 847 | — | 6 548 781 |
| Soybeans for beans farms.. | — | 63 | — | 3 | — | — | 67 |
| acres.. | — | 2 354 | — | 130 | — | — | 4 817 |
| Peanuts for nuts bushels.. | — | 90 409 | — | 2 610 | — | — | 110 855 |
| farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| acres.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| pounds.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms.. | — | 1 000 | 96 | 915 | 290 | 377 | 145 |
| acres.. | — | 53 012 | 8 732 | 42 884 | 11 161 | 17 107 | 6 769 |
| tons, dry.. | — | 119 876 | 13 736 | 76 312 | 19 432 | 32 818 | 13 219 |
| Land in orchards farms.. | — | 14 | 5 | 33 | 3 | 18 | 8 |
| acres.. | — | 98 | 17 | 314 | 15 | 515 | 36 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Buchanan | Buckingham | Campbell | Caroline | Carroll | Charles City | Charlotte |
|--|----------|------------|-----------|----------|---------|--------------|-----------|
| Farms number .. | 70 | 370 | 621 | 179 | 913 | 59 | 493 |
| Land in farms acres .. | 6 303 | 75 854 | 140 671 | 55 403 | 110 201 | (D) | 131 587 |
| Average size of farm acres .. | 90 | 205 | 227 | 310 | 121 | (D) | 267 |
| Median size of farm acres .. | 60 | 145 | 121 | 110 | 76 | 178 | 133 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ : | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm dollars .. | (D) | 329 399 | 299 573 | 524 312 | 169 528 | 736 705 | 317 145 |
| Average per acre dollars .. | (D) | 1 576 | 1 272 | 1 706 | 1 466 | 1 471 | 1 170 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ : | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 26 451 | 27 350 | 36 453 | 61 814 | 27 990 | 105 709 | 41 827 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms .. | 10 | 6 | 25 | 13 | 46 | 6 | 27 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms .. | 20 | 71 | 89 | 43 | 263 | 12 | 74 |
| 50 to 179 acres farms .. | 31 | 138 | 289 | 55 | 413 | 12 | 194 |
| 180 to 499 acres farms .. | 8 | 124 | 151 | 35 | 164 | 7 | 137 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms .. | 1 | 26 | 50 | 17 | 25 | 11 | 40 |
| 1,000 acres or more farms .. | — | 5 | 17 | 16 | 2 | 11 | 21 |
| Total cropland farms .. | 66 | 340 | 578 | 164 | 844 | 54 | 468 |
| Harvested cropland acres .. | 1 940 | 38 475 | 63 120 | 38 877 | 62 660 | (D) | 54 452 |
| Irrigated land farms .. | 53 | 281 | 473 | 146 | 715 | 40 | 390 |
| acres .. | 505 | 18 014 | 30 040 | 33 655 | 25 271 | (D) | 21 485 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold \$1,000 .. | 341 | 18 084 | 14 613 | 11 599 | 18 358 | 6 643 | 16 518 |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 4 874 | 48 876 | 23 531 | 64 799 | 20 108 | 112 597 | 33 504 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops \$1,000 .. | 200 | 875 | 5 979 | 10 021 | 4 542 | 5 973 | 9 479 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products \$1,000 .. | 141 | 17 209 | 8 634 | 1 578 | 13 817 | 671 | 7 039 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$2,500 farms .. | 31 | 115 | 202 | 51 | 247 | 19 | 143 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 farms .. | 20 | 69 | 107 | 28 | 178 | 9 | 83 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms .. | 11 | 72 | 109 | 27 | 190 | 2 | 74 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 farms .. | 6 | 55 | 98 | 23 | 152 | 6 | 78 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 farms .. | 1 | 22 | 46 | 11 | 67 | — | 41 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms .. | 1 | 8 | 26 | 11 | 46 | 4 | 27 |
| \$100,000 or more farms .. | — | 29 | 33 | 28 | 33 | 19 | 47 |
| Total farm production expenses ¹ \$1,000 .. | (D) | 15 248 | 12 556 | 8 868 | 13 962 | 5 933 | 13 746 |
| Average per farm dollars .. | (D) | 41 212 | 20 218 | 49 819 | 15 309 | 100 555 | 27 883 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ¹ farms .. | 70 | 370 | 621 | 178 | 912 | 59 | 493 |
| \$1,000 .. | 60 | 2 458 | 2 891 | 2 092 | 3 255 | 710 | 3 725 |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 852 | 6 643 | 4 655 | 11 756 | 3 569 | 12 042 | 7 555 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming farms .. | 15 | 168 | 279 | 79 | 319 | 28 | 234 |
| Other farms .. | 55 | 202 | 342 | 100 | 594 | 31 | 259 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| Any farms .. | 46 | 205 | 322 | 101 | 576 | 31 | 265 |
| 200 days or more farms .. | 41 | 142 | 252 | 68 | 462 | 23 | 186 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory farms .. | 50 | 282 | 423 | 82 | 688 | 20 | 286 |
| Beef cows number .. | 759 | 16 842 | 27 118 | 4 488 | 31 884 | 896 | 17 316 |
| Milk cows farms .. | 38 | 255 | 378 | 71 | 552 | 16 | 240 |
| Cattle and calves sold number .. | 396 | 8 702 | 13 135 | (D) | 13 131 | 372 | 8 168 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory farms .. | 4 | 9 | 20 | 3 | 39 | — | 17 |
| Hogs and pigs sold number .. | 7 | 297 | 1 212 | (D) | 1 721 | — | 1 069 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms .. | 44 | 279 | 421 | 76 | 713 | 17 | 278 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) number .. | 377 | 7 086 | 12 865 | 2 091 | 22 992 | 324 | 8 741 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms .. | 5 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 18 |
| number .. | 17 | 14 309 | 58 | 97 | 36 | (D) | (D) |
| farms .. | — | 8 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 13 |
| number .. | — | 46 120 | 469 | 136 | 46 | (D) | (D) |
| farms .. | — | 7 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 16 |
| number .. | — | 203 | 439 | 106 | 556 | 87 | 577 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) farms .. | 3 | 20 | 15 | 8 | 18 | 2 | 15 |
| number .. | 59 | 62 223 | 1 127 | 80 | (D) | (D) | 414 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms .. | — | 22 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 |
| number .. | — | 4 507 627 | (D) | — | — | — | (D) |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed farms .. | 3 | 31 | 50 | 36 | 16 | 20 | 54 |
| acres .. | 7 | 392 | 1 389 | 7 413 | 185 | 5 180 | 1 157 |
| Wheat for grain bushels .. | 927 | 29 168 | 93 643 | 843 675 | 13 486 | 433 841 | 78 080 |
| farms .. | — | 10 | 51 | 44 | 2 | 22 | 64 |
| acres .. | — | 326 | 1 480 | 7 296 | (D) | 6 449 | 1 717 |
| Tobacco bushels .. | — | 22 090 | 75 918 | 493 077 | (D) | 452 421 | 75 006 |
| farms .. | 29 | 9 | 83 | 3 | — | — | 162 |
| acres .. | 39 | 20 | 1 244 | (D) | — | — | 2 445 |
| Soybeans for beans pounds .. | 71 896 | 33 543 | 2 715 590 | (D) | 2 | 25 | 5 368 165 |
| farms .. | — | 2 | 43 | 65 | 2 | 25 | 10 |
| acres .. | — | (D) | 1 984 | 19 393 | (D) | 9 028 | 349 |
| Peanuts for nuts bushels .. | — | (D) | 34 157 | 517 461 | (D) | 176 276 | 12 259 |
| farms .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| pounds .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms .. | 34 | 269 | 406 | 90 | 641 | 17 | 280 |
| acres .. | 459 | 16 604 | 21 938 | 3 479 | 22 492 | 603 | 14 952 |
| Land in orchards tons, dry .. | 1 147 | 29 640 | 37 033 | 7 468 | 46 391 | 852 | 28 971 |
| farms .. | 2 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 52 | 1 | 5 |
| acres .. | (D) | 11 | 18 | (D) | 660 | (D) | 21 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Chesterfield | Clarke | Craig | Culpeper | Cumberland | Dickenson | Dinwiddie |
|--|--------------|---------|---------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Farms number .. | 159 | 325 | 176 | 521 | 248 | 102 | 351 |
| Land in farms acres .. | 20 151 | 71 423 | 45 684 | 114 926 | 61 048 | 9 056 | 89 260 |
| Average size of farm acres .. | 127 | 220 | 260 | 221 | 246 | 89 | 254 |
| Median size of farm acres .. | 51 | 99 | 185 | 97 | 116 | 57 | 107 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ : | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 373 846 | 877 322 | 364 567 | 539 155 | 341 454 | 88 092 | 356 169 |
| Average per acre dollars .. | 2 952 | 4 171 | 1 251 | 2 598 | 1 510 | 1 013 | 1 395 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ : | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 43 537 | 38 129 | 34 154 | 50 400 | 43 942 | 14 583 | 54 373 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms .. | 26 | 17 | 5 | 20 | 9 | 4 | 18 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms .. | 50 | 84 | 26 | 149 | 42 | 36 | 73 |
| 50 to 179 acres farms .. | 59 | 116 | 55 | 199 | 101 | 51 | 139 |
| 180 to 499 acres farms .. | 12 | 74 | 69 | 98 | 65 | 9 | 80 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms .. | 9 | 24 | 16 | 33 | 23 | 2 | 24 |
| 1,000 acres or more farms .. | 3 | 10 | 5 | 22 | 8 | — | 17 |
| Total cropland farms .. | 138 | 279 | 166 | 469 | 229 | 96 | 320 |
| Harvested cropland acres .. | 10 384 | 48 181 | 19 590 | 72 199 | 28 674 | 4 506 | 43 673 |
| Irrigated land farms .. | 107 | 234 | 146 | 381 | 195 | 74 | 255 |
| acres .. | 6 472 | 27 773 | 7 401 | 43 369 | 13 014 | 1 342 | 30 455 |
| farms .. | 26 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 58 |
| acres .. | 246 | 113 | 184 | 680 | 368 | (D) | 2 149 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold \$1,000 .. | 8 543 | 13 056 | 2 635 | 21 582 | 24 971 | 489 | 18 143 |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 53 730 | 40 174 | 14 970 | 41 424 | 100 689 | 4 790 | 51 691 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops \$1,000 .. | 5 131 | 4 387 | 265 | 7 610 | 1 915 | 164 | 13 845 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products \$1,000 .. | 3 412 | 8 669 | 2 370 | 13 972 | 23 056 | 325 | 4 298 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$2,500 farms .. | 74 | 94 | 46 | 154 | 86 | 48 | 126 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 farms .. | 27 | 43 | 28 | 83 | 38 | 21 | 37 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms .. | 15 | 55 | 34 | 85 | 33 | 21 | 59 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 farms .. | 14 | 56 | 43 | 99 | 32 | 10 | 51 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 farms .. | 11 | 28 | 16 | 39 | 11 | 2 | 19 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms .. | 5 | 20 | 5 | 22 | 8 | — | 18 |
| \$100,000 or more farms .. | 13 | 29 | 4 | 39 | 40 | — | 41 |
| Total farm production expenses ¹ \$1,000 .. | 6 444 | 13 086 | 2 710 | 21 462 | 21 381 | 490 | 14 182 |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 40 788 | 40 389 | 15 224 | 41 274 | 86 565 | 4 804 | 40 404 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ¹ farms .. | 158 | 324 | 178 | 520 | 247 | 102 | 351 |
| \$1,000 .. | 1 994 | —298 | 85 | (D) | 3 355 | 40 | 3 757 |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 12 623 | —921 | 477 | (D) | 13 581 | 395 | 10 704 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming farms .. | 52 | 154 | 78 | 242 | 109 | 30 | 154 |
| Other farms .. | 107 | 171 | 98 | 279 | 139 | 72 | 197 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| Any farms .. | 102 | 191 | 108 | 301 | 154 | 60 | 176 |
| 200 days or more farms .. | 72 | 121 | 76 | 211 | 103 | 41 | 113 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory farms .. | 59 | 208 | 144 | 351 | 174 | 80 | 139 |
| Beef cows number .. | 1 967 | 17 277 | 7 627 | 30 821 | 13 062 | 1 662 | 6 612 |
| Milk cows farms .. | 52 | 168 | 123 | 309 | 162 | 71 | 117 |
| Cattle and calves sold number .. | 1 099 | 7 655 | 3 699 | 12 263 | 7 046 | (D) | 2 980 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory farms .. | — | 11 | 7 | 31 | 4 | 2 | 10 |
| Hogs and pigs sold number .. | — | 1 105 | 192 | 3 556 | 676 | (D) | 670 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms .. | 54 | 204 | 140 | 345 | 175 | 74 | 138 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) number .. | 754 | 8 450 | 3 781 | 15 119 | 7 124 | 852 | 3 217 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms .. | 7 | 15 | 4 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 19 |
| number .. | 292 | 957 | 23 | 166 | 305 | 33 | 2 259 |
| farms .. | 7 | 13 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 19 |
| number .. | 255 | 1 754 | (D) | 164 | 1 239 | 42 | 4 273 |
| farms .. | 7 | 23 | 7 | 25 | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| number .. | 84 | 2 431 | 229 | 1 656 | 89 | (D) | 237 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) farms .. | 10 | 18 | 10 | 25 | 9 | 9 | 17 |
| number .. | (D) | (D) | 304 | 519 | (D) | 959 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms .. | 5 | — | — | — | 24 | 1 | 2 |
| number .. | 1 624 600 | — | — | — | 8 964 869 | (D) | (D) |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed farms .. | 15 | 37 | 7 | 66 | 30 | 4 | 37 |
| acres .. | 393 | 3 265 | 63 | 6 606 | 942 | 6 | 2 059 |
| Wheat for grain bushels .. | 25 995 | 234 969 | 4 868 | 496 684 | 76 478 | 450 | 154 768 |
| farms .. | 10 | 26 | — | 25 | 17 | — | 54 |
| acres .. | 690 | 1 254 | — | 1 330 | 416 | — | 4 156 |
| Tobacco bushels .. | 46 771 | 68 594 | — | 68 462 | 19 265 | — | 223 432 |
| farms .. | 7 | — | — | — | 13 | 12 | 91 |
| acres .. | 144 | — | — | — | 178 | 27 | 1 748 |
| pounds .. | 464 100 | — | — | — | 360 043 | 48 693 | 4 467 048 |
| Soybeans for beans farms .. | 13 | 14 | — | 28 | 2 | — | 107 |
| acres .. | 1 878 | 2 017 | — | 4 258 | (D) | — | 12 761 |
| bushels .. | 44 277 | 58 405 | — | 124 749 | (D) | — | 244 404 |
| Peanuts for nuts farms .. | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| acres .. | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | 2 772 |
| pounds .. | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | 6 298 152 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms .. | 72 | 202 | 137 | 319 | 173 | 66 | 134 |
| acres .. | 2 417 | 17 331 | 7 245 | 27 041 | 10 286 | 1 303 | 5 004 |
| tons, dry .. | 3 060 | 29 502 | 11 420 | 49 031 | 20 699 | 2 211 | 8 633 |
| Land in orchards farms .. | 3 | 18 | 1 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 6 |
| acres .. | 10 | 2 744 | (D) | 62 | 37 | (D) | 14 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Essex | Fairfax | Fauquier | Floyd | Fluvanna | Franklin | Frederick |
|--|-----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| Farms number .. | 114 | 121 | 957 | 731 | 256 | 890 | 568 |
| Land in farms acres .. | 61 538 | 12 313 | 239 034 | 122 613 | 58 911 | 158 735 | 99 926 |
| Average size of farm acres .. | 540 | 102 | 250 | 168 | 230 | 178 | 176 |
| Median size of farm acres .. | 220 | 32 | 85 | 98 | 134 | 102 | 95 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ : | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 686 099 | 375 186 | 968 756 | 226 640 | 433 384 | 281 879 | 466 257 |
| Average per acre dollars .. | 1 282 | 3 403 | 3 787 | 1 523 | 1 937 | 1 534 | 2 640 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ : | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 109 560 | 34 594 | 53 108 | 41 444 | 38 762 | 46 291 | 40 284 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms .. | 7 | 31 | 51 | 27 | 4 | 45 | 30 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms .. | 17 | 42 | 286 | 159 | 46 | 164 | 146 |
| 50 to 179 acres farms .. | 31 | 31 | 328 | 338 | 102 | 420 | 227 |
| 180 to 499 acres farms .. | 18 | 12 | 193 | 166 | 81 | 192 | 120 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms .. | 22 | 3 | 57 | 31 | 15 | 56 | 35 |
| 1,000 acres or more farms .. | 19 | 2 | 42 | 10 | 8 | 13 | 10 |
| Total cropland farms .. | 104 | 84 | 797 | 681 | 233 | 815 | 509 |
| Harvested cropland acres .. | 42 690 | 3 517 | 121 563 | 60 660 | 25 582 | 81 721 | 60 367 |
| Irrigated land farms .. | 98 | 60 | 608 | 615 | 200 | 723 | 436 |
| acres .. | 39 310 | 2 098 | 70 688 | 27 962 | 13 033 | 44 127 | 34 668 |
| farms .. | 7 | 18 | 25 | 20 | 13 | 83 | 30 |
| acres .. | (D) | 185 | 2 865 | 415 | 54 | 1 748 | 185 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold \$1,000 .. | 10 287 | 5 233 | 47 474 | 30 063 | 6 281 | 40 924 | 20 530 |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 90 239 | 43 245 | 49 607 | 41 126 | 24 536 | 45 982 | 36 144 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops \$1,000 .. | 9 778 | 3 585 | 13 479 | 11 634 | 787 | 7 544 | 14 294 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products \$1,000 .. | 509 | 1 648 | 33 995 | 18 429 | 5 495 | 33 380 | 6 236 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$2,500 farms .. | 20 | 66 | 325 | 178 | 77 | 264 | 175 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 farms .. | 12 | 21 | 131 | 117 | 56 | 148 | 107 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms .. | 12 | 12 | 154 | 161 | 54 | 143 | 113 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 farms .. | 19 | 8 | 152 | 152 | 39 | 138 | 85 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 farms .. | 8 | 6 | 78 | 61 | 14 | 53 | 31 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms .. | 10 | 1 | 44 | 26 | 9 | 39 | 16 |
| \$100,000 or more farms .. | 33 | 7 | 73 | 36 | 7 | 105 | 41 |
| Total farm production expenses ¹ \$1,000 .. | 9 515 | 3 536 | 38 831 | 22 605 | 4 553 | 30 556 | 17 846 |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 84 206 | 29 224 | 40 618 | 30 839 | 17 785 | 34 333 | 31 363 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ¹ farms .. | 113 | 121 | 956 | 733 | 256 | 890 | 569 |
| \$1,000 .. | 523 | 1 647 | 8 739 | 6 827 | 1 189 | 8 521 | 1 844 |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 4 625 | 13 609 | 9 142 | 9 313 | 4 645 | 9 574 | 3 240 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming farms .. | 72 | 52 | 456 | 317 | 108 | 420 | 243 |
| Other farms .. | 42 | 69 | 501 | 414 | 148 | 470 | 325 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| Any farms .. | 56 | 67 | 521 | 416 | 156 | 499 | 334 |
| 200 days or more farms .. | 37 | 48 | 335 | 282 | 112 | 347 | 251 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory farms .. | 28 | 21 | 577 | 556 | 176 | 692 | 361 |
| Beef cows number .. | 1 538 | 1 667 | 58 969 | 33 948 | 9 772 | 45 508 | 18 234 |
| Milk cows farms .. | 22 | 18 | 451 | 463 | 162 | 553 | 307 |
| Cattle and calves sold number .. | 887 | (D) | 23 703 | 13 669 | 5 016 | 13 355 | 9 022 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory farms .. | — | 2 | 60 | 21 | 3 | 95 | 19 |
| Hogs and pigs sold number .. | — | (D) | 5 801 | 1 379 | 4 | 10 568 | 716 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms .. | 27 | 21 | 579 | 558 | 175 | 689 | 364 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) number .. | 811 | 936 | 32 782 | 29 646 | 5 028 | 20 793 | 10 735 |
| Hogs and pigs sold farms .. | 3 | 8 | 30 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 18 |
| Sheep and lambs sold number .. | (D) | 44 | 461 | 29 | 157 | 426 | 1 403 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms .. | 3 | 2 | 23 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 16 |
| number .. | (D) | (D) | 538 | 36 | 154 | 603 | 2 547 |
| farms .. | — | 6 | 28 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 20 |
| number .. | — | 124 | 1 650 | 735 | 217 | 128 | 596 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) farms .. | 6 | 15 | 59 | 16 | 20 | 35 | 27 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold number .. | 79 | 456 | 1 588 | (D) | 313 | 1 003 | 714 |
| farms .. | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| number .. | — | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed farms .. | 55 | 3 | 95 | 13 | 18 | 60 | 66 |
| acres .. | 13 043 | 11 | 9 123 | 313 | 436 | 1 914 | 3 053 |
| Wheat for grain bushels .. | 1 300 529 | 660 | 803 327 | 23 520 | 38 153 | 153 838 | 198 292 |
| Tobacco farms .. | 66 | 2 | 27 | — | 9 | 46 | 16 |
| acres .. | 12 220 | (D) | 1 524 | — | 305 | 1 208 | 584 |
| bushels .. | 757 373 | (D) | 66 888 | — | 18 525 | 61 653 | 32 774 |
| Soybeans for beans farms .. | — | — | — | 3 | — | 95 | — |
| acres .. | — | — | — | 4 | — | 1 391 | — |
| pounds .. | — | — | — | 5 884 | — | 3 172 407 | — |
| Peanuts for nuts farms .. | 72 | 2 | 49 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 13 |
| acres .. | 20 860 | (D) | 7 722 | (D) | (D) | 401 | 872 |
| bushels .. | 375 821 | (D) | 283 024 | (D) | (D) | 10 934 | 21 463 |
| farms .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| acres .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| pounds .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms .. | 23 | 21 | 536 | 540 | 180 | 631 | 354 |
| acres .. | 1 140 | 1 515 | 42 264 | 21 397 | 11 807 | 28 943 | 19 665 |
| tons, dry .. | 2 223 | 2 956 | 80 962 | 48 105 | 21 036 | 58 327 | 32 086 |
| Land in orchards farms .. | 6 | 11 | 44 | 14 | 8 | 33 | 82 |
| acres .. | 34 | 166 | 415 | 97 | 27 | 221 | 9 670 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Giles | Gloucester | Goochland | Grayson | Greene | Greensville | Halifax | Hanover |
|--|---------|------------|-----------|---------|---------|-------------|------------|-----------|
| Farms number .. | 341 | 108 | 229 | 854 | 198 | 134 | 940 | 501 |
| Land in farms acres .. | 67 245 | 23 211 | 46 789 | 136 312 | 33 679 | 58 342 | 227 816 | 98 201 |
| Average size of farm acres .. | 197 | 215 | 204 | 160 | 170 | 435 | 242 | 196 |
| Median size of farm acres .. | 123 | 58 | 77 | 81 | 103 | 159 | 125 | 67 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ : | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 300 497 | 524 210 | 591 103 | 233 251 | 470 924 | 422 938 | 253 465 | 570 051 |
| Average per acre dollars .. | 1 183 | 2 598 | 3 136 | 1 462 | 2 599 | 963 | 1 015 | 2 678 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ : | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 37 781 | 59 482 | 58 297 | 21 974 | 37 496 | 68 761 | 40 582 | 48 544 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres number .. | 13 | 20 | 15 | 84 | 7 | 6 | 40 | 39 |
| 10 to 49 acres number .. | 58 | 29 | 67 | 220 | 37 | 21 | 164 | 157 |
| 50 to 179 acres number .. | 152 | 31 | 84 | 327 | 92 | 45 | 393 | 185 |
| 180 to 499 acres number .. | 90 | 15 | 39 | 162 | 49 | 30 | 239 | 77 |
| 500 to 999 acres number .. | 22 | 5 | 17 | 47 | 9 | 13 | 68 | 17 |
| 1,000 acres or more number .. | 6 | 8 | 7 | 14 | 4 | 19 | 36 | 26 |
| Total cropland farms .. | 304 | 98 | 199 | 767 | 172 | 129 | 908 | 456 |
| acres .. | 28 000 | 17 104 | 25 502 | 64 519 | 18 293 | 39 767 | 92 098 | 60 606 |
| Harvested cropland farms .. | 274 | 82 | 158 | 687 | 151 | 111 | 818 | 395 |
| acres .. | 9 545 | 16 153 | 15 286 | 22 840 | 7 632 | 29 571 | 37 960 | 47 815 |
| Irrigated land farms .. | 7 | 12 | 6 | 23 | 8 | 7 | 178 | 50 |
| acres .. | 39 | 66 | 22 | 427 | 22 | 268 | 3 990 | 3 023 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold \$1,000 .. | 4 122 | 5 068 | 6 857 | 19 314 | 4 450 | 14 465 | 40 179 | 28 727 |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 12 089 | 46 928 | 29 942 | 22 616 | 22 475 | 107 949 | 42 743 | 57 338 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops \$1,000 .. | 536 | 4 839 | 2 012 | 4 075 | 411 | 12 860 | 32 846 | 21 724 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products \$1,000 .. | 3 587 | 229 | 4 844 | 15 239 | 4 039 | 1 606 | 7 333 | 7 002 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$2,500 number .. | 90 | 39 | 82 | 208 | 43 | 23 | 181 | 140 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 number .. | 81 | 8 | 40 | 140 | 47 | 13 | 117 | 78 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 number .. | 66 | 14 | 40 | 178 | 29 | 10 | 129 | 83 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 number .. | 65 | 17 | 36 | 163 | 41 | 23 | 203 | 93 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 number .. | 22 | 6 | 14 | 72 | 26 | 11 | 119 | 30 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 number .. | 13 | 9 | 7 | 53 | 6 | 12 | 80 | 23 |
| \$100,000 or more number .. | 4 | 15 | 10 | 40 | 6 | 42 | 111 | 54 |
| Total farm production expenses ¹ \$1,000 .. | 4 195 | 3 917 | 5 764 | 14 790 | 4 184 | 11 561 | 25 915 | 21 348 |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 12 266 | 36 604 | 25 172 | 17 318 | 21 134 | 86 925 | 27 599 | 42 695 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ¹ farms .. | 342 | 107 | 229 | 854 | 198 | 133 | 939 | 500 |
| \$1,000 .. | 798 | 808 | 695 | 3 249 | 37 | 2 870 | 13 306 | 7 371 |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 2 333 | 7 552 | 3 033 | 3 805 | 185 | 21 582 | 14 170 | 14 741 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming number .. | 142 | 55 | 93 | 321 | 97 | 82 | 505 | 228 |
| Other number .. | 199 | 53 | 136 | 533 | 101 | 52 | 435 | 273 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| Any number .. | 215 | 51 | 133 | 560 | 109 | 58 | 449 | 293 |
| 200 days or more number .. | 165 | 33 | 93 | 403 | 63 | 40 | 301 | 209 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory farms .. | 263 | 24 | 159 | 595 | 157 | 53 | 457 | 233 |
| number .. | 12 073 | 603 | 8 464 | 33 917 | 8 912 | 1 656 | 21 566 | 12 829 |
| Beef cows farms .. | 227 | 16 | 146 | 458 | 132 | 49 | 405 | 205 |
| number .. | 6 163 | (D) | (D) | 13 307 | 3 932 | (D) | 11 920 | 5 668 |
| Milk cows farms .. | 7 | 2 | 4 | 43 | 8 | 1 | 20 | 9 |
| number .. | 46 | (D) | (D) | 2 306 | 483 | (D) | 529 | 737 |
| Cattle and calves sold farms .. | 276 | 20 | 159 | 621 | 153 | 48 | 445 | 232 |
| number .. | 8 083 | 239 | 5 401 | 21 693 | 4 508 | 1 295 | 10 776 | 7 094 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory farms .. | 3 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 14 | 35 | 8 |
| number .. | 6 | 104 | (D) | 17 | 179 | (D) | 10 359 | 508 |
| Hogs and pigs sold farms .. | — | 5 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 17 | 10 |
| number .. | — | 136 | (D) | 26 | 185 | (D) | 41 567 | 1 298 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms .. | 16 | 5 | 6 | 28 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 12 |
| number .. | 1 243 | 64 | 19 | 1 032 | 869 | (D) | (D) | 601 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) farms .. | 11 | 10 | 7 | 17 | 10 | 5 | 34 | 18 |
| number .. | (D) | 548 | (D) | 313 | (D) | (D) | 482 | 410 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms .. | — | 1 | 4 | — | — | 1 | — | 6 |
| number .. | — | (D) | 616 781 | — | — | (D) | — | 1 169 212 |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed farms .. | 10 | 37 | 13 | 8 | 11 | 38 | 94 | 64 |
| acres .. | 71 | 5 939 | 2 094 | 289 | 295 | 2 008 | 2 414 | 9 178 |
| Wheat for grain bushels .. | 4 476 | 465 109 | 206 731 | 25 641 | 28 426 | 134 723 | 145 805 | 1 043 577 |
| farms .. | 2 | 14 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 215 | 73 |
| acres .. | (D) | 1 208 | 1 833 | (D) | 41 | 904 | 5 849 | 8 816 |
| Tobacco bushels .. | (D) | 78 057 | 101 620 | (D) | 2 074 | 48 980 | 245 194 | 581 782 |
| farms .. | 1 | — | — | 174 | — | 12 | 516 | — |
| acres .. | (D) | — | — | 292 | — | 389 | 9 034 | — |
| pounds .. | (D) | — | — | 492 550 | — | 1 025 846 | 19 196 993 | — |
| Soybeans for beans farms .. | — | 36 | 11 | — | — | 65 | 70 | 116 |
| acres .. | — | 8 352 | 3 115 | — | — | 5 693 | 2 445 | 21 806 |
| Peanuts for nuts bushels .. | — | 182 178 | 104 917 | — | — | 119 251 | 55 625 | 456 740 |
| farms .. | — | — | — | — | — | 72 | — | — |
| acres .. | — | — | — | — | — | 8 384 | — | — |
| pounds .. | — | — | — | — | — | 20 585 992 | — | — |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms .. | 260 | 24 | 145 | 555 | 139 | 25 | 455 | 266 |
| acres .. | 9 130 | 720 | 9 177 | 19 171 | 6 948 | 1 151 | 18 673 | 13 140 |
| tons, dry .. | 15 165 | 1 024 | 17 664 | 43 379 | 12 644 | 2 732 | 30 444 | 27 508 |
| Land in orchards farms .. | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 10 |
| acres .. | (D) | 54 | 28 | 13 | 38 | (D) | 16 | 46 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Henrico | Henry | Highland | Isle of Wight | James City | King and Queen | King George | King William |
|--|---------|-----------|----------|---------------|------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| Farms number .. | 154 | 288 | 283 | 190 | 58 | 127 | 139 | 123 |
| Land in farms acres .. | 26 403 | 48 430 | 91 342 | 88 030 | 8 861 | 50 823 | 34 180 | 56 169 |
| Average size of farm acres .. | 171 | 168 | 323 | 463 | 153 | 400 | 246 | 457 |
| Median size of farm acres .. | 50 | 100 | 200 | 190 | 53 | 156 | 93 | 180 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ : | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 477 761 | 242 025 | 374 372 | 739 887 | 526 737 | 441 928 | 571 875 | 705 240 |
| Average per acre dollars .. | 2 724 | 1 384 | 1 247 | 1 558 | 3 448 | 1 077 | 2 334 | 1 500 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ : | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 42 034 | 36 347 | 35 619 | 105 664 | 48 495 | 65 555 | 50 140 | 84 385 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms .. | 23 | 18 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms .. | 53 | 61 | 21 | 33 | 16 | 18 | 38 | 20 |
| 50 to 179 acres farms .. | 48 | 129 | 102 | 46 | 18 | 51 | 51 | 39 |
| 180 to 499 acres farms .. | 20 | 62 | 102 | 35 | 6 | 33 | 31 | 30 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms .. | 6 | 13 | 34 | 32 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 16 |
| 1,000 acres or more farms .. | 4 | 5 | 14 | 30 | 2 | 14 | 6 | 16 |
| Total cropland farms .. | 135 | 256 | 243 | 176 | 52 | 117 | 130 | 112 |
| Harvested cropland acres .. | 14 013 | 23 674 | 35 305 | 61 409 | 5 607 | 33 733 | 20 218 | 37 772 |
| Irrigated land farms .. | 110 | 205 | 201 | 161 | 44 | 111 | 112 | 100 |
| acres .. | 10 877 | 8 998 | 9 465 | 54 891 | 4 636 | 32 038 | 15 936 | 34 654 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold \$1,000 .. | 9 835 | 8 016 | 12 256 | 41 025 | 1 892 | 10 171 | 4 687 | 11 658 |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 63 866 | 27 834 | 43 308 | 215 922 | 32 615 | 80 083 | 33 719 | 94 780 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops \$1,000 .. | 6 320 | 3 145 | 265 | 21 283 | 1 505 | 8 228 | 4 190 | 9 143 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products \$1,000 .. | 3 515 | 4 871 | 11 991 | 19 742 | 387 | 1 943 | 497 | 2 515 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$2,500 farms .. | 64 | 98 | 41 | 23 | 21 | 25 | 44 | 29 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 farms .. | 15 | 72 | 29 | 7 | 4 | 23 | 27 | 14 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms .. | 18 | 51 | 60 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 21 | 21 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 farms .. | 26 | 28 | 80 | 25 | 4 | 24 | 23 | 19 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 farms .. | 6 | 17 | 37 | 24 | 6 | 18 | 12 | 8 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms .. | 12 | 12 | 14 | 26 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 |
| \$100,000 or more farms .. | 13 | 10 | 22 | 73 | 5 | 21 | 7 | 27 |
| Total farm production expenses ¹ \$1,000 .. | 5 364 | 4 915 | 10 827 | 35 683 | 1 430 | 9 030 | 4 020 | 10 486 |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 35 059 | 17 068 | 38 258 | 188 800 | 24 657 | 71 667 | 29 132 | 85 951 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ¹ farms .. | 153 | 288 | 283 | 189 | 58 | 126 | 138 | 122 |
| \$1,000 .. | 4 108 | 2 154 | 474 | 4 603 | 462 | 775 | 553 | 919 |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 26 847 | 7 479 | 1 674 | 24 356 | 7 957 | 6 151 | 4 010 | 7 529 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming farms .. | 54 | 111 | 152 | 125 | 27 | 67 | 56 | 59 |
| Other farms .. | 100 | 177 | 131 | 65 | 31 | 60 | 83 | 64 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| Any farms .. | 91 | 156 | 157 | 72 | 30 | 67 | 73 | 57 |
| 200 days or more farms .. | 71 | 110 | 83 | 53 | 22 | 45 | 56 | 43 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory farms .. | 51 | 188 | 215 | 74 | 16 | 34 | 51 | 35 |
| Beef cows number .. | 1 703 | 6 078 | 12 719 | 5 018 | 916 | 1 061 | 3 025 | 2 944 |
| Milk cows farms .. | 45 | 167 | 157 | 68 | 12 | 27 | 42 | 27 |
| Cattle and calves sold number .. | 958 | 3 164 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 504 | 662 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory farms .. | 5 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | 7 |
| Hogs and pigs sold number .. | 49 | 45 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | 860 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms .. | 51 | 188 | 233 | 71 | 14 | 36 | 46 | 34 |
| number .. | 881 | 4 365 | 10 826 | 2 358 | 294 | 572 | 1 276 | 1 320 |
| Hogs and pigs sold farms .. | 3 | 3 | 5 | 25 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 6 |
| number .. | (D) | (D) | 28 | 66 755 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 151 |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms .. | 4 | 3 | 4 | 24 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 6 |
| number .. | 71 | (D) | 91 | 119 434 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 251 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) farms .. | 6 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 5 |
| number .. | 345 | 146 | (D) | 59 | 955 | (D) | 110 | 528 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms .. | 2 | — | — | 12 | 1 | — | — | — |
| number .. | (D) | — | — | 2 948 500 | (D) | — | — | — |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed farms .. | 13 | 12 | 3 | 102 | 8 | 65 | 37 | 54 |
| acres .. | 1 961 | 155 | (D) | 10 919 | 1 363 | 11 669 | 4 461 | 10 751 |
| Wheat for grain farms .. | 133 524 | 12 396 | (D) | 764 408 | 135 461 | 1 085 180 | 549 926 | 1 043 166 |
| acres .. | 21 | 7 | — | 73 | 6 | 46 | 21 | 46 |
| Tobacco farms .. | 2 445 | 315 | — | 8 305 | 787 | 7 605 | 2 276 | 9 696 |
| bushels .. | 139 243 | 14 280 | — | 461 394 | 44 650 | 502 039 | 155 810 | 665 709 |
| Soybeans for beans farms .. | — | 27 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| acres .. | — | 520 | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| pounds .. | — | 1 166 513 | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| Peanuts for nuts farms .. | 26 | 4 | — | 118 | 7 | 75 | 34 | 64 |
| acres .. | 5 305 | 57 | — | 12 977 | 1 965 | 16 197 | 6 314 | 17 341 |
| bushels .. | 132 500 | 1 080 | — | 288 351 | 31 618 | 336 526 | 191 054 | 336 876 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms .. | — | — | — | 129 | — | 1 | — | — |
| acres .. | — | — | — | 13 075 | — | (D) | — | — |
| tons, dry .. | — | — | — | 35 274 773 | — | (D) | — | — |
| Land in orchards farms .. | 59 | 177 | 191 | 20 | 21 | 40 | 58 | 29 |
| acres .. | 2 628 | 8 030 | 9 018 | 1 061 | 900 | 915 | 4 156 | 1 298 |
| tons, dry .. | 3 509 | 13 976 | 15 623 | 3 083 | 1 605 | 1 359 | 6 776 | 2 761 |
| farms .. | 1 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 6 |
| acres .. | (D) | 26 | 36 | 4 | 74 | (D) | 36 | 15 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Lancaster | Lee | Loudoun | Louisa | Lunenburg | Madison | Mathews | Mecklenburg |
|--|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|-------------|
| Farms number .. | 70 | 1 106 | 1 032 | 385 | 339 | 422 | 58 | 604 |
| Land in farms acres .. | 17 199 | 127 420 | 184 988 | 79 019 | 77 762 | 100 016 | 8 421 | 166 821 |
| Average size of farm acres .. | 246 | 115 | 179 | 205 | 229 | 237 | 145 | 276 |
| Median size of farm acres .. | 118 | 70 | 42 | 112 | 137 | 100 | 52 | 136 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ : | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 538 787 | 136 609 | 917 518 | 370 579 | 243 066 | 478 398 | 301 235 | 300 448 |
| Average per acre dollars .. | 2 193 | 1 184 | 4 746 | 2 056 | 1 086 | 2 348 | 2 075 | 1 197 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ : | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 57 008 | 28 649 | 48 753 | 43 987 | 35 562 | 44 669 | 42 864 | 53 612 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms .. | 3 | 106 | 67 | 14 | 10 | 19 | 8 | 31 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms .. | 15 | 313 | 483 | 86 | 58 | 110 | 21 | 94 |
| 50 to 179 acres farms .. | 27 | 498 | 268 | 142 | 146 | 160 | 11 | 234 |
| 180 to 499 acres farms .. | 15 | 157 | 138 | 101 | 91 | 82 | 13 | 158 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms .. | 7 | 27 | 42 | 36 | 23 | 27 | 5 | 56 |
| 1,000 acres or more farms .. | 3 | 5 | 34 | 6 | 11 | 24 | — | 31 |
| Total cropland farms .. | 67 | 1 055 | 872 | 345 | 310 | 374 | 48 | 553 |
| Harvested cropland acres .. | 13 650 | 62 866 | 117 122 | 41 351 | 31 239 | 55 028 | 6 286 | 83 339 |
| Irrigated land farms .. | 64 | 975 | 666 | 308 | 255 | 307 | 45 | 491 |
| Average per acre acres .. | 12 896 | 21 093 | 68 216 | 23 122 | 12 692 | 30 485 | 5 572 | 40 214 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold \$1,000 .. | 3 291 | 13 100 | 25 978 | 9 542 | 16 473 | 16 784 | 3 565 | 41 948 |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 47 016 | 11 844 | 25 173 | 24 785 | 48 592 | 39 773 | 61 471 | 69 450 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops \$1,000 .. | 3 209 | 6 649 | 11 044 | 2 460 | 9 449 | 2 956 | 3 385 | 32 773 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products \$1,000 .. | 82 | 6 450 | 14 934 | 7 082 | 7 024 | 13 829 | 180 | 9 175 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$2,500 farms .. | 10 | 271 | 379 | 119 | 120 | 102 | 18 | 152 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 farms .. | 7 | 231 | 153 | 65 | 35 | 64 | 9 | 68 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms .. | 5 | 244 | 171 | 60 | 61 | 71 | 7 | 87 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 farms .. | 20 | 246 | 158 | 69 | 47 | 86 | 7 | 95 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 farms .. | 8 | 77 | 77 | 28 | 32 | 40 | 6 | 56 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms .. | 9 | 25 | 42 | 21 | 18 | 21 | 6 | 43 |
| \$100,000 or more farms .. | 11 | 12 | 52 | 23 | 26 | 38 | 5 | 103 |
| Total farm production expenses ¹ \$1,000 .. | 3 086 | 9 226 | 26 462 | 7 268 | 12 559 | 14 661 | 3 363 | 28 558 |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 44 086 | 8 334 | 25 692 | 18 927 | 37 158 | 34 741 | 57 991 | 47 281 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ¹ farms .. | 70 | 1 107 | 1 030 | 384 | 338 | 422 | 58 | 604 |
| Average per farm \$1,000 .. | 205 | 3 237 | 1 222 | 1 691 | 3 548 | 1 214 | 202 | 11 929 |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 2 930 | 2 924 | 1 186 | 4 404 | 10 498 | 2 877 | 3 479 | 19 750 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming farms .. | 42 | 485 | 395 | 167 | 152 | 197 | 21 | 312 |
| Other farms .. | 28 | 621 | 637 | 218 | 187 | 225 | 37 | 292 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| Any farms .. | 32 | 616 | 678 | 242 | 178 | 241 | 33 | 291 |
| 200 days or more farms .. | 20 | 436 | 477 | 158 | 135 | 158 | 18 | 194 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory farms .. | 5 | 777 | 525 | 281 | 198 | 331 | 19 | 371 |
| Beef cows number .. | 281 | 29 185 | 32 650 | 17 563 | 9 395 | 32 641 | 671 | 27 828 |
| Milk cows farms .. | 5 | 656 | 432 | 247 | 178 | 265 | 16 | 330 |
| Cattle and calves sold number .. | 154 | 14 427 | 16 667 | 8 247 | (D) | 12 590 | 412 | 13 823 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory farms .. | — | 37 | 14 | 14 | 2 | 24 | — | 13 |
| Hogs and pigs sold number .. | — | 382 | 504 | 696 | (D) | 2 493 | — | 1 593 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms .. | 6 | 753 | 531 | 274 | 192 | 335 | 15 | 365 |
| Sheep and lambs sold number .. | 148 | 15 418 | 15 802 | 9 181 | 4 411 | 17 738 | 185 | 13 037 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) farms .. | 3 | 17 | 20 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 15 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms .. | (D) | 156 | 869 | 371 | (D) | (D) | 43 | 1 094 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms .. | 1 | 3 | 16 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 9 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) farms .. | (D) | (D) | 1 458 | 1 333 | (D) | (D) | 79 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms .. | 2 | 10 | 78 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 2 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) farms .. | (D) | 336 | 1 923 | 388 | 105 | 437 | 74 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms .. | 1 | 28 | 74 | 18 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 12 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms .. | (D) | (D) | 2 454 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms .. | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms .. | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed farms .. | 45 | 94 | 109 | 55 | 21 | 70 | 8 | 45 |
| Wheat for grain acres .. | 4 179 | 612 | 8 683 | 2 652 | 310 | 5 607 | 1 010 | 916 |
| Tobacco bushels .. | 429 253 | 48 616 | 615 967 | 270 638 | 21 394 | 574 693 | 98 054 | 62 655 |
| Soybeans for beans farms .. | 41 | 1 | 46 | 30 | 26 | 15 | 6 | 92 |
| Peanuts for nuts acres .. | 3 078 | (D) | 4 544 | 1 078 | 569 | 755 | 348 | 2 838 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) bushels .. | 181 260 | (D) | 242 272 | 54 432 | 25 885 | 47 162 | 23 145 | 126 786 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms .. | — | 643 | — | 12 | 92 | — | — | 233 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) acres .. | — | 2 083 | — | 33 | 2 361 | — | — | 6 716 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) pounds .. | — | 3 487 725 | — | 57 401 | 5 265 682 | — | — | 15 266 937 |
| Soybeans for beans farms .. | 53 | — | 43 | 23 | 20 | 25 | 17 | 72 |
| Peanuts for nuts acres .. | 7 661 | — | 8 856 | 1 727 | 1 342 | 2 705 | 3 373 | 7 740 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) bushels .. | 188 516 | — | 276 308 | 61 074 | 31 160 | 95 146 | 69 111 | 195 637 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) acres .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) pounds .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| Land in orchards farms .. | 5 | 726 | 568 | 276 | 199 | 272 | 23 | 348 |
| Land in orchards acres .. | 179 | 18 432 | 42 720 | 16 814 | 8 350 | 18 520 | 787 | 21 565 |
| Land in orchards tons, dry .. | 370 | 35 083 | 73 011 | 32 672 | 13 760 | 44 389 | 2 014 | 39 034 |
| Land in orchards farms .. | — | 17 | 50 | 5 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 7 |
| Land in orchards acres .. | — | 37 | 284 | 8 | (D) | 486 | (D) | 16 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Middlesex | Montgomery | Nelson | New Kent | Northampton | Northumber- land | Nottoway | Orange |
|--|-----------|------------|---------|----------|-------------|---------------------|-----------|---------|
| Farms number .. | 67 | 517 | 357 | 64 | 152 | 122 | 317 | 437 |
| Land in farms acres .. | 18 263 | 93 074 | 73 200 | 16 392 | 56 435 | 38 151 | 69 190 | 101 455 |
| Average size of farm acres .. | 273 | 180 | 205 | 256 | 371 | 313 | 218 | 232 |
| Median size of farm acres .. | 103 | 89 | 106 | 101 | 145 | 146 | 142 | 111 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ : | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 457 959 | 325 119 | 329 616 | 495 662 | 730 996 | 475 404 | 285 767 | 556 668 |
| Average per acre dollars .. | 1 680 | 1 764 | 1 624 | 1 935 | 1 995 | 1 616 | 1 456 | 2 364 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ : | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 80 976 | 37 810 | 27 236 | 50 973 | 98 389 | 103 779 | 37 982 | 44 864 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms .. | 4 | 34 | 17 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 15 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms .. | 16 | 136 | 67 | 14 | 34 | 26 | 42 | 109 |
| 50 to 179 acres farms .. | 19 | 213 | 156 | 23 | 41 | 34 | 149 | 166 |
| 180 to 499 acres farms .. | 15 | 96 | 88 | 13 | 28 | 37 | 88 | 98 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms .. | 9 | 26 | 18 | 6 | 23 | 5 | 26 | 28 |
| 1,000 acres or more farms .. | 4 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 14 | 14 | 6 | 21 |
| Total cropland farms .. | 63 | 472 | 316 | 60 | 146 | 118 | 296 | 387 |
| Harvested cropland acres .. | 15 217 | 43 648 | 35 333 | 11 647 | 49 974 | 30 963 | 35 580 | 56 097 |
| Irrigated land farms .. | 57 | 418 | 253 | 55 | 144 | 110 | 246 | 314 |
| acres .. | 14 376 | 19 974 | 14 261 | 10 691 | 46 980 | 29 733 | 16 009 | 31 435 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold \$1,000 .. | 5 189 | 14 792 | 6 844 | 2 941 | 38 597 | 9 645 | 22 057 | 25 872 |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 77 441 | 28 610 | 19 172 | 45 955 | 253 929 | 79 056 | 69 579 | 59 205 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops \$1,000 .. | 5 018 | 2 200 | 3 997 | 2 789 | 27 136 | 9 491 | 3 392 | 10 154 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products \$1,000 .. | 171 | 12 592 | 2 847 | 152 | 11 461 | 154 | 18 664 | 15 718 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$2,500 farms .. | 20 | 131 | 116 | 16 | 11 | 20 | 92 | 120 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 farms .. | 6 | 98 | 67 | 9 | 15 | 11 | 57 | 75 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms .. | 7 | 99 | 68 | 9 | 16 | 18 | 49 | 75 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 farms .. | 11 | 101 | 71 | 7 | 28 | 19 | 53 | 79 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 farms .. | 4 | 31 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 18 | 33 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms .. | 8 | 23 | 5 | 6 | 18 | 17 | 11 | 20 |
| \$100,000 or more farms .. | 11 | 34 | 10 | 7 | 54 | 25 | 37 | 35 |
| Total farm production expenses ¹ \$1,000 .. | 4 541 | 10 313 | 5 945 | 2 702 | 25 156 | 7 597 | 17 619 | 19 502 |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 67 774 | 19 949 | 16 700 | 42 219 | 166 596 | 62 787 | 55 581 | 44 729 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ¹ farms .. | 67 | 517 | 356 | 64 | 151 | 121 | 317 | 436 |
| \$1,000 .. | 648 | 3 240 | -74 | 239 | 12 953 | 2 289 | 3 223 | 5 761 |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 9 667 | 6 268 | -209 | 3 736 | 85 783 | 18 919 | 10 167 | 13 213 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming farms .. | 38 | 195 | 147 | 27 | 104 | 74 | 146 | 192 |
| Other farms .. | 29 | 322 | 210 | 37 | 48 | 48 | 171 | 245 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| Any farms .. | 29 | 309 | 231 | 37 | 63 | 59 | 182 | 263 |
| 200 days or more farms .. | 16 | 244 | 155 | 28 | 32 | 35 | 129 | 182 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory farms .. | 14 | 399 | 268 | 16 | 8 | 16 | 226 | 317 |
| Beef cows number .. | 547 | 25 506 | 13 388 | 567 | 313 | 604 | 15 367 | 27 813 |
| Milk cows farms .. | 12 | 323 | 236 | 14 | 7 | 13 | 207 | 284 |
| number .. | 248 | 10 310 | 7 482 | (D) | 167 | 253 | 7 283 | 12 114 |
| Cattle and calves sold farms .. | — | 40 | 4 | 1 | — | — | 16 | 15 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory farms .. | — | 2 641 | 29 | (D) | — | — | 1 180 | 1 360 |
| Hogs and pigs sold farms .. | 14 | 404 | 263 | 16 | 8 | 17 | 223 | 316 |
| number .. | 369 | 14 195 | 6 679 | 324 | 152 | 291 | 6 865 | 14 979 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms .. | 4 | 9 | 9 | — | 8 | 3 | 9 | 17 |
| number .. | 78 | (D) | 415 | — | 189 | (D) | 52 | 287 |
| farms .. | 4 | 5 | 7 | — | 3 | 2 | 6 | 12 |
| number .. | 56 | (D) | 299 | — | 43 | (D) | 41 | 412 |
| farms .. | — | 35 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 14 |
| number .. | — | 3 602 | 1 662 | (D) | 46 | (D) | 664 | 318 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) farms .. | — | 26 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 13 |
| number .. | — | 1 217 | (D) | 97 | (D) | 170 | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms .. | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | 16 | 1 |
| number .. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | 6 523 408 | (D) |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed farms .. | 25 | 19 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 76 | 13 | 39 |
| acres .. | 3 847 | 1 116 | 418 | 3 329 | 2 647 | 10 089 | 346 | 4 073 |
| Wheat for grain bushels .. | 404 241 | 124 031 | 17 320 | 235 820 | 278 150 | 1 181 201 | 26 900 | 449 158 |
| farms .. | 21 | 6 | — | 18 | 100 | 72 | 6 | 11 |
| acres .. | 4 115 | 354 | — | 2 919 | 19 621 | 10 369 | 206 | 552 |
| Tobacco bushels .. | 249 224 | 22 198 | — | 204 198 | 1 306 573 | 669 482 | 8 877 | 37 745 |
| farms .. | — | 7 | — | — | — | — | 38 | — |
| acres .. | — | 11 | — | — | — | — | 876 | — |
| pounds .. | — | 16 966 | — | — | — | — | 1 666 394 | — |
| Soybeans for beans farms .. | 37 | — | 2 | 25 | 110 | 81 | 19 | 17 |
| acres .. | 8 254 | — | (D) | 5 041 | 24 925 | 17 165 | 710 | 3 004 |
| Peanuts for nuts bushels .. | 152 361 | — | (D) | 96 298 | 501 273 | 418 612 | 16 922 | 108 536 |
| farms .. | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | — |
| acres .. | — | — | — | — | 219 | — | — | — |
| pounds .. | — | — | — | — | 534 300 | — | — | — |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms .. | 27 | 379 | 219 | 25 | 6 | 23 | 218 | 285 |
| acres .. | 752 | 17 372 | 11 626 | 578 | 71 | 570 | 12 815 | 21 113 |
| tons, dry .. | 1 365 | 35 932 | 21 292 | 1 025 | 100 | 1 343 | 24 041 | 37 156 |
| Land in orchards farms .. | 4 | 12 | 30 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 12 |
| acres .. | 6 | 66 | 1 239 | (D) | 29 | (D) | 11 | 399 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Page | Patrick | Pittsylvania | Powhatan | Prince Edward | Prince George | Prince William | Pulaski |
|--|------------|-----------|--------------|----------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------|
| Farms number .. | 541 | 536 | 1 235 | 208 | 312 | 133 | 261 | 370 |
| Land in farms acres .. | 67 829 | 74 190 | 266 879 | 43 088 | 72 927 | 44 981 | 35 936 | 80 406 |
| Average size of farm acres .. | 125 | 138 | 216 | 207 | 234 | 338 | 138 | 217 |
| Median size of farm acres .. | 65 | 80 | 122 | 85 | 149 | 104 | 51 | 91 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ : | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 334 918 | 200 649 | 279 910 | 445 366 | 283 020 | 503 761 | 567 833 | 340 528 |
| Average per acre dollars .. | 2 660 | 1 710 | 1 273 | 2 280 | 1 232 | 1 373 | 4 372 | 1 414 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ : | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 44 006 | 37 674 | 47 449 | 35 099 | 30 684 | 53 294 | 42 690 | 40 945 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms .. | 67 | 17 | 37 | 18 | 6 | 8 | 30 | 28 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms .. | 170 | 158 | 215 | 52 | 49 | 30 | 95 | 89 |
| 50 to 179 acres farms .. | 189 | 243 | 545 | 71 | 131 | 44 | 94 | 143 |
| 180 to 499 acres farms .. | 92 | 100 | 311 | 49 | 92 | 29 | 30 | 77 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms .. | 19 | 13 | 92 | 10 | 24 | 13 | 8 | 20 |
| 1,000 acres or more farms .. | 4 | 5 | 35 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 13 |
| Total cropland farms .. | 449 | 504 | 1 153 | 191 | 291 | 121 | 222 | 330 |
| Harvested cropland acres .. | 39 335 | 36 084 | 123 561 | 19 493 | 34 934 | 21 402 | 25 758 | 40 132 |
| Irrigated land farms .. | 382 | 440 | 1 022 | 153 | 234 | 99 | 165 | 287 |
| acres .. | 22 031 | 17 436 | 58 155 | 11 867 | 16 604 | 18 643 | 18 226 | 19 299 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold \$1,000 .. | 115 209 | 13 312 | 58 864 | 6 867 | 13 521 | 5 829 | 9 733 | 12 973 |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 212 955 | 24 837 | 47 663 | 33 014 | 43 336 | 43 828 | 37 290 | 35 062 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops \$1,000 .. | 2 305 | 6 900 | 44 158 | 1 454 | 1 849 | 5 127 | 4 890 | 970 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products \$1,000 .. | 112 904 | 6 413 | 14 707 | 5 413 | 11 672 | 702 | 4 843 | 12 003 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$2,500 farms .. | 108 | 198 | 340 | 76 | 97 | 44 | 107 | 79 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 farms .. | 64 | 100 | 178 | 31 | 48 | 18 | 40 | 64 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms .. | 61 | 83 | 183 | 32 | 60 | 15 | 49 | 86 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 farms .. | 81 | 71 | 184 | 33 | 46 | 23 | 28 | 72 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 farms .. | 42 | 32 | 111 | 11 | 17 | 10 | 10 | 31 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms .. | 25 | 31 | 79 | 9 | 19 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| \$100,000 or more farms .. | 160 | 21 | 160 | 16 | 25 | 13 | 16 | 26 |
| Total farm production expenses ¹ \$1,000 .. | 100 799 | 10 524 | 39 246 | 5 409 | 11 244 | 5 049 | 7 774 | 10 904 |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 185 634 | 19 597 | 31 778 | 26 133 | 36 155 | 37 962 | 29 785 | 29 471 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ¹ farms .. | 543 | 537 | 1 235 | 207 | 311 | 133 | 261 | 370 |
| \$1,000 .. | 12 077 | 1 513 | 18 781 | 937 | 1 256 | 968 | 1 882 | 2 408 |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 22 242 | 2 818 | 15 208 | 4 528 | 4 038 | 7 276 | 7 211 | 6 508 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming farms .. | 292 | 223 | 618 | 91 | 141 | 58 | 114 | 142 |
| Other farms .. | 249 | 313 | 617 | 117 | 171 | 75 | 147 | 228 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| Any farms .. | 283 | 322 | 664 | 107 | 165 | 82 | 150 | 228 |
| 200 days or more farms .. | 193 | 240 | 465 | 82 | 115 | 60 | 103 | 180 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory farms .. | 375 | 350 | 765 | 128 | 188 | 48 | 138 | 294 |
| Beef cows number .. | 26 673 | 16 033 | 36 046 | 7 591 | 16 385 | 1 410 | 8 164 | 28 480 |
| Milk cows farms .. | 299 | 311 | 667 | 102 | 164 | 36 | 110 | 233 |
| Cattle and calves sold number .. | 11 417 | 6 697 | 17 281 | 2 334 | 7 087 | 705 | 3 256 | 11 140 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory farms .. | 9 | 16 | 28 | 14 | 9 | — | 11 | 16 |
| Hogs and pigs sold number .. | 444 | 1 388 | 2 171 | 1 552 | 1 197 | — | 1 116 | 1 376 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms .. | 361 | 339 | 753 | 127 | 187 | 44 | 139 | 292 |
| Hogs and pigs sold number .. | 14 751 | 7 517 | 17 200 | 3 351 | 7 319 | 913 | 4 066 | 17 058 |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms .. | 35 | 9 | 35 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 2 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) farms .. | 4 946 | (D) | 1 018 | (D) | 11 350 | (D) | 99 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms .. | 32 | 3 | 22 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory number .. | 4 722 | (D) | 8 316 | (D) | 22 430 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) farms .. | 34 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 18 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms .. | 1 151 | 207 | 133 | 165 | (D) | (D) | 355 | 2 267 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) farms .. | 41 | 11 | 44 | 12 | 18 | 8 | 20 | 5 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms .. | 476 973 | (D) | 988 | 168 | (D) | 183 | 648 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms .. | 110 | — | 4 | 2 | 8 | — | 1 | 1 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold number .. | 44 498 867 | — | (D) | (D) | 1 646 594 | — | (D) | (D) |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed farms .. | 127 | 36 | 146 | 9 | 40 | 36 | 21 | 9 |
| Wheat for grain acres .. | 3 411 | 1 148 | 2 757 | 856 | 896 | 4 425 | 2 853 | 1 092 |
| Tobacco bushels .. | 272 913 | 101 313 | 165 276 | 77 693 | 50 249 | 401 402 | 212 759 | 143 020 |
| Soybeans for beans farms .. | 18 | 8 | 250 | 10 | 23 | 37 | 16 | 8 |
| Peanuts for nuts acres .. | 348 | 122 | 8 708 | 431 | 534 | 3 848 | 833 | 279 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) bushels .. | 18 050 | 7 010 | 377 871 | 20 618 | 23 021 | 260 156 | 35 477 | 21 680 |
| farms .. | — | 52 | 449 | 4 | 39 | 1 | — | 1 |
| acres .. | — | 952 | 11 132 | 59 | 324 | (D) | — | (D) |
| pounds .. | — | 1 935 639 | 24 945 874 | 88 916 | 600 365 | (D) | — | (D) |
| Soybeans for beans farms .. | 17 | 11 | 85 | 16 | 3 | 53 | 15 | 1 |
| Peanuts for nuts acres .. | 480 | 197 | 2 565 | 1 081 | (D) | 9 224 | 2 426 | (D) |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) bushels .. | 18 124 | 7 482 | 60 903 | 25 532 | (D) | 186 281 | 73 924 | (D) |
| farms .. | — | — | 3 | — | — | 16 | — | — |
| acres .. | — | — | (D) | — | — | 1 557 | — | — |
| pounds .. | — | — | (D) | — | — | 2 942 975 | — | — |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms .. | 344 | 352 | 740 | 120 | 195 | 48 | 152 | 277 |
| Land in orchards acres .. | 15 944 | 13 191 | 31 746 | 7 249 | 12 937 | 1 419 | 10 295 | 15 550 |
| tons, dry .. | 31 680 | 22 564 | 54 825 | 15 562 | 22 415 | 1 408 | 15 692 | 40 274 |
| farms .. | 5 | 48 | 19 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 1 |
| acres .. | 16 | 744 | 67 | 9 | 32 | 10 | 9 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Rappahannock | Richmond | Roanoke | Rockbridge | Rockingham | Russell | Scott | Shenandoah |
|--|--------------|----------|---------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Farms number .. | 335 | 139 | 273 | 631 | 1 834 | 1 026 | 1 400 | 841 |
| Land in farms acres .. | 72 141 | 36 360 | 26 688 | 140 110 | 230 409 | 153 111 | 137 535 | 126 844 |
| Average size of farm acres .. | 215 | 262 | 98 | 222 | 126 | 149 | 98 | 151 |
| Median size of farm acres .. | 85 | 109 | 50 | 130 | 71 | 67 | 64 | 79 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ : | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 727 894 | 368 093 | 243 263 | 394 159 | 382 956 | 188 730 | 119 441 | 371 195 |
| Average per acre dollars .. | 3 183 | 1 395 | 2 491 | 1 911 | 3 069 | 1 184 | 1 071 | 2 365 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ : | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 38 348 | 72 005 | 26 456 | 29 597 | 47 140 | 26 022 | 28 492 | 32 273 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms .. | 6 | 5 | 29 | 26 | 201 | 97 | 136 | 67 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms .. | 110 | 33 | 104 | 126 | 505 | 283 | 417 | 230 |
| 50 to 179 acres farms .. | 130 | 49 | 91 | 237 | 777 | 441 | 641 | 317 |
| 180 to 499 acres farms .. | 49 | 26 | 44 | 186 | 281 | 153 | 182 | 181 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms .. | 30 | 18 | 5 | 40 | 52 | 39 | 24 | 35 |
| 1,000 acres or more farms .. | 10 | 8 | — | 16 | 18 | 13 | — | 11 |
| Total cropland farms .. | 308 | 132 | 243 | 560 | 1 551 | 973 | 1 350 | 744 |
| Harvested cropland acres .. | 36 283 | 25 519 | 12 269 | 63 667 | 145 433 | 61 505 | 54 476 | 72 534 |
| Irrigated land farms .. | 252 | 120 | 211 | 476 | 1 339 | 899 | 1 258 | 627 |
| acres .. | 17 971 | 23 416 | 5 694 | 29 251 | 88 370 | 21 527 | 20 319 | 40 839 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold \$1,000 .. | 5 539 | 8 885 | 5 042 | 15 446 | 438 103 | 18 600 | 14 205 | 73 044 |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 16 535 | 63 921 | 18 470 | 24 478 | 238 879 | 18 128 | 10 147 | 86 853 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops \$1,000 .. | 1 959 | 8 393 | 2 583 | 1 672 | 11 821 | 5 765 | 8 288 | 7 440 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products \$1,000 .. | 3 580 | 492 | 2 459 | 13 774 | 426 283 | 12 834 | 5 917 | 65 604 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$2,500 farms .. | 112 | 34 | 121 | 159 | 270 | 200 | 416 | 201 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 farms .. | 60 | 12 | 46 | 111 | 215 | 176 | 319 | 137 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms .. | 56 | 15 | 38 | 127 | 231 | 230 | 298 | 162 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 farms .. | 59 | 27 | 38 | 135 | 226 | 260 | 242 | 125 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 farms .. | 25 | 13 | 8 | 51 | 103 | 88 | 86 | 72 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms .. | 11 | 15 | 11 | 17 | 88 | 43 | 25 | 34 |
| \$100,000 or more farms .. | 12 | 23 | 11 | 31 | 701 | 29 | 14 | 110 |
| Total farm production expenses ¹ \$1,000 .. | 4 907 | 7 284 | 4 527 | 14 019 | 369 864 | 12 245 | 9 215 | 64 137 |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 14 649 | 52 402 | 16 582 | 22 147 | 201 451 | 11 934 | 6 582 | 76 082 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ¹ farms .. | 335 | 139 | 273 | 633 | 1 836 | 1 026 | 1 400 | 843 |
| \$1,000 .. | -227 | 1 788 | 599 | 1 302 | 60 257 | 6 211 | 4 766 | 5 127 |
| Average per farm dollars .. | -678 | 12 867 | 2 194 | 2 057 | 32 820 | 6 053 | 3 404 | 6 082 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming farms .. | 147 | 69 | 117 | 263 | 1 024 | 442 | 493 | 372 |
| Other farms .. | 188 | 70 | 156 | 368 | 810 | 584 | 907 | 469 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| Any farms .. | 188 | 73 | 144 | 369 | 950 | 598 | 865 | 505 |
| 200 days or more farms .. | 116 | 51 | 105 | 261 | 642 | 408 | 598 | 323 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory farms .. | 217 | 35 | 167 | 501 | 1 334 | 791 | 933 | 631 |
| Beef cows number .. | 15 838 | 1 334 | 5 612 | 37 562 | 111 984 | 40 830 | 25 520 | 35 649 |
| Milk cows farms .. | 194 | 31 | 143 | 427 | 807 | 654 | 772 | 516 |
| Cattle and calves sold number .. | 8 806 | (D) | 2 880 | 17 693 | 25 566 | 18 774 | 13 016 | 14 977 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory farms .. | 3 | 3 | 5 | 21 | 283 | 29 | 38 | 40 |
| Hogs and pigs sold number .. | 11 | (D) | 165 | 1 625 | 25 477 | 868 | 566 | 2 701 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms .. | 212 | 30 | 160 | 502 | 1 336 | 766 | 861 | 624 |
| Sheep and lambs sold number .. | 8 344 | 533 | 2 386 | 19 736 | 67 170 | 26 383 | 12 686 | 19 184 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) farms .. | 11 | 4 | 8 | 18 | 72 | 23 | 16 | 27 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms .. | 183 | 38 | 59 | 244 | 5 035 | 603 | 80 | 2 322 |
| number .. | 7 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 58 | 6 | 6 | 21 |
| number .. | 260 | (D) | (D) | 209 | 8 830 | (D) | 41 | 3 175 |
| number .. | 11 | 4 | 4 | 24 | 122 | 25 | 8 | 62 |
| number .. | 286 | 82 | 171 | 1 185 | 7 557 | 1 255 | 284 | 4 992 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) farms .. | 15 | 4 | 8 | 18 | 111 | 24 | 32 | 21 |
| number .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 929 828 | 375 | 687 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms .. | 1 | — | — | 2 | 245 | — | — | 44 |
| number .. | (D) | — | — | (D) | 117 987 208 | — | — | 17 566 149 |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed farms .. | 18 | 78 | 6 | 31 | 315 | 39 | 67 | 167 |
| acres .. | 589 | 8 420 | 64 | 1 011 | 12 555 | 117 | 413 | 5 512 |
| Wheat for grain bushels .. | 46 785 | 870 812 | 5 800 | 89 277 | 1 341 116 | 9 130 | 33 720 | 540 843 |
| farms .. | 4 | 70 | 3 | 5 | 84 | 2 | — | 48 |
| acres .. | 91 | 7 288 | 54 | 80 | 2 269 | (D) | — | 874 |
| Tobacco bushels .. | 4 054 | 443 683 | 3 031 | 3 506 | 143 899 | (D) | — | 51 993 |
| farms .. | — | — | 1 | — | — | 623 | 809 | — |
| acres .. | — | — | (D) | — | — | 1 678 | 2 321 | — |
| pounds .. | — | — | (D) | — | — | 3 122 911 | 4 301 867 | — |
| Soybeans for beans farms .. | 2 | 87 | — | 6 | 98 | — | 1 | 84 |
| acres .. | (D) | 11 793 | — | 256 | 4 442 | — | (D) | 4 145 |
| Peanuts for nuts bushels .. | (D) | 235 195 | — | 10 892 | 170 626 | — | (D) | 156 661 |
| farms .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| pounds .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms .. | 220 | 29 | 172 | 458 | 1 209 | 711 | 921 | 552 |
| acres .. | 16 293 | 878 | 5 083 | 26 200 | 51 722 | 19 883 | 17 517 | 24 056 |
| tons, dry .. | 30 351 | 1 949 | 8 205 | 48 034 | 111 228 | 41 841 | 36 954 | 46 248 |
| Land in orchards farms .. | 40 | 2 | 22 | 16 | 32 | 9 | 11 | 19 |
| acres .. | 751 | (D) | 175 | 139 | 1 635 | 17 | 32 | 2 418 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Smyth | Southampton | Spotsylvania | Stafford | Surry | Sussex | Tazewell | Warren |
|--|-----------|-------------|--------------|----------|------------|------------|----------|---------|
| Farms number .. | 774 | 277 | 253 | 158 | 115 | 134 | 488 | 259 |
| Land in farms acres .. | 125 116 | 185 496 | 47 947 | 19 896 | 44 901 | 81 505 | 133 601 | 44 784 |
| Average size of farm acres .. | 162 | 670 | 190 | 126 | 390 | 608 | 274 | 173 |
| Median size of farm acres .. | 66 | 329 | 87 | 57 | 199 | 285 | 100 | 85 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ : | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 195 825 | 1 029 689 | 526 086 | 434 509 | 606 075 | 786 685 | 304 234 | 427 750 |
| Average per acre dollars .. | 1 232 | 1 594 | 2 473 | 4 413 | 1 583 | 1 284 | 1 015 | 2 808 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ : | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 28 570 | 122 941 | 38 661 | 44 165 | 94 206 | 84 323 | 30 257 | 39 643 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms .. | 87 | 11 | 17 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 34 | 13 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms .. | 236 | 26 | 70 | 57 | 25 | 21 | 116 | 79 |
| 50 to 179 acres farms .. | 272 | 73 | 93 | 62 | 26 | 28 | 172 | 100 |
| 180 to 499 acres farms .. | 125 | 53 | 51 | 19 | 25 | 32 | 101 | 43 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms .. | 39 | 57 | 15 | 5 | 22 | 19 | 37 | 20 |
| 1,000 acres or more farms .. | 15 | 57 | 7 | 2 | 11 | 29 | 28 | 4 |
| Total cropland farms .. | 714 | 265 | 238 | 144 | 109 | 112 | 415 | 228 |
| Harvested cropland acres .. | 57 227 | 102 512 | 24 334 | 11 118 | 32 455 | 45 046 | 50 094 | 22 703 |
| Irrigated land farms .. | 652 | 238 | 210 | 117 | 101 | 97 | 356 | 196 |
| acres .. | 23 280 | 90 109 | 15 280 | 7 261 | 30 232 | 39 496 | 17 115 | 10 580 |
| farms .. | 11 | 18 | 11 | 6 | 12 | 13 | 4 | 11 |
| acres .. | 88 | 1 590 | (D) | 40 | 1 639 | 1 965 | 7 | 56 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold \$1,000 .. | 19 579 | 55 090 | 6 069 | 2 043 | 19 536 | (D) | 13 037 | 5 539 |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 25 295 | 198 881 | 23 988 | 12 928 | 169 878 | (D) | 26 715 | 21 386 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops \$1,000 .. | 3 547 | 42 023 | 2 229 | 1 227 | 8 687 | (D) | 790 | 598 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products \$1,000 .. | 16 032 | 13 067 | 3 840 | 816 | 10 849 | (D) | 12 247 | 4 941 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$2,500 farms .. | 155 | 24 | 78 | 75 | 23 | 24 | 126 | 102 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 farms .. | 144 | 15 | 50 | 23 | 11 | 11 | 74 | 43 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms .. | 169 | 29 | 31 | 26 | 16 | 16 | 99 | 44 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 farms .. | 158 | 31 | 58 | 20 | 16 | 7 | 84 | 39 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 farms .. | 63 | 17 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 55 | 14 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms .. | 44 | 37 | 9 | 7 | 14 | 16 | 19 | 8 |
| \$100,000 or more farms .. | 41 | 124 | 10 | 4 | 32 | 46 | 31 | 9 |
| Total farm production expenses ¹ \$1,000 .. | 15 735 | 44 487 | 5 275 | 2 348 | 18 611 | 26 257 | 9 193 | 5 275 |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 20 356 | 161 185 | 20 849 | 14 864 | 163 256 | 195 947 | 18 838 | 20 444 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ¹ farms .. | 773 | 276 | 253 | 158 | 114 | 134 | 488 | 258 |
| \$1,000 .. | 3 675 | 8 154 | 183 | 61 | 879 | 3 943 | 1 099 | —9 |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 4 754 | 29 543 | 724 | 386 | 7 710 | 29 423 | 2 253 | —33 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming farms .. | 301 | 192 | 107 | 72 | 73 | 94 | 189 | 96 |
| Other farms .. | 473 | 85 | 146 | 86 | 42 | 40 | 299 | 163 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| Any farms .. | 479 | 92 | 145 | 90 | 50 | 47 | 292 | 161 |
| 200 days or more farms .. | 380 | 55 | 110 | 64 | 32 | 27 | 222 | 104 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory farms .. | 573 | 91 | 158 | 96 | 30 | 37 | 373 | 167 |
| Beef cows number .. | 37 161 | 5 628 | 10 084 | 3 080 | 1 627 | 1 584 | 29 610 | 9 219 |
| Milk cows farms .. | 421 | 81 | 139 | 79 | 24 | 36 | 276 | 136 |
| Cattle and calves sold number .. | 14 833 | (D) | 4 455 | (D) | (D) | 826 | 10 837 | 4 122 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory farms .. | 32 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 3 | — | 27 | 5 |
| Hogs and pigs sold number .. | 2 388 | (D) | 872 | (D) | (D) | — | 1 257 | 121 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms .. | 565 | 91 | 155 | 86 | 28 | 37 | 386 | 173 |
| Sheep and lambs sold number .. | 22 060 | 2 732 | 3 949 | 1 835 | 671 | 723 | 22 327 | 5 068 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) farms .. | 20 | 24 | 9 | 7 | 20 | 5 | 11 | 6 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms .. | 237 | 43 891 | 119 | 23 | (D) | (D) | 1 054 | 24 |
| number .. | 9 | 24 | 5 | 3 | 17 | 4 | 8 | 3 |
| farms .. | 280 | 69 526 | (D) | 11 | 85 787 | (D) | 811 | 60 |
| number .. | 15 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 54 | 13 |
| farms .. | 458 | 145 | 129 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 927 | 383 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) farms .. | 17 | 7 | 20 | 19 | 1 | — | 22 | 11 |
| number .. | 366 | (D) | (D) | 422 | (D) | — | 491 | 213 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms .. | — | 7 | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | 1 |
| number .. | — | 1 424 497 | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed farms .. | 41 | 137 | 28 | 16 | 58 | 47 | 29 | 12 |
| acres .. | 662 | 10 037 | 1 913 | 1 262 | 5 310 | 4 896 | 280 | 367 |
| Wheat for grain bushels .. | 61 817 | 732 671 | 192 588 | 112 256 | 466 819 | 409 770 | 19 647 | 28 045 |
| Tobacco farms .. | 1 | 61 | 23 | 4 | 63 | 46 | 4 | 3 |
| acres .. | (D) | 5 001 | 877 | 220 | 7 112 | 5 850 | 10 | 57 |
| bushels .. | (D) | 285 798 | 46 470 | 12 671 | 416 653 | 319 701 | 427 | 3 510 |
| Soybeans for beans farms .. | 358 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 12 | 36 | — |
| acres .. | 846 | (D) | — | — | (D) | 247 | 71 | — |
| pounds .. | 1 506 615 | (D) | — | — | (D) | 597 410 | 127 351 | — |
| Peanuts for nuts farms .. | — | 141 | 33 | 13 | 75 | 73 | — | 1 |
| acres .. | — | 12 778 | 2 895 | 1 548 | 10 743 | 16 255 | — | (D) |
| bushels .. | — | 323 971 | 92 610 | 49 200 | 192 074 | 333 437 | — | (D) |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms .. | — | 189 | — | — | 69 | 69 | — | — |
| acres .. | — | 22 888 | — | — | 6 002 | 8 605 | — | — |
| pounds .. | — | 62 716 099 | — | — | 14 210 105 | 21 869 120 | — | — |
| Land in orchards farms .. | 519 | 19 | 176 | 100 | 21 | 14 | 335 | 175 |
| acres .. | 19 353 | 897 | 9 079 | 4 676 | 887 | 951 | 15 544 | 9 067 |
| tons, dry .. | 47 356 | 2 864 | 17 434 | 7 788 | 3 528 | 1 005 | 32 081 | 14 715 |
| farms .. | 5 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 11 |
| acres .. | 84 | 16 | 24 | 15 | 20 | (D) | 19 | 727 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Washington | Westmoreland | Wise | Wythe | York | Chesapeake (IC) | Suffolk (IC) | Virginia Beach (IC) |
|--|------------|--------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------|
| Farms number .. | 1 744 | 160 | 137 | 734 | 39 | 201 | 218 | 147 |
| Land in farms acres .. | 178 496 | 62 642 | 16 159 | 139 554 | 1 976 | 60 667 | 76 222 | 29 958 |
| Average size of farm acres .. | 102 | 392 | 118 | 190 | 51 | 302 | 350 | 204 |
| Median size of farm acres .. | 47 | 139 | 41 | 100 | 22 | 35 | 141 | 35 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ : | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 213 310 | 639 889 | 223 267 | 262 606 | 577 243 | 675 553 | 687 535 | 455 016 |
| Average per acre dollars .. | 2 110 | 1 677 | 1 790 | 1 469 | (D) | 2 205 | 1 869 | 2 529 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ : | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 29 895 | 99 374 | 24 878 | 36 296 | (D) | 66 055 | 124 959 | 50 887 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms .. | 263 | 9 | 15 | 29 | 11 | 46 | 24 | 36 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms .. | 631 | 30 | 58 | 176 | 14 | 62 | 51 | 55 |
| 50 to 179 acres farms .. | 591 | 48 | 38 | 301 | 13 | 39 | 47 | 26 |
| 180 to 499 acres farms .. | 197 | 35 | 18 | 160 | — | 23 | 52 | 17 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms .. | 52 | 22 | 7 | 52 | 1 | 15 | 20 | 5 |
| 1,000 acres or more farms .. | 10 | 16 | 1 | 16 | — | 16 | 24 | 8 |
| Total cropland farms .. | 1 631 | 150 | 119 | 673 | 39 | 179 | 185 | 129 |
| Harvested cropland acres .. | 90 817 | 42 096 | 6 716 | 77 979 | 758 | 50 573 | 57 267 | 24 542 |
| Irrigated land farms .. | 1 520 | 139 | 98 | 586 | 32 | 161 | 163 | 109 |
| acres .. | 39 160 | 37 930 | 2 900 | 34 145 | 373 | 47 915 | 54 216 | 22 707 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold \$1,000 .. | 50 809 | 19 743 | 1 264 | 24 415 | 2 294 | 36 314 | 38 672 | 13 638 |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 29 134 | 123 397 | 9 228 | 33 263 | 58 822 | 180 665 | 177 392 | 92 778 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops \$1,000 .. | 12 943 | 18 539 | 385 | 1 726 | (D) | 32 779 | 32 542 | 10 473 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products \$1,000 .. | 37 865 | 1 204 | 879 | 22 688 | (D) | 3 535 | 6 130 | 3 165 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$2,500 farms .. | 420 | 33 | 52 | 154 | 8 | 57 | 37 | 47 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 farms .. | 339 | 18 | 30 | 123 | 12 | 18 | 16 | 13 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms .. | 378 | 17 | 24 | 162 | 7 | 26 | 17 | 18 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 farms .. | 345 | 25 | 19 | 138 | 5 | 22 | 26 | 18 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 farms .. | 138 | 13 | 8 | 67 | 2 | 18 | 23 | 16 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms .. | 61 | 20 | 3 | 36 | 1 | 18 | 30 | 14 |
| \$100,000 or more farms .. | 63 | 34 | 1 | 54 | 4 | 42 | 69 | 21 |
| Total farm production expenses ¹ \$1,000 .. | 36 438 | 17 021 | 1 113 | 19 592 | 1 563 | 27 167 | 35 731 | 9 399 |
| Average per farm dollars .. | 20 906 | 107 052 | 8 122 | 26 729 | 40 081 | 135 834 | 164 658 | 64 377 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ¹ farms .. | 1 743 | 159 | 137 | 733 | 39 | 200 | 217 | 146 |
| Average per farm \$1,000 .. | 12 136 | 2 444 | —23 | 2 820 | 731 | 8 912 | 3 418 | 4 032 |
| dollars .. | 6 963 | 15 369 | —171 | 3 847 | 18 741 | 44 561 | 15 751 | 27 619 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming farms .. | 639 | 91 | 50 | 314 | 14 | 104 | 140 | 71 |
| Other farms .. | 1 105 | 69 | 87 | 420 | 25 | 97 | 78 | 76 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| Any farms .. | 1 029 | 77 | 78 | 436 | 16 | 108 | 79 | 84 |
| 200 days or more farms .. | 766 | 51 | 67 | 331 | 8 | 84 | 65 | 57 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory farms .. | 1 158 | 31 | 104 | 595 | 6 | 39 | 35 | 16 |
| Beef cows number .. | 59 090 | 2 360 | 3 000 | 46 924 | 150 | 2 749 | 2 171 | 420 |
| Milk cows farms .. | 922 | 27 | 91 | 447 | 5 | 22 | 32 | 11 |
| Cattle and calves sold number .. | 22 464 | (D) | (D) | 15 839 | (D) | 254 | (D) | 259 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory farms .. | 63 | 2 | 4 | 58 | 1 | 4 | 1 | — |
| Hogs and pigs sold number .. | 4 519 | (D) | (D) | 4 048 | (D) | 336 | (D) | — |
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms .. | 1 131 | 30 | 102 | 615 | 5 | 34 | 40 | 14 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) number .. | 37 012 | 1 340 | 1 482 | 27 951 | 88 | 1 086 | 1 031 | 166 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms .. | 31 | 4 | 4 | 21 | 2 | 13 | 24 | 17 |
| number .. | 196 | 45 | 8 | 484 | (D) | 9 704 | 6 962 | 14 113 |
| farms .. | 15 | 3 | — | 19 | 2 | 11 | 23 | 18 |
| number .. | 274 | (D) | — | 637 | (D) | 15 654 | 21 383 | 43 964 |
| farms .. | 31 | 3 | — | 47 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 10 |
| number .. | 1 348 | 66 | — | 2 596 | (D) | 119 | 86 | 119 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) farms .. | 30 | 1 | 6 | 28 | 3 | 12 | 9 | 8 |
| number .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 530 | 70 | 256 | (D) | 276 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms .. | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | 2 |
| number .. | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | 1 562 893 | (D) |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed farms .. | 82 | 69 | 8 | 54 | 1 | 61 | 99 | 33 |
| Wheat for grain acres .. | 1 157 | 10 838 | 24 | 1 552 | (D) | 14 815 | 10 718 | 5 809 |
| Tobacco farms .. | 109 567 | 1 189 173 | 2 005 | 118 515 | (D) | 1 513 221 | 718 679 | 625 100 |
| Soybeans for beans acres .. | 2 | 67 | — | 15 | — | 41 | 71 | 28 |
| bushels .. | (D) | 10 274 | — | 259 | — | 11 018 | 7 241 | 7 928 |
| (D) .. | 678 750 | — | — | 18 380 | — | 607 791 | 404 235 | 461 992 |
| farms .. | 1 000 | — | 18 | 5 | — | — | 2 | — |
| acres .. | 2 932 | — | 36 | 15 | — | — | (D) | — |
| pounds .. | 5 602 563 | — | 53 965 | 29 480 | — | — | (D) | — |
| farms .. | — | 93 | — | — | 3 | 83 | 106 | 52 |
| acres .. | — | 19 360 | — | — | 170 | 25 647 | 15 739 | 11 656 |
| bushels .. | — | 384 306 | — | — | 3 098 | 816 729 | 334 853 | 375 786 |
| farms .. | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 110 | 2 |
| acres .. | — | — | — | — | — | 61 | 10 867 | (D) |
| pounds .. | — | — | — | — | — | 116 760 | 24 960 728 | (D) |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms .. | 1 093 | 33 | 82 | 559 | 6 | 44 | 24 | 16 |
| acres .. | 32 298 | 1 353 | 2 750 | 27 330 | 87 | 1 653 | 395 | 737 |
| tons, dry .. | 76 062 | 3 024 | 5 214 | 56 287 | 162 | 3 045 | 1 175 | 1 132 |
| Land in orchards farms .. | 14 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 8 |
| acres .. | 28 | 41 | 33 | 47 | (D) | 48 | 12 | 10 |

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Virginia | Accomack | Albemarle | Alleghany | Amelia | Amherst | Appomattox |
|---|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|------------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) farms, 1997.. | 41 095 | 268 | 747 | 160 | 336 | 406 | 353 |
| 1992.. | 42 222 | 279 | 757 | 150 | 292 | 418 | 351 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 2 343 518 | 84 849 | 21 450 | 2 132 | 57 543 | 5 105 | 6 764 |
| 1992.. | 2 055 958 | 71 806 | 21 841 | 2 042 | 38 813 | 5 334 | 6 889 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997.. | 57 027 | 316 601 | 28 715 | 13 323 | 171 259 | 12 575 | 19 161 |
| 1992.. | 48 694 | 257 368 | 28 852 | 13 611 | 132 921 | 12 760 | 19 626 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) farms.. | 5 225 | 21 | 116 | 30 | 73 | 47 | 49 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 301 | 5 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 17 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 farms.. | 5 774 | 8 | 116 | 40 | 36 | 60 | 44 |
| \$1,000.. | 9 760 | 13 | 194 | 75 | 61 | 101 | 77 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 farms.. | 6 754 | 30 | 134 | 28 | 55 | 103 | 53 |
| \$1,000.. | 24 398 | 111 | 498 | 92 | 204 | 366 | 197 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms.. | 7 203 | 19 | 123 | 26 | 40 | 93 | 84 |
| \$1,000.. | 51 337 | 132 | 888 | 190 | 279 | 630 | 631 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 farms.. | 5 678 | 27 | 114 | 15 | 26 | 57 | 60 |
| \$1,000.. | 79 754 | 402 | 1 555 | 205 | 386 | 839 | 818 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 farms.. | 1 333 | 6 | 24 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 12 |
| \$1,000.. | 29 465 | 133 | 536 | 181 | 219 | 315 | 267 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 farms.. | 2 265 | 15 | 46 | 5 | 18 | 11 | 21 |
| \$1,000.. | 70 959 | 468 | 1 401 | 150 | 582 | 356 | 656 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 farms.. | 777 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| \$1,000.. | 34 425 | 337 | 444 | 181 | 136 | 223 | 219 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 1 965 | 24 | 36 | 2 | 13 | 12 | 10 |
| \$1,000.. | 138 522 | 1 613 | 2 440 | (D) | 877 | 779 | 663 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 farms.. | 1 858 | 29 | 13 | — | 14 | 2 | 12 |
| \$1,000.. | 299 616 | 4 692 | 1 896 | — | 2 416 | (D) | 2 019 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | 1 177 | 30 | 7 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 2 |
| \$1,000.. | 416 158 | 10 927 | 2 371 | (D) | 6 642 | (D) | (D) |
| \$500,000 or more farms.. | 1 086 | 52 | 8 | 1 | 31 | 1 | 1 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 187 824 | 66 015 | 9 211 | (D) | 45 736 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 farms.. | 4 601 | 12 | 106 | 36 | 33 | 53 | 43 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 313 | 5 | 17 | 12 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 farms.. | 5 945 | 13 | 120 | 33 | 36 | 71 | 54 |
| \$1,000.. | 10 139 | 23 | 190 | 50 | 62 | 125 | 91 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 farms.. | 7 161 | 32 | 132 | 27 | 41 | 83 | 51 |
| \$1,000.. | 25 847 | 114 | 477 | 106 | 139 | 298 | 183 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms.. | 7 687 | 27 | 152 | 27 | 49 | 93 | 92 |
| \$1,000.. | 54 335 | 203 | 1 046 | 189 | 333 | 684 | 652 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 farms.. | 5 946 | 15 | 95 | 13 | 37 | 68 | 57 |
| \$1,000.. | 83 084 | 217 | 1 374 | 179 | 530 | 950 | 795 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 farms.. | 1 456 | 6 | 22 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 9 |
| \$1,000.. | 32 362 | 134 | 479 | 112 | 91 | 216 | 194 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 farms.. | 2 382 | 14 | 51 | 2 | 15 | 15 | 20 |
| \$1,000.. | 74 363 | 450 | 1 594 | (D) | 460 | 452 | 617 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 farms.. | 884 | 10 | 14 | — | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| \$1,000.. | 39 220 | 440 | 609 | — | (D) | 297 | (D) |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 1 946 | 34 | 35 | 2 | 26 | 10 | 7 |
| \$1,000.. | 138 842 | 2 524 | 2 339 | (D) | 1 777 | 704 | 512 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 farms.. | 2 197 | 44 | 14 | 3 | 18 | 7 | 12 |
| \$1,000.. | 358 069 | 7 248 | 2 129 | 462 | 3 367 | 1 107 | 2 145 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | 1 242 | 39 | 8 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 4 |
| \$1,000.. | 436 236 | 14 138 | 3 077 | (D) | 4 667 | (D) | 1 588 |
| \$500,000 or more farms.. | 775 | 33 | 8 | — | 20 | — | — |
| \$1,000.. | 802 149 | 46 309 | 8 511 | — | 27 328 | — | — |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1997.. | 18 245 | 203 | 259 | 43 | 112 | 85 | 116 |
| 1992.. | 20 417 | 220 | 231 | 44 | 136 | 97 | 127 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 780 099 | 35 146 | 4 623 | 225 | 4 058 | 1 501 | 1 890 |
| 1992.. | 696 489 | 45 202 | 5 431 | 113 | 3 103 | 1 030 | 1 261 |
| Grains farms, 1997.. | 5 202 | 163 | 15 | 3 | 58 | 5 | 43 |
| 1992.. | 6 534 | 183 | 18 | 6 | 86 | 2 | 60 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 204 389 | 15 356 | 395 | 22 | 1 412 | 23 | 234 |
| 1992.. | 194 857 | 13 437 | 307 | 14 | 1 408 | (D) | 451 |
| Corn for grain farms, 1997.. | 2 811 | 71 | 13 | 2 | 23 | 3 | 22 |
| 1992.. | 3 417 | 38 | 9 | 6 | 30 | 2 | 35 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 70 480 | 4 129 | 302 | (D) | 274 | 14 | 42 |
| 1992.. | 66 175 | 1 856 | 156 | 14 | 178 | (D) | 198 |
| Wheat farms, 1997.. | 2 798 | 107 | 5 | 2 | 25 | — | 24 |
| 1992.. | 3 423 | 109 | 11 | — | 39 | — | 41 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 47 953 | 4 920 | 62 | (D) | 191 | — | 82 |
| 1992.. | 37 465 | 3 378 | 91 | — | 254 | — | 137 |
| Soybeans farms, 1997.. | 3 101 | 150 | 3 | — | 50 | 3 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 3 630 | 171 | 7 | — | 61 | — | 10 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 77 911 | 6 043 | (D) | — | 810 | (D) | 100 |
| 1992.. | 80 757 | 7 584 | 60 | — | 699 | — | 105 |
| Sorghum for grain farms, 1997.. | 112 | 2 | — | — | 4 | — | — |
| 1992.. | 189 | 2 | — | — | 6 | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 837 | (D) | — | — | 40 | — | — |
| 1992.. | 1 183 | (D) | — | — | 37 | — | — |
| Barley farms, 1997.. | 574 | 14 | — | — | 18 | — | 4 |
| 1992.. | 906 | 35 | — | — | 21 | — | 3 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 6 713 | 226 | — | — | 98 | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | 8 486 | 558 | — | — | 235 | — | (D) |
| Oats farms, 1997.. | 124 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 |
| 1992.. | 175 | 5 | — | — | 1 | — | 2 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 273 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | 340 | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| Other grains farms, 1997.. | 88 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | 187 | 4 | — | — | 3 | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 222 | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | 451 | 26 | — | — | (D) | — | — |

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Arlington | Augusta | Bath | Bedford | Bland | Botetourt | Brunswick |
|---|-----------|---------|--------|---------|--------|-----------|-----------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) farms, 1997.. | 1 | 1 499 | 129 | 1 198 | 346 | 505 | 294 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 1 514 | 119 | 1 227 | 339 | 512 | 338 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 138 673 | 2 011 | 19 755 | 7 088 | 10 733 | 18 063 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 111 144 | 1 775 | 20 740 | 6 608 | 12 549 | 15 823 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997.. | (D) | 92 510 | 15 586 | 16 490 | 20 486 | 21 253 | 61 439 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 73 411 | 14 917 | 16 903 | 19 492 | 24 510 | 46 814 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) farms.. | — | 121 | 11 | 145 | 25 | 80 | 51 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 32 | 2 | 45 | 10 | (D) | 9 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 farms.. | — | 182 | 14 | 203 | 52 | 88 | 21 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 294 | 25 | 349 | 86 | 150 | 36 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 farms.. | — | 222 | 34 | 268 | 66 | 105 | 49 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 804 | 120 | 937 | 236 | 374 | 184 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms.. | — | 258 | 24 | 283 | 80 | 91 | 40 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 1 868 | 179 | 2 055 | 581 | 648 | 290 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 farms.. | — | 232 | 26 | 158 | 53 | 69 | 35 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 3 322 | 370 | 2 236 | 729 | 999 | 489 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 farms.. | — | 53 | 2 | 30 | 8 | 16 | 12 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 1 196 | (D) | 655 | 175 | 350 | 269 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 farms.. | — | 84 | 10 | 37 | 22 | 10 | 20 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 2 636 | 337 | 1 189 | 681 | 296 | 647 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 farms.. | — | 35 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 13 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 1 527 | (D) | 527 | 129 | 405 | 581 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | — | 85 | 3 | 23 | 24 | 16 | 12 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 6 296 | 200 | 1 606 | 1 614 | 1 114 | 802 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 farms.. | 1 | 71 | 4 | 25 | 10 | 9 | 20 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 11 577 | 693 | 3 747 | 1 643 | 1 396 | 3 348 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | — | 64 | — | 10 | 3 | 10 | 14 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 23 545 | — | 3 688 | 1 206 | 3 816 | 4 570 |
| \$500,000 or more farms.. | — | 92 | — | 4 | — | 2 | 7 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 85 575 | — | 2 721 | — | (D) | 6 839 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 farms.. | — | 144 | 15 | 152 | 30 | 66 | 34 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 46 | 5 | (D) | 11 | 19 | (D) |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 farms.. | — | 192 | 18 | 205 | 46 | 111 | 29 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 332 | 29 | 355 | 74 | 184 | 45 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 farms.. | 1 | 169 | 26 | 272 | 70 | 97 | 47 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 605 | 94 | 975 | 247 | 356 | 173 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms.. | — | 243 | 17 | 265 | 76 | 102 | 58 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 1 726 | 119 | 1 863 | 507 | 726 | 414 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 farms.. | — | 263 | 18 | 174 | 48 | 53 | 51 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 3 615 | 259 | 2 447 | 700 | 744 | 674 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 farms.. | — | 52 | 8 | 25 | 9 | 14 | 21 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 1 148 | 183 | 554 | 206 | 318 | 465 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 farms.. | — | 108 | 6 | 52 | 21 | 16 | 16 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 3 403 | 197 | 1 625 | 634 | 516 | 483 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 farms.. | — | 40 | 5 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 12 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 1 751 | 215 | 384 | 591 | 472 | 532 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 1 | 65 | 3 | 28 | 12 | 13 | 22 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 4 279 | 180 | 2 079 | 852 | 889 | 1 561 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 farms.. | — | 105 | 2 | 30 | 11 | 14 | 34 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 17 514 | (D) | 5 132 | 1 933 | 2 123 | 5 476 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | — | 74 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 12 | 12 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 26 283 | (D) | 4 203 | 853 | 4 276 | 4 350 |
| \$500,000 or more farms.. | — | 59 | — | 2 | — | 3 | 2 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 50 441 | — | (D) | — | 1 927 | (D) |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1997.. | 1 | 502 | 39 | 304 | 95 | 161 | 171 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 440 | 32 | 295 | 96 | 126 | 233 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 13 690 | 276 | 2 483 | 479 | 1 772 | 12 256 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 8 154 | 130 | 2 557 | 500 | 2 138 | 10 996 |
| Grains farms, 1997.. | — | 189 | 4 | 38 | 7 | 10 | 73 |
| 1992.. | — | 201 | 4 | 39 | 7 | 18 | 115 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 3 260 | (D) | 160 | 18 | 76 | 963 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 956 | (D) | 245 | 8 | 126 | 1 024 |
| Corn for grain farms, 1997.. | — | 131 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
| 1992.. | — | 135 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 15 | 11 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 2 145 | (D) | 15 | (D) | 48 | 46 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 265 | (D) | 143 | 6 | 103 | 60 |
| Wheat farms, 1997.. | — | 83 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 5 | 47 |
| 1992.. | — | 76 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 5 | 69 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 465 | (D) | 111 | (D) | 28 | 276 |
| 1992.. | — | 423 | (D) | 55 | (D) | (D) | 264 |
| Soybeans farms, 1997.. | — | 63 | — | 3 | — | — | 67 |
| 1992.. | — | 31 | — | 3 | 2 | 1 | 89 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 550 | — | 18 | — | — | 629 |
| 1992.. | — | 217 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | 669 |
| Sorghum for grain farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| Barley farms, 1997.. | — | 26 | — | 5 | — | — | 4 |
| 1992.. | — | 20 | — | 3 | — | — | 9 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 90 | — | 11 | — | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | 26 | — | (D) | — | — | 13 |
| Oats farms, 1997.. | — | 3 | — | 2 | — | — | 2 |
| 1992.. | — | 9 | — | 3 | 1 | — | 5 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 16 | — | 4 | (D) | — | (D) |
| Other grains farms, 1997.. | — | 4 | — | 3 | — | — | 2 |
| 1992.. | — | 8 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 9 | — | (D) | — | — | (D) |

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Buchanan | Buckingham | Campbell | Caroline | Carroll | Charles City | Charlotte |
|---|----------|------------|----------|----------|---------|--------------|-----------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) farms, 1997.. | 70 | 370 | 621 | 179 | 913 | 59 | 493 |
| 1992.. | 102 | 335 | 612 | 181 | 884 | 66 | 451 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 341 | 18 084 | 14 613 | 11 599 | 18 358 | 6 643 | 16 518 |
| 1992.. | 625 | 15 531 | 14 938 | 8 288 | 19 743 | 5 388 | 14 561 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997.. | 4 874 | 48 876 | 23 531 | 64 799 | 20 108 | 112 597 | 33 504 |
| 1992.. | 6 130 | 46 361 | 24 409 | 45 791 | 22 333 | 81 633 | 32 285 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) farms.. | 12 | 49 | 110 | 26 | 106 | 8 | 83 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 16 | 29 | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 farms.. | 19 | 66 | 92 | 25 | 141 | 11 | 60 |
| \$1,000.. | 33 | 110 | 157 | 46 | 231 | 18 | 107 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 farms.. | 20 | 69 | 107 | 28 | 178 | 9 | 83 |
| \$1,000.. | 73 | 253 | 389 | 94 | 651 | 33 | 305 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms.. | 11 | 72 | 109 | 27 | 190 | 2 | 74 |
| \$1,000.. | 81 | 512 | 797 | 191 | 1 382 | (D) | 512 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 farms.. | 6 | 47 | 80 | 17 | 129 | 6 | 60 |
| \$1,000.. | 74 | 646 | 1 066 | 248 | 1 767 | 96 | 852 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 farms.. | — | 8 | 18 | 6 | 23 | — | 18 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 173 | 393 | 129 | 513 | — | 389 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 farms.. | 1 | 15 | 39 | 7 | 54 | — | 22 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 479 | 1 203 | 216 | 1 699 | — | 654 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 farms.. | — | 7 | 7 | 4 | 13 | — | 19 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 314 | 318 | 185 | 576 | — | 833 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 1 | 8 | 26 | 11 | 46 | 4 | 27 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 541 | 1 813 | 803 | 3 165 | 247 | 1 978 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 farms.. | — | 12 | 23 | 13 | 21 | 10 | 31 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 2 131 | 3 472 | 1 926 | 3 508 | 1 857 | 4 888 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | — | 7 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 14 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 2 877 | 2 770 | 3 186 | 3 361 | 2 052 | 4 642 |
| \$500,000 or more farms.. | — | 10 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 10 031 | 2 205 | 4 571 | (D) | 2 327 | (D) |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 farms.. | 11 | 49 | 52 | 31 | 106 | 11 | 47 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 13 | 21 | 9 | 28 | 3 | 16 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 farms.. | 31 | 55 | 85 | 26 | 126 | 14 | 53 |
| \$1,000.. | 56 | 90 | 137 | 44 | 232 | 21 | 93 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 farms.. | 23 | 68 | 133 | 20 | 159 | 9 | 66 |
| \$1,000.. | 79 | 236 | 467 | 72 | 580 | 28 | 248 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms.. | 19 | 52 | 129 | 18 | 178 | 3 | 87 |
| \$1,000.. | 130 | 376 | 915 | 120 | 1 241 | 25 | 616 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 farms.. | 14 | 52 | 91 | 32 | 136 | 5 | 58 |
| \$1,000.. | 198 | 710 | 1 256 | 447 | 1 880 | 67 | 841 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 farms.. | — | 15 | 22 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 16 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 325 | 484 | (D) | 518 | (D) | 360 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 farms.. | 3 | 11 | 26 | 13 | 50 | 2 | 43 |
| \$1,000.. | 88 | 364 | 790 | 377 | 1 585 | (D) | 1 395 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 farms.. | — | 2 | 15 | 1 | 25 | — | 10 |
| \$1,000.. | — | (D) | 673 | (D) | 1 090 | — | 439 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 1 | 2 | 27 | 14 | 45 | 4 | 29 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | (D) | 1 939 | 975 | 3 113 | 253 | 1 834 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 farms.. | — | 11 | 21 | 15 | 20 | 10 | 32 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 1 747 | 3 297 | 2 427 | 3 446 | 1 690 | 5 412 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | — | 9 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 10 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 3 470 | 3 171 | 1 838 | 3 494 | 1 881 | 3 306 |
| \$500,000 or more farms.. | — | 9 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | — |
| \$1,000.. | — | 7 976 | 1 789 | 1 888 | 2 535 | (D) | — |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1997.. | 35 | 100 | 249 | 106 | 224 | 32 | 248 |
| 1992.. | 72 | 97 | 293 | 111 | 209 | 36 | 296 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 200 | 875 | 5 979 | 10 021 | 4 542 | 5 973 | 9 479 |
| 1992.. | 390 | 522 | 5 949 | 6 334 | 3 983 | 5 137 | 8 697 |
| Grains farms, 1997.. | 2 | 18 | 92 | 69 | 7 | 25 | 81 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 18 | 132 | 80 | 6 | 26 | 107 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 131 | 653 | 7 740 | 44 | 4 376 | 466 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 89 | 848 | 5 233 | 7 | 4 492 | 514 |
| Corn for grain farms, 1997.. | 2 | 11 | 33 | 34 | 5 | 20 | 36 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 11 | 48 | 32 | 6 | 20 | 33 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 30 | 182 | 2 442 | 10 | 1 293 | 178 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 61 | 279 | 1 213 | 7 | 1 323 | 189 |
| Wheat farms, 1997.. | — | 10 | 50 | 44 | 2 | 22 | 62 |
| 1992.. | — | 13 | 80 | 46 | — | 22 | 87 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 64 | 234 | 1 572 | (D) | 1 519 | 214 |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | 245 | 747 | — | 1 171 | 275 |
| Soybeans farms, 1997.. | — | 2 | 40 | 65 | 2 | 25 | 10 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 64 | 71 | — | 23 | 14 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | (D) | 201 | 3 235 | (D) | 1 339 | 64 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 285 | 2 657 | — | 1 726 | 47 |
| Sorghum for grain farms, 1997.. | — | — | 1 | 5 | — | 2 | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | 3 | 12 | — | 6 | 3 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | 79 | — | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | 3 |
| Barley farms, 1997.. | — | 2 | 3 | 20 | — | 4 | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | 3 | 9 | 31 | — | 11 | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | (D) | 14 | 411 | — | 142 | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 2 | 12 | 445 | — | 208 | — |
| Oats farms, 1997.. | — | — | 8 | — | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | 14 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | 11 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | 20 | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| Other grains farms, 1997.. | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 3 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | (D) |

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Chesterfield | Clarke | Craig | Culpeper | Cumberland | Dickenson | Dinwiddie |
|---|--------------|--------|--------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) farms, 1997 .. | 159 | 325 | 176 | 521 | 248 | 102 | 351 |
| 1992 .. | 145 | 319 | 170 | 471 | 237 | 104 | 344 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 8 543 | 13 056 | 2 635 | 21 582 | 24 971 | 489 | 18 143 |
| 1992 .. | 7 014 | 17 761 | 2 581 | 24 059 | 27 236 | (D) | 16 825 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 53 730 | 40 174 | 14 970 | 41 424 | 100 689 | 4 790 | 51 691 |
| 1992 .. | 48 373 | 55 678 | 15 182 | 51 080 | 114 920 | (D) | 48 911 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) farms .. | 51 | 54 | 23 | 82 | 45 | 17 | 83 |
| \$1,000 .. | (D) | (D) | 7 | 19 | (D) | 3 | 15 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 farms .. | 23 | 40 | 23 | 72 | 41 | 31 | 43 |
| \$1,000 .. | 40 | 62 | 40 | 110 | 74 | 54 | 73 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 farms .. | 27 | 43 | 28 | 83 | 38 | 21 | 37 |
| \$1,000 .. | 96 | 153 | 98 | 299 | 134 | 73 | 125 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms .. | 15 | 55 | 34 | 85 | 33 | 21 | 59 |
| \$1,000 .. | 93 | 391 | 235 | 588 | 232 | 144 | 397 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 farms .. | 12 | 45 | 38 | 88 | 27 | 8 | 35 |
| \$1,000 .. | 174 | 616 | 532 | 1 203 | 359 | 115 | 484 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 farms .. | 2 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 16 |
| \$1,000 .. | (D) | 240 | 103 | 248 | 115 | (D) | 368 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 farms .. | 5 | 16 | 14 | 27 | 10 | 2 | 11 |
| \$1,000 .. | 178 | 519 | 420 | 826 | 313 | (D) | 319 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 farms .. | 6 | 12 | 2 | 12 | 1 | — | 8 |
| \$1,000 .. | 268 | 525 | (D) | 542 | (D) | — | 368 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms .. | 5 | 20 | 5 | 22 | 8 | — | 18 |
| \$1,000 .. | 343 | 1 405 | 359 | 1 437 | 548 | — | 1 274 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 farms .. | 3 | 21 | 3 | 21 | 12 | — | 10 |
| \$1,000 .. | 416 | 3 044 | 426 | 3 250 | 1 829 | — | 1 518 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 farms .. | 5 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 8 | — | 22 |
| \$1,000 .. | 1 734 | (D) | (D) | 2 990 | 3 071 | — | 7 520 |
| \$500,000 or more farms .. | 5 | 6 | — | 10 | 20 | — | 9 |
| \$1,000 .. | 5 143 | 5 182 | — | 10 070 | 18 229 | — | 5 683 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 farms .. | 34 | 31 | 17 | 69 | 27 | 20 | 34 |
| \$1,000 .. | 10 | 6 | (D) | 19 | 8 | 6 | 5 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 farms .. | 36 | 38 | 22 | 64 | 37 | 37 | 48 |
| \$1,000 .. | 58 | 65 | 38 | 110 | 67 | 63 | 83 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 farms .. | 23 | 59 | 18 | 80 | 26 | 20 | 41 |
| \$1,000 .. | 79 | 213 | 64 | 294 | 96 | 68 | 147 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms .. | 12 | 56 | 35 | 82 | 38 | 14 | 66 |
| \$1,000 .. | 85 | 397 | 251 | 572 | 275 | 84 | 443 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 farms .. | 9 | 48 | 46 | 64 | 21 | 9 | 45 |
| \$1,000 .. | 109 | 661 | 609 | 876 | 290 | 123 | 630 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 farms .. | 2 | 8 | 6 | 15 | 11 | 2 | 12 |
| \$1,000 .. | (D) | 183 | 129 | 330 | 257 | (D) | 264 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 farms .. | 4 | 20 | 14 | 25 | 18 | 1 | 19 |
| \$1,000 .. | 120 | 624 | 442 | 821 | 537 | (D) | 579 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 farms .. | 6 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 9 |
| \$1,000 .. | 272 | 395 | (D) | 259 | 167 | (D) | 390 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms .. | 6 | 19 | 7 | 25 | 10 | — | 24 |
| \$1,000 .. | 439 | 1 420 | 534 | 1 759 | 818 | — | 1 701 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 farms .. | 6 | 19 | 3 | 22 | 13 | — | 26 |
| \$1,000 .. | 970 | 3 233 | 413 | 3 456 | 2 151 | — | 4 200 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 farms .. | 1 | 5 | — | 9 | 17 | — | 15 |
| \$1,000 .. | (D) | 1 651 | — | 3 279 | 6 211 | — | 5 320 |
| \$500,000 or more farms .. | 6 | 7 | — | 10 | 15 | — | 5 |
| \$1,000 .. | 4 417 | 8 915 | — | 12 282 | 16 360 | — | 3 065 |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | | | | | | | |
| .. farms, 1997 .. | 75 | 133 | 45 | 178 | 92 | 33 | 205 |
| 1992 .. | 73 | 122 | 42 | 166 | 82 | 44 | 238 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 5 131 | 4 387 | 265 | 7 610 | 1 915 | 164 | 13 845 |
| 1992 .. | 4 490 | 6 939 | 232 | 8 946 | 994 | (D) | 11 833 |
| Grains farms, 1997 .. | 22 | 43 | 2 | 60 | 20 | — | 122 |
| 1992 .. | 31 | 44 | 7 | 67 | 24 | — | 147 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 464 | 1 222 | (D) | 2 334 | 116 | — | 3 020 |
| 1992 .. | 723 | 839 | 29 | 1 935 | 169 | — | 2 642 |
| Corn for grain farms, 1997 .. | 8 | 26 | 2 | 47 | 9 | — | 23 |
| 1992 .. | 8 | 24 | 7 | 51 | 13 | — | 37 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 49 | 564 | (D) | 1 163 | 54 | — | 421 |
| 1992 .. | (D) | 326 | 29 | 1 042 | 62 | — | 436 |
| Wheat farms, 1997 .. | 9 | 25 | — | 24 | 15 | — | 54 |
| 1992 .. | 13 | 19 | — | 33 | 15 | — | 69 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 154 | 223 | — | 179 | 45 | — | 735 |
| 1992 .. | 168 | 243 | — | 373 | 72 | — | 474 |
| Soybeans farms, 1997 .. | 13 | 14 | — | 28 | 2 | — | 107 |
| 1992 .. | 21 | 14 | — | 26 | 7 | — | 126 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 245 | 408 | — | 875 | (D) | — | 1 845 |
| 1992 .. | 342 | 222 | — | 500 | 30 | — | 1 636 |
| Sorghum for grain farms, 1997 .. | 2 | — | — | 3 | — | — | 1 |
| 1992 .. | 7 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| 1992 .. | 41 | — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| Barley farms, 1997 .. | 2 | 5 | — | 8 | 2 | — | 3 |
| 1992 .. | 3 | 8 | — | 8 | 2 | — | 11 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | (D) | 11 | — | 88 | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992 .. | (D) | 42 | — | 20 | (D) | — | 59 |
| Oats farms, 1997 .. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| 1992 .. | — | 2 | — | — | 2 | — | 5 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| 1992 .. | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| Other grains farms, 1997 .. | 3 | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | 1 |
| 1992 .. | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 5 | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| 1992 .. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | 26 |

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Essex | Fairfax | Fauquier | Floyd | Fluvanna | Franklin | Frederick |
|---|--------|---------|----------|--------|----------|----------|-----------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) farms, 1997.. | 114 | 121 | 957 | 731 | 256 | 890 | 568 |
| 1992.. | 120 | 151 | 925 | 761 | 263 | 935 | 536 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 10 287 | 5 233 | 47 474 | 30 063 | 6 281 | 40 924 | 20 530 |
| 1992.. | 9 651 | 3 333 | 37 776 | 21 357 | 4 550 | 40 121 | 23 655 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997.. | 90 239 | 43 245 | 49 607 | 41 126 | 24 536 | 45 982 | 36 144 |
| 1992.. | 80 429 | 22 071 | 40 838 | 28 064 | 17 300 | 42 910 | 44 132 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) farms.. | 15 | 43 | 173 | 69 | 42 | 122 | 70 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 3 | 23 | 21 | (D) | 45 | 17 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 farms.. | 5 | 23 | 152 | 109 | 35 | 142 | 105 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 37 | 251 | 183 | 62 | 241 | 175 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 farms.. | 12 | 21 | 131 | 117 | 56 | 148 | 107 |
| \$1,000.. | 47 | 70 | 487 | 426 | 195 | 536 | 393 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms.. | 12 | 12 | 154 | 161 | 54 | 143 | 113 |
| \$1,000.. | 90 | 82 | 1 084 | 1 141 | 372 | 997 | 790 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 farms.. | 14 | 6 | 125 | 127 | 32 | 113 | 69 |
| \$1,000.. | 210 | 81 | 1 736 | 1 786 | 471 | 1 594 | 956 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 farms.. | 5 | 2 | 27 | 25 | 7 | 25 | 16 |
| \$1,000.. | 107 | (D) | 591 | 564 | 159 | 550 | 346 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 farms.. | 5 | 6 | 56 | 47 | 9 | 40 | 27 |
| \$1,000.. | 167 | 182 | 1 744 | 1 495 | 263 | 1 233 | 862 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 farms.. | 3 | — | 22 | 14 | 5 | 13 | 4 |
| \$1,000.. | 130 | — | 968 | 623 | 224 | 571 | 176 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 10 | 1 | 44 | 26 | 9 | 39 | 16 |
| \$1,000.. | 749 | (D) | 3 335 | 1 863 | 603 | 2 864 | 1 141 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 farms.. | 21 | 1 | 32 | 13 | 5 | 56 | 20 |
| \$1,000.. | 3 445 | (D) | 5 056 | 2 078 | 734 | 9 932 | 3 279 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | 8 | 2 | 25 | 9 | — | 38 | 12 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 548 | (D) | 8 518 | 3 481 | — | 12 633 | 4 151 |
| \$500,000 or more farms.. | 4 | 4 | 16 | 14 | 2 | 11 | 9 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 786 | 3 752 | 23 683 | 16 401 | (D) | 9 727 | 8 245 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 farms.. | 8 | 53 | 171 | 68 | 55 | 136 | 75 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 | 3 | 36 | 21 | 12 | 51 | 23 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 farms.. | 12 | 24 | 128 | 100 | 39 | 149 | 79 |
| \$1,000.. | 20 | 38 | 213 | 179 | 62 | 257 | 141 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 farms.. | 12 | 18 | 144 | 173 | 48 | 174 | 103 |
| \$1,000.. | 39 | 69 | 518 | 612 | 177 | 625 | 375 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms.. | 17 | 24 | 136 | 136 | 54 | 140 | 99 |
| \$1,000.. | 131 | 164 | 956 | 975 | 373 | 1 014 | 694 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 farms.. | 17 | 14 | 134 | 130 | 30 | 86 | 70 |
| \$1,000.. | 248 | 171 | 1 855 | 1 806 | 431 | 1 182 | 940 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 farms.. | 4 | 2 | 17 | 28 | 12 | 26 | 15 |
| \$1,000.. | 92 | (D) | 379 | 619 | 256 | 580 | 335 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 farms.. | 5 | 5 | 56 | 48 | 12 | 55 | 27 |
| \$1,000.. | 138 | 144 | 1 726 | 1 485 | 390 | 1 674 | 849 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 farms.. | 7 | 1 | 16 | 19 | 1 | 12 | 8 |
| \$1,000.. | 300 | (D) | 705 | 861 | (D) | 541 | 350 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 9 | 4 | 50 | 20 | 6 | 43 | 17 |
| \$1,000.. | 632 | 306 | 3 630 | 1 361 | 410 | 3 160 | 1 202 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 farms.. | 19 | 3 | 38 | 23 | 4 | 74 | 20 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 976 | 519 | 6 064 | 3 709 | 578 | 12 949 | 3 456 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | 7 | — | 23 | 11 | — | 31 | 10 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 301 | — | 8 684 | 3 512 | — | 10 312 | 3 415 |
| \$500,000 or more farms.. | 3 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 13 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 772 | 1 834 | 13 009 | 6 217 | (D) | 7 776 | 11 876 |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1997.. | 86 | 43 | 309 | 211 | 78 | 304 | 255 |
| 1992.. | 97 | 48 | 318 | 198 | 77 | 354 | 222 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 9 778 | 3 585 | 13 479 | 11 634 | 787 | 7 544 | 14 294 |
| 1992.. | 9 163 | 2 149 | 7 429 | 5 072 | 584 | 7 616 | 16 429 |
| Grains farms, 1997.. | 76 | 3 | 92 | 7 | 16 | 52 | 53 |
| 1992.. | 89 | — | 122 | 11 | 23 | 87 | 71 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 9 326 | (D) | 3 883 | 56 | 208 | 523 | 753 |
| 1992.. | 8 066 | — | 3 888 | 43 | 193 | 381 | 510 |
| Corn for grain farms, 1997.. | 53 | 2 | 61 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 43 |
| 1992.. | 50 | — | 68 | 7 | 12 | 33 | 46 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 3 521 | (D) | 1 661 | 31 | 89 | 231 | 509 |
| 1992.. | 2 624 | — | 2 149 | 28 | 71 | 167 | 322 |
| Wheat farms, 1997.. | 66 | 1 | 25 | — | 9 | 41 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 58 | — | 54 | 4 | 15 | 60 | 27 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 2 404 | (D) | 237 | — | 58 | 199 | 96 |
| 1992.. | 1 371 | — | 558 | (D) | 60 | 120 | 124 |
| Soybeans farms, 1997.. | 71 | 1 | 47 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 80 | — | 46 | — | 9 | 16 | 3 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 2 679 | (D) | 1 842 | (D) | (D) | 73 | 132 |
| 1992.. | 3 285 | — | 981 | — | 31 | 80 | 32 |
| Sorghum for grain farms, 1997.. | 7 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | 8 | — | 4 | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | 60 | — | 30 | — | — | — | — |
| Barley farms, 1997.. | 32 | — | 13 | — | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 40 | — | 27 | — | 5 | 3 | 12 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 660 | — | 132 | — | 18 | (D) | 11 |
| 1992.. | 695 | — | 152 | — | (D) | (D) | 27 |
| Oats farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | — | 7 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other grains farms, 1997.. | — | — | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| 1992.. | 3 | — | 5 | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | 5 | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) |

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Giles | Gloucester | Goochland | Grayson | Greene | Greensville | Halifax | Hanover |
|---|--------|------------|-----------|---------|--------|-------------|---------|---------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) farms, 1997.. | 341 | 108 | 229 | 854 | 198 | 134 | 940 | 501 |
| 1992.. | 332 | 111 | 232 | 871 | 207 | 156 | 1 042 | 547 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 4 122 | 5 068 | 6 857 | 19 314 | 4 450 | 14 465 | 40 179 | 28 727 |
| 1992.. | 4 053 | 4 702 | 4 751 | 16 893 | 4 418 | 15 671 | 33 393 | 20 926 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997.. | 12 089 | 46 928 | 29 942 | 22 616 | 22 475 | 107 949 | 42 743 | 57 338 |
| 1992.. | 12 207 | 42 357 | 20 480 | 19 395 | 21 343 | 100 457 | 32 047 | 38 255 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) farms.. | 39 | 22 | 39 | 86 | 23 | 9 | 100 | 72 |
| \$1,000.. | 11 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 9 | 3 | 23 | 16 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 farms.. | 51 | 17 | 43 | 122 | 20 | 14 | 81 | 68 |
| \$1,000.. | 89 | 24 | 69 | 205 | 38 | 23 | 134 | 115 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 farms.. | 81 | 8 | 40 | 140 | 47 | 13 | 117 | 78 |
| \$1,000.. | 284 | 26 | 150 | 513 | 164 | 46 | 425 | 267 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms.. | 66 | 14 | 40 | 178 | 29 | 10 | 129 | 83 |
| \$1,000.. | 456 | 101 | 271 | 1 255 | 197 | 67 | 975 | 595 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 farms.. | 56 | 13 | 31 | 133 | 35 | 18 | 154 | 76 |
| \$1,000.. | 803 | 206 | 423 | 1 778 | 476 | 251 | 2 183 | 1 065 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 farms.. | 9 | 4 | 5 | 30 | 6 | 5 | 49 | 17 |
| \$1,000.. | 206 | 93 | 111 | 655 | 130 | 110 | 1 067 | 374 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 farms.. | 16 | 3 | 11 | 53 | 23 | 8 | 91 | 19 |
| \$1,000.. | 492 | 91 | 353 | 1 615 | 695 | 252 | 2 843 | 601 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 farms.. | 6 | 3 | 3 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 28 | 11 |
| \$1,000.. | 266 | 126 | 129 | 836 | 129 | 125 | 1 223 | 479 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 13 | 9 | 7 | 53 | 6 | 12 | 80 | 23 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 023 | 601 | 510 | 3 594 | 361 | 914 | 5 679 | 1 505 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 farms.. | 4 | 9 | 4 | 31 | 3 | 21 | 75 | 25 |
| \$1,000.. | 494 | 1 472 | 727 | 4 923 | 499 | 3 217 | 10 959 | 3 939 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | — | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 15 | 30 | 16 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 1 211 | 1 043 | 2 491 | (D) | 5 051 | 10 811 | 5 769 |
| \$500,000 or more farms.. | — | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 13 |
| \$1,000.. | — | (D) | 3 064 | (D) | (D) | 4 404 | 3 856 | 14 000 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 farms.. | 29 | 18 | 47 | 74 | 14 | 12 | 79 | 71 |
| \$1,000.. | 8 | (D) | 9 | (D) | 6 | 2 | 20 | 17 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 farms.. | 52 | 11 | 45 | 114 | 30 | 13 | 106 | 91 |
| \$1,000.. | 94 | 19 | 79 | 196 | 53 | 24 | 179 | 157 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 farms.. | 64 | 20 | 39 | 171 | 55 | 15 | 130 | 92 |
| \$1,000.. | 241 | 67 | 139 | 621 | 201 | 53 | 487 | 319 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms.. | 86 | 15 | 42 | 196 | 46 | 18 | 177 | 88 |
| \$1,000.. | 623 | 99 | 296 | 1 375 | 321 | 139 | 1 286 | 604 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 farms.. | 48 | 6 | 23 | 143 | 29 | 17 | 168 | 76 |
| \$1,000.. | 644 | 85 | 313 | 2 057 | 415 | 242 | 2 390 | 1 038 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 farms.. | 14 | 3 | 9 | 35 | 9 | 8 | 70 | 13 |
| \$1,000.. | 310 | 62 | 203 | 774 | 203 | 179 | 1 561 | 283 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 farms.. | 23 | 7 | 10 | 57 | 11 | 8 | 99 | 31 |
| \$1,000.. | 724 | 223 | 303 | 1 753 | 335 | 254 | 3 044 | 958 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 farms.. | 5 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 9 | 40 | 5 |
| \$1,000.. | 225 | 140 | 165 | 662 | (D) | 409 | 1 775 | 225 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 6 | 13 | 5 | 32 | 2 | 14 | 90 | 31 |
| \$1,000.. | 450 | 950 | 363 | 2 238 | (D) | 1 099 | 6 323 | 2 184 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 farms.. | 5 | 11 | 5 | 26 | 6 | 21 | 62 | 25 |
| \$1,000.. | 734 | 1 621 | 825 | 4 052 | 1 096 | 3 254 | 9 550 | 3 581 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | — | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 18 | 21 | 15 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 925 | (D) | 1 841 | (D) | 6 566 | 6 778 | 5 254 |
| \$500,000 or more farms.. | — | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | — | 9 |
| \$1,000.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 450 | — | 6 305 |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1997.. | 73 | 74 | 68 | 348 | 53 | 104 | 656 | 263 |
| 1992.. | 68 | 80 | 78 | 421 | 62 | 114 | 788 | 285 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 536 | 4 839 | 2 012 | 4 075 | 411 | 12 860 | 32 846 | 21 724 |
| 1992.. | 485 | 4 363 | 1 760 | 2 128 | 492 | 11 598 | 28 371 | 12 741 |
| Grains farms, 1997.. | 3 | 42 | 16 | 3 | 8 | 75 | 236 | 131 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 51 | 28 | 3 | 18 | 88 | 326 | 151 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 6 | 3 045 | 1 417 | (D) | 29 | 1 238 | 1 351 | 8 622 |
| 1992.. | 21 | 3 296 | 1 447 | (D) | 132 | 1 551 | 1 444 | 7 162 |
| Corn for grain farms, 1997.. | 2 | 37 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 32 | 52 | 51 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 36 | 16 | 3 | 13 | 47 | 103 | 52 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 1 346 | 414 | (D) | 23 | 339 | 250 | 2 710 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 396 | 657 | (D) | 113 | 583 | 337 | 1 890 |
| Wheat farms, 1997.. | 2 | 14 | 12 | — | 3 | 16 | 197 | 73 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 17 | 16 | — | 5 | 26 | 265 | 70 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 241 | (D) | — | (D) | 147 | 769 | 1 876 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 179 | 244 | — | 2 | 216 | 760 | 1 223 |
| Soybeans farms, 1997.. | — | 36 | 11 | — | — | 65 | 68 | 115 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 48 | 15 | — | 2 | 80 | 81 | 133 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 1 295 | 601 | — | — | 743 | 329 | 3 224 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 565 | 423 | — | (D) | 699 | 328 | 3 229 |
| Sorghum for grain farms, 1997.. | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 8 | 6 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | 50 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | 30 | 7 | 36 |
| Barley farms, 1997.. | — | 11 | 3 | — | — | — | 2 | 40 |
| 1992.. | — | 11 | 6 | — | — | 2 | 4 | 53 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | 747 |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | 6 | 771 |
| Oats farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | — | — | — | 4 | 2 | — |
| 1992.. | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Other grains farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 3 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | 4 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | 15 |
| 1992.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | (D) |

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Henrico | Henry | Highland | Isle of Wight | James City | King and Queen | King George | King William |
|---|---------|--------|----------|---------------|------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) farms, 1997.. | 154 | 288 | 283 | 190 | 58 | 127 | 139 | 123 |
| 1992.. | 148 | 287 | 298 | 212 | 61 | 135 | 128 | 126 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 9 835 | 8 016 | 12 256 | 41 025 | 1 892 | 10 171 | 4 687 | 11 658 |
| 1992.. | 6 859 | 3 991 | 9 809 | 38 453 | 2 428 | 9 039 | 5 251 | 11 860 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997.. | 63 866 | 27 834 | 43 308 | 215 922 | 32 615 | 80 083 | 33 719 | 94 780 |
| 1992.. | 46 347 | 13 908 | 32 918 | 181 380 | 39 810 | 66 955 | 41 023 | 94 129 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) farms.. | 31 | 50 | 29 | 20 | 15 | 11 | 25 | 14 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | (D) | 7 | 6 | (D) | — | 4 | (D) |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 farms.. | 33 | 48 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 14 | 19 | 15 |
| \$1,000.. | 53 | 83 | 21 | 4 | 11 | (D) | 30 | 25 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 farms.. | 15 | 72 | 29 | 7 | 4 | 23 | 27 | 14 |
| \$1,000.. | 57 | 252 | 110 | 25 | 14 | 86 | 98 | 49 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms.. | 18 | 51 | 60 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 21 | 21 |
| \$1,000.. | 122 | 363 | 430 | 87 | 104 | 66 | 156 | 142 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 farms.. | 23 | 18 | 65 | 16 | 4 | 20 | 18 | 14 |
| \$1,000.. | 316 | 274 | 901 | 219 | 53 | 300 | 258 | 198 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 farms.. | 3 | 10 | 15 | 9 | — | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| \$1,000.. | 65 | 225 | 336 | 193 | — | 89 | 112 | 110 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 farms.. | 2 | 15 | 32 | 20 | 6 | 15 | 10 | 1 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 452 | 1 014 | 643 | 175 | 462 | 322 | (D) |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 farms.. | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 | — | 3 | 2 | 7 |
| \$1,000.. | 181 | (D) | 226 | 173 | — | 132 | (D) | 311 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 12 | 12 | 14 | 26 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 |
| \$1,000.. | 897 | 894 | 1 031 | 1 983 | 338 | 491 | 359 | 350 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 farms.. | 4 | 4 | 11 | 28 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 10 |
| \$1,000.. | 841 | 721 | 1 523 | 4 928 | 459 | 1 910 | 455 | 1 598 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | 5 | 3 | 5 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 11 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 117 | 1 294 | 1 514 | 8 154 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 631 |
| \$500,000 or more farms.. | 4 | 3 | 6 | 22 | — | 7 | 3 | 6 |
| \$1,000.. | 5 125 | 3 350 | 5 144 | 24 609 | — | 6 041 | 2 441 | 5 219 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 farms.. | 24 | 51 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 18 | 10 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 farms.. | 26 | 66 | 24 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 19 | 19 |
| \$1,000.. | 44 | 109 | 39 | 13 | 9 | 16 | 32 | 35 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 farms.. | 23 | 57 | 39 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 24 | 15 |
| \$1,000.. | 77 | 202 | 146 | 52 | 46 | 51 | 76 | (D) |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms.. | 24 | 48 | 53 | 11 | 9 | 21 | 19 | 13 |
| \$1,000.. | 163 | 340 | 384 | 76 | 67 | 156 | 129 | 95 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 farms.. | 16 | 26 | 67 | 19 | 6 | 23 | 20 | 16 |
| \$1,000.. | 203 | 365 | 978 | 278 | 91 | 324 | 279 | 241 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 farms.. | 6 | 11 | 21 | 9 | — | 6 | — | 8 |
| \$1,000.. | 135 | 254 | 464 | 208 | — | 137 | — | 178 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 farms.. | 7 | 4 | 29 | 26 | 1 | 16 | 11 | 6 |
| \$1,000.. | 204 | 135 | 912 | 813 | (D) | 512 | 364 | 184 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 farms.. | 3 | 6 | 15 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 5 | — |
| \$1,000.. | 135 | 272 | 658 | 414 | 139 | 220 | 218 | — |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 6 | 9 | 18 | 26 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 8 |
| \$1,000.. | 434 | 654 | 1 249 | 1 851 | 269 | 829 | 270 | 624 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 farms.. | 4 | 7 | 9 | 34 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 15 |
| \$1,000.. | 590 | 931 | 1 194 | 5 973 | 687 | 1 561 | 467 | 2 506 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | 8 | 2 | 7 | 27 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 10 |
| \$1,000.. | 3 120 | (D) | 2 167 | 9 605 | 1 093 | 2 290 | 1 262 | 3 373 |
| \$500,000 or more farms.. | 1 | — | 2 | 15 | — | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | — | (D) | 19 165 | — | 2 940 | (D) | 4 569 |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1997.. | 77 | 103 | 45 | 154 | 34 | 98 | 87 | 86 |
| 1992.. | 85 | 82 | 33 | 179 | 34 | 112 | 98 | 97 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 6 320 | 3 145 | 265 | 21 283 | 1 505 | 8 228 | 4 190 | 9 143 |
| 1992.. | 5 834 | 1 719 | 104 | 22 592 | 1 962 | 7 671 | 4 694 | 9 094 |
| Grains farms, 1997.. | 31 | 15 | 2 | 132 | 9 | 80 | 50 | 75 |
| 1992.. | 28 | 13 | 2 | 157 | 16 | 97 | 50 | 85 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 2 145 | 66 | (D) | 5 260 | 794 | 7 602 | 3 519 | 7 794 |
| 1992.. | 2 042 | (D) | (D) | 6 643 | 726 | 7 243 | 2 897 | 8 035 |
| Corn for grain farms, 1997.. | 13 | 5 | 1 | 88 | 8 | 64 | 35 | 48 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 9 | 2 | 132 | 11 | 61 | 34 | 51 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 599 | 20 | (D) | 1 870 | 419 | 3 017 | 1 439 | 2 796 |
| 1992.. | 504 | (D) | (D) | 3 158 | 325 | 2 587 | 962 | 2 875 |
| Wheat farms, 1997.. | 21 | 7 | — | 71 | 6 | 46 | 21 | 46 |
| 1992.. | 17 | 5 | — | 82 | 9 | 40 | 31 | 48 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 496 | 39 | — | 1 344 | 145 | 1 721 | 423 | 1 961 |
| 1992.. | 489 | (D) | — | 1 011 | 88 | 944 | 643 | 1 232 |
| Soybeans farms, 1997.. | 26 | 4 | — | 116 | 7 | 75 | 34 | 63 |
| 1992.. | 24 | 5 | — | 124 | 12 | 92 | 41 | 80 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 1 020 | 7 | — | 1 975 | 183 | 2 201 | 1 548 | 2 593 |
| 1992.. | 926 | (D) | — | 2 325 | 258 | 2 957 | 1 082 | 3 172 |
| Sorghum for grain farms, 1997.. | 3 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 2 | — | — | 12 | — | 3 | — | 3 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | — | 69 | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| Barley farms, 1997.. | 4 | — | — | 4 | 3 | 19 | 4 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 1 | — | 8 | 6 | 32 | 11 | 35 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 9 | — | — | (D) | (D) | 565 | 101 | 433 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | — | 65 | (D) | 647 | 186 | 673 |
| Oats farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 2 | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — |
| Other grains farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | 11 | 1 | — | 2 | 1 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Lancaster | Lee | Loudoun | Louisa | Lunenburg | Madison | Mathews | Mecklenburg |
|---|-----------|--------|---------|--------|-----------|---------|---------|-------------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) farms, 1997.. | 70 | 1 106 | 1 032 | 385 | 339 | 422 | 58 | 604 |
| 1992.. | 71 | 1 287 | 942 | 384 | 362 | 439 | 61 | 645 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 3 291 | 13 100 | 25 978 | 9 542 | 16 473 | 16 784 | 3 565 | 41 948 |
| 1992.. | 2 604 | 15 365 | 26 746 | 9 887 | 13 314 | 18 722 | 2 417 | 31 879 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997.. | 47 016 | 11 844 | 25 173 | 24 785 | 48 592 | 39 773 | 61 471 | 69 450 |
| 1992.. | 36 679 | 11 939 | 28 393 | 25 748 | 36 779 | 42 647 | 39 630 | 49 425 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) farms.. | 6 | 99 | 176 | 43 | 72 | 43 | 5 | 77 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | (D) | 40 | (D) | 13 | 8 | (D) | 13 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 farms.. | 4 | 172 | 203 | 76 | 48 | 59 | 13 | 75 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 294 | 350 | 129 | 78 | 107 | 22 | 135 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 farms.. | 7 | 231 | 153 | 65 | 35 | 64 | 9 | 68 |
| \$1,000.. | 29 | 858 | 541 | 232 | 127 | 219 | 32 | 242 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms.. | 5 | 244 | 171 | 60 | 61 | 71 | 7 | 87 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 1 784 | 1 155 | 444 | 431 | 526 | 45 | 610 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 farms.. | 15 | 200 | 135 | 56 | 43 | 65 | 5 | 76 |
| \$1,000.. | 228 | 2 803 | 1 894 | 840 | 609 | 901 | 68 | 1 070 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 farms.. | 5 | 46 | 23 | 13 | 4 | 21 | 2 | 19 |
| \$1,000.. | 110 | 1 037 | 508 | 286 | 89 | 476 | (D) | 422 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 farms.. | 7 | 59 | 60 | 25 | 25 | 32 | 5 | 41 |
| \$1,000.. | 214 | 1 879 | 1 911 | 788 | 786 | 977 | 160 | 1 265 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 farms.. | 1 | 18 | 17 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 15 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 809 | 745 | 142 | 305 | 343 | (D) | 660 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 9 | 25 | 42 | 21 | 18 | 21 | 6 | 43 |
| \$1,000.. | 607 | 1 669 | 2 801 | 1 519 | 1 339 | 1 419 | 413 | 3 309 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 farms.. | 9 | 11 | 32 | 17 | 12 | 21 | 3 | 64 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 243 | 1 501 | 5 141 | 2 665 | 2 063 | 3 427 | 384 | 9 252 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | 2 | 1 | 14 | 5 | 8 | 13 | — | 23 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | (D) | 4 905 | 1 767 | 2 877 | 4 422 | — | 7 681 |
| \$500,000 or more farms.. | — | — | 6 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 16 |
| \$1,000.. | — | — | 5 987 | (D) | 7 755 | 3 959 | (D) | 17 287 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 farms.. | 4 | 89 | 154 | 53 | 40 | 32 | 10 | 52 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | (D) | 25 | (D) | 13 | 8 | 2 | 19 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 farms.. | 6 | 176 | 169 | 69 | 40 | 67 | 13 | 73 |
| \$1,000.. | 8 | 313 | 272 | 113 | 68 | 117 | 22 | 119 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 farms.. | 10 | 284 | 180 | 71 | 61 | 76 | 9 | 99 |
| \$1,000.. | 37 | 1 025 | 650 | 258 | 226 | 269 | 29 | 364 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms.. | 13 | 317 | 136 | 65 | 83 | 82 | 13 | 103 |
| \$1,000.. | 96 | 2 251 | 947 | 479 | 589 | 568 | 92 | 732 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 farms.. | 12 | 238 | 121 | 65 | 51 | 59 | 4 | 73 |
| \$1,000.. | 173 | 3 303 | 1 719 | 934 | 701 | 842 | 58 | 1 029 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 farms.. | 4 | 61 | 36 | 7 | 11 | 24 | 1 | 25 |
| \$1,000.. | 97 | 1 354 | 801 | 153 | 233 | 531 | (D) | 549 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 farms.. | 4 | 64 | 45 | 16 | 25 | 23 | 4 | 46 |
| \$1,000.. | 119 | 1 965 | 1 330 | 508 | 779 | 730 | 137 | 1 496 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 farms.. | 4 | 20 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 1 | 23 |
| \$1,000.. | 171 | 897 | 311 | 398 | 307 | 525 | (D) | 1 012 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 7 | 30 | 27 | 13 | 16 | 23 | 2 | 59 |
| \$1,000.. | 460 | 2 080 | 1 905 | 996 | 1 197 | 1 538 | (D) | 4 407 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 farms.. | 6 | 6 | 41 | 10 | 16 | 23 | 2 | 69 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 181 | 723 | 6 382 | 1 832 | 2 282 | 3 725 | (D) | 10 913 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | 1 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 9 | 12 | — | 16 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | (D) | 6 807 | (D) | 3 024 | 4 370 | — | 5 184 |
| \$500,000 or more farms.. | — | 1 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 7 |
| \$1,000.. | — | (D) | 5 597 | 3 531 | 3 896 | 5 499 | (D) | 6 056 |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1997.. | 64 | 751 | 422 | 155 | 150 | 138 | 37 | 342 |
| 1992.. | 63 | 1 032 | 395 | 159 | 213 | 141 | 50 | 400 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 3 209 | 6 649 | 11 044 | 2 460 | 9 449 | 2 956 | 3 385 | 32 773 |
| 1992.. | 2 375 | 8 484 | 10 951 | 1 496 | 9 060 | 2 340 | 2 312 | 23 381 |
| Grains farms, 1997.. | 58 | 30 | 110 | 49 | 40 | 50 | 17 | 124 |
| 1992.. | 57 | 63 | 119 | 75 | 67 | 66 | 28 | 197 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 3 007 | 71 | 4 379 | 960 | 362 | 1 635 | 799 | 1 740 |
| 1992.. | 2 272 | 121 | 4 553 | 682 | 353 | 1 146 | 583 | 1 618 |
| Corn for grain farms, 1997.. | 45 | 29 | 79 | 28 | 10 | 44 | 6 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 38 | 63 | 80 | 37 | 14 | 58 | 16 | 41 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 1 122 | 60 | 1 724 | 445 | 44 | 850 | 221 | 112 |
| 1992.. | 858 | (D) | 1 657 | 265 | 39 | 934 | 199 | 90 |
| Wheat farms, 1997.. | 41 | — | 45 | 29 | 24 | 15 | 6 | 83 |
| 1992.. | 33 | — | 74 | 50 | 46 | 11 | 12 | 123 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 535 | — | 762 | 163 | 86 | 155 | 72 | 360 |
| 1992.. | 343 | — | 1 182 | 189 | 118 | 34 | (D) | 394 |
| Soybeans farms, 1997.. | 53 | — | 43 | 23 | 20 | 25 | 17 | 71 |
| 1992.. | 55 | — | 29 | 33 | 33 | 11 | 24 | 98 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 1 191 | — | 1 817 | 336 | 211 | 611 | 465 | 1 184 |
| 1992.. | 930 | — | 1 639 | 198 | 178 | 158 | 318 | 1 075 |
| Sorghum for grain farms, 1997.. | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | 3 | 2 | — | — | 1 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 7 | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| Barley farms, 1997.. | 24 | — | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 19 | — | 11 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 152 | — | 54 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 141 | — | (D) | 17 | (D) | 15 | (D) | 31 |
| Oats farms, 1997.. | — | 4 | (D) | — | 1 | — | — | 11 |
| 1992.. | — | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | — | — | 15 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | (D) | 4 | — | (D) | — | — | 27 |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | — | — | 22 |
| Other grains farms, 1997.. | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | — | 3 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | — | 3 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | 6 |
| 1992.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | 6 | 5 | — | (D) |

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Middlesex | Montgomery | Nelson | New Kent | Northampton | Northumber-land | Nottoway | Orange |
|---|-----------|------------|--------|----------|-------------|-----------------|----------|--------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICUL-TURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) farms, 1997.. | 67 | 517 | 357 | 64 | 152 | 122 | 317 | 437 |
| 1992.. | 81 | 537 | 358 | 67 | 162 | 128 | 324 | 419 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 5 189 | 14 792 | 6 844 | 2 941 | 38 597 | 9 645 | 22 057 | 25 872 |
| 1992.. | 3 791 | 15 168 | 5 799 | 3 405 | 26 764 | 7 962 | 24 666 | 20 284 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997.. | 77 441 | 28 610 | 19 172 | 45 955 | 253 929 | 79 056 | 69 579 | 59 205 |
| 1992.. | 46 807 | 28 246 | 16 197 | 50 823 | 165 208 | 62 206 | 76 131 | 48 411 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) farms.. | 14 | 62 | 52 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 49 | 57 |
| \$1,000.. | 3 | (D) | 16 | 2 | 3 | (D) | 8 | 15 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 farms.. | 6 | 69 | 64 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 43 | 63 |
| \$1,000.. | 8 | 109 | 109 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 69 | 107 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 farms.. | 6 | 98 | 67 | 9 | 15 | 11 | 57 | 75 |
| \$1,000.. | 24 | 365 | 241 | 35 | 55 | 39 | 216 | 276 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms.. | 7 | 99 | 68 | 9 | 16 | 18 | 49 | 75 |
| \$1,000.. | 53 | 743 | 508 | 61 | 104 | 118 | 353 | 525 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 farms.. | 9 | 78 | 57 | 5 | 20 | 17 | 47 | 63 |
| \$1,000.. | 119 | 1 106 | 755 | 65 | 275 | 253 | 634 | 909 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 farms.. | 2 | 23 | 14 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 16 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 502 | 303 | (D) | 170 | (D) | 131 | 362 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 farms.. | 4 | 24 | 18 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 15 | 23 |
| \$1,000.. | 115 | 742 | 584 | 163 | 213 | 275 | 466 | 753 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 farms.. | — | 7 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 10 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 325 | (D) | 231 | 127 | 138 | 135 | 447 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 8 | 23 | 5 | 6 | 18 | 17 | 11 | 20 |
| \$1,000.. | 543 | 1 662 | 356 | 481 | 1 292 | 1 176 | 787 | 1 257 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 farms.. | 4 | 19 | 5 | 4 | 18 | 11 | 14 | 13 |
| \$1,000.. | 722 | 3 402 | 851 | 685 | 3 215 | 1 682 | 2 368 | 2 202 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | 5 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 19 | 11 | 9 | 9 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 005 | 5 052 | (D) | (D) | 6 938 | 3 819 | 2 978 | 3 400 |
| \$500,000 or more farms.. | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 3 | 14 | 13 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | (D) | 2 448 | (D) | 26 197 | 2 085 | 13 911 | 15 619 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 farms.. | 13 | 71 | 56 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 35 | 51 |
| \$1,000.. | 5 | 22 | (D) | — | 3 | (D) | 8 | 14 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 farms.. | 12 | 82 | 52 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 47 | 57 |
| \$1,000.. | 21 | 139 | 91 | 23 | 15 | 11 | 82 | 94 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 farms.. | 6 | 116 | 88 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 52 | 61 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 419 | 323 | (D) | 45 | 53 | 186 | 219 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms.. | 13 | 100 | 74 | 10 | 16 | 16 | 52 | 71 |
| \$1,000.. | 92 | 739 | 533 | 73 | 109 | 124 | 362 | 516 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 farms.. | 10 | 71 | 45 | 4 | 15 | 21 | 55 | 65 |
| \$1,000.. | 145 | 973 | 643 | 57 | 214 | 307 | 770 | 882 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 farms.. | 6 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 14 | 23 |
| \$1,000.. | 140 | 175 | 111 | 116 | 136 | 68 | 324 | 509 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 farms.. | 3 | 19 | 16 | 3 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 21 |
| \$1,000.. | 99 | 608 | 536 | 85 | 308 | 422 | 315 | 663 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 farms.. | 2 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 10 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 351 | 142 | (D) | 446 | 187 | 343 | 440 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 5 | 22 | 10 | 6 | 16 | 17 | 9 | 24 |
| \$1,000.. | 300 | 1 609 | 705 | 426 | 1 150 | 1 169 | 606 | 1 766 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 farms.. | 6 | 29 | 4 | 4 | 22 | 17 | 20 | 19 |
| \$1,000.. | 921 | 5 076 | 657 | 688 | 3 349 | 2 915 | 3 217 | 2 622 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | 4 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 24 | 6 | 13 | 11 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 314 | 2 746 | 1 436 | 1 083 | 8 402 | 2 145 | 4 658 | 3 875 |
| \$500,000 or more farms.. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 9 | 6 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 2 311 | (D) | (D) | 12 587 | (D) | 13 796 | 8 685 |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1997.. | 49 | 146 | 92 | 44 | 144 | 104 | 118 | 122 |
| 1992.. | 68 | 134 | 104 | 51 | 155 | 114 | 143 | 134 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 5 018 | 2 200 | 3 997 | 2 789 | 27 136 | 9 491 | 3 392 | 10 154 |
| 1992.. | 2 774 | 1 452 | 2 756 | 3 305 | 26 602 | 7 586 | 3 529 | 5 085 |
| Grains farms, 1997.. | 38 | 12 | 11 | 27 | 122 | 93 | 25 | 32 |
| 1992.. | 49 | 14 | 11 | 30 | 123 | 106 | 50 | 52 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 3 027 | 284 | (D) | 1 994 | 8 805 | 8 597 | 179 | 1 880 |
| 1992.. | 2 521 | 241 | 91 | 2 421 | 7 245 | 6 978 | 196 | 995 |
| Corn for grain farms, 1997.. | 24 | 9 | 2 | 20 | 20 | 75 | 5 | 22 |
| 1992.. | 20 | 11 | 9 | 20 | 16 | 76 | 14 | 34 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 1 042 | 210 | (D) | 670 | 684 | 3 213 | 36 | 926 |
| 1992.. | 790 | 195 | (D) | 1 028 | 291 | 1 936 | 36 | 578 |
| Wheat farms, 1997.. | 21 | 6 | — | 18 | 100 | 72 | 6 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 30 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 81 | 93 | 16 | 16 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 758 | (D) | — | 620 | 4 268 | 2 093 | 30 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 483 | 24 | (D) | 297 | 2 341 | 1 808 | 41 | 93 |
| Soybeans farms, 1997.. | 37 | — | 2 | 25 | 110 | 81 | 19 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 45 | 2 | — | 29 | 114 | 99 | 29 | 19 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 1 102 | — | (D) | 623 | 3 507 | 2 932 | 103 | 769 |
| 1992.. | 1 125 | (D) | — | 914 | 4 086 | 2 829 | 93 | 264 |
| Sorghum for grain farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 4 | — | — |
| 1992.. | 1 | 1 | — | — | 4 | — | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | 27 | — | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Barley farms, 1997.. | 11 | 1 | — | 4 | 17 | 31 | 5 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 1 | — | 9 | 31 | 50 | 10 | 7 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | — | 49 | (D) | 332 | (D) | 80 |
| 1992.. | 109 | (D) | — | (D) | 505 | 390 | 21 | 39 |
| Oats farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | 4 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | 5 |
| Other grains farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 2 | — | — | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | 17 |

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Page | Patrick | Pittsylvania | Powhatan | Prince Edward | Prince George | Prince William | Pulaski |
|---|---------|---------|--------------|----------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) farms, 1997.. | 541 | 536 | 1 235 | 208 | 312 | 133 | 261 | 370 |
| 1992.. | 521 | 556 | 1 389 | 195 | 304 | 149 | 259 | 363 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 115 209 | 13 312 | 58 864 | 6 867 | 13 521 | 5 829 | 9 733 | 12 973 |
| 1992.. | 70 387 | 11 195 | 56 020 | 7 926 | 11 816 | 7 672 | 5 626 | 11 649 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997.. | 212 955 | 24 837 | 47 663 | 33 014 | 43 336 | 43 828 | 37 290 | 35 062 |
| 1992.. | 135 099 | 20 135 | 40 331 | 40 646 | 38 868 | 51 489 | 21 723 | 32 091 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) farms.. | 46 | 98 | 163 | 37 | 59 | 33 | 63 | 36 |
| \$1,000.. | 11 | 25 | 45 | 10 | 10 | (D) | 12 | 11 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 farms.. | 62 | 100 | 177 | 39 | 38 | 11 | 44 | 43 |
| \$1,000.. | 106 | 165 | 303 | 64 | 64 | 20 | 74 | 70 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 farms.. | 64 | 100 | 178 | 31 | 48 | 18 | 40 | 64 |
| \$1,000.. | 224 | 365 | 646 | 107 | 168 | 62 | 151 | 228 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms.. | 61 | 83 | 183 | 32 | 60 | 15 | 49 | 86 |
| \$1,000.. | 416 | 569 | 1 283 | 230 | 421 | 103 | 362 | 610 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 farms.. | 64 | 53 | 152 | 29 | 38 | 19 | 17 | 52 |
| \$1,000.. | 911 | 761 | 2 141 | 405 | 528 | 270 | 227 | 729 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 farms.. | 17 | 18 | 32 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 20 |
| \$1,000.. | 369 | 392 | 707 | 98 | 179 | 94 | 250 | 434 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 farms.. | 35 | 23 | 76 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 21 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 088 | 719 | 2 388 | 202 | 445 | 220 | 190 | 623 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 farms.. | 7 | 9 | 35 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 10 |
| \$1,000.. | 314 | 408 | 1 541 | 179 | 137 | 131 | 166 | 435 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 25 | 31 | 79 | 9 | 19 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 813 | 2 108 | 5 587 | 629 | 1 280 | 771 | 715 | 899 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 farms.. | 34 | 11 | 103 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 15 |
| \$1,000.. | 5 737 | 1 839 | 15 822 | 850 | 1 735 | 664 | 1 061 | 2 542 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | 38 | 6 | 36 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 6 |
| \$1,000.. | 14 503 | 2 333 | 12 325 | 2 073 | 2 938 | 2 209 | 1 125 | 2 124 |
| \$500,000 or more farms.. | 88 | 4 | 21 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 5 |
| \$1,000.. | 89 717 | 3 629 | 16 076 | 2 020 | 5 616 | (D) | 5 400 | 4 269 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 farms.. | 40 | 99 | 134 | 25 | 47 | 20 | 52 | 40 |
| \$1,000.. | 14 | (D) | 44 | 5 | 11 | (D) | 10 | (D) |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 farms.. | 71 | 97 | 191 | 37 | 35 | 17 | 49 | 53 |
| \$1,000.. | 115 | 158 | 325 | 67 | 60 | 28 | 81 | 88 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 farms.. | 74 | 115 | 150 | 42 | 49 | 22 | 45 | 53 |
| \$1,000.. | 282 | 408 | 540 | 140 | 176 | 79 | 164 | 194 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms.. | 67 | 87 | 238 | 25 | 59 | 26 | 47 | 78 |
| \$1,000.. | 461 | 612 | 1 662 | 182 | 419 | 188 | 336 | 557 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 farms.. | 55 | 56 | 194 | 26 | 38 | 22 | 38 | 46 |
| \$1,000.. | 795 | 758 | 2 682 | 354 | 512 | 314 | 558 | 648 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 farms.. | 21 | 16 | 55 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 26 |
| \$1,000.. | 459 | 360 | 1 227 | 88 | 176 | 91 | 88 | 581 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 farms.. | 19 | 25 | 111 | 7 | 19 | 7 | 8 | 27 |
| \$1,000.. | 567 | 764 | 3 458 | 225 | 618 | 211 | 277 | 824 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 farms.. | 7 | 15 | 53 | 5 | 12 | 1 | — | 7 |
| \$1,000.. | 322 | 673 | 2 378 | 204 | 511 | (D) | — | 313 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 26 | 23 | 110 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 9 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 873 | 1 672 | 8 017 | 512 | 697 | 566 | 343 | 634 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 farms.. | 43 | 14 | 108 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 14 |
| \$1,000.. | 7 272 | 2 186 | 16 706 | 1 165 | 2 128 | 1 566 | 1 165 | 2 301 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | 43 | 7 | 37 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| \$1,000.. | 14 625 | 2 184 | 13 227 | 1 918 | 3 455 | 2 085 | (D) | 2 749 |
| \$500,000 or more farms.. | 55 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| \$1,000.. | 43 603 | (D) | 5 755 | 3 066 | 3 052 | 2 497 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1997.. | 170 | 222 | 693 | 77 | 128 | 76 | 100 | 99 |
| 1992.. | 157 | 247 | 900 | 66 | 163 | 105 | 100 | 75 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 2 305 | 6 900 | 44 158 | 1 454 | 1 849 | 5 127 | 4 890 | 970 |
| 1992.. | 1 228 | 5 590 | 43 050 | 881 | 2 819 | 6 938 | 1 568 | 1 059 |
| Grains farms, 1997.. | 76 | 23 | 288 | 20 | 36 | 55 | 29 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 82 | 40 | 407 | 22 | 52 | 79 | 26 | 11 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 605 | 337 | 1 826 | 451 | 137 | 3 528 | 1 296 | 328 |
| 1992.. | 526 | 257 | 2 183 | 414 | 252 | 3 836 | 684 | 56 |
| Corn for grain farms, 1997.. | 58 | 14 | 65 | 4 | 15 | 32 | 14 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 60 | 27 | 103 | 8 | 24 | 47 | 18 | 6 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 430 | 259 | 263 | 202 | 51 | 1 194 | 641 | 224 |
| 1992.. | 376 | 234 | 322 | 165 | 68 | 1 323 | 321 | 45 |
| Wheat farms, 1997.. | 18 | 7 | 238 | 10 | 23 | 37 | 16 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 27 | 10 | 331 | 15 | 39 | 37 | 17 | 3 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 56 | 28 | 1 137 | 70 | 66 | 816 | (D) | 65 |
| 1992.. | 89 | 11 | 1 227 | 84 | 101 | 679 | 185 | (D) |
| Soybeans farms, 1997.. | 15 | 8 | 76 | 16 | 3 | 52 | 15 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 7 | 153 | 15 | 14 | 72 | 8 | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 102 | 49 | 382 | 162 | (D) | 1 455 | 516 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 13 | 587 | 155 | 48 | 1 781 | 149 | — |
| Sorghum for grain farms, 1997.. | — | — | 5 | 1 | — | 2 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | 20 | (D) | (D) | 17 | — | — |
| Barley farms, 1997.. | 10 | — | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | — |
| 1992.. | 20 | — | 11 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 5 | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | — | 20 | (D) | (D) | 12 | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | 36 | — | 17 | (D) | 22 | 27 | (D) | — |
| Oats farms, 1997.. | — | — | 18 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| 1992.. | 1 | — | 22 | — | 2 | 3 | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | 16 | — | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) | 2 | — | — |
| Other grains farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | 2 |
| 1992.. | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | 7 | (D) | (D) |

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Rappahannock | Richmond | Roanoke | Rockbridge | Rockingham | Russell | Scott | Shenandoah |
|---|--------------|----------|---------|------------|------------|---------|--------|------------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) farms, 1997.. | 335 | 139 | 273 | 631 | 1 834 | 1 026 | 1 400 | 841 |
| 1992.. | 312 | 129 | 272 | 643 | 1 864 | 1 103 | 1 540 | 832 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 5 539 | 8 885 | 5 042 | 15 446 | 438 103 | 18 600 | 14 205 | 73 044 |
| 1992.. | 6 172 | 8 391 | 12 873 | 14 373 | 370 998 | 19 531 | 16 249 | 55 955 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997.. | 16 535 | 63 921 | 18 470 | 24 478 | 238 879 | 18 128 | 10 147 | 86 853 |
| 1992.. | 19 781 | 65 050 | 47 327 | 22 353 | 199 033 | 17 707 | 10 551 | 67 254 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) farms.. | 71 | 23 | 56 | 66 | 113 | 72 | 162 | 72 |
| \$1,000.. | 21 | (D) | 21 | 27 | 18 | 55 | 17 | 17 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 farms.. | 41 | 11 | 65 | 93 | 157 | 128 | 254 | 129 |
| \$1,000.. | 71 | 21 | 101 | 158 | 268 | 232 | 453 | 215 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 farms.. | 60 | 12 | 46 | 111 | 215 | 176 | 319 | 137 |
| \$1,000.. | 224 | 38 | 170 | 403 | 776 | 656 | 1 157 | 485 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms.. | 56 | 15 | 38 | 127 | 231 | 230 | 298 | 162 |
| \$1,000.. | 393 | 116 | 257 | 901 | 1 650 | 1 671 | 2 164 | 1 153 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 farms.. | 47 | 17 | 32 | 109 | 177 | 217 | 209 | 105 |
| \$1,000.. | 657 | 251 | 430 | 1 501 | 2 465 | 3 061 | 2 948 | 1 483 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 farms.. | 12 | 10 | 6 | 26 | 49 | 43 | 33 | 20 |
| \$1,000.. | 267 | 222 | 133 | 558 | 1 085 | 947 | 739 | 437 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 farms.. | 17 | 8 | 4 | 39 | 81 | 74 | 70 | 49 |
| \$1,000.. | 520 | 246 | 106 | 1 297 | 2 597 | 2 313 | 2 196 | 1 527 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 farms.. | 8 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 22 | 14 | 16 | 23 |
| \$1,000.. | 367 | 221 | 172 | 533 | 984 | 603 | 704 | 1 022 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 11 | 15 | 11 | 17 | 88 | 43 | 25 | 34 |
| \$1,000.. | 777 | 971 | 753 | 1 255 | 6 205 | 2 941 | 1 543 | 2 431 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 farms.. | 9 | 15 | 7 | 18 | 228 | 22 | 14 | 36 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 176 | 2 097 | 1 045 | 2 726 | 39 704 | 3 047 | 2 248 | 5 821 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | 3 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 204 | 4 | — | 19 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 068 | 1 730 | 1 137 | 2 469 | 73 331 | 1 550 | — | 6 673 |
| \$500,000 or more farms.. | — | 3 | 1 | 6 | 269 | 3 | — | 55 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 2 968 | (D) | 3 625 | 309 012 | 1 562 | — | 51 780 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 farms.. | 52 | 5 | 47 | 69 | 132 | 54 | 113 | 84 |
| \$1,000.. | 13 | (D) | 16 | 13 | 45 | (D) | (D) | 29 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 farms.. | 48 | 7 | 58 | 79 | 198 | 127 | 277 | 109 |
| \$1,000.. | 85 | 10 | 94 | 131 | 345 | 229 | 488 | 187 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 farms.. | 44 | 10 | 52 | 134 | 197 | 199 | 372 | 144 |
| \$1,000.. | 162 | 30 | 188 | 508 | 739 | 732 | 1 338 | 502 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms.. | 58 | 24 | 49 | 140 | 225 | 276 | 339 | 175 |
| \$1,000.. | 409 | 176 | 345 | 987 | 1 571 | 1 961 | 2 409 | 1 217 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 farms.. | 37 | 21 | 30 | 113 | 168 | 242 | 259 | 115 |
| \$1,000.. | 504 | 273 | 426 | 1 540 | 2 332 | 3 404 | 3 559 | 1 554 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 farms.. | 15 | 7 | 4 | 15 | 43 | 48 | 46 | 30 |
| \$1,000.. | 332 | 153 | 85 | 331 | 948 | 1 064 | 1 023 | 678 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 farms.. | 19 | 13 | 8 | 38 | 87 | 67 | 73 | 31 |
| \$1,000.. | 598 | 409 | 235 | 1 210 | 2 784 | 2 150 | 2 217 | 964 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 farms.. | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 32 | 24 | 24 | 13 |
| \$1,000.. | 214 | 179 | (D) | 221 | 1 435 | 1 067 | 1 086 | 574 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 19 | 18 | 8 | 22 | 99 | 37 | 26 | 30 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 283 | 1 159 | 540 | 1 770 | 7 730 | 2 591 | 1 875 | 2 208 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 farms.. | 12 | 14 | 9 | 17 | 247 | 23 | 9 | 42 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 609 | 2 187 | 1 233 | 2 712 | 42 106 | 3 887 | 1 402 | 6 819 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | 3 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 224 | 4 | 1 | 24 |
| \$1,000.. | 963 | 1 531 | (D) | 2 526 | 80 480 | 1 311 | (D) | 8 694 |
| \$500,000 or more farms.. | — | 2 | 3 | 4 | 212 | 2 | 1 | 35 |
| \$1,000.. | — | (D) | 8 911 | 2 425 | 230 483 | (D) | (D) | 32 530 |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1997.. | 119 | 109 | 105 | 148 | 620 | 694 | 944 | 340 |
| 1992.. | 124 | 116 | 96 | 141 | 618 | 830 | 1 237 | 297 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 1 959 | 8 393 | 2 583 | 1 672 | 11 821 | 5 765 | 8 288 | 7 440 |
| 1992.. | 1 962 | 7 762 | 2 314 | 1 664 | 10 197 | 7 000 | 10 072 | 5 157 |
| Grains farms, 1997.. | 12 | 94 | 7 | 23 | 284 | 10 | 18 | 155 |
| 1992.. | 17 | 107 | 5 | 33 | 297 | 11 | 25 | 149 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 129 | 5 428 | 19 | 262 | 4 027 | 5 | 55 | 2 489 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 4 991 | 19 | 295 | 2 840 | 21 | 30 | 1 416 |
| Corn for grain farms, 1997.. | 8 | 73 | 4 | 14 | 187 | 10 | 16 | 98 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 62 | 1 | 23 | 215 | 9 | 23 | 75 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 92 | 2 216 | 9 | 169 | 2 325 | 5 | 46 | 1 137 |
| 1992.. | 54 | 1 515 | (D) | 223 | 1 983 | (D) | (D) | 643 |
| Wheat farms, 1997.. | 4 | 70 | 3 | 4 | 82 | — | — | 45 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 79 | 2 | 8 | 74 | — | 2 | 48 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 11 | 1 282 | 10 | 11 | 437 | — | — | 164 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 981 | (D) | 19 | 267 | — | (D) | 200 |
| Soybeans farms, 1997.. | 2 | 86 | — | 6 | 97 | — | 1 | 84 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 101 | 1 | 9 | 51 | 1 | — | 33 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 1 611 | — | 75 | 1 158 | — | (D) | 1 055 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 2 070 | (D) | 37 | 412 | (D) | — | 435 |
| Sorghum for grain farms, 1997.. | — | 5 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | 6 | 1 | — | 6 | 1 | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Barley farms, 1997.. | 1 | 33 | — | 3 | 23 | — | 1 | 30 |
| 1992.. | — | 49 | — | 7 | 37 | — | — | 59 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 293 | — | 7 | 71 | — | (D) | 126 |
| 1992.. | — | 398 | — | (D) | 97 | — | — | 119 |
| Oats farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | — | — | 3 | — | — | 3 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 6 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | (D) | — | — | 3 | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | 6 |
| Other grains farms, 1997.. | 1 | 1 | — | — | 12 | — | — | 4 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 29 | — | — | 9 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | — | — | 33 | — | — | 7 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | 61 | — | — | 14 |

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Smyth | Southampton | Spotsylvania | Stafford | Surry | Sussex | Tazewell | Warren |
|---|--------|-------------|--------------|----------|---------|---------|----------|--------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) farms, 1997.. | 774 | 277 | 253 | 158 | 115 | 134 | 488 | 259 |
| 1992.. | 839 | 329 | 256 | 166 | 110 | 160 | 494 | 207 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 19 579 | 55 090 | 6 069 | 2 043 | 19 536 | (D) | 13 037 | 5 539 |
| 1992.. | 19 720 | 56 128 | 5 920 | 1 868 | 18 865 | 27 007 | 13 551 | 4 070 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997.. | 25 295 | 198 881 | 23 988 | 12 928 | 169 878 | (D) | 26 715 | 21 386 |
| 1992.. | 23 504 | 170 601 | 23 126 | 11 255 | 171 496 | 168 791 | 27 431 | 19 661 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) farms.. | 64 | 17 | 50 | 42 | 12 | 15 | 58 | 41 |
| \$1,000.. | 21 | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 farms.. | 91 | 7 | 28 | 33 | 11 | 9 | 68 | 61 |
| \$1,000.. | 147 | 9 | 43 | 58 | 16 | 15 | 109 | 97 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 farms.. | 144 | 15 | 50 | 23 | 11 | 11 | 74 | 43 |
| \$1,000.. | 504 | 51 | 176 | 85 | 37 | 39 | 268 | 155 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms.. | 169 | 29 | 31 | 26 | 16 | 16 | 99 | 44 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 208 | 213 | 203 | 184 | 128 | 119 | 700 | 306 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 farms.. | 139 | 21 | 48 | 19 | 11 | 6 | 67 | 26 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 956 | 303 | 667 | 251 | 153 | 96 | 939 | 359 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 farms.. | 19 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 17 | 13 |
| \$1,000.. | 415 | 227 | 230 | (D) | 108 | (D) | 367 | 284 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 farms.. | 43 | 11 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 35 | 11 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 335 | 360 | 489 | 83 | 95 | 276 | 1 097 | 347 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 farms.. | 20 | 6 | 1 | — | — | 5 | 20 | 3 |
| \$1,000.. | 915 | 272 | (D) | — | — | 237 | 886 | 137 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 44 | 37 | 9 | 7 | 14 | 16 | 19 | 8 |
| \$1,000.. | 3 155 | 2 801 | 661 | 464 | 1 026 | 1 015 | 1 330 | 454 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 farms.. | 25 | 46 | 3 | 3 | 18 | 22 | 22 | 4 |
| \$1,000.. | 3 720 | 7 931 | 419 | 485 | 3 081 | 3 924 | 3 461 | 601 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | 13 | 48 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 18 | 7 | 2 |
| \$1,000.. | 4 361 | 16 980 | 1 386 | (D) | 3 655 | 6 174 | 2 314 | (D) |
| \$500,000 or more farms.. | 3 | 30 | 3 | — | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 842 | 25 938 | 1 740 | — | (D) | 18 314 | (D) | 2 029 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 farms.. | 69 | 11 | 44 | 41 | 4 | 10 | 54 | 26 |
| (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 9 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 farms.. | 136 | 8 | 44 | 37 | 8 | 15 | 60 | 36 |
| \$1,000.. | 235 | 14 | 72 | 60 | 10 | 26 | 98 | 63 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 farms.. | 178 | 18 | 38 | 22 | 10 | 5 | 79 | 37 |
| \$1,000.. | 648 | 70 | 126 | 81 | 33 | 18 | 289 | 131 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms.. | 164 | 21 | 51 | 34 | 11 | 20 | 97 | 38 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 173 | 152 | 341 | 219 | 82 | 149 | 689 | 248 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 farms.. | 127 | 31 | 33 | 18 | 10 | 13 | 73 | 31 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 783 | 464 | 461 | 263 | 162 | 191 | 1 073 | 447 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 farms.. | 25 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 26 | 10 |
| \$1,000.. | 558 | 243 | 90 | 88 | 114 | 119 | 582 | 225 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 farms.. | 40 | 23 | 17 | 2 | 11 | 7 | 31 | 9 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 243 | 730 | 517 | (D) | 369 | 235 | 946 | 282 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 farms.. | 13 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 7 |
| \$1,000.. | 586 | 499 | 173 | (D) | (D) | 313 | 523 | 324 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 30 | 38 | 13 | 2 | 12 | 17 | 31 | 7 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 076 | 2 752 | 872 | (D) | 786 | 1 256 | 2 137 | 511 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 farms.. | 46 | 76 | 1 | 3 | 22 | 32 | 21 | 4 |
| \$1,000.. | 7 206 | 13 149 | (D) | 527 | 3 785 | 5 005 | 3 159 | 604 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | 10 | 61 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 23 | 9 | 1 |
| \$1,000.. | 3 647 | 20 916 | 2 543 | (D) | 3 550 | 7 543 | 3 444 | (D) |
| \$500,000 or more farms.. | 1 | 20 | 1 | — | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 17 136 | (D) | — | 9 921 | 12 148 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1997.. | 458 | 233 | 99 | 65 | 99 | 91 | 135 | 95 |
| 1992.. | 578 | 278 | 106 | 75 | 102 | 127 | 143 | 54 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 3 547 | 42 023 | 2 229 | 1 227 | 8 687 | (D) | 790 | 598 |
| 1992.. | 3 981 | 39 563 | 1 699 | 801 | 10 243 | 16 273 | 787 | 981 |
| Grains farms, 1997.. | 18 | 174 | 40 | 19 | 84 | 78 | 7 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 17 | 247 | 52 | 27 | 91 | 113 | 11 | 5 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 95 | 4 766 | 1 366 | 697 | 3 549 | 4 294 | 23 | 80 |
| 1992.. | 67 | 9 618 | 894 | 564 | 3 786 | 5 395 | 22 | 20 |
| Corn for grain farms, 1997.. | 15 | 124 | 20 | 14 | 50 | 47 | 5 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 209 | 18 | 14 | 48 | 67 | 7 | 1 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 64 | 1 824 | 531 | 304 | 955 | 1 151 | 16 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 35 | 5 402 | 246 | 154 | 1 035 | 1 726 | 20 | (D) |
| Wheat farms, 1997.. | 1 | 60 | 22 | 4 | 62 | 46 | 1 | 3 |
| 1992.. | — | 91 | 25 | 7 | 58 | 66 | 2 | 3 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 908 | 145 | 41 | 1 261 | 1 034 | (D) | 12 |
| 1992.. | — | 954 | 128 | 75 | 1 009 | 995 | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans farms, 1997.. | — | 141 | 33 | 13 | 75 | 73 | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 223 | 38 | 21 | 85 | 105 | — | 1 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 2 031 | 665 | 339 | 1 276 | 2 059 | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 3 143 | 479 | 324 | 1 629 | 2 577 | — | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | — | — | 9 | 4 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 18 | — | — | 14 | 10 | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | — | 53 | 31 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 84 | — | — | 89 | 65 | — | — |
| Barley farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | 9 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | 1 | — | 7 | 5 | 6 | — | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | 16 | — | — | — |
| Oats farms, 1997.. | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | — |
| 1992.. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |
| Other grains farms, 1997.. | — | 2 | 1 | — | 2 | 4 | — | — |
| 1992.. | 2 | 14 | 2 | — | 5 | 7 | 1 | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Washington | Westmoreland | Wise | Wythe | York | Chesapeake (IC) | Suffolk (IC) | Virginia Beach (IC) |
|---|------------|--------------|-------|--------|--------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) farms, 1997.. | 1 744 | 160 | 137 | 734 | 39 | 201 | 218 | 147 |
| 1992.. | 1 986 | 159 | 122 | 725 | 55 | 189 | 268 | 156 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 50 809 | 19 743 | 1 264 | 24 415 | 2 294 | 36 314 | 38 672 | 13 638 |
| 1992.. | 47 509 | 15 171 | 934 | 25 647 | 2 871 | 23 628 | 37 053 | 17 002 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997.. | 29 134 | 123 397 | 9 228 | 33 263 | 58 822 | 180 665 | 177 392 | 92 778 |
| 1992.. | 23 922 | 95 418 | 7 652 | 35 376 | 52 201 | 125 014 | 138 258 | 108 984 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) farms.. | 149 | 21 | 14 | 62 | 6 | 25 | 27 | 31 |
| \$1,000.. | 50 | 1 | 4 | 20 | (D) | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 farms.. | 271 | 12 | 38 | 92 | 2 | 32 | 10 | 16 |
| \$1,000.. | 473 | 19 | 64 | 160 | (D) | 48 | 16 | 26 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 farms.. | 339 | 18 | 30 | 123 | 12 | 18 | 16 | 13 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 250 | 71 | 100 | 446 | 41 | 62 | 54 | 50 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms.. | 378 | 17 | 24 | 162 | 7 | 26 | 17 | 18 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 697 | 123 | 176 | 1 146 | 48 | 177 | 115 | 116 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 farms.. | 276 | 14 | 18 | 104 | 5 | 16 | 17 | 13 |
| \$1,000.. | 3 927 | 221 | 245 | 1 492 | 76 | 235 | 247 | 169 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 farms.. | 69 | 11 | 1 | 34 | — | 6 | 9 | 5 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 511 | 245 | (D) | 747 | — | 134 | 201 | 108 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 farms.. | 105 | 8 | 7 | 45 | 2 | 11 | 16 | 13 |
| \$1,000.. | 3 277 | 266 | 234 | 1 424 | (D) | 362 | 523 | 422 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 farms.. | 33 | 5 | 1 | 22 | — | 7 | 7 | 3 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 427 | 222 | (D) | 953 | — | 315 | 311 | 128 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 61 | 20 | 3 | 36 | 1 | 18 | 30 | 14 |
| \$1,000.. | 4 209 | 1 431 | 206 | 2 536 | (D) | 1 410 | 2 189 | 989 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 farms.. | 36 | 13 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 17 | 26 | 9 |
| \$1,000.. | 5 780 | 2 349 | (D) | 4 885 | (D) | 2 831 | 4 026 | 1 406 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | 15 | 15 | — | 18 | 1 | 13 | 30 | 7 |
| \$1,000.. | 4 883 | 4 819 | — | 6 408 | (D) | 4 259 | 10 429 | 2 404 |
| \$500,000 or more farms.. | 12 | 6 | — | 6 | 2 | 12 | 13 | 5 |
| \$1,000.. | 21 325 | 9 975 | — | 4 197 | (D) | 26 478 | 20 555 | 7 817 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 farms.. | 136 | 9 | 20 | 69 | 10 | 25 | 17 | 33 |
| \$1,000.. | 52 | 3 | 5 | 20 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 6 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 farms.. | 295 | 12 | 29 | 82 | 7 | 26 | 14 | 18 |
| \$1,000.. | 521 | 17 | 45 | 142 | 10 | 49 | 21 | 32 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 farms.. | 435 | 12 | 33 | 128 | 13 | 21 | 9 | 25 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 546 | 45 | 116 | 457 | 40 | 82 | 33 | 94 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms.. | 461 | 24 | 28 | 129 | 11 | 20 | 29 | 10 |
| \$1,000.. | 3 265 | 166 | 200 | 877 | 73 | 156 | 223 | 76 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 farms.. | 325 | 20 | 6 | 110 | 3 | 16 | 36 | 19 |
| \$1,000.. | 4 597 | 270 | 86 | 1 497 | 48 | 230 | 527 | 266 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 farms.. | 74 | 5 | 2 | 40 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 650 | 111 | (D) | 875 | (D) | 91 | 113 | (D) |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 farms.. | 103 | 16 | — | 56 | 3 | 15 | 22 | 6 |
| \$1,000.. | 3 158 | 512 | — | 1 763 | 87 | 477 | 717 | 190 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 farms.. | 32 | 12 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 1 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 418 | 556 | (D) | 933 | (D) | 260 | 366 | (D) |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 50 | 20 | 1 | 35 | — | 8 | 26 | 13 |
| \$1,000.. | 3 471 | 1 509 | (D) | 2 528 | — | 544 | 1 821 | 945 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 farms.. | 44 | 14 | 2 | 37 | 1 | 25 | 53 | 12 |
| \$1,000.. | 7 010 | 2 391 | (D) | 6 153 | (D) | 4 111 | 9 165 | 1 824 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | 19 | 11 | — | 13 | 1 | 18 | 38 | 8 |
| \$1,000.. | 6 210 | 3 753 | — | 4 900 | (D) | 5 777 | 13 191 | 3 133 |
| \$500,000 or more farms.. | 12 | 4 | — | 5 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 9 |
| \$1,000.. | 14 611 | 5 838 | — | 5 501 | 1 970 | 11 847 | 10 872 | 10 342 |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | | | | | | | | |
| crops farms, 1997.. | 1 197 | 132 | 46 | 194 | 26 | 148 | 150 | 100 |
| 1992.. | 1 598 | 144 | 48 | 157 | 38 | 143 | 196 | 112 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 12 943 | 18 539 | 385 | 1 726 | (D) | 32 779 | 32 542 | 10 473 |
| 1992.. | 13 870 | 14 026 | 272 | 1 271 | 2 353 | 20 684 | 27 026 | 10 538 |
| Grains farms, 1997.. | 25 | 103 | — | 31 | 3 | 91 | 118 | 55 |
| 1992.. | 54 | 114 | — | 24 | 11 | 95 | 176 | 71 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 115 | 8 151 | — | 323 | 15 | 10 681 | 5 596 | 5 700 |
| 1992.. | 168 | 6 861 | — | 74 | 66 | 8 134 | 8 691 | 7 983 |
| Corn for grain farms, 1997.. | 21 | 66 | — | 19 | — | 55 | 91 | 31 |
| 1992.. | 49 | 74 | — | 18 | 1 | 54 | 148 | 39 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 106 | 2 707 | — | 249 | — | 3 556 | 1 879 | 1 626 |
| 1992.. | 132 | 2 035 | — | 56 | (D) | 2 738 | 4 079 | 2 025 |
| Wheat farms, 1997.. | — | 67 | — | 14 | — | 41 | 71 | 28 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 79 | — | 7 | 2 | 43 | 73 | 41 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 1 961 | — | 47 | — | 1 818 | 1 371 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 381 | — | 10 | (D) | 1 029 | 1 239 | (D) |
| Soybeans farms, 1997.. | — | 93 | — | — | 3 | 82 | 105 | 52 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 105 | — | — | 8 | 89 | 164 | 64 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 2 690 | — | — | 15 | 5 307 | 2 321 | 2 684 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 2 764 | — | — | 36 | 4 368 | 3 195 | 4 388 |
| Sorghum for grain farms, 1997.. | — | 13 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | — | 5 | — | — | — | — | 7 | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | — | 18 | — | — | — | — | 44 | — |
| Barley farms, 1997.. | 1 | 37 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 49 | — | — | 2 | — | 8 | 1 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 704 | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 630 | — | — | (D) | — | 124 | (D) |
| Oats farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | — | 4 | — | — | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | — | 4 | — | 5 | — | — | 1 | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | — |
| Other grains farms, 1997.. | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 3 | — |
| 1992.. | 2 | 4 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 7 | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | 8 | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — |

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Virginia | Accomack | Albemarle | Alleghany | Amelia | Amherst | Appomattox |
|--|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------|---------|------------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1997.. | 439 | 5 | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| 1992.. | 141 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 42 342 | 283 | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| 1992.. | 5 498 | 97 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tobacco farms, 1997.. | 5 866 | — | — | — | 25 | 2 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 8 424 | — | — | — | 38 | 4 | 20 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 187 358 | — | — | — | 2 032 | (D) | 479 |
| 1992.. | 179 243 | — | — | — | 1 379 | (D) | 397 |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1997.. | 7 494 | 11 | 178 | 38 | 51 | 61 | 63 |
| 1992.. | 6 780 | 4 | 157 | 38 | 47 | 70 | 68 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 34 306 | 44 | 835 | 125 | 279 | 172 | 216 |
| 1992.. | 29 275 | 7 | 1 313 | 74 | 248 | 240 | 328 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1997.. | 1 008 | 37 | 15 | 2 | — | 2 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 1 214 | 33 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 45 704 | 12 557 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | 67 |
| 1992.. | 55 236 | 25 457 | 101 | (D) | 20 | 14 | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1997.. | 751 | 5 | 33 | 2 | — | 8 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 975 | 8 | 50 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 7 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 34 606 | 36 | 2 005 | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 43 290 | 88 | 3 159 | (D) | 1 | 440 | 49 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1997.. | 1 671 | 25 | 38 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 1 019 | 32 | 28 | — | 2 | 9 | 1 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 166 411 | 3 529 | 1 243 | (D) | (D) | 221 | 850 |
| 1992.. | 100 120 | 3 107 | 549 | — | (D) | 168 | (D) |
| Other crops farms, 1997.. | 1 076 | 20 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 1 360 | 24 | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 64 982 | 3 340 | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 88 970 | 3 008 | 1 | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1997.. | 29 136 | 92 | 518 | 126 | 219 | 345 | 270 |
| 1992.. | 29 998 | 101 | 566 | 117 | 217 | 344 | 288 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 1 563 418 | 49 703 | 16 827 | 1 906 | 53 485 | 3 604 | 4 874 |
| 1992.. | 1 359 469 | 26 604 | 16 411 | 1 929 | 35 710 | 4 304 | 5 627 |
| Poultry and poultry products farms, 1997.. | 1 775 | 67 | 22 | 4 | 41 | 4 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 1 771 | 67 | 25 | 3 | 29 | 2 | 2 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 760 221 | 48 978 | 60 | (D) | 42 443 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 572 307 | 26 110 | (D) | (D) | 28 146 | (D) | (D) |
| Dairy products farms, 1997.. | 1 296 | — | 9 | 1 | 17 | 4 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 1 706 | — | 11 | 1 | 20 | 6 | 17 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 271 855 | — | 1 696 | (D) | 5 354 | 143 | 1 620 |
| 1992.. | 288 061 | — | 2 690 | (D) | 5 148 | (D) | 2 518 |
| Cattle and calves farms, 1997.. | 26 350 | 17 | 450 | 114 | 192 | 329 | 257 |
| 1992.. | 26 917 | 21 | 474 | 109 | 193 | 321 | 280 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 389 787 | 95 | 6 849 | 1 263 | 5 661 | 3 388 | 3 024 |
| 1992.. | 395 315 | 73 | 6 988 | 1 483 | 2 306 | 3 603 | 2 603 |
| Hogs and pigs farms, 1997.. | 823 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 1 596 | 8 | 14 | 2 | 16 | 7 | 9 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 77 478 | (D) | 49 | (D) | 10 | (D) | 9 |
| 1992.. | 66 054 | 330 | 65 | (D) | (D) | 23 | 47 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1997.. | 1 391 | 5 | 24 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 1 735 | 2 | 41 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 6 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 4 655 | (D) | 127 | (D) | 4 | 26 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 6 126 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 14 | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1997.. | 2 488 | 14 | 77 | 9 | 9 | 21 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 2 347 | 14 | 96 | 9 | 7 | 24 | 12 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 59 423 | 112 | 8 045 | 38 | 12 | 39 | 67 |
| 1992.. | 31 606 | (D) | 5 973 | 10 | 55 | 202 | 13 |
| 1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 2 729 | 124 | 6 | 2 | 69 | 2 | 23 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 593 | 24 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 616 | 5 | 30 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 1 366 | 23 | 30 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 9 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 8 875 | 7 | 124 | 28 | 43 | 36 | 54 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | 4 463 | — | — | — | 21 | 1 | 12 |
| Cotton farming (11192) | 128 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | 4 284 | 6 | 124 | 28 | 22 | 35 | 42 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 20 369 | 8 | 396 | 108 | 141 | 303 | 225 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 788 | — | 15 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 9 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 1 152 | — | 9 | 1 | 16 | 4 | 11 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 254 | 3 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 1 252 | 60 | 3 | 1 | 38 | 1 | 5 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 588 | 3 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 2 513 | 11 | 110 | 11 | 7 | 27 | 9 |

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Arlington | Augusta | Bath | Bedford | Bland | Botetourt | Brunswick |
|--|-----------|---------|-------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 95 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 113 |
| Tobacco farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 12 | 26 | — | 113 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | — | 20 | 43 | — | 174 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | 365 | 127 | — | 10 619 |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | — | 409 | 308 | — | 9 227 |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1997.. | — | 335 | 31 | 225 | 62 | 124 | 44 |
| 1992.. | — | 272 | 25 | 213 | 48 | 96 | 44 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 1 521 | 108 | 682 | 198 | 495 | 278 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 532 | 90 | 694 | 149 | 424 | 153 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1997.. | — | 10 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 11 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 9 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 145 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 177 | 12 | 22 | (D) | 58 | 39 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1997.. | — | 9 | 2 | 18 | — | 12 | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | 16 | 3 | 26 | — | 14 | 2 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 182 | (D) | 362 | — | 1 003 | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 218 | 2 | 554 | — | 1 423 | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1997.. | 1 | 61 | 4 | 35 | 6 | 17 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 23 | — | 14 | 2 | 8 | 5 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 8 577 | (D) | 899 | (D) | 154 | 189 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 4 252 | — | 626 | (D) | 103 | (D) |
| Other crops farms, 1997.. | — | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| 1992.. | — | 10 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 7 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 65 |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | (D) | 8 | 13 | 4 | 418 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1997.. | — | 1 304 | 107 | 1 005 | 309 | 396 | 156 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 1 358 | 102 | 1 057 | 298 | 429 | 186 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 124 983 | 1 734 | 17 272 | 6 609 | 8 961 | 5 807 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 102 990 | 1 645 | 18 182 | 6 108 | 10 411 | 4 827 |
| Poultry and poultry products farms, 1997.. | — | 152 | 6 | 15 | 1 | 13 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 131 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 14 | 7 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 73 679 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 7 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 47 292 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 65 | 370 |
| Dairy products farms, 1997.. | — | 92 | — | 41 | 18 | 17 | 7 |
| 1992.. | — | 124 | 1 | 53 | 23 | 24 | 9 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 23 003 | — | 7 860 | 1 628 | 4 067 | 1 917 |
| 1992.. | — | 25 268 | (D) | 8 438 | 2 023 | 4 392 | 1 909 |
| Cattle and calves farms, 1997.. | — | 1 162 | 101 | 959 | 305 | 370 | 139 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 225 | 96 | 1 024 | 295 | 405 | 162 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 26 528 | 1 700 | 8 979 | 4 903 | 4 554 | 1 186 |
| 1992.. | — | 28 569 | 1 574 | 9 331 | 4 016 | 5 466 | 1 603 |
| Hogs and pigs farms, 1997.. | — | 35 | 1 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 16 |
| 1992.. | — | 95 | 7 | 17 | 8 | 13 | 29 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 166 | (D) | 165 | (D) | 97 | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 653 | 8 | 146 | 17 | 162 | 930 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1997.. | — | 136 | 6 | 17 | 25 | 13 | 11 |
| 1992.. | — | 194 | 17 | 26 | 29 | 10 | 9 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 599 | 11 | 31 | 48 | 28 | 9 |
| 1992.. | — | 630 | 49 | 35 | 43 | 30 | 11 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1997.. | — | 98 | 5 | 59 | 12 | 31 | 7 |
| 1992.. | — | 90 | 5 | 54 | 9 | 40 | 7 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 1 008 | 11 | 233 | 25 | 208 | 87 |
| 1992.. | — | 579 | 3 | 227 | (D) | 297 | 3 |
| 1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | — | 35 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 34 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | — | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | — | 7 | 2 | 15 | — | 12 | 3 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 1 | 54 | 2 | 32 | 4 | 17 | 6 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | — | 110 | 20 | 140 | 36 | 74 | 134 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | — | — | — | 10 | 4 | — | 106 |
| Cotton farming (11192) | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | — | 110 | 20 | 130 | 32 | 74 | 27 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | — | 895 | 94 | 845 | 271 | 332 | 91 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | — | 48 | 2 | 25 | 11 | 6 | 3 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | — | 84 | — | 41 | 10 | 16 | 7 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | — | 6 | 1 | 4 | — | 4 | 6 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | — | 123 | 2 | 3 | — | — | 1 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | — | 61 | — | 10 | 4 | 3 | — |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | — | 72 | 4 | 67 | 6 | 36 | 6 |

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Buchanan | Buckingham | Campbell | Caroline | Carroll | Charles City | Charlotte |
|--|----------|------------|----------|----------|---------|--------------|-----------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | 796 | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tobacco farms, 1997.. | 29 | 9 | 83 | 3 | — | — | 162 |
| 1992.. | 61 | 14 | 107 | 4 | — | — | 216 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 138 | 61 | 4 284 | (D) | — | — | 8 295 |
| 1992.. | 326 | 71 | 3 539 | (D) | — | — | 7 647 |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1997.. | 4 | 72 | 128 | 30 | 148 | 4 | 79 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 67 | 123 | 34 | 121 | 6 | 62 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 9 | 403 | 542 | 157 | 468 | 27 | 288 |
| 1992.. | 27 | 249 | 444 | 190 | 448 | 18 | 194 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1997.. | 1 | 3 | 14 | 8 | 23 | 1 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 5 | 26 | 6 | 33 | 3 | 6 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 110 | 1 027 | 1 607 | (D) | 75 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 49 | 166 | 237 | 2 279 | (D) | 55 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1997.. | — | 2 | 4 | 3 | 39 | 1 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 53 | 3 | 2 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | (D) | 5 | (D) | 1 036 | (D) | 13 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 96 | 1 070 | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1997.. | 1 | 10 | 20 | 18 | 26 | 4 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 5 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 249 | 378 | 770 | 1 317 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 46 | 943 | (D) | 137 | (D) | (D) |
| Other crops farms, 1997.. | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 10 | — | 5 |
| 1992.. | — | 3 | 5 | 2 | 15 | — | 3 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 7 | (D) | 71 | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | 42 | — | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1997.. | 45 | 297 | 437 | 93 | 740 | 28 | 298 |
| 1992.. | 54 | 266 | 457 | 101 | 725 | 36 | 263 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 141 | 17 209 | 8 634 | 1 578 | 13 817 | 671 | 7 039 |
| 1992.. | 235 | 15 009 | 8 989 | 1 954 | 15 760 | 251 | 5 864 |
| Poultry and poultry products farms, 1997.. | 2 | 31 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 9 |
| 1992.. | — | 33 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 7 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 8 427 | 11 | 18 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 11 509 | (D) | 14 | 2 | 7 | 6 |
| Dairy products farms, 1997.. | — | 4 | 15 | 1 | 33 | — | 14 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 5 | 23 | 2 | 49 | — | 19 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | (D) | 3 246 | (D) | 3 066 | — | 2 372 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 777 | 3 483 | (D) | 3 643 | — | 2 859 |
| Cattle and calves farms, 1997.. | 44 | 279 | 421 | 76 | 713 | 17 | 278 |
| 1992.. | 47 | 242 | 430 | 79 | 706 | 23 | 250 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 138 | 2 622 | 5 237 | 945 | 10 604 | 141 | 3 434 |
| 1992.. | 190 | 2 337 | 5 126 | 1 020 | 11 997 | 132 | 2 757 |
| Hogs and pigs farms, 1997.. | — | 8 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 18 | 14 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 11 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 5 337 | 57 | 15 | 4 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 328 | 108 | 44 | 3 | (D) | 183 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1997.. | — | 6 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 3 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | (D) | 15 | (D) | 33 | 6 | 27 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 30 | (D) | (D) | 25 | (D) | 10 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1997.. | 3 | 16 | 23 | 15 | 44 | 8 | 23 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 21 | 29 | 15 | 35 | 6 | 10 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 15 | 69 | 25 | 108 | 30 | 46 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 29 | 115 | 55 | 90 | 5 | 49 |
| 1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | — | 13 | 66 | 59 | 6 | 22 | 38 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 1 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 16 | 1 | 4 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | — | — | 2 | 1 | 48 | 1 | 3 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 1 | 8 | 12 | 15 | 24 | 4 | 6 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 29 | 55 | 134 | 20 | 78 | 5 | 192 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | 27 | 5 | 69 | 1 | — | — | 143 |
| Cotton farming (11192) | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | 2 | 50 | 65 | 19 | 78 | 2 | 49 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 32 | 245 | 337 | 55 | 654 | 14 | 203 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 2 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 21 | — | 2 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | — | 4 | 15 | 1 | 27 | — | 14 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | — | 5 | 5 | 2 | — | 1 | 9 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | — | 25 | — | 4 | 3 | — | 1 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 11 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 4 | 9 | 24 | 11 | 30 | 10 | 10 |

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Chesterfield | Clarke | Craig | Culpeper | Cumberland | Dickenson | Dinwiddie |
|--|--------------|--------|-------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 309 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| Tobacco farms, 1997.. | 7 | — | — | — | 13 | 12 | 91 |
| 1992.. | 10 | — | — | — | 19 | 28 | 119 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 667 | — | — | — | 566 | 70 | 6 951 |
| 1992.. | 689 | — | — | — | 231 | 132 | 6 384 |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1997.. | 30 | 85 | 35 | 103 | 56 | 18 | 59 |
| 1992.. | 25 | 73 | 33 | 97 | 44 | 18 | 49 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 386 | 104 | 708 | 223 | 43 | 282 |
| 1992.. | 43 | 456 | 140 | 520 | 183 | 29 | 159 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1997.. | 9 | 9 | 3 | 20 | 6 | 2 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 13 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 16 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 401 | 98 | (D) | 244 | (D) | (D) | 205 |
| 1992.. | 393 | 598 | (D) | 165 | (D) | (D) | 266 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1997.. | 4 | 12 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 18 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 97 | 2 049 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 35 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 4 861 | (D) | 27 | (D) | (Z) | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1997.. | 24 | 14 | 7 | 26 | 13 | — | 10 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 7 | 7 | 17 | 5 | — | 7 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 3 404 | 629 | 142 | 4 314 | 279 | — | 70 |
| 1992.. | 2 359 | 174 | 47 | 6 298 | 29 | — | 46 |
| Other crops farms, 1997.. | 3 | 3 | — | 2 | — | 3 | 28 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 3 | — | — | — | 2 | 40 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 3 | — | (D) | — | (D) | 1 974 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 11 | — | — | — | (D) | 2 179 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1997.. | 80 | 251 | 147 | 391 | 193 | 82 | 167 |
| 1992.. | 81 | 252 | 151 | 374 | 199 | 81 | 169 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 3 412 | 8 669 | 2 370 | 13 972 | 23 056 | 325 | 4 298 |
| 1992.. | 2 524 | 10 822 | 2 349 | 15 112 | 26 242 | (D) | 4 992 |
| Poultry and poultry products farms, 1997.. | 10 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 33 | 5 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 10 | 2 | 11 | 40 | 2 | 11 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 2 931 | 8 | (D) | 2 | 18 882 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 2 180 | 22 | (D) | 3 | 16 901 | (D) | (D) |
| Dairy products farms, 1997.. | — | 9 | 4 | 24 | 3 | — | 7 |
| 1992.. | — | 18 | 4 | 24 | 11 | 4 | 7 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 2 537 | 455 | 6 258 | 1 718 | — | 1 596 |
| 1992.. | — | 4 242 | 319 | 7 132 | 1 841 | 12 | 1 867 |
| Cattle and calves farms, 1997.. | 54 | 204 | 140 | 345 | 175 | 74 | 138 |
| 1992.. | 54 | 213 | 139 | 333 | 171 | 73 | 135 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 250 | 3 438 | 1 597 | 6 676 | 2 314 | 275 | 1 143 |
| 1992.. | 170 | 3 560 | 1 792 | 7 566 | 3 988 | 271 | 1 186 |
| Hogs and pigs farms, 1997.. | 7 | 13 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 19 | 8 | 19 | 16 | 3 | 30 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 31 | 118 | (D) | 22 | 120 | 6 | 471 |
| 1992.. | 38 | 105 | (D) | 141 | 102 | 3 | 1 307 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1997.. | 4 | 26 | 6 | 24 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 40 | 11 | 23 | 8 | 3 | 7 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 1 | 184 | 15 | 87 | 4 | (D) | 19 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 101 | 32 | 41 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1997.. | 22 | 51 | 12 | 53 | 8 | 16 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 21 | 45 | 15 | 42 | 7 | 5 | 16 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 199 | 2 384 | 301 | 928 | 18 | 36 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 132 | 2 792 | 175 | 230 | (D) | (D) | 34 |
| 1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 10 | 14 | — | 30 | 10 | — | 79 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 7 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 10 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 2 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 22 | 8 | 6 | 24 | 10 | — | 7 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 28 | 45 | 19 | 60 | 31 | 15 | 119 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | 7 | — | — | — | 6 | 7 | 72 |
| Cotton farming (11192) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | 21 | 45 | 19 | 60 | 25 | 8 | 47 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 45 | 147 | 130 | 278 | 138 | 67 | 90 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | — | 14 | 3 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | — | 9 | 3 | 24 | 3 | — | 6 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | 4 | — | 8 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 5 | 2 | — | 1 | 32 | 2 | 5 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 3 | 8 | 2 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 36 | 60 | 11 | 56 | 8 | 11 | 15 |

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Essex | Fairfax | Fauquier | Floyd | Fluvanna | Franklin | Frederick |
|--|-------|---------|----------|--------|----------|----------|-----------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tobacco farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 3 | — | 95 | — |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | — | 20 | 1 | 136 | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | 8 | — | 5 065 | — |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | — | 129 | (D) | 5 101 | — |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1997.. | 5 | 6 | 204 | 116 | 55 | 161 | 143 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 10 | 183 | 108 | 51 | 152 | 108 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 5 | 28 | 1 570 | 505 | 181 | 902 | 635 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 27 | 1 131 | 564 | 207 | 750 | 490 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1997.. | 5 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 8 | 17 | 21 | 5 | 16 | 23 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 34 | 162 | (D) | 118 | 129 | 58 | 246 |
| 1992.. | 205 | 303 | (D) | 251 | 43 | 85 | 286 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1997.. | 2 | 5 | 18 | 8 | 2 | 20 | 62 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 5 | 38 | 14 | 8 | 39 | 72 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 141 | 388 | 39 | (D) | 177 | 10 606 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 753 | 267 | 13 | 922 | 13 727 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1997.. | 4 | 29 | 38 | 80 | 5 | 26 | 43 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 32 | 24 | 46 | 10 | 18 | 18 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 3 242 | 7 311 | 10 888 | 253 | 801 | 2 043 |
| 1992.. | 874 | 1 809 | 1 573 | 3 752 | 123 | 367 | 1 411 |
| Other crops farms, 1997.. | 2 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 20 | (D) | 16 | 10 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 66 | (D) | 9 | 5 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1997.. | 33 | 50 | 694 | 576 | 196 | 713 | 394 |
| 1992.. | 37 | 67 | 687 | 630 | 193 | 729 | 393 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 509 | 1 648 | 33 995 | 18 429 | 5 495 | 33 380 | 6 236 |
| 1992.. | 488 | 1 183 | 30 346 | 16 284 | 3 966 | 32 505 | 7 226 |
| Poultry and poultry products farms, 1997.. | 3 | 7 | 19 | 5 | 13 | 13 | 10 |
| 1992.. | — | 10 | 35 | 9 | 10 | 18 | 11 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 8 | 11 | 5 | (D) | 6 | 4 |
| 1992.. | — | 12 | 17 | 2 | (D) | 24 | (D) |
| Dairy products farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | 40 | 19 | — | 93 | 8 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | 51 | 50 | 1 | 123 | 10 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | (D) | 10 518 | 3 608 | — | 24 492 | 1 740 |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | 11 266 | 4 872 | (D) | 26 401 | 1 414 |
| Cattle and calves farms, 1997.. | 27 | 21 | 579 | 558 | 175 | 689 | 364 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 34 | 570 | 604 | 169 | 710 | 343 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 319 | 511 | 14 950 | 14 634 | 2 052 | 8 629 | 4 043 |
| 1992.. | 202 | 461 | 16 359 | 11 245 | 2 022 | 5 939 | 4 460 |
| Hogs and pigs farms, 1997.. | 3 | 2 | 23 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 2 | 34 | 8 | 6 | 17 | 32 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 60 | 7 | 16 | 57 | 287 |
| 1992.. | 275 | (D) | 92 | 14 | 18 | 83 | 270 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1997.. | — | 6 | 26 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 2 | 34 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 31 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 4 | 69 | 41 | (D) | 18 | 27 |
| 1992.. | 3 | (D) | 75 | 18 | 8 | 6 | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1997.. | 5 | 23 | 152 | 25 | 21 | 29 | 32 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 25 | 156 | 21 | 24 | 22 | 51 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 13 | 58 | 8 388 | 133 | 227 | 179 | 136 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 175 | 2 537 | 134 | 82 | 51 | 161 |
| 1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 73 | 12 | 43 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 10 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 5 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 3 | 5 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 16 | 54 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 3 | 26 | 34 | 72 | 4 | 21 | 36 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 2 | 7 | 118 | 63 | 38 | 164 | 90 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | — | — | — | — | — | 82 | — |
| Cotton farming (11192) | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | 1 | 7 | 118 | 63 | 38 | 82 | 90 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 18 | 15 | 457 | 507 | 155 | 523 | 299 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | — | 3 | 13 | 22 | 5 | 17 | 25 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | — | 1 | 38 | 18 | — | 92 | 7 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | — | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | — | 1 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 7 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 8 | 41 | 213 | 25 | 27 | 30 | 31 |

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Giles | Gloucester | Goochland | Grayson | Greene | Greensville | Halifax | Hanover |
|--|-------|------------|-----------|---------|--------|-------------|---------|---------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | 61 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | 40 | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | 4 494 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 528 | — | — |
| Tobacco farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | — | 173 | — | 12 | 516 | — |
| 1992.. | 1 | — | — | 322 | — | 20 | 651 | 1 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | 847 | — | 1 492 | 29 825 | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | — | 1 517 | — | 1 434 | 25 820 | (D) |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1997.. | 60 | 17 | 49 | 119 | 37 | 10 | 159 | 102 |
| 1992.. | 54 | 16 | 57 | 132 | 37 | 9 | 119 | 96 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 219 | 191 | 476 | 297 | 81 | 113 | 522 | 1 053 |
| 1992.. | 192 | 142 | 277 | 323 | 198 | 57 | 366 | 832 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1997.. | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 27 | 49 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 8 | 3 | — | 8 | 3 | 48 | 68 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 20 | (D) | 482 | 2 499 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 105 | 2 | — | 38 | 16 | 556 | 1 666 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1997.. | 7 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 11 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 124 | 3 | (D) | (D) | 16 | (D) | (D) | 54 |
| 1992.. | 217 | 25 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1997.. | 8 | 16 | 7 | 90 | 11 | 1 | 20 | 45 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 12 | 3 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 37 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 183 | 1 560 | 89 | 2 867 | 265 | (D) | 378 | 9 463 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 791 | (D) | 257 | 110 | (D) | 69 | 3 026 |
| Other crops farms, 1997.. | 1 | 2 | — | 7 | — | 72 | 5 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 4 | — | 2 | 1 | 91 | 7 | 11 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | — | 8 | — | 5 461 | (D) | 32 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 3 | — | (D) | (D) | 6 947 | (D) | 27 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1997.. | 290 | 32 | 172 | 648 | 163 | 55 | 467 | 291 |
| 1992.. | 294 | 42 | 175 | 669 | 176 | 77 | 499 | 322 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 3 587 | 229 | 4 844 | 15 239 | 4 039 | 1 606 | 7 333 | 7 002 |
| 1992.. | 3 568 | 339 | 2 991 | 14 765 | 3 927 | 4 073 | 5 021 | 8 184 |
| Poultry and poultry products farms, 1997.. | 3 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 17 | 10 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 3 | 1 115 | (Z) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 096 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 8 | 685 | (D) | 576 | (D) | 4 | 1 526 |
| Dairy products farms, 1997.. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 37 | 5 | — | 9 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 1 | 6 | 43 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 13 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 084 | 995 | — | 1 053 | 1 843 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 879 | 4 480 | 1 373 | (D) | 905 | 3 195 |
| Cattle and calves farms, 1997.. | 276 | 20 | 159 | 621 | 153 | 48 | 445 | 232 |
| 1992.. | 285 | 22 | 157 | 647 | 158 | 53 | 452 | 263 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 3 424 | 103 | 1 978 | 9 953 | 1 890 | 498 | 3 782 | 2 407 |
| 1992.. | 3 446 | 109 | 1 360 | 9 652 | 1 728 | 324 | 3 471 | 2 861 |
| Hogs and pigs farms, 1997.. | — | 5 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 17 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 32 | 39 | 26 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 17 | (D) | 3 | 13 | (D) | 2 425 | 153 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 11 | 33 | 21 | 166 | 3 516 | 612 | 414 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1997.. | 17 | 4 | 3 | 29 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 20 | 5 | 7 | 32 | 14 | — | 12 | 15 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 58 | (D) | (Z) | 83 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 37 |
| 1992.. | 56 | (D) | 7 | 54 | 30 | — | 9 | 33 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1997.. | 15 | 12 | 21 | 42 | 9 | 2 | 22 | 52 |
| 1992.. | 17 | 12 | 13 | 40 | 11 | 5 | 22 | 42 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 80 | 37 | 769 | 115 | 134 | (D) | 59 | 466 |
| 1992.. | 35 | 102 | 26 | (D) | 53 | 5 | 19 | 154 |
| 1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 2 | 43 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 42 | 96 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | — | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 40 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | — | 3 | 6 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 7 | 16 | 6 | 77 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 39 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 36 | 9 | 26 | 130 | 19 | 84 | 561 | 51 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | — | — | — | 77 | — | 8 | 484 | — |
| Cotton farming (11192) | — | — | — | — | — | 19 | — | — |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | 36 | 9 | 26 | 53 | 19 | 57 | 77 | 51 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 259 | 10 | 134 | 543 | 140 | 20 | 275 | 170 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 10 | 1 | 6 | 23 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 11 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 1 | 1 | — | 34 | 5 | — | 9 | 6 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | — | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 3 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 1 | 1 | 5 | — | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 7 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 2 | — | 1 | 8 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 12 | 15 | 29 | 29 | 9 | 2 | 19 | 65 |

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Henrico | Henry | Highland | Isle of Wight | James City | King and Queen | King George | King William |
|--|---------|-------|----------|---------------|------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 60 | — | 5 | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | 13 | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | 5 497 | — | 357 | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | 638 | — | — | — | — |
| Tobacco farms, 1997.. | — | 27 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 24 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 1 888 | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 1 104 | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1997.. | 27 | 67 | 35 | 5 | 9 | 15 | 25 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 34 | 34 | 28 | 4 | 7 | 14 | 39 | 12 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 391 | 113 | (D) | 54 | 45 | 165 | 59 |
| 1992.. | 91 | 81 | 68 | (D) | 29 | 111 | 188 | 62 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1997.. | 9 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 12 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 10 | — | 15 | 13 | 17 | 10 | 14 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 279 | 17 | (D) | 71 | 468 | 52 | (D) | 480 |
| 1992.. | 90 | 97 | — | 124 | 262 | 151 | 61 | 749 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1997.. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 3 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 | 34 | (D) | 47 | 6 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 7 | (D) | 131 | (D) | 8 | 11 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1997.. | 25 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 24 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 2 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 3 764 | 771 | (D) | 138 | 806 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 3 591 | 84 | (D) | (D) | 806 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other crops farms, 1997.. | 1 | 1 | 3 | 132 | 5 | 2 | 4 | — |
| 1992.. | 2 | 7 | — | 162 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 1 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 14 | 9 649 | 17 | (D) | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | 31 | — | 11 957 | 8 | 16 | (D) | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1997.. | 72 | 205 | 253 | 93 | 20 | 43 | 57 | 51 |
| 1992.. | 71 | 217 | 281 | 102 | 26 | 53 | 52 | 53 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 3 515 | 4 871 | 11 991 | 19 742 | 387 | 1 943 | 497 | 2 515 |
| 1992.. | 1 025 | 2 272 | 9 706 | 15 861 | 466 | 1 368 | 557 | 2 766 |
| Poultry and poultry products farms, 1997.. | 6 | 2 | 17 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 5 863 | 5 333 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 8 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 3 | 2 814 | 4 403 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 |
| Dairy products farms, 1997.. | 2 | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | — | 5 |
| 1992.. | — | 2 | 2 | — | 2 | 3 | — | 6 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | 1 944 |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | 1 985 |
| Cattle and calves farms, 1997.. | 51 | 188 | 233 | 71 | 14 | 36 | 46 | 34 |
| 1992.. | 57 | 190 | 250 | 67 | 16 | 34 | 43 | 39 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 371 | 2 031 | 5 022 | 944 | 86 | 163 | 478 | 455 |
| 1992.. | 492 | 1 674 | 5 867 | 1 346 | 120 | 187 | 527 | 687 |
| Hogs and pigs farms, 1997.. | 4 | 3 | 4 | 24 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 11 | 6 | 35 | 6 | 15 | 4 | 7 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 7 | (D) | 7 | 13 449 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 42 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 241 | 7 | 9 871 | 141 | 863 | (D) | 22 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1997.. | 6 | 1 | 114 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 3 | 143 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 6 | (D) | 506 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 9 | 3 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 549 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 10 | 1 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1997.. | 19 | 21 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 26 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 8 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 28 | 9 | 62 |
| 1992.. | 172 | 344 | (D) | (D) | 36 | (D) | 17 | 69 |
| 1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 32 | 10 | 2 | 16 | 5 | 86 | 52 | 69 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 7 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 6 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 1 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 25 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 14 | 65 | 13 | 111 | 5 | 7 | 16 | 4 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | — | 23 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Cotton farming (11192) | — | — | — | 15 | — | — | — | — |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | 14 | 42 | 13 | 96 | 5 | 7 | 16 | 4 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 37 | 164 | 191 | 17 | 10 | 14 | 37 | 19 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 6 | 4 | 7 | 3 | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | — | 5 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 3 | 2 | — | 13 | — | 5 | — | — |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 5 | 3 | 14 | 10 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 3 | 3 | 36 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 21 | 20 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 4 | 10 | 11 |

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Lancaster | Lee | Loudoun | Louisa | Lunenburg | Madison | Mathews | Mecklenburg |
|--|-----------|-------|---------|--------|-----------|---------|---------|-------------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tobacco farms, 1997.. | — | 642 | — | 12 | 92 | — | — | 233 |
| 1992.. | — | 970 | — | 11 | 138 | — | — | 304 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 5 631 | — | 102 | 8 873 | — | — | 25 794 |
| 1992.. | — | 7 761 | — | 63 | 8 444 | — | — | 18 942 |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1997.. | 2 | 195 | 267 | 100 | 52 | 84 | 9 | 85 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 169 | 255 | 87 | 60 | 71 | 9 | 69 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 492 | 1 929 | 676 | 127 | 511 | (D) | 379 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 389 | 1 667 | 437 | 177 | 335 | 11 | 219 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1997.. | 5 | 4 | 18 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 8 | 25 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 20 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 108 | (D) | 422 | 37 | 52 | 48 | (D) | 140 |
| 1992.. | 94 | 69 | 435 | 11 | 49 | 41 | 12 | 274 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1997.. | 2 | 2 | 32 | 4 | 1 | 16 | 4 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 2 | 32 | 8 | 5 | 19 | 5 | 6 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 254 | 2 | (D) | 554 | 43 | 17 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 179 | (D) | 10 | 725 | 24 | 50 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1997.. | 3 | 7 | 90 | 20 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 21 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 4 | 52 | 13 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 11 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 221 | 4 018 | 682 | (D) | 198 | 2 488 | 4 527 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 74 | 4 108 | 282 | (D) | 92 | 1 683 | 2 269 |
| Other crops farms, 1997.. | — | 11 | 3 | — | 2 | 4 | — | 7 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | — | 4 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 226 | 42 | — | (D) | 10 | — | 175 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 9 | (D) | (D) | 1 | — | 9 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1997.. | 10 | 762 | 713 | 301 | 208 | 350 | 30 | 382 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 788 | 658 | 304 | 222 | 381 | 18 | 417 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 82 | 6 450 | 14 934 | 7 082 | 7 024 | 13 829 | 180 | 9 175 |
| 1992.. | 229 | 6 881 | 15 795 | 8 391 | 4 255 | 16 382 | 105 | 8 498 |
| Poultry and poultry products farms, 1997.. | 1 | 5 | 31 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 9 |
| 1992.. | — | 14 | 24 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 19 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 320 |
| 1992.. | — | 15 | 14 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 468 |
| Dairy products farms, 1997.. | — | 19 | 6 | 9 | — | 18 | — | 14 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 31 | 18 | 9 | 3 | 30 | — | 12 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 315 | 1 082 | 1 504 | — | 5 326 | — | 4 130 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 569 | 3 274 | 1 254 | 30 | 5 754 | — | 3 670 |
| Cattle and calves farms, 1997.. | 6 | 753 | 531 | 274 | 192 | 335 | 15 | 365 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 765 | 512 | 268 | 209 | 356 | 12 | 397 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 62 | 6 058 | 6 791 | 3 874 | 1 594 | 7 767 | 61 | 4 547 |
| 1992.. | 197 | 6 205 | 7 787 | 4 216 | 1 506 | 9 877 | 60 | 4 094 |
| Hogs and pigs farms, 1997.. | 1 | 3 | 16 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 9 |
| 1992.. | — | 5 | 28 | 23 | 13 | 25 | 1 | 29 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 156 | 195 | 17 | (D) | 12 | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | 181 | 402 | 55 | 406 | (D) | 230 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1997.. | 1 | 6 | 75 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 7 | 67 | 14 | 2 | 15 | 5 | 3 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 10 | 119 | (D) | (D) | 14 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 105 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 | 6 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1997.. | 1 | 18 | 170 | 31 | 16 | 22 | 13 | 21 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 23 | 147 | 37 | 6 | 32 | 2 | 18 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 37 | 6 766 | 328 | 207 | 363 | 55 | 39 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 71 | 4 434 | 142 | 12 | 123 | (D) | 30 |
| 1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 59 | 10 | 43 | 21 | 39 | 18 | 15 | 46 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 4 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | — | 3 | 23 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 2 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 2 | 7 | 72 | 19 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 15 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 1 | 581 | 159 | 62 | 119 | 35 | 6 | 258 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | — | 498 | — | 8 | 86 | — | — | 219 |
| Cotton farming (11192) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | 1 | 83 | 159 | 54 | 33 | 35 | 6 | 39 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 2 | 445 | 419 | 214 | 154 | 280 | 13 | 239 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | — | 16 | 32 | 11 | — | 13 | — | 5 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | — | 15 | 5 | 7 | — | 17 | — | 11 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | — | — | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | 3 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | — | — | 8 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | — | 4 | 41 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 2 | 17 | 218 | 32 | 9 | 28 | 10 | 12 |

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Middlesex | Montgomery | Nelson | New Kent | Northampton | Northumber- land | Nottoway | Orange |
|---|-----------|------------|--------|----------|-------------|---------------------|----------|--------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICUL- TURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group— Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 2 | 13 | 7 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | 13 | — | 1 | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | 250 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | 251 | — | (D) | — |
| Tobacco farms, 1997.. | — | 7 | — | — | — | — | 38 | — |
| 1992.. | — | 13 | 2 | — | — | — | 68 | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | 2 742 | — |
| 1992.. | — | 27 | (D) | — | — | — | 2 489 | — |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1997.. | 11 | 95 | 55 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 68 | 76 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 92 | 64 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 60 | 79 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 20 | 308 | 146 | 39 | (D) | 47 | 339 | 362 |
| 1992.. | 70 | 379 | 231 | 30 | (D) | 32 | 481 | 437 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1997.. | 9 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 55 | 5 | 4 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 9 | 7 | 15 | 63 | 4 | 3 | 11 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 1 920 | 57 | 247 | 384 | 10 161 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 117 | 51 | 95 | 438 | 9 547 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1997.. | 3 | 10 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 1 | — | 11 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 6 | 22 | — | 6 | 4 | 2 | 10 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 129 | 2 784 | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | 704 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 1 956 | — | (D) | 20 | (D) | 799 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1997.. | 4 | 29 | 18 | 7 | 14 | 3 | 11 | 22 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 3 | 8 | 9 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 44 | 1 387 | 747 | 263 | 2 620 | 3 | 119 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 674 | 377 | (D) | 4 247 | 45 | 72 | (D) |
| Other crops farms, 1997.. | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 3 | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 44 | 1 | 2 | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 343 | 2 | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | 2 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 259 | (D) | (D) | — |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1997.. | 21 | 431 | 281 | 19 | 27 | 23 | 236 | 352 |
| 1992.. | 25 | 453 | 294 | 21 | 18 | 25 | 237 | 343 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 171 | 12 592 | 2 847 | 152 | 11 461 | 154 | 18 664 | 15 718 |
| 1992.. | 1 017 | 13 716 | 3 043 | 101 | 162 | 376 | 21 137 | 15 199 |
| Poultry and poultry products farms, 1997.. | — | 8 | 9 | 3 | — | 2 | 21 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 5 | — | 26 | 13 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | 1 | — | (D) | 12 976 | 3 971 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 7 | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | 13 330 | (D) |
| Dairy products farms, 1997.. | — | 36 | 1 | — | — | — | 11 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 40 | 1 | — | — | — | 14 | 20 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 5 592 | (D) | — | — | — | 3 036 | 3 121 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 6 251 | (D) | — | — | — | 3 395 | 3 776 |
| Cattle and calves farms, 1997.. | 14 | 404 | 263 | 16 | 8 | 17 | 223 | 316 |
| 1992.. | 23 | 425 | 272 | 16 | 7 | 19 | 212 | 306 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 151 | 5 986 | 2 511 | 138 | 65 | 105 | 2 595 | 6 702 |
| 1992.. | 449 | 7 118 | 2 865 | 76 | 137 | 142 | 2 085 | 9 128 |
| Hogs and pigs farms, 1997.. | 4 | 5 | 7 | — | 3 | 2 | 6 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 8 | 8 | 2 | — | 5 | 15 | 16 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 7 | (D) | 30 | — | 3 | (D) | 5 | 42 |
| 1992.. | 43 | 92 | 19 | (D) | — | 228 | (D) | 354 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1997.. | — | 31 | 10 | 1 | 4 | — | 6 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 29 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 14 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 308 | 102 | (D) | 1 | — | 35 | 22 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 92 | 55 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 31 | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1997.. | 5 | 32 | 20 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 16 | 36 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 39 | 18 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 42 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 13 | 664 | 142 | (D) | 11 391 | (D) | 17 | 1 860 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 156 | 43 | 9 | 23 | (D) | (D) | 868 |
| 1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 39 | 3 | 7 | 20 | 74 | 97 | 29 | 17 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 6 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 36 | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 1 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 10 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 3 | 28 | 14 | 7 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 14 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 4 | 38 | 30 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 64 | 43 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | — | — | — | — | — | — | 35 | — |
| Cotton farming (11192) | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | 4 | 38 | 30 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 29 | 43 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 5 | 343 | 250 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 174 | 266 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | — | 13 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 11 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | — | 35 | 1 | — | — | — | 9 | 11 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 5 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | — | 18 | 6 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 1 | 9 | 8 | — | — | — | 3 | 8 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 6 | 32 | 18 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 43 |

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Page | Patrick | Pittsylvania | Powhatan | Prince Edward | Prince George | Prince William | Pulaski |
|--|---------|---------|--------------|----------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tobacco farms, 1997.. | — | 52 | 449 | 4 | 39 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 90 | 658 | 3 | 75 | 1 | — | 1 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 2 852 | 40 048 | 141 | 985 | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 2 721 | 39 247 | (D) | 1 590 | (D) | — | (D) |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1997.. | 96 | 113 | 220 | 34 | 59 | 18 | 77 | 79 |
| 1992.. | 90 | 91 | 214 | 34 | 64 | 18 | 75 | 55 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 420 | 478 | 867 | 197 | 230 | 51 | 398 | 367 |
| 1992.. | 305 | 226 | 605 | 166 | 287 | 74 | 355 | 236 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1997.. | 6 | 20 | 14 | 2 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 24 | 52 | 2 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 2 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 43 | 714 | 62 | (D) | 126 | 23 | 20 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 16 | 762 | 313 | (D) | 79 | 61 | (D) | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1997.. | 3 | 39 | 11 | 3 | 8 | — | 1 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 49 | 12 | 3 | 8 | — | 1 | 5 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 9 | 701 | 77 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 21 | 881 | 27 | 5 | (D) | — | (D) | 14 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1997.. | 17 | 20 | 29 | 21 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 11 | 22 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 14 | 7 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 1 201 | 1 773 | 872 | 579 | 356 | 370 | 3 173 | 267 |
| 1992.. | 290 | 730 | 653 | 179 | (D) | (D) | 510 | 738 |
| Other crops farms, 1997.. | 4 | 11 | 16 | — | 2 | 20 | 2 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 9 | 19 | 1 | 5 | 35 | — | 2 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 27 | 44 | 405 | — | (D) | 928 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 12 | 21 | (D) | 21 | 2 802 | — | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1997.. | 473 | 356 | 788 | 147 | 205 | 49 | 173 | 310 |
| 1992.. | 475 | 362 | 827 | 149 | 191 | 62 | 179 | 309 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 112 904 | 6 413 | 14 707 | 5 413 | 11 672 | 702 | 4 843 | 12 003 |
| 1992.. | 69 158 | 5 605 | 12 971 | 7 045 | 8 997 | 734 | 4 058 | 10 590 |
| Poultry and poultry products farms, 1997.. | 164 | 3 | 16 | 6 | 24 | 2 | 16 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 141 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 20 | 5 | 12 | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 104 695 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 716 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 60 615 | 3 | 3 | 1 911 | 3 580 | 2 | 4 | — |
| Dairy products farms, 1997.. | 4 | 10 | 18 | 14 | 10 | — | 7 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 13 | 28 | 16 | 14 | — | 9 | 20 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 885 | 3 280 | 5 521 | 3 473 | 2 683 | — | 2 436 | 3 490 |
| 1992.. | 1 159 | 2 781 | 3 787 | 3 575 | 2 846 | — | 2 499 | 3 295 |
| Cattle and calves farms, 1997.. | 361 | 339 | 753 | 127 | 187 | 44 | 139 | 292 |
| 1992.. | 375 | 341 | 775 | 123 | 173 | 52 | 146 | 294 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 6 439 | 2 902 | 6 149 | 1 179 | 2 852 | 358 | 1 578 | 8 228 |
| 1992.. | 6 744 | 2 589 | 8 249 | 1 407 | 2 518 | 326 | 1 285 | 6 903 |
| Hogs and pigs farms, 1997.. | 32 | 3 | 22 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 44 | 16 | 40 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 6 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 485 | (D) | 944 | (D) | 2 396 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 422 | 187 | 818 | 97 | 33 | (D) | 11 | 90 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1997.. | 36 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 36 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 19 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 71 | 17 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | 25 | 134 |
| 1992.. | 77 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 2 | (D) | 18 | 161 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1997.. | 25 | 26 | 43 | 19 | 13 | 5 | 39 | 27 |
| 1992.. | 24 | 18 | 48 | 23 | 7 | 5 | 35 | 12 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 329 | 199 | 424 | 91 | (D) | 49 | 776 | 55 |
| 1992.. | 143 | 33 | 109 | 54 | 18 | 52 | 241 | 141 |
| 1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 13 | 13 | 80 | 19 | 36 | 56 | 15 | 1 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 4 | 15 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 4 | 38 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 15 | 17 | 16 | 19 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 10 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 28 | 101 | 534 | 25 | 62 | 20 | 36 | 42 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | — | 47 | 416 | 4 | 26 | 1 | — | — |
| Cotton farming (11192) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | 28 | 54 | 118 | 21 | 36 | 19 | 36 | 42 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 261 | 300 | 506 | 93 | 147 | 34 | 110 | 249 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 18 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 19 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 4 | 10 | 15 | 14 | 8 | — | 7 | 13 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 6 | — | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 158 | — | 4 | 2 | 14 | — | 1 | 1 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 10 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 8 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 20 | 30 | 39 | 28 | 13 | 11 | 55 | 24 |

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Rappahannock | Richmond | Roanoke | Rockbridge | Rockingham | Russell | Scott | Shenandoah |
|--|--------------|----------|---------|------------|------------|---------|-------|------------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tobacco farms, 1997.. | — | — | 1 | — | — | 623 | 809 | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | 792 | 1 149 | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | 5 255 | 7 236 | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | 6 604 | 9 081 | — |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1997.. | 78 | 10 | 60 | 120 | 383 | 141 | 225 | 210 |
| 1992.. | 79 | 19 | 48 | 109 | 381 | 113 | 194 | 161 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 390 | 46 | 219 | 439 | 2 111 | 330 | 438 | 916 |
| 1992.. | 284 | 82 | 118 | 499 | 2 174 | 350 | 388 | 591 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1997.. | 9 | 12 | 15 | 6 | 27 | 5 | 17 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 11 | 29 | 6 | 37 | 2 | 15 | 12 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 760 | 325 | 38 | 173 | (D) | 150 | 63 |
| 1992.. | 85 | 838 | 453 | 42 | 376 | (D) | 49 | 34 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1997.. | 28 | 5 | 17 | 4 | 24 | 9 | 4 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 45 | — | 26 | 5 | 40 | 4 | 3 | 27 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 1 014 | 16 | 326 | 54 | 2 412 | 8 | 7 | 3 467 |
| 1992.. | 1 245 | — | 354 | (D) | 2 886 | (D) | 3 | 2 802 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1997.. | 16 | 6 | 35 | 12 | 47 | 2 | 9 | 27 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 7 | 19 | 6 | 30 | — | 11 | 16 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 365 | (D) | 1 569 | 880 | 3 067 | (D) | 286 | 491 |
| 1992.. | 263 | (D) | 1 308 | 820 | 1 890 | — | 124 | 294 |
| Other crops farms, 1997.. | 2 | 4 | 8 | — | 9 | 18 | 20 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 29 | 9 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | 32 | 84 | 115 | 13 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 63 | (D) | 32 | 13 | 397 | 20 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1997.. | 233 | 36 | 186 | 538 | 1 623 | 782 | 885 | 694 |
| 1992.. | 232 | 36 | 201 | 555 | 1 683 | 835 | 853 | 723 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 3 580 | 492 | 2 459 | 13 774 | 426 283 | 12 834 | 5 917 | 65 604 |
| 1992.. | 4 209 | 629 | 10 559 | 12 709 | 360 801 | 12 531 | 6 176 | 50 798 |
| Poultry and poultry products farms, 1997.. | 6 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 535 | 4 | 9 | 82 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 5 | 7 | 19 | 516 | 9 | 8 | 73 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 11 | (D) | (D) | 1 563 | 335 681 | (D) | 5 | 50 633 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 2 | 8 918 | (D) | 274 153 | (D) | 13 | 35 159 |
| Dairy products farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | 4 | 17 | 269 | 18 | 17 | 32 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 284 | 25 | 24 | 35 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | (D) | 217 | 3 931 | 57 926 | 1 437 | 916 | 5 473 |
| 1992.. | 90 | (D) | 349 | 3 549 | 53 236 | 1 481 | 1 235 | 5 234 |
| Cattle and calves farms, 1997.. | 212 | 30 | 160 | 502 | 1 336 | 766 | 861 | 624 |
| 1992.. | 213 | 27 | 175 | 526 | 1 402 | 819 | 839 | 625 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 3 367 | 187 | 890 | 7 874 | 30 547 | 11 128 | 4 897 | 8 583 |
| 1992.. | 3 835 | 314 | 1 039 | 8 336 | 28 790 | 10 799 | 4 809 | 9 288 |
| Hogs and pigs farms, 1997.. | 7 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 58 | 6 | 6 | 21 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 4 | 5 | 23 | 111 | 8 | 7 | 46 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 20 | (D) | (D) | 26 | 830 | (D) | 6 | 349 |
| 1992.. | 137 | (D) | (D) | 56 | 2 200 | (D) | 16 | 384 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1997.. | 12 | 2 | 4 | 23 | 129 | 24 | 7 | 58 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 2 | 3 | 36 | 171 | 35 | 10 | 90 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 21 | (D) | 10 | 69 | 511 | 82 | 12 | 365 |
| 1992.. | 16 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 765 | 159 | 65 | 535 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1997.. | 28 | 1 | 26 | 45 | 99 | 35 | 38 | 36 |
| 1992.. | 25 | 1 | 24 | 43 | 76 | 39 | 21 | 47 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 160 | (D) | 213 | 311 | 788 | 91 | 81 | 201 |
| 1992.. | 129 | (D) | 219 | 191 | 657 | 79 | 38 | 198 |
| 1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 3 | 98 | 1 | 4 | 62 | 2 | 11 | 50 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 4 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 2 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 23 | 3 | 13 | 6 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 13 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 13 | 5 | 30 | 9 | 31 | — | 5 | 23 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 58 | 4 | 40 | 66 | 122 | 459 | 750 | 85 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | — | — | 1 | — | — | 403 | 660 | — |
| Cotton farming (11192) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | 58 | 4 | 39 | 66 | 122 | 56 | 90 | 85 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 198 | 17 | 139 | 464 | 723 | 508 | 563 | 470 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 4 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 35 | 6 | 16 | 43 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | — | — | 4 | 14 | 217 | 15 | 14 | 25 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | — | — | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 3 | — | 2 | 6 | 497 | — | 2 | 75 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 8 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 49 | 6 | 5 | 21 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 21 | — | 28 | 42 | 64 | 18 | 19 | 31 |

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Smyth | Southampton | Spotsylvania | Stafford | Surry | Sussex | Tazewell | Warren |
|--|--------|-------------|--------------|----------|--------|--------|----------|--------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1997.. | — | 152 | — | — | 23 | 35 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 41 | — | — | 6 | 9 | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 18 512 | — | — | 1 036 | 2 375 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 2 007 | — | — | 88 | 266 | — | — |
| Tobacco farms, 1997.. | 357 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 12 | 36 | — |
| 1992.. | 510 | 2 | — | — | — | 13 | 56 | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 2 640 | (D) | — | — | (D) | 1 036 | 217 | — |
| 1992.. | 3 208 | (D) | — | — | — | 761 | 309 | — |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1997.. | 133 | 5 | 48 | 43 | 11 | 5 | 85 | 69 |
| 1992.. | 110 | 4 | 56 | 52 | 6 | 5 | 87 | 42 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 415 | 102 | 222 | 269 | (D) | 15 | 303 | 284 |
| 1992.. | 368 | (D) | 317 | 161 | (D) | 5 | 265 | 277 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1997.. | 13 | 22 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 36 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 41 | 609 | (D) | 184 | 32 | (D) | 24 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 40 | 623 | (D) | (D) | 15 | (D) | 7 | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1997.. | 2 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 7 | — | 2 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 22 | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 49 | 208 | 7 | (D) | 8 | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1997.. | 20 | 3 | 20 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 7 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 259 | (D) | 445 | 58 | 17 | (D) | 198 | 167 |
| 1992.. | 68 | 466 | 145 | 57 | 72 | (D) | 169 | 41 |
| Other crops farms, 1997.. | 2 | 192 | 2 | 1 | 71 | 69 | 6 | — |
| 1992.. | 6 | 249 | 1 | 2 | 77 | 110 | 2 | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 17 170 | (D) | (D) | 3 788 | 6 485 | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | 26 418 | (D) | (D) | 6 212 | 9 827 | (D) | — |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1997.. | 590 | 119 | 174 | 97 | 45 | 47 | 411 | 186 |
| 1992.. | 592 | 184 | 187 | 104 | 54 | 71 | 424 | 162 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 16 032 | 13 067 | 3 840 | 816 | 10 849 | (D) | 12 247 | 4 941 |
| 1992.. | 15 739 | 16 565 | 4 221 | 1 067 | 8 622 | 10 733 | 12 764 | 3 089 |
| Poultry and poultry products farms, 1997.. | 5 | 12 | 11 | 9 | — | 2 | 8 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 21 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 2 | 3 634 | 5 | 4 | — | (D) | 3 | 1 979 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 6 807 | 8 | 5 | 2 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Dairy products farms, 1997.. | 27 | — | 7 | — | 2 | — | 20 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 36 | — | 10 | 1 | 2 | — | 22 | 3 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 5 353 | — | 2 214 | — | (D) | — | 2 152 | 149 |
| 1992.. | 5 485 | — | 2 308 | (D) | (D) | — | 2 150 | 159 |
| Cattle and calves farms, 1997.. | 565 | 91 | 155 | 86 | 28 | 37 | 386 | 173 |
| 1992.. | 576 | 122 | 148 | 77 | 24 | 37 | 399 | 152 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 10 559 | 1 066 | 1 530 | 767 | 260 | 228 | 9 731 | 2 305 |
| 1992.. | 10 089 | 2 238 | 1 749 | 764 | 303 | 307 | 10 151 | 1 960 |
| Hogs and pigs farms, 1997.. | 9 | 24 | 5 | 3 | 17 | 4 | 8 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 79 | 12 | 6 | 27 | 23 | 14 | 7 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 22 | 8 339 | 18 | 2 | (D) | (D) | 53 | 7 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 7 488 | 50 | 29 | 8 105 | (D) | 77 | 26 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1997.. | 14 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 49 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 58 | 10 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 16 | 7 | 5 | 3 | (D) | 6 | 156 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 60 | 18 | 6 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1997.. | 34 | 12 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 43 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 31 | 10 | 35 | 27 | 5 | 10 | 30 | 16 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 79 | 21 | 68 | 40 | 14 | 42 | 152 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 85 | 14 | 100 | 76 | 15 | 34 | 231 | 106 |
| 1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 1 | 26 | 33 | 14 | 26 | 24 | — | 5 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 3 | 5 | — | 6 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | — | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | — | 7 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 12 | 3 | 19 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 16 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 245 | 185 | 26 | 32 | 60 | 68 | 50 | 45 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | 180 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 2 | 14 | — |
| Cotton farming (11192) | — | 61 | — | — | 2 | 6 | — | — |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | 65 | 122 | 26 | 32 | 57 | 60 | 36 | 45 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 432 | 25 | 122 | 73 | 9 | 25 | 349 | 153 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 21 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 | — | 10 | 6 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 26 | — | 7 | 1 | — | — | 18 | 3 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 4 | 9 | 2 | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | — | 11 | 7 | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 1 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 27 | 7 | 25 | 18 | 3 | 9 | 32 | 16 |

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Washington | Westmoreland | Wise | Wythe | York | Chesapeake (IC) | Suffolk (IC) | Virginia Beach (IC) |
|--|------------|--------------|------|--------|-------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------|
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 46 | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | 5 432 | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 370 | — |
| Tobacco farms, 1997.. | 999 | — | 18 | 5 | — | — | 2 | — |
| 1992.. | 1 482 | — | 20 | 8 | — | — | 1 | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 9 432 | — | 79 | 44 | — | — | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | 11 199 | — | 69 | 89 | — | — | (D) | — |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1997.. | 314 | 12 | 26 | 146 | 2 | 22 | 6 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 268 | 13 | 20 | 114 | 3 | 23 | 2 | 14 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 1 509 | 34 | 71 | 713 | (D) | 147 | 27 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 584 | 47 | 51 | 620 | (D) | 79 | (D) | (D) |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1997.. | 19 | 25 | 5 | 13 | 9 | 23 | 13 | 30 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 31 | 3 | 8 | 16 | 23 | 7 | 28 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 147 | 2 196 | 62 | 312 | 80 | 434 | 221 | 1 159 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 678 | (D) | 213 | 131 | 564 | 300 | 579 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1997.. | 5 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 16 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 19 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 4 | (D) | 47 | (D) | 11 | 129 | (D) | 186 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 22 | 157 | (D) | 21 | 17 | 305 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1997.. | 33 | 13 | 2 | 16 | 12 | 32 | 11 | 25 |
| 1992.. | 20 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 26 | 10 | 18 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 1 666 | (D) | (D) | 256 | 2 112 | 20 446 | 14 530 | 1 589 |
| 1992.. | 1 742 | (D) | (D) | 112 | 2 064 | 11 862 | 6 090 | 1 097 |
| Other crops farms, 1997.. | 15 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 112 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 17 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 158 | 9 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 70 | 30 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 624 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 127 | 33 | (D) | 6 | 37 | 22 | 11 519 | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1997.. | 1 180 | 35 | 109 | 645 | 8 | 61 | 92 | 49 |
| 1992.. | 1 191 | 49 | 81 | 648 | 11 | 58 | 121 | 49 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 37 865 | 1 204 | 879 | 22 688 | (D) | 3 535 | 6 130 | 3 165 |
| 1992.. | 33 638 | 1 145 | 661 | 24 377 | 518 | 2 944 | 10 027 | 6 463 |
| Poultry and poultry products farms, 1997.. | 8 | — | 4 | 9 | — | 4 | 15 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 21 | 8 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | — | (D) | 2 | — | 3 | 2 814 | 13 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 188 | 14 |
| Dairy products farms, 1997.. | 48 | 1 | 2 | 56 | — | 3 | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | 62 | 3 | 4 | 81 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 9 513 | (D) | (D) | 9 387 | — | 784 | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | 11 644 | (D) | 312 | 10 283 | (D) | 1 382 | (D) | (D) |
| Cattle and calves farms, 1997.. | 1 131 | 30 | 102 | 615 | 5 | 34 | 40 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 1 152 | 36 | 74 | 620 | 10 | 30 | 49 | 12 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 16 443 | 711 | 606 | 12 673 | 40 | 654 | 317 | 63 |
| 1992.. | 15 608 | 681 | 312 | 11 588 | (D) | 740 | 584 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs farms, 1997.. | 15 | 3 | — | 19 | 2 | 11 | 23 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 23 | 11 | 4 | 27 | 2 | 14 | 52 | 20 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 4 | — | 78 | (D) | 1 769 | 2 305 | 2 981 |
| 1992.. | 58 | 134 | 10 | (D) | (D) | 387 | 2 395 | 5 082 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1997.. | 31 | 3 | — | 46 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 27 | — | — | 74 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 7 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 67 | 5 | — | 153 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 5 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | — | 198 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1997.. | 88 | 2 | 12 | 46 | 3 | 20 | 21 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 65 | 3 | 7 | 27 | 1 | 15 | 20 | 16 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 664 | (D) | 24 | 396 | (D) | 320 | 190 | 102 |
| 1992.. | 501 | 6 | 25 | 551 | (D) | 149 | 1 476 | 47 |
| 1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 9 | 104 | — | 8 | 3 | 77 | 40 | 47 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 13 | 17 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 18 | 3 | 20 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 6 | 3 | 4 | — | 3 | 7 | 3 | 5 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 26 | 7 | 2 | 12 | 12 | 28 | 11 | 20 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 826 | 9 | 26 | 71 | 2 | 11 | 89 | 5 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | 684 | — | 9 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — |
| Cotton farming (11192) | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 | — |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | 142 | 9 | 17 | 70 | 2 | 11 | 73 | 5 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 744 | 15 | 87 | 528 | 3 | 17 | 16 | 7 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 20 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 2 | — | 2 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 38 | 1 | 2 | 54 | — | 3 | 1 | — |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 3 | — | — | 4 | — | 3 | 12 | 7 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 3 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | 12 | — |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 12 | 1 | 2 | 6 | — | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 44 | 2 | 9 | 26 | 6 | 27 | 29 | 31 |

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Virginia | Accomack | Albemarle | Alleghany | Amelia | Amherst | Appomattox |
|--|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|------------|
| Total farm production expenses farms, 1997.. | 41 075 | 267 | 746 | 160 | 336 | 406 | 353 |
| 1992.. | 42 230 | 279 | 757 | 150 | 292 | 417 | 352 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 1 924 690 | 73 145 | 19 115 | 2 553 | 47 351 | 5 106 | 4 905 |
| 1992.. | 1 699 051 | 56 811 | 21 057 | 2 047 | 33 800 | 5 001 | 6 523 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997.. | 46 858 | 273 950 | 25 623 | 15 959 | 140 925 | 12 576 | 13 895 |
| 1992.. | 40 233 | 203 624 | 27 816 | 13 647 | 115 754 | 11 992 | 18 530 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased farms, 1997.. | 12 700 | 74 | 209 | 63 | 78 | 144 | 113 |
| 1992.. | 14 208 | 79 | 228 | 54 | 119 | 150 | 129 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 208 871 | 11 258 | 2 320 | 426 | 10 460 | 647 | 387 |
| 1992.. | 230 888 | 3 392 | 1 337 | 737 | 7 134 | 576 | 710 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry farms, 1997.. | 23 331 | 84 | 499 | 104 | 177 | 294 | 218 |
| 1992.. | 24 667 | 93 | 502 | 89 | 174 | 267 | 205 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 649 741 | 27 119 | 2 448 | 373 | 22 427 | 550 | 847 |
| 1992.. | 461 703 | 14 842 | 2 525 | 281 | 13 552 | 667 | 1 224 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds farms, 1997.. | 14 053 | 66 | 280 | 51 | 119 | 177 | 111 |
| 1992.. | 9 458 | 70 | 170 | 34 | 88 | 54 | 61 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 567 206 | 27 102 | 1 498 | 217 | 21 928 | 269 | 292 |
| 1992.. | 378 738 | 14 726 | 1 297 | 149 | 13 006 | 51 | 546 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms, 1997.. | 15 959 | 203 | 193 | 36 | 98 | 95 | 92 |
| 1992.. | 18 804 | 200 | 176 | 37 | 161 | 108 | 162 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 51 074 | 2 221 | 304 | 38 | 305 | 96 | 102 |
| 1992.. | 41 102 | 2 016 | 245 | 10 | 296 | 71 | 92 |
| Commercial fertilizer farms, 1997.. | 26 695 | 193 | 410 | 84 | 188 | 291 | 272 |
| 1992.. | 29 001 | 169 | 407 | 90 | 214 | 300 | 282 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 113 688 | 3 349 | 1 230 | 156 | 961 | 605 | 776 |
| 1992.. | 108 844 | 3 832 | 1 148 | 130 | 1 169 | 508 | 820 |
| Agricultural chemicals farms, 1997.. | 16 382 | 192 | 183 | 33 | 111 | 97 | 66 |
| 1992.. | 24 321 | 209 | 370 | 55 | 184 | 140 | 188 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 69 655 | 3 515 | 377 | 28 | 465 | 159 | 80 |
| 1992.. | 64 381 | 4 078 | 622 | 24 | 546 | 133 | 158 |
| Petroleum products farms, 1997.. | 38 656 | 263 | 708 | 148 | 304 | 386 | 337 |
| 1992.. | 40 388 | 270 | 733 | 142 | 285 | 404 | 343 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 79 765 | 1 788 | 888 | 141 | 1 132 | 340 | 405 |
| 1992.. | 79 225 | 1 988 | 1 176 | 90 | 1 284 | 319 | 458 |
| Gasoline and gasohol farms, 1997.. | 28 929 | 219 | 507 | 103 | 215 | 299 | 259 |
| 1992.. | 31 135 | 206 | 584 | 108 | 238 | 285 | 280 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 25 542 | 565 | 403 | 59 | 203 | 126 | 203 |
| 1992.. | 28 387 | 690 | 511 | 48 | 315 | 160 | 258 |
| Diesel fuel farms, 1997.. | 30 435 | 202 | 613 | 110 | 245 | 325 | 223 |
| 1992.. | 28 947 | 199 | 464 | 111 | 213 | 316 | 273 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 29 187 | 714 | 378 | 60 | 352 | 174 | 135 |
| 1992.. | 28 309 | 846 | 423 | 34 | 577 | 114 | 145 |
| Natural gas farms, 1997.. | 699 | 8 | — | 6 | 3 | 1 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 837 | 5 | 16 | — | 4 | 8 | 2 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 2 636 | 88 | — | 10 | 86 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 2 470 | 26 | 45 | — | 18 | 3 | (D) |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms, 1997.. | 25 402 | 210 | 431 | 100 | 180 | 235 | 222 |
| 1992.. | 25 888 | 212 | 446 | 75 | 221 | 220 | 209 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 22 401 | 422 | 107 | 13 | 490 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 20 059 | 426 | 197 | 8 | 374 | 42 | (D) |
| Electricity farms, 1997.. | 21 392 | 169 | 372 | 75 | 172 | 157 | 101 |
| 1992.. | 22 564 | 217 | 347 | 62 | 174 | 167 | 196 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 27 444 | 669 | 362 | 45 | 657 | 88 | 93 |
| 1992.. | 27 032 | 574 | 429 | 19 | 813 | 69 | 139 |
| Hired farm labor farms, 1997.. | 14 921 | 137 | 303 | 48 | 98 | 145 | 116 |
| 1992.. | 16 359 | 143 | 258 | 31 | 133 | 96 | 137 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 192 798 | 8 276 | 2 838 | 327 | 3 902 | 574 | 425 |
| 1992.. | 188 671 | 9 628 | 2 875 | 130 | 1 750 | 485 | 598 |
| Contract labor farms, 1997.. | 3 320 | 53 | 90 | 15 | 22 | 12 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 3 927 | 48 | 164 | 16 | 16 | 21 | 15 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 14 269 | 825 | 558 | 14 | 178 | 80 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 17 113 | 2 346 | 774 | 14 | 46 | 16 | 12 |
| Repair and maintenance farms, 1997.. | 33 209 | 238 | 634 | 131 | 249 | 340 | 292 |
| 1992.. | 34 281 | 254 | 649 | 108 | 267 | 333 | 283 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 113 211 | 2 857 | 2 335 | 248 | 1 347 | 549 | 485 |
| 1992.. | 102 175 | 3 059 | 2 072 | 138 | 1 189 | 601 | 596 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment. farms, 1997.. | 8 936 | 134 | 100 | 18 | 77 | 47 | 74 |
| 1992.. | 10 686 | 124 | 165 | 34 | 60 | 58 | 72 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 19 619 | 712 | 112 | 14 | 111 | 61 | 32 |
| 1992.. | 16 587 | 444 | 185 | 18 | 113 | 49 | 42 |
| Interest farms, 1997.. | 12 402 | 123 | 140 | 29 | 132 | 78 | 60 |
| 1992.. | 13 746 | 154 | 217 | 31 | 97 | 108 | 139 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 85 752 | 1 721 | 1 194 | 222 | 1 157 | 329 | 302 |
| 1992.. | 85 120 | 1 835 | 1 676 | 113 | 946 | 295 | 613 |
| Interest paid on debt: | | | | | | | |
| Secured by real estate farms, 1997.. | 8 225 | 91 | 106 | 28 | 106 | 55 | 47 |
| 1992.. | 9 385 | 112 | 178 | 18 | 69 | 74 | 91 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 61 076 | 1 104 | 880 | 194 | 972 | 292 | 218 |
| 1992.. | 60 918 | 1 155 | 1 384 | 93 | 743 | 258 | 419 |
| Not secured by real estate farms, 1997.. | 6 681 | 62 | 65 | 12 | 57 | 34 | 38 |
| 1992.. | 7 074 | 90 | 80 | 17 | 54 | 36 | 74 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 24 676 | 617 | 314 | 28 | 185 | 37 | 84 |
| 1992.. | 24 203 | 680 | 291 | 20 | 204 | 37 | 194 |
| Cash rent farms, 1997.. | 9 733 | 115 | 107 | 30 | 78 | 94 | 78 |
| 1992.. | 9 844 | 152 | 122 | 31 | 97 | 79 | 89 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 62 469 | 2 462 | 443 | 76 | 473 | 92 | 104 |
| 1992.. | 57 154 | 2 206 | 483 | 97 | 568 | 137 | 144 |
| Property taxes paid farms, 1997.. | 39 188 | 256 | 717 | 160 | 329 | 405 | 352 |
| 1992.. | 40 146 | 263 | 729 | 150 | 280 | 409 | 334 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 56 889 | 770 | 1 625 | 160 | 430 | 390 | 322 |
| 1992.. | 49 989 | 634 | 1 604 | 112 | 431 | 323 | 370 |
| All other farm production expenses farms, 1997.. | 35 852 | 262 | 689 | 138 | 284 | 329 | 263 |
| 1992.. | 36 948 | 263 | 681 | 123 | 248 | 371 | 296 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 179 447 | 5 604 | 2 081 | 286 | 3 344 | 545 | 542 |
| 1992.. | 169 068 | 5 936 | 3 906 | 133 | 3 962 | 752 | 547 |

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992 —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Arlington | Augusta | Bath | Bedford | Bland | Botetourt | Brunswick |
|---|-----------|---------|--------|---------|--------|-----------|-----------|
| Total farm production expenses farms, 1997.. | 1 | 1 501 | 131 | 1 197 | 345 | 506 | 294 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 1 513 | 119 | 1 227 | 341 | 512 | 337 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 123 270 | 2 254 | 17 527 | 4 931 | 8 911 | 13 323 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 95 254 | 1 918 | 16 841 | 5 871 | 11 506 | 11 026 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997.. | (D) | 82 125 | 17 204 | 14 643 | 14 293 | 17 610 | 45 317 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 62 957 | 16 115 | 13 726 | 17 216 | 22 473 | 32 717 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased farms, 1997.. | — | 681 | 53 | 369 | 97 | 142 | 52 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 755 | 41 | 379 | 210 | 188 | 56 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 16 037 | 590 | 1 397 | 978 | 1 238 | 956 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 15 089 | 498 | 1 688 | 1 841 | 1 507 | 326 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry farms, 1997.. | — | 1 087 | 88 | 779 | 240 | 289 | 112 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 1 099 | 82 | 804 | 255 | 313 | 115 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 64 131 | 154 | 3 696 | 882 | 1 656 | 2 220 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 40 801 | 172 | 3 239 | 894 | 1 818 | 1 361 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds farms, 1997.. | — | 763 | 58 | 450 | 150 | 141 | 43 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 486 | 18 | 213 | 55 | 88 | 43 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 60 455 | 65 | 2 120 | 516 | 847 | 1 918 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 36 609 | 35 | 1 394 | 387 | 745 | 884 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms, 1997.. | 1 | 598 | 37 | 301 | 124 | 106 | 153 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 554 | 29 | 364 | 128 | 143 | 231 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 1 499 | 34 | 396 | 69 | 116 | 306 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 176 | 15 | 331 | 61 | 137 | 266 |
| Commercial fertilizer farms, 1997.. | 1 | 843 | 58 | 880 | 256 | 297 | 215 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 875 | 59 | 880 | 221 | 324 | 282 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 3 028 | 141 | 2 337 | 479 | 747 | 958 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 3 262 | 105 | 2 103 | 387 | 821 | 1 259 |
| Agricultural chemicals farms, 1997.. | 1 | 655 | 45 | 271 | 120 | 138 | 135 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 809 | 48 | 465 | 227 | 271 | 245 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 1 374 | 47 | 262 | 139 | 234 | 703 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 272 | 28 | 364 | 89 | 519 | 607 |
| Petroleum products farms, 1997.. | 1 | 1 426 | 129 | 1 120 | 335 | 480 | 273 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 1 410 | 115 | 1 194 | 339 | 505 | 326 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 3 276 | 124 | 1 005 | 300 | 399 | 1 177 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 2 672 | 119 | 1 101 | 343 | 500 | 1 062 |
| Gasoline and gasohol farms, 1997.. | 1 | 1 195 | 88 | 838 | 244 | 306 | 227 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 1 142 | 94 | 936 | 287 | 459 | 259 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 1 053 | 70 | 480 | 139 | 155 | 376 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 014 | 63 | 519 | 162 | 243 | 339 |
| Diesel fuel farms, 1997.. | 1 | 1 064 | 97 | 915 | 283 | 391 | 226 |
| 1992.. | — | 925 | 81 | 882 | 251 | 338 | 247 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 1 052 | 38 | 399 | 136 | 202 | 350 |
| 1992.. | — | 958 | 36 | 385 | 149 | 195 | 333 |
| Natural gas farms, 1997.. | — | 12 | — | 1 | — | 2 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 18 | 3 | 37 | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 71 | — | (D) | — | (D) | 53 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 47 | 10 | 35 | (D) | (D) | 47 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms, 1997.. | 1 | 1 035 | 95 | 661 | 202 | 257 | 197 |
| 1992.. | — | 925 | 68 | 693 | 213 | 314 | 242 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 1 100 | 16 | (D) | 26 | (D) | 398 |
| 1992.. | — | 653 | 10 | 163 | (D) | (D) | 343 |
| Electricity farms, 1997.. | 1 | 915 | 67 | 521 | 132 | 236 | 172 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 950 | 61 | 494 | 119 | 280 | 210 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 1 503 | 27 | 297 | 83 | 207 | 368 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 736 | 29 | 304 | 67 | 196 | 310 |
| Hired farm labor farms, 1997.. | 1 | 571 | 40 | 331 | 95 | 118 | 128 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 509 | 46 | 344 | 98 | 157 | 166 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 7 043 | 237 | 1 366 | 274 | 1 103 | 2 446 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 6 272 | 188 | 1 483 | 487 | 1 668 | 2 057 |
| Contract labor farms, 1997.. | — | 168 | 8 | 94 | 9 | 37 | 24 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 196 | 12 | 77 | 7 | 43 | 23 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 1 123 | 5 | 123 | 18 | 42 | 197 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 493 | 6 | 77 | 22 | 87 | 105 |
| Repair and maintenance farms, 1997.. | — | 1 274 | 98 | 955 | 291 | 400 | 236 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 1 191 | 100 | 964 | 311 | 420 | 285 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 4 945 | 200 | 1 790 | 517 | 720 | 888 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 4 326 | 204 | 1 485 | 421 | 899 | 798 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment. farms, 1997.. | — | 403 | 14 | 258 | 66 | 35 | 78 |
| 1992.. | — | 436 | 20 | 326 | 76 | 116 | 92 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 1 046 | 32 | 215 | 40 | 51 | 156 |
| 1992.. | — | 916 | 14 | 217 | 46 | 180 | 106 |
| Interest farms, 1997.. | 1 | 575 | 31 | 274 | 51 | 111 | 91 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 641 | 41 | 319 | 61 | 173 | 104 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 5 547 | 117 | 1 257 | 179 | 430 | 628 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 5 268 | 160 | 1 155 | 247 | 1 070 | 441 |
| Interest paid on debt: | | | | | | | |
| Secured by real estate farms, 1997.. | 1 | 393 | 24 | 213 | 33 | 50 | 75 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 454 | 22 | 195 | 60 | 114 | 50 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 4 284 | 69 | 958 | 136 | 304 | 443 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 3 902 | 133 | 825 | 224 | 747 | 316 |
| Not secured by real estate farms, 1997.. | — | 309 | 15 | 129 | 19 | 73 | 38 |
| 1992.. | — | 340 | 24 | 205 | 12 | 77 | 69 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 1 263 | 48 | 300 | 43 | 125 | 184 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 366 | 27 | 330 | 23 | 323 | 126 |
| Cash rent farms, 1997.. | — | 392 | 29 | 219 | 67 | 156 | 63 |
| 1992.. | — | 356 | 19 | 222 | 59 | 102 | 144 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 1 493 | 84 | 398 | 87 | 238 | 821 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 640 | 36 | 402 | 97 | 334 | 749 |
| Property taxes paid farms, 1997.. | 1 | 1 444 | 123 | 1 151 | 339 | 484 | 294 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 1 434 | 117 | 1 129 | 340 | 508 | 324 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 2 136 | 152 | 925 | 306 | 588 | 390 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 837 | 126 | 786 | 255 | 466 | 375 |
| All other farm production expenses farms, 1997.. | 1 | 1 351 | 110 | 1 049 | 312 | 419 | 244 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 1 362 | 109 | 1 003 | 290 | 454 | 304 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 9 088 | 311 | 2 064 | 578 | 1 141 | 1 108 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 8 495 | 218 | 2 107 | 613 | 1 304 | 1 203 |

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992 –Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Buchanan | Buckingham | Campbell | Caroline | Carroll | Charles City | Charlotte |
|---|----------|------------|----------|----------|---------|--------------|-----------|
| Total farm production expenses farms, 1997.. | 70 | 370 | 621 | 178 | 912 | 59 | 493 |
| 1992.. | 102 | 335 | 613 | 181 | 884 | 66 | 450 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 15 248 | 12 556 | 8 868 | 13 962 | 5 933 | 13 746 |
| 1992.. | 353 | 13 327 | 10 825 | 6 838 | 14 869 | 4 234 | 10 289 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997.. | (D) | 41 212 | 20 218 | 49 819 | 15 309 | 100 555 | 27 883 |
| 1992.. | 3 465 | 39 782 | 17 659 | 37 781 | 16 820 | 64 155 | 22 864 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased farms, 1997.. | 26 | 139 | 123 | 39 | 317 | 9 | 82 |
| 1992.. | 30 | 132 | 170 | 28 | 356 | 15 | 116 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 57 | 2 015 | 1 014 | 182 | 3 473 | 65 | 946 |
| 1992.. | 50 | 1 805 | 1 027 | 128 | 4 832 | 36 | 648 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry farms, 1997.. | 37 | 227 | 287 | 88 | 629 | 20 | 227 |
| 1992.. | 44 | 213 | 377 | 101 | 549 | 29 | 205 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 26 | 6 856 | 1 470 | 301 | 2 175 | 196 | 1 600 |
| 1992.. | 32 | 6 574 | 1 601 | 526 | 2 164 | 58 | 1 195 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds farms, 1997.. | 18 | 167 | 153 | 53 | 349 | 10 | 128 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 71 | 123 | 29 | 171 | 17 | 82 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 9 | 5 664 | 745 | 215 | 931 | 140 | 1 148 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 6 033 | 711 | 119 | 745 | 28 | 681 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms, 1997.. | 27 | 75 | 213 | 80 | 137 | 34 | 236 |
| 1992.. | 49 | 101 | 304 | 77 | 128 | 33 | 235 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 6 | 116 | 272 | 577 | 135 | 455 | 295 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 53 | 264 | 345 | 221 | 268 | 168 |
| Commercial fertilizer farms, 1997.. | 50 | 232 | 366 | 129 | 649 | 42 | 344 |
| 1992.. | 79 | 229 | 462 | 145 | 573 | 47 | 361 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 572 | 1 417 | 1 655 | 1 353 | 1 154 | 1 305 |
| 1992.. | 39 | 456 | 1 158 | 1 440 | 1 118 | 860 | 1 247 |
| Agricultural chemicals farms, 1997.. | 25 | 74 | 182 | 84 | 228 | 37 | 241 |
| 1992.. | 57 | 164 | 343 | 136 | 252 | 51 | 302 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 19 | 53 | 337 | 989 | 300 | 731 | 395 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 77 | 236 | 486 | 512 | 570 | 289 |
| Petroleum products farms, 1997.. | 65 | 353 | 521 | 158 | 876 | 58 | 472 |
| 1992.. | 99 | 323 | 577 | 146 | 844 | 62 | 438 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 35 | 569 | 1 009 | 549 | 794 | 275 | 1 292 |
| 1992.. | 59 | 449 | 845 | 369 | 780 | 254 | 1 078 |
| Gasoline and gasohol farms, 1997.. | 45 | 300 | 397 | 113 | 619 | 47 | 432 |
| 1992.. | 56 | 269 | 468 | 101 | 630 | 48 | 371 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 12 | 257 | 328 | 142 | 397 | 71 | 446 |
| 1992.. | 36 | 194 | 316 | 120 | 395 | 84 | 485 |
| Diesel fuel farms, 1997.. | 52 | 265 | 420 | 129 | 680 | 44 | 337 |
| 1992.. | 73 | 216 | 444 | 99 | 576 | 44 | 278 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 10 | (D) | 368 | 313 | 321 | 140 | 353 |
| 1992.. | 15 | 120 | 278 | 183 | 305 | 113 | 268 |
| Natural gas farms, 1997.. | 4 | 9 | 6 | 2 | — | 3 | 20 |
| 1992.. | — | 7 | 12 | 2 | 1 | — | 32 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 9 | (D) | 2 | (D) | — | 11 | 72 |
| 1992.. | — | 19 | 37 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 37 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms, 1997.. | 41 | 251 | 335 | 107 | 537 | 45 | 390 |
| 1992.. | 55 | 219 | 435 | 86 | 461 | 44 | 309 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 4 | 160 | 311 | (D) | 76 | 54 | 421 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 116 | 214 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 288 |
| Electricity farms, 1997.. | 24 | 160 | 344 | 89 | 303 | 45 | 296 |
| 1992.. | 36 | 149 | 302 | 115 | 305 | 43 | 237 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 184 | 253 | 74 | 130 | 86 | 369 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 138 | 191 | 86 | 142 | 74 | 238 |
| Hired farm labor farms, 1997.. | 18 | 97 | 180 | 60 | 231 | 21 | 251 |
| 1992.. | 21 | 109 | 238 | 32 | 245 | 22 | 257 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 14 | 1 349 | 1 528 | 1 013 | 1 049 | 954 | 2 215 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 383 | 1 488 | 619 | 1 253 | 678 | 1 684 |
| Contract labor farms, 1997.. | 2 | 34 | 34 | 12 | 96 | 8 | 30 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 43 | 49 | 13 | 62 | 9 | 58 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 47 | 59 | 49 | 102 | 8 | 60 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 38 | 58 | 48 | 134 | 17 | 101 |
| Repair and maintenance farms, 1997.. | 47 | 276 | 461 | 151 | 716 | 51 | 409 |
| 1992.. | 70 | 287 | 510 | 101 | 646 | 52 | 377 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 42 | 807 | 1 232 | 803 | 1 172 | 519 | 1 228 |
| 1992.. | 36 | 539 | 944 | 497 | 783 | 326 | 987 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment. farms, 1997.. | 11 | 40 | 104 | 47 | 166 | 10 | 134 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 63 | 156 | 62 | 137 | 15 | 152 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 4 | 47 | 103 | 145 | 106 | 191 | 109 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 52 | 117 | 197 | 123 | 17 | 159 |
| Interest farms, 1997.. | 9 | 139 | 218 | 48 | 241 | 28 | 212 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 87 | 188 | 59 | 174 | 23 | 199 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 649 | 1 348 | 374 | 732 | 282 | 905 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 450 | 616 | 508 | 610 | 260 | 602 |
| Interest paid on debt: | | | | | | | |
| Secured by real estate farms, 1997.. | 1 | 110 | 168 | 27 | 167 | 23 | 137 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 58 | 120 | 41 | 97 | 19 | 122 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 504 | 919 | 254 | 611 | 243 | 611 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 358 | 499 | 343 | 408 | 218 | 360 |
| Not secured by real estate farms, 1997.. | 8 | 65 | 113 | 28 | 94 | 12 | 118 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 47 | 83 | 30 | 106 | 8 | 138 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 145 | 429 | 121 | 121 | 40 | 293 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 93 | 117 | 166 | 202 | 42 | 242 |
| Cash rent farms, 1997.. | 7 | 57 | 150 | 66 | 220 | 24 | 121 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 50 | 104 | 55 | 171 | 27 | 132 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 1 | 96 | 495 | 984 | 340 | 366 | 714 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 86 | 256 | 742 | 349 | 325 | 444 |
| Property taxes paid farms, 1997.. | 70 | 361 | 594 | 176 | 878 | 56 | 483 |
| 1992.. | 96 | 330 | 598 | 177 | 857 | 63 | 434 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 394 | 611 | 308 | 666 | 230 | 825 |
| 1992.. | 38 | 272 | 515 | 369 | 539 | 204 | 445 |
| All other farm production expenses farms, 1997.. | 45 | 301 | 482 | 151 | 838 | 54 | 391 |
| 1992.. | 83 | 284 | 583 | 163 | 748 | 57 | 371 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 1 494 | 1 408 | 864 | 1 435 | 421 | 1 489 |
| 1992.. | 44 | 1 953 | 1 510 | 478 | 1 307 | 287 | 1 003 |

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992 —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Chesterfield | Clarke | Craig | Culpeper | Cumberland | Dickenson | Dinwiddie |
|---|--------------|--------|--------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Total farm production expenses farms, 1997.. | 158 | 324 | 178 | 520 | 247 | 102 | 351 |
| 1992.. | 145 | 319 | 170 | 471 | 238 | 104 | 345 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 6 444 | 13 086 | 2 710 | 21 462 | 21 381 | 490 | 14 182 |
| 1992.. | 5 455 | 17 112 | 2 336 | 21 969 | 21 747 | 454 | 12 341 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997.. | 40 788 | 40 389 | 15 224 | 41 274 | 86 565 | 4 804 | 40 404 |
| 1992.. | 37 623 | 53 643 | 13 740 | 46 644 | 91 374 | 4 367 | 35 771 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased farms, 1997.. | 32 | 157 | 49 | 172 | 95 | 43 | 46 |
| 1992.. | 28 | 122 | 64 | 205 | 88 | 37 | 74 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 359 | 1 768 | 394 | 1 643 | 2 367 | 109 | 91 |
| 1992.. | 342 | 1 387 | 439 | 2 893 | 2 763 | 32 | 444 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry farms, 1997.. | 76 | 231 | 112 | 360 | 115 | 63 | 161 |
| 1992.. | 59 | 229 | 129 | 314 | 199 | 69 | 168 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 2 163 | 1 917 | 345 | 2 614 | 13 344 | 80 | 1 118 |
| 1992.. | 1 276 | 2 286 | 305 | 2 949 | 10 645 | 73 | 1 697 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds farms, 1997.. | 32 | 182 | 65 | 196 | 91 | 32 | 86 |
| 1992.. | 30 | 95 | 37 | 185 | 110 | 20 | 58 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 2 102 | 953 | 204 | 1 733 | 13 137 | 42 | 687 |
| 1992.. | 1 215 | 661 | 114 | 1 190 | 9 363 | 22 | 744 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms, 1997.. | 59 | 68 | 47 | 154 | 76 | 28 | 178 |
| 1992.. | 62 | 111 | 56 | 116 | 90 | 37 | 206 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 240 | 170 | 36 | 1 081 | 167 | 6 | 704 |
| 1992.. | 217 | 257 | 24 | 906 | 68 | 5 | 399 |
| Commercial fertilizer farms, 1997.. | 75 | 116 | 105 | 260 | 146 | 62 | 223 |
| 1992.. | 77 | 138 | 103 | 226 | 130 | 68 | 269 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 192 | 602 | 228 | 1 654 | 359 | 40 | 1 392 |
| 1992.. | 224 | 552 | 233 | 1 907 | 547 | 43 | 1 151 |
| Agricultural chemicals farms, 1997.. | 71 | 116 | 46 | 213 | 71 | 39 | 183 |
| 1992.. | 88 | 159 | 73 | 171 | 128 | 57 | 253 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 158 | 492 | 37 | 1 118 | 162 | 5 | 1 421 |
| 1992.. | 168 | 805 | 39 | 692 | 139 | 7 | 956 |
| Petroleum products farms, 1997.. | 149 | 308 | 172 | 489 | 225 | 93 | 318 |
| 1992.. | 128 | 310 | 162 | 457 | 238 | 93 | 334 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 291 | 512 | 182 | 1 387 | 597 | 34 | 1 187 |
| 1992.. | 284 | 796 | 181 | 1 332 | 557 | 40 | 989 |
| Gasoline and gasohol farms, 1997.. | 100 | 245 | 152 | 371 | 167 | 67 | 261 |
| 1992.. | 103 | 264 | 134 | 300 | 167 | 72 | 281 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 255 | 90 | (D) | 175 | (D) | 390 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 318 | 100 | 358 | 161 | 26 | 323 |
| Diesel fuel farms, 1997.. | 109 | 221 | 143 | 427 | 156 | 74 | 251 |
| 1992.. | 95 | 193 | 118 | 274 | 180 | 61 | 260 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 69 | 174 | 72 | 491 | 143 | 14 | 342 |
| 1992.. | 67 | 358 | 64 | 489 | 176 | 11 | 349 |
| Natural gas farms, 1997.. | 1 | 23 | — | 5 | 12 | 2 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 9 | — | 14 | 7 | — | 4 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 10 | — | (D) | 2 | (D) | 37 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 6 | — | (D) | 5 | — | (D) |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms, 1997.. | 78 | 202 | 113 | 394 | 158 | 33 | 227 |
| 1992.. | 81 | 161 | 116 | 275 | 151 | 41 | 237 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 152 | 74 | 20 | 286 | 277 | (D) | 419 |
| 1992.. | 137 | 114 | 17 | (D) | 216 | 3 | (D) |
| Electricity farms, 1997.. | 82 | 184 | 85 | 341 | 103 | 30 | 183 |
| 1992.. | 72 | 196 | 95 | 207 | 157 | 42 | 165 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 116 | 238 | 33 | 418 | 354 | 7 | 284 |
| 1992.. | 92 | 354 | 38 | 513 | 359 | 10 | 240 |
| Hired farm labor farms, 1997.. | 49 | 163 | 67 | 152 | 69 | 27 | 100 |
| 1992.. | 38 | 128 | 79 | 130 | 111 | 26 | 128 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 1 530 | 1 773 | 308 | 3 372 | 1 140 | 17 | 2 197 |
| 1992.. | 1 268 | 3 795 | 134 | 3 729 | 1 994 | 12 | 1 766 |
| Contract labor farms, 1997.. | 8 | 33 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 14 | 28 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 39 | 23 | 47 | 11 | 23 | 24 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 12 | 404 | 7 | 108 | 71 | 4 | 240 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 739 | 26 | 86 | 116 | 16 | 90 |
| Repair and maintenance farms, 1997.. | 116 | 289 | 151 | 441 | 192 | 67 | 311 |
| 1992.. | 112 | 276 | 138 | 380 | 209 | 79 | 284 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 289 | 1 123 | 244 | 1 927 | 727 | 52 | 1 237 |
| 1992.. | 369 | 1 315 | 221 | 1 675 | 517 | 62 | 998 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment. farms, 1997.. | 38 | 54 | 34 | 138 | 55 | 4 | 59 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 78 | 30 | 108 | 90 | 11 | 118 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 34 | 148 | 39 | 235 | 134 | 3 | 125 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 228 | 21 | 226 | 82 | 2 | 267 |
| Interest farms, 1997.. | 35 | 122 | 57 | 158 | 67 | 8 | 82 |
| 1992.. | 41 | 106 | 42 | 183 | 99 | 12 | 120 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 238 | 1 049 | 174 | 1 249 | 759 | 24 | 781 |
| 1992.. | 197 | 1 082 | 166 | 1 432 | 703 | 52 | 646 |
| Interest paid on debt: | | | | | | | |
| Secured by real estate farms, 1997.. | 25 | 74 | 36 | 91 | 48 | 3 | 42 |
| 1992.. | 21 | 78 | 27 | 138 | 76 | 7 | 88 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 183 | 837 | 120 | 929 | 602 | 18 | 318 |
| 1992.. | 92 | 703 | 117 | 1 046 | 500 | 43 | 419 |
| Not secured by real estate farms, 1997.. | 19 | 69 | 27 | 106 | 50 | 6 | 63 |
| 1992.. | 24 | 63 | 24 | 93 | 45 | 9 | 52 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 55 | 212 | 54 | 320 | 157 | 7 | 462 |
| 1992.. | 105 | 379 | 49 | 386 | 203 | 9 | 228 |
| Cash rent farms, 1997.. | 33 | 79 | 50 | 120 | 50 | 8 | 95 |
| 1992.. | 46 | 103 | 43 | 102 | 62 | 10 | 150 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 184 | 379 | 80 | 438 | 118 | 6 | 996 |
| 1992.. | 187 | 526 | 90 | 714 | 164 | 3 | 938 |
| Property taxes paid farms, 1997.. | 151 | 314 | 172 | 481 | 234 | 100 | 333 |
| 1992.. | 133 | 295 | 168 | 444 | 236 | 102 | 339 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 255 | 974 | 246 | 843 | 295 | 41 | 563 |
| 1992.. | 198 | 839 | 192 | 790 | 269 | 44 | 399 |
| All other farm production expenses farms, 1997.. | 137 | 301 | 158 | 449 | 211 | 71 | 311 |
| 1992.. | 126 | 286 | 157 | 415 | 196 | 81 | 297 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 385 | 1 539 | 358 | 3 376 | 788 | 62 | 1 846 |
| 1992.. | 532 | 2 149 | 226 | 2 125 | 2 825 | 54 | 1 361 |

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992 –Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Essex | Fairfax | Fauquier | Floyd | Fluvanna | Franklin | Frederick |
|--|--------|---------|----------|--------|----------|----------|-----------|
| Total farm production expenses farms, 1997.. | 113 | 121 | 956 | 733 | 256 | 890 | 569 |
| 1992.. | 121 | 151 | 924 | 761 | 263 | 935 | 537 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 9 515 | 3 536 | 38 831 | 22 605 | 4 553 | 30 556 | 17 846 |
| 1992.. | 8 499 | 3 803 | 40 249 | 17 063 | 4 296 | 31 432 | 19 605 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997.. | 84 206 | 29 224 | 40 618 | 30 839 | 17 785 | 34 333 | 31 363 |
| 1992.. | 70 241 | 25 186 | 43 560 | 22 422 | 16 334 | 33 617 | 36 508 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased farms, 1997.. | 21 | 14 | 326 | 194 | 66 | 215 | 168 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 39 | 319 | 270 | 69 | 304 | 201 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 109 | 26 | 3 527 | 5 299 | 815 | 1 477 | 857 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 180 | 9 167 | 4 897 | 836 | 1 850 | 1 194 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry farms, 1997.. | 36 | 52 | 619 | 366 | 203 | 496 | 325 |
| 1992.. | 34 | 78 | 638 | 427 | 149 | 549 | 329 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 106 | 352 | 6 164 | 3 162 | 919 | 8 253 | 1 204 |
| 1992.. | 112 | 523 | 5 238 | 2 417 | 1 044 | 8 463 | 1 649 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds farms, 1997.. | 13 | 27 | 404 | 244 | 119 | 337 | 231 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 29 | 319 | 186 | 77 | 178 | 88 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 11 | 194 | 3 332 | 1 470 | 751 | 4 940 | 813 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 299 | 2 022 | 1 182 | 833 | 4 850 | 728 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms, 1997.. | 81 | 41 | 276 | 155 | 75 | 329 | 153 |
| 1992.. | 100 | 36 | 330 | 188 | 40 | 440 | 238 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 761 | 234 | 1 195 | 1 031 | 59 | 647 | 794 |
| 1992.. | 640 | 185 | 774 | 291 | 28 | 556 | 285 |
| Commercial fertilizer farms, 1997.. | 86 | 51 | 493 | 504 | 152 | 682 | 309 |
| 1992.. | 99 | 55 | 413 | 527 | 152 | 768 | 304 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 1 794 | 75 | 2 680 | 1 114 | 399 | 3 040 | 718 |
| 1992.. | 1 585 | 83 | 2 086 | 1 095 | 271 | 2 943 | 759 |
| Agricultural chemicals farms, 1997.. | 83 | 38 | 309 | 181 | 61 | 299 | 228 |
| 1992.. | 98 | 89 | 535 | 326 | 105 | 466 | 314 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 1 094 | 39 | 1 903 | 332 | 65 | 808 | 1 647 |
| 1992.. | 882 | 64 | 821 | 366 | 47 | 840 | 1 613 |
| Petroleum products farms, 1997.. | 107 | 102 | 884 | 699 | 235 | 852 | 549 |
| 1992.. | 119 | 136 | 802 | 753 | 262 | 897 | 521 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 476 | 128 | 1 904 | 813 | 341 | 1 540 | 838 |
| 1992.. | 556 | 163 | 1 618 | 808 | 262 | 1 582 | 891 |
| Gasoline and gasohol farms, 1997.. | 87 | 75 | 691 | 545 | 181 | 663 | 388 |
| 1992.. | 99 | 102 | 613 | 614 | 201 | 713 | 387 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 147 | 59 | 605 | 418 | 126 | 533 | 353 |
| 1992.. | 156 | 62 | 627 | 440 | 118 | 555 | 415 |
| Diesel fuel farms, 1997.. | 90 | 59 | 685 | 481 | 190 | 707 | 394 |
| 1992.. | 81 | 73 | 569 | 581 | 180 | 731 | 308 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 260 | 42 | 934 | 272 | 163 | 647 | 308 |
| 1992.. | 278 | 39 | 748 | 247 | 97 | 685 | 310 |
| Natural gas farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | 10 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 3 | 19 | 15 | 2 | 20 | 1 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | — | 10 | (D) | 1 | 30 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 13 | (D) | 30 | (D) | (D) | 28 | (D) |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms, 1997.. | 88 | 46 | 626 | 378 | 149 | 561 | 394 |
| 1992.. | 86 | 82 | 526 | 496 | 176 | 657 | 328 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 27 | 354 | (D) | 51 | 330 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 109 | (D) | 213 | (D) | (D) | 314 | (D) |
| Electricity farms, 1997.. | 78 | 73 | 569 | 290 | 112 | 440 | 383 |
| 1992.. | 72 | 96 | 547 | 379 | 75 | 506 | 374 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 80 | 94 | 729 | 186 | 216 | 545 | 260 |
| 1992.. | 65 | 62 | 681 | 178 | 62 | 549 | 234 |
| Hired farm labor farms, 1997.. | 43 | 34 | 352 | 175 | 71 | 251 | 204 |
| 1992.. | 47 | 57 | 381 | 187 | 106 | 327 | 171 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 813 | 1 249 | 5 857 | 3 572 | 154 | 4 379 | 5 509 |
| 1992.. | 818 | 909 | 6 582 | 1 726 | 406 | 4 205 | 5 160 |
| Contract labor farms, 1997.. | 8 | 13 | 166 | 58 | 12 | 29 | 49 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 25 | 107 | 68 | 23 | 81 | 57 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 3 | 35 | 297 | 575 | 33 | 94 | 197 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 75 | 262 | 325 | 52 | 164 | 1 809 |
| Repair and maintenance farms, 1997.. | 99 | 85 | 774 | 567 | 219 | 716 | 511 |
| 1992.. | 108 | 112 | 811 | 611 | 204 | 801 | 460 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 855 | 263 | 3 730 | 1 594 | 611 | 2 286 | 1 618 |
| 1992.. | 599 | 321 | 3 109 | 1 112 | 289 | 2 692 | 1 627 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms, 1997.. | 26 | 13 | 192 | 130 | 34 | 138 | 123 |
| 1992.. | 21 | 26 | 240 | 153 | 49 | 282 | 170 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 213 | 9 | 484 | 182 | 33 | 254 | 260 |
| 1992.. | 108 | 18 | 362 | 187 | 27 | 426 | 276 |
| Interest farms, 1997.. | 52 | 14 | 328 | 159 | 66 | 208 | 126 |
| 1992.. | 71 | 30 | 263 | 210 | 50 | 213 | 123 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 680 | 143 | 2 068 | 857 | 220 | 1 784 | 779 |
| 1992.. | 886 | 223 | 2 016 | 820 | 221 | 1 652 | 689 |
| Interest paid on debt: | | | | | | | |
| Secured by real estate farms, 1997.. | 31 | 7 | 194 | 95 | 50 | 135 | 88 |
| 1992.. | 33 | 29 | 189 | 152 | 40 | 139 | 45 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 451 | 117 | 1 440 | 549 | 198 | 1 245 | 542 |
| 1992.. | 608 | (D) | 1 495 | 599 | 171 | 1 078 | 437 |
| Not secured by real estate farms, 1997.. | 35 | 9 | 173 | 72 | 21 | 131 | 55 |
| 1992.. | 60 | 3 | 121 | 100 | 34 | 126 | 104 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 229 | 26 | 628 | 308 | 22 | 539 | 237 |
| 1992.. | 278 | (D) | 521 | 221 | 51 | 574 | 252 |
| Cash rent farms, 1997.. | 63 | 10 | 210 | 155 | 47 | 274 | 138 |
| 1992.. | 69 | 23 | 186 | 139 | 38 | 262 | 107 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 1 331 | 9 | 1 254 | 427 | 49 | 920 | 401 |
| 1992.. | 1 249 | 57 | 1 361 | 400 | 43 | 818 | 376 |
| Property taxes paid farms, 1997.. | 107 | 111 | 905 | 703 | 247 | 863 | 522 |
| 1992.. | 110 | 134 | 888 | 748 | 255 | 893 | 471 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 343 | 317 | 2 655 | 726 | 293 | 716 | 805 |
| 1992.. | 284 | 296 | 2 597 | 683 | 229 | 700 | 597 |
| All other farm production expenses farms, 1997.. | 103 | 107 | 847 | 640 | 231 | 807 | 539 |
| 1992.. | 106 | 140 | 843 | 639 | 233 | 802 | 458 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 857 | 562 | 4 384 | 2 735 | 347 | 3 813 | 1 959 |
| 1992.. | 696 | 644 | 3 576 | 1 760 | 480 | 3 992 | 2 445 |

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992 –Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Giles | Gloucester | Goochland | Grayson | Greene | Greensville | Halifax | Hanover |
|--|--------|------------|-----------|---------|--------|-------------|---------|---------|
| Total farm production expenses farms, 1997.. | 342 | 107 | 229 | 854 | 198 | 133 | 939 | 500 |
| 1992.. | 332 | 110 | 232 | 870 | 207 | 156 | 1 042 | 549 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 4 195 | 3 917 | 5 764 | 14 790 | 4 184 | 11 561 | 25 915 | 21 348 |
| 1992.. | 3 160 | 3 569 | 4 496 | 12 467 | 4 617 | 13 098 | 22 040 | 18 206 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997.. | 12 266 | 36 604 | 25 172 | 17 318 | 21 134 | 86 925 | 27 599 | 42 695 |
| 1992.. | 9 518 | 32 445 | 19 377 | 14 330 | 22 303 | 83 964 | 21 151 | 33 162 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased farms, 1997.. | 139 | 23 | 51 | 327 | 62 | 19 | 210 | 77 |
| 1992.. | 132 | 18 | 73 | 365 | 75 | 47 | 224 | 121 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 1 511 | 70 | 397 | 3 360 | 582 | 231 | 1 167 | 547 |
| 1992.. | 694 | 27 | 245 | 3 271 | 841 | 645 | 658 | 740 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry farms, 1997.. | 201 | 39 | 136 | 545 | 122 | 43 | 369 | 174 |
| 1992.. | 245 | 29 | 165 | 569 | 136 | 75 | 414 | 264 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 209 | (D) | 1 329 | 2 935 | 1 095 | 433 | 1 246 | 2 408 |
| 1992.. | 378 | 87 | 707 | 2 335 | 823 | 1 970 | 1 085 | 2 341 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds farms, 1997.. | 92 | 22 | 65 | 276 | 74 | 14 | 186 | 111 |
| 1992.. | 70 | 15 | 54 | 171 | 56 | 19 | 185 | 117 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 87 | 17 | 1 256 | 1 616 | 933 | 106 | 638 | 2 021 |
| 1992.. | 100 | 40 | 477 | 1 121 | 577 | 875 | 595 | 1 383 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms, 1997.. | 68 | 56 | 49 | 268 | 79 | 96 | 584 | 233 |
| 1992.. | 77 | 61 | 79 | 257 | 93 | 114 | 679 | 291 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 38 | 411 | 129 | 182 | 46 | 841 | 846 | 1 359 |
| 1992.. | 38 | 253 | 155 | 78 | 53 | 826 | 363 | 1 096 |
| Commercial fertilizer farms, 1997.. | 247 | 70 | 104 | 604 | 114 | 112 | 801 | 356 |
| 1992.. | 215 | 88 | 146 | 577 | 162 | 123 | 886 | 428 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 482 | 854 | 448 | 961 | 402 | 1 256 | 2 889 | 2 792 |
| 1992.. | 256 | 705 | 409 | 740 | 358 | 1 314 | 2 711 | 2 839 |
| Agricultural chemicals farms, 1997.. | 143 | 57 | 26 | 303 | 39 | 92 | 561 | 200 |
| 1992.. | 185 | 87 | 65 | 432 | 126 | 132 | 835 | 376 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 120 | 334 | 218 | 233 | 47 | 1 890 | 844 | 1 270 |
| 1992.. | 152 | 320 | 170 | 191 | 69 | 1 892 | 762 | 1 096 |
| Petroleum products farms, 1997.. | 298 | 97 | 215 | 831 | 180 | 133 | 918 | 476 |
| 1992.. | 311 | 103 | 232 | 809 | 207 | 156 | 989 | 518 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 275 | 242 | 293 | 795 | 178 | 835 | 3 051 | 1 058 |
| 1992.. | 248 | 276 | 344 | 761 | 205 | 688 | 2 911 | 1 100 |
| Gasoline and gasohol farms, 1997.. | 201 | 77 | 161 | 680 | 116 | 93 | 712 | 352 |
| 1992.. | 268 | 77 | 168 | 669 | 159 | 109 | 814 | 421 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 129 | 72 | 97 | 421 | 65 | 232 | 876 | 315 |
| 1992.. | 147 | 112 | 124 | 430 | 89 | 177 | 806 | 361 |
| Diesel fuel farms, 1997.. | 271 | 75 | 151 | 570 | 172 | 122 | 712 | 419 |
| 1992.. | 257 | 79 | 176 | 513 | 135 | 139 | 731 | 400 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 120 | 113 | 151 | 289 | 92 | 347 | 662 | 519 |
| 1992.. | 78 | 124 | 149 | 250 | 87 | 281 | 554 | 512 |
| Natural gas farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 2 | — | 5 | 60 | 4 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 10 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 57 | 9 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | 31 | 107 | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | 15 | (D) | 8 | 15 | 154 | 4 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms, 1997.. | 196 | 62 | 151 | 518 | 107 | 116 | 719 | 328 |
| 1992.. | 198 | 77 | 136 | 463 | 129 | 135 | 810 | 317 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 26 | 57 | 45 | (D) | 20 | 225 | 1 406 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 23 | 40 | 55 | (D) | 22 | 215 | 1 397 | 223 |
| Electricity farms, 1997.. | 113 | 68 | 105 | 335 | 84 | 96 | 571 | 260 |
| 1992.. | 131 | 61 | 96 | 361 | 93 | 91 | 609 | 282 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 35 | 48 | 93 | 172 | 72 | 174 | 633 | 295 |
| 1992.. | 33 | 38 | 83 | 182 | 63 | 187 | 462 | 298 |
| Hired farm labor farms, 1997.. | 110 | 39 | 75 | 328 | 27 | 72 | 511 | 197 |
| 1992.. | 92 | 33 | 84 | 357 | 85 | 71 | 687 | 162 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 121 | 358 | 765 | 1 297 | 179 | 1 314 | 4 948 | 3 882 |
| 1992.. | 152 | 498 | 513 | 712 | 604 | 1 275 | 4 412 | 2 496 |
| Contract labor farms, 1997.. | 44 | 6 | 23 | 63 | 19 | 17 | 67 | 24 |
| 1992.. | 36 | 15 | 13 | 41 | 25 | 19 | 77 | 38 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 28 | (D) | 59 | 284 | 54 | 129 | 273 | 226 |
| 1992.. | 42 | 7 | 26 | 62 | 69 | 182 | 275 | 97 |
| Repair and maintenance farms, 1997.. | 239 | 84 | 168 | 603 | 149 | 113 | 827 | 446 |
| 1992.. | 263 | 95 | 202 | 661 | 198 | 146 | 871 | 452 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 289 | 330 | 455 | 1 101 | 428 | 1 170 | 2 445 | 1 429 |
| 1992.. | 316 | 291 | 521 | 986 | 364 | 1 126 | 2 123 | 1 622 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms, 1997.. | 66 | 17 | 43 | 174 | 72 | 48 | 235 | 112 |
| 1992.. | 60 | 12 | 35 | 237 | 76 | 88 | 308 | 109 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 43 | 13 | 80 | 95 | 150 | 451 | 337 | 218 |
| 1992.. | 29 | 46 | 17 | 208 | 88 | 248 | 404 | 255 |
| Interest farms, 1997.. | 77 | 39 | 38 | 223 | 45 | 72 | 324 | 124 |
| 1992.. | 79 | 36 | 79 | 259 | 62 | 70 | 368 | 184 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 270 | 161 | 269 | 709 | 168 | 596 | 1 458 | 635 |
| 1992.. | 199 | 215 | 334 | 678 | 311 | 467 | 1 571 | 859 |
| Interest paid on debt: | | | | | | | | |
| Secured by real estate farms, 1997.. | 30 | 21 | 27 | 164 | 33 | 37 | 211 | 42 |
| 1992.. | 57 | 27 | 55 | 228 | 39 | 38 | 254 | 121 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 149 | 98 | 135 | 569 | 129 | 273 | 971 | 344 |
| 1992.. | 149 | 125 | 263 | 538 | 190 | 332 | 1 170 | 602 |
| Not secured by real estate farms, 1997.. | 57 | 23 | 20 | 88 | 15 | 46 | 159 | 102 |
| 1992.. | 46 | 17 | 39 | 74 | 38 | 50 | 189 | 84 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 121 | 63 | 133 | 141 | 39 | 323 | 487 | 291 |
| 1992.. | 50 | 90 | 71 | 140 | 121 | 135 | 401 | 257 |
| Cash rent farms, 1997.. | 71 | 30 | 28 | 175 | 32 | 70 | 291 | 188 |
| 1992.. | 52 | 47 | 53 | 158 | 14 | 94 | 342 | 129 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 87 | 317 | 227 | 330 | 75 | 1 209 | 1 906 | 1 355 |
| 1992.. | 61 | 311 | 170 | 368 | 39 | 1 041 | 1 328 | 852 |
| Property taxes paid farms, 1997.. | 332 | 105 | 219 | 827 | 187 | 128 | 881 | 462 |
| 1992.. | 304 | 108 | 223 | 845 | 207 | 156 | 977 | 539 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 280 | 180 | 420 | 815 | 297 | 287 | 796 | 941 |
| 1992.. | 221 | 172 | 286 | 646 | 301 | 260 | 712 | 661 |
| All other farm production expenses farms, 1997.. | 296 | 103 | 179 | 757 | 183 | 124 | 811 | 447 |
| 1992.. | 303 | 96 | 218 | 719 | 190 | 156 | 939 | 477 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 407 | 531 | 582 | 1 522 | 411 | 745 | 3 078 | 2 933 |
| 1992.. | 340 | 323 | 515 | 1 250 | 428 | 976 | 2 264 | 1 856 |

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992 –Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Henrico | Henry | Highland | Isle of Wight | James City | King and Queen | King George | King William |
|--|---------|--------|----------|---------------|------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| Total farm production expenses farms, 1997.. | 153 | 288 | 283 | 189 | 58 | 126 | 138 | 122 |
| 1992.. | 149 | 286 | 298 | 212 | 61 | 135 | 128 | 126 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 5 364 | 4 915 | 10 827 | 35 683 | 1 430 | 9 030 | 4 020 | 10 486 |
| 1992.. | 4 980 | 3 730 | 7 477 | 31 441 | (D) | 7 768 | 3 635 | 9 766 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997.. | 35 059 | 17 068 | 38 258 | 188 800 | 24 657 | 71 667 | 29 132 | 85 951 |
| 1992.. | 33 426 | 13 043 | 25 092 | 148 306 | (D) | 57 542 | 28 402 | 77 507 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased farms, 1997.. | 25 | 80 | 163 | 68 | 12 | 15 | 20 | 23 |
| 1992.. | 23 | 85 | 174 | 55 | 16 | 39 | 21 | 30 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 132 | 1 119 | 2 202 | 2 208 | 28 | 514 | 84 | 205 |
| 1992.. | 72 | 774 | 1 998 | 1 626 | 57 | 206 | 38 | 410 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry farms, 1997.. | 55 | 186 | 185 | 98 | 21 | 27 | 57 | 40 |
| 1992.. | 67 | 147 | 213 | 90 | 27 | 52 | 47 | 55 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 412 | 612 | 4 563 | 9 745 | 110 | 371 | 104 | 498 |
| 1992.. | 354 | 450 | 2 540 | 6 826 | 141 | 348 | 89 | 461 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds farms, 1997.. | 19 | 111 | 89 | 52 | 13 | 16 | 24 | 30 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 47 | 51 | 48 | 15 | 16 | 14 | 14 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 277 | 4 315 | 4 337 | 66 | 128 | 23 | 315 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 166 | 2 172 | 6 022 | 37 | 108 | 15 | 149 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms, 1997.. | 66 | 68 | 27 | 155 | 26 | 92 | 69 | 85 |
| 1992.. | 68 | 105 | 46 | 179 | 31 | 104 | 68 | 93 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 834 | 105 | 29 | 1 128 | 91 | 552 | 261 | 641 |
| 1992.. | 470 | 56 | 27 | 1 483 | 240 | 537 | 221 | 481 |
| Commercial fertilizer farms, 1997.. | 82 | 193 | 91 | 150 | 37 | 103 | 95 | 89 |
| 1992.. | 97 | 189 | 137 | 186 | 38 | 97 | 90 | 96 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 747 | 328 | 182 | 3 307 | 260 | 2 070 | 977 | 2 069 |
| 1992.. | 486 | 443 | 218 | 3 007 | 197 | 1 464 | 946 | 2 017 |
| Agricultural chemicals farms, 1997.. | 59 | 46 | 46 | 138 | 28 | 74 | 68 | 78 |
| 1992.. | 84 | 123 | 93 | 197 | 39 | 107 | 79 | 88 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 232 | 70 | 86 | 3 527 | 115 | 1 039 | 281 | 1 377 |
| 1992.. | 262 | 80 | 48 | 3 032 | (D) | 929 | 271 | 1 037 |
| Petroleum products farms, 1997.. | 139 | 277 | 262 | 183 | 55 | 117 | 128 | 110 |
| 1992.. | 144 | 273 | 289 | 212 | 52 | 135 | 127 | 120 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 306 | 272 | 419 | 1 416 | 84 | 378 | 180 | 479 |
| 1992.. | 286 | 248 | 368 | 1 739 | (D) | 528 | 242 | 602 |
| Gasoline and gasohol farms, 1997.. | 97 | 205 | 227 | 144 | 40 | 80 | 99 | 87 |
| 1992.. | 99 | 228 | 273 | 194 | 46 | 116 | 95 | 100 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 81 | 99 | 218 | 277 | 38 | 137 | 64 | 161 |
| 1992.. | 86 | 102 | 241 | 466 | 69 | 206 | 89 | 201 |
| Diesel fuel farms, 1997.. | 121 | 209 | 174 | 163 | 34 | 96 | 89 | 83 |
| 1992.. | 114 | 172 | 139 | 179 | 34 | 88 | 100 | 84 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 106 | 101 | 121 | 641 | 31 | 177 | 97 | 239 |
| 1992.. | 111 | 76 | 69 | 706 | 58 | 232 | 124 | 311 |
| Natural gas farms, 1997.. | 2 | 7 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 3 | — | 8 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 5 | (D) | 9 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 3 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 42 | (D) | 29 | — | 17 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms, 1997.. | 82 | 174 | 219 | 155 | 42 | 79 | 73 | 71 |
| 1992.. | 82 | 167 | 203 | 195 | 38 | 97 | 76 | 89 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 67 | (D) | 488 | 13 | 50 | 16 | 76 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 525 | (D) | 60 | 29 | 74 |
| Electricity farms, 1997.. | 86 | 93 | 150 | 155 | 30 | 69 | 52 | 64 |
| 1992.. | 80 | 96 | 183 | 177 | 31 | 68 | 74 | 71 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 53 | 152 | 441 | 19 | 93 | 35 | 111 |
| 1992.. | 94 | 35 | 107 | 574 | 62 | 70 | 61 | 186 |
| Hired farm labor farms, 1997.. | 40 | 62 | 74 | 99 | 25 | 34 | 53 | 44 |
| 1992.. | 48 | 42 | 74 | 123 | 21 | 38 | 38 | 41 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 1 175 | (D) | 484 | 3 162 | 152 | 683 | 374 | 982 |
| 1992.. | 1 015 | 348 | 320 | 3 197 | 428 | 609 | 524 | 964 |
| Contract labor farms, 1997.. | 2 | 6 | 25 | 21 | 4 | 11 | 16 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 30 | 20 | 17 | 3 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 70 | 217 | 4 | 31 | 12 | 30 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 17 | 21 | 236 | (D) | 55 | 21 | 84 |
| Repair and maintenance farms, 1997.. | 114 | 265 | 252 | 172 | 53 | 109 | 126 | 101 |
| 1992.. | 127 | 248 | 232 | 195 | 48 | 109 | 119 | 108 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 360 | 477 | 623 | 2 019 | 136 | 676 | 446 | 764 |
| 1992.. | 285 | 336 | 421 | 1 906 | 136 | 786 | 338 | 727 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms, 1997.. | 15 | 47 | 65 | 102 | 13 | 46 | 25 | 36 |
| 1992.. | 17 | 81 | 68 | 135 | 10 | 54 | 29 | 22 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 12 | 85 | 105 | 599 | 30 | 180 | 104 | 223 |
| 1992.. | 45 | 30 | 54 | 547 | 10 | 162 | 36 | 49 |
| Interest farms, 1997.. | 39 | 48 | 110 | 113 | 10 | 48 | 30 | 44 |
| 1992.. | 38 | 89 | 127 | 114 | 18 | 62 | 47 | 53 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 160 | 378 | 581 | 1 845 | 55 | 304 | 153 | 826 |
| 1992.. | 225 | 205 | 287 | 1 993 | 107 | 436 | 213 | 746 |
| Interest paid on debt: | | | | | | | | |
| Secured by real estate farms, 1997.. | 24 | 15 | 62 | 46 | 7 | 29 | 15 | 31 |
| 1992.. | 27 | 51 | 51 | 73 | 12 | 49 | 25 | 32 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 84 | 220 | 375 | 926 | 21 | 181 | 69 | 583 |
| 1992.. | 168 | 130 | 172 | 1 306 | 93 | 231 | 102 | 427 |
| Not secured by real estate farms, 1997.. | 22 | 40 | 74 | 88 | 6 | 38 | 21 | 22 |
| 1992.. | 21 | 54 | 79 | 76 | 8 | 35 | 30 | 34 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 75 | 158 | 206 | 919 | 34 | 122 | 84 | 243 |
| 1992.. | 57 | 75 | 115 | 687 | 14 | 204 | 110 | 319 |
| Cash rent farms, 1997.. | 33 | 50 | 59 | 131 | 11 | 52 | 31 | 43 |
| 1992.. | 35 | 63 | 55 | 116 | 18 | 47 | 39 | 65 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 213 | 64 | 156 | 2 494 | 69 | 1 207 | 531 | 854 |
| 1992.. | 149 | 122 | 133 | 2 171 | 76 | 968 | 302 | 911 |
| Property taxes paid farms, 1997.. | 136 | 286 | 275 | 168 | 53 | 125 | 134 | 122 |
| 1992.. | 143 | 263 | 288 | 200 | 56 | 134 | 123 | 116 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 211 | 239 | 375 | 465 | 114 | 256 | 214 | 340 |
| 1992.. | 238 | 177 | 305 | 523 | 151 | 251 | 134 | 313 |
| All other farm production expenses farms, 1997.. | 133 | 223 | 266 | 179 | 52 | 110 | 103 | 100 |
| 1992.. | 125 | 263 | 278 | 203 | 54 | 120 | 110 | 125 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 462 | 398 | 798 | 3 109 | 164 | 676 | 266 | 1 087 |
| 1992.. | 990 | 410 | 632 | 2 583 | 216 | 421 | 200 | 779 |

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992 —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Lancaster | Lee | Loudoun | Louisa | Lunenburg | Madison | Mathews | Mecklenburg |
|---|-----------|-------|---------|--------|-----------|---------|---------|-------------|
| Total farm production expenses farms, 1997.. | 70 | 1 107 | 1 030 | 384 | 338 | 422 | 58 | 604 |
| 1992.. | 71 | 1 287 | 942 | 384 | 362 | 440 | 61 | 645 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 3 086 | 9 226 | 26 462 | 7 268 | 12 559 | 14 661 | 3 363 | 28 558 |
| 1992.. | 2 304 | 9 174 | 30 592 | 8 944 | 10 877 | 16 357 | 2 060 | 21 255 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997.. | 44 086 | 8 334 | 25 692 | 18 927 | 37 158 | 34 741 | 57 991 | 47 281 |
| 1992.. | 32 451 | 7 129 | 32 475 | 23 292 | 30 048 | 37 175 | 33 767 | 32 954 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased farms, 1997.. | 5 | 252 | 334 | 92 | 74 | 178 | 19 | 171 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 247 | 315 | 124 | 78 | 158 | 9 | 113 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 10 | 1 094 | 2 284 | 430 | 785 | 2 199 | 38 | 891 |
| 1992.. | 76 | 1 718 | 2 923 | 1 324 | 802 | 3 186 | 24 | 673 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry farms, 1997.. | 10 | 593 | 584 | 240 | 124 | 321 | 27 | 262 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 544 | 682 | 223 | 188 | 300 | 17 | 302 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 23 | 871 | 2 164 | 1 831 | 3 615 | 2 585 | 69 | 2 029 |
| 1992.. | 55 | 732 | 2 628 | 1 582 | 1 663 | 2 697 | 36 | 2 134 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds farms, 1997.. | 5 | 242 | 396 | 115 | 79 | 235 | 20 | 118 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 123 | 281 | 61 | 54 | 121 | 8 | 124 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 12 | 262 | 1 206 | 1 529 | (D) | 1 094 | 57 | 1 079 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 110 | 868 | 802 | (D) | 914 | (D) | 1 488 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms, 1997.. | 60 | 666 | 309 | 114 | 89 | 142 | 25 | 267 |
| 1992.. | 60 | 705 | 328 | 188 | 169 | 173 | 35 | 379 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 264 | 215 | 998 | 129 | 201 | 357 | 486 | 827 |
| 1992.. | 142 | 94 | 1 089 | 176 | 116 | 286 | 68 | 646 |
| Commercial fertilizer farms, 1997.. | 58 | 949 | 398 | 214 | 205 | 273 | 34 | 485 |
| 1992.. | 62 | 1 155 | 400 | 223 | 289 | 314 | 45 | 531 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 760 | 1 110 | 2 156 | 752 | 800 | 1 321 | 220 | 2 659 |
| 1992.. | 473 | 949 | 1 602 | 774 | 750 | 1 328 | 161 | 2 127 |
| Agricultural chemicals farms, 1997.. | 60 | 553 | 381 | 142 | 113 | 162 | 26 | 272 |
| 1992.. | 55 | 852 | 486 | 211 | 250 | 297 | 44 | 452 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 462 | 215 | 1 136 | 190 | 218 | 459 | 173 | 1 283 |
| 1992.. | 324 | 229 | 1 156 | 186 | 578 | 460 | 96 | 921 |
| Petroleum products farms, 1997.. | 69 | 1 040 | 935 | 352 | 294 | 380 | 54 | 563 |
| 1992.. | 68 | 1 230 | 902 | 378 | 356 | 430 | 54 | 604 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 172 | 805 | 1 522 | 404 | 792 | 690 | 194 | 2 864 |
| 1992.. | 197 | 688 | 1 606 | 552 | 884 | 685 | 133 | 2 115 |
| Gasoline and gasohol farms, 1997.. | 56 | 621 | 710 | 280 | 240 | 237 | 41 | 473 |
| 1992.. | 61 | 702 | 679 | 278 | 275 | 350 | 36 | 506 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 66 | 302 | 586 | 180 | 302 | 235 | 65 | 663 |
| 1992.. | 62 | 282 | 590 | 217 | 365 | 306 | 45 | 641 |
| Diesel fuel farms, 1997.. | 55 | 858 | 688 | 256 | 226 | 329 | 33 | 489 |
| 1992.. | 47 | 972 | 586 | 263 | 226 | 278 | 33 | 423 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 87 | 423 | 699 | 171 | (D) | 370 | 54 | 819 |
| 1992.. | 122 | 349 | 691 | 239 | 236 | 286 | 31 | 607 |
| Natural gas farms, 1997.. | 3 | 17 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 31 |
| 1992.. | — | 12 | 7 | 7 | 28 | 9 | — | 20 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 2 | 14 | 1 | (D) | (D) | 15 | 142 |
| 1992.. | — | 14 | 28 | 12 | 22 | 8 | — | 80 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms, 1997.. | 52 | 579 | 521 | 227 | 207 | 222 | 40 | 449 |
| 1992.. | 51 | 557 | 547 | 248 | 284 | 289 | 35 | 381 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 78 | 223 | 51 | 278 | (D) | 59 | 1 240 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 43 | 297 | 84 | 261 | 85 | 58 | 787 |
| Electricity farms, 1997.. | 36 | 484 | 496 | 194 | 150 | 200 | 36 | 416 |
| 1992.. | 34 | 586 | 620 | 219 | 179 | 248 | 34 | 390 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 18 | 165 | 455 | 95 | 248 | 248 | 82 | 683 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 126 | 576 | 149 | 198 | 266 | 65 | 431 |
| Hired farm labor farms, 1997.. | 28 | 444 | 354 | 77 | 155 | 132 | 27 | 309 |
| 1992.. | 21 | 544 | 436 | 139 | 190 | 129 | 24 | 311 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 247 | 720 | 3 490 | 489 | 1 782 | 1 474 | 1 173 | 6 704 |
| 1992.. | 150 | 739 | 5 354 | 724 | 1 717 | 1 870 | 657 | 4 727 |
| Contract labor farms, 1997.. | 6 | 65 | 102 | 42 | 66 | 37 | 5 | 43 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 114 | 103 | 44 | 38 | 32 | 8 | 35 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 13 | 66 | 252 | 37 | 239 | 170 | 5 | 249 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 109 | 224 | 75 | 283 | 147 | 19 | 93 |
| Repair and maintenance farms, 1997.. | 57 | 784 | 783 | 324 | 243 | 373 | 50 | 504 |
| 1992.. | 59 | 966 | 851 | 339 | 321 | 373 | 47 | 470 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 266 | 963 | 3 320 | 768 | 741 | 1 398 | 196 | 2 505 |
| 1992.. | 200 | 833 | 2 925 | 799 | 1 054 | 1 133 | 166 | 1 648 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment. farms, 1997.. | 24 | 141 | 253 | 36 | 48 | 84 | 8 | 132 |
| 1992.. | 21 | 260 | 238 | 88 | 98 | 152 | 12 | 196 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 86 | 106 | 510 | 46 | 129 | 126 | 10 | 272 |
| 1992.. | 50 | 103 | 395 | 123 | 195 | 256 | 72 | 299 |
| Interest farms, 1997.. | 42 | 326 | 194 | 112 | 124 | 123 | 23 | 216 |
| 1992.. | 41 | 372 | 244 | 134 | 159 | 140 | 17 | 279 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 209 | 906 | 1 459 | 732 | 667 | 732 | 97 | 1 588 |
| 1992.. | 185 | 800 | 1 971 | 452 | 975 | 713 | 86 | 1 448 |
| Interest paid on debt: | | | | | | | | |
| Secured by real estate farms, 1997.. | 33 | 213 | 107 | 86 | 88 | 75 | 14 | 129 |
| 1992.. | 29 | 289 | 157 | 78 | 129 | 79 | 11 | 198 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 157 | 716 | 1 138 | 593 | 462 | 509 | 61 | 1 122 |
| 1992.. | 142 | 605 | 1 224 | 316 | 654 | 398 | 68 | 1 040 |
| Not secured by real estate farms, 1997.. | 21 | 185 | 116 | 64 | 53 | 79 | 10 | 123 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 162 | 106 | 74 | 69 | 74 | 7 | 142 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 52 | 190 | 321 | 139 | 205 | 223 | 37 | 465 |
| 1992.. | 42 | 195 | 747 | 136 | 321 | 316 | 17 | 408 |
| Cash rent farms, 1997.. | 44 | 120 | 172 | 44 | 47 | 70 | 19 | 212 |
| 1992.. | 36 | 197 | 131 | 95 | 91 | 92 | 22 | 188 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 224 | 191 | 984 | 108 | 943 | 534 | 108 | 1 724 |
| 1992.. | 178 | 364 | 1 033 | 210 | 356 | 564 | 52 | 1 436 |
| Property taxes paid farms, 1997.. | 68 | 1 022 | 973 | 362 | 329 | 411 | 56 | 560 |
| 1992.. | 66 | 1 228 | 893 | 371 | 353 | 425 | 57 | 608 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 92 | 853 | 2 869 | 480 | 540 | 825 | 91 | 577 |
| 1992.. | 63 | 759 | 3 322 | 352 | 418 | 831 | 66 | 378 |
| All other farm production expenses farms, 1997.. | 65 | 871 | 864 | 316 | 245 | 392 | 52 | 562 |
| 1992.. | 64 | 1 019 | 869 | 328 | 301 | 399 | 54 | 577 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 238 | 945 | 2 864 | 778 | 858 | 1 544 | 421 | 3 704 |
| 1992.. | 165 | 933 | 3 788 | 1 466 | 887 | 1 934 | 360 | 2 180 |

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992 –Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Middlesex | Montgomery | Nelson | New Kent | Northampton | Northumber- land | Nottoway | Orange |
|---|-----------|------------|--------|----------|-------------|---------------------|----------|--------|
| Total farm production expenses farms, 1997.. | 67 | 517 | 356 | 64 | 151 | 121 | 317 | 436 |
| 1992.. | 81 | 538 | 358 | 67 | 161 | 127 | 324 | 420 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 4 541 | 10 313 | 5 945 | 2 702 | 25 156 | 7 597 | 17 619 | 19 502 |
| 1992.. | 3 059 | 13 161 | 5 291 | 2 763 | 21 148 | 6 962 | 20 868 | 19 320 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997.. | 67 774 | 19 949 | 16 700 | 42 219 | 166 596 | 62 787 | 55 581 | 44 729 |
| 1992.. | 37 764 | 24 463 | 14 780 | 41 245 | 131 352 | 54 820 | 64 408 | 46 001 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased farms, 1997.. | 10 | 200 | 124 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 80 | 136 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 218 | 113 | 9 | 12 | 14 | 184 | 195 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 68 | 1 058 | 526 | 32 | (D) | 33 | 1 730 | 2 124 |
| 1992.. | 88 | 2 219 | 396 | 25 | 54 | 120 | 4 119 | 4 059 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry farms, 1997.. | 17 | 327 | 244 | 23 | 21 | 18 | 182 | 275 |
| 1992.. | 27 | 358 | 194 | 18 | 15 | 14 | 237 | 333 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 19 | 2 110 | 398 | 40 | (D) | 35 | 9 839 | 5 048 |
| 1992.. | 158 | 3 058 | 284 | 17 | 32 | 105 | 7 012 | 3 290 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds farms, 1997.. | 10 | 268 | 111 | 16 | 15 | 4 | 113 | 163 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 119 | 104 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 126 | 126 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 10 | 1 226 | 124 | 18 | 50 | 10 | 9 316 | 4 141 |
| 1992.. | 102 | 1 656 | 117 | 3 | 13 | 49 | 6 266 | 1 442 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms, 1997.. | 45 | 185 | 78 | 39 | 132 | 100 | 82 | 89 |
| 1992.. | 50 | 160 | 115 | 42 | 150 | 97 | 134 | 158 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 336 | 333 | 133 | 199 | 1 759 | 707 | 137 | 574 |
| 1992.. | 200 | 211 | 182 | 191 | 2 059 | 498 | 125 | 440 |
| Commercial fertilizer farms, 1997.. | 51 | 347 | 194 | 49 | 134 | 98 | 172 | 179 |
| 1992.. | 59 | 381 | 212 | 52 | 142 | 116 | 190 | 254 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 883 | 833 | 367 | 506 | 2 781 | 1 794 | 592 | 1 134 |
| 1992.. | 600 | 850 | 469 | 686 | 2 714 | 1 405 | 670 | 923 |
| Agricultural chemicals farms, 1997.. | 40 | 181 | 60 | 37 | 125 | 87 | 101 | 97 |
| 1992.. | 68 | 285 | 165 | 51 | 145 | 106 | 177 | 252 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 433 | 233 | 281 | 348 | 2 699 | 1 087 | 175 | 554 |
| 1992.. | 249 | 294 | 329 | 269 | 1 890 | 986 | 260 | 473 |
| Petroleum products farms, 1997.. | 64 | 483 | 323 | 62 | 151 | 116 | 300 | 405 |
| 1992.. | 78 | 516 | 350 | 64 | 157 | 121 | 309 | 403 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 261 | 661 | 378 | 165 | 1 206 | 350 | 634 | 755 |
| 1992.. | 215 | 634 | 347 | 161 | 1 114 | 423 | 695 | 699 |
| Gasoline and gasohol farms, 1997.. | 47 | 419 | 241 | 52 | 120 | 92 | 195 | 286 |
| 1992.. | 64 | 418 | 250 | 53 | 128 | 97 | 217 | 280 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 80 | 305 | 192 | 60 | 420 | 127 | 183 | 221 |
| 1992.. | 77 | 306 | 172 | 51 | 469 | 134 | 203 | 239 |
| Diesel fuel farms, 1997.. | 50 | 324 | 260 | 41 | 112 | 99 | 252 | 337 |
| 1992.. | 63 | 356 | 277 | 48 | 115 | 100 | 224 | 317 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 131 | 262 | 152 | 74 | 548 | 191 | 194 | 421 |
| 1992.. | 108 | 251 | 130 | 100 | 465 | 238 | 277 | 329 |
| Natural gas farms, 1997.. | 2 | 2 | — | — | 3 | 1 | 14 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 8 | 11 | — | 5 | 1 | 15 | 13 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | — | — | 3 | (D) | 34 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 11 | 7 | — | 12 | (D) | 6 | 7 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms, 1997.. | 44 | 307 | 196 | 42 | 124 | 88 | 178 | 265 |
| 1992.. | 51 | 349 | 184 | 45 | 124 | 93 | 225 | 280 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 34 | 31 | 234 | (D) | 223 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 66 | 39 | 11 | 168 | (D) | 209 | 123 |
| Electricity farms, 1997.. | 44 | 298 | 68 | 33 | 117 | 72 | 166 | 227 |
| 1992.. | 52 | 290 | 138 | 36 | 123 | 70 | 216 | 228 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 41 | 170 | 51 | 34 | 347 | 47 | 216 | 259 |
| 1992.. | 56 | 194 | 84 | 29 | 239 | 53 | 489 | 260 |
| Hired farm labor farms, 1997.. | 30 | 164 | 92 | 24 | 95 | 34 | 113 | 155 |
| 1992.. | 31 | 202 | 129 | 25 | 98 | 56 | 149 | 194 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 913 | 1 228 | 1 143 | 317 | 5 606 | 528 | 1 107 | 2 702 |
| 1992.. | 339 | 1 553 | 1 076 | 222 | 4 782 | 464 | 1 741 | 3 011 |
| Contract labor farms, 1997.. | 7 | 67 | 31 | 3 | 29 | 11 | 6 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 63 | 53 | 3 | 36 | 5 | 25 | 74 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 50 | 103 | 83 | 8 | 519 | 24 | 24 | 37 |
| 1992.. | 30 | 82 | 103 | 10 | 978 | 30 | 84 | 67 |
| Repair and maintenance farms, 1997.. | 56 | 416 | 296 | 57 | 127 | 104 | 263 | 361 |
| 1992.. | 65 | 453 | 249 | 55 | 152 | 118 | 297 | 326 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 329 | 898 | 621 | 199 | 2 124 | 659 | 823 | 1 694 |
| 1992.. | 326 | 979 | 461 | 271 | 1 450 | 729 | 1 033 | 1 402 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms, 1997.. | 14 | 121 | 38 | 15 | 81 | 40 | 67 | 61 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 126 | 87 | 20 | 88 | 38 | 78 | 133 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 18 | 192 | 50 | 34 | 716 | 149 | 103 | 189 |
| 1992.. | 40 | 171 | 141 | 80 | 536 | 123 | 133 | 187 |
| Interest farms, 1997.. | 36 | 88 | 82 | 18 | 75 | 55 | 73 | 128 |
| 1992.. | 37 | 123 | 84 | 22 | 96 | 49 | 102 | 187 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 194 | 509 | 228 | 120 | 1 209 | 380 | 546 | 946 |
| 1992.. | 198 | 749 | 284 | 141 | 1 034 | 359 | 1 085 | 853 |
| Interest paid on debt: | | | | | | | | |
| Secured by real estate farms, 1997.. | 19 | 44 | 55 | 8 | 36 | 26 | 38 | 92 |
| 1992.. | 28 | 81 | 55 | 12 | 58 | 34 | 77 | 98 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 120 | 387 | 192 | 45 | 589 | 175 | 475 | 626 |
| 1992.. | 158 | 542 | 199 | 95 | 590 | 246 | 833 | 590 |
| Not secured by real estate farms, 1997.. | 21 | 58 | 35 | 14 | 56 | 49 | 43 | 75 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 60 | 40 | 15 | 55 | 31 | 66 | 133 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 74 | 123 | 36 | 75 | 620 | 206 | 70 | 320 |
| 1992.. | 40 | 207 | 84 | 46 | 444 | 112 | 251 | 263 |
| Cash rent farms, 1997.. | 35 | 105 | 82 | 23 | 99 | 69 | 88 | 98 |
| 1992.. | 33 | 114 | 120 | 31 | 98 | 81 | 49 | 90 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 322 | 230 | 139 | 286 | 1 758 | 1 231 | 248 | 425 |
| 1992.. | 189 | 341 | 118 | 347 | 1 478 | 1 017 | 205 | 295 |
| Property taxes paid farms, 1997.. | 66 | 478 | 348 | 61 | 123 | 118 | 287 | 426 |
| 1992.. | 73 | 515 | 327 | 63 | 143 | 118 | 307 | 390 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 106 | 561 | 469 | 173 | 434 | 165 | 365 | 1 046 |
| 1992.. | 120 | 567 | 353 | 121 | 447 | 201 | 391 | 713 |
| All other farm production expenses farms, 1997.. | 59 | 447 | 329 | 59 | 148 | 111 | 292 | 374 |
| 1992.. | 70 | 461 | 303 | 59 | 158 | 115 | 289 | 371 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 568 | 1 194 | 1 077 | 240 | 2 742 | 409 | 1 081 | 2 015 |
| 1992.. | 250 | 1 260 | 665 | 191 | 2 341 | 450 | 2 826 | 2 648 |

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992 —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Page | Patrick | Pittsylvania | Powhatan | Prince Edward | Prince George | Prince William | Pulaski |
|--|---------|---------|--------------|----------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------|
| Total farm production expenses farms, 1997.. | 543 | 537 | 1 235 | 207 | 311 | 133 | 261 | 370 |
| 1992.. | 522 | 557 | 1 389 | 195 | 304 | 149 | 259 | 363 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 100 799 | 10 524 | 39 246 | 5 409 | 11 244 | 5 049 | 7 774 | 10 904 |
| 1992.. | 58 359 | 8 727 | 39 291 | 6 885 | 11 047 | 6 623 | 5 868 | 9 249 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997.. | 185 634 | 19 597 | 31 778 | 26 133 | 36 155 | 37 962 | 29 785 | 29 471 |
| 1992.. | 111 799 | 15 667 | 28 287 | 35 308 | 36 339 | 44 452 | 22 656 | 25 480 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased farms, 1997.. | 293 | 116 | 256 | 55 | 94 | 33 | 76 | 173 |
| 1992.. | 307 | 116 | 364 | 69 | 93 | 27 | 91 | 142 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 11 714 | 659 | 986 | 289 | 2 150 | 61 | 373 | 2 563 |
| 1992.. | 8 954 | 623 | 3 339 | 832 | 1 469 | 98 | 334 | 2 346 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry farms, 1997.. | 389 | 258 | 587 | 112 | 166 | 48 | 149 | 231 |
| 1992.. | 406 | 245 | 647 | 108 | 146 | 57 | 173 | 231 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 74 256 | 1 380 | 4 160 | 1 592 | 3 886 | 155 | 1 231 | 1 901 |
| 1992.. | 35 068 | 1 107 | 2 964 | 2 221 | 3 214 | 174 | 992 | 1 513 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds farms, 1997.. | 292 | 140 | 285 | 67 | 99 | 22 | 100 | 151 |
| 1992.. | 240 | 76 | 200 | 55 | 55 | 19 | 90 | 99 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 73 233 | 469 | 2 884 | 1 142 | 3 054 | 31 | 641 | 934 |
| 1992.. | 34 066 | 660 | 498 | 1 498 | 2 573 | 50 | 602 | 612 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms, 1997.. | 231 | 199 | 597 | 84 | 99 | 65 | 77 | 73 |
| 1992.. | 204 | 181 | 852 | 50 | 157 | 98 | 58 | 46 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 315 | 351 | 1 117 | 169 | 110 | 428 | 355 | 199 |
| 1992.. | 163 | 277 | 740 | 98 | 141 | 501 | 120 | 163 |
| Commercial fertilizer farms, 1997.. | 198 | 409 | 968 | 123 | 180 | 75 | 138 | 241 |
| 1992.. | 191 | 478 | 1 186 | 110 | 206 | 127 | 88 | 189 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 392 | 968 | 3 567 | 384 | 657 | 1 017 | 600 | 794 |
| 1992.. | 377 | 896 | 4 173 | 376 | 736 | 1 246 | 422 | 523 |
| Agricultural chemicals farms, 1997.. | 243 | 208 | 618 | 59 | 118 | 57 | 83 | 91 |
| 1992.. | 231 | 269 | 952 | 76 | 214 | 95 | 114 | 146 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 379 | 297 | 1 424 | 107 | 216 | 721 | 242 | 244 |
| 1992.. | 314 | 389 | 1 529 | 98 | 310 | 131 | 108 | 166 |
| Petroleum products farms, 1997.. | 541 | 529 | 1 135 | 202 | 299 | 115 | 240 | 361 |
| 1992.. | 499 | 534 | 1 352 | 178 | 282 | 146 | 193 | 336 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 2 051 | 813 | 4 049 | 243 | 442 | 276 | 335 | 537 |
| 1992.. | 1 411 | 681 | 4 253 | 258 | 548 | 456 | 289 | 364 |
| Gasoline and gasohol farms, 1997.. | 443 | 339 | 877 | 145 | 246 | 92 | 185 | 284 |
| 1992.. | 388 | 370 | 1 146 | 127 | 236 | 121 | 127 | 246 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 444 | 257 | 1 100 | 92 | 191 | 79 | 123 | 232 |
| 1992.. | 334 | 253 | 1 307 | 99 | 257 | 148 | 126 | 177 |
| Diesel fuel farms, 1997.. | 400 | 436 | 928 | 152 | 192 | 94 | 166 | 309 |
| 1992.. | 318 | 417 | 1 049 | 143 | 210 | 110 | 123 | 264 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 443 | 272 | 967 | 103 | 132 | 135 | 150 | 248 |
| 1992.. | 198 | 211 | 960 | 118 | 164 | 173 | 125 | 141 |
| Natural gas farms, 1997.. | 13 | 22 | 51 | — | 8 | — | — | 2 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 21 | 40 | 1 | 2 | — | — | 7 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 167 | 36 | 125 | — | 6 | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | 94 | 34 | 136 | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms, 1997.. | 409 | 287 | 869 | 138 | 193 | 78 | 147 | 227 |
| 1992.. | 400 | 303 | 951 | 112 | 236 | 115 | 118 | 161 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 997 | 248 | 1 857 | 49 | 112 | 62 | 61 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 785 | 183 | 1 850 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 38 | (D) |
| Electricity farms, 1997.. | 361 | 219 | 836 | 118 | 175 | 80 | 151 | 216 |
| 1992.. | 318 | 230 | 805 | 128 | 147 | 100 | 195 | 193 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 942 | 142 | 1 075 | 116 | 369 | 71 | 148 | 153 |
| 1992.. | 780 | 141 | 858 | 158 | 247 | 103 | 157 | 115 |
| Hired farm labor farms, 1997.. | 198 | 172 | 542 | 64 | 104 | 46 | 69 | 144 |
| 1992.. | 158 | 246 | 738 | 86 | 135 | 56 | 79 | 126 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 1 435 | 1 739 | 6 550 | 661 | 755 | 577 | 1 478 | 1 042 |
| 1992.. | 1 190 | 1 226 | 6 732 | 803 | 1 221 | 587 | 710 | 1 338 |
| Contract labor farms, 1997.. | 18 | 24 | 50 | 10 | 20 | 9 | 24 | 35 |
| 1992.. | 69 | 37 | 151 | 8 | 16 | 5 | 14 | 49 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 44 | 81 | 545 | 17 | 48 | 29 | 26 | 46 |
| 1992.. | 86 | 214 | 633 | 2 | 76 | 54 | 25 | 37 |
| Repair and maintenance farms, 1997.. | 474 | 444 | 1 050 | 179 | 270 | 100 | 201 | 307 |
| 1992.. | 437 | 453 | 1 232 | 172 | 252 | 136 | 194 | 248 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 1 536 | 986 | 3 081 | 511 | 637 | 509 | 745 | 769 |
| 1992.. | 1 274 | 759 | 3 148 | 471 | 774 | 650 | 571 | 567 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment. farms, 1997.. | 128 | 98 | 327 | 37 | 102 | 19 | 44 | 67 |
| 1992.. | 145 | 105 | 364 | 35 | 96 | 31 | 47 | 95 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 187 | 123 | 647 | 54 | 90 | 24 | 58 | 39 |
| 1992.. | 188 | 90 | 496 | 13 | 80 | 40 | 98 | 68 |
| Interest farms, 1997.. | 294 | 197 | 423 | 44 | 121 | 50 | 56 | 117 |
| 1992.. | 260 | 175 | 515 | 68 | 134 | 57 | 69 | 106 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 2 768 | 877 | 2 425 | 270 | 681 | 179 | 603 | 688 |
| 1992.. | 2 328 | 538 | 2 355 | 482 | 568 | 383 | 313 | 503 |
| Interest paid on debt: | | | | | | | | |
| Secured by real estate farms, 1997.. | 228 | 152 | 304 | 25 | 96 | 36 | 31 | 80 |
| 1992.. | 205 | 104 | 338 | 50 | 83 | 35 | 58 | 56 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 2 274 | 722 | 1 860 | 157 | 559 | 137 | 373 | 475 |
| 1992.. | 2 052 | 381 | 1 548 | 377 | 392 | 241 | 258 | 351 |
| Not secured by real estate farms, 1997.. | 135 | 86 | 244 | 28 | 46 | 21 | 28 | 50 |
| 1992.. | 89 | 99 | 266 | 33 | 87 | 35 | 70 | 70 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 495 | 155 | 565 | 113 | 122 | 42 | 231 | 213 |
| 1992.. | 276 | 157 | 807 | 105 | 176 | 142 | 55 | 152 |
| Cash rent farms, 1997.. | 176 | 101 | 344 | 33 | 77 | 45 | 45 | 83 |
| 1992.. | 104 | 140 | 330 | 33 | 95 | 60 | 60 | 72 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 521 | 207 | 3 390 | 80 | 113 | 255 | 357 | 516 |
| 1992.. | 255 | 220 | 2 971 | 58 | 256 | 461 | 325 | 177 |
| Property taxes paid farms, 1997.. | 516 | 529 | 1 181 | 200 | 298 | 126 | 242 | 360 |
| 1992.. | 512 | 522 | 1 282 | 181 | 292 | 141 | 221 | 338 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 686 | 434 | 1 311 | 281 | 376 | 276 | 504 | 388 |
| 1992.. | 483 | 333 | 892 | 286 | 279 | 225 | 555 | 331 |
| All other farm production expenses farms, 1997.. | 493 | 440 | 1 114 | 184 | 256 | 111 | 230 | 339 |
| 1992.. | 492 | 503 | 1 231 | 170 | 259 | 138 | 231 | 332 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 3 573 | 1 467 | 4 919 | 635 | 714 | 471 | 718 | 1 026 |
| 1992.. | 5 487 | 1 233 | 4 207 | 731 | 1 129 | 516 | 848 | 1 040 |

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992 –Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Rappahannock | Richmond | Roanoke | Rockbridge | Rockingham | Russell | Scott | Shenandoah |
|--|--------------|----------|---------|------------|------------|---------|-------|------------|
| Total farm production expenses farms, 1997.. | 335 | 139 | 273 | 633 | 1 836 | 1 026 | 1 400 | 843 |
| 1992.. | 312 | 130 | 272 | 643 | 1 863 | 1 103 | 1 540 | 833 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 4 907 | 7 284 | 4 527 | 14 019 | 369 864 | 12 245 | 9 215 | 64 137 |
| 1992.. | 6 107 | 6 656 | 10 075 | 13 722 | 309 299 | 11 817 | 9 696 | 49 621 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997.. | 14 649 | 52 402 | 16 582 | 22 147 | 201 451 | 11 934 | 6 582 | 76 082 |
| 1992.. | 19 574 | 51 203 | 37 040 | 21 341 | 166 022 | 10 714 | 6 296 | 59 569 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased farms, 1997.. | 84 | 12 | 30 | 230 | 1 052 | 283 | 314 | 397 |
| 1992.. | 90 | 17 | 93 | 236 | 1 099 | 353 | 372 | 395 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 292 | (D) | 530 | 1 832 | 52 779 | 2 737 | 925 | 6 929 |
| 1992.. | 734 | 148 | 1 865 | 2 874 | 66 000 | 2 986 | 1 680 | 8 089 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry farms, 1997.. | 210 | 26 | 114 | 388 | 1 380 | 597 | 695 | 563 |
| 1992.. | 214 | 36 | 146 | 443 | 1 500 | 622 | 693 | 612 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 635 | 84 | 808 | 2 994 | 228 042 | 1 916 | 1 058 | 38 909 |
| 1992.. | 723 | 137 | 4 353 | 2 453 | 158 868 | 1 392 | 1 095 | 24 085 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds farms, 1997.. | 135 | 11 | 52 | 224 | 1 112 | 259 | 328 | 372 |
| 1992.. | 83 | 9 | 78 | 133 | 884 | 182 | 238 | 256 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 247 | (D) | 616 | 2 363 | 219 708 | 273 | 395 | 37 368 |
| 1992.. | 203 | 59 | 4 228 | 1 393 | 149 136 | 387 | 512 | 22 791 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms, 1997.. | 77 | 100 | 44 | 164 | 788 | 523 | 811 | 298 |
| 1992.. | 78 | 102 | 57 | 228 | 819 | 719 | 968 | 371 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 134 | 464 | 176 | 223 | 1 616 | 164 | 229 | 414 |
| 1992.. | 104 | 381 | 45 | 236 | 1 490 | 116 | 121 | 357 |
| Commercial fertilizer farms, 1997.. | 147 | 116 | 135 | 357 | 829 | 863 | 1 193 | 440 |
| 1992.. | 164 | 114 | 159 | 395 | 862 | 978 | 1 341 | 464 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 381 | 1 442 | 144 | 958 | 3 216 | 839 | 1 248 | 821 |
| 1992.. | 350 | 1 075 | 137 | 790 | 2 877 | 1 118 | 1 168 | 1 106 |
| Agricultural chemicals farms, 1997.. | 77 | 111 | 80 | 197 | 847 | 509 | 755 | 318 |
| 1992.. | 180 | 104 | 118 | 382 | 1 062 | 773 | 1 066 | 457 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 110 | 625 | 105 | 308 | 2 624 | 245 | 258 | 1 027 |
| 1992.. | 288 | 534 | 73 | 285 | 2 334 | 251 | 211 | 983 |
| Petroleum products farms, 1997.. | 296 | 129 | 253 | 611 | 1 716 | 971 | 1 362 | 773 |
| 1992.. | 297 | 127 | 259 | 626 | 1 783 | 1 075 | 1 481 | 801 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 374 | 415 | 239 | 738 | 6 806 | 679 | 759 | 1 588 |
| 1992.. | 519 | 364 | 264 | 705 | 6 052 | 643 | 583 | 1 320 |
| Gasoline and gasohol farms, 1997.. | 204 | 115 | 197 | 455 | 1 347 | 630 | 859 | 595 |
| 1992.. | 250 | 119 | 171 | 535 | 1 404 | 724 | 912 | 614 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 171 | 183 | 82 | 312 | 1 294 | 268 | 325 | 540 |
| 1992.. | 266 | 148 | 131 | 350 | 1 372 | 291 | 249 | 490 |
| Diesel fuel farms, 1997.. | 269 | 103 | 176 | 471 | 1 216 | 863 | 1 162 | 593 |
| 1992.. | 238 | 100 | 181 | 428 | 1 137 | 854 | 1 182 | 543 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 154 | 192 | 80 | 311 | 1 797 | 335 | 355 | 495 |
| 1992.. | 184 | 173 | 63 | 273 | 1 658 | 285 | 270 | 414 |
| Natural gas farms, 1997.. | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 42 | 14 | 16 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 50 | 8 | 17 | 21 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) | 341 | 4 | 1 | 28 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 21 | 7 | 341 | (Z) | 1 | 48 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms, 1997.. | 246 | 91 | 141 | 418 | 1 304 | 524 | 787 | 529 |
| 1992.. | 214 | 102 | 159 | 412 | 1 323 | 574 | 704 | 496 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 71 | (D) | 3 374 | 71 | 79 | 525 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 49 | 75 | 2 681 | 67 | 62 | 368 |
| Electricity farms, 1997.. | 138 | 69 | 95 | 382 | 1 344 | 442 | 507 | 516 |
| 1992.. | 178 | 73 | 134 | 318 | 1 391 | 463 | 510 | 497 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 87 | 73 | 80 | 254 | 4 338 | 154 | 104 | 677 |
| 1992.. | 92 | 76 | 176 | 184 | 4 109 | 150 | 108 | 680 |
| Hired farm labor farms, 1997.. | 128 | 46 | 76 | 176 | 780 | 414 | 590 | 269 |
| 1992.. | 119 | 47 | 86 | 173 | 792 | 439 | 576 | 306 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 509 | 1 137 | 790 | 1 131 | 15 354 | 974 | 549 | 3 235 |
| 1992.. | 759 | 1 164 | 1 551 | 1 280 | 16 127 | 857 | 770 | 3 772 |
| Contract labor farms, 1997.. | 35 | 1 | 6 | 39 | 152 | 117 | 76 | 29 |
| 1992.. | 34 | 14 | 21 | 36 | 109 | 84 | 83 | 73 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 46 | (D) | 27 | 186 | 858 | 224 | 226 | 330 |
| 1992.. | 150 | 82 | 56 | 82 | 947 | 206 | 263 | 140 |
| Repair and maintenance farms, 1997.. | 238 | 112 | 203 | 499 | 1 561 | 822 | 1 077 | 687 |
| 1992.. | 242 | 116 | 199 | 577 | 1 673 | 772 | 1 023 | 664 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 495 | 530 | 418 | 1 312 | 9 146 | 1 124 | 940 | 2 214 |
| 1992.. | 601 | 446 | 429 | 1 000 | 8 034 | 1 010 | 836 | 1 701 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment. farms, 1997.. | 78 | 40 | 21 | 163 | 684 | 199 | 256 | 236 |
| 1992.. | 83 | 50 | 44 | 111 | 695 | 181 | 298 | 261 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 83 | 74 | 21 | 243 | 1 934 | 158 | 103 | 452 |
| 1992.. | 109 | 113 | 21 | 144 | 1 274 | 137 | 209 | 331 |
| Interest farms, 1997.. | 73 | 55 | 77 | 182 | 893 | 213 | 295 | 279 |
| 1992.. | 94 | 62 | 37 | 247 | 857 | 238 | 266 | 269 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 379 | 318 | 312 | 827 | 10 520 | 670 | 685 | 2 247 |
| 1992.. | 448 | 326 | 257 | 1 227 | 9 641 | 722 | 748 | 2 043 |
| Interest paid on debt: | | | | | | | | |
| Secured by real estate farms, 1997.. | 61 | 21 | 45 | 111 | 682 | 110 | 211 | 197 |
| 1992.. | 74 | 44 | 27 | 155 | 639 | 154 | 173 | 178 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 328 | 123 | 223 | 591 | 8 323 | 362 | 553 | 1 837 |
| 1992.. | 337 | 202 | 236 | 1 051 | 7 522 | 475 | 578 | 1 613 |
| Not secured by real estate farms, 1997.. | 29 | 45 | 44 | 118 | 444 | 131 | 133 | 119 |
| 1992.. | 38 | 35 | 11 | 115 | 412 | 111 | 144 | 127 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 51 | 194 | 89 | 236 | 2 197 | 308 | 132 | 410 |
| 1992.. | 111 | 124 | 22 | 175 | 2 119 | 246 | 170 | 430 |
| Cash rent farms, 1997.. | 89 | 64 | 50 | 178 | 550 | 127 | 136 | 234 |
| 1992.. | 58 | 61 | 47 | 176 | 498 | 133 | 111 | 176 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 139 | 871 | 52 | 722 | 3 060 | 161 | 164 | 625 |
| 1992.. | 121 | 679 | 40 | 530 | 3 093 | 293 | 54 | 531 |
| Property taxes paid farms, 1997.. | 301 | 137 | 265 | 610 | 1 754 | 981 | 1 324 | 797 |
| 1992.. | 302 | 125 | 237 | 642 | 1 804 | 1 039 | 1 416 | 826 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 633 | 189 | 348 | 669 | 3 387 | 699 | 806 | 1 222 |
| 1992.. | 554 | 272 | 265 | 628 | 3 375 | 685 | 779 | 1 120 |
| All other farm production expenses farms, 1997.. | 302 | 111 | 237 | 596 | 1 693 | 912 | 1 126 | 763 |
| 1992.. | 280 | 119 | 218 | 592 | 1 757 | 941 | 1 200 | 751 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 609 | 951 | 476 | 1 622 | 26 184 | 1 500 | 1 162 | 3 447 |
| 1992.. | 554 | 861 | 543 | 1 305 | 25 078 | 1 251 | 1 073 | 3 365 |

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992 –Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Smyth | Southampton | Spotsylvania | Stafford | Surry | Sussex | Tazewell | Warren |
|--|--------|-------------|--------------|----------|---------|---------|----------|--------|
| Total farm production expenses farms, 1997.. | 773 | 276 | 253 | 158 | 114 | 134 | 488 | 258 |
| 1992.. | 839 | 329 | 256 | 166 | 110 | 160 | 494 | 207 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 15 735 | 44 487 | 5 275 | 2 348 | 18 611 | 26 257 | 9 193 | 5 275 |
| 1992.. | 14 534 | 43 007 | 5 482 | 1 904 | 17 128 | 22 159 | 10 572 | 4 690 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997.. | 20 356 | 161 185 | 20 849 | 14 864 | 163 256 | 195 947 | 18 838 | 20 444 |
| 1992.. | 17 323 | 130 721 | 21 416 | 11 469 | 155 712 | 138 491 | 21 401 | 22 656 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased farms, 1997.. | 270 | 74 | 61 | 50 | 22 | 18 | 247 | 73 |
| 1992.. | 355 | 80 | 64 | 41 | 32 | 32 | 263 | 71 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 3 453 | 991 | 341 | 265 | 675 | 586 | 2 443 | 560 |
| 1992.. | 3 302 | 1 712 | 261 | 258 | 551 | 554 | 3 656 | 1 327 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry farms, 1997.. | 489 | 122 | 143 | 71 | 37 | 38 | 327 | 166 |
| 1992.. | 501 | 176 | 122 | 93 | 48 | 61 | 363 | 154 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 3 047 | 6 464 | 832 | 142 | (D) | (D) | 1 638 | 2 107 |
| 1992.. | 2 607 | 7 038 | 875 | 198 | 3 604 | (D) | 1 443 | 975 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds farms, 1997.. | 277 | 72 | 69 | 54 | 23 | 18 | 218 | 113 |
| 1992.. | 164 | 76 | 56 | 35 | 19 | 17 | 107 | 61 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 1 281 | 2 539 | 182 | 90 | 252 | (D) | 996 | 1 785 |
| 1992.. | 875 | 5 518 | 142 | 35 | (D) | (D) | 411 | 694 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms, 1997.. | 388 | 225 | 67 | 48 | 87 | 89 | 144 | 42 |
| 1992.. | 436 | 274 | 93 | 58 | 90 | 115 | 126 | 58 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 252 | 2 805 | 128 | 73 | 689 | 907 | 66 | 22 |
| 1992.. | 182 | 2 299 | 162 | 38 | 724 | 951 | 80 | (D) |
| Commercial fertilizer farms, 1997.. | 637 | 231 | 156 | 89 | 95 | 105 | 279 | 95 |
| 1992.. | 713 | 249 | 148 | 99 | 98 | 123 | 254 | 106 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 972 | 4 152 | 547 | 318 | 1 653 | 1 616 | 361 | 198 |
| 1992.. | 949 | 4 221 | 557 | 214 | 1 531 | 1 718 | 422 | 165 |
| Agricultural chemicals farms, 1997.. | 395 | 210 | 71 | 48 | 88 | 89 | 154 | 61 |
| 1992.. | 470 | 279 | 174 | 108 | 98 | 129 | 199 | 84 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 219 | 6 460 | 171 | 127 | 1 593 | 2 015 | 84 | 75 |
| 1992.. | 340 | 5 515 | 298 | 61 | 1 825 | 2 415 | 102 | 125 |
| Petroleum products farms, 1997.. | 738 | 267 | 238 | 154 | 109 | 127 | 452 | 239 |
| 1992.. | 832 | 313 | 217 | 157 | 110 | 156 | 471 | 207 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 700 | 2 052 | 274 | 157 | 789 | 1 139 | 408 | 209 |
| 1992.. | 749 | 2 824 | 312 | 188 | 1 034 | 1 107 | 572 | 188 |
| Gasoline and gasohol farms, 1997.. | 515 | 219 | 177 | 120 | 75 | 108 | 312 | 205 |
| 1992.. | 611 | 263 | 138 | 135 | 99 | 142 | 383 | 160 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 295 | 588 | 103 | 67 | (D) | 304 | 180 | 119 |
| 1992.. | 356 | 830 | 103 | 104 | 320 | 362 | 289 | 120 |
| Diesel fuel farms, 1997.. | 596 | 220 | 195 | 115 | 97 | 117 | 366 | 141 |
| 1992.. | 569 | 254 | 183 | 101 | 92 | 138 | 350 | 122 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 312 | 822 | 129 | 72 | 239 | 330 | 179 | 61 |
| 1992.. | 300 | 1 084 | 170 | 57 | 351 | 356 | 213 | 43 |
| Natural gas farms, 1997.. | 6 | 23 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | 7 | 20 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 4 | 87 | (Z) | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | 5 | 94 | (D) | 1 | 16 | 18 | (D) | 2 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms, 1997.. | 450 | 231 | 146 | 88 | 88 | 103 | 244 | 118 |
| 1992.. | 510 | 255 | 140 | 111 | 90 | 137 | 293 | 97 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 90 | 555 | 42 | (D) | 362 | 503 | (D) | 28 |
| 1992.. | 89 | 815 | (D) | 26 | 347 | 370 | (D) | 23 |
| Electricity farms, 1997.. | 407 | 222 | 148 | 93 | 80 | 102 | 191 | 116 |
| 1992.. | 448 | 252 | 171 | 100 | 75 | 123 | 256 | 105 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 186 | 537 | 93 | (D) | 272 | 402 | 112 | 55 |
| 1992.. | 188 | 713 | 146 | 49 | 366 | 461 | 122 | 48 |
| Hired farm labor farms, 1997.. | 331 | 171 | 81 | 40 | 49 | 70 | 214 | 68 |
| 1992.. | 325 | 194 | 88 | 41 | 51 | 67 | 169 | 63 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 1 206 | 3 866 | 651 | 159 | 1 604 | 2 399 | 923 | 317 |
| 1992.. | 1 035 | 4 302 | 608 | 81 | 2 181 | 3 509 | 1 035 | 432 |
| Contract labor farms, 1997.. | 132 | 23 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 39 | 24 |
| 1992.. | 117 | 42 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 62 | 5 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 328 | 152 | 10 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 88 | 37 |
| 1992.. | 198 | 189 | (D) | 6 | 33 | (D) | 33 | (D) |
| Repair and maintenance farms, 1997.. | 625 | 231 | 186 | 125 | 102 | 110 | 375 | 217 |
| 1992.. | 646 | 269 | 218 | 147 | 102 | 145 | 342 | 180 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 1 149 | 3 285 | 638 | 311 | 1 169 | 1 580 | 835 | 482 |
| 1992.. | 1 069 | 2 715 | 572 | 198 | 1 299 | 1 428 | 672 | 294 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms, 1997.. | 184 | 143 | 51 | 25 | 39 | 40 | 118 | 47 |
| 1992.. | 218 | 170 | 32 | 26 | 52 | 61 | 61 | 58 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 158 | 1 853 | 101 | 14 | 224 | 300 | 116 | 32 |
| 1992.. | 148 | 817 | (D) | 18 | 111 | 118 | 35 | 40 |
| Interest farms, 1997.. | 241 | 144 | 57 | 31 | 68 | 74 | 98 | 57 |
| 1992.. | 315 | 206 | 55 | 47 | 68 | 70 | 130 | 63 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 1 229 | 2 248 | 305 | 77 | 521 | 1 339 | 348 | 291 |
| 1992.. | 996 | 2 637 | 374 | 163 | 1 332 | 1 451 | 502 | 346 |
| Interest paid on debt: | | | | | | | | |
| Secured by real estate farms, 1997.. | 203 | 82 | 40 | 13 | 32 | 35 | 41 | 37 |
| 1992.. | 201 | 138 | 38 | 44 | 45 | 41 | 77 | 57 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 950 | 1 038 | 206 | 40 | 283 | 909 | 226 | 211 |
| 1992.. | 719 | 1 611 | 286 | 152 | 992 | 979 | 337 | 297 |
| Not secured by real estate farms, 1997.. | 86 | 101 | 35 | 26 | 46 | 58 | 67 | 26 |
| 1992.. | 157 | 115 | 29 | 12 | 44 | 44 | 75 | 39 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 280 | 1 210 | 99 | 37 | 238 | 429 | 122 | 80 |
| 1992.. | 276 | 1 026 | 88 | 11 | 340 | 471 | 165 | 48 |
| Cash rent farms, 1997.. | 147 | 160 | 51 | 27 | 58 | 69 | 65 | 56 |
| 1992.. | 133 | 181 | 86 | 15 | 63 | 89 | 140 | 42 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 381 | 4 208 | 121 | 104 | 956 | 1 342 | 275 | 75 |
| 1992.. | 468 | 3 242 | 200 | 47 | 1 252 | 1 454 | 381 | 90 |
| Property taxes paid farms, 1997.. | 762 | 265 | 237 | 154 | 104 | 126 | 474 | 247 |
| 1992.. | 797 | 308 | 242 | 165 | 103 | 153 | 468 | 195 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 669 | 887 | 455 | 333 | 409 | 537 | 584 | 463 |
| 1992.. | 462 | 921 | 314 | 228 | 268 | 356 | 370 | 165 |
| All other farm production expenses farms, 1997.. | 693 | 260 | 217 | 142 | 103 | 124 | 411 | 196 |
| 1992.. | 763 | 314 | 226 | 146 | 106 | 147 | 406 | 176 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 1 786 | 4 528 | 607 | 204 | 2 757 | 3 750 | 911 | 350 |
| 1992.. | 1 841 | 3 863 | 759 | 157 | 1 019 | 1 595 | 1 148 | 331 |

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992 –Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Washington | Westmoreland | Wise | Wythe | York | Chesapeake (IC) | Suffolk (IC) | Virginia Beach (IC) |
|--|------------|--------------|-------|--------|--------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------|
| Total farm production expenses farms, 1997.. | 1 743 | 159 | 137 | 733 | 39 | 200 | 217 | 146 |
| 1992.. | 1 985 | 159 | 122 | 725 | 55 | 189 | 269 | 157 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 36 438 | 17 021 | 1 113 | 19 592 | 1 563 | 27 167 | 35 731 | 9 399 |
| 1992.. | 32 830 | 12 540 | 858 | 20 854 | 2 388 | 20 208 | 31 318 | 14 106 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997.. | 20 906 | 107 052 | 8 122 | 26 729 | 40 081 | 135 834 | 164 658 | 64 377 |
| 1992.. | 16 539 | 78 866 | 7 036 | 28 764 | 43 426 | 106 918 | 116 422 | 89 846 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased farms, 1997.. | 503 | 16 | 41 | 304 | 3 | 30 | 50 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 500 | 20 | 36 | 341 | 4 | 10 | 83 | 33 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 6 676 | 239 | 128 | 4 214 | (D) | 501 | 943 | 146 |
| 1992.. | 5 551 | 246 | 61 | 4 190 | (D) | 302 | 1 257 | 1 284 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry farms, 1997.. | 914 | 30 | 76 | 546 | 9 | 61 | 87 | 35 |
| 1992.. | 1 013 | 32 | 65 | 517 | 12 | 67 | 154 | 64 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 10 076 | 188 | 147 | 4 341 | 46 | 1 209 | 2 993 | 1 961 |
| 1992.. | 8 326 | 149 | 144 | 5 270 | 70 | 819 | 4 526 | 1 714 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds farms, 1997.. | 562 | 19 | 49 | 336 | 5 | 45 | 67 | 27 |
| 1992.. | 329 | 10 | 31 | 185 | 5 | 34 | 90 | 29 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 7 683 | 111 | 58 | 2 560 | 17 | 286 | 2 363 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 5 948 | 15 | 47 | 2 007 | (D) | 512 | 3 199 | 651 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms, 1997.. | 898 | 110 | 37 | 216 | 20 | 119 | 164 | 73 |
| 1992.. | 1 200 | 137 | 34 | 245 | 37 | 91 | 183 | 80 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 497 | 1 381 | 60 | 262 | (D) | 3 189 | 3 585 | 567 |
| 1992.. | 409 | 815 | 11 | 282 | 254 | 3 766 | 1 660 | 797 |
| Commercial fertilizer farms, 1997.. | 1 379 | 122 | 96 | 449 | 28 | 135 | 148 | 87 |
| 1992.. | 1 729 | 137 | 81 | 453 | 43 | 125 | 167 | 114 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 1 950 | 1 885 | 77 | 1 458 | 45 | 2 057 | 2 903 | 834 |
| 1992.. | 2 186 | 1 687 | 102 | 1 209 | (D) | 1 764 | 3 488 | 1 258 |
| Agricultural chemicals farms, 1997.. | 827 | 106 | 52 | 284 | 19 | 118 | 158 | 80 |
| 1992.. | 1 244 | 135 | 52 | 296 | 39 | 145 | 202 | 104 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 427 | 1 312 | 42 | 506 | (D) | 1 882 | 4 024 | 660 |
| 1992.. | 448 | 1 004 | 22 | 467 | 107 | 1 140 | 3 202 | 1 154 |
| Petroleum products farms, 1997.. | 1 615 | 159 | 129 | 724 | 35 | 195 | 211 | 126 |
| 1992.. | 1 902 | 150 | 108 | 701 | 53 | 183 | 247 | 146 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 1 329 | 664 | 97 | 849 | (D) | 1 186 | 1 219 | 443 |
| 1992.. | 1 426 | 649 | 59 | 1 060 | 180 | 1 019 | 1 520 | 779 |
| Gasoline and gasohol farms, 1997.. | 1 050 | 138 | 76 | 586 | 25 | 145 | 151 | 86 |
| 1992.. | 1 333 | 130 | 80 | 575 | 44 | 143 | 173 | 134 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 503 | 244 | 32 | 331 | 18 | 233 | 299 | 111 |
| 1992.. | 604 | 198 | 23 | 495 | (D) | 284 | 407 | 304 |
| Diesel fuel farms, 1997.. | 1 311 | 115 | 92 | 614 | 21 | 163 | 172 | 91 |
| 1992.. | 1 272 | 117 | 74 | 515 | 24 | 148 | 195 | 94 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 617 | 317 | 39 | 426 | (D) | 555 | 508 | 219 |
| 1992.. | 662 | 318 | 25 | 392 | 16 | 421 | 614 | 299 |
| Natural gas farms, 1997.. | 30 | 2 | — | 10 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 20 | 2 | — | 12 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 2 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 45 | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | 24 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 23 | (D) | — | 8 | 31 | 190 | 23 | (D) |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms, 1997.. | 888 | 112 | 55 | 458 | 17 | 134 | 167 | 103 |
| 1992.. | 908 | 126 | 55 | 514 | 34 | 125 | 198 | 100 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 164 | (D) | 26 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 389 | 103 |
| 1992.. | 137 | (D) | 11 | 165 | (D) | 124 | 476 | (D) |
| Electricity farms, 1997.. | 791 | 99 | 54 | 344 | 18 | 141 | 177 | 88 |
| 1992.. | 968 | 99 | 38 | 373 | 24 | 135 | 207 | 94 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 510 | (D) | 18 | 257 | 28 | 728 | 321 | 169 |
| 1992.. | 566 | 153 | 15 | 324 | 56 | 327 | 392 | 195 |
| Hired farm labor farms, 1997.. | 739 | 68 | 42 | 218 | 14 | 88 | 88 | 53 |
| 1992.. | 872 | 78 | 43 | 287 | 21 | 74 | 120 | 71 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 3 453 | 4 649 | 78 | 1 379 | 415 | 7 017 | 6 593 | 1 138 |
| 1992.. | 3 535 | 3 162 | (D) | 2 290 | 846 | 5 319 | 4 981 | 1 755 |
| Contract labor farms, 1997.. | 158 | 16 | 21 | 67 | 5 | 26 | 29 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 182 | 23 | 18 | 123 | 5 | 20 | 23 | 18 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 320 | (D) | 19 | 76 | (D) | 268 | 214 | 125 |
| 1992.. | 444 | 677 | 33 | 170 | (D) | 64 | 86 | 80 |
| Repair and maintenance farms, 1997.. | 1 222 | 140 | 103 | 615 | 32 | 182 | 193 | 121 |
| 1992.. | 1 394 | 138 | 96 | 621 | 46 | 179 | 245 | 113 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 2 189 | 998 | 112 | 1 440 | 91 | 1 553 | 1 851 | 686 |
| 1992.. | 2 210 | 816 | (D) | 1 522 | 189 | 1 238 | 1 968 | 1 120 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms, 1997.. | 281 | 41 | 15 | 151 | 3 | 44 | 70 | 52 |
| 1992.. | 352 | 51 | 7 | 188 | 1 | 64 | 95 | 46 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 344 | 130 | 9 | 187 | 1 | 278 | 566 | 120 |
| 1992.. | 207 | 148 | (D) | 263 | (D) | 290 | 354 | 208 |
| Interest farms, 1997.. | 486 | 67 | 40 | 265 | 7 | 62 | 112 | 52 |
| 1992.. | 523 | 68 | 29 | 278 | 7 | 61 | 158 | 61 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 2 212 | 735 | 95 | 1 532 | 16 | 956 | 1 458 | 660 |
| 1992.. | 2 003 | 613 | 65 | 952 | (D) | 764 | 1 330 | 734 |
| Interest paid on debt: | | | | | | | | |
| Secured by real estate farms, 1997.. | 326 | 33 | 19 | 191 | 5 | 37 | 69 | 41 |
| 1992.. | 400 | 41 | 23 | 207 | 5 | 37 | 109 | 37 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 1 676 | 416 | 59 | 1 105 | (D) | 650 | 839 | 504 |
| 1992.. | 1 417 | 344 | 53 | 663 | (D) | 473 | 853 | 450 |
| Not secured by real estate farms, 1997.. | 230 | 51 | 29 | 137 | 2 | 39 | 79 | 20 |
| 1992.. | 215 | 45 | 6 | 140 | 3 | 38 | 93 | 35 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 535 | 319 | 36 | 427 | (D) | 306 | 619 | 155 |
| 1992.. | 585 | 269 | 12 | 289 | (D) | 290 | 477 | 284 |
| Cash rent farms, 1997.. | 227 | 77 | 37 | 158 | 9 | 66 | 128 | 39 |
| 1992.. | 329 | 86 | 21 | 114 | 6 | 44 | 132 | 53 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 476 | 978 | 46 | 375 | 51 | 1 307 | 2 988 | 641 |
| 1992.. | 894 | 715 | 23 | 323 | 20 | 1 084 | 2 376 | 1 309 |
| Property taxes paid farms, 1997.. | 1 646 | 139 | 121 | 693 | 37 | 183 | 200 | 135 |
| 1992.. | 1 838 | 152 | 113 | 703 | 50 | 183 | 248 | 139 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 1 361 | 377 | 83 | 646 | 92 | 595 | 673 | 310 |
| 1992.. | 1 239 | 262 | (D) | 612 | 69 | 520 | 494 | 316 |
| All other farm production expenses farms, 1997.. | 1 488 | 146 | 109 | 635 | 35 | 190 | 190 | 129 |
| 1992.. | 1 554 | 149 | 101 | 655 | 42 | 172 | 259 | 131 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 4 619 | 2 643 | 101 | 2 072 | 135 | 4 439 | 5 399 | 939 |
| 1992.. | 3 386 | 1 443 | (D) | 1 919 | 275 | 1 791 | 3 684 | 1 403 |

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Virginia | Accomack | Albemarle | Alleghany | Amelia | Amherst | Appomattox |
|--|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------|---------|------------|
| NET CASH RETURN¹ | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997 .. | 41 075 | 267 | 746 | 160 | 336 | 406 | 353 |
| 1992 .. | 42 230 | 279 | 757 | 150 | 292 | 417 | 352 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 364 331 | 9 988 | 1 720 | -318 | 8 920 | -215 | 1 481 |
| 1992 .. | 334 280 | 14 032 | 894 | -100 | 5 934 | -28 | 147 |
| Average per farm | 8 870 | 37 407 | 2 305 | -1 989 | 26 547 | -530 | 4 197 |
| 1992 .. | 7 916 | 50 292 | 1 180 | -667 | 20 322 | -66 | 417 |
| Farms with net gains ² | | | | | | | |
| number, 1997 .. | 20 731 | 177 | 268 | 50 | 175 | 155 | 202 |
| 1992 .. | 23 187 | 169 | 255 | 49 | 148 | 217 | 145 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 501 168 | 11 896 | 6 705 | 384 | 9 870 | 999 | 1 990 |
| 1992 .. | 447 150 | 14 945 | 4 601 | 326 | 6 575 | 878 | 1 584 |
| Average per farm | 24 175 | 67 208 | 25 018 | 7 672 | 56 403 | 6 443 | 9 850 |
| 1992 .. | 19 284 | 88 434 | 18 042 | 6 661 | 44 425 | 4 047 | 10 925 |
| Farms with net losses | | | | | | | |
| number, 1997 .. | 20 344 | 90 | 478 | 110 | 161 | 251 | 151 |
| 1992 .. | 19 043 | 110 | 502 | 101 | 144 | 200 | 207 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 136 837 | 1 908 | 4 985 | 702 | 951 | 1 214 | 508 |
| 1992 .. | 112 869 | 914 | 3 707 | 426 | 641 | 906 | 1 437 |
| Average per farm | 6 726 | 21 202 | 10 429 | 6 380 | 5 905 | 4 835 | 3 367 |
| 1992 .. | 5 927 | 8 308 | 7 385 | 4 222 | 4 451 | 4 529 | 6 944 |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS | | | | | | | |
| Total received | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997 .. | 7 972 | 103 | 39 | 17 | 174 | 35 | 108 |
| 1992 .. | 5 494 | 41 | 29 | 11 | 74 | 24 | 44 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 23 277 | 567 | 149 | 15 | 467 | 63 | 116 |
| 1992 .. | 17 879 | 325 | 57 | 8 | 204 | 33 | 50 |
| Average per farm | 2 920 | 5 506 | 3 815 | 870 | 2 684 | 1 810 | 1 076 |
| 1992 .. | 3 254 | 7 925 | 1 965 | 742 | 2 756 | 1 358 | 1 132 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997 .. | 2 141 | 16 | 10 | 5 | 98 | 4 | 33 |
| 1992 .. | 1 432 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 36 | 6 | 15 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 4 609 | 33 | 48 | 3 | 211 | 7 | 51 |
| 1992 .. | 2 904 | 6 | 12 | (D) | 64 | 4 | 17 |
| Average per farm | 2 153 | 2 071 | 4 821 | 557 | 2 152 | 1 821 | 1 537 |
| 1992 .. | 2 028 | 809 | 1 556 | (D) | 1 784 | 737 | 1 131 |
| OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME¹ | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997 .. | 12 625 | 52 | 260 | 47 | 116 | 93 | 101 |
| 1992 .. | 10 230 | 61 | 202 | 33 | 83 | 102 | 109 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 50 529 | 767 | 1 226 | 77 | 590 | 206 | 133 |
| 1992 .. | 43 108 | 546 | 881 | 70 | 330 | 570 | 248 |
| Average per farm | 4 002 | 14 741 | 4 717 | 1 631 | 5 087 | 2 215 | 1 318 |
| 1992 .. | 4 214 | 8 951 | 4 360 | 2 123 | 3 979 | 5 593 | 2 277 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997 .. | 2 596 | 20 | 35 | 4 | 18 | 36 | 14 |
| 1992 .. | 3 050 | 31 | 44 | 11 | 24 | 21 | 11 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 15 646 | 454 | 370 | 5 | 70 | 108 | 33 |
| 1992 .. | 16 532 | 223 | 362 | 33 | 103 | 243 | 11 |
| Rental of farmland | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997 .. | 3 670 | 26 | 56 | 20 | 36 | 22 | 5 |
| 1992 .. | 3 997 | 23 | 51 | 7 | 38 | 28 | 34 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 10 691 | 106 | 239 | 22 | 140 | 47 | 5 |
| 1992 .. | 10 562 | 105 | 74 | 10 | 27 | 49 | 24 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ³ | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997 .. | 2 050 | 3 | 49 | 9 | 25 | 17 | 21 |
| 1992 .. | 1 573 | 6 | 59 | 5 | 7 | 42 | 51 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 15 843 | 193 | 492 | 48 | 273 | 39 | 69 |
| 1992 .. | 9 982 | 214 | 222 | 24 | 143 | 274 | 195 |
| Other farm-related income sources | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997 .. | 7 222 | 15 | 174 | 24 | 75 | 56 | 70 |
| 1992 .. | 3 607 | 8 | 80 | 18 | 32 | 34 | 49 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 8 349 | 13 | 126 | 2 | 107 | 12 | 26 |
| 1992 .. | 6 032 | 4 | 223 | 3 | 56 | 4 | 18 |
| DIRECT SALES | | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997 .. | 1 713 | 23 | 38 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 14 |
| 1992 .. | 1 789 | 14 | 47 | 3 | 8 | 16 | 8 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 10 594 | 171 | 157 | (D) | (D) | 61 | 66 |
| 1992 .. | 7 036 | 39 | 96 | 6 | 9 | 146 | 42 |
| Average per farm | 6 184 | 7 440 | 4 123 | (D) | (D) | 4 368 | 4 714 |
| 1992 .. | 3 933 | 2 776 | 2 045 | 1 975 | 1 144 | 9 095 | 5 286 |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997 .. | 558 | 12 | 1 | - | 6 | - | 3 |
| 1992 .. | 581 | 15 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 12 183 | 461 | (D) | - | 90 | - | (D) |
| 1992 .. | 13 961 | 806 | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| Corn | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997 .. | 251 | 5 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 1 |
| 1992 .. | 323 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 4 172 | 210 | (D) | - | 20 | - | (D) |
| 1992 .. | 5 960 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| Wheat | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997 .. | 222 | 8 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 |
| 1992 .. | 137 | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 2 159 | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1992 .. | 748 | 92 | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| Soybeans | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997 .. | 142 | 6 | - | - | 3 | - | - |
| 1992 .. | 164 | 13 | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 2 918 | (D) | - | - | 58 | - | - |
| 1992 .. | 4 526 | 553 | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Arlington | Augusta | Bath | Bedford | Bland | Botetourt | Brunswick |
|--|-----------|---------|--------|---------|--------|-----------|-----------|
| NET CASH RETURN¹ | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 1 | 1 501 | 131 | 1 197 | 345 | 506 | 294 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 1 513 | 119 | 1 227 | 341 | 512 | 337 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 15 323 | -192 | 1 556 | 1 118 | 1 051 | 3 929 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 13 410 | -151 | 2 990 | 1 543 | 744 | 3 738 |
| Average per farm | (D) | 10 208 | -1 466 | 1 300 | 3 241 | 2 077 | 13 365 |
| dollars, 1997.. | (D) | 8 863 | -1 268 | 2 437 | 4 526 | 1 453 | 11 092 |
| 1992.. | (D) | | | | | | |
| Farms with net gains ² | | | | | | | |
| number, 1997.. | 1 | 700 | 56 | 502 | 209 | 186 | 184 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 756 | 49 | 610 | 187 | 194 | 244 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 22 334 | 512 | 4 765 | 1 520 | 2 360 | 4 370 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 18 041 | 262 | 5 565 | 2 383 | 2 133 | 4 282 |
| Average per farm | (D) | 31 906 | 9 149 | 9 493 | 7 271 | 12 690 | 23 748 |
| dollars, 1997.. | (D) | 23 864 | 5 356 | 9 122 | 12 743 | 10 997 | 17 549 |
| 1992.. | (D) | | | | | | |
| Farms with net losses | | | | | | | |
| number, 1997.. | - | 801 | 75 | 695 | 136 | 320 | 110 |
| 1992.. | - | 757 | 70 | 617 | 154 | 318 | 93 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | - | 7 011 | 704 | 3 209 | 402 | 1 310 | 440 |
| 1992.. | - | 4 631 | 413 | 2 574 | 839 | 1 389 | 544 |
| Average per farm | - | 8 753 | 9 393 | 4 617 | 2 953 | 4 092 | 4 001 |
| dollars, 1997.. | - | 6 118 | 5 906 | 4 172 | 5 451 | 4 369 | 5 848 |
| 1992.. | - | | | | | | |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS | | | | | | | |
| Total received | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | - | 156 | 22 | 121 | 41 | 67 | 144 |
| 1992.. | - | 125 | 17 | 67 | 45 | 55 | 107 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | - | 376 | 11 | 184 | 27 | 147 | 331 |
| 1992.. | - | 306 | 30 | 115 | 49 | 143 | 274 |
| Average per farm | - | 2 413 | 493 | 1 517 | 663 | 2 200 | 2 302 |
| dollars, 1997.. | - | 2 444 | 1 737 | 1 713 | 1 099 | 2 609 | 2 563 |
| 1992.. | - | | | | | | |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | - | 16 | 3 | 21 | 5 | 7 | 88 |
| 1992.. | - | 17 | 2 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 74 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | - | 23 | 3 | 35 | 9 | 32 | 192 |
| 1992.. | - | 86 | (D) | 17 | 5 | 33 | 138 |
| Average per farm | - | 1 466 | 1 073 | 1 661 | 1 703 | 4 550 | 2 177 |
| dollars, 1997.. | - | 5 065 | (D) | 1 586 | 586 | 3 632 | 1 870 |
| 1992.. | - | | | | | | |
| OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME¹ | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | - | 752 | 54 | 351 | 74 | 164 | 109 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 455 | 45 | 263 | 31 | 150 | 63 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | - | 2 574 | 213 | 1 024 | 142 | 454 | 450 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 2 103 | 75 | 436 | 177 | 440 | 207 |
| Average per farm | - | 3 423 | 3 940 | 2 918 | 1 914 | 2 768 | 4 130 |
| dollars, 1997.. | (D) | 4 623 | 1 658 | 1 659 | 5 718 | 2 936 | 3 293 |
| 1992.. | (D) | | | | | | |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | - | 100 | 4 | 77 | 13 | 38 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 103 | 5 | 59 | 7 | 32 | 14 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | - | 556 | 3 | 300 | 28 | 169 | 64 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 818 | 5 | 156 | 2 | 201 | 16 |
| Rental of farmland | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | - | 181 | 10 | 76 | 21 | 46 | 63 |
| 1992.. | - | 140 | 18 | 77 | 8 | 29 | 32 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | - | 526 | 50 | 89 | 28 | 89 | 189 |
| 1992.. | - | 491 | 38 | 49 | 3 | 50 | 41 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ³ | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | - | 74 | 11 | 79 | 18 | 64 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 30 | 5 | 25 | 21 | 39 | 6 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | - | 156 | 155 | 522 | 65 | 154 | 162 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 191 | (D) | 144 | 170 | 142 | 128 |
| Other farm-related income sources | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | - | 627 | 47 | 199 | 45 | 71 | 70 |
| 1992.. | - | 281 | 28 | 135 | 3 | 70 | 22 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | - | 1 335 | 5 | 113 | 21 | 41 | 34 |
| 1992.. | - | 603 | (D) | 88 | 3 | 48 | 23 |
| DIRECT SALES | | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 1 | 65 | 5 | 46 | 6 | 26 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 68 | 8 | 43 | 8 | 22 | 9 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 334 | 29 | 144 | 6 | 136 | 66 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 243 | 20 | 215 | 3 | 168 | 16 |
| Average per farm | (D) | 5 140 | 5 712 | 3 132 | 1 025 | 5 235 | 4 416 |
| dollars, 1997.. | (D) | 3 577 | 2 481 | 5 005 | 328 | 7 645 | 1 744 |
| 1992.. | (D) | | | | | | |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | - | 8 | - | 2 | - | - | 9 |
| 1992.. | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 9 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | - | 36 | - | (D) | - | - | 39 |
| 1992.. | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | 83 |
| Corn | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 1992.. | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | - | (D) | - | 1 | - | - | (D) |
| 1992.. | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Wheat | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 4 |
| 1992.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | 2 |
| 1992.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 |
| Soybeans | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 1992.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| 1992.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Buchanan | Buckingham | Campbell | Caroline | Carroll | Charles City | Charlotte |
|--|----------|------------|----------|----------|---------|--------------|-----------|
| NET CASH RETURN¹ | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 70 | 370 | 621 | 178 | 912 | 59 | 493 |
| 1992.. | 102 | 335 | 613 | 181 | 884 | 66 | 450 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 60 | 2 458 | 2 891 | 2 092 | 3 255 | 710 | 3 725 |
| 1992.. | 236 | 1 931 | 3 093 | 1 530 | 3 884 | 1 154 | 4 065 |
| Average per farm | 852 | 6 643 | 4 655 | 11 756 | 3 569 | 12 042 | 7 555 |
| dollars, 1997.. | 2 310 | 5 765 | 5 046 | 8 455 | 4 394 | 17 478 | 9 034 |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | |
| Farms with net gains ² | 32 | 189 | 272 | 85 | 429 | 27 | 230 |
| number, 1997.. | 76 | 181 | 362 | 82 | 519 | 31 | 285 |
| 1992.. | 136 | 3 574 | 4 630 | 2 674 | 4 812 | 1 183 | 5 339 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 283 | 2 707 | 4 111 | 2 028 | 4 918 | 1 346 | 4 862 |
| 1992.. | 4 263 | 18 911 | 17 023 | 31 457 | 11 217 | 43 826 | 23 214 |
| Average per farm | 3 718 | 14 954 | 11 357 | 24 734 | 9 475 | 43 430 | 17 060 |
| dollars, 1997.. | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | |
| Farms with net losses | 38 | 181 | 349 | 93 | 483 | 32 | 263 |
| number, 1997.. | 26 | 154 | 251 | 99 | 365 | 35 | 165 |
| 1992.. | 77 | 1 116 | 1 740 | 581 | 1 557 | 473 | 1 615 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 47 | 775 | 1 018 | 498 | 1 033 | 193 | 797 |
| 1992.. | 2 020 | 6 168 | 4 985 | 6 251 | 3 223 | 14 776 | 6 139 |
| Average per farm | 1 803 | 5 034 | 4 057 | 5 029 | 2 831 | 5 508 | 4 830 |
| dollars, 1997.. | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS | | | | | | | |
| Total received | 5 | 70 | 205 | 53 | 81 | 26 | 176 |
| farms, 1997.. | 5 | 54 | 133 | 38 | 84 | 18 | 103 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 139 | 351 | 401 | 76 | 244 | 242 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 7 | 69 | 307 | 277 | 96 | 156 | 160 |
| 1992.. | 144 | 1 981 | 1 714 | 7 559 | 933 | 9 382 | 1 377 |
| Average per farm | 1 406 | 1 283 | 2 310 | 7 289 | 1 141 | 8 669 | 1 555 |
| dollars, 1997.. | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | — | 19 | 96 | 18 | 21 | 3 | 67 |
| farms, 1997.. | — | 10 | 48 | 10 | 16 | 3 | 42 |
| 1992.. | — | 50 | 177 | 52 | 34 | 11 | 125 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 18 | 134 | 19 | 18 | 4 | 60 |
| 1992.. | — | 2 613 | 1 848 | 2 870 | 1 632 | 3 616 | 1 868 |
| Average per farm | — | 1 780 | 2 782 | 1 875 | 1 118 | 1 223 | 1 425 |
| dollars, 1997.. | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | |
| OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME¹ | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses | 10 | 142 | 159 | 57 | 329 | 18 | 150 |
| farms, 1997.. | 21 | 100 | 155 | 52 | 177 | 16 | 113 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 376 | 689 | 388 | 700 | 170 | 1 088 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 102 | 378 | 495 | 101 | 692 | 90 | 468 |
| 1992.. | 1 011 | 2 647 | 4 334 | 6 799 | 2 128 | 9 447 | 7 255 |
| Average per farm | 4 868 | 3 778 | 3 195 | 1 942 | 3 910 | 5 603 | 4 140 |
| dollars, 1997.. | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | 2 | 15 | 22 | 20 | 65 | 5 | 28 |
| farms, 1997.. | 12 | 13 | 48 | 15 | 72 | 2 | 17 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 48 | 29 | 149 | 334 | 76 | 305 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 91 | 47 | 78 | 71 | 438 | (D) | 174 |
| 1992.. | — | 6 | 46 | 22 | 74 | 6 | 57 |
| Rental of farmland | 6 | 11 | 50 | 35 | 59 | 9 | 66 |
| farms, 1997.. | — | 15 | 129 | 49 | 64 | (D) | 123 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 19 | 101 | 22 | 34 | 32 | 109 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ³ | 6 | 55 | 70 | 6 | 76 | 2 | 60 |
| farms, 1997.. | 3 | 43 | 66 | 10 | 19 | 4 | 20 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 294 | 507 | (D) | 255 | (D) | 619 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 9 | 299 | 303 | 6 | 194 | 32 | 119 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 107 | 44 | 23 | 167 | 8 | 27 |
| Other farm-related income sources | 3 | 37 | 22 | 13 | 57 | 5 | 29 |
| farms, 1997.. | (D) | 18 | 25 | (D) | 47 | 33 | 41 |
| 1992.. | (Z) | 13 | 13 | 3 | 26 | (D) | 67 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | |
| DIRECT SALES | | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) | 1 | 8 | 16 | 5 | 37 | 3 | 20 |
| farms, 1997.. | 1 | 10 | 27 | 10 | 24 | 5 | 15 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 11 | 45 | 111 | 301 | (D) | 29 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 8 | 66 | 148 | 171 | 6 | 22 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 338 | 2 832 | 22 189 | 8 138 | (D) | 1 434 |
| Average per farm | (D) | 817 | 2 431 | 14 833 | 7 112 | 1 250 | 1 457 |
| dollars, 1997.. | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS | | | | | | | |
| Total | — | 1 | 10 | 4 | — | 4 | 10 |
| farms, 1997.. | — | 2 | 9 | 5 | — | 3 | 13 |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | 36 | (D) | — | 107 | 13 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | (D) | 32 | 46 | — | 105 | 34 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | 3 |
| Corn | — | 1 | 4 | 3 | — | 2 | 3 |
| farms, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | 4 | 3 | — | 3 | 5 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 1 | 5 | 2 | — | 1 | 6 |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | 4 | 43 | — | (D) | 2 |
| Wheat | — | (D) | 3 | (D) | — | (D) | 5 |
| farms, 1997.. | — | — | 4 | 1 | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | 3 | 2 | — | 1 | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | 10 | (D) | — | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — |
| Soybeans | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Chesterfield | Clarke | Craig | Culpeper | Cumberland | Dickenson | Dinwiddie |
|--|--------------|--------|-------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| NET CASH RETURN¹ | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 158 | 324 | 178 | 520 | 247 | 102 | 351 |
| 1992.. | 145 | 319 | 170 | 471 | 238 | 104 | 345 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 1 994 | -298 | 85 | (D) | 3 355 | 40 | 3 757 |
| 1992.. | 1 651 | 491 | 241 | 3 258 | 5 259 | 71 | 4 861 |
| Average per farm | 12 623 | -921 | 477 | (D) | 13 581 | 395 | 10 704 |
| 1992.. | 11 387 | 1 539 | 1 420 | 6 918 | 22 098 | 678 | 14 091 |
| Farms with net gains ² | | | | | | | |
| number, 1997.. | 58 | 105 | 71 | 211 | 133 | 53 | 163 |
| 1992.. | 61 | 116 | 75 | 236 | 164 | 50 | 219 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 2 522 | 1 973 | 686 | (D) | 3 909 | 167 | 4 494 |
| 1992.. | 1 991 | 2 681 | 621 | 5 411 | 5 609 | 147 | 5 311 |
| Average per farm | 43 483 | 18 789 | 9 665 | (D) | 29 388 | 3 155 | 27 571 |
| 1992.. | 32 632 | 23 115 | 8 277 | 22 929 | 34 203 | 2 950 | 24 250 |
| Farms with net losses | | | | | | | |
| number, 1997.. | 100 | 219 | 107 | 309 | 114 | 49 | 188 |
| 1992.. | 84 | 203 | 95 | 235 | 74 | 54 | 126 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 528 | 2 271 | 601 | 3 352 | 554 | 127 | 737 |
| 1992.. | 339 | 2 190 | 379 | 2 153 | 350 | 77 | 449 |
| Average per farm | 5 276 | 10 371 | 5 620 | 10 847 | 4 859 | 2 590 | 3 920 |
| 1992.. | 4 040 | 10 790 | 3 994 | 9 161 | 4 731 | 1 425 | 3 567 |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS | | | | | | | |
| Total received | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 26 | 72 | 27 | 116 | 59 | 3 | 165 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 55 | 24 | 78 | 42 | 4 | 116 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 69 | 241 | 26 | 492 | 155 | (D) | 471 |
| 1992.. | 29 | 280 | 27 | 311 | 138 | 2 | 401 |
| Average per farm | 2 656 | 3 343 | 947 | 4 240 | 2 629 | (D) | 2 853 |
| 1992.. | 2 251 | 5 098 | 1 137 | 3 988 | 3 274 | 547 | 3 460 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 7 | 5 | 8 | 32 | 10 | - | 92 |
| 1992.. | 3 | - | 2 | 17 | 16 | - | 62 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 43 | 28 | 2 | 95 | 40 | - | 157 |
| 1992.. | 2 | - | (D) | 41 | 33 | - | 143 |
| Average per farm | 6 080 | 5 588 | 294 | 2 974 | 3 997 | - | 1 703 |
| 1992.. | 564 | - | (D) | 2 426 | 2 048 | - | 2 303 |
| OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME¹ | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 32 | 129 | 42 | 223 | 77 | 9 | 137 |
| 1992.. | 31 | 77 | 53 | 134 | 105 | 10 | 110 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 104 | 440 | 139 | 608 | 348 | 30 | 473 |
| 1992.. | 132 | 341 | 215 | 417 | 420 | (D) | 406 |
| Average per farm | 3 262 | 3 411 | 3 315 | 2 728 | 4 522 | 3 339 | 3 450 |
| 1992.. | 4 255 | 4 425 | 4 066 | 3 110 | 4 003 | (D) | 3 690 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 9 | 39 | 12 | 26 | 14 | - | 32 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 34 | 6 | 36 | 24 | 4 | 31 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 11 | 216 | 38 | 113 | 16 | - | 149 |
| 1992.. | 42 | 77 | 108 | 190 | 310 | 10 | 57 |
| Rental of farmland | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 12 | 34 | 17 | 24 | 15 | - | 65 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 36 | 26 | 24 | 17 | 2 | 68 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 33 | 125 | 22 | 13 | 47 | - | 208 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 127 | (D) | 57 | 27 | (D) | 172 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ³ | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 7 | 10 | 6 | 28 | 20 | 3 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 11 | 18 | 11 | 16 | 8 | 4 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 58 | 13 | 68 | 258 | 259 | 30 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 81 | 101 | 67 | 7 | 47 | 15 | 111 |
| Other farm-related income sources | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 10 | 88 | 17 | 182 | 66 | 6 | 61 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 19 | 8 | 75 | 64 | 2 | 17 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 2 | 87 | 11 | 224 | 26 | (Z) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 2 | 36 | (D) | 162 | 37 | (D) | 65 |
| DIRECT SALES | | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 12 | 35 | 14 | 27 | 6 | 12 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 25 | 12 | 25 | 11 | 8 | 11 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 84 | 105 | 49 | 54 | 10 | 23 | 100 |
| 1992.. | 35 | 80 | 6 | 56 | 29 | 5 | 35 |
| Average per farm | 6 967 | 2 996 | 3 498 | 2 009 | 1 682 | 1 892 | 6 275 |
| 1992.. | 2 515 | 3 205 | 465 | 2 243 | 2 609 | 662 | 3 186 |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 2 | 1 | - | 6 | 3 | - | 8 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 5 | - | 4 | 2 | - | 5 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | - | 176 | (D) | - | 161 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | - | 120 | (D) | - | (D) |
| Corn | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | - | 1 | - | 6 | 1 | - | - |
| 1992.. | - | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 3 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1992.. | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Wheat | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 4 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | 86 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| Soybeans | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 2 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 3 |
| 1992.. | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - | 35 |
| 1992.. | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Essex | Fairfax | Fauquier | Floyd | Fluvanna | Franklin | Frederick |
|--|--------|---------|----------|--------|----------|----------|-----------|
| NET CASH RETURN¹ | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 113 | 121 | 956 | 733 | 256 | 890 | 569 |
| 1992.. | 121 | 151 | 924 | 761 | 263 | 935 | 537 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 523 | 1 647 | 8 739 | 6 827 | 1 189 | 8 521 | 1 844 |
| 1992.. | 1 341 | -531 | -3 808 | 3 825 | 96 | 8 026 | 3 234 |
| Average per farm | 4 625 | 13 609 | 9 142 | 9 313 | 4 645 | 9 574 | 3 240 |
| dollars, 1997.. | 11 079 | -3 514 | -4 121 | 5 026 | 364 | 8 584 | 6 022 |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | |
| Farms with net gains ² | 54 | 32 | 325 | 466 | 121 | 476 | 254 |
| number, 1997.. | 74 | 42 | 288 | 405 | 83 | 423 | 289 |
| 1992.. | 1 467 | 2 235 | 15 337 | 8 076 | 2 198 | 10 581 | 4 372 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 1 716 | 762 | 8 111 | 4 982 | 849 | 10 304 | 4 602 |
| 1992.. | 27 160 | 69 838 | 47 190 | 17 330 | 18 168 | 22 229 | 17 211 |
| Average per farm | 23 195 | 18 146 | 28 164 | 12 300 | 10 231 | 24 360 | 15 922 |
| dollars, 1997.. | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | |
| Farms with net losses | 59 | 89 | 631 | 267 | 135 | 414 | 315 |
| number, 1997.. | 47 | 109 | 636 | 356 | 180 | 512 | 248 |
| 1992.. | 944 | 588 | 6 597 | 1 249 | 1 009 | 2 060 | 2 528 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 376 | 1 293 | 11 919 | 1 157 | 753 | 2 278 | 1 368 |
| 1992.. | 16 001 | 6 608 | 10 455 | 4 679 | 7 477 | 4 975 | 8 026 |
| Average per farm | 7 998 | 11 860 | 18 740 | 3 249 | 4 186 | 4 450 | 5 515 |
| dollars, 1997.. | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS | | | | | | | |
| Total received | 65 | 13 | 107 | 64 | 27 | 121 | 49 |
| farms, 1997.. | 50 | 1 | 73 | 46 | 16 | 98 | 37 |
| 1992.. | 449 | 42 | 529 | 99 | 62 | 231 | 128 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 557 | (D) | 389 | 39 | 44 | 187 | 117 |
| 1992.. | 6 911 | 3 231 | 4 941 | 1 539 | 2 311 | 1 906 | 2 617 |
| Average per farm | 11 136 | (D) | 5 328 | 846 | 2 721 | 1 906 | 3 166 |
| dollars, 1997.. | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | 30 | 8 | 32 | 9 | 10 | 28 | 4 |
| farms, 1997.. | 21 | - | 26 | 4 | 8 | 26 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 59 | 35 | 104 | 12 | 27 | 54 | (D) |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 49 | - | 67 | 3 | 25 | 74 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 1 978 | 4 381 | 3 257 | 1 283 | 2 677 | 1 943 | (D) |
| Average per farm | 2 349 | - | 2 584 | 829 | 3 119 | 2 852 | 2 408 |
| dollars, 1997.. | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | |
| OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME¹ | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses | 45 | 17 | 348 | 178 | 102 | 177 | 201 |
| farms, 1997.. | 39 | 31 | 346 | 245 | 86 | 172 | 92 |
| 1992.. | 153 | 23 | 1 265 | 570 | 265 | 773 | 640 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 304 | 96 | 536 | 705 | 331 | 1 130 | 558 |
| 1992.. | 3 392 | 1 370 | 3 635 | 3 203 | 2 596 | 4 367 | 3 186 |
| Average per farm | 7 795 | 3 105 | 1 549 | 2 879 | 3 853 | 6 568 | 6 064 |
| dollars, 1997.. | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | 6 | - | 95 | 32 | 25 | 29 | 44 |
| farms, 1997.. | 11 | - | 88 | 58 | 29 | 68 | 36 |
| 1992.. | 11 | - | 722 | 89 | 154 | 252 | 281 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 54 | - | 160 | 143 | 100 | 536 | 286 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 9 | 52 | 58 | 8 | 38 | 45 |
| Rental of farmland | 14 | 11 | 91 | 49 | 15 | 80 | 45 |
| farms, 1997.. | 49 | 12 | 198 | 124 | 11 | 84 | 136 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 140 | 35 | 158 | 39 | (D) | 166 | 147 |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ³ | 5 | 2 | 22 | 47 | 18 | 38 | 23 |
| farms, 1997.. | 10 | 10 | 12 | 98 | 29 | 33 | 24 |
| 1992.. | 69 | (D) | 114 | 337 | 97 | 339 | 63 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 98 | 44 | 32 | 485 | 150 | 150 | 99 |
| 1992.. | 37 | 10 | 274 | 70 | 76 | 112 | 135 |
| Other farm-related income sources | 14 | 15 | 203 | 57 | 42 | 53 | 14 |
| farms, 1997.. | 23 | (D) | 230 | 20 | 3 | 98 | 160 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 11 | 17 | 185 | 40 | (D) | 278 | 26 |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | |
| DIRECT SALES | | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) | 7 | 10 | 41 | 27 | 15 | 31 | 44 |
| farms, 1997.. | 8 | 10 | 63 | 33 | 10 | 54 | 53 |
| 1992.. | 21 | 350 | 351 | 123 | 30 | 252 | 283 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 33 | (D) | 378 | 116 | 13 | 180 | 174 |
| 1992.. | 3 007 | 35 039 | 8 554 | 4 562 | 1 980 | 8 129 | 6 423 |
| Average per farm | 4 101 | (D) | 6 001 | 3 514 | 1 345 | 3 332 | 3 285 |
| dollars, 1997.. | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS | | | | | | | |
| Total | 9 | - | 4 | - | 1 | 11 | 1 |
| farms, 1997.. | 9 | - | 6 | - | - | 5 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 429 | - | (D) | - | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 324 | - | 382 | - | - | 2 | (D) |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | |
| Corn | 6 | - | 4 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| farms, 1997.. | 4 | - | 5 | - | - | 3 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 171 | - | 172 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 93 | - | 354 | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 7 | - | - | - | - | 7 | - |
| Wheat | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 |
| farms, 1997.. | 106 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - |
| 1992.. | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 1992.. | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Soybeans | 152 | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - |
| farms, 1997.. | 220 | - | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Giles | Gloucester | Goochland | Grayson | Greene | Greensville | Halifax | Hanover |
|--|--------|------------|-----------|---------|--------|-------------|---------|---------|
| NET CASH RETURN¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 342 | 107 | 229 | 854 | 198 | 133 | 939 | 500 |
| 1992.. | 332 | 110 | 232 | 870 | 207 | 156 | 1 042 | 549 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 798 | 808 | 695 | 3 249 | 37 | 2 870 | 13 306 | 7 371 |
| 1992.. | 688 | 1 154 | 185 | 3 890 | -452 | 2 818 | 10 953 | 2 887 |
| Average per farm | 2 333 | 7 552 | 3 033 | 3 805 | 185 | 21 582 | 14 170 | 14 741 |
| dollars, 1997.. | 2 072 | 10 492 | 797 | 4 471 | -2 186 | 18 067 | 10 512 | 5 259 |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | | |
| Farms with net gains ² | 142 | 35 | 98 | 514 | 82 | 79 | 622 | 253 |
| number, 1997.. | 164 | 59 | 83 | 540 | 84 | 106 | 743 | 257 |
| 1992.. | 1 529 | 1 374 | 1 476 | 4 880 | 845 | 3 329 | 14 709 | 8 923 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 1 268 | 1 390 | 930 | 5 132 | 672 | 3 195 | 12 143 | 4 616 |
| 1992.. | 10 764 | 39 247 | 15 062 | 9 495 | 10 301 | 42 140 | 23 648 | 35 268 |
| Average per farm | 7 734 | 23 564 | 11 206 | 9 503 | 8 005 | 30 145 | 16 343 | 17 963 |
| dollars, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | | |
| Farms with net losses | 200 | 72 | 131 | 340 | 116 | 54 | 317 | 247 |
| number, 1997.. | 168 | 51 | 149 | 330 | 123 | 50 | 299 | 292 |
| 1992.. | 731 | 566 | 782 | 1 631 | 808 | 459 | 1 403 | 1 552 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 581 | 236 | 745 | 1 242 | 1 125 | 377 | 1 189 | 1 729 |
| 1992.. | 3 653 | 7 855 | 5 966 | 4 797 | 6 967 | 8 494 | 4 426 | 6 285 |
| Average per farm | 3 456 | 4 630 | 5 002 | 3 763 | 9 145 | 7 540 | 3 977 | 5 923 |
| dollars, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | | |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| Total received | 18 | 38 | 28 | 106 | 43 | 73 | 338 | 72 |
| farms, 1997.. | 22 | 27 | 23 | 90 | 20 | 71 | 223 | 65 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 148 | 178 | 147 | 114 | 428 | 610 | 365 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 36 | 106 | 152 | 93 | 63 | 310 | 423 | 246 |
| 1992.. | 614 | 3 882 | 6 368 | 1 386 | 2 648 | 5 862 | 1 805 | 5 074 |
| Average per farm | 1 643 | 3 942 | 6 611 | 1 035 | 3 147 | 4 371 | 1 897 | 3 787 |
| dollars, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | | |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | 3 | 7 | 7 | 31 | 7 | 20 | 97 | 28 |
| farms, 1997.. | 3 | 3 | 5 | 20 | 4 | 21 | 74 | 11 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 9 | 20 | 62 | 12 | 71 | 183 | 52 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 6 | 28 | 5 | 23 | 145 | 13 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 337 | 2 883 | 2 012 | 1 681 | 3 558 | 1 885 | 1 863 |
| Average per farm | (D) | (D) | 1 184 | 1 380 | 1 163 | 1 104 | 1 960 | 1 163 |
| dollars, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | | |
| OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses | 60 | 39 | 52 | 226 | 50 | 40 | 281 | 180 |
| farms, 1997.. | 105 | 37 | 35 | 156 | 21 | 75 | 283 | 88 |
| 1992.. | 213 | 161 | 248 | 666 | 26 | 573 | 1 982 | 856 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 334 | 175 | 259 | 505 | 48 | 330 | 940 | 437 |
| 1992.. | 3 545 | 4 126 | 4 764 | 2 945 | 522 | 14 314 | 7 053 | 4 758 |
| Average per farm | 3 177 | 4 739 | 7 392 | 3 238 | 2 265 | 4 397 | 3 322 | 4 968 |
| dollars, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | | |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | 9 | 6 | 6 | 56 | 7 | 6 | 63 | 61 |
| farms, 1997.. | 40 | 23 | 14 | 58 | 2 | 15 | 114 | 28 |
| 1992.. | 69 | 32 | 149 | 346 | (D) | 47 | 695 | 324 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 157 | 55 | 127 | 95 | (D) | 109 | 397 | 154 |
| 1992.. | 20 | 10 | 33 | 57 | 7 | 24 | 120 | 57 |
| Rental of farmland | 37 | 8 | 13 | 73 | 9 | 37 | 134 | 41 |
| farms, 1997.. | 19 | (D) | 80 | 71 | 4 | 467 | 363 | 141 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 46 | 86 | 79 | 75 | (D) | 119 | 300 | 77 |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | | |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ³ | 30 | 1 | 4 | 35 | 1 | 5 | 53 | 27 |
| farms, 1997.. | 41 | 3 | 7 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 56 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 123 | (D) | 12 | 171 | (D) | (D) | 870 | 294 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 131 | 9 | (D) | 300 | 26 | (D) | 233 | 185 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 26 | 16 | 103 | 44 | 22 | 117 | 113 |
| Other farm-related income sources | 6 | 17 | 2 | 39 | 19 | 27 | 23 | 39 |
| farms, 1997.. | 1 | 52 | 6 | 78 | 10 | (D) | 54 | 97 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (Z) | 26 | (D) | 35 | 7 | (D) | 10 | 22 |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | | |
| DIRECT SALES | | | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) | 10 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 25 | 31 |
| farms, 1997.. | 19 | 17 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 28 | 39 |
| 1992.. | 72 | 18 | 3 | 17 | 27 | 2 | 175 | 207 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 116 | 74 | 4 | 11 | 3 | (D) | 90 | 213 |
| 1992.. | 7 244 | 1 759 | 685 | 1 552 | 4 568 | 660 | 6 998 | 6 686 |
| Average per farm | 6 094 | 4 344 | 676 | 813 | 500 | (D) | 3 212 | 5 463 |
| dollars, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | | |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS | | | | | | | | |
| Total | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 16 | 32 | 1 |
| farms, 1997.. | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 33 | 4 |
| 1992.. | - | 22 | (D) | (D) | - | 264 | 107 | (D) |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 286 | 134 | 177 |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | | |
| Corn | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | 6 | 6 | 1 |
| farms, 1997.. | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 1 |
| 1992.. | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | 13 | (D) | (D) |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | - | (D) | 116 | (D) | (D) | 123 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 21 | 21 | 1 |
| Wheat | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 20 | 1 |
| farms, 1997.. | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | 33 | (D) |
| 1992.. | - | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | 31 | (D) |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 8 | 1 | - |
| 1992.. | - | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | 6 | 2 |
| Soybeans | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | 85 | (D) | (D) |
| farms, 1997.. | - | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | - | | | | | | | |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | - | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | - | | | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Henrico | Henry | Highland | Isle of Wight | James City | King and Queen | King George | King William |
|--|---------|--------|----------|---------------|------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| NET CASH RETURN¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 153 | 288 | 283 | 189 | 58 | 126 | 138 | 122 |
| 1992.. | 149 | 286 | 298 | 212 | 61 | 135 | 128 | 126 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 4 108 | 2 154 | 474 | 4 603 | 462 | 775 | 553 | 919 |
| 1992.. | 1 840 | -338 | 1 781 | 8 139 | 361 | 1 003 | 1 718 | 1 889 |
| Average per farm | 26 847 | 7 479 | 1 674 | 24 356 | 7 957 | 6 151 | 4 010 | 7 529 |
| dollars, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 12 351 | -1 183 | 5 976 | 38 394 | 5 920 | 7 432 | 13 418 | 14 995 |
| Farms with net gains ² | | | | | | | | |
| number, 1997.. | 46 | 123 | 163 | 105 | 28 | 53 | 58 | 43 |
| 1992.. | 64 | 132 | 193 | 148 | 23 | 79 | 61 | 63 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 4 780 | 2 947 | 1 588 | 6 076 | 678 | 1 233 | 1 014 | 1 567 |
| 1992.. | 2 224 | 716 | 2 213 | 8 846 | 583 | 1 467 | 2 002 | 2 399 |
| Average per farm | 103 915 | 23 963 | 9 745 | 57 871 | 24 215 | 23 255 | 17 488 | 36 451 |
| dollars, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 34 742 | 5 423 | 11 468 | 59 773 | 25 326 | 18 574 | 32 827 | 38 080 |
| Farms with net losses | | | | | | | | |
| number, 1997.. | 107 | 165 | 120 | 84 | 30 | 73 | 80 | 79 |
| 1992.. | 85 | 154 | 105 | 64 | 38 | 56 | 67 | 63 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 673 | 793 | 1 115 | 1 473 | 216 | 458 | 461 | 649 |
| 1992.. | 383 | 1 054 | 432 | 707 | 221 | 464 | 285 | 510 |
| Average per farm | 6 286 | 4 809 | 9 290 | 17 538 | 7 216 | 6 268 | 5 761 | 8 213 |
| dollars, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 4 508 | 6 845 | 4 117 | 11 045 | 5 826 | 8 286 | 4 253 | 8 091 |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| Total received | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 20 | 43 | 17 | 114 | 16 | 64 | 62 | 50 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 30 | 71 | 86 | 9 | 35 | 39 | 38 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 89 | 142 | 22 | 751 | 56 | 431 | 189 | 395 |
| 1992.. | 79 | 17 | 82 | 554 | 9 | 324 | 291 | 494 |
| Average per farm | 4 461 | 3 292 | 1 290 | 6 584 | 3 531 | 6 735 | 3 042 | 7 904 |
| dollars, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 7 155 | 560 | 1 154 | 6 447 | 978 | 9 255 | 7 453 | 13 009 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 5 | 13 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 30 | 29 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 6 | 5 | 14 | 1 | 12 | 11 | 12 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 15 | 77 | 7 | 18 | 6 | 68 | 40 | 30 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 4 | 5 | 12 | (D) | 47 | 30 | 23 |
| Average per farm | 3 038 | 5 915 | 2 300 | 2 304 | 1 952 | 2 262 | 1 393 | 3 372 |
| dollars, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 537 | 719 | 913 | 831 | (D) | 3 942 | 2 742 | 1 898 |
| OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 29 | 52 | 103 | 74 | 12 | 31 | 55 | 34 |
| 1992.. | 43 | 19 | 55 | 66 | 17 | 49 | 34 | 25 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 64 | 182 | 317 | 556 | 81 | 128 | 206 | 300 |
| 1992.. | 91 | 158 | 200 | 302 | 48 | 312 | 183 | 147 |
| Average per farm | 2 211 | 3 499 | 3 073 | 7 518 | 6 728 | 4 138 | 3 741 | 8 834 |
| dollars, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 2 126 | 8 298 | 3 628 | 4 583 | 2 802 | 6 367 | 5 379 | 5 896 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 8 | 5 | 10 | 21 | 6 | 10 | 20 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 17 | 8 | 10 | 34 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 6 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 16 | 33 | 130 | 326 | 56 | 80 | 83 | 49 |
| 1992.. | 25 | 21 | 37 | 139 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 68 |
| Rental of farmland | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 4 | 6 | 32 | 13 | 4 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 9 | 3 | 14 | 7 | 38 | 18 | 9 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 36 | 11 | 67 | 54 | 18 | 37 | 46 | 92 |
| 1992.. | 32 | 5 | (D) | 76 | 20 | 124 | 66 | 29 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ³ | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 6 | 20 | 25 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 1 | 29 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 4 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 10 | 133 | 108 | 50 | (D) | (D) | 59 | 107 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 156 | (D) | 25 | (D) | 73 | 37 |
| Other farm-related income sources | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 11 | 30 | 50 | 37 | 8 | 18 | 25 | 20 |
| 1992.. | 20 | 2 | 24 | 32 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 14 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 3 | 5 | 12 | 127 | (D) | (D) | 19 | 52 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 33 | (D) | 13 |
| DIRECT SALES | | | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 8 | 10 | 7 | 14 | 17 | 5 | 16 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 20 | 8 | 14 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 12 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 61 | 19 | 5 | 54 | 166 | 13 | 72 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 46 | 53 | 4 | 48 | 92 | 40 | 7 | 31 |
| Average per farm | 7 597 | 1 920 | 757 | 3 835 | 9 784 | 2 699 | 4 505 | 2 701 |
| dollars, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 5 118 | 2 631 | 516 | 3 429 | 7 078 | 5 753 | 965 | 2 581 |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 4 | 3 | — | 30 | — | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 3 | — | 29 | — | 4 | 4 | 7 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | — | 1 560 | — | 17 | (D) | 85 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | — | 1 392 | — | (D) | 281 | 504 |
| Corn | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 3 | 1 | — | 16 | — | 3 | — | 4 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 1 | — | 20 | — | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | 11 | — | 45 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | — | 429 | — | (D) | (D) | 248 |
| Wheat | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 3 | 1 | — | 11 | — | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 1 | — | — | 3 | — | 2 | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | — | 194 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | — |
| Soybeans | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | — | 16 | — | — | — | 2 |
| 1992.. | 1 | — | — | 13 | — | 3 | — | 4 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | 277 | — | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Lancaster | Lee | Loudoun | Louisa | Lunenburg | Madison | Mathews | Mecklenburg |
|--|-----------|-------|---------|--------|-----------|---------|---------|-------------|
| NET CASH RETURN¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 70 | 1 107 | 1 030 | 384 | 338 | 422 | 58 | 604 |
| 1992.. | 71 | 1 287 | 942 | 384 | 362 | 440 | 61 | 645 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 205 | 3 237 | 1 222 | 1 691 | 3 548 | 1 214 | 202 | 11 929 |
| 1992.. | 300 | 4 963 | — 596 | 634 | 2 298 | 2 057 | 358 | 8 009 |
| Average per farm | 2 930 | 2 924 | 1 186 | 4 404 | 10 498 | 2 877 | 3 479 | 19 750 |
| dollars, 1997.. | 2 930 | 2 924 | 1 186 | 4 404 | 10 498 | 2 877 | 3 479 | 19 750 |
| 1992.. | 4 228 | 3 857 | — 879 | 1 651 | 6 348 | 4 675 | 5 862 | 12 416 |
| Farms with net gains ² | | | | | | | | |
| number, 1997.. | 31 | 722 | 356 | 182 | 182 | 192 | 23 | 343 |
| 1992.. | 44 | 963 | 241 | 109 | 187 | 260 | 27 | 412 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 490 | 4 928 | 7 860 | 2 719 | 4 367 | 2 780 | 457 | 13 368 |
| 1992.. | 494 | 5 930 | 3 518 | 2 164 | 3 228 | 3 232 | 557 | 8 888 |
| Average per farm | 15 820 | 6 826 | 22 078 | 14 939 | 23 992 | 14 481 | 19 888 | 38 974 |
| dollars, 1997.. | 15 820 | 6 826 | 22 078 | 14 939 | 23 992 | 14 481 | 19 888 | 38 974 |
| 1992.. | 11 233 | 6 158 | 14 596 | 19 852 | 17 263 | 12 432 | 20 634 | 21 573 |
| Farms with net losses | | | | | | | | |
| number, 1997.. | 39 | 385 | 674 | 202 | 156 | 230 | 35 | 261 |
| 1992.. | 27 | 324 | 701 | 275 | 175 | 180 | 34 | 233 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 285 | 1 692 | 6 638 | 1 028 | 818 | 1 566 | 256 | 1 439 |
| 1992.. | 194 | 967 | 8 114 | 1 530 | 930 | 1 175 | 200 | 880 |
| Average per farm | 7 316 | 4 394 | 9 849 | 5 087 | 5 246 | 6 810 | 7 304 | 5 515 |
| dollars, 1997.. | 7 316 | 4 394 | 9 849 | 5 087 | 5 246 | 6 810 | 7 304 | 5 515 |
| 1992.. | 7 187 | 2 985 | 11 575 | 5 563 | 5 315 | 6 529 | 5 868 | 3 775 |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| Total received | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 41 | 250 | 181 | 97 | 130 | 103 | 13 | 219 |
| 1992.. | 29 | 58 | 105 | 52 | 90 | 86 | 4 | 122 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 162 | 78 | 518 | 238 | 213 | 342 | 100 | 382 |
| 1992.. | 116 | 65 | 629 | 120 | 159 | 272 | 27 | 216 |
| Average per farm | 3 941 | 312 | 2 863 | 2 457 | 1 638 | 3 324 | 7 711 | 1 743 |
| dollars, 1997.. | 3 941 | 312 | 2 863 | 2 457 | 1 638 | 3 324 | 7 711 | 1 743 |
| 1992.. | 3 995 | 1 122 | 5 986 | 2 303 | 1 768 | 3 160 | 6 818 | 1 767 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 3 | 40 | 32 | 14 | 78 | 15 | 3 | 83 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 10 | 16 | 12 | 53 | 11 | — | 56 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 5 | 13 | 83 | 56 | 146 | 35 | 4 | 171 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 11 | 43 | 17 | 90 | 11 | — | 92 |
| Average per farm | 1 725 | 316 | 2 585 | 3 976 | 1 869 | 2 357 | 1 383 | 2 059 |
| dollars, 1997.. | 1 725 | 316 | 2 585 | 3 976 | 1 869 | 2 357 | 1 383 | 2 059 |
| 1992.. | 2 802 | 1 062 | 2 689 | 1 447 | 1 697 | 999 | — | 1 641 |
| OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 30 | 316 | 297 | 102 | 97 | 158 | 20 | 124 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 187 | 242 | 120 | 104 | 128 | 17 | 108 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 80 | 470 | 1 424 | 59 | 282 | 561 | 58 | 420 |
| 1992.. | 86 | 401 | 2 313 | 283 | 381 | 478 | 32 | 402 |
| Average per farm | 2 674 | 1 487 | 4 794 | 580 | 2 905 | 3 554 | 2 908 | 3 391 |
| dollars, 1997.. | 2 674 | 1 487 | 4 794 | 580 | 2 905 | 3 554 | 2 908 | 3 391 |
| 1992.. | 3 887 | 2 142 | 9 557 | 2 359 | 3 667 | 3 731 | 1 864 | 3 723 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 15 | 75 | 127 | 9 | 5 | 17 | 6 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 63 | 96 | 27 | 34 | 35 | 11 | 21 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 49 | 182 | 691 | 7 | 1 | 92 | 8 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 21 | 214 | 334 | 48 | 53 | 89 | 30 | 94 |
| Rental of farmland | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 4 | 139 | 73 | 24 | 34 | 39 | 3 | 59 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 138 | 71 | 44 | 51 | 29 | 5 | 71 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 146 | 451 | 14 | 60 | 90 | 12 | 130 |
| 1992.. | 25 | 183 | 878 | 38 | 254 | 29 | 2 | 198 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ³ | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 1 | 28 | 19 | 12 | 15 | 27 | 3 | 23 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 9 | 64 | 14 | 3 | 31 | — | 16 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 123 | 174 | 14 | 213 | 271 | 33 | 266 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 470 | 84 | 73 | 228 | — | 66 |
| Other farm-related income sources | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 24 | 109 | 149 | 78 | 57 | 129 | 10 | 32 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 2 | 106 | 52 | 34 | 69 | 4 | 24 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 22 | 19 | 107 | 25 | 8 | 109 | 5 | 20 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 631 | 113 | 2 | 131 | (Z) | 44 |
| DIRECT SALES | | | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 4 | 21 | 77 | 13 | 8 | 26 | 5 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 7 | 99 | 13 | 6 | 32 | 4 | 10 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 6 | 16 | 174 | 11 | 20 | 438 | (D) | 30 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 14 | 228 | 15 | 10 | 173 | 25 | 27 |
| Average per farm | 1 620 | 739 | 2 266 | 870 | 2 501 | 16 843 | (D) | 1 794 |
| dollars, 1997.. | 1 620 | 739 | 2 266 | 870 | 2 501 | 16 843 | (D) | 1 794 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 975 | 2 303 | 1 183 | 1 605 | 5 394 | 6 288 | 2 663 |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 5 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 21 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 46 | 14 | 143 | 46 | 20 | 348 | (D) | 97 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 51 | 163 | 21 | (D) | 299 | (D) | 152 |
| Corn | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 3 | — | 4 | 7 | — | 14 | 1 | 4 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 2 | 81 | (D) | (D) | 241 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 14 | — | (D) | 14 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Wheat | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | — | — | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | — | 8 |
| 1992.. | 1 | — | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | 6 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | 7 | (D) | — | 5 |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | 18 |
| Soybeans | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | 2 | — | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 11 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) | 90 | (D) | 58 |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | 62 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Middlesex | Montgomery | Nelson | New Kent | Northampton | Northumberland | Nottoway | Orange |
|--|-----------|------------|--------|----------|-------------|----------------|----------|--------|
| NET CASH RETURN¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 67 | 517 | 356 | 64 | 151 | 121 | 317 | 436 |
| 1992.. | 81 | 538 | 358 | 67 | 161 | 127 | 324 | 420 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 648 | 3 240 | -74 | 239 | 12 953 | 2 289 | 3 223 | 5 761 |
| 1992.. | 732 | 2 182 | 371 | 642 | 5 297 | 1 071 | 3 797 | 915 |
| Average per farm | 9 667 | 6 268 | -209 | 3 736 | 85 783 | 18 919 | 10 167 | 13 213 |
| 1992.. | 9 043 | 4 056 | 1 037 | 9 579 | 32 899 | 8 436 | 11 718 | 2 179 |
| Farms with net gains ² | | | | | | | | |
| number, 1997.. | 35 | 284 | 129 | 27 | 87 | 67 | 157 | 170 |
| 1992.. | 39 | 264 | 190 | 37 | 99 | 72 | 138 | 144 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 1 098 | 3 982 | 1 027 | 727 | 13 713 | 2 497 | 3 782 | 7 780 |
| 1992.. | 997 | 3 713 | 1 291 | 749 | 5 821 | 1 555 | 4 903 | 3 311 |
| Average per farm | 31 362 | 14 020 | 7 964 | 26 938 | 157 617 | 37 265 | 24 088 | 45 764 |
| 1992.. | 25 554 | 14 063 | 6 795 | 20 236 | 58 798 | 21 598 | 35 528 | 22 996 |
| Farms with net losses | | | | | | | | |
| number, 1997.. | 32 | 233 | 227 | 37 | 64 | 54 | 160 | 266 |
| 1992.. | 42 | 274 | 168 | 30 | 62 | 55 | 186 | 276 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 450 | 741 | 1 102 | 488 | 759 | 208 | 559 | 2 019 |
| 1992.. | 264 | 1 531 | 920 | 107 | 524 | 484 | 1 106 | 2 396 |
| Average per farm | 14 062 | 3 181 | 4 853 | 13 195 | 11 866 | 3 844 | 3 492 | 7 590 |
| 1992.. | 6 289 | 5 586 | 5 473 | 3 566 | 8 457 | 8 794 | 5 947 | 8 681 |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| Total received | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 34 | 51 | 49 | 19 | 67 | 79 | 91 | 103 |
| 1992.. | 26 | 41 | 20 | 14 | 32 | 51 | 56 | 75 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 182 | 125 | 135 | 152 | 368 | 470 | 188 | 314 |
| 1992.. | 176 | 65 | 78 | 88 | 223 | 422 | 160 | 230 |
| Average per farm | 5 351 | 2 444 | 2 749 | 8 017 | 5 490 | 5 951 | 2 068 | 3 052 |
| 1992.. | 6 756 | 1 597 | 3 881 | 6 313 | 6 973 | 8 269 | 2 851 | 3 064 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 11 | 7 | 18 | — | 6 | 22 | 54 | 25 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 26 | 12 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 16 | 19 | 50 | — | 10 | 48 | 129 | 59 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 5 | 6 | 4 | (D) | 63 | 65 | 26 |
| Average per farm | 1 442 | 2 645 | 2 793 | — | 1 623 | 2 191 | 2 396 | 2 366 |
| 1992.. | 1 481 | 535 | 1 984 | 1 455 | (D) | 3 702 | 2 491 | 2 129 |
| OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 27 | 114 | 150 | 18 | 57 | 54 | 109 | 114 |
| 1992.. | 28 | 102 | 111 | 18 | 45 | 53 | 77 | 91 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 87 | 389 | 633 | 51 | 751 | 196 | 533 | 417 |
| 1992.. | 59 | 255 | 283 | 63 | 668 | 351 | 178 | 320 |
| Average per farm | 3 239 | 3 412 | 4 222 | 2 809 | 13 167 | 3 635 | 4 888 | 3 661 |
| 1992.. | 2 101 | 2 500 | 2 548 | 3 480 | 14 839 | 6 617 | 2 316 | 3 519 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 4 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 28 | 14 | 14 | 25 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 20 | 11 | 6 | 27 | 15 | 16 | 13 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 9 | 74 | 102 | 21 | 416 | 82 | 187 | 50 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 42 | 32 | (D) | 488 | 124 | 23 | 37 |
| Rental of farmland | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 6 | 29 | 28 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 30 | 30 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 40 | 54 | 10 | 14 | 28 | 20 | 36 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 5 | 101 | 64 | (D) | 115 | 11 | 25 | 123 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 58 | 60 | 23 | 59 | 121 | 18 | 78 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ³ | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 3 | 9 | 61 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 41 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 24 | 32 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 18 | 23 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 23 | 170 | 429 | (D) | 188 | 52 | 299 | 171 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 112 | 177 | 32 | (D) | 67 | 98 | 165 |
| Other farm-related income sources | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 19 | 72 | 94 | 11 | 22 | 42 | 69 | 72 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 24 | 45 | 3 | 8 | 25 | 42 | 31 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 50 | 45 | 38 | 10 | 32 | 52 | 21 | 73 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 43 | 14 | (D) | (D) | 39 | 39 | 41 |
| DIRECT SALES | | | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 5 | 22 | 22 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 17 | 11 | 6 | 15 | 3 | 10 | 23 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 29 | 1 035 | 20 | 83 | 10 | (D) | 331 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 18 | 66 | 15 | 177 | 2 | 17 | 118 |
| Average per farm | (D) | 1 329 | 47 053 | 4 042 | 7 511 | 1 914 | (D) | 20 662 |
| 1992.. | 1 847 | 1 067 | 6 021 | 2 528 | 11 828 | 500 | 1 730 | 5 122 |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 1 | 1 | 3 | — | 14 | 5 | — | 3 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 1 | — | 1 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 6 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | 379 | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | 71 | (D) | — | (D) | 700 | 179 | 11 | 255 |
| Corn | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | 3 | — | 1 | 3 | — | 3 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | 25 | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Wheat | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | 14 | 2 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | 2 | 3 | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | 306 | (D) | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | (D) | 22 | — | — |
| Soybeans | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | 4 | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | 3 | — | — | — | 9 | 2 | — | 2 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | 46 | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Page | Patrick | Pittsylvania | Powhatan | Prince Edward | Prince George | Prince William | Pulaski |
|--|--------|---------|--------------|----------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------|
| NET CASH RETURN¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 543 | 537 | 1 235 | 207 | 311 | 133 | 261 | 370 |
| 1992.. | 522 | 557 | 1 389 | 195 | 304 | 149 | 259 | 363 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 12 077 | 1 513 | 18 781 | 937 | 1 256 | 968 | 1 882 | 2 408 |
| 1992.. | 10 837 | 1 783 | 18 102 | 1 028 | 967 | 1 251 | 64 | 2 669 |
| Average per farm | 22 242 | 2 818 | 15 208 | 4 528 | 4 038 | 7 276 | 7 211 | 6 508 |
| 1992.. | 20 761 | 3 202 | 13 032 | 5 269 | 3 183 | 8 393 | 246 | 7 352 |
| Farms with net gains ² | | | | | | | | |
| number, 1997.. | 338 | 230 | 686 | 87 | 116 | 49 | 90 | 169 |
| 1992.. | 299 | 310 | 840 | 77 | 127 | 69 | 78 | 209 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 14 362 | 3 003 | 21 174 | 1 677 | 2 242 | 1 485 | 3 053 | 3 427 |
| 1992.. | 11 921 | 2 648 | 20 434 | 1 661 | 2 076 | 1 705 | 1 086 | 3 120 |
| Average per farm | 42 490 | 13 055 | 30 865 | 19 277 | 19 329 | 30 300 | 33 927 | 20 278 |
| 1992.. | 39 871 | 8 541 | 24 326 | 21 572 | 16 348 | 24 712 | 14 057 | 14 928 |
| Farms with net losses | | | | | | | | |
| number, 1997.. | 205 | 307 | 549 | 120 | 195 | 84 | 171 | 201 |
| 1992.. | 223 | 247 | 549 | 118 | 177 | 80 | 181 | 154 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 2 284 | 1 489 | 2 392 | 740 | 986 | 517 | 1 171 | 1 019 |
| 1992.. | 1 084 | 864 | 2 332 | 633 | 1 109 | 455 | 1 033 | 451 |
| Average per farm | 11 142 | 4 851 | 4 357 | 6 165 | 5 059 | 6 154 | 6 851 | 5 070 |
| 1992.. | 4 862 | 3 499 | 4 247 | 5 368 | 6 264 | 5 682 | 5 706 | 2 931 |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| Total received | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 75 | 91 | 400 | 24 | 146 | 67 | 28 | 59 |
| 1992.. | 53 | 82 | 277 | 18 | 112 | 54 | 20 | 34 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 226 | 104 | 546 | 63 | 308 | 212 | 141 | 114 |
| 1992.. | 126 | 171 | 511 | 66 | 373 | 251 | 175 | 60 |
| Average per farm | 3 012 | 1 145 | 1 364 | 2 612 | 2 113 | 3 169 | 5 053 | 1 936 |
| 1992.. | 2 383 | 2 084 | 1 845 | 3 685 | 3 329 | 4 643 | 8 752 | 1 776 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 9 | 24 | 135 | 9 | 72 | 33 | 5 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 23 | 116 | 4 | 47 | 28 | 7 | 7 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 28 | 32 | 233 | 18 | 148 | 82 | 26 | 22 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 32 | 187 | 5 | 109 | 64 | 64 | 7 |
| Average per farm | 3 098 | 1 322 | 1 726 | 2 043 | 2 060 | 2 479 | 5 169 | 2 493 |
| 1992.. | 2 569 | 1 383 | 1 610 | 1 161 | 2 312 | 2 291 | 9 195 | 940 |
| OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 213 | 123 | 420 | 60 | 170 | 49 | 79 | 64 |
| 1992.. | 101 | 97 | 408 | 65 | 80 | 47 | 70 | 59 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 664 | 486 | 1 990 | 340 | 461 | 79 | 274 | 290 |
| 1992.. | 1 087 | 572 | 1 934 | 622 | 203 | 205 | 329 | 173 |
| Average per farm | 3 119 | 3 952 | 4 739 | 5 671 | 2 711 | 1 602 | 3 469 | 4 537 |
| 1992.. | 10 763 | 5 902 | 4 740 | 9 565 | 2 532 | 4 359 | 4 706 | 2 937 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 37 | 35 | 66 | 10 | 27 | 6 | 15 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 45 | 47 | 100 | 29 | 14 | 5 | 16 | 26 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 466 | 251 | 197 | 55 | 50 | 20 | 90 | 28 |
| 1992.. | 933 | 451 | 645 | 37 | 87 | 6 | 113 | 15 |
| Rental of farmland | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 49 | 25 | 153 | 17 | 64 | 20 | 34 | 23 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 31 | 204 | 36 | 23 | 34 | 28 | 32 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 45 | 58 | 593 | 85 | 45 | 29 | 70 | 247 |
| 1992.. | 29 | 65 | 951 | 563 | 18 | 46 | 115 | 73 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ³ | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 17 | 36 | 126 | 13 | 32 | 2 | 3 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 32 | 5 | 50 | 2 | 19 | 6 | 8 | 3 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 36 | 136 | 1 125 | 142 | 287 | (D) | 2 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 95 | 56 | 307 | (D) | 40 | 138 | 45 | (D) |
| Other farm-related income sources | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 181 | 55 | 219 | 27 | 134 | 36 | 46 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 28 | 24 | 133 | 16 | 64 | 8 | 27 | 4 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 117 | 41 | 75 | 59 | 80 | (D) | 112 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 30 | (Z) | 31 | (D) | 57 | 16 | 57 | (D) |
| DIRECT SALES | | | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 21 | 26 | 34 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 16 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 17 | 29 | 41 | 10 | 16 | 8 | 21 | 8 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 75 | 228 | 95 | 5 | 57 | 14 | 38 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 24 | 203 | 87 | 8 | 60 | 14 | 27 | 5 |
| Average per farm | 3 593 | 8 769 | 2 793 | 1 096 | 4 378 | 2 257 | 2 405 | 1 670 |
| 1992.. | 1 390 | 7 012 | 2 132 | 839 | 3 755 | 1 715 | 1 282 | 636 |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 3 | 2 | 46 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 4 | — |
| 1992.. | 6 | 5 | 36 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 20 | (D) | 124 | (D) | 32 | 292 | 248 | — |
| 1992.. | 62 | 6 | 231 | 91 | 28 | 283 | (D) | (D) |
| Corn | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 3 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | — |
| 1992.. | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | 51 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 10 | 177 | (D) | (D) |
| Wheat | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 1 | 1 | 41 | — | — | 1 | 2 | — |
| 1992.. | 3 | — | 28 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 93 | — | 19 | (D) | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | 11 | — | 46 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — |
| Soybeans | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | 5 | 3 | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | 171 | 175 | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | 106 | (D) | — |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Rappahannock | Richmond | Roanoke | Rockbridge | Rockingham | Russell | Scott | Shenandoah |
|--|--------------|----------|---------|------------|------------|---------|-------|------------|
| NET CASH RETURN¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 335 | 139 | 273 | 633 | 1 836 | 1 026 | 1 400 | 843 |
| 1992.. | 312 | 130 | 272 | 643 | 1 863 | 1 103 | 1 540 | 833 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | -227 | 1 788 | 599 | 1 302 | 60 257 | 6 211 | 4 766 | 5 127 |
| 1992.. | 325 | 1 979 | 2 094 | 1 724 | 58 515 | 7 196 | 7 243 | 5 327 |
| Average per farm | -678 | 12 867 | 2 194 | 2 057 | 32 820 | 6 053 | 3 404 | 6 082 |
| dollars, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 1 043 | 15 225 | 7 697 | 2 681 | 31 409 | 6 524 | 4 704 | 6 395 |
| Farms with net gains ² | | | | | | | | |
| number, 1997.. | 133 | 73 | 97 | 297 | 1 090 | 770 | 865 | 417 |
| 1992.. | 132 | 75 | 118 | 277 | 1 189 | 856 | 1 211 | 431 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 978 | 2 220 | 1 460 | 3 105 | 70 481 | 7 409 | 6 154 | 9 056 |
| 1992.. | 1 552 | 2 316 | 2 416 | 3 311 | 62 887 | 8 297 | 8 019 | 7 634 |
| Average per farm | 7 350 | 30 411 | 15 052 | 10 454 | 64 661 | 9 622 | 7 115 | 21 717 |
| dollars, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 11 758 | 30 885 | 20 478 | 11 953 | 52 891 | 9 693 | 6 622 | 17 713 |
| Farms with net losses | | | | | | | | |
| number, 1997.. | 202 | 66 | 176 | 336 | 746 | 256 | 535 | 426 |
| 1992.. | 180 | 55 | 154 | 366 | 674 | 247 | 329 | 402 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 1 205 | 432 | 861 | 1 803 | 10 224 | 1 198 | 1 388 | 3 929 |
| 1992.. | 1 227 | 337 | 323 | 1 587 | 4 372 | 1 102 | 776 | 2 307 |
| Average per farm | 5 965 | 6 538 | 4 892 | 5 366 | 13 705 | 4 680 | 2 595 | 9 224 |
| dollars, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 6 814 | 6 128 | 2 095 | 4 336 | 6 487 | 4 460 | 2 358 | 5 739 |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| Total received | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 32 | 80 | 11 | 78 | 221 | 90 | 148 | 94 |
| 1992.. | 29 | 43 | 13 | 58 | 136 | 64 | 44 | 77 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 58 | 367 | 11 | 148 | 478 | 140 | 39 | 255 |
| 1992.. | 71 | 228 | 8 | 114 | 353 | 82 | 85 | 151 |
| Average per farm | 1 799 | 4 582 | 1 001 | 1 898 | 2 164 | 1 556 | 266 | 2 717 |
| dollars, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 2 454 | 5 307 | 619 | 1 969 | 2 597 | 1 281 | 1 926 | 1 965 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 7 | 22 | 2 | 9 | 25 | 14 | 20 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 14 | 2 | 7 | 16 | 14 | 10 | 8 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 11 | 47 | (D) | 18 | 41 | 70 | 13 | 54 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 79 | (D) | 9 | 32 | 24 | 22 | 22 |
| Average per farm | 1 546 | 2 140 | (D) | 2 042 | 1 657 | 5 012 | 650 | 3 824 |
| dollars, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 684 | 5 654 | (D) | 1 298 | 2 023 | 1 722 | 2 200 | 2 777 |
| OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 122 | 38 | 51 | 202 | 757 | 197 | 262 | 331 |
| 1992.. | 156 | 42 | 41 | 156 | 608 | 176 | 289 | 201 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 211 | 103 | 92 | 536 | 5 676 | 455 | 766 | 1 077 |
| 1992.. | 567 | 258 | 237 | 454 | 3 770 | 488 | 765 | 674 |
| Average per farm | 1 731 | 2 713 | 1 795 | 2 653 | 7 497 | 2 312 | 2 925 | 3 253 |
| dollars, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 3 635 | 6 135 | 5 775 | 2 913 | 6 201 | 2 774 | 2 646 | 3 354 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 24 | 8 | 15 | 29 | 146 | 68 | 67 | 68 |
| 1992.. | 43 | 11 | 4 | 41 | 163 | 83 | 140 | 48 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 26 | 37 | 46 | 68 | 2 067 | 144 | 209 | 436 |
| 1992.. | 302 | 45 | (D) | 265 | 1 781 | 240 | 445 | 186 |
| Rental of farmland | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 17 | 9 | 16 | 38 | 181 | 94 | 153 | 57 |
| 1992.. | 43 | 20 | 36 | 21 | 204 | 86 | 163 | 70 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 58 | 37 | 17 | 20 | 895 | 156 | 227 | 80 |
| 1992.. | 148 | 43 | 41 | 25 | 490 | 135 | 210 | 181 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ³ | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 25 | 2 | 4 | 18 | 53 | 18 | 39 | 44 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 15 | 1 | 19 | 31 | 9 | 14 | 24 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 50 | (D) | (D) | 305 | 426 | 147 | 314 | 243 |
| 1992.. | 82 | 167 | (D) | 129 | 313 | 94 | 65 | 171 |
| Other farm-related income sources | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 112 | 26 | 21 | 177 | 579 | 48 | 46 | 199 |
| 1992.. | 89 | 8 | 1 | 91 | 344 | 13 | 12 | 108 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 78 | (D) | (D) | 143 | 2 287 | 9 | 16 | 317 |
| 1992.. | 35 | 3 | (D) | 36 | 1 186 | 19 | 45 | 136 |
| DIRECT SALES | | | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 24 | 9 | 18 | 20 | 97 | 10 | 24 | 40 |
| 1992.. | 36 | 9 | 26 | 34 | 86 | 11 | 20 | 38 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 209 | 23 | 164 | 73 | 456 | 11 | 37 | 119 |
| 1992.. | 144 | 6 | 89 | 54 | 241 | 39 | 33 | 236 |
| Average per farm | 8 696 | 2 500 | 9 085 | 3 667 | 4 698 | 1 080 | 1 550 | 2 965 |
| dollars, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 4 002 | 672 | 3 409 | 1 599 | 2 801 | 3 588 | 1 652 | 6 198 |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | - | - | - | 3 | 18 | 9 | 18 | 6 |
| 1992.. | - | 5 | - | - | 10 | 3 | 6 | 6 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | - | - | - | 25 | 238 | 28 | 63 | 233 |
| 1992.. | - | 63 | - | - | 82 | (D) | 46 | 161 |
| Corn | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | - | - | - | 3 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| 1992.. | - | 3 | - | - | 8 | - | - | 4 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | - | - | - | 25 | (D) | (Z) | (D) | 121 |
| 1992.. | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - | 79 |
| Wheat | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 1992.. | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| 1992.. | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Soybeans | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 1 | 4 |
| 1992.. | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | - | - | - | - | 129 | - | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Smyth | Southampton | Spotsylvania | Stafford | Surry | Sussex | Tazewell | Warren |
|--|--------|-------------|--------------|----------|--------|--------|----------|--------|
| NET CASH RETURN¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 773 | 276 | 253 | 158 | 114 | 134 | 488 | 258 |
| 1992.. | 839 | 329 | 256 | 166 | 110 | 160 | 494 | 207 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 3 675 | 8 154 | 183 | 61 | 879 | 3 943 | 1 099 | -9 |
| 1992.. | 3 671 | 12 539 | 373 | -294 | 1 857 | 4 936 | 2 789 | 75 |
| Average per farm | 4 754 | 29 543 | 724 | 386 | 7 710 | 29 423 | 2 253 | -33 |
| dollars, 1997.. | 4 375 | 38 112 | 1 457 | -1 773 | 16 885 | 30 852 | 5 646 | 362 |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | | |
| Farms with net gains ² | 392 | 160 | 87 | 52 | 44 | 69 | 247 | 66 |
| number, 1997.. | 535 | 241 | 91 | 43 | 63 | 108 | 287 | 80 |
| 1992.. | 5 180 | 9 991 | 1 246 | 722 | 2 036 | 4 540 | 2 461 | 964 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 4 969 | 13 287 | 1 135 | 304 | 2 336 | 5 384 | 3 594 | 698 |
| 1992.. | 13 215 | 62 444 | 14 320 | 13 891 | 46 274 | 65 802 | 9 964 | 14 599 |
| Average per farm | 9 288 | 55 134 | 12 476 | 7 058 | 37 076 | 49 855 | 12 521 | 8 726 |
| dollars, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | | |
| Farms with net losses | 381 | 116 | 166 | 106 | 70 | 65 | 241 | 192 |
| number, 1997.. | 304 | 88 | 165 | 123 | 47 | 52 | 207 | 127 |
| 1992.. | 1 505 | 1 837 | 1 063 | 661 | 1 157 | 598 | 1 362 | 972 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 1 298 | 748 | 762 | 598 | 478 | 448 | 804 | 623 |
| 1992.. | 3 950 | 15 839 | 6 402 | 6 239 | 16 530 | 9 194 | 5 650 | 5 063 |
| Average per farm | 4 271 | 8 505 | 4 620 | 4 861 | 10 179 | 8 615 | 3 886 | 4 908 |
| dollars, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | | |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| Total received | 81 | 178 | 57 | 23 | 72 | 83 | 59 | 21 |
| farms, 1997.. | 49 | 197 | 50 | 21 | 46 | 81 | 36 | 25 |
| 1992.. | 92 | 1 266 | 189 | 51 | 391 | 520 | 70 | 42 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 54 | 796 | 186 | 46 | 236 | 387 | 77 | 43 |
| 1992.. | 1 133 | 7 113 | 3 308 | 2 231 | 5 436 | 6 270 | 1 193 | 2 005 |
| Average per farm | 1 095 | 4 041 | 3 721 | 2 191 | 5 131 | 4 783 | 2 128 | 1 703 |
| dollars, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | | |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | 18 | 15 | 18 | 9 | 12 | 32 | 12 | 4 |
| farms, 1997.. | 9 | 21 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 24 | 8 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 36 | 83 | 6 | 14 | 83 | 28 | 5 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 3 | 44 | 9 | 16 | 12 | 54 | 39 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 476 | 2 428 | 4 601 | 684 | 1 136 | 2 581 | 2 370 | 1 368 |
| Average per farm | 359 | 2 081 | 1 227 | 2 025 | 1 081 | 2 249 | 4 856 | 580 |
| dollars, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | | |
| OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses | 258 | 87 | 83 | 40 | 35 | 50 | 158 | 72 |
| farms, 1997.. | 175 | 115 | 47 | 29 | 33 | 54 | 122 | 42 |
| 1992.. | 459 | 1 456 | 182 | 171 | 331 | 414 | 589 | 348 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 569 | 715 | 137 | 61 | 524 | 373 | 83 | 144 |
| 1992.. | 1 781 | 16 739 | 2 197 | 4 279 | 9 450 | 8 272 | 3 730 | 4 833 |
| Average per farm | 3 249 | 6 220 | 2 924 | 2 101 | 15 880 | 6 915 | 676 | 3 434 |
| dollars, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | | |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | 56 | 20 | 24 | 18 | 10 | 7 | 25 | 13 |
| farms, 1997.. | 78 | 37 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 20 | 36 | 20 |
| 1992.. | 114 | 439 | 32 | 83 | 81 | 15 | 107 | 95 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 296 | 154 | (D) | 46 | (D) | 124 | 35 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 74 | 44 | 26 | 4 | 12 | 35 | 43 | 30 |
| Rental of farmland | 79 | 66 | 23 | 4 | 17 | 39 | 49 | 4 |
| farms, 1997.. | 108 | 455 | 53 | 18 | 153 | 163 | 94 | 18 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 149 | 296 | 20 | (D) | 131 | 125 | 36 | 3 |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | | |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ³ | 45 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 11 |
| farms, 1997.. | 10 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 208 | 454 | 73 | (D) | 34 | 90 | 360 | 221 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 109 | 57 | (D) | (D) | 269 | 83 | 5 | 126 |
| 1992.. | 114 | 32 | 41 | 28 | 21 | 15 | 108 | 29 |
| Other farm-related income sources | 59 | 26 | 24 | 13 | 16 | 11 | 48 | 17 |
| farms, 1997.. | 29 | 109 | 25 | (D) | 63 | 146 | 28 | 13 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 15 | 208 | 94 | 6 | (D) | 42 | 5 | 4 |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | | |
| DIRECT SALES | | | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) | 20 | 10 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 20 | 17 |
| farms, 1997.. | 18 | 4 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 17 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 30 | 76 | (D) | 56 | 70 | (D) | 89 | 47 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 57 | (D) | (D) | 16 | 20 | 12 | 52 | 29 |
| 1992.. | 1 479 | 7 566 | (D) | 6 985 | 7 821 | (D) | 4 446 | 2 739 |
| Average per farm | 3 179 | (D) | (D) | 1 342 | 2 181 | 2 351 | 3 046 | 4 189 |
| dollars, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | | |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 7 | 43 | - | 1 | 10 | 13 | 1 | - |
| farms, 1997.. | 5 | 65 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 14 | 1 | - |
| 1992.. | 6 | 971 | - | (D) | 340 | 321 | (D) | - |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 12 | 1 822 | (D) | (D) | 498 | 426 | (D) | - |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | | |
| Corn | 3 | 22 | - | 1 | 6 | 5 | 1 | - |
| farms, 1997.. | 1 | 57 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 6 | - | - |
| 1992.. | (D) | 124 | - | (D) | 228 | 66 | (D) | - |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 880 | (D) | (D) | 268 | 182 | - | - |
| 1992.. | - | 4 | - | - | 2 | 9 | - | - |
| Wheat | - | 6 | 2 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| farms, 1997.. | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | 33 | - | - |
| 1992.. | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | - | 11 | - | - | 4 | 3 | - | - |
| 1992.. | - | 21 | 1 | - | 5 | 9 | - | - |
| Soybeans | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | 79 | - | - |
| farms, 1997.. | - | 365 | (D) | - | 75 | 227 | - | - |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Washington | Westmoreland | Wise | Wythe | York | Chesapeake (IC) | Suffolk (IC) | Virginia Beach (IC) |
|--|------------|--------------|-------|--------|--------|--------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| NET CASH RETURN¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 1 743 | 159 | 137 | 733 | 39 | 200 | 217 | 146 |
| 1992.. | 1 985 | 159 | 122 | 725 | 55 | 189 | 269 | 157 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 12 136 | 2 444 | -23 | 2 820 | 731 | 8 912 | 3 418 | 4 032 |
| 1992.. | 12 616 | 2 506 | 65 | 4 353 | (D) | 2 746 | 6 570 | 3 220 |
| Average per farm | 6 963 | 15 369 | -171 | 3 847 | 18 741 | 44 561 | 15 751 | 27 619 |
| 1992.. | 6 356 | 15 758 | 537 | 6 004 | (D) | 14 527 | 24 425 | 20 507 |
| Farms with net gains ² | | | | | | | | |
| number, 1997.. | 1 185 | 79 | 68 | 407 | 16 | 102 | 107 | 61 |
| 1992.. | 1 470 | 110 | 48 | 326 | 23 | 82 | 195 | 76 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 14 056 | 3 233 | 310 | 5 186 | 917 | 9 907 | 4 971 | 4 468 |
| 1992.. | 14 265 | 2 951 | 345 | 6 217 | (D) | 3 714 | 7 191 | 3 772 |
| Average per farm | 11 862 | 40 926 | 4 563 | 12 742 | 57 320 | 97 128 | 46 456 | 73 249 |
| 1992.. | 9 704 | 26 829 | 7 178 | 19 069 | (D) | 45 297 | 36 875 | 49 631 |
| Farms with net losses | | | | | | | | |
| number, 1997.. | 558 | 80 | 69 | 326 | 23 | 98 | 110 | 85 |
| 1992.. | 515 | 49 | 74 | 399 | 32 | 107 | 74 | 81 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 1 920 | 789 | 334 | 2 366 | 186 | 995 | 1 553 | 436 |
| 1992.. | 1 648 | 446 | 279 | 1 864 | 271 | 969 | 620 | 552 |
| Average per farm | 3 440 | 9 868 | 4 837 | 7 257 | 8 096 | 10 152 | 14 117 | 5 127 |
| 1992.. | 3 201 | 9 095 | 3 771 | 4 671 | 8 458 | 9 053 | 8 382 | 6 819 |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| Total received | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 162 | 92 | 1 | 106 | 2 | 61 | 111 | 33 |
| 1992.. | 88 | 69 | 3 | 104 | 3 | 37 | 84 | 39 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 191 | 577 | (D) | 178 | (D) | 536 | 748 | 259 |
| 1992.. | 108 | 286 | 2 | 146 | (D) | 368 | 402 | 379 |
| Average per farm | 1 179 | 6 276 | (D) | 1 675 | (D) | 8 794 | 6 737 | 7 863 |
| 1992.. | 1 229 | 4 138 | 653 | 1 406 | (D) | 9 956 | 4 790 | 9 725 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 34 | 27 | - | 24 | - | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 21 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 5 | - |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 50 | 76 | - | 65 | - | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 27 | 52 | (D) | 37 | (D) | 7 | 7 | - |
| Average per farm | 1 466 | 2 819 | - | 2 723 | - | (D) | 783 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 1 665 | 2 477 | (D) | 2 624 | (D) | 1 837 | 1 409 | - |
| OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 438 | 52 | 7 | 158 | 4 | 62 | 86 | 37 |
| 1992.. | 347 | 50 | 15 | 104 | 11 | 28 | 107 | 31 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 1 004 | 438 | 5 | 409 | 15 | 477 | 453 | 197 |
| 1992.. | 1 231 | 104 | 61 | 460 | 29 | 244 | 819 | 157 |
| Average per farm | 2 292 | 8 432 | 744 | 2 587 | 3 625 | 7 694 | 5 273 | 5 324 |
| 1992.. | 3 549 | 2 079 | 4 047 | 4 423 | 2 636 | 8 724 | 7 651 | 5 064 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 102 | 12 | 2 | 54 | 1 | 19 | 19 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 116 | 17 | 5 | 48 | 6 | 14 | 27 | 8 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 339 | 48 | (D) | 98 | (D) | 176 | 175 | 80 |
| 1992.. | 822 | 19 | 46 | 349 | 6 | 166 | 205 | 40 |
| Rental of farmland | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 207 | 17 | 3 | 29 | 3 | 26 | 44 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 193 | 25 | 6 | 48 | 5 | 12 | 70 | 9 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 403 | 65 | (D) | 28 | (D) | 271 | 235 | 86 |
| 1992.. | 318 | 70 | 3 | 79 | 23 | 61 | 451 | 50 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ³ | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 26 | 16 | - | 38 | - | 3 | 14 | - |
| 1992.. | 21 | 3 | 4 | 10 | - | 2 | 9 | 10 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 202 | 308 | - | 240 | - | (D) | 23 | - |
| 1992.. | 53 | (D) | 12 | 15 | - | (D) | 3 | 47 |
| Other farm-related income sources | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 137 | 30 | 2 | 40 | - | 19 | 37 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 50 | 18 | - | 10 | - | 11 | 36 | 6 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 59 | 17 | (D) | 42 | - | (D) | 20 | 31 |
| 1992.. | 38 | (D) | - | 17 | - | (D) | 160 | 20 |
| DIRECT SALES | | | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 35 | 17 | 7 | 28 | 5 | 25 | 9 | 23 |
| 1992.. | 26 | 18 | 5 | 20 | 12 | 17 | 4 | 23 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 48 | 530 | 10 | 304 | 23 | 184 | 27 | 205 |
| 1992.. | 43 | 233 | 23 | 72 | 46 | 74 | (D) | 222 |
| Average per farm | 1 363 | 31 200 | 1 381 | 10 862 | 4 588 | 7 361 | 3 027 | 8 912 |
| 1992.. | 1 670 | 12 924 | 4 528 | 3 603 | 3 875 | 4 324 | (D) | 9 644 |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 11 | 7 | - | 1 | - | 6 | 23 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 14 | - | - | - | 7 | 34 | 5 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 42 | 329 | - | (D) | - | 1 281 | 541 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 26 | 305 | - | - | - | 464 | 1 313 | 168 |
| Corn | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 4 | 6 | - | 1 | - | 4 | 12 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 12 | - | - | - | 5 | 30 | 3 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 176 | - | (D) | - | (D) | 116 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 184 | - | - | - | (D) | 586 | 92 |
| Wheat | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 11 | 3 |
| 1992.. | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | - | - | - | - | - | (D) | 25 | (D) |
| 1992.. | - | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | - | 4 | - | - | - | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| 1992.. | - | 3 | - | - | - | 5 | 6 | 1 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | - | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | - | (D) | - | - | - | 236 | 57 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Virginia | Accomack | Albemarle | Alleghany | Amelia | Amherst | Appomattox |
|--|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|---------|--------------|------------|
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats farms, 1997.. | 23 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — |
| 1992.. | 28 | 3 | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 225 | — | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| 1992.. | 172 | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| Cotton farms, 1997.. | 41 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 653 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ⁴ farms, 1997.. | 103 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | 122 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 2 057 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | 2 495 | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| Item | Arlington | Augusta | Bath | Bedford | Bland | Botetourt | Brunswick |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Cotton farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ⁴ farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| Item | Buchanan | Buckingham | Campbell | Caroline | Carroll | Charles City | Charlotte |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | 1 | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) | — |
| Cotton farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ⁴ farms, 1997.. | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 2 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 27 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Chesterfield | Clarke | Craig | Culpeper | Cumberland | Dickenson | Dinwiddie | |
|--|--------------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|-------------|-----------|---------|
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| Cotton farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ⁴ farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | |
| 1992.. | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 2 | |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 | — | — | — | — | (D) | |
| Item | Essex | Fairfax | Fauquier | Floyd | Fluvanna | Franklin | Frederick | |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 1992.. | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | |
| Cotton farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ⁴ farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | |
| Item | Giles | Gloucester | Goochland | Grayson | Greene | Greensville | Halifax | Hanover |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats farms, 1997.. | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| Cotton farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | 11 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | 147 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ⁴ farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | 5 | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | 1 | — | 4 | 9 | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | 63 | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | 85 | — |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Henrico | Henry | Highland | Isle of Wight | James City | King and Queen | King George | King William |
|---|-----------|------------|----------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats farms, 1997.. | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| Cotton farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ⁴ farms, 1997.. | — | 2 | — | 10 | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 2 | — | 10 | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | (D) | — | 914 | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | — | 601 | — | — | — | — |
| Item | Lancaster | Lee | Loudoun | Louisa | Lunenburg | Madison | Mathews | Mecklenburg |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| Cotton farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ⁴ farms, 1997.. | — | 4 | — | — | 6 | — | — | 2 |
| 1992.. | — | 10 | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | 4 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 12 | — | — | 13 | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 51 | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | 49 |
| Item | Middlesex | Montgomery | Nelson | New Kent | Northampton | Northumberland | Nottoway | Orange |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| Cotton farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ⁴ farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Page | Patrick | Pittsylvania | Powhatan | Prince Edward | Prince George | Prince William | Pulaski |
|--|--------------|-------------|--------------|------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------|
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | — | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | (D) | — | (Z) | — | — | — |
| Cotton farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ⁴ farms, 1997.. | — | — | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 2 | 6 | — | 3 | — | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| Item | Rappahannock | Richmond | Roanoke | Rockbridge | Rockingham | Russell | Scott | Shenandoah |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| Cotton farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ⁴ farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 15 | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | 2 | 3 | 6 | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | (D) | 28 | 62 | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | 46 | — |
| Item | Smyth | Southampton | Spotsylvania | Stafford | Surry | Sussex | Tazewell | Warren |
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — |
| Cotton farms, 1997.. | — | 19 | — | — | — | 3 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 367 | — | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ⁴ farms, 1997.. | 4 | 16 | — | — | 4 | 2 | — | — |
| 1992.. | 4 | 8 | — | — | 3 | 7 | 1 | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 370 | — | — | 15 | (D) | — | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | 549 | — | — | 122 | 17 | (D) | — |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Washington | Westmoreland | Wise | Wythe | York | Chesapeake (IC) | Suffolk (IC) | Virginia Beach (IC) |
|--|------------|--------------|------|-------|------|--------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats farms, 1997.. | — | 3 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| Cotton..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ⁴ farms, 1997.. | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | — |
| 1992.. | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | 11 | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | 304 | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | 629 | — |

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

³Data for 1992 include Christmas trees and maple products.

⁴Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

Table 5. Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Virginia | Accomack | Albemarle | Alleghany | Amelia | Amherst | Appomattox |
|---|-------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------|---------|------------|
| Hired farm labor | 14 921 | 137 | 303 | 48 | 98 | 145 | 116 |
| farms.. | 57 826 | 1 949 | 753 | 126 | 502 | 357 | 387 |
| workers.. | \$1,000 payroll.. | 8 276 | 2 838 | 327 | 3 902 | 574 | 425 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker | 4 212 | 40 | 123 | 16 | 21 | 65 | 40 |
| farms.. | 4 212 | 40 | 123 | 16 | 21 | 65 | 40 |
| workers.. | 4 497 | 45 | 105 | 17 | 26 | 50 | 43 |
| 2 workers | 8 994 | 90 | 210 | 34 | 52 | 100 | 86 |
| farms.. | 3 181 | 15 | 52 | 6 | 22 | 27 | 20 |
| workers.. | 10 793 | 52 | 166 | (D) | 78 | 89 | 69 |
| 3 or 4 workers | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 2 110 | 13 | 16 | 8 | 19 | 2 | 4 |
| workers.. | 13 286 | 83 | 106 | 45 | 120 | (D) | 24 |
| 5 to 9 workers | 921 | 24 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 9 |
| 10 workers or more | 20 541 | 1 684 | 148 | (D) | 231 | (D) | 168 |
| farms.. | | | | | | | |
| workers.. | | | | | | | |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more | 5 561 | 62 | 175 | 19 | 55 | 34 | 27 |
| farms.. | 14 513 | 747 | 279 | 30 | 241 | 85 | 56 |
| workers.. | | | | | | | |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker | 3 544 | 29 | 149 | 16 | 29 | 22 | 17 |
| farms.. | 3 544 | 29 | 149 | 16 | 29 | 22 | 17 |
| workers.. | 741 | 10 | 4 | — | 5 | 10 | 4 |
| 2 workers | 1 482 | 20 | 8 | — | 10 | (D) | (D) |
| farms.. | 710 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| workers.. | 2 411 | 23 | 41 | (D) | 31 | (D) | (D) |
| 3 or 4 workers | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 373 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 8 | — | 4 |
| workers.. | 2 347 | 29 | 39 | (D) | 48 | — | 24 |
| 5 to 9 workers | 193 | 11 | 3 | — | 4 | 1 | — |
| 10 workers or more | 4 729 | 646 | 42 | — | 123 | (D) | — |
| farms.. | | | | | | | |
| workers.. | | | | | | | |
| Less than 150 days | 13 570 | 123 | 250 | 47 | 83 | 136 | 109 |
| farms.. | 43 313 | 1 202 | 474 | 96 | 261 | 272 | 331 |
| workers.. | | | | | | | |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker | 5 600 | 51 | 166 | 26 | 36 | 81 | 47 |
| farms.. | 5 600 | 51 | 166 | 26 | 36 | 81 | 47 |
| workers.. | 3 202 | 30 | 55 | 11 | 22 | 27 | 34 |
| 2 workers | 6 404 | 60 | 110 | 22 | 44 | 54 | 68 |
| farms.. | 2 554 | 16 | 14 | 3 | 10 | 25 | 19 |
| workers.. | 8 582 | 51 | 49 | 10 | 37 | 76 | (D) |
| 3 or 4 workers | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 1 615 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 2 |
| workers.. | 10 121 | 42 | 82 | 38 | 61 | (D) | (D) |
| 5 to 9 workers | 599 | 20 | 3 | — | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| 10 workers or more | 12 606 | 998 | 67 | — | 83 | (D) | 140 |
| farms.. | | | | | | | |
| workers.. | | | | | | | |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or | | | | | | | |
| more | 1 351 | 14 | 53 | 1 | 15 | 9 | 7 |
| farms.. | 3 652 | 66 | 88 | (D) | 84 | 19 | 26 |
| workers.. | \$1,000 payroll.. | 1 161 | 704 | (D) | 1 086 | 22 | 204 |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 | | | | | | | |
| days | 9 360 | 75 | 128 | 29 | 43 | 111 | 89 |
| farms.. | 26 386 | 193 | 245 | 63 | 141 | 180 | 163 |
| workers.. | \$1,000 payroll.. | 184 | 749 | (D) | 81 | 59 | 64 |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or | | | | | | | |
| more and workers working less than 150 | | | | | | | |
| days | 4 210 | 48 | 122 | 18 | 40 | 25 | 20 |
| farms.. | 10 861 | 681 | 191 | (D) | 157 | 66 | 30 |
| 150 days or more.. | 16 927 | 1 009 | 229 | 33 | 120 | 92 | 168 |
| less than 150 days.. | \$1,000 payroll.. | 6 931 | 1 385 | 203 | 2 735 | 493 | 157 |

Table 5. Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Arlington | Augusta | Bath | Bedford | Bland | Botetourt | Brunswick |
|---|-----------|---------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|
| Hired farm labor | 1 | 571 | 40 | 331 | 95 | 118 | 128 |
| farms.. | (D) | 2 057 | 99 | 871 | 321 | 316 | 850 |
| workers.. | (D) | 7 043 | 237 | 1 366 | 274 | 1 103 | 2 446 |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | | | | | | | |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker | — | 198 | 24 | 121 | — | 51 | 8 |
| farms.. | — | 198 | 24 | 121 | — | 51 | 8 |
| workers.. | — | 131 | 6 | 116 | 46 | 40 | 34 |
| 2 workers | 1 | 262 | 12 | 232 | (D) | 80 | 68 |
| farms.. | (D) | 137 | 3 | 55 | 29 | 17 | 16 |
| workers.. | — | 463 | 10 | 178 | 102 | 59 | 51 |
| 3 or 4 workers | — | | | | | | |
| farms.. | — | 89 | 4 | 29 | 19 | 7 | 29 |
| workers.. | — | 555 | 23 | 195 | 114 | 40 | 212 |
| 5 to 9 workers | — | 16 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 41 |
| 10 workers or more | — | 579 | 30 | 145 | (D) | 86 | 511 |
| farms.. | — | | | | | | |
| workers.. | — | | | | | | |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more | 1 | 260 | 9 | 88 | 30 | 26 | 57 |
| farms.. | (D) | 632 | 18 | 128 | 62 | 70 | 198 |
| workers.. | | | | | | | |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker | — | 170 | 5 | 70 | 22 | 13 | 34 |
| farms.. | — | 170 | (D) | 70 | 22 | 13 | 34 |
| workers.. | — | 30 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| 2 workers | 1 | 60 | 6 | 16 | (D) | 8 | (D) |
| farms.. | (D) | 35 | — | 7 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| workers.. | — | 115 | — | 23 | (D) | 15 | (D) |
| 3 or 4 workers | — | | | | | | |
| farms.. | — | 17 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 10 |
| workers.. | — | 102 | (D) | 19 | 16 | 34 | 62 |
| 5 to 9 workers | — | 8 | — | — | 1 | — | 5 |
| 10 workers or more | — | 185 | — | — | (D) | — | 77 |
| farms.. | — | | | | | | |
| workers.. | — | | | | | | |
| Less than 150 days | — | 490 | 38 | 315 | 89 | 109 | 121 |
| farms.. | — | 1 425 | 81 | 743 | 259 | 246 | 652 |
| workers.. | | | | | | | |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker | — | 223 | 29 | 157 | 7 | 57 | 28 |
| farms.. | — | 223 | 29 | 157 | 7 | 57 | 28 |
| workers.. | — | 104 | 2 | 76 | 52 | 33 | 19 |
| 2 workers | — | 208 | (D) | 152 | 104 | 66 | 38 |
| farms.. | — | 92 | 1 | 50 | 16 | 15 | 19 |
| workers.. | — | 307 | (D) | 159 | 64 | (D) | 60 |
| 3 or 4 workers | — | | | | | | |
| farms.. | — | 63 | 3 | 24 | 14 | 1 | 24 |
| workers.. | — | 359 | 15 | 163 | 84 | (D) | 172 |
| 5 to 9 workers | — | 8 | 3 | 8 | — | 3 | 31 |
| 10 workers or more | — | 328 | 30 | 112 | — | 67 | 354 |
| farms.. | — | | | | | | |
| workers.. | — | | | | | | |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or | | | | | | | |
| more | 1 | 81 | 2 | 16 | 6 | 9 | 7 |
| farms.. | (D) | 136 | (D) | 31 | 32 | 31 | 64 |
| workers.. | (D) | 1 729 | (D) | 482 | 149 | 372 | 541 |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | | | | | | | |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 | | | | | | | |
| days | — | 311 | 31 | 243 | 65 | 92 | 71 |
| farms.. | — | 694 | 71 | 511 | 214 | 154 | 433 |
| workers.. | — | 630 | (D) | 274 | 35 | 84 | 233 |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | — | | | | | | |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or | | | | | | | |
| more and workers working less than 150 | | | | | | | |
| days | — | 179 | 7 | 72 | 24 | 17 | 50 |
| farms.. | — | 496 | 14 | 97 | 30 | 39 | 134 |
| 150 days or more.. | — | 731 | (D) | 232 | 45 | 92 | 219 |
| less than 150 days.. | — | 4 685 | 112 | 609 | 90 | 647 | 1 672 |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | — | | | | | | |

Table 5. Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Buchanan | Buckingham | Campbell | Caroline | Carroll | Charles City | Charlotte |
|---|----------|------------|----------|----------|---------|--------------|-----------|
| Hired farm labor | 18 | 97 | 180 | 60 | 231 | 21 | 251 |
| farms.. | 45 | 328 | 681 | 243 | 701 | 66 | 970 |
| workers.. | 14 | 1 349 | 1 528 | 1 013 | 1 049 | 954 | 2 215 |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | | | | | | | |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker | 5 | 26 | 29 | 21 | 63 | 8 | 53 |
| farms.. | 5 | 26 | 29 | 21 | 63 | 8 | 53 |
| workers.. | 5 | 36 | 38 | 18 | 104 | 5 | 80 |
| 2 workers | (D) | 72 | 76 | 36 | 208 | (D) | 160 |
| farms.. | 6 | 27 | 65 | 13 | 32 | 4 | 63 |
| workers.. | 18 | 90 | 222 | 47 | 117 | 13 | 216 |
| 3 or 4 workers | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 2 | 6 | 38 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 33 |
| workers.. | (D) | (D) | 214 | 29 | 99 | 23 | 237 |
| 5 to 9 workers | — | 2 | 10 | 4 | 18 | 1 | 22 |
| 10 workers or more | — | (D) | 140 | 110 | 214 | (D) | 304 |
| farms.. | | | | | | | |
| workers.. | | | | | | | |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more | 5 | 23 | 78 | 25 | 63 | 14 | 66 |
| farms.. | 5 | 98 | 155 | 71 | 98 | 48 | 223 |
| workers.. | | | | | | | |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker | 5 | 16 | 54 | 15 | 50 | 6 | 26 |
| farms.. | 5 | 16 | 54 | 15 | 50 | (D) | 26 |
| workers.. | — | 3 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 6 |
| 2 workers | — | (D) | 6 | 6 | 18 | 6 | (D) |
| farms.. | — | 3 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 19 |
| workers.. | — | 11 | 54 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 71 |
| 3 or 4 workers | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | — | — | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 13 |
| workers.. | — | — | 41 | 16 | (D) | 21 | 87 |
| 5 to 9 workers | — | 1 | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 10 workers or more | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| farms.. | | | | | | | |
| workers.. | | | | | | | |
| Less than 150 days | 18 | 91 | 164 | 57 | 213 | 14 | 238 |
| farms.. | 40 | 230 | 526 | 172 | 603 | 18 | 747 |
| workers.. | | | | | | | |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker | 6 | 34 | 47 | 30 | 74 | 11 | 67 |
| farms.. | 6 | 34 | 47 | 30 | 74 | 11 | 67 |
| workers.. | 8 | 25 | 37 | 10 | 92 | 2 | 71 |
| 2 workers | 16 | 50 | 74 | 20 | 184 | (D) | 142 |
| farms.. | 2 | 25 | 46 | 14 | 20 | 1 | 62 |
| workers.. | (D) | 83 | 158 | 45 | 76 | (D) | 214 |
| 3 or 4 workers | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 2 | 5 | 25 | 2 | 12 | — | 34 |
| workers.. | (D) | (D) | 131 | (D) | 86 | — | 259 |
| 5 to 9 workers | — | 2 | 9 | 1 | 15 | — | 4 |
| 10 workers or more | — | (D) | 116 | (D) | 183 | — | 65 |
| farms.. | | | | | | | |
| workers.. | | | | | | | |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or | | | | | | | |
| more | — | 6 | 16 | 3 | 18 | 7 | 13 |
| farms.. | — | 10 | 60 | 4 | 37 | 25 | 47 |
| workers.. | — | 49 | 548 | 107 | 174 | 385 | 410 |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | | | | | | | |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 | | | | | | | |
| days | 13 | 74 | 102 | 35 | 168 | 7 | 185 |
| farms.. | 31 | 170 | 307 | 123 | 519 | 9 | 513 |
| workers.. | 13 | 168 | 245 | 70 | 416 | 6 | 511 |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | | | | | | | |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or | | | | | | | |
| more and workers working less than 150 | | | | | | | |
| days | 5 | 17 | 62 | 22 | 45 | 7 | 53 |
| farms.. | 5 | 88 | 95 | 67 | 61 | 23 | 176 |
| 150 days or more.. | 9 | 60 | 219 | 49 | 84 | 9 | 234 |
| less than 150 days.. | 1 | 1 132 | 735 | 836 | 459 | 562 | 1 294 |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | | | | | | | |

Table 5. Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Chesterfield | Clarke | Craig | Culpeper | Cumberland | Dickenson | Dinwiddie |
|---|--------------|--------|-------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Hired farm labor | 49 | 163 | 67 | 152 | 69 | 27 | 100 |
| farms.. | 278 | 831 | 146 | 550 | 345 | 67 | 414 |
| workers.. | 1 530 | 1 773 | 308 | 3 372 | 1 140 | 17 | 2 197 |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | | | | | | | |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker | 19 | 25 | 28 | 66 | 24 | 10 | 40 |
| farms.. | 19 | 25 | 28 | 66 | 24 | 10 | 40 |
| workers.. | 9 | 58 | 21 | 44 | 14 | 7 | 5 |
| 2 workers | 18 | 116 | 42 | 88 | 28 | 14 | 10 |
| farms.. | 12 | 44 | 13 | 27 | 5 | 5 | 29 |
| workers.. | 40 | 133 | 43 | 84 | 19 | 18 | 99 |
| 3 or 4 workers | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 4 | 22 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 15 |
| workers.. | 26 | 121 | (D) | 44 | 89 | 25 | 112 |
| 5 to 9 workers | 5 | 14 | 1 | 9 | 13 | — | 11 |
| farms.. | 175 | 436 | (D) | 268 | 185 | — | 153 |
| workers.. | | | | | | | |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more | 14 | 92 | 10 | 48 | 21 | 2 | 38 |
| farms.. | 83 | 197 | 16 | 232 | 91 | (D) | 147 |
| workers.. | | | | | | | |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker | 5 | 71 | 9 | 25 | 4 | 2 | 7 |
| farms.. | 5 | 71 | (D) | 25 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| workers.. | 5 | 4 | — | 3 | 4 | — | 15 |
| 2 workers | 10 | (D) | — | 6 | 8 | — | 30 |
| farms.. | 1 | 12 | — | 11 | 4 | — | 4 |
| workers.. | (D) | 45 | — | 34 | 12 | — | 14 |
| 3 or 4 workers | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 8 | — | 11 |
| workers.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 28 | 55 | — | 73 |
| 5 to 9 workers | 2 | 3 | — | 5 | 1 | — | 1 |
| farms.. | (D) | 61 | — | 139 | (D) | — | (D) |
| workers.. | | | | | | | |
| 10 workers or more | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 45 | 154 | 63 | 138 | 60 | 27 | 91 |
| workers.. | 195 | 634 | 130 | 318 | 254 | (D) | 267 |
| Less than 150 days | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 18 | 84 | 28 | 84 | 28 | 12 | 48 |
| workers.. | 18 | 84 | 28 | 84 | 28 | 12 | 48 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker | 11 | 2 | 17 | 24 | 12 | 5 | 5 |
| farms.. | 22 | (D) | 34 | 48 | 24 | (D) | 10 |
| workers.. | 7 | 45 | 14 | 23 | 6 | 5 | 23 |
| 2 workers | 21 | 137 | 45 | 73 | 24 | 18 | 79 |
| farms.. | | | | | | | |
| workers.. | 5 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 9 |
| 5 to 9 workers | 29 | (D) | 23 | 22 | 22 | 25 | 64 |
| farms.. | 4 | 11 | — | 4 | 11 | — | 6 |
| workers.. | 105 | 335 | — | 91 | 156 | — | 66 |
| 10 workers or more | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 4 | 9 | 4 | 14 | 9 | — | 9 |
| workers.. | 7 | 14 | 4 | 39 | 59 | — | 36 |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or | | | | | | | |
| more | 108 | 155 | 58 | 579 | 477 | — | 458 |
| farms.. | | | | | | | |
| workers.. | | | | | | | |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | | | | | | | |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 | | | | | | | |
| days | 35 | 71 | 57 | 104 | 48 | 25 | 62 |
| farms.. | 85 | 203 | 120 | 165 | 207 | 63 | 145 |
| workers.. | 144 | 82 | (D) | 222 | 372 | (D) | 350 |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | | | | | | | |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or | | | | | | | |
| more and workers working less than 150 | | | | | | | |
| days | 10 | 83 | 6 | 34 | 12 | 2 | 29 |
| farms.. | 76 | 183 | 12 | 193 | 32 | (D) | 111 |
| 150 days or more.. | 110 | 431 | 10 | 153 | 47 | (D) | 122 |
| less than 150 days.. | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 1 279 | 1 535 | (D) | 2 572 | 291 | (D) | 1 388 |
| workers.. | | | | | | | |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | | | | | | | |

Table 5. Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Essex | Fairfax | Fauquier | Floyd | Fluvanna | Franklin | Frederick |
|---|-------|---------|----------|-------|----------|----------|-----------|
| Hired farm labor | 43 | 34 | 352 | 175 | 71 | 251 | 204 |
| farms.. | 103 | 283 | 1 110 | 722 | 185 | 1 027 | 1 349 |
| workers.. | 813 | 1 249 | 5 857 | 3 572 | 154 | 4 379 | 5 509 |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | | | | | | | |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker | 22 | 12 | 116 | 50 | 34 | 72 | 69 |
| farms.. | 22 | 12 | 116 | 50 | 34 | 72 | 69 |
| workers.. | 9 | 5 | 126 | 46 | 16 | 55 | 45 |
| 2 workers | (D) | 10 | 252 | 92 | 32 | 110 | 90 |
| farms.. | 6 | 3 | 56 | 34 | 6 | 44 | 34 |
| workers.. | 20 | 10 | 178 | 131 | (D) | 152 | 122 |
| 3 or 4 workers | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 5 | 9 | 42 | 35 | 14 | 57 | 31 |
| workers.. | 26 | 59 | 275 | 196 | 83 | 375 | 200 |
| 5 to 9 workers | 1 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 23 | 25 |
| 10 workers or more | (D) | 192 | 289 | 253 | (D) | 318 | 868 |
| farms.. | | | | | | | |
| workers.. | | | | | | | |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more | 18 | 16 | 180 | 57 | 22 | 101 | 71 |
| farms.. | 37 | 71 | 435 | 196 | 30 | 280 | 272 |
| workers.. | | | | | | | |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker | 6 | 10 | 116 | 38 | 18 | 42 | 30 |
| farms.. | (D) | 10 | 116 | 38 | 18 | (D) | 30 |
| workers.. | 7 | 1 | 32 | 5 | 1 | 21 | 18 |
| 2 workers | 14 | (D) | 64 | 10 | (D) | 42 | 36 |
| farms.. | 4 | — | 20 | 3 | 3 | 20 | 10 |
| workers.. | 12 | — | 74 | 10 | (D) | 67 | 35 |
| 3 or 4 workers | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 1 | 3 | 7 | 6 | — | 16 | 4 |
| workers.. | (D) | 17 | 48 | 36 | — | 95 | 25 |
| 5 to 9 workers | — | 2 | 5 | 5 | — | 2 | 9 |
| 10 workers or more | — | (D) | 133 | 102 | — | (D) | 146 |
| farms.. | | | | | | | |
| workers.. | | | | | | | |
| Less than 150 days | 35 | 32 | 302 | 157 | 65 | 221 | 187 |
| farms.. | 66 | 212 | 675 | 526 | 155 | 747 | 1 077 |
| workers.. | | | | | | | |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker | 28 | 14 | 178 | 60 | 34 | 87 | 84 |
| farms.. | 28 | 14 | 178 | 60 | 34 | 87 | 84 |
| workers.. | 2 | 2 | 56 | 24 | 12 | 37 | 22 |
| 2 workers | (D) | (D) | 112 | (D) | 24 | 74 | 44 |
| farms.. | 1 | 3 | 41 | 38 | 8 | 49 | 31 |
| workers.. | (D) | (D) | 136 | 144 | 31 | 162 | 113 |
| 3 or 4 workers | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 3 | 9 | 23 | 33 | 11 | 33 | 29 |
| workers.. | 15 | 53 | 161 | 189 | 66 | 225 | 178 |
| 5 to 9 workers | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | — | 15 | 21 |
| 10 workers or more | (D) | 131 | 88 | (D) | — | 199 | 658 |
| farms.. | | | | | | | |
| workers.. | | | | | | | |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or | | | | | | | |
| more | 8 | 2 | 50 | 18 | 6 | 30 | 17 |
| farms.. | 20 | (D) | 117 | 33 | 7 | 93 | 49 |
| workers.. | 321 | (D) | 1 339 | 366 | (D) | 1 240 | 1 433 |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | | | | | | | |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 | | | | | | | |
| days | 25 | 18 | 172 | 118 | 49 | 150 | 133 |
| farms.. | 38 | 41 | 313 | 356 | 93 | 510 | 348 |
| workers.. | 46 | (D) | 251 | 291 | 72 | 539 | 158 |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | | | | | | | |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or | | | | | | | |
| more and workers working less than 150 | | | | | | | |
| days | 10 | 14 | 130 | 39 | 16 | 71 | 54 |
| farms.. | 17 | (D) | 318 | 163 | 23 | 187 | 223 |
| 150 days or more.. | 28 | 171 | 362 | 170 | 62 | 237 | 729 |
| less than 150 days.. | 446 | 1 198 | 4 267 | 2 914 | (D) | 2 601 | 3 918 |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | | | | | | | |

Table 5. Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Giles | Gloucester | Goochland | Grayson | Greene | Greensville | Halifax | Hanover |
|---|-------|------------|-----------|---------|--------|-------------|---------|---------|
| Hired farm labor | 110 | 39 | 75 | 328 | 27 | 72 | 511 | 197 |
| farms.. | 233 | 236 | 184 | 1 240 | 77 | 321 | 2 458 | 724 |
| workers.. | 121 | 358 | 765 | 1 297 | 179 | 1 314 | 4 948 | 3 882 |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | | | | | | | | |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker | 55 | 9 | 37 | 68 | 12 | 11 | 49 | 33 |
| farms.. | 55 | 9 | 37 | 68 | 12 | 11 | 49 | 33 |
| workers.. | 41 | 13 | 20 | 113 | 6 | 24 | 112 | 45 |
| 2 workers | 82 | (D) | 40 | 226 | (D) | 48 | 224 | 90 |
| farms.. | — | 8 | 8 | 83 | 2 | 20 | 137 | 94 |
| workers.. | — | 28 | (D) | 278 | (D) | 65 | 474 | 314 |
| 3 or 4 workers | | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 13 | 2 | 9 | 46 | 7 | 10 | 140 | 11 |
| workers.. | (D) | (D) | 55 | 304 | 47 | 64 | 892 | 67 |
| 5 to 9 workers | 1 | 7 | 1 | 18 | — | 7 | 73 | 14 |
| 10 workers or more | (D) | 159 | (D) | 364 | — | 133 | 819 | 220 |
| farms.. | | | | | | | | |
| workers.. | | | | | | | | |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more | 22 | 18 | 30 | 86 | 15 | 42 | 117 | 118 |
| farms.. | 26 | 54 | 44 | 121 | 24 | 75 | 332 | 253 |
| workers.. | | | | | | | | |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker | 21 | 13 | 24 | 76 | 10 | 28 | 41 | 88 |
| farms.. | (D) | 13 | 24 | 76 | 10 | 28 | 41 | 88 |
| workers.. | — | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 24 | 7 |
| 2 workers | — | (D) | 6 | 8 | (D) | (D) | 48 | 14 |
| farms.. | — | 1 | 1 | 3 | — | 7 | 38 | 12 |
| workers.. | — | (D) | (D) | 10 | — | 22 | 128 | 38 |
| 3 or 4 workers | | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 6 |
| workers.. | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 66 | 34 |
| 5 to 9 workers | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | 4 | 5 |
| 10 workers or more | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | 49 | 79 |
| farms.. | | | | | | | | |
| workers.. | | | | | | | | |
| Less than 150 days | 110 | 36 | 65 | 310 | 25 | 68 | 489 | 176 |
| farms.. | 207 | 182 | 140 | 1 119 | 53 | 246 | 2 126 | 471 |
| workers.. | | | | | | | | |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker | 75 | 19 | 43 | 88 | 19 | 23 | 57 | 63 |
| farms.. | 75 | 19 | 43 | 88 | 19 | 23 | 57 | 63 |
| workers.. | 21 | 4 | 10 | 92 | — | 25 | 118 | 42 |
| 2 workers | (D) | (D) | (D) | 184 | — | 50 | 236 | 84 |
| farms.. | — | 5 | 5 | 68 | 1 | 10 | 124 | 59 |
| workers.. | — | 18 | 20 | 231 | (D) | 31 | 429 | 198 |
| 3 or 4 workers | | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 13 | 2 | 6 | 45 | 5 | 4 | 158 | 4 |
| workers.. | 65 | (D) | 36 | 285 | (D) | 24 | 1 036 | 25 |
| 5 to 9 workers | 1 | 6 | 1 | 17 | — | 6 | 32 | 8 |
| 10 workers or more | (D) | 124 | (D) | 331 | — | 118 | 368 | 101 |
| farms.. | | | | | | | | |
| workers.. | | | | | | | | |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or | | | | | | | | |
| more | — | 3 | 10 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 22 | 21 |
| farms.. | — | 5 | 14 | 21 | (D) | 7 | 61 | 71 |
| workers.. | — | 17 | 154 | 182 | (D) | 144 | 437 | 1 430 |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | | | | | | | | |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 | | | | | | | | |
| days | 88 | 21 | 45 | 242 | 12 | 30 | 394 | 79 |
| farms.. | 157 | 131 | 88 | 835 | 12 | 131 | 1 646 | 248 |
| workers.. | 89 | 69 | 50 | 232 | (D) | 227 | 2 330 | 100 |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | | | | | | | | |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or | | | | | | | | |
| more and workers working less than 150 | | | | | | | | |
| days | 22 | 15 | 20 | 68 | 13 | 38 | 95 | 97 |
| farms.. | 26 | 49 | 30 | 100 | (D) | 68 | 271 | 182 |
| 150 days or more | 50 | 51 | 52 | 284 | 41 | 115 | 480 | 223 |
| less than 150 days | 32 | 272 | 561 | 882 | 45 | 942 | 2 181 | 2 352 |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | | | | | | | | |

Table 5. Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Henrico | Henry | Highland | Isle of Wight | James City | King and Queen | King George | King William |
|---|---------|-------|----------|---------------|------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| Hired farm labor | 40 | 62 | 74 | 99 | 25 | 34 | 53 | 44 |
| farms.. | 217 | 240 | 177 | 333 | 102 | 104 | 168 | 141 |
| workers.. | 1 175 | (D) | 484 | 3 162 | 152 | 683 | 374 | 982 |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | | | | | | | | |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker | 3 | 15 | 15 | 30 | 8 | 16 | 12 | 18 |
| farms.. | 3 | 15 | 15 | 30 | 8 | 16 | 12 | 18 |
| workers.. | 10 | 11 | 31 | 22 | 8 | 1 | 24 | 10 |
| 2 workers | 20 | 22 | 62 | 44 | 16 | (D) | 48 | (D) |
| farms.. | 12 | 23 | 24 | 33 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 7 |
| workers.. | 38 | 80 | 78 | 108 | 16 | 30 | 31 | 25 |
| 3 or 4 workers | | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 9 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 7 |
| workers.. | 56 | 43 | 22 | 60 | (D) | 35 | 29 | 38 |
| 5 to 9 workers | 6 | 5 | — | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 10 workers or more | 100 | 80 | — | 91 | (D) | (D) | 48 | (D) |
| farms.. | | | | | | | | |
| workers.. | | | | | | | | |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more | 23 | 28 | 27 | 56 | 8 | 14 | 18 | 26 |
| farms.. | 53 | 72 | 34 | 171 | 23 | 38 | 23 | 67 |
| workers.. | | | | | | | | |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker | 13 | 24 | 23 | 25 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 14 |
| farms.. | 13 | (D) | 23 | (D) | 4 | 7 | 13 | 14 |
| workers.. | 3 | — | 3 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| 2 workers | (D) | — | (D) | 30 | (D) | (D) | 10 | (D) |
| farms.. | 5 | — | — | 9 | — | 4 | — | 4 |
| workers.. | 19 | — | — | 30 | — | 14 | — | 14 |
| 3 or 4 workers | | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | — | 4 |
| workers.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 29 | (D) | (D) | — | 21 |
| 5 to 9 workers | 1 | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| 10 workers or more | (D) | 42 | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| farms.. | | | | | | | | |
| workers.. | | | | | | | | |
| Less than 150 days | 38 | 60 | 67 | 79 | 24 | 27 | 49 | 33 |
| farms.. | 164 | 168 | 143 | 162 | 79 | 66 | 145 | 74 |
| workers.. | | | | | | | | |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker | 12 | 21 | 21 | 42 | 12 | 14 | 20 | 21 |
| farms.. | 12 | 21 | 21 | 42 | 12 | 14 | 20 | 21 |
| workers.. | 2 | 13 | 21 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 4 |
| 2 workers | (D) | 26 | (D) | 38 | 8 | (D) | 30 | 8 |
| farms.. | 11 | 17 | 23 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 5 |
| workers.. | (D) | 53 | 70 | 41 | 16 | 26 | 20 | 16 |
| 3 or 4 workers | | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 10 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| workers.. | 62 | 31 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 29 | (D) |
| 5 to 9 workers | 3 | 3 | — | 2 | 2 | — | 3 | 1 |
| 10 workers or more | 51 | 37 | — | (D) | (D) | — | 46 | (D) |
| farms.. | | | | | | | | |
| workers.. | | | | | | | | |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or | | | | | | | | |
| more | 2 | 2 | 7 | 20 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 11 |
| farms.. | (D) | (D) | 9 | 87 | (D) | 16 | 8 | 27 |
| workers.. | (D) | (D) | 140 | 1 749 | (D) | 272 | (D) | 402 |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | | | | | | | | |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 | | | | | | | | |
| days | 17 | 34 | 47 | 43 | 17 | 20 | 35 | 18 |
| farms.. | 59 | 95 | 104 | 76 | 32 | 46 | 109 | 28 |
| workers.. | (D) | 131 | 51 | 168 | (D) | 79 | (D) | 40 |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | | | | | | | | |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or | | | | | | | | |
| more and workers working less than 150 | | | | | | | | |
| days | 21 | 26 | 20 | 36 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 15 |
| farms.. | (D) | (D) | 25 | 84 | (D) | 22 | 15 | 40 |
| 150 days or more.. | 105 | 73 | 39 | 86 | 47 | 20 | 36 | 46 |
| less than 150 days.. | 987 | 312 | 293 | 1 244 | 121 | 333 | 270 | 540 |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | | | | | | | | |

Table 5. Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Lancaster | Lee | Loudoun | Louisa | Lunenburg | Madison | Mathews | Mecklenburg |
|---|-----------|-------|---------|--------|-----------|---------|---------|-------------|
| Hired farm labor | 28 | 444 | 354 | 77 | 155 | 132 | 27 | 309 |
| farms.. | 63 | 1 316 | 1 200 | 220 | 754 | 398 | (D) | 1 693 |
| workers.. | 247 | 720 | 3 490 | 489 | 1 782 | 1 474 | 1 173 | 6 704 |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | | | | | | | | |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker | 10 | 89 | 87 | 36 | 24 | 39 | 9 | 20 |
| farms.. | 10 | 89 | 87 | 36 | 24 | 39 | 9 | 20 |
| workers.. | 9 | 166 | 132 | 10 | 49 | 61 | 9 | 83 |
| 2 workers | (D) | 332 | 264 | 20 | 98 | 122 | 18 | 166 |
| farms.. | 7 | 120 | 51 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 5 | 77 |
| workers.. | 25 | 393 | 181 | 52 | 51 | 41 | 18 | 262 |
| 3 or 4 workers | | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 2 | 64 | 76 | 7 | 47 | 14 | 1 | 85 |
| workers.. | (D) | 377 | 523 | 42 | 294 | 86 | (D) | 621 |
| 5 to 9 workers | — | 5 | 8 | 7 | 21 | 6 | 3 | 44 |
| 10 workers or more | — | 125 | 145 | 70 | 287 | 110 | 199 | 624 |
| farms.. | | | | | | | | |
| workers.. | | | | | | | | |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more | 13 | 83 | 148 | 18 | 49 | 82 | 3 | 126 |
| farms.. | 17 | 98 | 307 | 29 | 130 | 144 | (D) | 463 |
| workers.. | | | | | | | | |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker | 10 | 70 | 90 | 13 | 35 | 61 | 1 | 45 |
| farms.. | 10 | 70 | 90 | 13 | 35 | 61 | (D) | 45 |
| workers.. | 2 | 12 | 26 | 1 | 4 | 7 | — | 24 |
| 2 workers | (D) | (D) | 52 | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | 48 |
| farms.. | 1 | 1 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 8 | — | 38 |
| workers.. | (D) | (D) | 80 | (D) | (D) | 28 | — | 135 |
| 3 or 4 workers | | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | — | — | 7 | 1 | 5 | 5 | — | 11 |
| workers.. | — | — | 42 | (D) | 36 | 29 | — | 82 |
| 5 to 9 workers | — | — | 3 | — | 4 | 1 | 2 | 8 |
| 10 workers or more | — | — | 43 | — | 48 | (D) | (D) | 153 |
| farms.. | | | | | | | | |
| workers.. | | | | | | | | |
| Less than 150 days | 23 | 437 | 331 | 73 | 150 | 111 | 26 | 287 |
| farms.. | 46 | 1 218 | 893 | 191 | 624 | 254 | (D) | 1 230 |
| workers.. | | | | | | | | |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker | 10 | 125 | 115 | 44 | 34 | 80 | 8 | 48 |
| farms.. | 10 | 125 | 115 | 44 | 34 | 80 | 8 | 48 |
| workers.. | 6 | 152 | 113 | 2 | 40 | 11 | 9 | 88 |
| 2 workers | (D) | 304 | 226 | (D) | 80 | 22 | 18 | 176 |
| farms.. | 6 | 97 | 64 | 16 | 30 | 3 | 5 | 55 |
| workers.. | 19 | 318 | 221 | 51 | 114 | 10 | 18 | 193 |
| 3 or 4 workers | | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 1 | 58 | 35 | 4 | 30 | 13 | 1 | 69 |
| workers.. | (D) | 346 | 270 | (D) | 201 | 75 | (D) | 480 |
| 5 to 9 workers | — | 5 | 4 | 7 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 27 |
| 10 workers or more | — | 125 | 61 | 70 | 195 | 67 | 123 | 333 |
| farms.. | | | | | | | | |
| workers.. | | | | | | | | |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or | | | | | | | | |
| more | 5 | 7 | 23 | 4 | 5 | 21 | 1 | 22 |
| farms.. | 8 | 8 | 38 | 9 | 31 | 42 | (D) | 138 |
| workers.. | 91 | 92 | 435 | 142 | 315 | 536 | (D) | 2 270 |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | | | | | | | | |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 | | | | | | | | |
| days | 15 | 361 | 206 | 59 | 106 | 50 | 24 | 183 |
| farms.. | 28 | 1 097 | 500 | 165 | 426 | 127 | 80 | 815 |
| workers.. | 72 | 522 | 471 | 109 | 363 | 162 | 74 | 861 |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | | | | | | | | |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or | | | | | | | | |
| more and workers working less than 150 | | | | | | | | |
| days | 8 | 76 | 125 | 14 | 44 | 61 | 2 | 104 |
| farms.. | 9 | 90 | 269 | 20 | 99 | 102 | (D) | 325 |
| 150 days or more | 18 | 121 | 393 | 26 | 198 | 127 | (D) | 415 |
| less than 150 days | 83 | 106 | 2 584 | 238 | 1 104 | 776 | (D) | 3 572 |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | | | | | | | | |

Table 5. Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Middlesex | Montgomery | Nelson | New Kent | Northampton | Northumberland | Nottoway | Orange |
|---|-----------|------------|--------|----------|-------------|----------------|----------|--------|
| Hired farm labor | 30 | 164 | 92 | 24 | 95 | 34 | 113 | 155 |
| farms.. | 162 | 512 | 422 | 81 | 1 560 | 97 | 340 | 554 |
| workers.. | 913 | 1 228 | 1 143 | 317 | 5 606 | 528 | 1 107 | 2 702 |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | | | | | | | | |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker | 10 | 50 | 34 | 8 | 27 | 11 | 34 | 64 |
| farms.. | 10 | 50 | 34 | 8 | 27 | 11 | 34 | 64 |
| workers.. | 11 | 50 | 29 | 4 | 18 | 11 | 33 | 63 |
| 2 workers | 22 | 100 | (D) | (D) | 36 | (D) | 66 | 126 |
| farms.. | 4 | 31 | 22 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 21 | 15 |
| workers.. | (D) | (D) | 73 | 26 | 38 | 31 | 71 | 58 |
| 3 or 4 workers | | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 1 | 31 | 1 | 4 | 17 | — | 22 | 8 |
| workers.. | (D) | 184 | (D) | 27 | 107 | — | 126 | 51 |
| 5 to 9 workers | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 22 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| farms.. | 108 | (D) | 250 | (D) | 1 352 | (D) | 43 | 255 |
| workers.. | | | | | | | | |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more | 16 | 50 | 28 | 12 | 65 | 14 | 36 | 107 |
| farms.. | 49 | 106 | 81 | 25 | 269 | 22 | 95 | 264 |
| workers.. | | | | | | | | |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker | 9 | 35 | 22 | 5 | 35 | 10 | 14 | 76 |
| farms.. | 9 | 35 | 22 | (D) | 35 | (D) | (D) | 76 |
| workers.. | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 16 |
| 2 workers | 6 | (D) | (D) | 6 | 20 | (D) | (D) | 32 |
| farms.. | 2 | 10 | — | 3 | 9 | 3 | 16 | 8 |
| workers.. | (D) | 35 | — | 9 | 31 | 10 | 51 | (D) |
| 3 or 4 workers | | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | — | 4 | 5 |
| workers.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | 32 | — | 26 | 29 |
| 5 to 9 workers | 2 | 1 | 3 | — | 6 | — | — | 2 |
| farms.. | (D) | (D) | 47 | — | 151 | — | — | (D) |
| workers.. | | | | | | | | |
| 10 workers or more | | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 23 | 150 | 91 | 22 | 78 | 25 | 107 | 110 |
| workers.. | 113 | 406 | 341 | 56 | 1 291 | 75 | 245 | 290 |
| Less than 150 days | | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | | | | | | | | |
| workers.. | | | | | | | | |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker | 9 | 62 | 49 | 11 | 24 | 7 | 44 | 81 |
| farms.. | 9 | 62 | 49 | 11 | 24 | 7 | 44 | 81 |
| workers.. | 8 | 34 | 13 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 27 | 12 |
| 2 workers | 16 | (D) | (D) | 8 | 22 | 20 | 54 | 24 |
| farms.. | 2 | 27 | 23 | 3 | 15 | 6 | 27 | 11 |
| workers.. | (D) | 81 | 69 | 12 | 53 | (D) | 90 | 33 |
| 3 or 4 workers | | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 1 | 25 | 1 | 4 | 14 | — | 8 | 3 |
| workers.. | (D) | 139 | (D) | 25 | 92 | — | (D) | 22 |
| 5 to 9 workers | 3 | 2 | 5 | — | 14 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| farms.. | 73 | (D) | 192 | — | 1 100 | (D) | (D) | 130 |
| workers.. | | | | | | | | |
| 10 workers or more | | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 7 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 9 | 6 | 45 |
| workers.. | 11 | 26 | (D) | (D) | 30 | 16 | 15 | 74 |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | 291 | 270 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 194 | 166 | 780 |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or more | | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | | | | | | | | |
| workers.. | | | | | | | | |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | | | | | | | | |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 days | | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 14 | 114 | 64 | 12 | 30 | 20 | 77 | 48 |
| workers.. | 25 | 301 | 217 | 24 | 264 | 41 | 163 | 72 |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | 28 | 224 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 74 | 81 | 101 |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days | | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 9 | 36 | 27 | 10 | 48 | 5 | 30 | 62 |
| 150 days or more | 38 | 80 | (D) | (D) | 239 | 6 | 80 | 190 |
| less than 150 days | 88 | 105 | 124 | 32 | 1 027 | 34 | 82 | 218 |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | 594 | 734 | 669 | 223 | 3 359 | 260 | 860 | 1 821 |

Table 5. Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Page | Patrick | Pittsylvania | Powhatan | Prince Edward | Prince George | Prince William | Pulaski |
|---|-------|---------|--------------|----------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------|
| Hired farm labor | 198 | 172 | 542 | 64 | 104 | 46 | 69 | 144 |
| farms.. | 724 | 749 | 2 872 | 185 | 368 | 119 | 230 | 333 |
| workers.. | 1 435 | 1 739 | 6 550 | 661 | 755 | 577 | 1 478 | 1 042 |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | | | | | | | | |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker | 94 | 36 | 102 | 18 | 45 | 14 | 21 | 33 |
| farms.. | 94 | 36 | 102 | 18 | 45 | 14 | 21 | 33 |
| workers.. | 40 | 53 | 74 | 18 | 17 | 12 | 17 | 66 |
| 2 workers | 80 | 106 | 148 | (D) | 34 | 24 | 34 | 132 |
| farms.. | 51 | 34 | 128 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 19 | 39 |
| workers.. | 166 | 120 | 463 | 49 | 50 | 49 | 58 | 122 |
| 3 or 4 workers | | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 7 | 35 | 160 | 13 | 18 | 4 | 8 | 5 |
| workers.. | 41 | 241 | 1 095 | 72 | 108 | (D) | 48 | (D) |
| 5 to 9 workers | 6 | 14 | 78 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| 10 workers or more | 343 | 246 | 1 064 | (D) | 131 | (D) | 69 | (D) |
| farms.. | | | | | | | | |
| workers.. | | | | | | | | |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more | 95 | 32 | 188 | 23 | 21 | 21 | 33 | 43 |
| farms.. | 171 | 149 | 575 | 57 | 93 | 41 | 78 | 80 |
| workers.. | | | | | | | | |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker | 67 | 6 | 101 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 22 | 28 |
| farms.. | 67 | (D) | 101 | 10 | (D) | (D) | 22 | 28 |
| workers.. | 16 | 10 | 19 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| 2 workers | 32 | 20 | 38 | 10 | 10 | 18 | (D) | (D) |
| farms.. | 7 | 10 | 25 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 9 |
| workers.. | 24 | 38 | 91 | 17 | 14 | 10 | (D) | 30 |
| 3 or 4 workers | | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 3 | 1 | 34 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 4 | — |
| workers.. | (D) | (D) | 217 | (D) | 54 | (D) | 26 | — |
| 5 to 9 workers | 2 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 |
| 10 workers or more | (D) | 80 | 128 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| farms.. | | | | | | | | |
| workers.. | | | | | | | | |
| Less than 150 days | 177 | 156 | 513 | 57 | 101 | 41 | 62 | 131 |
| farms.. | 553 | 600 | 2 297 | 128 | 275 | 78 | 152 | 253 |
| workers.. | | | | | | | | |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker | 114 | 38 | 126 | 24 | 47 | 21 | 29 | 38 |
| farms.. | 114 | 38 | 126 | 24 | 47 | 21 | 29 | 38 |
| workers.. | 38 | 45 | 60 | 15 | 21 | 9 | 15 | 66 |
| 2 workers | 76 | 90 | 120 | 30 | 42 | (D) | 30 | 132 |
| farms.. | 15 | 29 | 135 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 26 |
| workers.. | 49 | 97 | 465 | 41 | (D) | 34 | 40 | (D) |
| 3 or 4 workers | | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 5 | 34 | 133 | 6 | 21 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| workers.. | 27 | 235 | 853 | 33 | 141 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 5 to 9 workers | 5 | 10 | 59 | — | 1 | — | 2 | — |
| 10 workers or more | 287 | 140 | 733 | — | (D) | — | (D) | — |
| farms.. | | | | | | | | |
| workers.. | | | | | | | | |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or | | | | | | | | |
| more | 21 | 16 | 29 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 13 |
| farms.. | 28 | 48 | 115 | 27 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 22 |
| workers.. | 174 | 301 | 625 | 321 | 143 | 124 | 194 | 276 |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | | | | | | | | |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 | | | | | | | | |
| days | 103 | 140 | 354 | 41 | 83 | 25 | 36 | 101 |
| farms.. | 152 | 502 | 1 632 | 98 | 187 | 46 | 74 | 198 |
| workers.. | 213 | 167 | 2 032 | 86 | 67 | 52 | 115 | 126 |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | | | | | | | | |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or | | | | | | | | |
| more and workers working less than 150 | | | | | | | | |
| days | 74 | 16 | 159 | 16 | 18 | 16 | 26 | 30 |
| farms.. | 143 | 101 | 460 | 30 | 85 | 30 | 65 | 58 |
| 150 days or more.. | 401 | 98 | 665 | 30 | 88 | 32 | 78 | 55 |
| less than 150 days.. | 1 048 | 1 271 | 3 893 | 255 | 545 | 402 | 1 169 | 639 |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | | | | | | | | |

Table 5. Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Rappahannock | Richmond | Roanoke | Rockbridge | Rockingham | Russell | Scott | Shenandoah |
|---|--------------|----------|---------|------------|------------|---------|-------|------------|
| Hired farm labor | 128 | 46 | 76 | 176 | 780 | 414 | 590 | 269 |
| farms.. | 242 | 259 | 244 | 378 | 2 827 | 1 460 | 1 446 | 1 088 |
| workers.. | 509 | 1 137 | 790 | 1 131 | 15 354 | 974 | 549 | 3 235 |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | | | | | | | | |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker | 41 | 17 | 28 | 80 | 291 | 87 | 190 | 57 |
| farms.. | 41 | 17 | 28 | 80 | 291 | 87 | 190 | 57 |
| workers.. | 71 | 11 | 31 | 53 | 200 | 153 | 220 | 91 |
| 2 workers | 142 | 22 | 62 | 106 | 400 | 306 | 440 | 182 |
| farms.. | 14 | 10 | — | 29 | 168 | 64 | 125 | 74 |
| workers.. | (D) | 34 | — | 94 | 590 | 221 | 438 | 228 |
| 3 or 4 workers | | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 2 | 3 | 11 | 12 | 84 | 86 | 47 | 33 |
| workers.. | (D) | 18 | 67 | (D) | 507 | 486 | 297 | 183 |
| 5 to 9 workers | — | 5 | 6 | 2 | 37 | 24 | 8 | 14 |
| 10 workers or more | — | 168 | 87 | (D) | 1 039 | 360 | 81 | 438 |
| farms.. | | | | | | | | |
| workers.. | | | | | | | | |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more | 41 | 26 | 23 | 47 | 387 | 138 | 125 | 161 |
| farms.. | 51 | 89 | 52 | 97 | 1 151 | 184 | 141 | 325 |
| workers.. | | | | | | | | |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker | 37 | 15 | 11 | 34 | 213 | 118 | 113 | 110 |
| farms.. | 37 | 15 | 11 | 34 | 213 | 118 | 113 | 110 |
| workers.. | 3 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 66 | 8 | 9 | 30 |
| 2 workers | (D) | 14 | (D) | (D) | 132 | 16 | 18 | 60 |
| farms.. | — | 3 | 5 | 4 | 72 | 9 | 3 | 8 |
| workers.. | — | (D) | 19 | 12 | 237 | 27 | 10 | 25 |
| 3 or 4 workers | | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 1 | — | 2 | 6 | 22 | 2 | — | 10 |
| workers.. | (D) | — | (D) | 36 | 129 | (D) | — | 59 |
| 5 to 9 workers | — | 1 | — | 1 | 14 | 1 | — | 3 |
| 10 workers or more | — | (D) | — | (D) | 440 | (D) | — | 71 |
| farms.. | | | | | | | | |
| workers.. | | | | | | | | |
| Less than 150 days | 111 | 38 | 69 | 165 | 633 | 388 | 585 | 234 |
| farms.. | 191 | 170 | 192 | 281 | 1 676 | 1 276 | 1 305 | 763 |
| workers.. | | | | | | | | |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker | 47 | 17 | 28 | 107 | 353 | 146 | 244 | 110 |
| farms.. | 47 | 17 | 28 | 107 | 353 | 146 | 244 | 110 |
| workers.. | 54 | 10 | 27 | 24 | 105 | 81 | 162 | 67 |
| 2 workers | 108 | 20 | 54 | 48 | 210 | 162 | 324 | 134 |
| farms.. | 9 | 5 | 6 | 28 | 104 | 64 | 133 | 33 |
| workers.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 91 | 348 | 226 | 423 | 115 |
| 3 or 4 workers | | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 59 | 74 | 39 | 19 |
| workers.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 35 | 366 | 399 | 244 | 128 |
| 5 to 9 workers | — | 5 | 6 | — | 12 | 23 | 7 | 5 |
| 10 workers or more | — | 111 | 80 | — | 399 | 343 | 70 | 276 |
| farms.. | | | | | | | | |
| workers.. | | | | | | | | |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or | | | | | | | | |
| more | 17 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 147 | 26 | 5 | 35 |
| farms.. | 26 | 12 | 8 | 37 | 533 | 41 | 5 | 71 |
| workers.. | 264 | 220 | 96 | 496 | 8 315 | 167 | 10 | 908 |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | | | | | | | | |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 | | | | | | | | |
| days | 87 | 20 | 53 | 129 | 393 | 276 | 465 | 108 |
| farms.. | 163 | 31 | 140 | 232 | 821 | 1 069 | 1 047 | 285 |
| workers.. | 105 | 39 | 264 | 221 | 883 | 337 | 413 | 224 |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | | | | | | | | |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or | | | | | | | | |
| more and workers working less than 150 | | | | | | | | |
| days | 24 | 18 | 16 | 36 | 240 | 112 | 120 | 126 |
| farms.. | 25 | 77 | 44 | 60 | 618 | 143 | 136 | 254 |
| 150 days or more.. | 28 | 139 | 52 | 49 | 855 | 207 | 258 | 478 |
| less than 150 days.. | 140 | 877 | 431 | 414 | 6 156 | 471 | 127 | 2 103 |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | | | | | | | | |

Table 5. Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Smyth | Southampton | Spotsylvania | Stafford | Surry | Sussex | Tazewell | Warren |
|---|-------|-------------|--------------|----------|-------|--------|----------|--------|
| Hired farm labor | 331 | 171 | 81 | 40 | 49 | 70 | 214 | 68 |
| farms.. | 1 013 | 577 | 265 | 117 | 164 | 323 | 488 | 210 |
| workers.. | 1 206 | 3 866 | 651 | 159 | 1 604 | 2 399 | 923 | 317 |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | | | | | | | | |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker | 83 | 49 | 43 | 9 | 15 | 18 | 77 | 19 |
| farms.. | 83 | 49 | 43 | 9 | 15 | 18 | 77 | 19 |
| workers.. | 124 | 39 | 15 | 14 | 18 | 13 | 81 | 16 |
| 2 workers | 248 | 78 | (D) | 28 | 36 | 26 | 162 | (D) |
| farms.. | 54 | 50 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 23 | 42 | 26 |
| workers.. | 187 | 172 | 37 | 50 | 37 | 75 | 133 | 91 |
| 3 or 4 workers | | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 60 | 24 | 9 | — | 3 | 10 | 12 | 2 |
| workers.. | 339 | 157 | 52 | — | (D) | 63 | (D) | (D) |
| 5 to 9 workers | 10 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 5 |
| 10 workers or more | 156 | 121 | (D) | 30 | (D) | 141 | (D) | 55 |
| farms.. | | | | | | | | |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more | 112 | 100 | 30 | 21 | 30 | 49 | 71 | 19 |
| farms.. | 182 | 224 | 54 | 26 | 105 | 147 | 102 | 30 |
| workers.. | | | | | | | | |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker | 77 | 51 | 24 | 18 | 15 | 21 | 58 | 13 |
| farms.. | 77 | 51 | 24 | 18 | 15 | 21 | 58 | (D) |
| workers.. | 16 | 21 | — | 1 | 6 | 22 | 6 | 2 |
| 2 workers | 32 | 42 | — | (D) | 12 | 44 | (D) | (D) |
| farms.. | 16 | 21 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| workers.. | 49 | 70 | (D) | (D) | 19 | (D) | 17 | 13 |
| 3 or 4 workers | | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 2 | 6 | 2 | — | 1 | — | 2 | — |
| workers.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) | — |
| 5 to 9 workers | 1 | 1 | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| 10 workers or more | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| farms.. | | | | | | | | |
| workers.. | | | | | | | | |
| Less than 150 days | 310 | 129 | 68 | 34 | 38 | 62 | 194 | 66 |
| farms.. | 831 | 353 | 211 | 91 | 59 | 176 | 386 | 180 |
| workers.. | | | | | | | | |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker | 126 | 50 | 37 | 11 | 27 | 36 | 101 | 33 |
| farms.. | 126 | 50 | 37 | 11 | 27 | 36 | 101 | 33 |
| workers.. | 88 | 30 | 20 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 47 | 5 |
| 2 workers | 176 | 60 | 40 | 24 | (D) | 8 | 94 | (D) |
| farms.. | 48 | 28 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 35 | 22 |
| workers.. | 169 | 87 | (D) | 26 | 16 | 44 | 110 | 77 |
| 3 or 4 workers | | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 38 | 17 | 5 | — | 1 | 5 | 10 | 1 |
| workers.. | 224 | 111 | 25 | — | (D) | 34 | (D) | (D) |
| 5 to 9 workers | 10 | 4 | 2 | 3 | — | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| 10 workers or more | 136 | 45 | (D) | 30 | — | 54 | (D) | 55 |
| farms.. | | | | | | | | |
| workers.. | | | | | | | | |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or | | | | | | | | |
| more | 21 | 42 | 13 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 20 | 2 |
| farms.. | 44 | 98 | 23 | 6 | 64 | 71 | 27 | (D) |
| workers.. | 279 | 1 192 | 407 | 8 | 1 113 | 1 263 | 195 | (D) |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | | | | | | | | |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 | | | | | | | | |
| days | 219 | 71 | 51 | 19 | 19 | 21 | 143 | 49 |
| farms.. | 603 | 179 | 98 | 65 | 29 | 39 | 288 | 156 |
| workers.. | 228 | 430 | 67 | 17 | 26 | 44 | 222 | (D) |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | | | | | | | | |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or | | | | | | | | |
| more and workers working less than 150 | | | | | | | | |
| days | 91 | 58 | 17 | 15 | 19 | 41 | 51 | 17 |
| farms.. | 138 | 126 | 31 | 20 | 41 | 76 | 75 | 25 |
| 150 days or more.. | 228 | 174 | 113 | 26 | 30 | 137 | 98 | (D) |
| less than 150 days.. | 699 | 2 244 | 177 | 134 | 465 | 1 092 | 505 | 204 |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | | | | | | | | |

Table 5. Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Washington | Westmoreland | Wise | Wythe | York | Chesapeake (IC) | Suffolk (IC) | Virginia Beach (IC) |
|---|------------|--------------|------|-------|------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------|
| Hired farm labor | 739 | 68 | 42 | 218 | 14 | 88 | 88 | 53 |
| farms.. | 2 729 | 499 | 108 | 452 | 110 | 866 | 583 | 187 |
| workers.. | 3 453 | 4 649 | 78 | 1 379 | 415 | 7 017 | 6 593 | 1 138 |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | | | | | | | | |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker | 119 | 20 | 13 | 87 | 6 | 19 | 20 | 19 |
| farms.. | 119 | 20 | 13 | 87 | 6 | 19 | 20 | 19 |
| workers.. | 232 | 18 | 8 | 92 | 4 | 30 | 23 | 8 |
| 2 workers | 464 | 36 | 16 | 184 | (D) | 60 | 46 | 16 |
| farms.. | 219 | 10 | 15 | 28 | 1 | 17 | 19 | 16 |
| workers.. | 756 | 31 | 48 | 101 | (D) | 60 | 69 | 54 |
| 3 or 4 workers | | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 133 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 20 | 5 |
| workers.. | 794 | 60 | 31 | (D) | (D) | 51 | 130 | 31 |
| 5 to 9 workers | 36 | 9 | — | 2 | 2 | 15 | 6 | 5 |
| farms.. | 596 | 352 | — | (D) | (D) | 676 | 318 | 67 |
| workers.. | | | | | | | | |
| 10 workers or more | | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 171 | 36 | 18 | 66 | 6 | 49 | 61 | 13 |
| workers.. | 309 | 208 | 22 | 119 | 33 | 379 | 281 | 37 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more | | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 140 | 18 | 16 | 47 | 4 | 20 | 34 | 6 |
| workers.. | 140 | 18 | (D) | 47 | (D) | (D) | 34 | (D) |
| 2 workers | 11 | 5 | — | 5 | — | 11 | 12 | — |
| farms.. | 22 | 10 | — | 10 | — | 22 | (D) | — |
| workers.. | 9 | 6 | 2 | 9 | — | 7 | 9 | 5 |
| 3 or 4 workers | 32 | 18 | (D) | 31 | — | 26 | 31 | 18 |
| farms.. | | | | | | | | |
| workers.. | 6 | 3 | — | 5 | — | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| 5 to 9 workers | 36 | 18 | — | 31 | — | 62 | (D) | (D) |
| farms.. | 5 | 4 | — | — | 2 | 3 | 4 | — |
| workers.. | 79 | 144 | — | — | (D) | (D) | 177 | — |
| 10 workers or more | | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 720 | 60 | 40 | 193 | 14 | 75 | 75 | 49 |
| workers.. | 2 420 | 291 | 86 | 333 | 77 | 487 | 302 | 150 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker | 189 | 25 | 18 | 101 | 9 | 26 | 35 | 22 |
| farms.. | 189 | 25 | 18 | 101 | 9 | 26 | 35 | 22 |
| workers.. | 186 | 17 | 13 | 69 | 1 | 18 | 11 | 5 |
| 2 workers | 372 | 34 | 26 | 138 | (D) | 36 | 22 | 10 |
| farms.. | 190 | 7 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 18 | 11 | 15 |
| workers.. | 657 | 22 | 12 | 69 | (D) | 60 | 34 | 49 |
| 3 or 4 workers | | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 126 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 4 |
| workers.. | 738 | 32 | 30 | 25 | (D) | 40 | 93 | 24 |
| 5 to 9 workers | 29 | 6 | — | — | 2 | 7 | 4 | 3 |
| farms.. | 464 | 178 | — | — | (D) | 325 | 118 | 45 |
| workers.. | | | | | | | | |
| 10 workers or more | | | | | | | | |
| farms.. | 19 | 8 | 2 | 25 | — | 13 | 13 | 4 |
| workers.. | 63 | 13 | (D) | 49 | — | 87 | 24 | 10 |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or more | 356 | 141 | (D) | 510 | — | 1 148 | 242 | 85 |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | | | | | | | | |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 days | 568 | 32 | 24 | 152 | 8 | 39 | 27 | 40 |
| farms.. | 1 976 | 81 | 56 | 271 | 15 | 74 | 92 | 124 |
| workers.. | 680 | 181 | 42 | 333 | 10 | 111 | 106 | 165 |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | | | | | | | | |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days | 152 | 28 | 16 | 41 | 6 | 36 | 48 | 9 |
| farms.. | 246 | 195 | (D) | 70 | 33 | 292 | 257 | 27 |
| 150 days or more | 444 | 210 | 30 | 62 | 62 | 413 | 210 | 26 |
| less than 150 days | 2 416 | 4 327 | (D) | 536 | 406 | 5 758 | 6 246 | 888 |
| \$1,000 payroll.. | | | | | | | | |

Table 6. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Virginia | Accomack | Albemarle | Alleghany | Amelia | Amherst | Appomattox |
|---|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|------------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Farms number, 1997 .. | 41 095 | 268 | 747 | 160 | 336 | 406 | 353 |
| 1992 .. | 42 222 | 279 | 757 | 150 | 292 | 418 | 351 |
| Land in farms acres, 1997 .. | 8 228 226 | 92 452 | 172 251 | 31 063 | 78 483 | 92 720 | 76 643 |
| 1992 .. | 8 297 011 | 91 568 | 188 567 | 25 810 | 70 411 | 90 296 | 78 691 |
| Average size of farm acres, 1997 .. | 200 | 345 | 231 | 194 | 234 | 228 | 217 |
| 1992 .. | 197 | 328 | 249 | 172 | 241 | 216 | 224 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ farms, 1997 .. | 41 075 | 267 | 746 | 160 | 336 | 406 | 353 |
| 1992 .. | 42 230 | 279 | 757 | 150 | 292 | 417 | 352 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 15 813 008 | 149 477 | 627 661 | 38 233 | 104 757 | 129 139 | 79 107 |
| 1992 .. | 13 534 228 | 136 356 | 551 846 | 31 597 | 85 754 | 88 919 | 117 849 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 384 979 | 559 840 | 841 369 | 238 953 | 311 776 | 318 076 | 224 100 |
| 1992 .. | 320 488 | 488 730 | 728 990 | 210 646 | 293 677 | 213 236 | 334 798 |
| Average per acre dollars, 1997 .. | 1 920 | 1 722 | 3 605 | 1 185 | 1 367 | 1 240 | 1 014 |
| 1992 .. | 1 636 | 1 561 | 2 813 | 1 367 | 1 225 | 1 070 | 1 286 |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$39,999 | 3 997 | 36 | 23 | 9 | 25 | 20 | 39 |
| \$40,000 to \$69,999 | 3 419 | 31 | 35 | 11 | 12 | 17 | 47 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 | 3 791 | 32 | 20 | 24 | 33 | 42 | 43 |
| \$100,000 to \$149,999 | 5 085 | 22 | 10 | 34 | 36 | 35 | 46 |
| \$150,000 to \$199,999 | 4 444 | 31 | 53 | 22 | 52 | 73 | 30 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 | 12 270 | 39 | 257 | 47 | 121 | 139 | 105 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 4 951 | 35 | 166 | 5 | 41 | 71 | 37 |
| \$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 | 2 014 | 22 | 104 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 6 |
| \$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 | 940 | 17 | 65 | 1 | 3 | 4 | — |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 164 | 2 | 13 | — | — | — | — |
| Approximate land area acres, 1997 .. | 24 900 924 | 290 952 | 462 561 | 285 367 | 228 372 | 304 164 | 213 571 |
| Proportion in farms percent, 1997 .. | 33.0 | 31.8 | 37.2 | 10.9 | 34.4 | 30.5 | 35.9 |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms .. | 2 864 | 33 | 41 | 9 | 6 | 19 | 10 |
| acres .. | 12 050 | 135 | 151 | (D) | (D) | 75 | 32 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms .. | 10 283 | 69 | 186 | 27 | 75 | 68 | 47 |
| acres .. | 282 880 | 2 003 | 5 185 | 721 | 2 155 | 2 114 | 1 536 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms .. | 3 877 | 14 | 79 | 12 | 28 | 26 | 36 |
| acres .. | 225 340 | 842 | 4 603 | 702 | 1 680 | 1 524 | 2 063 |
| 70 to 99 acres farms .. | 4 362 | 18 | 65 | 17 | 36 | 45 | 36 |
| acres .. | 362 573 | 1 468 | 5 560 | 1 407 | 3 013 | 3 764 | 3 023 |
| 100 to 139 acres farms .. | 4 624 | 16 | 79 | 28 | 42 | 61 | 51 |
| acres .. | 538 861 | 1 800 | 9 250 | 3 248 | 4 946 | 6 990 | 6 172 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms .. | 3 075 | 16 | 43 | 23 | 26 | 41 | 35 |
| acres .. | 485 652 | 2 490 | 6 881 | 3 595 | 4 037 | 6 388 | 5 722 |
| 180 to 219 acres farms .. | 2 178 | 15 | 55 | 11 | 12 | 26 | 34 |
| acres .. | 430 349 | 2 991 | 10 859 | 2 222 | (D) | 5 091 | 6 636 |
| 220 to 259 acres farms .. | 1 606 | 5 | 23 | 7 | 19 | 32 | 21 |
| acres .. | 383 163 | 1 196 | 5 502 | (D) | 4 484 | 7 640 | 4 984 |
| 260 to 499 acres farms .. | 4 509 | 25 | 98 | 17 | 53 | 48 | 52 |
| acres .. | 1 585 407 | 8 680 | 34 863 | 5 965 | 19 019 | 16 824 | 18 601 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms .. | 2 469 | 28 | 50 | 5 | 27 | 25 | 20 |
| acres .. | 1 656 270 | 19 783 | 35 257 | 2 980 | 19 407 | 16 635 | 12 733 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms .. | 923 | 20 | 19 | 3 | 11 | 10 | 11 |
| acres .. | 1 219 201 | 27 377 | 25 209 | 4 331 | 14 758 | 13 476 | 15 141 |
| 2,000 acres or more farms .. | 325 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 5 | — |
| acres .. | 1 046 480 | 23 687 | 28 931 | (D) | (D) | 12 199 | — |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms .. | 3 357 | 31 | 33 | 4 | 9 | 15 | 11 |
| acres .. | 13 789 | 130 | 157 | (D) | (D) | 31 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres farms .. | 10 361 | 73 | 186 | 22 | 61 | 74 | 49 |
| acres .. | 286 026 | 2 088 | 4 996 | 671 | 1 786 | 2 134 | 1 552 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms .. | 4 010 | 20 | 68 | 17 | 29 | 35 | 30 |
| acres .. | 233 023 | 1 151 | 3 965 | 1 018 | 1 702 | 2 070 | 1 751 |
| 70 to 99 acres farms .. | 4 454 | 16 | 70 | 22 | 23 | 46 | 42 |
| acres .. | 371 727 | 1 338 | 5 850 | 1 844 | 1 943 | 3 749 | 3 583 |
| 100 to 139 acres farms .. | 4 720 | 23 | 84 | 21 | 31 | 58 | 47 |
| acres .. | 549 744 | 2 692 | 9 816 | 2 513 | 3 676 | 6 663 | 5 672 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms .. | 3 109 | 9 | 47 | 13 | 26 | 41 | 36 |
| acres .. | 490 150 | 1 401 | 7 550 | 2 082 | 4 124 | 6 356 | 5 683 |
| 180 to 219 acres farms .. | 2 296 | 7 | 52 | 12 | 17 | 21 | 25 |
| acres .. | 454 317 | 1 364 | 10 317 | 2 382 | 3 339 | 4 160 | 4 938 |
| 220 to 259 acres farms .. | 1 586 | 6 | 27 | 11 | 14 | 32 | 17 |
| acres .. | 378 158 | 1 408 | 6 508 | 2 647 | 3 227 | 7 599 | 4 082 |
| 260 to 499 acres farms .. | 4 540 | 39 | 98 | 20 | 45 | 52 | 61 |
| acres .. | 1 598 835 | 13 963 | 35 150 | 6 983 | 16 313 | 18 001 | 21 076 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms .. | 2 517 | 27 | 58 | 7 | 26 | 36 | 21 |
| acres .. | 1 695 001 | 17 586 | 39 137 | 4 264 | 17 893 | 24 685 | 13 743 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms .. | 987 | 19 | 24 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 11 |
| acres .. | 1 302 696 | 24 849 | 32 289 | (D) | 11 366 | 6 528 | 14 365 |
| 2,000 acres or more farms .. | 285 | 9 | 10 | — | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| acres .. | 923 545 | 23 598 | 32 832 | — | (D) | 8 320 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Arlington | Augusta | Bath | Bedford | Bland | Botetourt | Brunswick |
|---|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Farms number, 1997 .. | 1 | 1 499 | 129 | 1 198 | 346 | 505 | 294 |
| 1992 .. | 2 | 1 514 | 119 | 1 227 | 339 | 512 | 338 |
| Land in farms acres, 1997 .. | (D) | 282 152 | 58 271 | 194 946 | 83 387 | 90 502 | 79 163 |
| 1992 .. | (D) | 287 442 | 47 010 | 200 507 | 81 768 | 96 833 | 84 677 |
| Average size of farm acres, 1997 .. | (D) | 188 | 452 | 163 | 241 | 179 | 269 |
| 1992 .. | (D) | 190 | 395 | 163 | 241 | 189 | 251 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ farms, 1997 .. | 1 | 1 501 | 131 | 1 197 | 345 | 506 | 294 |
| 1992 .. | 2 | 1 513 | 119 | 1 227 | 341 | 512 | 337 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | (D) | 718 454 | 75 585 | 338 822 | 75 117 | 168 444 | 97 310 |
| 1992 .. | (D) | 546 819 | 44 511 | 242 407 | 58 872 | 132 753 | 74 412 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | (D) | 478 650 | 576 986 | 283 060 | 217 730 | 332 893 | 330 987 |
| 1992 .. | (D) | 361 414 | 374 046 | 197 561 | 172 646 | 259 284 | 220 808 |
| Average per acre dollars, 1997 .. | (D) | 2 509 | 1 333 | 1 877 | 862 | 1 870 | 1 136 |
| 1992 .. | (D) | 1 850 | 990 | 1 206 | 677 | 1 459 | 841 |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$39,999 | — | 89 | 8 | 130 | 40 | 17 | 54 |
| \$40,000 to \$69,999 | 1 | 68 | 4 | 45 | 37 | 33 | 34 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 | — | 150 | 2 | 118 | 50 | 48 | 22 |
| \$100,000 to \$149,999 | — | 162 | 11 | 218 | 32 | 90 | 45 |
| \$150,000 to \$199,999 | — | 196 | 18 | 144 | 84 | 44 | 22 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 | — | 414 | 48 | 373 | 61 | 165 | 70 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 | — | 257 | 21 | 124 | 34 | 96 | 20 |
| \$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 | — | 110 | 13 | 31 | 6 | 8 | 19 |
| \$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 | — | 47 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 7 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | — | 8 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| Approximate land area acres, 1997 .. | 16 563 | 621 893 | 340 403 | 483 100 | 229 551 | 347 327 | 362 345 |
| Proportion in farms | (Z) | 45.4 | 17.1 | 40.4 | 36.3 | 26.1 | 21.8 |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms .. | 1 | 151 | 3 | 53 | 13 | 24 | 12 |
| acres .. | (D) | 693 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 65 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms .. | — | 397 | 16 | 275 | 62 | 112 | 47 |
| acres .. | — | 10 752 | 453 | 7 838 | 1 765 | 3 371 | 1 350 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms .. | — | 131 | 7 | 118 | 29 | 53 | 26 |
| acres .. | — | 7 614 | 395 | 6 802 | 1 684 | 3 109 | 1 519 |
| 70 to 99 acres farms .. | — | 131 | 9 | 160 | 40 | 59 | 24 |
| acres .. | — | 10 979 | 742 | 13 396 | 3 289 | 5 010 | 2 051 |
| 100 to 139 acres farms .. | — | 167 | 11 | 156 | 44 | 68 | 32 |
| acres .. | — | 19 151 | 1 246 | 18 163 | 5 263 | 8 082 | 3 739 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms .. | — | 118 | 10 | 101 | 32 | 34 | 24 |
| acres .. | — | 18 551 | 1 575 | 15 974 | 4 990 | 5 359 | 3 759 |
| 180 to 219 acres farms .. | — | 55 | 10 | 65 | 24 | 32 | 18 |
| acres .. | — | 10 929 | 1 974 | 12 674 | 4 692 | 6 332 | 3 576 |
| 220 to 259 acres farms .. | — | 62 | 2 | 56 | 11 | 19 | 27 |
| acres .. | — | 14 914 | (D) | 13 377 | 2 635 | (D) | 6 280 |
| 260 to 499 acres farms .. | — | 150 | 24 | 141 | 51 | 64 | 43 |
| acres .. | — | 53 348 | 8 592 | 50 592 | 18 033 | 21 123 | 15 037 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms .. | — | 107 | 23 | 64 | 29 | 28 | 27 |
| acres .. | — | 71 603 | 14 689 | 43 106 | 21 233 | 17 439 | 18 122 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms .. | — | 18 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 10 |
| acres .. | — | 22 451 | 10 920 | (D) | 11 733 | 14 066 | 14 030 |
| 2,000 acres or more farms .. | — | 12 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| acres .. | — | 41 167 | 17 222 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 9 635 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms .. | 1 | 122 | 5 | 43 | 9 | 18 | 23 |
| acres .. | (D) | 587 | 26 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 110 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms .. | 1 | 413 | 13 | 260 | 61 | 128 | 45 |
| acres .. | (D) | 11 055 | 475 | 7 669 | 1 710 | 3 553 | 1 362 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms .. | — | 136 | 11 | 118 | 34 | 42 | 37 |
| acres .. | — | 8 068 | 634 | 6 873 | 1 919 | 2 393 | 2 189 |
| 70 to 99 acres farms .. | — | 148 | 11 | 172 | 34 | 66 | 25 |
| acres .. | — | 12 355 | 900 | 14 417 | 2 876 | 5 576 | 2 056 |
| 100 to 139 acres farms .. | — | 157 | 11 | 177 | 37 | 68 | 41 |
| acres .. | — | 18 030 | 1 294 | 20 307 | 4 301 | 7 869 | 4 935 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms .. | — | 114 | 8 | 121 | 28 | 34 | 25 |
| acres .. | — | 18 097 | 1 254 | 19 024 | 4 438 | 5 309 | 4 058 |
| 180 to 219 acres farms .. | — | 74 | 6 | 73 | 29 | 38 | 33 |
| acres .. | — | 14 574 | 1 214 | 14 447 | 5 749 | 7 514 | 6 519 |
| 220 to 259 acres farms .. | — | 51 | 3 | 52 | 17 | 23 | 25 |
| acres .. | — | 12 143 | 739 | 12 363 | 4 101 | 5 443 | 5 950 |
| 260 to 499 acres farms .. | — | 180 | 23 | 141 | 49 | 57 | 47 |
| acres .. | — | 64 005 | 8 599 | 49 773 | 16 874 | 19 807 | 17 558 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms .. | — | 81 | 16 | 57 | 28 | 29 | 23 |
| acres .. | — | 53 721 | 10 890 | 37 524 | 20 718 | 19 411 | 15 408 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms .. | — | 25 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 11 |
| acres .. | — | 32 339 | 10 319 | 14 277 | 14 240 | 9 071 | 15 717 |
| 2,000 acres or more farms .. | — | 13 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| acres .. | — | 42 468 | 10 666 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 8 815 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Buchanan | Buckingham | Campbell | Caroline | Carroll | Charles City | Charlotte |
|---|----------|------------|----------|----------|---------|--------------|-----------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Farms number, 1997 .. | 70 | 370 | 621 | 179 | 913 | 59 | 493 |
| 1992 .. | 102 | 335 | 612 | 181 | 884 | 66 | 451 |
| Land in farms acres, 1997 .. | 6 303 | 75 854 | 140 671 | 55 403 | 110 201 | (D) | 131 587 |
| 1992 .. | 8 627 | 66 034 | 134 474 | 51 604 | 113 165 | 28 827 | 112 944 |
| Average size of farm acres, 1997 .. | 90 | 205 | 227 | 310 | 121 | (D) | 267 |
| 1992 .. | 85 | 197 | 220 | 285 | 128 | 437 | 250 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ farms, 1997 .. | 70 | 370 | 621 | 178 | 912 | 59 | 493 |
| 1992 .. | 102 | 335 | 613 | 181 | 884 | 66 | 450 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | (D) | 121 878 | 186 035 | 93 328 | 154 609 | 43 466 | 156 352 |
| 1992 .. | (D) | 59 910 | 123 658 | 73 966 | 124 497 | 43 130 | 96 393 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | (D) | 329 399 | 299 573 | 524 312 | 169 528 | 736 705 | 317 145 |
| 1992 .. | (D) | 178 835 | 201 727 | 408 652 | 140 834 | 653 483 | 214 206 |
| Average per acre dollars, 1997 .. | (D) | 1 576 | 1 272 | 1 706 | 1 466 | 1 471 | 1 170 |
| 1992 .. | (D) | 880 | 935 | 1 670 | 1 164 | 1 496 | 913 |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$39,999 | 21 | 26 | 49 | 19 | 132 | 3 | 49 |
| \$40,000 to \$69,999 | 18 | 24 | 76 | 4 | 120 | 2 | 66 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 | 11 | 53 | 36 | 3 | 103 | 3 | 26 |
| \$100,000 to \$149,999 | 4 | 35 | 83 | 24 | 192 | 8 | 63 |
| \$150,000 to \$199,999 | 3 | 49 | 88 | 21 | 100 | 3 | 81 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 | 11 | 113 | 195 | 61 | 219 | 15 | 109 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 2 | 48 | 74 | 20 | 40 | 8 | 71 |
| \$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 | — | 12 | 16 | 16 | 5 | 12 | 20 |
| \$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 | — | 10 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 |
| Approximate land area acres, 1997 .. | 322 494 | 371 771 | 322 881 | 340 878 | 304 981 | 116 783 | 304 019 |
| Proportion in farms | 2.0 | 20.4 | 43.6 | 16.3 | 36.1 | (D) | 43.3 |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms .. | 10 | 6 | 25 | 13 | 46 | 6 | 27 |
| acres .. | 62 | 29 | 107 | 71 | (D) | 30 | 108 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms .. | 20 | 71 | 89 | 43 | 263 | 12 | 74 |
| acres .. | 591 | 2 173 | 2 537 | 1 252 | 7 463 | 361 | 2 179 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms .. | 9 | 31 | 38 | 8 | 110 | 4 | 40 |
| acres .. | 515 | 1 817 | 2 175 | 454 | 6 313 | (D) | 2 375 |
| 70 to 99 acres farms .. | 7 | 35 | 87 | 15 | 128 | 5 | 47 |
| acres .. | 571 | 3 056 | 7 442 | 1 252 | 10 665 | 425 | 3 984 |
| 100 to 139 acres farms .. | 13 | 36 | 105 | 20 | 106 | 1 | 67 |
| acres .. | 1 531 | 4 107 | 12 198 | 2 254 | 12 112 | (D) | 7 947 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms .. | 2 | 36 | 59 | 12 | 69 | 2 | 40 |
| acres .. | (D) | 5 719 | 9 275 | 1 964 | 10 866 | (D) | 6 189 |
| 180 to 219 acres farms .. | 3 | 31 | 35 | 9 | 55 | 3 | 41 |
| acres .. | (D) | 6 194 | 6 906 | 1 744 | 10 784 | (D) | 8 175 |
| 220 to 259 acres farms .. | — | 30 | 32 | 8 | 31 | 1 | 31 |
| acres .. | — | 7 084 | 7 740 | 1 888 | 7 410 | (D) | 7 253 |
| 260 to 499 acres farms .. | 5 | 63 | 84 | 18 | 78 | 3 | 65 |
| acres .. | 1 602 | 22 848 | 29 600 | 6 408 | 26 768 | 1 023 | 23 294 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms .. | 1 | 26 | 50 | 17 | 25 | 11 | 40 |
| acres .. | (D) | 17 365 | 32 051 | 11 735 | 15 539 | 8 317 | 25 686 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms .. | — | 5 | 14 | 13 | 2 | 8 | 16 |
| acres .. | — | 5 462 | 18 200 | 16 588 | (D) | 10 506 | 22 917 |
| 2,000 acres or more farms .. | — | — | 3 | 3 | — | 3 | 5 |
| acres .. | — | — | 12 440 | 9 793 | — | 7 352 | 21 480 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms .. | 13 | 8 | 31 | 6 | 45 | 5 | 31 |
| acres .. | (D) | 24 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 28 | 140 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms .. | 35 | 56 | 94 | 42 | 246 | 14 | 62 |
| acres .. | 949 | 1 626 | 2 831 | 1 105 | 7 292 | 415 | 1 843 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms .. | 7 | 26 | 41 | 14 | 110 | 6 | 37 |
| acres .. | 396 | 1 475 | 2 396 | 732 | 6 399 | 313 | 2 148 |
| 70 to 99 acres farms .. | 16 | 32 | 60 | 16 | 125 | 4 | 43 |
| acres .. | 1 363 | 2 693 | 4 991 | 1 397 | 10 285 | 349 | 3 649 |
| 100 to 139 acres farms .. | 12 | 45 | 96 | 16 | 112 | 3 | 62 |
| acres .. | 1 322 | 5 151 | 11 186 | 1 905 | 12 974 | 401 | 7 347 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms .. | 7 | 41 | 72 | 20 | 68 | 6 | 33 |
| acres .. | 1 113 | 6 597 | 11 243 | 3 187 | 10 625 | 985 | 5 100 |
| 180 to 219 acres farms .. | 5 | 22 | 51 | 8 | 47 | 4 | 40 |
| acres .. | 940 | 4 409 | 10 071 | 1 536 | 9 362 | 809 | 7 963 |
| 220 to 259 acres farms .. | — | 20 | 38 | 9 | 31 | — | 26 |
| acres .. | — | 4 847 | 9 003 | 2 150 | 7 362 | — | 6 081 |
| 260 to 499 acres farms .. | 6 | 59 | 73 | 17 | 69 | 4 | 71 |
| acres .. | 1 910 | 20 903 | 25 459 | 5 853 | 24 052 | 1 514 | 25 331 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms .. | 1 | 22 | 38 | 18 | 27 | 9 | 31 |
| acres .. | (D) | 13 718 | 25 030 | 13 242 | 17 094 | 6 290 | 20 562 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms .. | — | 4 | 16 | 13 | 3 | 8 | 11 |
| acres .. | — | 4 591 | 19 965 | 16 160 | 3 592 | 10 325 | 15 443 |
| 2,000 acres or more farms .. | — | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| acres .. | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | 7 398 | 17 337 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Chesterfield | Clarke | Craig | Culpeper | Cumberland | Dickenson | Dinwiddie |
|---|--------------|---------|---------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Farms number, 1997 .. | 159 | 325 | 176 | 521 | 248 | 102 | 351 |
| 1992 .. | 145 | 319 | 170 | 471 | 237 | 104 | 344 |
| Land in farms acres, 1997 .. | 20 151 | 71 423 | 45 684 | 114 926 | 61 048 | 9 056 | 89 260 |
| 1992 .. | 17 392 | 68 326 | 45 451 | 115 295 | 61 669 | (D) | 85 954 |
| Average size of farm acres, 1997 .. | 127 | 220 | 260 | 221 | 246 | 89 | 254 |
| 1992 .. | 120 | 214 | 267 | 245 | 260 | (D) | 250 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ farms, 1997 .. | 158 | 324 | 178 | 520 | 247 | 102 | 351 |
| 1992 .. | 145 | 319 | 170 | 471 | 238 | 104 | 345 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 59 068 | 284 252 | 64 893 | 280 361 | 84 339 | 8 985 | 125 015 |
| 1992 .. | 46 453 | 235 194 | 39 464 | 256 738 | 68 929 | 11 785 | 91 013 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 373 846 | 877 322 | 364 567 | 539 155 | 341 454 | 88 092 | 356 169 |
| 1992 .. | 320 368 | 737 286 | 232 144 | 545 091 | 289 619 | 113 315 | 263 805 |
| Average per acre dollars, 1997 .. | 2 952 | 4 171 | 1 251 | 2 598 | 1 510 | 1 013 | 1 395 |
| 1992 .. | 2 308 | 3 381 | 841 | 2 327 | 1 078 | 1 300 | 1 173 |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$39,999 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 57 | 14 | 30 | 1 |
| \$40,000 to \$69,999 | 22 | — | 16 | 24 | 26 | 29 | 46 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 | 9 | — | 6 | 27 | 24 | 13 | 39 |
| \$100,000 to \$149,999 | 12 | 7 | 31 | 21 | 25 | 14 | 63 |
| \$150,000 to \$199,999 | 25 | 30 | 27 | 56 | 24 | 4 | 33 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 | 44 | 124 | 41 | 184 | 99 | 12 | 106 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 19 | 81 | 40 | 80 | 20 | — | 43 |
| \$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 | 12 | 40 | 6 | 42 | 10 | — | 13 |
| \$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 | 3 | 32 | 2 | 24 | 4 | — | 5 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | — | 3 | — | 5 | 1 | — | 2 |
| Approximate land area acres, 1997 .. | 272 453 | 113 045 | 211 245 | 243 948 | 191 053 | 212 901 | 322 406 |
| Proportion in farms percent, 1997 .. | 7.4 | 63.2 | 21.6 | 47.1 | 32.0 | 4.3 | 27.7 |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms .. | 26 | 17 | 5 | 20 | 9 | 4 | 18 |
| (D) acres .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 104 | 37 | 23 | 88 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms .. | 50 | 84 | 26 | 149 | 42 | 36 | 73 |
| 1 118 acres .. | 1 118 | 2 303 | 665 | 4 021 | 1 192 | 1 063 | 1 951 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms .. | 24 | 29 | 7 | 51 | 20 | 18 | 24 |
| 1 343 acres .. | 1 343 | 1 663 | 426 | 2 984 | 1 164 | 1 007 | 1 343 |
| 70 to 99 acres farms .. | 19 | 35 | 13 | 43 | 39 | 9 | 48 |
| 1 615 acres .. | 1 615 | 2 928 | 1 015 | 3 653 | 3 267 | 717 | 4 001 |
| 100 to 139 acres farms .. | 11 | 30 | 19 | 71 | 27 | 19 | 38 |
| 1 301 acres .. | 1 301 | 3 568 | 2 182 | 8 124 | 3 147 | 2 181 | 4 398 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms .. | 5 | 22 | 16 | 34 | 15 | 5 | 29 |
| 779 acres .. | 779 | 3 455 | 2 471 | 5 490 | 2 348 | 787 | 4 514 |
| 180 to 219 acres farms .. | 2 | 12 | 17 | 23 | 12 | 7 | 26 |
| (D) acres .. | (D) | 2 290 | 3 371 | 4 570 | 2 298 | 1 412 | 5 082 |
| 220 to 259 acres farms .. | 3 | 13 | 12 | 23 | 19 | 1 | 19 |
| 728 acres .. | 728 | 3 121 | (D) | 5 430 | 4 468 | (D) | 4 546 |
| 260 to 499 acres farms .. | 7 | 49 | 40 | 52 | 34 | 1 | 35 |
| 2 853 acres .. | 2 853 | 17 529 | 14 039 | 18 163 | 11 520 | (D) | 11 803 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms .. | 9 | 24 | 16 | 33 | 23 | 2 | 24 |
| 5 895 acres .. | 5 895 | 17 653 | 11 555 | 22 730 | 15 023 | (D) | 17 527 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms .. | 3 | 8 | 4 | 18 | 5 | — | 11 |
| 4 024 acres .. | 4 024 | 11 153 | 4 687 | 24 750 | 6 705 | — | 14 491 |
| 2,000 acres or more farms .. | — | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | — | 6 |
| — acres .. | — | (D) | (D) | 14 907 | 9 879 | — | 19 516 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms .. | 19 | 20 | 9 | 17 | 8 | 10 | 18 |
| (D) acres .. | (D) | (D) | 17 | 94 | (D) | 42 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres farms .. | 58 | 82 | 25 | 123 | 36 | 31 | 65 |
| 1 333 acres .. | 1 333 | 2 369 | 712 | 3 566 | 1 033 | 1 041 | 1 971 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms .. | 11 | 17 | 14 | 44 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| 635 acres .. | 635 | 1 000 | 799 | 2 556 | 1 086 | 1 139 | 1 216 |
| 70 to 99 acres farms .. | 14 | 35 | 11 | 55 | 22 | 17 | 44 |
| 1 218 acres .. | 1 218 | 2 973 | 893 | 4 634 | 1 903 | 1 382 | 3 792 |
| 100 to 139 acres farms .. | 10 | 32 | 18 | 49 | 33 | 12 | 42 |
| 1 167 acres .. | 1 167 | 3 715 | 1 996 | 5 543 | 3 721 | 1 382 | 5 010 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms .. | 4 | 21 | 18 | 23 | 27 | 4 | 28 |
| 598 acres .. | 598 | 3 320 | 2 818 | 3 587 | 4 367 | 636 | 4 495 |
| 180 to 219 acres farms .. | 6 | 22 | 10 | 24 | 5 | 5 | 28 |
| 1 185 acres .. | 1 185 | 4 268 | 2 013 | 4 774 | 1 029 | 991 | 5 531 |
| 220 to 259 acres farms .. | 4 | 9 | 5 | 18 | 15 | 3 | 14 |
| 964 acres .. | 964 | 2 118 | 1 161 | 4 237 | 3 622 | 695 | 3 407 |
| 260 to 499 acres farms .. | 10 | 49 | 36 | 58 | 36 | 1 | 39 |
| 3 698 acres .. | 3 698 | 16 919 | 13 021 | 20 334 | 13 123 | (D) | 13 310 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms .. | 8 | 18 | 16 | 38 | 26 | — | 31 |
| 5 431 acres .. | 5 431 | 11 854 | 11 890 | 26 713 | 16 278 | — | 22 970 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms .. | 1 | 13 | 8 | 18 | 8 | 1 | 12 |
| (D) acres .. | (D) | 17 085 | 10 131 | 25 948 | 9 375 | (D) | 17 329 |
| 2,000 acres or more farms .. | — | 1 | — | 4 | 2 | — | 2 |
| — acres .. | — | (D) | — | 13 309 | (D) | — | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Essex | Fairfax | Fauquier | Floyd | Fluvanna | Franklin | Frederick |
|---|---------|---------|----------|---------|----------|----------|-----------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Farms number, 1997 .. | 114 | 121 | 957 | 731 | 256 | 890 | 568 |
| 1992 .. | 120 | 151 | 925 | 761 | 263 | 935 | 536 |
| Land in farms acres, 1997 .. | 61 538 | 12 313 | 239 034 | 122 613 | 58 911 | 158 735 | 99 926 |
| 1992 .. | 56 280 | 15 714 | 235 533 | 116 509 | 58 326 | 166 477 | 98 142 |
| Average size of farm acres, 1997 .. | 540 | 102 | 250 | 168 | 230 | 178 | 176 |
| 1992 .. | 469 | 104 | 255 | 153 | 222 | 178 | 183 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ farms, 1997 .. | 113 | 121 | 956 | 733 | 256 | 890 | 569 |
| 1992 .. | 121 | 151 | 924 | 761 | 263 | 935 | 537 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 77 529 | 45 397 | 926 131 | 166 127 | 110 946 | 250 872 | 265 300 |
| 1992 .. | 66 494 | 82 070 | 762 697 | 126 370 | 66 541 | 228 528 | 289 849 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 686 099 | 375 186 | 968 756 | 226 640 | 433 384 | 281 879 | 466 257 |
| 1992 .. | 549 539 | 543 511 | 825 429 | 166 058 | 253 006 | 244 415 | 539 756 |
| Average per acre dollars, 1997 .. | 1 282 | 3 403 | 3 787 | 1 523 | 1 937 | 1 534 | 2 640 |
| 1992 .. | 1 161 | 4 724 | 3 406 | 1 068 | 1 220 | 1 307 | 2 943 |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$39,999 | 8 | 30 | 1 | 91 | 5 | 96 | 29 |
| \$40,000 to \$69,999 | 8 | 5 | 18 | 69 | 3 | 65 | 27 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 | 7 | 12 | 18 | 118 | 31 | 91 | 24 |
| \$100,000 to \$149,999 | 18 | 6 | 42 | 98 | 20 | 106 | 87 |
| \$150,000 to \$199,999 | 4 | 12 | 60 | 97 | 22 | 88 | 34 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 | 30 | 23 | 374 | 204 | 119 | 315 | 205 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 20 | 22 | 232 | 30 | 34 | 95 | 124 |
| \$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 | 5 | 9 | 125 | 19 | 15 | 30 | 21 |
| \$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 | 11 | 2 | 70 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 15 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 2 | — | 16 | 2 | 1 | — | 3 |
| Approximate land area acres, 1997 .. | 164 980 | 253 168 | 416 197 | 244 145 | 183 955 | 442 955 | 265 333 |
| Proportion in farms | 37.3 | 4.9 | 57.4 | 50.2 | 32.0 | 35.8 | 37.7 |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms .. | 7 | 31 | 51 | 27 | 4 | 45 | 30 |
| (D) acres .. | (D) | 96 | 225 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres farms .. | 17 | 42 | 286 | 159 | 46 | 164 | 146 |
| acres .. | 418 | 972 | 7 497 | 4 756 | 1 429 | 4 729 | 4 054 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms .. | 8 | 7 | 95 | 74 | 17 | 95 | 54 |
| acres .. | 456 | 416 | 5 414 | 4 250 | 997 | 5 560 | 3 142 |
| 70 to 99 acres farms .. | 12 | 6 | 87 | 112 | 34 | 116 | 60 |
| acres .. | 1 027 | 483 | 7 329 | 9 382 | 2 807 | 9 464 | 4 858 |
| 100 to 139 acres farms .. | 8 | 12 | 93 | 101 | 31 | 129 | 65 |
| acres .. | 910 | 1 473 | 10 782 | 11 740 | 3 627 | 14 871 | 7 519 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms .. | 3 | 6 | 53 | 51 | 20 | 80 | 48 |
| acres .. | 422 | 970 | 8 450 | 8 053 | 3 200 | 12 485 | 7 607 |
| 180 to 219 acres farms .. | 2 | 2 | 57 | 46 | 20 | 59 | 28 |
| (D) acres .. | (D) | (D) | 11 223 | 9 030 | 3 973 | 11 638 | 5 460 |
| 220 to 259 acres farms .. | 5 | 4 | 19 | 32 | 16 | 32 | 26 |
| acres .. | 1 195 | 931 | 4 533 | 7 633 | (D) | 7 655 | 6 232 |
| 260 to 499 acres farms .. | 11 | 6 | 117 | 88 | 45 | 101 | 66 |
| acres .. | 4 177 | 2 247 | 42 841 | 30 317 | 15 686 | 37 721 | 22 296 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms .. | 22 | 3 | 57 | 31 | 15 | 56 | 35 |
| acres .. | 14 921 | 1 882 | 39 757 | 21 791 | 9 736 | 35 785 | 22 441 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms .. | 12 | 2 | 26 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 8 |
| acres .. | 16 159 | (D) | 33 139 | 10 660 | 9 660 | 14 492 | 10 736 |
| 2,000 acres or more farms .. | 7 | — | 16 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| acres .. | 21 404 | — | 67 844 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms .. | 9 | 46 | 54 | 28 | 7 | 49 | 31 |
| (D) acres .. | (D) | (D) | 250 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres farms .. | 29 | 51 | 270 | 174 | 49 | 154 | 147 |
| acres .. | 847 | 1 225 | 6 984 | 5 133 | 1 340 | 4 543 | 4 054 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms .. | 6 | 11 | 90 | 81 | 22 | 85 | 44 |
| acres .. | 385 | 642 | 5 229 | 4 652 | 1 317 | 4 937 | 2 593 |
| 70 to 99 acres farms .. | 8 | 8 | 84 | 110 | 36 | 115 | 54 |
| acres .. | 651 | 658 | 6 962 | 9 172 | 3 029 | 9 647 | 4 458 |
| 100 to 139 acres farms .. | 7 | 5 | 102 | 107 | 29 | 130 | 67 |
| acres .. | 814 | 583 | 11 842 | 12 399 | 3 370 | 15 192 | 7 942 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms .. | 9 | 7 | 57 | 63 | 25 | 101 | 37 |
| acres .. | 1 323 | 1 076 | 8 896 | 9 881 | 4 072 | 15 899 | 5 814 |
| 180 to 219 acres farms .. | 5 | 9 | 44 | 49 | 21 | 80 | 26 |
| acres .. | 1 025 | 1 843 | 8 690 | 9 700 | 4 120 | 15 856 | 5 163 |
| 220 to 259 acres farms .. | 1 | 3 | 26 | 28 | 18 | 33 | 30 |
| (D) acres .. | (D) | 698 | 6 142 | 6 654 | 4 263 | 7 891 | 7 143 |
| 260 to 499 acres farms .. | 13 | 6 | 93 | 85 | 27 | 121 | 50 |
| acres .. | 5 073 | 2 321 | 33 175 | 28 539 | 9 854 | 42 350 | 17 899 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms .. | 14 | 4 | 59 | 29 | 20 | 58 | 37 |
| acres .. | 10 087 | 2 972 | 39 949 | 19 723 | 12 661 | 36 281 | 23 823 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms .. | 13 | — | 31 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 12 |
| acres .. | 17 431 | — | 39 962 | 7 662 | 10 153 | 9 950 | 15 968 |
| 2,000 acres or more farms .. | 6 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| acres .. | 18 350 | (D) | 67 452 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Giles | Gloucester | Goochland | Grayson | Greene | Greensville | Halifax | Hanover |
|---|---------|------------|-----------|---------|---------|-------------|---------|---------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | | |
| Farms number, 1997 .. | 341 | 108 | 229 | 854 | 198 | 134 | 940 | 501 |
| 1992 .. | 332 | 111 | 232 | 871 | 207 | 156 | 1 042 | 547 |
| Land in farms acres, 1997 .. | 67 245 | 23 211 | 46 789 | 136 312 | 33 679 | 58 342 | 227 816 | 98 201 |
| 1992 .. | 73 097 | 24 478 | 51 442 | 136 320 | 37 044 | 51 374 | 232 852 | 96 282 |
| Average size of farm acres, 1997 .. | 197 | 215 | 204 | 160 | 170 | 435 | 242 | 196 |
| 1992 .. | 220 | 221 | 222 | 157 | 179 | 329 | 223 | 176 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ farms, 1997 .. | 342 | 107 | 229 | 854 | 198 | 133 | 939 | 500 |
| 1992 .. | 332 | 110 | 232 | 870 | 207 | 156 | 1 042 | 549 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 102 770 | 56 091 | 135 363 | 199 197 | 93 243 | 56 251 | 238 004 | 285 025 |
| 1992 .. | 52 851 | 66 306 | 101 465 | 162 080 | 72 709 | 36 935 | 187 599 | 238 520 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 300 497 | 524 210 | 591 103 | 233 251 | 470 924 | 422 938 | 253 465 | 570 051 |
| 1992 .. | 159 191 | 602 779 | 437 348 | 186 299 | 351 250 | 236 760 | 180 038 | 434 463 |
| Average per acre dollars, 1997 .. | 1 183 | 2 598 | 3 136 | 1 462 | 2 599 | 963 | 1 015 | 2 678 |
| 1992 .. | 692 | 2 707 | 2 010 | 1 150 | 2 306 | 711 | 827 | 2 426 |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$39,999 | 1 | 9 | 24 | 131 | 13 | 10 | 161 | 46 |
| \$40,000 to \$69,999 | 36 | 9 | 20 | 126 | 5 | 10 | 59 | 13 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 | 20 | 10 | 9 | 71 | 11 | 10 | 132 | 8 |
| \$100,000 to \$149,999 | 37 | 19 | 13 | 122 | 16 | 21 | 157 | 30 |
| \$150,000 to \$199,999 | 57 | 2 | 16 | 69 | 21 | 11 | 77 | 51 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 | 139 | 30 | 60 | 251 | 65 | 40 | 246 | 175 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 39 | 13 | 57 | 57 | 36 | 13 | 59 | 121 |
| \$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 | 10 | 9 | 18 | 26 | 29 | 13 | 37 | 37 |
| \$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 15 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| Approximate land area acres, 1997 .. | 229 056 | 138 617 | 182 051 | 283 305 | 100 233 | 189 094 | 520 830 | 302 569 |
| Proportion in farms percent, 1997 .. | 29.4 | 16.7 | 25.7 | 48.1 | 33.6 | 30.9 | 43.7 | 32.5 |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms .. | 13 | 20 | 15 | 84 | 7 | 6 | 40 | 39 |
| acres .. | 25 | 118 | 73 | (D) | 28 | 33 | 135 | 199 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms .. | 58 | 29 | 67 | 220 | 37 | 21 | 164 | 157 |
| acres .. | 1 612 | 625 | 1 846 | 6 316 | 986 | 587 | 4 727 | 4 238 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms .. | 33 | 12 | 27 | 82 | 28 | 8 | 88 | 57 |
| acres .. | 1 974 | 709 | 1 572 | 4 845 | 1 686 | 478 | 5 075 | 3 317 |
| 70 to 99 acres farms .. | 42 | 3 | 20 | 97 | 23 | 13 | 103 | 45 |
| acres .. | 3 631 | (D) | 1 659 | 8 094 | 1 870 | 1 078 | 8 553 | 3 646 |
| 100 to 139 acres farms .. | 42 | 10 | 24 | 81 | 27 | 12 | 119 | 54 |
| acres .. | 4 951 | 1 162 | 2 710 | 9 313 | 3 204 | 1 405 | 14 126 | 6 351 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms .. | 35 | 6 | 13 | 67 | 14 | 12 | 83 | 29 |
| acres .. | 5 592 | 943 | 2 035 | 10 767 | 2 162 | 1 879 | 13 159 | 4 472 |
| 180 to 219 acres farms .. | 19 | 3 | 7 | 45 | 11 | 6 | 75 | 29 |
| acres .. | 3 731 | 637 | 1 439 | 8 857 | 2 182 | 1 195 | 14 752 | 5 763 |
| 220 to 259 acres farms .. | 12 | 2 | 7 | 30 | 12 | 6 | 46 | 21 |
| acres .. | 2 746 | (D) | 1 683 | (D) | 2 790 | 1 488 | 11 036 | 4 985 |
| 260 to 499 acres farms .. | 59 | 10 | 25 | 87 | 26 | 18 | 118 | 27 |
| acres .. | 20 406 | 3 388 | 8 747 | 30 195 | 8 681 | 6 626 | 42 606 | 10 035 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms .. | 22 | 5 | 17 | 47 | 9 | 13 | 68 | 17 |
| acres .. | 14 119 | 3 709 | 12 019 | 29 421 | 5 598 | 9 068 | 44 442 | 10 266 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms .. | 6 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 12 | 27 | 22 |
| acres .. | 8 458 | 9 194 | 5 053 | 15 920 | 4 492 | 15 215 | 35 166 | 32 269 |
| 2,000 acres or more farms .. | — | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | 7 | 9 | 4 |
| acres .. | — | (D) | 7 953 | (D) | — | 19 290 | 34 039 | 12 660 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms .. | 19 | 19 | 9 | 87 | 9 | 14 | 72 | 33 |
| acres .. | (D) | (D) | 33 | (D) | (D) | 60 | 305 | 158 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms .. | 41 | 35 | 62 | 216 | 38 | 29 | 178 | 188 |
| acres .. | 1 074 | 841 | 1 851 | 6 308 | 1 200 | 944 | 5 223 | 4 872 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms .. | 33 | 8 | 31 | 94 | 22 | 13 | 112 | 53 |
| acres .. | 1 913 | 457 | 1 798 | 5 478 | 1 319 | 740 | 6 562 | 3 071 |
| 70 to 99 acres farms .. | 34 | 3 | 18 | 77 | 27 | 9 | 126 | 60 |
| acres .. | 2 866 | 247 | 1 511 | 6 475 | 2 272 | 732 | 10 686 | 5 109 |
| 100 to 139 acres farms .. | 43 | 5 | 24 | 101 | 22 | 7 | 126 | 61 |
| acres .. | 4 983 | 617 | 2 793 | 11 900 | 2 465 | 903 | 14 702 | 7 185 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms .. | 30 | 7 | 17 | 60 | 21 | 19 | 82 | 26 |
| acres .. | 4 690 | 1 149 | 2 672 | 9 366 | 3 313 | 2 906 | 13 071 | 4 124 |
| 180 to 219 acres farms .. | 19 | 5 | 11 | 43 | 20 | 3 | 82 | 26 |
| acres .. | 3 720 | 980 | 2 122 | 8 515 | 3 879 | 596 | 16 085 | 5 148 |
| 220 to 259 acres farms .. | 19 | 2 | 9 | 30 | 7 | 11 | 38 | 15 |
| acres .. | 4 551 | (D) | 2 159 | 7 246 | 1 739 | 2 658 | 9 051 | 3 602 |
| 260 to 499 acres farms .. | 57 | 11 | 21 | 111 | 26 | 20 | 115 | 42 |
| acres .. | 19 787 | 3 798 | 6 813 | 37 254 | 8 560 | 7 257 | 40 184 | 14 807 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms .. | 32 | 10 | 20 | 37 | 13 | 16 | 78 | 23 |
| acres .. | 21 877 | 7 248 | 13 574 | 23 717 | 9 679 | 11 071 | 50 149 | 15 126 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms .. | 4 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 11 | 20 | 16 |
| acres .. | 5 268 | 8 580 | 8 766 | 15 458 | (D) | 14 022 | 25 039 | 21 959 |
| 2,000 acres or more farms .. | 1 | — | 3 | 2 | — | 4 | 13 | 4 |
| acres .. | (D) | — | 7 350 | (D) | — | 9 485 | 41 795 | 11 121 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Henrico | Henry | Highland | Isle of Wight | James City | King and Queen | King George | King William |
|---|---------|---------|----------|---------------|------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | | |
| Farms number, 1997 .. | 154 | 288 | 283 | 190 | 58 | 127 | 139 | 123 |
| 1992 .. | 148 | 287 | 298 | 212 | 61 | 135 | 128 | 126 |
| Land in farms acres, 1997 .. | 26 403 | 48 430 | 91 342 | 88 030 | 8 861 | 50 823 | 34 180 | 56 169 |
| 1992 .. | 24 201 | 48 968 | 96 910 | 86 247 | 9 559 | 52 508 | 37 777 | 59 326 |
| Average size of farm acres, 1997 .. | 171 | 168 | 323 | 463 | 153 | 400 | 246 | 457 |
| 1992 .. | 164 | 171 | 325 | 407 | 157 | 389 | 295 | 471 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ farms, 1997 .. | 153 | 288 | 283 | 189 | 58 | 126 | 138 | 122 |
| 1992 .. | 149 | 286 | 298 | 212 | 61 | 135 | 128 | 126 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 73 097 | 69 703 | 105 947 | 139 839 | 30 551 | 55 683 | 78 919 | 86 039 |
| 1992 .. | 67 700 | 43 049 | 85 875 | 145 554 | 29 726 | 55 341 | 65 977 | 80 996 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 477 761 | 242 025 | 374 372 | 739 887 | 526 737 | 441 928 | 571 875 | 705 240 |
| 1992 .. | 454 366 | 150 520 | 288 171 | 686 576 | 487 307 | 409 932 | 515 447 | 642 827 |
| Average per acre dollars, 1997 .. | 2 724 | 1 384 | 1 247 | 1 558 | 3 448 | 1 077 | 2 334 | 1 500 |
| 1992 .. | 2 787 | 1 034 | 968 | 1 661 | 3 110 | 1 119 | 1 672 | 1 315 |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$39,999 | 14 | 36 | 12 | 13 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 3 |
| \$40,000 to \$69,999 | 9 | 27 | 21 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 | 9 | 21 | 17 | 7 | 3 | — | 11 | 6 |
| \$100,000 to \$149,999 | 14 | 44 | 53 | 26 | 8 | 19 | 29 | 8 |
| \$150,000 to \$199,999 | 20 | 42 | 28 | 15 | 3 | 20 | 14 | 15 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 | 53 | 96 | 98 | 45 | 23 | 51 | 43 | 42 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 17 | 12 | 34 | 38 | 9 | 15 | 5 | 19 |
| \$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 22 | 3 | 8 | 18 | 12 |
| \$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 | 5 | — | 5 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 9 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 2 | — | 2 | 4 | — | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Approximate land area acres, 1997 .. | 152 403 | 244 721 | 266 165 | 202 169 | 91 464 | 202 424 | 115 209 | 176 288 |
| Proportion in farms percent, 1997 .. | 17.3 | 19.8 | 34.3 | 43.5 | 9.7 | 25.1 | 29.7 | 31.9 |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms .. | 23 | 18 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| acres .. | 86 | (D) | 22 | 78 | 75 | (D) | 17 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres farms .. | 53 | 61 | 21 | 33 | 16 | 18 | 38 | 20 |
| acres .. | 1 427 | 1 677 | 572 | 882 | 381 | 502 | 992 | 541 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms .. | 10 | 26 | 22 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 15 | 10 |
| acres .. | 602 | 1 509 | 1 302 | 249 | (D) | 466 | 867 | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres farms .. | 16 | 38 | 18 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 16 | 11 |
| acres .. | 1 242 | 3 068 | 1 456 | 714 | 762 | 1 084 | 1 342 | 854 |
| 100 to 139 acres farms .. | 12 | 33 | 28 | 23 | 4 | 13 | 13 | 14 |
| acres .. | 1 360 | 3 745 | 3 215 | 2 743 | (D) | 1 511 | 1 601 | 1 615 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms .. | 10 | 32 | 34 | 10 | 3 | 17 | 7 | 4 |
| acres .. | 1 536 | 5 005 | 5 289 | 1 609 | 470 | 2 661 | 1 139 | 615 |
| 180 to 219 acres farms .. | 4 | 15 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 11 | 10 |
| acres .. | 756 | (D) | 3 764 | 563 | 546 | 2 610 | 2 208 | 1 974 |
| 220 to 259 acres farms .. | 3 | 19 | 17 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 |
| acres .. | 690 | 4 572 | 3 984 | 1 884 | (D) | (D) | 1 461 | 953 |
| 260 to 499 acres farms .. | 13 | 28 | 66 | 24 | 2 | 18 | 14 | 16 |
| acres .. | 4 909 | 9 370 | 23 095 | 8 149 | (D) | 6 594 | 4 997 | 5 592 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms .. | 6 | 13 | 34 | 32 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 16 |
| acres .. | 4 300 | 9 329 | 22 157 | 21 861 | 2 587 | 6 201 | 6 739 | 10 884 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms .. | 2 | 4 | 8 | 23 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 12 |
| acres .. | (D) | 4 595 | 9 421 | 30 058 | (D) | 10 979 | 4 126 | 16 608 |
| 2,000 acres or more farms .. | 2 | 1 | 6 | 7 | — | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| acres .. | (D) | (D) | 17 065 | 19 240 | — | 17 708 | 8 691 | 15 935 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms .. | 22 | 21 | 17 | 16 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 6 |
| acres .. | 96 | 97 | 34 | 68 | 64 | 15 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres farms .. | 49 | 68 | 25 | 28 | 12 | 21 | 24 | 27 |
| acres .. | 1 237 | 1 811 | 712 | 738 | (D) | 565 | 613 | 717 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms .. | 15 | 25 | 19 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 7 |
| acres .. | 908 | 1 489 | 1 145 | 247 | 266 | 453 | 502 | 431 |
| 70 to 99 acres farms .. | 14 | 50 | 31 | 16 | 9 | 17 | 15 | 17 |
| acres .. | 1 163 | 4 036 | 2 506 | 1 392 | 734 | 1 485 | 1 293 | 1 378 |
| 100 to 139 acres farms .. | 17 | 28 | 28 | 21 | 4 | 18 | 18 | 9 |
| acres .. | 1 874 | 3 227 | 3 297 | 2 357 | 459 | 2 000 | 1 972 | 1 018 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms .. | 3 | 21 | 29 | 15 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 2 |
| acres .. | 487 | 3 280 | 4 643 | 2 394 | 1 266 | 1 682 | 1 884 | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres farms .. | 9 | 11 | 19 | 9 | — | 7 | 3 | 3 |
| acres .. | 1 803 | 2 208 | 3 873 | 1 781 | — | 1 392 | 591 | 617 |
| 220 to 259 acres farms .. | 1 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 5 |
| acres .. | (D) | 2 835 | 2 877 | 1 845 | (D) | 1 609 | 1 136 | 1 225 |
| 260 to 499 acres farms .. | 10 | 29 | 55 | 30 | 4 | 17 | 19 | 12 |
| acres .. | 3 579 | 10 373 | 20 235 | 10 050 | 1 475 | 5 726 | 7 004 | 4 148 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms .. | 3 | 19 | 52 | 39 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 21 |
| acres .. | 1 541 | 12 432 | 36 565 | 26 738 | 3 323 | 6 591 | 7 408 | 15 982 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms .. | 3 | 1 | 5 | 22 | 1 | 10 | 7 | 13 |
| acres .. | 3 734 | (D) | 6 949 | 29 026 | (D) | 11 420 | 10 205 | 17 610 |
| 2,000 acres or more farms .. | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 | — | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| acres .. | (D) | (D) | 14 074 | 9 611 | — | 19 570 | (D) | 15 867 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Lancaster | Lee | Loudoun | Louisa | Lunenburg | Madison | Mathews | Mecklenburg |
|---|-----------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|-------------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | | |
| Farms number, 1997 .. | 70 | 1 106 | 1 032 | 385 | 339 | 422 | 58 | 604 |
| 1992 .. | 71 | 1 287 | 942 | 384 | 362 | 439 | 61 | 645 |
| Land in farms acres, 1997 .. | 17 199 | 127 420 | 184 988 | 79 019 | 77 762 | 100 016 | 8 421 | 166 821 |
| 1992 .. | 19 657 | 129 296 | 195 476 | 81 427 | 85 600 | 100 602 | 6 152 | 167 858 |
| Average size of farm acres, 1997 .. | 246 | 115 | 179 | 205 | 229 | 237 | 145 | 276 |
| 1992 .. | 277 | 100 | 208 | 212 | 236 | 229 | 101 | 260 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ farms, 1997 .. | 70 | 1 107 | 1 030 | 384 | 338 | 422 | 58 | 604 |
| 1992 .. | 71 | 1 287 | 942 | 384 | 362 | 440 | 61 | 645 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 37 715 | 151 226 | 945 043 | 142 302 | 82 156 | 201 884 | 17 472 | 181 471 |
| 1992 .. | 23 306 | 122 904 | 835 943 | 119 915 | 78 498 | 187 033 | 16 474 | 144 843 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 538 787 | 136 609 | 917 518 | 370 579 | 243 066 | 478 398 | 301 235 | 300 448 |
| 1992 .. | 328 253 | 95 497 | 887 413 | 312 279 | 216 846 | 425 074 | 270 064 | 224 562 |
| Average per acre dollars, 1997 .. | 2 193 | 1 184 | 4 746 | 2 056 | 1 086 | 2 348 | 2 075 | 1 197 |
| 1992 .. | 1 186 | 1 073 | 4 388 | 1 424 | 1 030 | 1 925 | 2 678 | 946 |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$39,999 | 8 | 213 | 42 | 30 | 40 | 13 | 4 | 100 |
| \$40,000 to \$69,999 | 2 | 227 | 35 | 13 | 45 | 34 | 3 | 35 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 | 4 | 218 | 24 | 20 | 28 | 13 | 3 | 70 |
| \$100,000 to \$149,999 | 12 | 150 | 18 | 50 | 71 | 29 | 9 | 97 |
| \$150,000 to \$199,999 | 3 | 100 | 59 | 49 | 22 | 53 | 6 | 74 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 | 17 | 152 | 434 | 161 | 102 | 167 | 19 | 143 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 10 | 42 | 176 | 33 | 21 | 82 | 14 | 46 |
| \$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 | 12 | 1 | 120 | 18 | 6 | 13 | — | 29 |
| \$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 | 2 | 4 | 104 | 9 | 3 | 16 | — | 9 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | — | — | 18 | 1 | — | 2 | — | 1 |
| Approximate land area acres, 1997 .. | 85 216 | 279 776 | 332 747 | 318 394 | 276 341 | 205 730 | 54 845 | 399 348 |
| Proportion in farms percent, 1997 .. | 20.2 | 45.5 | 55.6 | 24.8 | 28.1 | 48.6 | 15.4 | 41.8 |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms .. | 3 | 106 | 67 | 14 | 10 | 19 | 8 | 31 |
| acres .. | 15 | (D) | 325 | (D) | 53 | 75 | 40 | 125 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms .. | 15 | 313 | 483 | 86 | 58 | 110 | 21 | 94 |
| acres .. | 424 | 8 910 | 10 932 | 2 372 | 1 620 | 3 075 | 546 | 2 463 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms .. | 5 | 132 | 93 | 30 | 18 | 47 | 4 | 40 |
| acres .. | 300 | 7 631 | 5 271 | 1 797 | 1 084 | 2 748 | 253 | 2 366 |
| 70 to 99 acres farms .. | 6 | 141 | 48 | 43 | 43 | 34 | 3 | 68 |
| acres .. | 519 | 11 634 | 3 873 | 3 622 | 3 626 | 2 780 | 271 | 5 632 |
| 100 to 139 acres farms .. | 10 | 131 | 72 | 49 | 44 | 46 | 4 | 74 |
| acres .. | 1 173 | 15 407 | 8 459 | 5 787 | 5 297 | 5 457 | 484 | 8 678 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms .. | 6 | 94 | 55 | 20 | 41 | 33 | — | 52 |
| acres .. | 981 | 14 663 | 8 734 | 3 138 | 6 570 | 5 214 | — | 8 007 |
| 180 to 219 acres farms .. | 3 | 49 | 32 | 24 | 28 | 18 | 3 | 32 |
| acres .. | 631 | 9 597 | 6 405 | 4 792 | 5 575 | 3 617 | 602 | 6 308 |
| 220 to 259 acres farms .. | — | 22 | 26 | 18 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 30 |
| acres .. | — | 5 107 | 6 279 | 4 250 | 2 944 | 3 624 | 736 | 7 259 |
| 260 to 499 acres farms .. | 12 | 86 | 80 | 59 | 51 | 49 | 7 | 96 |
| acres .. | 4 284 | 29 241 | 28 577 | 20 212 | 18 217 | 16 788 | 2 327 | 31 922 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms .. | 7 | 27 | 42 | 36 | 23 | 27 | 5 | 56 |
| acres .. | 4 920 | 17 119 | 29 260 | 24 240 | 13 523 | 17 785 | 3 162 | 39 287 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms .. | 3 | 3 | 23 | 4 | 7 | 20 | — | 23 |
| acres .. | 3 952 | 3 687 | 30 599 | 4 664 | 9 115 | 27 411 | — | 31 204 |
| 2,000 acres or more farms .. | — | 2 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 4 | — | 8 |
| acres .. | — | (D) | 46 274 | (D) | 10 138 | 11 442 | — | 23 570 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms .. | 4 | 192 | 50 | 21 | 20 | 32 | 8 | 35 |
| acres .. | 17 | 665 | 242 | (D) | (D) | 154 | 41 | 137 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms .. | 19 | 374 | 424 | 71 | 53 | 107 | 26 | 88 |
| acres .. | 506 | 10 474 | 9 626 | 1 955 | 1 653 | 3 054 | 597 | 2 668 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms .. | 3 | 148 | 83 | 47 | 20 | 53 | 3 | 29 |
| acres .. | 161 | 8 631 | 4 698 | 2 701 | 1 106 | 3 121 | 155 | 1 656 |
| 70 to 99 acres farms .. | 11 | 156 | 62 | 41 | 27 | 38 | 4 | 74 |
| acres .. | 926 | 13 206 | 5 001 | 3 460 | 2 227 | 3 178 | 354 | 6 288 |
| 100 to 139 acres farms .. | 12 | 139 | 59 | 40 | 55 | 45 | 5 | 97 |
| acres .. | 1 439 | 16 019 | 7 086 | 4 592 | 6 338 | 5 324 | 547 | 11 420 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms .. | 1 | 77 | 31 | 24 | 30 | 24 | 3 | 70 |
| acres .. | (D) | 12 181 | 4 947 | 3 705 | 4 796 | 3 744 | 469 | 11 062 |
| 180 to 219 acres farms .. | 3 | 65 | 37 | 26 | 37 | 21 | 5 | 30 |
| acres .. | 577 | 12 891 | 7 262 | 5 164 | 7 295 | 4 153 | 992 | 5 842 |
| 220 to 259 acres farms .. | 2 | 38 | 30 | 8 | 21 | 14 | 3 | 41 |
| acres .. | (D) | 8 980 | 7 033 | 1 874 | 5 070 | 3 306 | 691 | 9 900 |
| 260 to 499 acres farms .. | 7 | 69 | 77 | 65 | 54 | 57 | 2 | 94 |
| acres .. | 2 407 | 23 328 | 27 240 | 22 558 | 18 867 | 20 019 | (D) | 33 318 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms .. | 3 | 20 | 44 | 29 | 32 | 27 | 2 | 59 |
| acres .. | 1 911 | 12 489 | 30 136 | 19 194 | 19 743 | 18 950 | (D) | 38 707 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms .. | 3 | 9 | 36 | 11 | 12 | 17 | — | 21 |
| acres .. | 3 902 | 10 432 | 49 449 | 14 047 | 15 814 | 22 749 | — | 29 140 |
| 2,000 acres or more farms .. | 3 | — | 9 | — | 1 | 4 | — | 7 |
| acres .. | 7 191 | — | 42 756 | (D) | (D) | 12 850 | — | 17 720 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Middlesex | Montgomery | Nelson | New Kent | Northampton | Northumber- land | Nottoway | Orange |
|---|-----------|------------|---------|----------|-------------|---------------------|----------|---------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | | |
| Farms number, 1997 .. | 67 | 517 | 357 | 64 | 152 | 122 | 317 | 437 |
| 1992 .. | 81 | 537 | 358 | 67 | 162 | 128 | 324 | 419 |
| Land in farms acres, 1997 .. | 18 263 | 93 074 | 73 200 | 16 392 | 56 435 | 38 151 | 69 190 | 101 455 |
| 1992 .. | 21 507 | 98 914 | 72 681 | 18 367 | 52 469 | 41 290 | 63 991 | 107 700 |
| Average size of farm acres, 1997 .. | 273 | 180 | 205 | 256 | 371 | 313 | 218 | 232 |
| 1992 .. | 266 | 184 | 203 | 274 | 324 | 323 | 198 | 257 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ farms, 1997 .. | 67 | 517 | 356 | 64 | 151 | 121 | 317 | 436 |
| 1992 .. | 81 | 538 | 358 | 67 | 161 | 127 | 324 | 420 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 30 683 | 168 086 | 117 343 | 31 722 | 110 380 | 57 524 | 90 588 | 242 707 |
| 1992 .. | 42 556 | 152 989 | 107 122 | 33 580 | 94 574 | 57 850 | 79 386 | 202 716 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 457 959 | 325 119 | 329 616 | 495 662 | 730 996 | 475 404 | 285 767 | 556 668 |
| 1992 .. | 525 377 | 284 366 | 299 224 | 501 196 | 587 417 | 455 510 | 245 019 | 482 656 |
| Average per acre dollars, 1997 .. | 1 680 | 1 764 | 1 624 | 1 935 | 1 995 | 1 616 | 1 456 | 2 364 |
| 1992 .. | 1 979 | 1 560 | 1 176 | 1 828 | 1 838 | 1 395 | 1 177 | 2 031 |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$39,999 | 7 | 56 | 11 | 5 | 24 | 18 | 7 | 26 |
| \$40,000 to \$69,999 | 5 | 26 | 21 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 25 | 21 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 | 1 | 44 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 47 | 39 |
| \$100,000 to \$149,999 | 10 | 47 | 46 | 8 | 9 | 14 | 39 | 28 |
| \$150,000 to \$199,999 | 5 | 78 | 45 | 4 | 16 | 15 | 65 | 38 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 | 24 | 202 | 170 | 25 | 25 | 27 | 86 | 131 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 6 | 44 | 27 | 6 | 25 | 12 | 35 | 95 |
| \$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 | 7 | 13 | 17 | 5 | 22 | 10 | 11 | 37 |
| \$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 16 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | — | 3 | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | 5 |
| Approximate land area acres, 1997 .. | 83 393 | 248 473 | 302 324 | 134 294 | 132 724 | 123 079 | 201 428 | 218 710 |
| Proportion in farms percent, 1997 .. | 21.9 | 37.5 | 24.2 | 12.2 | 42.5 | 31.0 | 34.3 | 46.4 |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms .. | 4 | 34 | 17 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 15 |
| acres .. | (D) | 123 | (D) | 28 | 43 | (D) | 30 | 58 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms .. | 16 | 136 | 67 | 14 | 34 | 26 | 42 | 109 |
| acres .. | 406 | 4 003 | 1 961 | 344 | 906 | 875 | 1 240 | 3 374 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms .. | 4 | 54 | 41 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 19 | 28 |
| acres .. | 237 | 3 116 | 2 340 | 266 | 505 | 518 | 1 070 | 1 647 |
| 70 to 99 acres farms .. | 8 | 52 | 40 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 38 | 47 |
| acres .. | 663 | 4 342 | 3 374 | 493 | 752 | 762 | 3 076 | 3 889 |
| 100 to 139 acres farms .. | 6 | 58 | 50 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 49 | 54 |
| acres .. | 683 | 6 739 | 5 812 | 1 134 | 1 046 | 1 127 | 5 637 | 6 254 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms .. | 1 | 49 | 25 | 2 | 13 | 6 | 43 | 37 |
| acres .. | (D) | 7 658 | 3 959 | (D) | 2 027 | 934 | 6 735 | 5 653 |
| 180 to 219 acres farms .. | 3 | 27 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 17 | 33 |
| acres .. | 603 | 5 471 | 3 336 | 961 | 588 | (D) | 3 409 | 6 452 |
| 220 to 259 acres farms .. | 3 | 26 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 11 | 16 |
| acres .. | 739 | 6 181 | 2 879 | (D) | 735 | 2 531 | 2 640 | 3 767 |
| 260 to 499 acres farms .. | 9 | 43 | 59 | 7 | 22 | 19 | 60 | 49 |
| acres .. | 3 148 | 16 021 | 21 063 | 2 225 | 8 399 | 7 150 | 20 988 | 17 597 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms .. | 9 | 26 | 18 | 6 | 23 | 5 | 26 | 28 |
| acres .. | 6 126 | 17 263 | 11 462 | 4 279 | 15 610 | 3 973 | 16 905 | 18 406 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms .. | 4 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 16 |
| acres .. | 5 471 | 10 155 | 12 464 | (D) | 14 632 | 16 854 | 7 460 | 21 264 |
| 2,000 acres or more farms .. | — | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | 5 |
| acres .. | — | 12 002 | (D) | (D) | 11 192 | (D) | — | 13 094 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms .. | 3 | 39 | 18 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 20 |
| acres .. | 14 | 141 | 75 | 9 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 98 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms .. | 31 | 128 | 65 | 18 | 30 | 29 | 60 | 91 |
| acres .. | 859 | 3 620 | 1 866 | 437 | 889 | 923 | 1 530 | 2 838 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms .. | 9 | 57 | 48 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 31 | 34 |
| acres .. | 562 | 3 311 | 2 769 | 350 | 824 | 601 | 1 723 | 2 004 |
| 70 to 99 acres farms .. | 3 | 59 | 45 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 32 | 36 |
| acres .. | 272 | 4 856 | 3 790 | 416 | 838 | 519 | 2 715 | 3 017 |
| 100 to 139 acres farms .. | 4 | 78 | 35 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 37 | 41 |
| acres .. | 435 | 9 042 | 4 181 | 1 205 | 1 480 | 1 046 | 4 317 | 4 745 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms .. | 3 | 44 | 31 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 26 | 40 |
| acres .. | 503 | 6 924 | 4 862 | 471 | 1 632 | 1 268 | 4 082 | 6 204 |
| 180 to 219 acres farms .. | 2 | 32 | 21 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 20 | 22 |
| acres .. | (D) | 6 331 | 4 065 | 1 392 | 1 025 | 1 763 | 3 941 | 4 384 |
| 220 to 259 acres farms .. | 2 | 14 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 22 | 29 |
| acres .. | (D) | 3 345 | 3 064 | 724 | (D) | 1 166 | 5 331 | 6 937 |
| 260 to 499 acres farms .. | 14 | 48 | 53 | 2 | 34 | 19 | 55 | 55 |
| acres .. | 4 917 | 16 485 | 18 584 | (D) | 11 607 | 6 210 | 19 476 | 19 577 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms .. | 5 | 20 | 20 | 3 | 23 | 17 | 28 | 31 |
| acres .. | 3 295 | 14 008 | 13 633 | 2 320 | 15 405 | 11 945 | 18 405 | 20 115 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms .. | 3 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 17 |
| acres .. | 4 619 | 16 476 | 8 692 | 7 973 | 10 422 | 12 622 | (D) | 22 027 |
| 2,000 acres or more farms .. | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | 3 |
| acres .. | (D) | 14 375 | 7 100 | (D) | 7 804 | (D) | — | 15 754 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------|---------|--------------|----------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------|
| | Page | Patrick | Pittsylvania | Powhatan | Prince Edward | Prince George | Prince William | Pulaski |
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | | |
| Farms number, 1997 .. | 541 | 536 | 1 235 | 208 | 312 | 133 | 261 | 370 |
| 1992 .. | 521 | 556 | 1 389 | 195 | 304 | 149 | 259 | 363 |
| Land in farms acres, 1997 .. | 67 829 | 74 190 | 266 879 | 43 088 | 72 927 | 44 981 | 35 936 | 80 406 |
| 1992 .. | 64 856 | 79 449 | 297 064 | 43 180 | 68 584 | 48 889 | 32 973 | 71 803 |
| Average size of farm acres, 1997 .. | 125 | 138 | 216 | 207 | 234 | 338 | 138 | 217 |
| 1992 .. | 124 | 143 | 214 | 221 | 226 | 328 | 127 | 198 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ farms, 1997 .. | 543 | 537 | 1 235 | 207 | 311 | 133 | 261 | 370 |
| 1992 .. | 522 | 557 | 1 389 | 195 | 304 | 149 | 259 | 363 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 181 860 | 107 749 | 345 689 | 92 191 | 88 019 | 67 000 | 148 204 | 125 995 |
| 1992 .. | 145 369 | 87 210 | 299 064 | 94 096 | 86 855 | 65 656 | 151 100 | 102 002 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 334 918 | 200 649 | 279 910 | 445 366 | 283 020 | 503 761 | 567 833 | 340 528 |
| 1992 .. | 278 485 | 156 570 | 215 309 | 482 545 | 285 706 | 440 642 | 583 398 | 280 996 |
| Average per acre dollars, 1997 .. | 2 660 | 1 710 | 1 273 | 2 280 | 1 232 | 1 373 | 4 372 | 1 414 |
| 1992 .. | 2 276 | 1 205 | 986 | 2 032 | 1 164 | 1 255 | 4 065 | 1 436 |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$39,999 | 54 | 42 | 78 | 10 | 17 | 11 | 9 | 34 |
| \$40,000 to \$69,999 | 25 | 51 | 125 | 1 | 20 | 4 | 16 | 23 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 | 38 | 106 | 143 | 16 | 29 | 9 | 11 | 84 |
| \$100,000 to \$149,999 | 83 | 119 | 187 | 22 | 43 | 10 | 22 | 48 |
| \$150,000 to \$199,999 | 74 | 72 | 162 | 25 | 41 | 15 | 9 | 31 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 | 157 | 102 | 363 | 81 | 107 | 52 | 111 | 94 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 81 | 38 | 131 | 38 | 46 | 12 | 65 | 27 |
| \$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 | 24 | 3 | 31 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 6 | 21 |
| \$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 | 7 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| Approximate land area acres, 1997 .. | 199 133 | 309 224 | 621 345 | 167 230 | 225 797 | 169 990 | 216 594 | 205 167 |
| Proportion in farms percent, 1997 .. | 34.1 | 24.0 | 43.0 | 25.8 | 32.3 | 26.5 | 16.6 | 39.2 |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms .. | 67 | 17 | 37 | 18 | 6 | 8 | 30 | 28 |
| acres .. | 320 | (D) | 152 | 85 | 15 | 25 | 152 | 114 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms .. | 170 | 158 | 215 | 52 | 49 | 30 | 95 | 89 |
| acres .. | 4 613 | 4 871 | 6 563 | 1 404 | 1 325 | 801 | 2 357 | 2 487 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms .. | 42 | 66 | 91 | 26 | 24 | 9 | 25 | 41 |
| acres .. | 2 489 | 3 827 | 5 328 | 1 502 | 1 422 | 545 | 1 423 | 2 310 |
| 70 to 99 acres farms .. | 45 | 63 | 156 | 18 | 33 | 14 | 23 | 39 |
| acres .. | 3 676 | 5 269 | 12 808 | 1 527 | 2 696 | 1 206 | 1 904 | 3 229 |
| 100 to 139 acres farms .. | 61 | 58 | 190 | 17 | 40 | 13 | 33 | 42 |
| acres .. | 6 937 | 6 851 | 22 260 | 2 000 | 4 599 | 1 499 | 3 866 | 4 803 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms .. | 41 | 56 | 108 | 10 | 34 | 8 | 13 | 21 |
| acres .. | 6 417 | 8 855 | 17 136 | 1 636 | 5 421 | 1 243 | 2 087 | 3 376 |
| 180 to 219 acres farms .. | 28 | 36 | 73 | 11 | 30 | 6 | 9 | 13 |
| acres .. | 5 642 | 7 163 | 14 365 | 2 171 | 5 846 | 1 201 | 1 755 | 2 501 |
| 220 to 259 acres farms .. | 12 | 18 | 60 | 9 | 22 | 8 | 2 | 12 |
| acres .. | 2 939 | (D) | 14 402 | 2 159 | 5 227 | 1 938 | (D) | 2 840 |
| 260 to 499 acres farms .. | 52 | 46 | 178 | 29 | 40 | 15 | 19 | 52 |
| acres .. | 18 235 | 15 906 | 63 299 | 10 515 | 13 942 | 4 627 | 7 074 | 17 575 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms .. | 19 | 13 | 92 | 10 | 24 | 13 | 8 | 20 |
| acres .. | 12 223 | 8 851 | 62 071 | 5 950 | 15 697 | 9 738 | 5 089 | 13 252 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms .. | 4 | 4 | 31 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 8 |
| acres .. | 4 338 | 6 142 | 38 954 | 5 720 | 9 037 | 6 659 | (D) | 9 843 |
| 2,000 acres or more farms .. | — | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| acres .. | — | (D) | 9 541 | 8 419 | 7 700 | 15 499 | (D) | 18 076 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms .. | 63 | 28 | 76 | 15 | 19 | 4 | 30 | 23 |
| acres .. | 324 | (D) | 244 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 92 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms .. | 156 | 169 | 219 | 51 | 49 | 37 | 86 | 91 |
| acres .. | 4 142 | 5 369 | 6 568 | 1 332 | 1 393 | 952 | 2 131 | 2 576 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms .. | 55 | 55 | 117 | 17 | 18 | 12 | 24 | 34 |
| acres .. | 3 265 | 3 256 | 6 868 | 957 | 1 076 | 714 | 1 400 | 1 964 |
| 70 to 99 acres farms .. | 50 | 81 | 180 | 13 | 29 | 15 | 29 | 36 |
| acres .. | 4 096 | 6 740 | 14 993 | 1 067 | 2 479 | 1 267 | 2 380 | 3 027 |
| 100 to 139 acres farms .. | 59 | 66 | 184 | 24 | 34 | 15 | 30 | 51 |
| acres .. | 6 818 | 7 766 | 21 497 | 2 753 | 3 945 | 1 735 | 3 490 | 5 925 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms .. | 37 | 42 | 123 | 12 | 32 | 10 | 14 | 19 |
| acres .. | 5 959 | 6 449 | 19 356 | 1 899 | 5 056 | 1 548 | 2 112 | 2 978 |
| 180 to 219 acres farms .. | 25 | 31 | 94 | 9 | 30 | 3 | 8 | 20 |
| acres .. | 5 000 | 6 232 | 18 568 | 1 789 | 5 847 | 623 | 1 633 | 3 986 |
| 220 to 259 acres farms .. | 10 | 17 | 68 | 5 | 20 | 10 | 5 | 14 |
| acres .. | 2 411 | 4 023 | 16 264 | 1 197 | 4 802 | 2 365 | 1 204 | 3 368 |
| 260 to 499 acres farms .. | 44 | 45 | 192 | 27 | 44 | 14 | 21 | 45 |
| acres .. | 15 881 | 15 537 | 69 390 | 9 849 | 15 398 | 4 871 | 7 359 | 15 086 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms .. | 18 | 16 | 95 | 13 | 20 | 17 | 8 | 20 |
| acres .. | 11 546 | 10 864 | 64 004 | 7 833 | 13 656 | 12 868 | 4 347 | 13 559 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms .. | 4 | 4 | 35 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 6 |
| acres .. | 5 414 | 6 265 | 45 228 | 7 971 | 9 607 | 14 855 | 4 502 | 7 139 |
| 2,000 acres or more farms .. | — | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| acres .. | — | (D) | 14 084 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 12 103 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Rappahannock | Richmond | Roanoke | Rockbridge | Rockingham | Russell | Scott | Shenandoah |
|---|--------------|----------|---------|------------|------------|---------|---------|------------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | | |
| Farms number, 1997 .. | 335 | 139 | 273 | 631 | 1 834 | 1 026 | 1 400 | 841 |
| 1992 .. | 312 | 129 | 272 | 643 | 1 864 | 1 103 | 1 540 | 832 |
| Land in farms acres, 1997 .. | 72 141 | 36 360 | 26 688 | 140 110 | 230 409 | 153 111 | 137 535 | 126 844 |
| 1992 .. | 78 977 | 38 940 | 24 924 | 141 766 | 236 074 | 160 973 | 134 191 | 125 394 |
| Average size of farm acres, 1997 .. | 215 | 262 | 98 | 222 | 126 | 149 | 98 | 151 |
| 1992 .. | 253 | 302 | 92 | 220 | 127 | 146 | 87 | 151 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ farms, 1997 .. | 335 | 139 | 273 | 633 | 1 836 | 1 026 | 1 400 | 843 |
| 1992 .. | 312 | 130 | 272 | 643 | 1 863 | 1 103 | 1 540 | 833 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 243 844 | 51 165 | 66 411 | 249 503 | 703 106 | 193 637 | 167 218 | 312 917 |
| 1992 .. | 236 304 | 48 242 | 62 860 | 208 544 | 664 787 | 137 840 | 155 333 | 278 592 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 727 894 | 368 093 | 243 263 | 394 159 | 382 956 | 188 730 | 119 441 | 371 195 |
| 1992 .. | 757 386 | 371 093 | 231 101 | 324 330 | 356 837 | 124 968 | 100 866 | 334 444 |
| Average per acre dollars, 1997 .. | 3 183 | 1 395 | 2 491 | 1 911 | 3 069 | 1 184 | 1 071 | 2 365 |
| 1992 .. | 2 921 | 1 141 | 2 038 | 1 447 | 2 738 | 908 | 1 123 | 2 167 |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$39,999 | 9 | 13 | 18 | 13 | 130 | 186 | 272 | 89 |
| \$40,000 to \$69,999 | — | 14 | 28 | 47 | 72 | 150 | 251 | 39 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 | 10 | 8 | 23 | 62 | 125 | 97 | 270 | 40 |
| \$100,000 to \$149,999 | 32 | 25 | 48 | 78 | 175 | 224 | 185 | 136 |
| \$150,000 to \$199,999 | 20 | 14 | 39 | 63 | 210 | 65 | 179 | 107 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 | 116 | 33 | 91 | 238 | 685 | 222 | 228 | 250 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 77 | 18 | 20 | 70 | 320 | 64 | 15 | 117 |
| \$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 | 52 | 11 | 5 | 51 | 88 | 14 | — | 47 |
| \$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 30 | 4 | — | 17 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 2 | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| Approximate land area acres, 1997 .. | 170 623 | 122 544 | 160 427 | 383 789 | 544 773 | 303 787 | 343 421 | 327 832 |
| Proportion in farms percent, 1997 .. | 42.3 | 29.7 | 16.6 | 36.5 | 42.3 | 50.4 | 40.0 | 38.7 |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms .. | 6 | 5 | 29 | 26 | 201 | 97 | 136 | 67 |
| (D) acres .. | (D) | (D) | 131 | 97 | (D) | 389 | 564 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres farms .. | 110 | 33 | 104 | 126 | 505 | 283 | 417 | 230 |
| acres .. | 2 869 | 1 011 | 2 794 | 3 615 | 13 202 | 8 047 | 11 665 | 6 325 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms .. | 32 | 13 | 24 | 59 | 189 | 140 | 190 | 95 |
| acres .. | 1 842 | 727 | 1 419 | 3 503 | 11 021 | 8 014 | 11 098 | 5 579 |
| 70 to 99 acres farms .. | 35 | 14 | 30 | 54 | 228 | 109 | 187 | 98 |
| acres .. | 2 922 | 1 171 | 2 434 | 4 489 | 18 983 | 9 007 | 15 557 | 8 186 |
| 100 to 139 acres farms .. | 32 | 12 | 20 | 72 | 225 | 109 | 170 | 87 |
| acres .. | 3 760 | 1 372 | 2 349 | 8 469 | 26 488 | 12 581 | 20 091 | 10 168 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms .. | 31 | 10 | 17 | 52 | 135 | 83 | 94 | 37 |
| acres .. | 4 933 | 1 549 | 2 725 | 8 218 | 21 569 | 13 067 | 15 035 | 5 968 |
| 180 to 219 acres farms .. | 11 | 5 | 16 | 37 | 74 | 41 | 67 | 56 |
| acres .. | 2 218 | (D) | 3 146 | 7 318 | 14 808 | 8 012 | 13 173 | 11 107 |
| 220 to 259 acres farms .. | 8 | 5 | 7 | 33 | 64 | 42 | 38 | 30 |
| acres .. | 1 841 | 1 183 | 1 724 | 7 889 | 15 298 | 9 861 | 9 084 | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres farms .. | 30 | 16 | 21 | 116 | 143 | 70 | 77 | 95 |
| acres .. | 10 470 | 5 551 | 7 110 | 39 683 | 49 479 | 24 196 | 26 489 | 32 825 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms .. | 30 | 18 | 5 | 40 | 52 | 39 | 24 | 35 |
| acres .. | 19 765 | 11 482 | 2 856 | 27 284 | 34 196 | 25 963 | 14 779 | 22 883 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms .. | 8 | 7 | — | 10 | 16 | 9 | — | 10 |
| acres .. | 10 566 | 8 243 | — | 13 075 | 20 122 | 11 144 | — | 13 722 |
| 2,000 acres or more farms .. | 2 | 1 | — | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | 1 |
| acres .. | (D) | (D) | — | 16 470 | (D) | 22 830 | — | (D) |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms .. | 14 | 3 | 36 | 33 | 224 | 115 | 219 | 57 |
| (D) acres .. | 47 | (D) | 169 | 118 | (D) | 358 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres farms .. | 79 | 23 | 99 | 112 | 513 | 324 | 501 | 231 |
| acres .. | 2 135 | 551 | 2 527 | 3 188 | 13 660 | 9 591 | 13 724 | 6 323 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms .. | 29 | 13 | 21 | 54 | 186 | 143 | 203 | 85 |
| acres .. | 1 629 | 759 | 1 242 | 3 225 | 10 773 | 8 299 | 11 672 | 4 938 |
| 70 to 99 acres farms .. | 34 | 8 | 30 | 61 | 230 | 112 | 178 | 102 |
| acres .. | 2 860 | 715 | 2 421 | 5 014 | 19 271 | 9 163 | 14 772 | 8 356 |
| 100 to 139 acres farms .. | 32 | 13 | 28 | 86 | 222 | 121 | 135 | 106 |
| acres .. | 3 679 | 1 546 | 3 294 | 10 084 | 25 852 | 14 226 | 15 814 | 12 461 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms .. | 24 | 9 | 18 | 58 | 120 | 81 | 104 | 57 |
| acres .. | 3 758 | 1 371 | 2 819 | 9 260 | 18 876 | 12 758 | 16 553 | 8 881 |
| 180 to 219 acres farms .. | 13 | 15 | 12 | 42 | 73 | 51 | 69 | 35 |
| acres .. | 2 547 | 3 002 | 2 382 | 8 267 | 14 546 | 10 043 | 13 670 | 6 958 |
| 220 to 259 acres farms .. | 7 | 5 | 5 | 31 | 65 | 39 | 39 | 34 |
| acres .. | 1 682 | 1 207 | 1 224 | 7 334 | 15 486 | 9 357 | 9 257 | 8 084 |
| 260 to 499 acres farms .. | 36 | 15 | 20 | 99 | 151 | 66 | 72 | 85 |
| acres .. | 12 052 | 5 827 | 7 118 | 35 036 | 52 708 | 22 534 | 24 211 | 29 678 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms .. | 32 | 15 | 3 | 51 | 61 | 33 | 19 | 29 |
| acres .. | 23 626 | 9 868 | 1 728 | 33 165 | 39 534 | 21 973 | 12 133 | 20 254 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms .. | 9 | 9 | — | 13 | 18 | 14 | 1 | 9 |
| acres .. | 11 663 | 11 689 | — | 19 293 | 21 810 | 18 217 | (D) | 13 253 |
| 2,000 acres or more farms .. | 3 | 1 | — | 3 | 1 | 4 | — | 2 |
| acres .. | 13 299 | (D) | — | 7 782 | (D) | 24 454 | — | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Smyth | Southampton | Spotsylvania | Stafford | Surry | Sussex | Tazewell | Warren |
|---|---------|-------------|--------------|----------|---------|---------|----------|---------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | | |
| Farms number, 1997 .. | 774 | 277 | 253 | 158 | 115 | 134 | 488 | 259 |
| 1992 .. | 839 | 329 | 256 | 166 | 110 | 160 | 494 | 207 |
| Land in farms acres, 1997 .. | 125 116 | 185 496 | 47 947 | 19 896 | 44 901 | 81 505 | 133 601 | 44 784 |
| 1992 .. | 119 973 | 178 469 | 52 904 | 20 107 | 52 770 | 82 736 | 138 531 | 38 967 |
| Average size of farm acres, 1997 .. | 162 | 670 | 190 | 126 | 390 | 608 | 274 | 173 |
| 1992 .. | 143 | 542 | 207 | 121 | 480 | 517 | 280 | 188 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ farms, 1997 .. | 773 | 276 | 253 | 158 | 114 | 134 | 488 | 258 |
| 1992 .. | 839 | 329 | 256 | 166 | 110 | 160 | 494 | 207 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 151 373 | 284 194 | 133 100 | 68 652 | 69 093 | 105 416 | 148 466 | 110 359 |
| 1992 .. | 123 140 | 206 809 | 168 958 | 81 194 | 82 275 | 76 993 | 132 066 | 89 939 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 195 825 | 1 029 689 | 526 086 | 434 509 | 606 075 | 786 685 | 304 234 | 427 750 |
| 1992 .. | 146 770 | 628 598 | 659 993 | 489 121 | 747 952 | 481 207 | 267 341 | 434 486 |
| Average per acre dollars, 1997 .. | 1 232 | 1 594 | 2 473 | 4 413 | 1 583 | 1 284 | 1 015 | 2 808 |
| 1992 .. | 1 015 | 1 182 | 2 925 | 3 882 | 1 526 | 956 | 898 | 2 432 |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$39,999 .. | 129 | 29 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 37 | 11 |
| \$40,000 to \$69,999 .. | 114 | 15 | 18 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 66 | 2 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 .. | 91 | 6 | — | 6 | 10 | 7 | 87 | 17 |
| \$100,000 to \$149,999 .. | 155 | 22 | 23 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 62 | 20 |
| \$150,000 to \$199,999 .. | 70 | 18 | 25 | 19 | 12 | 6 | 68 | 30 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 .. | 169 | 66 | 104 | 56 | 20 | 46 | 110 | 115 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 .. | 25 | 41 | 40 | 34 | 22 | 24 | 35 | 47 |
| \$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .. | 15 | 39 | 27 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 15 | 7 |
| \$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .. | 4 | 28 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 8 |
| \$5,000,000 or more .. | 1 | 12 | 1 | — | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Approximate land area acres, 1997 .. | 289 349 | 384 171 | 256 576 | 172 804 | 178 628 | 314 082 | 332 650 | 136 783 |
| Proportion in farms percent, 1997 .. | 43.2 | 48.3 | 18.7 | 11.5 | 25.1 | 26.0 | 40.2 | 32.7 |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms .. | 87 | 11 | 17 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 34 | 13 |
| acres .. | 347 | 45 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 28 | 138 | 56 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms .. | 236 | 26 | 70 | 57 | 25 | 21 | 116 | 79 |
| acres .. | 6 106 | 674 | 1 977 | 1 586 | 679 | 624 | 3 286 | 2 180 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms .. | 74 | 22 | 18 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 35 | 24 |
| acres .. | 4 330 | 1 288 | 1 094 | 789 | 262 | 219 | 1 984 | 1 399 |
| 70 to 99 acres farms .. | 78 | 20 | 33 | 21 | 9 | 7 | 52 | 32 |
| acres .. | 6 371 | 1 610 | 2 737 | 1 667 | 757 | 571 | 4 392 | 2 741 |
| 100 to 139 acres farms .. | 73 | 19 | 23 | 14 | 7 | 12 | 51 | 20 |
| acres .. | 8 658 | 2 262 | 2 717 | 1 673 | 865 | 1 391 | 5 959 | 2 379 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms .. | 47 | 12 | 19 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 34 | 24 |
| acres .. | 7 479 | 1 885 | 2 928 | 2 101 | 784 | 787 | 5 420 | 3 784 |
| 180 to 219 acres farms .. | 31 | 6 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 29 | 15 |
| acres .. | 6 137 | 1 191 | 2 585 | 591 | 1 005 | 1 779 | 5 669 | 2 998 |
| 220 to 259 acres farms .. | 26 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 24 | 7 |
| acres .. | 6 190 | 1 957 | (D) | 1 417 | 1 178 | 712 | 5 803 | 1 672 |
| 260 to 499 acres farms .. | 68 | 39 | 29 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 48 | 21 |
| acres .. | 23 568 | 14 600 | 10 467 | 3 558 | 5 368 | 7 866 | 16 518 | 7 245 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms .. | 39 | 57 | 15 | 5 | 22 | 19 | 37 | 20 |
| acres .. | 27 130 | 41 358 | 9 470 | 3 325 | 15 642 | 13 216 | 25 131 | 13 858 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms .. | 10 | 34 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 21 | 20 | 2 |
| acres .. | 13 324 | 48 186 | 8 100 | (D) | 12 753 | 28 945 | 26 486 | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more farms .. | 5 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 2 |
| acres .. | 15 476 | 70 440 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 25 367 | 32 815 | (D) |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms .. | 119 | 15 | 15 | 19 | 6 | 7 | 28 | 12 |
| acres .. | (D) | 59 | (D) | (D) | 24 | 20 | 116 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres farms .. | 255 | 28 | 74 | 53 | 22 | 18 | 110 | 39 |
| acres .. | 6 462 | 792 | 2 228 | 1 259 | 696 | 531 | 2 975 | 987 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms .. | 84 | 10 | 27 | 17 | 3 | 7 | 58 | 19 |
| acres .. | 4 939 | 583 | 1 596 | 994 | 196 | 377 | 3 273 | 1 077 |
| 70 to 99 acres farms .. | 93 | 27 | 28 | 22 | 6 | 7 | 40 | 27 |
| acres .. | 7 708 | 2 257 | 2 257 | 1 873 | 497 | 570 | 3 304 | 2 237 |
| 100 to 139 acres farms .. | 80 | 28 | 22 | 16 | 7 | 12 | 52 | 22 |
| acres .. | 9 280 | 3 212 | 2 577 | 1 923 | 830 | 1 413 | 6 056 | 2 543 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms .. | 55 | 20 | 17 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 37 | 23 |
| acres .. | 8 576 | 3 168 | 2 707 | 1 920 | 1 382 | 1 130 | 5 771 | 3 666 |
| 180 to 219 acres farms .. | 26 | 8 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 38 | 14 |
| acres .. | 5 185 | 1 611 | 2 774 | 802 | 985 | 1 536 | 7 573 | 2 887 |
| 220 to 259 acres farms .. | 12 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 19 | 12 |
| acres .. | 2 883 | 1 741 | 1 209 | 1 190 | 978 | 1 411 | 4 493 | 2 895 |
| 260 to 499 acres farms .. | 59 | 59 | 28 | 11 | 14 | 25 | 50 | 21 |
| acres .. | 21 113 | 22 738 | 9 684 | 4 170 | 4 873 | 9 055 | 17 816 | 7 504 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms .. | 42 | 72 | 16 | 6 | 20 | 39 | 37 | 13 |
| acres .. | 28 358 | 50 161 | 11 152 | 4 386 | 14 383 | 27 028 | 25 507 | 8 921 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms .. | 12 | 42 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 20 | 11 | 4 |
| acres .. | 17 191 | 57 026 | 12 845 | (D) | 13 666 | 28 259 | 14 078 | 4 161 |
| 2,000 acres or more farms .. | 2 | 13 | 1 | — | 4 | 4 | 14 | 1 |
| acres .. | (D) | 35 121 | (D) | — | 14 260 | 11 406 | 47 569 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Washington | Westmoreland | Wise | Wythe | York | Chesapeake (IC) | Suffolk (IC) | Virginia Beach (IC) |
|---|------------|--------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | | |
| Farms number, 1997 .. | 1 744 | 160 | 137 | 734 | 39 | 201 | 218 | 147 |
| 1992 .. | 1 986 | 159 | 122 | 725 | 55 | 189 | 268 | 156 |
| Land in farms acres, 1997 .. | 178 496 | 62 642 | 16 159 | 139 554 | 1 976 | 60 667 | 76 222 | 29 958 |
| 1992 .. | 190 062 | 56 289 | 13 247 | 131 366 | 2 358 | 54 290 | 83 047 | 43 332 |
| Average size of farm acres, 1997 .. | 102 | 392 | 118 | 190 | 51 | 302 | 350 | 204 |
| 1992 .. | 96 | 354 | 109 | 181 | 43 | 287 | 310 | 278 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ farms, 1997 .. | 1 743 | 159 | 137 | 733 | 39 | 200 | 217 | 146 |
| 1992 .. | 1 985 | 159 | 122 | 725 | 55 | 189 | 269 | 157 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 371 798 | 101 742 | 30 588 | 192 490 | 22 512 | 135 111 | 149 195 | 66 432 |
| 1992 .. | 291 639 | 86 634 | 19 645 | 146 196 | 16 751 | 131 869 | 140 805 | 109 102 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 213 310 | 639 889 | 223 267 | 262 606 | 577 243 | 675 553 | 687 535 | 455 016 |
| 1992 .. | 146 921 | 544 870 | 161 022 | 201 649 | 304 564 | 697 718 | 523 439 | 694 918 |
| Average per acre dollars, 1997 .. | 2 110 | 1 677 | 1 790 | 1 469 | (D) | 2 205 | 1 869 | 2 529 |
| 1992 .. | 1 547 | 1 500 | 1 248 | 1 145 | (D) | 2 550 | 1 687 | 2 507 |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$39,999 | 299 | 17 | 26 | 85 | 5 | 30 | 13 | 23 |
| \$40,000 to \$69,999 | 251 | 10 | 20 | 81 | 7 | 5 | 14 | 7 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 | 224 | 7 | 15 | 97 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 1 |
| \$100,000 to \$149,999 | 199 | 7 | 23 | 109 | 3 | 15 | 14 | 15 |
| \$150,000 to \$199,999 | 168 | 30 | 16 | 69 | 1 | 15 | 21 | 27 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 | 452 | 32 | 15 | 190 | 8 | 60 | 64 | 49 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 111 | 29 | 17 | 73 | 6 | 32 | 44 | 4 |
| \$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 | 28 | 13 | 4 | 22 | — | 19 | 20 | 11 |
| \$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 15 | 8 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Approximate land area acres, 1997 .. | 361 091 | 146 686 | 258 155 | 296 487 | 67 593 | 218 035 | 256 051 | 158 927 |
| Proportion in farms percent, 1997 .. | 49.4 | 42.7 | 6.3 | 47.1 | 2.9 | 27.8 | 29.8 | 18.9 |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms .. | 263 | 9 | 15 | 29 | 11 | 46 | 24 | 36 |
| acres .. | 1 042 | 41 | (D) | (D) | 28 | 200 | 101 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres farms .. | 631 | 30 | 58 | 176 | 14 | 62 | 51 | 55 |
| acres .. | 17 006 | 795 | 1 429 | 4 903 | 308 | 1 347 | 1 256 | 1 446 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms .. | 200 | 12 | 10 | 61 | 6 | 13 | 10 | 11 |
| acres .. | 11 701 | 668 | 586 | 3 628 | 316 | 761 | 554 | 654 |
| 70 to 99 acres farms .. | 151 | 11 | 11 | 95 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 6 |
| acres .. | 12 490 | 934 | 916 | 7 804 | (D) | 743 | 870 | 475 |
| 100 to 139 acres farms .. | 142 | 18 | 7 | 81 | 5 | 9 | 13 | 7 |
| acres .. | 16 356 | 2 143 | 817 | 9 041 | 550 | 980 | 1 424 | 746 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms .. | 98 | 7 | 10 | 64 | — | 8 | 14 | 2 |
| acres .. | 15 577 | 1 072 | 1 613 | 10 104 | — | 1 276 | 2 153 | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres farms .. | 65 | 8 | 3 | 41 | — | 3 | 8 | 5 |
| acres .. | 12 844 | 1 660 | (D) | 8 137 | — | 609 | 1 600 | 975 |
| 220 to 259 acres farms .. | 42 | 3 | 5 | 36 | — | 3 | 10 | 3 |
| acres .. | 9 970 | 722 | 1 193 | 8 689 | — | 748 | 2 342 | 745 |
| 260 to 499 acres farms .. | 90 | 24 | 10 | 83 | — | 17 | 34 | 9 |
| acres .. | 30 281 | 8 866 | 3 357 | 29 807 | — | 5 829 | 12 039 | 3 170 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms .. | 52 | 22 | 7 | 52 | 1 | 15 | 20 | 5 |
| acres .. | 33 262 | 15 646 | 4 468 | 35 079 | (D) | 11 386 | 13 059 | 3 375 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms .. | 6 | 11 | 1 | 14 | — | 9 | 20 | 4 |
| acres .. | 8 072 | 14 887 | (D) | 17 026 | — | 11 951 | 26 537 | 5 741 |
| 2,000 acres or more farms .. | 4 | 5 | — | 2 | — | 7 | 4 | 4 |
| acres .. | 9 895 | 15 208 | — | (D) | — | 24 837 | 14 287 | 12 166 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms .. | 380 | 10 | 14 | 38 | 12 | 45 | 22 | 33 |
| acres .. | 1 540 | (D) | 45 | 163 | 33 | 210 | 97 | 159 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms .. | 676 | 26 | 54 | 180 | 27 | 58 | 62 | 55 |
| acres .. | 17 590 | 681 | 1 446 | 5 365 | 635 | 1 436 | 1 650 | 1 396 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms .. | 222 | 14 | 14 | 71 | 4 | 9 | 18 | 11 |
| acres .. | 12 866 | 809 | 816 | 4 101 | 213 | 534 | 1 023 | 659 |
| 70 to 99 acres farms .. | 184 | 15 | 5 | 59 | 4 | 7 | 19 | 7 |
| acres .. | 15 354 | 1 238 | 448 | 4 835 | 303 | 574 | 1 548 | 569 |
| 100 to 139 acres farms .. | 150 | 11 | 11 | 108 | 5 | 8 | 19 | 9 |
| acres .. | 17 242 | 1 254 | 1 353 | 12 778 | 546 | 930 | 2 244 | 980 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms .. | 106 | 6 | 6 | 58 | 1 | 5 | 24 | 2 |
| acres .. | 16 884 | 954 | 900 | 9 168 | (D) | 806 | 3 775 | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres farms .. | 71 | 9 | 2 | 35 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 6 |
| acres .. | 13 872 | 1 788 | (D) | 6 877 | (D) | 1 574 | 1 449 | 1 168 |
| 220 to 259 acres farms .. | 50 | 5 | 2 | 33 | — | 5 | 7 | 2 |
| acres .. | 11 913 | 1 211 | (D) | 7 858 | — | 1 227 | 1 678 | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres farms .. | 93 | 31 | 9 | 90 | 1 | 11 | 29 | 14 |
| acres .. | 32 270 | 11 689 | 3 565 | 31 805 | (D) | 3 776 | 10 583 | 5 239 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms .. | 39 | 16 | 4 | 39 | — | 14 | 39 | 7 |
| acres .. | 24 940 | 11 186 | 2 606 | 24 652 | — | 11 231 | 28 166 | 4 408 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms .. | 11 | 14 | 1 | 10 | — | 16 | 51 | 6 |
| acres .. | 13 628 | 19 715 | (D) | 12 614 | — | 22 198 | 23 571 | 8 408 |
| 2,000 acres or more farms .. | 4 | — | — | 4 | — | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| acres .. | 11 963 | (D) | — | 11 150 | — | 9 794 | 7 263 | 19 576 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Virginia | Accomack | Albemarle | Alleghany | Amelia | Amherst | Appomattox |
|--|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------|---------|------------|
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland farms, 1997.. | 37 177 | 227 | 641 | 148 | 299 | 350 | 336 |
| 1992.. | 38 779 | 239 | 677 | 141 | 273 | 374 | 333 |
| acres, 1997.. | 4 322 425 | 74 864 | 75 073 | 12 642 | 37 279 | 33 705 | 38 610 |
| 1992.. | 4 311 840 | 72 423 | 87 872 | 8 993 | 35 719 | 35 261 | 42 079 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 32 124 | 209 | 516 | 127 | 223 | 279 | 283 |
| 1992.. | 34 255 | 230 | 516 | 120 | 236 | 303 | 298 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 520 961 | 71 493 | 38 929 | 5 026 | 21 795 | 13 942 | 16 445 |
| 1992.. | 2 449 013 | 69 420 | 39 675 | 3 139 | 21 464 | 13 293 | 19 270 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing farms, 1997.. | 22 869 | 32 | 416 | 110 | 187 | 246 | 235 |
| 1992.. | 23 759 | 24 | 463 | 112 | 166 | 265 | 252 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 519 882 | 882 | 33 364 | 7 034 | 10 930 | 18 824 | 19 273 |
| 1992.. | 1 524 399 | 1 050 | 44 023 | 4 929 | 9 699 | 20 604 | 20 403 |
| Other cropland farms, 1997.. | 7 586 | 54 | 81 | 29 | 117 | 27 | 69 |
| 1992.. | 9 137 | 57 | 114 | 20 | 122 | 54 | 70 |
| acres, 1997.. | 281 582 | 2 489 | 2 780 | 582 | 4 554 | 939 | 2 892 |
| 1992.. | 338 428 | 1 953 | 4 174 | 925 | 4 556 | 1 364 | 2 406 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured farms, 1997.. | 3 110 | 17 | 30 | 8 | 78 | 8 | 40 |
| 1992.. | 4 111 | 21 | 42 | 9 | 65 | 21 | 42 |
| acres, 1997.. | 92 314 | 412 | 996 | 187 | 2 647 | 287 | 1 426 |
| 1992.. | 119 372 | 460 | 1 887 | 775 | 1 971 | 503 | 1 290 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed farms, 1997.. | 923 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 760 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | 20 395 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 118 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 15 704 | 284 | 64 | (D) | 254 | (D) | (D) |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow farms, 1997.. | 784 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 1 160 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 15 |
| acres, 1997.. | 20 185 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 99 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 27 092 | 193 | 284 | (D) | 189 | (D) | (D) |
| Cropland idle farms, 1997.. | 4 485 | 27 | 50 | 18 | 48 | 14 | 39 |
| 1992.. | 5 446 | 34 | 78 | 9 | 69 | 32 | 36 |
| acres, 1997.. | 148 688 | 1 402 | 1 483 | 335 | 1 690 | 546 | 1 424 |
| 1992.. | 176 260 | 1 016 | 1 939 | (D) | 2 142 | 803 | 952 |
| Total woodland farms, 1997.. | 26 604 | 135 | 482 | 111 | 266 | 305 | 280 |
| 1992.. | 27 917 | 136 | 543 | 110 | 244 | 322 | 286 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 514 073 | 13 528 | 66 229 | 11 677 | 31 904 | 42 498 | 27 868 |
| 1992.. | 2 600 441 | 15 150 | 73 736 | 13 932 | 28 762 | 38 045 | 27 817 |
| Woodland pastured farms, 1997.. | 13 291 | 17 | 204 | 62 | 106 | 210 | 168 |
| 1992.. | 14 231 | 20 | 236 | 55 | 113 | 208 | 175 |
| acres, 1997.. | 592 160 | 1 007 | 10 036 | 3 389 | 4 459 | 16 686 | 7 126 |
| 1992.. | 660 418 | 405 | 13 192 | 3 518 | 5 193 | 14 519 | 8 897 |
| Woodland not pastured farms, 1997.. | 20 144 | 126 | 402 | 91 | 227 | 195 | 223 |
| 1992.. | 20 735 | 128 | 425 | 88 | 203 | 203 | 206 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 921 913 | 12 521 | 56 193 | 8 288 | 27 445 | 25 812 | 20 742 |
| 1992.. | 1 940 023 | 14 745 | 60 544 | 10 414 | 23 569 | 23 526 | 18 920 |
| Other land farms, 1997.. | 28 676 | 164 | 555 | 119 | 244 | 277 | 233 |
| 1992.. | 28 332 | 158 | 533 | 85 | 211 | 269 | 223 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 391 728 | 4 060 | 30 949 | 6 744 | 9 300 | 16 517 | 10 165 |
| 1992.. | 1 384 730 | 3 995 | 26 959 | 2 885 | 5 930 | 16 990 | 8 795 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms, 1997.. | 10 198 | 16 | 201 | 39 | 55 | 123 | 70 |
| 1992.. | 10 171 | 15 | 194 | 20 | 54 | 125 | 73 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 074 183 | 636 | 21 532 | 5 346 | 3 221 | 12 615 | 7 238 |
| 1992.. | 1 100 248 | 1 349 | 19 937 | 1 746 | 3 490 | 14 673 | 6 286 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms, 1997.. | 25 220 | 157 | 499 | 105 | 232 | 240 | 223 |
| 1992.. | 24 753 | 153 | 478 | 80 | 197 | 212 | 202 |
| acres, 1997.. | 317 545 | 3 424 | 9 417 | 1 398 | 6 079 | 3 902 | 2 927 |
| 1992.. | 284 482 | 2 646 | 7 022 | 1 139 | 2 440 | 2 317 | 2 509 |
| Pastureland, all types farms, 1997.. | 31 372 | 52 | 592 | 137 | 239 | 358 | 291 |
| 1992.. | 32 183 | 45 | 624 | 129 | 218 | 368 | 297 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 186 225 | 2 525 | 64 932 | 15 769 | 18 610 | 48 125 | 33 637 |
| 1992.. | 3 285 065 | 2 804 | 77 152 | 10 193 | 18 382 | 49 796 | 35 586 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms, 1997.. | 2 144 | 16 | 10 | 5 | 98 | 4 | 33 |
| 1992.. | 1 617 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 41 | 6 | 16 |
| acres, 1997.. | 90 681 | 379 | 1 087 | 50 | 4 267 | 143 | 1 288 |
| 1992.. | 61 222 | 125 | 496 | (D) | 1 583 | 120 | 389 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Arlington | Augusta | Bath | Bedford | Bland | Botetourt | Brunswick |
|--|-----------|---------|--------|---------|--------|-----------|-----------|
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland farms, 1997.. | 1 | 1 277 | 114 | 1 103 | 322 | 462 | 275 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 1 288 | 113 | 1 129 | 314 | 461 | 324 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 146 588 | 20 839 | 101 933 | 28 000 | 40 662 | 32 599 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 142 029 | 15 031 | 103 238 | 24 310 | 41 373 | 35 411 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 1 | 1 080 | 100 | 962 | 303 | 405 | 239 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 1 100 | 91 | 996 | 283 | 405 | 301 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 79 565 | 9 068 | 46 636 | 12 410 | 20 023 | 17 626 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 78 525 | 6 103 | 49 258 | 10 249 | 18 689 | 18 902 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing farms, 1997.. | — | 801 | 90 | 797 | 189 | 294 | 157 |
| 1992.. | — | 798 | 85 | 824 | 207 | 328 | 167 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 62 770 | 10 837 | 52 115 | 14 483 | 18 887 | 8 716 |
| 1992.. | — | 59 798 | 7 925 | 50 449 | 13 106 | 21 216 | 9 531 |
| Other cropland farms, 1997.. | — | 111 | 19 | 125 | 30 | 67 | 137 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 130 | 18 | 139 | 21 | 52 | 161 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 4 253 | 934 | 3 182 | 1 107 | 1 752 | 6 257 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 3 706 | 1 003 | 3 531 | 955 | 1 468 | 6 978 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured farms, 1997.. | — | 34 | 7 | 40 | 8 | 22 | 61 |
| 1992.. | — | 51 | 7 | 52 | 7 | 15 | 83 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 941 | (D) | 1 301 | 367 | 486 | 1 753 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 432 | 175 | 844 | 682 | 261 | 2 672 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed farms, 1997.. | — | 14 | 3 | 17 | 5 | 7 | 11 |
| 1992.. | — | 11 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 12 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 250 | (D) | 494 | (D) | (D) | 234 |
| 1992.. | — | 191 | (D) | 215 | (D) | (D) | 103 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow farms, 1997.. | — | 14 | — | 15 | 2 | 3 | 16 |
| 1992.. | — | 24 | — | 24 | 4 | 2 | 22 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 915 | — | 272 | (D) | (D) | 504 |
| 1992.. | — | 674 | — | 471 | (D) | (D) | 414 |
| Cropland idle farms, 1997.. | — | 66 | 9 | 60 | 16 | 42 | 90 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 67 | 11 | 74 | 10 | 32 | 93 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 2 147 | 708 | 1 115 | 671 | 972 | 3 766 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 409 | (D) | 2 001 | 263 | 1 172 | 3 789 |
| Total woodland farms, 1997.. | 1 | 864 | 96 | 860 | 260 | 354 | 235 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 910 | 90 | 910 | 268 | 365 | 262 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 45 388 | 24 457 | 60 343 | 31 693 | 28 851 | 40 140 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 49 124 | 23 741 | 62 421 | 37 198 | 30 025 | 43 398 |
| Woodland pastured farms, 1997.. | — | 444 | 41 | 560 | 121 | 214 | 79 |
| 1992.. | — | 519 | 36 | 654 | 137 | 217 | 106 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 13 814 | 3 411 | 24 371 | 7 369 | 10 607 | 5 020 |
| 1992.. | — | 19 489 | 2 406 | 26 590 | 10 453 | 9 417 | 5 400 |
| Woodland not pastured farms, 1997.. | 1 | 621 | 83 | 559 | 201 | 246 | 208 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 593 | 79 | 539 | 200 | 241 | 230 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 31 574 | 21 046 | 35 972 | 24 324 | 18 244 | 35 120 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 29 635 | 21 335 | 35 831 | 26 745 | 20 608 | 37 998 |
| Other land farms, 1997.. | 1 | 1 124 | 93 | 830 | 236 | 363 | 214 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 109 | 88 | 850 | 239 | 359 | 236 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 90 176 | 12 975 | 32 670 | 23 694 | 20 989 | 6 424 |
| 1992.. | — | 96 289 | 8 238 | 34 848 | 20 260 | 25 435 | 5 868 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms, 1997.. | — | 565 | 39 | 301 | 126 | 154 | 44 |
| 1992.. | — | 610 | 33 | 338 | 137 | 140 | 54 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 78 815 | 10 959 | 26 812 | 20 550 | 18 048 | 4 263 |
| 1992.. | — | 88 469 | 6 376 | 28 735 | 17 849 | 23 067 | 2 074 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms, 1997.. | 1 | 922 | 82 | 737 | 183 | 327 | 208 |
| 1992.. | — | 899 | 75 | 733 | 185 | 311 | 227 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 11 361 | 2 016 | 5 858 | 3 144 | 2 941 | 2 161 |
| 1992.. | — | 7 820 | 1 862 | 6 113 | 2 411 | 2 368 | 3 794 |
| Pastureland, all types farms, 1997.. | — | 1 256 | 111 | 1 047 | 299 | 434 | 200 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 331 | 107 | 1 097 | 316 | 453 | 216 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 155 399 | 25 207 | 103 298 | 42 402 | 47 542 | 17 999 |
| 1992.. | — | 167 756 | 16 707 | 105 774 | 41 408 | 53 700 | 17 005 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms, 1997.. | — | 16 | 3 | 21 | 5 | 7 | 88 |
| 1992.. | — | 18 | 2 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 78 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 463 | 59 | 720 | 88 | 491 | 3 861 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 334 | (D) | 454 | 71 | 570 | 2 956 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Buchanan | Buckingham | Campbell | Caroline | Carroll | Charles City | Charlotte |
|--|----------|------------|----------|----------|---------|--------------|-----------|
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland farms, 1997.. | 66 | 340 | 578 | 164 | 844 | 54 | 468 |
| 1992.. | 94 | 316 | 585 | 174 | 804 | 63 | 437 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 940 | 38 475 | 63 120 | 38 877 | 62 660 | (D) | 54 452 |
| 1992.. | 2 425 | 31 929 | 64 917 | 35 707 | 61 623 | 18 101 | 50 211 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 53 | 281 | 473 | 146 | 715 | 40 | 390 |
| 1992.. | 88 | 271 | 519 | 158 | 696 | 50 | 403 |
| acres, 1997.. | 505 | 18 014 | 30 040 | 33 655 | 25 271 | (D) | 21 485 |
| 1992.. | 733 | 14 459 | 31 178 | 29 631 | 24 435 | 16 605 | 19 138 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing farms, 1997.. | 37 | 253 | 368 | 83 | 596 | 23 | 290 |
| 1992.. | 49 | 246 | 387 | 91 | 604 | 28 | 253 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 265 | 17 751 | 24 598 | 3 672 | 35 391 | 860 | 20 492 |
| 1992.. | 1 285 | 15 464 | 28 492 | 3 777 | 34 684 | 931 | 17 560 |
| Other cropland farms, 1997.. | 14 | 68 | 187 | 48 | 84 | 13 | 217 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 71 | 161 | 56 | 85 | 14 | 228 |
| acres, 1997.. | 170 | 2 710 | 8 482 | 1 550 | 1 998 | 1 430 | 12 475 |
| 1992.. | 407 | 2 006 | 5 247 | 2 299 | 2 504 | 565 | 13 513 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured farms, 1997.. | 3 | 32 | 85 | 20 | 28 | 3 | 121 |
| 1992.. | — | 31 | 93 | 27 | 23 | 8 | 143 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 922 | 2 866 | 435 | 783 | 81 | 4 820 |
| 1992.. | — | 866 | 2 703 | 971 | 623 | 393 | 5 229 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed farms, 1997.. | — | 5 | 47 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 13 |
| 1992.. | — | 7 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 11 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 201 | (D) | 401 | 67 | 805 | 233 |
| 1992.. | — | 135 | (D) | 180 | 140 | (D) | 217 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow farms, 1997.. | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 9 | — | 33 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 9 | — | 36 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 22 | (D) | 14 | 116 | — | 1 286 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 157 | (D) | 172 | 418 | — | 2 088 |
| Cropland idle farms, 1997.. | 9 | 40 | 100 | 22 | 55 | 6 | 133 |
| 1992.. | 17 | 31 | 100 | 27 | 52 | 8 | 141 |
| acres, 1997.. | 158 | 1 565 | 3 771 | 700 | 1 032 | 544 | 6 136 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 848 | 2 383 | 976 | 1 323 | (D) | 5 979 |
| Total woodland farms, 1997.. | 51 | 277 | 485 | 118 | 628 | 42 | 389 |
| 1992.. | 70 | 274 | 466 | 133 | 619 | 53 | 348 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 327 | 28 982 | 57 528 | 13 123 | 30 363 | (D) | 56 341 |
| 1992.. | 5 006 | 29 017 | 52 510 | 14 060 | 29 638 | 9 038 | 47 135 |
| Woodland pastured farms, 1997.. | 29 | 138 | 256 | 38 | 383 | 3 | 173 |
| 1992.. | 34 | 134 | 273 | 32 | 359 | 6 | 166 |
| acres, 1997.. | 966 | 6 661 | 14 120 | 1 356 | 11 555 | (D) | 11 519 |
| 1992.. | 1 501 | 6 898 | 14 971 | 1 366 | 11 180 | 348 | 11 971 |
| Woodland not pastured farms, 1997.. | 40 | 228 | 391 | 105 | 425 | 41 | 348 |
| 1992.. | 54 | 221 | 370 | 116 | 410 | 49 | 293 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 361 | 22 321 | 43 408 | 11 767 | 18 808 | 6 160 | 44 822 |
| 1992.. | 3 505 | 22 119 | 37 539 | 12 694 | 18 458 | 8 690 | 35 164 |
| Other land farms, 1997.. | 50 | 246 | 426 | 136 | 565 | 41 | 337 |
| 1992.. | 54 | 235 | 429 | 118 | 530 | 46 | 320 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 036 | 8 397 | 20 023 | 3 403 | 17 178 | 2 005 | 20 794 |
| 1992.. | 1 196 | 5 088 | 17 047 | 1 837 | 21 904 | 1 688 | 15 598 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured. farms, 1997.. | 19 | 64 | 119 | 28 | 215 | 18 | 85 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 55 | 136 | 23 | 196 | 8 | 57 |
| acres, 1997.. | 569 | 4 056 | 15 282 | 1 544 | 14 090 | (D) | 15 113 |
| 1992.. | 499 | 2 845 | 13 185 | 591 | 18 983 | 441 | 11 868 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms, 1997.. | 43 | 226 | 383 | 127 | 474 | 38 | 309 |
| 1992.. | 47 | 217 | 401 | 108 | 444 | 43 | 298 |
| acres, 1997.. | 467 | 4 341 | 4 741 | 1 859 | 3 088 | (D) | 5 681 |
| 1992.. | 697 | 2 243 | 3 862 | 1 246 | 2 921 | 1 247 | 3 730 |
| Pastureland, all types farms, 1997.. | 57 | 307 | 484 | 105 | 779 | 35 | 343 |
| 1992.. | 71 | 290 | 483 | 113 | 759 | 34 | 317 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 800 | 28 468 | 54 000 | 6 572 | 61 036 | 1 745 | 47 124 |
| 1992.. | 3 285 | 25 207 | 56 648 | 5 734 | 64 847 | 1 720 | 41 399 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms, 1997.. | — | 19 | 96 | 18 | 21 | 3 | 67 |
| 1992.. | — | 13 | 53 | 12 | 18 | 5 | 47 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 1 018 | 3 619 | 823 | 699 | 209 | 2 529 |
| 1992.. | — | 333 | 3 048 | 356 | 380 | 102 | 1 442 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Chesterfield | Clarke | Craig | Culpeper | Cumberland | Dickenson | Dinwiddie |
|--|--------------|--------|--------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland farms, 1997.. | 138 | 279 | 166 | 469 | 229 | 96 | 320 |
| 1992.. | 131 | 275 | 157 | 438 | 218 | 100 | 320 |
| acres, 1997.. | 10 384 | 48 181 | 19 590 | 72 199 | 28 674 | 4 506 | 43 673 |
| 1992.. | 8 920 | 43 603 | 17 580 | 72 564 | 30 531 | (D) | 39 453 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 107 | 234 | 146 | 381 | 195 | 74 | 255 |
| 1992.. | 109 | 218 | 143 | 365 | 187 | 88 | 285 |
| acres, 1997.. | 6 472 | 27 773 | 7 401 | 43 369 | 13 014 | 1 342 | 30 455 |
| 1992.. | 5 569 | 24 571 | 7 533 | 44 440 | 12 321 | (D) | 26 967 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing farms, 1997.. | 77 | 179 | 113 | 289 | 163 | 78 | 177 |
| 1992.. | 79 | 183 | 103 | 309 | 157 | 68 | 140 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 639 | 17 913 | 11 369 | 24 959 | 13 107 | 2 885 | 9 303 |
| 1992.. | 2 198 | 16 810 | 9 165 | 22 838 | 15 352 | (D) | 6 061 |
| Other cropland farms, 1997.. | 39 | 41 | 21 | 99 | 62 | 15 | 114 |
| 1992.. | 42 | 44 | 14 | 105 | 56 | 24 | 142 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 273 | 2 495 | 820 | 3 871 | 2 553 | 279 | 3 915 |
| 1992.. | 1 153 | 2 222 | 882 | 5 286 | 2 858 | 600 | 6 425 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured farms, 1997.. | 17 | 10 | 7 | 32 | 24 | 8 | 67 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 14 | 8 | 56 | 25 | 5 | 70 |
| acres, 1997.. | 394 | 612 | 506 | 1 317 | 710 | (D) | 1 615 |
| 1992.. | 518 | 761 | 580 | 1 951 | 958 | 143 | 1 797 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed farms, 1997.. | 11 | 6 | 3 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 5 | — | 7 |
| acres, 1997.. | 172 | 212 | (D) | 230 | 31 | (D) | 236 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 679 | 33 | — | 193 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow farms, 1997.. | — | 3 | 2 | 6 | 10 | — | 11 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 8 | — | 17 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 148 | (D) | 191 | 91 | — | 443 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 229 | 239 | — | 475 |
| Cropland idle farms, 1997.. | 20 | 31 | 11 | 65 | 46 | 10 | 54 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 28 | 8 | 51 | 37 | 19 | 82 |
| acres, 1997.. | 707 | 1 523 | 233 | 2 133 | 1 721 | 201 | 1 621 |
| 1992.. | 503 | 1 281 | 278 | 2 427 | 1 628 | 457 | 3 960 |
| Total woodland farms, 1997.. | 82 | 143 | 133 | 310 | 191 | 70 | 260 |
| 1992.. | 87 | 137 | 137 | 304 | 181 | 68 | 254 |
| acres, 1997.. | 7 789 | 7 335 | 18 973 | 21 734 | 25 346 | 3 594 | 40 823 |
| 1992.. | 7 187 | 5 884 | 19 589 | 24 376 | 24 728 | (D) | 38 244 |
| Woodland pastured farms, 1997.. | 27 | 56 | 70 | 106 | 91 | 30 | 91 |
| 1992.. | 37 | 62 | 66 | 123 | 82 | 31 | 87 |
| acres, 1997.. | 869 | 1 941 | 5 088 | 2 929 | 4 990 | 897 | 4 237 |
| 1992.. | 1 310 | 2 078 | 3 951 | 4 620 | 4 450 | (D) | 5 424 |
| Woodland not pastured farms, 1997.. | 72 | 106 | 98 | 261 | 149 | 54 | 233 |
| 1992.. | 66 | 96 | 106 | 258 | 148 | 51 | 219 |
| acres, 1997.. | 6 920 | 5 394 | 13 885 | 18 805 | 20 356 | 2 697 | 36 586 |
| 1992.. | 5 877 | 3 806 | 15 638 | 19 756 | 20 278 | 1 993 | 32 820 |
| Other land farms, 1997.. | 120 | 241 | 119 | 394 | 172 | 49 | 251 |
| 1992.. | 89 | 227 | 121 | 343 | 160 | 53 | 251 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 978 | 15 907 | 7 121 | 20 993 | 7 028 | 956 | 4 764 |
| 1992.. | 1 285 | 18 839 | 8 282 | 18 355 | 6 410 | 1 962 | 8 257 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured. farms, 1997.. | 21 | 107 | 47 | 153 | 41 | 22 | 46 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 97 | 49 | 117 | 39 | 15 | 69 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 078 | 13 093 | 5 669 | 16 574 | 3 685 | 729 | 1 700 |
| 1992.. | 232 | 16 310 | 7 303 | 14 815 | 4 607 | 1 485 | 4 541 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms, 1997.. | 114 | 207 | 103 | 356 | 167 | 41 | 242 |
| 1992.. | 84 | 193 | 102 | 310 | 145 | 47 | 230 |
| acres, 1997.. | 900 | 2 814 | 1 452 | 4 419 | 3 343 | 227 | 3 064 |
| 1992.. | 1 053 | 2 529 | 979 | 3 540 | 1 803 | 477 | 3 716 |
| Pastureland, all types farms, 1997.. | 100 | 268 | 147 | 413 | 202 | 91 | 226 |
| 1992.. | 92 | 262 | 141 | 408 | 186 | 84 | 211 |
| acres, 1997.. | 4 586 | 32 947 | 22 126 | 44 462 | 21 782 | 4 511 | 15 240 |
| 1992.. | 3 740 | 35 198 | 20 419 | 42 273 | 24 409 | 4 695 | 16 026 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms, 1997.. | 7 | 5 | 8 | 32 | 10 | — | 93 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 2 | 2 | 22 | 17 | 1 | 67 |
| acres, 1997.. | 850 | 443 | 105 | 2 045 | 847 | — | 3 168 |
| 1992.. | 32 | (D) | (D) | 1 403 | 723 | (D) | 3 161 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Essex | Fairfax | Fauquier | Floyd | Fluvanna | Franklin | Frederick |
|--|--------|---------|----------|--------|----------|----------|-----------|
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland farms, 1997.. | 104 | 84 | 797 | 681 | 233 | 815 | 509 |
| 1992.. | 116 | 116 | 808 | 709 | 239 | 884 | 495 |
| acres, 1997.. | 42 690 | 3 517 | 121 563 | 60 660 | 25 582 | 81 721 | 60 367 |
| 1992.. | 38 648 | 4 979 | 119 595 | 58 120 | 23 572 | 82 657 | 58 494 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 98 | 60 | 608 | 615 | 200 | 723 | 436 |
| 1992.. | 102 | 79 | 620 | 649 | 196 | 797 | 418 |
| acres, 1997.. | 39 310 | 2 098 | 70 688 | 27 962 | 13 033 | 44 127 | 34 668 |
| 1992.. | 34 612 | 1 675 | 69 265 | 25 619 | 11 337 | 43 391 | 34 585 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing farms, 1997.. | 24 | 35 | 551 | 449 | 170 | 584 | 289 |
| 1992.. | 23 | 60 | 558 | 470 | 165 | 607 | 316 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 754 | 665 | 45 004 | 30 735 | 11 228 | 32 631 | 22 479 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 2 829 | 44 161 | 30 467 | 10 708 | 33 671 | 20 999 |
| Other cropland farms, 1997.. | 33 | 17 | 133 | 69 | 44 | 135 | 84 |
| 1992.. | 55 | 22 | 132 | 73 | 50 | 187 | 86 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 626 | 754 | 5 871 | 1 963 | 1 321 | 4 963 | 3 220 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 475 | 6 169 | 2 034 | 1 527 | 5 595 | 2 910 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured farms, 1997.. | 18 | 6 | 41 | 25 | 17 | 56 | 24 |
| 1992.. | 26 | 11 | 40 | 31 | 20 | 85 | 34 |
| acres, 1997.. | 503 | 124 | 1 522 | 759 | 552 | 2 346 | 1 022 |
| 1992.. | 1 121 | 178 | 1 549 | 742 | 804 | 1 996 | 580 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed farms, 1997.. | 4 | 4 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 26 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 10 | 20 | 5 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 47 | 659 | (D) | (D) | 664 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 163 | (D) | 196 | 423 | 41 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow farms, 1997.. | 1 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 20 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 30 | 5 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 53 | 688 | (D) | (D) | 381 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 331 | (D) | 186 | 575 | 63 |
| Cropland idle farms, 1997.. | 17 | 13 | 72 | 42 | 24 | 73 | 44 |
| 1992.. | 33 | 8 | 88 | 41 | 23 | 100 | 53 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 001 | 530 | 3 002 | 999 | 693 | 1 572 | 1 497 |
| 1992.. | 1 850 | 160 | 4 126 | 1 163 | 341 | 2 601 | 2 226 |
| Total woodland farms, 1997.. | 76 | 47 | 569 | 549 | 197 | 663 | 338 |
| 1992.. | 68 | 65 | 587 | 596 | 218 | 740 | 299 |
| acres, 1997.. | 15 058 | 4 987 | 56 610 | 36 195 | 22 612 | 59 479 | 22 360 |
| 1992.. | 13 001 | 6 165 | 50 426 | 36 617 | 26 143 | 64 920 | 21 493 |
| Woodland pastured farms, 1997.. | 13 | 19 | 207 | 296 | 70 | 403 | 150 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 25 | 206 | 338 | 81 | 460 | 143 |
| acres, 1997.. | 735 | 518 | 10 218 | 10 469 | 3 724 | 15 951 | 5 056 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 335 | 11 719 | 12 350 | 4 178 | 17 577 | 5 731 |
| Woodland not pastured farms, 1997.. | 70 | 41 | 456 | 392 | 177 | 501 | 249 |
| 1992.. | 67 | 50 | 465 | 440 | 187 | 567 | 221 |
| acres, 1997.. | 14 323 | 4 469 | 46 392 | 25 726 | 18 888 | 43 528 | 17 304 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 5 830 | 38 707 | 24 267 | 21 965 | 47 343 | 15 762 |
| Other land farms, 1997.. | 77 | 88 | 732 | 476 | 186 | 618 | 399 |
| 1992.. | 79 | 104 | 699 | 477 | 190 | 645 | 365 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 790 | 3 809 | 60 861 | 25 758 | 10 717 | 17 535 | 17 199 |
| 1992.. | 4 631 | 4 570 | 65 512 | 21 772 | 8 611 | 18 900 | 18 155 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured. farms, 1997.. | 14 | 38 | 243 | 204 | 46 | 227 | 156 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 43 | 233 | 209 | 52 | 227 | 124 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 743 | 2 369 | 51 714 | 20 574 | 6 972 | 13 027 | 12 593 |
| 1992.. | 743 | 1 572 | 56 902 | 18 013 | 6 811 | 12 786 | 14 242 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms, 1997.. | 69 | 80 | 650 | 401 | 174 | 541 | 345 |
| 1992.. | 75 | 88 | 632 | 409 | 173 | 573 | 327 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 047 | 1 440 | 9 147 | 5 184 | 3 745 | 4 508 | 4 606 |
| 1992.. | 3 888 | 2 998 | 8 610 | 3 759 | 1 800 | 6 114 | 3 913 |
| Pastureland, all types farms, 1997.. | 37 | 77 | 764 | 610 | 204 | 741 | 429 |
| 1992.. | 32 | 99 | 750 | 642 | 216 | 784 | 424 |
| acres, 1997.. | 4 232 | 3 552 | 106 936 | 61 778 | 21 924 | 61 609 | 40 128 |
| 1992.. | 2 414 | 4 736 | 112 782 | 60 830 | 21 697 | 64 034 | 40 972 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms, 1997.. | 32 | 8 | 32 | 9 | 10 | 28 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 24 | — | 28 | 5 | 8 | 29 | 5 |
| acres, 1997.. | 986 | 717 | 1 978 | 229 | 559 | 745 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 773 | — | 1 428 | 106 | 495 | 898 | 127 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Giles | Gloucester | Goochland | Grayson | Greene | Greensville | Halifax | Hanover |
|--|--------|------------|-----------|---------|--------|-------------|---------|---------|
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland farms, 1997.. | 304 | 98 | 199 | 767 | 172 | 129 | 908 | 456 |
| 1992.. | 302 | 107 | 203 | 796 | 190 | 142 | 1 016 | 490 |
| acres, 1997.. | 28 000 | 17 104 | 25 502 | 64 519 | 18 293 | 39 767 | 92 098 | 60 606 |
| 1992.. | 30 476 | 17 925 | 27 288 | 65 672 | 18 143 | 32 494 | 95 381 | 61 063 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 274 | 82 | 158 | 687 | 151 | 111 | 818 | 395 |
| 1992.. | 263 | 92 | 169 | 712 | 164 | 125 | 937 | 428 |
| acres, 1997.. | 9 545 | 16 153 | 15 286 | 22 840 | 7 632 | 29 571 | 37 960 | 47 815 |
| 1992.. | 8 063 | 16 401 | 15 817 | 21 588 | 8 474 | 25 482 | 36 971 | 47 097 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing farms, 1997.. | 205 | 27 | 152 | 488 | 114 | 35 | 502 | 241 |
| 1992.. | 219 | 37 | 154 | 527 | 138 | 41 | 516 | 271 |
| acres, 1997.. | 17 345 | 407 | 8 525 | 40 079 | 9 563 | 3 093 | 31 727 | 10 061 |
| 1992.. | 21 131 | 635 | 9 268 | 42 397 | 8 521 | 1 626 | 32 689 | 11 405 |
| Other cropland farms, 1997.. | 36 | 24 | 32 | 94 | 23 | 57 | 489 | 78 |
| 1992.. | 38 | 31 | 31 | 129 | 36 | 85 | 559 | 92 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 110 | 544 | 1 691 | 1 600 | 1 098 | 7 103 | 22 411 | 2 730 |
| 1992.. | 1 282 | 889 | 2 203 | 1 687 | 1 148 | 5 386 | 25 721 | 2 561 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured farms, 1997.. | 16 | 14 | 13 | 28 | 8 | 22 | 235 | 32 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 11 | 14 | 53 | 16 | 30 | 324 | 42 |
| acres, 1997.. | 503 | 195 | 299 | 349 | 391 | 1 103 | 7 538 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 609 | 206 | 718 | 523 | 463 | 1 451 | 9 983 | 1 079 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed farms, 1997.. | 6 | 3 | 2 | 12 | — | 6 | 49 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 20 | 42 | 22 |
| acres, 1997.. | 61 | 8 | (D) | 131 | — | (D) | 1 200 | 1 265 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 426 | (D) | 43 | 8 | 655 | 388 | 447 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow farms, 1997.. | — | — | 3 | 10 | — | 4 | 66 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 5 | 7 | 109 | 7 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | 82 | — | (D) | 1 346 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 118 | 52 | 110 | 2 194 | 470 |
| Cropland idle farms, 1997.. | 16 | 10 | 19 | 55 | 19 | 39 | 351 | 41 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 18 | 18 | 69 | 16 | 54 | 388 | 35 |
| acres, 1997.. | 546 | 341 | 1 239 | 1 038 | 707 | 5 198 | 12 327 | 860 |
| 1992.. | 532 | (D) | 1 302 | 1 003 | 625 | 3 170 | 13 156 | 565 |
| Total woodland farms, 1997.. | 256 | 54 | 162 | 581 | 138 | 73 | 688 | 321 |
| 1992.. | 245 | 59 | 165 | 582 | 157 | 98 | 754 | 358 |
| acres, 1997.. | 23 305 | 4 487 | 17 224 | 46 266 | 9 760 | 15 364 | 104 222 | 26 144 |
| 1992.. | 27 547 | 5 283 | 19 390 | 40 134 | 13 135 | 17 235 | 105 998 | 27 886 |
| Woodland pastured farms, 1997.. | 173 | 13 | 80 | 348 | 62 | 15 | 367 | 145 |
| 1992.. | 159 | 22 | 82 | 348 | 77 | 29 | 372 | 129 |
| acres, 1997.. | 10 015 | 942 | 3 878 | 24 466 | 2 438 | 456 | 18 703 | 5 143 |
| 1992.. | 10 398 | 1 180 | 2 922 | 19 352 | 2 763 | 2 682 | 18 252 | 3 957 |
| Woodland not pastured farms, 1997.. | 149 | 49 | 126 | 375 | 115 | 66 | 590 | 250 |
| 1992.. | 147 | 48 | 128 | 361 | 123 | 84 | 637 | 295 |
| acres, 1997.. | 13 290 | 3 545 | 13 346 | 21 800 | 7 322 | 14 908 | 85 519 | 21 001 |
| 1992.. | 17 149 | 4 103 | 16 468 | 20 782 | 10 372 | 14 553 | 87 746 | 23 929 |
| Other land farms, 1997.. | 231 | 70 | 170 | 550 | 160 | 84 | 696 | 362 |
| 1992.. | 220 | 65 | 162 | 505 | 145 | 90 | 692 | 377 |
| acres, 1997.. | 15 940 | 1 620 | 4 063 | 25 527 | 5 626 | 3 211 | 31 496 | 11 451 |
| 1992.. | 15 074 | 1 270 | 4 764 | 30 514 | 5 766 | 1 645 | 31 473 | 7 333 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured. farms, 1997.. | 122 | 12 | 43 | 218 | 64 | 28 | 170 | 86 |
| 1992.. | 107 | 9 | 44 | 246 | 53 | 29 | 194 | 108 |
| acres, 1997.. | 13 569 | 337 | 2 055 | 21 572 | 4 088 | 1 954 | 16 957 | 5 114 |
| 1992.. | 13 250 | 146 | 2 942 | 26 908 | 3 825 | 815 | 18 709 | 4 075 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms, 1997.. | 177 | 68 | 159 | 463 | 132 | 72 | 644 | 343 |
| 1992.. | 167 | 64 | 150 | 405 | 123 | 84 | 628 | 342 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 371 | 1 283 | 2 008 | 3 955 | 1 538 | 1 257 | 14 539 | 6 337 |
| 1992.. | 1 824 | 1 124 | 1 822 | 3 606 | 1 941 | 830 | 12 764 | 3 258 |
| Pastureland, all types farms, 1997.. | 305 | 44 | 188 | 678 | 168 | 62 | 628 | 322 |
| 1992.. | 299 | 47 | 196 | 726 | 181 | 75 | 654 | 372 |
| acres, 1997.. | 40 929 | 1 686 | 14 458 | 86 117 | 16 089 | 5 503 | 67 387 | 20 318 |
| 1992.. | 44 779 | 1 961 | 15 132 | 88 657 | 15 109 | 5 123 | 69 650 | 19 437 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms, 1997.. | 3 | 7 | 7 | 31 | 7 | 20 | 97 | 28 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 5 | 6 | 22 | 6 | 23 | 92 | 16 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 157 | 407 | 1 132 | 363 | 1 357 | 3 701 | 1 058 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 343 | 802 | 235 | 486 | 3 152 | 827 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Henrico | Henry | Highland | Isle of Wight | James City | King and Queen | King George | King William |
|--|---------|--------|----------|---------------|------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland farms, 1997.. | 135 | 256 | 243 | 176 | 52 | 117 | 130 | 112 |
| 1992.. | 136 | 255 | 257 | 197 | 56 | 132 | 125 | 117 |
| acres, 1997.. | 14 013 | 23 674 | 35 305 | 61 409 | 5 607 | 33 733 | 20 218 | 37 772 |
| 1992.. | 14 468 | 25 518 | 32 761 | 59 877 | 4 973 | 37 132 | 22 453 | 40 228 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 110 | 205 | 201 | 161 | 44 | 111 | 112 | 100 |
| 1992.. | 120 | 199 | 213 | 184 | 47 | 124 | 118 | 103 |
| acres, 1997.. | 10 877 | 8 998 | 9 465 | 54 891 | 4 636 | 32 038 | 15 936 | 34 654 |
| 1992.. | 10 057 | 9 365 | 9 438 | 53 206 | 4 215 | 33 598 | 17 767 | 36 189 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing farms, 1997.. | 56 | 176 | 174 | 53 | 24 | 29 | 44 | 44 |
| 1992.. | 62 | 170 | 183 | 60 | 20 | 36 | 45 | 45 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 149 | 10 190 | 24 992 | 2 553 | 610 | 677 | 2 757 | 1 954 |
| 1992.. | 3 095 | 13 767 | 22 461 | 3 281 | 519 | 1 325 | 2 332 | 1 617 |
| Other cropland farms, 1997.. | 33 | 69 | 24 | 43 | 16 | 34 | 43 | 34 |
| 1992.. | 33 | 62 | 15 | 87 | 12 | 39 | 53 | 38 |
| acres, 1997.. | 987 | 4 486 | 848 | 3 965 | 361 | 1 018 | 1 525 | 1 164 |
| 1992.. | 1 316 | 2 386 | 862 | 3 390 | 239 | 2 209 | 2 354 | 2 422 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured farms, 1997.. | 11 | 27 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 13 | 19 | 20 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 21 | 9 | 23 | 3 | 21 | 26 | 17 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 2 088 | 298 | 170 | 17 | 318 | 473 | 316 |
| 1992.. | 317 | 426 | 187 | 388 | 8 | 1 003 | 753 | 772 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed farms, 1997.. | 10 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 6 |
| acres, 1997.. | 213 | 165 | (D) | (D) | 55 | (D) | (D) | 131 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 88 | (D) | 198 | (D) | (D) | 628 | (D) |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow farms, 1997.. | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | — | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 148 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | 71 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 486 | 404 | 234 | (D) | (D) | 99 | (D) |
| Cropland idle farms, 1997.. | 19 | 43 | 11 | 32 | 9 | 17 | 27 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 39 | 8 | 74 | 7 | 18 | 23 | 25 |
| acres, 1997.. | 582 | 2 085 | 474 | 1 779 | 289 | 537 | 990 | 646 |
| 1992.. | 850 | 1 386 | (D) | 2 570 | 147 | 853 | 874 | 1 223 |
| Total woodland farms, 1997.. | 77 | 206 | 212 | 96 | 33 | 84 | 101 | 84 |
| 1992.. | 74 | 181 | 219 | 123 | 36 | 91 | 91 | 84 |
| acres, 1997.. | 10 712 | 20 215 | 32 615 | 18 281 | 2 349 | 14 695 | 10 798 | 15 655 |
| 1992.. | 7 064 | 15 553 | 38 870 | 22 944 | 3 412 | 13 669 | 9 335 | 12 015 |
| Woodland pastured farms, 1997.. | 23 | 122 | 122 | 19 | 9 | 10 | 31 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 112 | 128 | 22 | 8 | 18 | 27 | 24 |
| acres, 1997.. | 560 | 6 522 | 10 700 | 517 | 592 | 221 | 1 021 | 510 |
| 1992.. | 750 | 6 356 | 14 374 | 2 244 | 283 | 2 114 | 842 | 1 408 |
| Woodland not pastured farms, 1997.. | 64 | 146 | 140 | 88 | 27 | 82 | 89 | 81 |
| 1992.. | 63 | 130 | 154 | 117 | 32 | 83 | 86 | 76 |
| acres, 1997.. | 10 152 | 13 693 | 21 915 | 17 764 | 1 757 | 14 474 | 9 777 | 15 145 |
| 1992.. | 6 314 | 9 197 | 24 496 | 20 700 | 3 129 | 11 555 | 8 493 | 10 607 |
| Other land farms, 1997.. | 93 | 188 | 178 | 120 | 44 | 78 | 103 | 79 |
| 1992.. | 90 | 185 | 190 | 124 | 42 | 72 | 90 | 69 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 678 | 4 541 | 23 422 | 8 340 | 905 | 2 395 | 3 164 | 2 742 |
| 1992.. | 2 669 | 7 897 | 25 279 | 3 426 | 1 174 | 1 707 | 5 989 | 7 083 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured. farms, 1997.. | 20 | 72 | 91 | 28 | 6 | 17 | 21 | 20 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 65 | 112 | 24 | 11 | 9 | 25 | 13 |
| acres, 1997.. | 674 | 3 410 | 21 090 | 1 861 | 85 | 1 582 | 1 132 | 1 093 |
| 1992.. | 188 | 6 815 | 23 410 | 1 286 | 243 | 471 | 3 315 | 5 985 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms, 1997.. | 84 | 163 | 143 | 114 | 42 | 74 | 100 | 73 |
| 1992.. | 85 | 156 | 149 | 117 | 38 | 71 | 84 | 64 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 004 | 1 131 | 2 332 | 6 479 | 820 | 813 | 2 032 | 1 649 |
| 1992.. | 2 481 | 1 082 | 1 869 | 2 140 | 931 | 1 236 | 2 674 | 1 098 |
| Pastureland, all types farms, 1997.. | 79 | 242 | 258 | 83 | 32 | 45 | 66 | 60 |
| 1992.. | 77 | 223 | 271 | 85 | 31 | 47 | 67 | 59 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 383 | 20 122 | 56 782 | 4 931 | 1 287 | 2 480 | 4 910 | 3 557 |
| 1992.. | 4 033 | 26 938 | 60 245 | 6 811 | 1 045 | 3 910 | 6 489 | 9 010 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms, 1997.. | 5 | 13 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 30 | 29 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 7 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 17 | 12 | 12 |
| acres, 1997.. | 340 | 1 570 | 67 | 385 | 115 | 1 106 | 798 | 499 |
| 1992.. | 36 | 83 | (D) | 291 | (D) | 922 | 442 | 491 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Lancaster | Lee | Loudoun | Louisa | Lunenburg | Madison | Mathews | Mecklenburg |
|--|-----------|--------|---------|--------|-----------|---------|---------|-------------|
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland farms, 1997.. | 67 | 1 055 | 872 | 345 | 310 | 374 | 48 | 553 |
| 1992.. | 68 | 1 240 | 836 | 336 | 345 | 377 | 59 | 619 |
| acres, 1997.. | 13 650 | 62 866 | 117 122 | 41 351 | 31 239 | 55 028 | 6 286 | 83 339 |
| 1992.. | 13 713 | 61 161 | 124 982 | 39 794 | 35 625 | 51 154 | 4 761 | 83 035 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 64 | 975 | 666 | 308 | 255 | 307 | 45 | 491 |
| 1992.. | 63 | 1 159 | 667 | 294 | 312 | 334 | 55 | 558 |
| acres, 1997.. | 12 896 | 21 093 | 68 216 | 23 122 | 12 692 | 30 485 | 5 572 | 40 214 |
| 1992.. | 11 882 | 20 275 | 69 572 | 21 646 | 13 987 | 28 844 | 3 958 | 35 407 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing farms, 1997.. | 7 | 686 | 571 | 232 | 183 | 257 | 24 | 361 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 726 | 585 | 249 | 205 | 248 | 17 | 400 |
| acres, 1997.. | 377 | 37 510 | 44 068 | 15 166 | 11 769 | 21 370 | 570 | 30 946 |
| 1992.. | 576 | 36 323 | 42 754 | 15 328 | 13 532 | 20 517 | 352 | 33 198 |
| Other cropland farms, 1997.. | 12 | 238 | 132 | 66 | 140 | 59 | 5 | 242 |
| 1992.. | 31 | 268 | 200 | 81 | 172 | 69 | 17 | 309 |
| acres, 1997.. | 377 | 4 263 | 4 838 | 3 063 | 6 778 | 3 173 | 144 | 12 179 |
| 1992.. | 1 255 | 4 563 | 12 656 | 2 820 | 8 106 | 1 793 | 451 | 14 430 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured farms, 1997.. | 1 | 84 | 53 | 34 | 77 | 21 | 2 | 140 |
| 1992.. | 20 | 110 | 83 | 39 | 112 | 32 | 10 | 183 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 580 | 1 448 | 912 | 2 691 | 363 | (D) | 5 183 |
| 1992.. | 386 | 1 165 | 2 939 | 1 067 | 3 528 | 962 | 208 | 6 029 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed farms, 1997.. | 5 | 22 | 18 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 11 | 15 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 21 |
| acres, 1997.. | 206 | 145 | 345 | (D) | 75 | 377 | (D) | 76 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 158 | 156 | 199 | 80 | (D) | 165 | 439 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow farms, 1997.. | — | 35 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 9 | — | 41 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 47 | 6 | 8 | 32 | 3 | 2 | 67 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 268 | 328 | (D) | 192 | 667 | — | 768 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 332 | 370 | 182 | 752 | (D) | (D) | 1 217 |
| Cropland idle farms, 1997.. | 6 | 146 | 76 | 38 | 92 | 38 | 3 | 156 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 159 | 115 | 37 | 105 | 43 | 5 | 199 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 3 270 | 2 717 | 1 653 | 3 820 | 1 766 | 100 | 6 152 |
| 1992.. | 806 | 2 908 | 9 191 | 1 372 | 3 746 | 693 | (D) | 6 745 |
| Total woodland farms, 1997.. | 39 | 716 | 438 | 286 | 274 | 289 | 24 | 481 |
| 1992.. | 28 | 797 | 485 | 290 | 313 | 303 | 30 | 514 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 151 | 37 329 | 29 137 | 29 059 | 37 068 | 22 789 | 1 508 | 67 415 |
| 1992.. | 5 037 | 43 219 | 36 103 | 31 462 | 43 121 | 28 208 | 921 | 67 310 |
| Woodland pastured farms, 1997.. | 5 | 409 | 182 | 143 | 117 | 146 | 13 | 256 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 483 | 197 | 141 | 150 | 141 | 10 | 308 |
| acres, 1997.. | 289 | 13 878 | 5 726 | 4 927 | 7 877 | 4 618 | 432 | 15 574 |
| 1992.. | 306 | 16 668 | 7 437 | 5 648 | 8 983 | 6 322 | 76 | 18 321 |
| Woodland not pastured farms, 1997.. | 35 | 492 | 342 | 241 | 236 | 220 | 18 | 401 |
| 1992.. | 24 | 537 | 386 | 231 | 266 | 243 | 25 | 401 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 862 | 23 451 | 23 411 | 24 132 | 29 191 | 18 171 | 1 076 | 51 841 |
| 1992.. | 4 731 | 26 551 | 28 666 | 25 814 | 34 138 | 21 886 | 845 | 48 989 |
| Other land farms, 1997.. | 40 | 759 | 794 | 276 | 240 | 321 | 42 | 419 |
| 1992.. | 35 | 806 | 711 | 249 | 234 | 326 | 42 | 451 |
| acres, 1997.. | 398 | 27 225 | 38 729 | 8 609 | 9 455 | 22 199 | 627 | 16 067 |
| 1992.. | 907 | 24 916 | 34 391 | 10 171 | 6 854 | 21 240 | 470 | 17 513 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured. farms, 1997.. | 3 | 300 | 259 | 84 | 43 | 122 | 7 | 116 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 294 | 206 | 81 | 49 | 148 | 5 | 99 |
| acres, 1997.. | 67 | 21 605 | 29 072 | 5 670 | 6 409 | 18 709 | 324 | 9 113 |
| 1992.. | 422 | 20 059 | 26 156 | 7 255 | 3 645 | 18 446 | 226 | 9 586 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms, 1997.. | 40 | 657 | 715 | 244 | 227 | 282 | 40 | 396 |
| 1992.. | 35 | 687 | 661 | 222 | 219 | 282 | 40 | 418 |
| acres, 1997.. | 331 | 5 620 | 9 657 | 2 939 | 3 046 | 3 490 | 303 | 6 954 |
| 1992.. | 485 | 4 857 | 8 235 | 2 916 | 3 209 | 2 794 | 244 | 7 927 |
| Pastureland, all types farms, 1997.. | 13 | 885 | 793 | 314 | 222 | 356 | 33 | 443 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 951 | 743 | 317 | 251 | 378 | 24 | 483 |
| acres, 1997.. | 733 | 72 993 | 78 866 | 25 763 | 26 055 | 44 697 | 1 326 | 55 633 |
| 1992.. | 1 304 | 73 050 | 76 347 | 28 231 | 26 160 | 45 285 | 654 | 61 105 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms, 1997.. | 3 | 40 | 32 | 14 | 78 | 15 | 3 | 83 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 10 | 20 | 18 | 55 | 14 | — | 61 |
| acres, 1997.. | 108 | 272 | 1 881 | 985 | 3 270 | 832 | 83 | 3 335 |
| 1992.. | 233 | 146 | 800 | 487 | 1 738 | 297 | — | 2 274 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Middlesex | Montgomery | Nelson | New Kent | Northampton | Northumber- land | Nottoway | Orange |
|--|-----------|------------|--------|----------|-------------|---------------------|----------|--------|
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland farms, 1997.. | 63 | 472 | 316 | 60 | 146 | 118 | 296 | 387 |
| 1992.. | 79 | 481 | 328 | 64 | 160 | 124 | 312 | 384 |
| acres, 1997.. | 15 217 | 43 648 | 35 333 | 11 647 | 49 974 | 30 963 | 35 580 | 56 097 |
| 1992.. | 14 582 | 46 786 | 32 513 | 12 857 | 44 627 | 33 745 | 30 762 | 60 007 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 57 | 418 | 253 | 55 | 144 | 110 | 246 | 314 |
| 1992.. | 76 | 421 | 270 | 59 | 157 | 119 | 281 | 327 |
| acres, 1997.. | 14 376 | 19 974 | 14 261 | 10 691 | 46 980 | 29 733 | 16 009 | 31 435 |
| 1992.. | 12 336 | 20 482 | 12 947 | 11 489 | 41 617 | 30 066 | 13 830 | 31 888 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing farms, 1997.. | 20 | 339 | 222 | 26 | 26 | 17 | 212 | 260 |
| 1992.. | 25 | 333 | 243 | 26 | 19 | 20 | 199 | 273 |
| acres, 1997.. | 466 | 21 964 | 18 917 | 691 | 657 | 425 | 16 579 | 22 150 |
| 1992.. | 1 010 | 24 528 | 17 796 | 678 | 354 | 1 408 | 12 194 | 24 398 |
| Other cropland farms, 1997.. | 15 | 65 | 54 | 8 | 45 | 35 | 76 | 72 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 48 | 48 | 24 | 47 | 42 | 111 | 103 |
| acres, 1997.. | 375 | 1 710 | 2 155 | 265 | 2 337 | 805 | 2 992 | 2 512 |
| 1992.. | 1 236 | 1 776 | 1 770 | 690 | 2 656 | 2 271 | 4 738 | 3 721 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured farms, 1997.. | 9 | 27 | 24 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 45 | 32 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 25 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 28 | 65 | 49 |
| acres, 1997.. | 140 | 665 | 903 | 52 | (D) | 301 | 1 767 | 975 |
| 1992.. | 818 | 656 | 275 | 231 | 691 | 647 | 2 577 | 1 538 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed farms, 1997.. | 1 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 16 | 1 | 8 | 4 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 100 | (D) | 717 | 71 | 106 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 31 | 81 | 697 | (D) | 32 | (D) |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow farms, 1997.. | 1 | 3 | — | — | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 16 | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | 29 | 38 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 87 | 82 | 274 | (D) | 152 | (D) |
| Cropland idle farms, 1997.. | 5 | 31 | 30 | 4 | 24 | 15 | 43 | 40 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 21 | 29 | 11 | 24 | 21 | 62 | 73 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 889 | 1 152 | (D) | 1 491 | 404 | 1 081 | 1 346 |
| 1992.. | 303 | 757 | 1 377 | 296 | 994 | (D) | 1 977 | 2 028 |
| Total woodland farms, 1997.. | 44 | 343 | 264 | 41 | 58 | 74 | 246 | 304 |
| 1992.. | 52 | 347 | 264 | 41 | 63 | 60 | 260 | 301 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 382 | 25 328 | 27 600 | 3 687 | 4 973 | 6 638 | 28 491 | 26 045 |
| 1992.. | 4 772 | 28 573 | 29 017 | 5 097 | 6 205 | 6 388 | 27 453 | 32 945 |
| Woodland pastured farms, 1997.. | 9 | 209 | 131 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 133 | 123 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 208 | 142 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 137 | 134 |
| acres, 1997.. | 345 | 8 053 | 7 704 | 229 | 313 | (D) | 4 866 | 4 850 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 11 124 | 7 787 | (D) | 250 | 2 083 | 5 784 | 5 282 |
| Woodland not pastured farms, 1997.. | 39 | 236 | 214 | 37 | 53 | 73 | 203 | 259 |
| 1992.. | 49 | 232 | 196 | 34 | 59 | 54 | 201 | 254 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 037 | 17 275 | 19 896 | 3 458 | 4 660 | (D) | 23 625 | 21 195 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 17 449 | 21 230 | (D) | 5 955 | 4 305 | 21 669 | 27 663 |
| Other land farms, 1997.. | 44 | 366 | 242 | 41 | 79 | 66 | 218 | 334 |
| 1992.. | 49 | 363 | 222 | 40 | 67 | 65 | 239 | 302 |
| acres, 1997.. | 664 | 24 098 | 10 267 | 1 058 | 1 488 | 550 | 5 119 | 19 313 |
| 1992.. | 2 153 | 23 555 | 11 151 | 413 | 1 637 | 1 157 | 5 776 | 14 748 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured. farms, 1997.. | 9 | 150 | 76 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 42 | 121 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 150 | 64 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 53 | 104 |
| acres, 1997.. | 313 | 20 885 | 8 034 | 401 | 448 | (D) | 2 846 | 15 891 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 21 378 | 9 094 | (D) | 565 | 582 | 2 734 | 11 912 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms, 1997.. | 40 | 322 | 225 | 36 | 79 | 65 | 205 | 283 |
| 1992.. | 49 | 298 | 194 | 35 | 64 | 62 | 226 | 273 |
| acres, 1997.. | 351 | 3 213 | 2 233 | 657 | 1 040 | (D) | 2 273 | 3 422 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 2 177 | 2 057 | (D) | 1 072 | 575 | 3 042 | 2 836 |
| Pastureland, all types farms, 1997.. | 28 | 449 | 294 | 35 | 32 | 25 | 250 | 355 |
| 1992.. | 31 | 464 | 303 | 34 | 26 | 30 | 252 | 359 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 124 | 50 902 | 34 655 | 1 321 | 1 418 | 551 | 24 291 | 42 891 |
| 1992.. | 2 869 | 57 030 | 34 677 | 1 610 | 1 169 | 4 073 | 20 712 | 41 592 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms, 1997.. | 11 | 7 | 18 | — | 6 | 22 | 54 | 25 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 19 | 31 | 12 |
| acres, 1997.. | 281 | 375 | 991 | — | 238 | 639 | 2 653 | 1 156 |
| 1992.. | 238 | 156 | 191 | 178 | (D) | 1 114 | 1 492 | 535 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Page | Patrick | Pittsylvania | Powhatan | Prince Edward | Prince George | Prince William | Pulaski |
|--|--------|---------|--------------|----------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------|
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland farms, 1997.. | 449 | 504 | 1 153 | 191 | 291 | 121 | 222 | 330 |
| 1992.. | 433 | 533 | 1 321 | 177 | 293 | 142 | 227 | 330 |
| acres, 1997.. | 39 335 | 36 084 | 123 561 | 19 493 | 34 934 | 21 402 | 25 758 | 40 132 |
| 1992.. | 36 964 | 33 668 | 131 438 | 19 337 | 33 794 | 28 291 | 21 903 | 35 645 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 382 | 440 | 1 022 | 153 | 234 | 99 | 165 | 287 |
| 1992.. | 364 | 484 | 1 202 | 152 | 261 | 127 | 182 | 283 |
| acres, 1997.. | 22 031 | 17 436 | 58 155 | 11 867 | 16 604 | 18 643 | 18 226 | 19 299 |
| 1992.. | 18 506 | 14 833 | 59 095 | 12 312 | 15 175 | 22 057 | 12 565 | 16 520 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing farms, 1997.. | 300 | 349 | 764 | 120 | 197 | 45 | 148 | 235 |
| 1992.. | 304 | 354 | 810 | 113 | 190 | 59 | 158 | 210 |
| acres, 1997.. | 16 071 | 16 156 | 42 252 | 6 198 | 14 252 | 1 187 | 6 801 | 20 100 |
| 1992.. | 16 575 | 13 971 | 47 029 | 5 631 | 13 705 | 2 549 | 7 486 | 18 243 |
| Other cropland farms, 1997.. | 68 | 128 | 472 | 36 | 111 | 35 | 26 | 30 |
| 1992.. | 71 | 171 | 610 | 35 | 112 | 65 | 44 | 29 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 233 | 2 492 | 23 154 | 1 428 | 4 078 | 1 572 | 731 | 733 |
| 1992.. | 1 883 | 4 864 | 25 314 | 1 394 | 4 914 | 3 685 | 1 852 | 882 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured farms, 1997.. | 27 | 44 | 252 | 9 | 55 | 21 | 4 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 27 | 79 | 370 | 13 | 70 | 29 | 16 | 11 |
| acres, 1997.. | 439 | 814 | 9 232 | 284 | 1 630 | 735 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 422 | 1 404 | 11 658 | 385 | 2 476 | 2 169 | 233 | 341 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed farms, 1997.. | 8 | 15 | 57 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 15 | 38 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | 100 | 76 | 978 | 74 | 147 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 35 | 97 | 462 | (D) | 78 | (D) | 168 | (D) |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow farms, 1997.. | 3 | 17 | 76 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 2 | — |
| 1992.. | 9 | 27 | 117 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 4 | — |
| acres, 1997.. | 100 | 158 | 1 820 | 307 | 80 | (D) | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | 380 | 834 | 2 630 | (D) | 325 | (D) | 13 | — |
| Cropland idle farms, 1997.. | 32 | 76 | 306 | 18 | 68 | 18 | 16 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 49 | 109 | 358 | 23 | 64 | 41 | 29 | 17 |
| acres, 1997.. | 594 | 1 444 | 11 124 | 763 | 2 221 | 764 | 269 | 363 |
| 1992.. | 1 046 | 2 529 | 10 564 | 797 | 2 035 | 1 197 | 1 438 | (D) |
| Total woodland farms, 1997.. | 269 | 403 | 939 | 146 | 235 | 87 | 137 | 197 |
| 1992.. | 279 | 435 | 1 098 | 139 | 240 | 105 | 130 | 201 |
| acres, 1997.. | 12 548 | 29 194 | 112 577 | 18 743 | 27 178 | 21 084 | 5 707 | 15 422 |
| 1992.. | 12 547 | 37 670 | 132 774 | 18 381 | 29 349 | 15 965 | 6 310 | 11 724 |
| Woodland pastured farms, 1997.. | 133 | 200 | 540 | 69 | 118 | 14 | 54 | 105 |
| 1992.. | 126 | 216 | 643 | 61 | 122 | 19 | 55 | 116 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 744 | 6 831 | 26 427 | 2 918 | 5 992 | 931 | 1 283 | 5 859 |
| 1992.. | 4 591 | 9 273 | 33 418 | 2 859 | 5 915 | 1 231 | 999 | 5 017 |
| Woodland not pastured farms, 1997.. | 188 | 339 | 786 | 119 | 197 | 83 | 105 | 142 |
| 1992.. | 212 | 371 | 868 | 114 | 210 | 94 | 100 | 122 |
| acres, 1997.. | 8 804 | 22 363 | 86 150 | 15 825 | 21 186 | 20 153 | 4 424 | 9 563 |
| 1992.. | 7 956 | 28 397 | 99 356 | 15 522 | 23 434 | 14 734 | 5 311 | 6 707 |
| Other land farms, 1997.. | 373 | 352 | 902 | 149 | 214 | 106 | 186 | 232 |
| 1992.. | 374 | 363 | 957 | 135 | 209 | 93 | 177 | 231 |
| acres, 1997.. | 15 946 | 8 912 | 30 741 | 4 852 | 10 815 | 2 495 | 4 471 | 24 852 |
| 1992.. | 15 345 | 8 111 | 32 852 | 5 462 | 5 441 | 4 633 | 4 760 | 24 434 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured. farms, 1997.. | 150 | 94 | 237 | 43 | 47 | 18 | 61 | 92 |
| 1992.. | 150 | 86 | 270 | 41 | 37 | 24 | 58 | 115 |
| acres, 1997.. | 12 184 | 5 982 | 15 627 | 3 572 | 7 473 | 550 | 3 275 | 22 726 |
| 1992.. | 12 589 | 5 182 | 18 088 | 3 464 | 3 568 | 695 | 3 596 | 21 785 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms, 1997.. | 330 | 324 | 832 | 134 | 196 | 100 | 166 | 196 |
| 1992.. | 329 | 335 | 891 | 124 | 199 | 85 | 159 | 183 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 762 | 2 930 | 15 114 | 1 280 | 3 342 | 1 945 | 1 196 | 2 126 |
| 1992.. | 2 756 | 2 929 | 14 764 | 1 998 | 1 873 | 3 938 | 1 164 | 2 649 |
| Pastureland, all types farms, 1997.. | 423 | 421 | 944 | 161 | 240 | 59 | 196 | 316 |
| 1992.. | 418 | 430 | 1 008 | 155 | 222 | 80 | 211 | 311 |
| acres, 1997.. | 31 999 | 28 969 | 84 306 | 12 688 | 27 717 | 2 668 | 11 359 | 48 685 |
| 1992.. | 33 755 | 28 426 | 98 535 | 11 954 | 23 188 | 4 475 | 12 081 | 45 045 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms, 1997.. | 8 | 24 | 135 | 9 | 72 | 33 | 5 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 25 | 125 | 4 | 50 | 28 | 7 | 9 |
| acres, 1997.. | 580 | 464 | 4 917 | 381 | 3 075 | 1 650 | 503 | 294 |
| 1992.. | 149 | 610 | 3 664 | 97 | 2 249 | 1 278 | 1 319 | 192 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Rappahannock | Richmond | Roanoke | Rockbridge | Rockingham | Russell | Scott | Shenandoah |
|--|--------------|----------|---------|------------|------------|---------|--------|------------|
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 308 | 132 | 243 | 560 | 1 551 | 973 | 1 350 | 744 |
| 1992.. | 283 | 124 | 239 | 564 | 1 567 | 1 047 | 1 495 | 742 |
| acres, 1997.. | 36 283 | 25 519 | 12 269 | 63 667 | 145 433 | 61 505 | 54 476 | 72 534 |
| 1992.. | 35 804 | 28 301 | 11 856 | 61 295 | 148 539 | 55 610 | 54 855 | 73 314 |
| Harvested cropland | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 252 | 120 | 211 | 476 | 1 339 | 899 | 1 258 | 627 |
| 1992.. | 231 | 121 | 196 | 468 | 1 349 | 993 | 1 428 | 641 |
| acres, 1997.. | 17 971 | 23 416 | 5 694 | 29 251 | 88 370 | 21 527 | 20 319 | 40 839 |
| 1992.. | 17 515 | 25 614 | 5 179 | 25 887 | 85 802 | 20 095 | 19 767 | 39 087 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 187 | 30 | 143 | 369 | 976 | 575 | 810 | 494 |
| 1992.. | 184 | 24 | 142 | 379 | 1 031 | 617 | 793 | 505 |
| acres, 1997.. | 16 752 | 799 | 5 919 | 32 972 | 52 781 | 37 280 | 30 529 | 28 530 |
| 1992.. | 16 585 | 559 | 6 010 | 32 253 | 58 782 | 33 659 | 30 415 | 30 545 |
| Other cropland | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 45 | 38 | 28 | 61 | 170 | 170 | 315 | 110 |
| 1992.. | 55 | 47 | 34 | 76 | 180 | 150 | 364 | 114 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 560 | 1 304 | 656 | 1 444 | 4 282 | 2 698 | 3 628 | 3 165 |
| 1992.. | 1 704 | 2 128 | 667 | 3 155 | 3 955 | 1 856 | 4 673 | 3 682 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 14 | 18 | 10 | 22 | 49 | 59 | 107 | 25 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 21 | 14 | 17 | 69 | 34 | 142 | 37 |
| acres, 1997.. | 343 | 654 | 306 | 389 | 759 | 827 | 671 | 612 |
| 1992.. | 533 | 382 | 154 | 352 | 1 847 | 295 | 1 071 | 941 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 5 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 18 | 10 | 35 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 2 | 7 | 14 | 14 | 3 | 12 | 6 |
| acres, 1997.. | 190 | (D) | 73 | (D) | 231 | 171 | 210 | 283 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 43 | (D) | 197 | (D) | 71 | 54 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 5 | 2 | — | 1 | 21 | 39 | 46 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 4 | — | 3 | 19 | 42 | 62 | 9 |
| acres, 1997.. | 180 | (D) | — | (D) | 356 | 187 | 226 | 306 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | 371 | (D) | 367 | 207 |
| Cropland idle | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 23 | 18 | 15 | 38 | 101 | 90 | 188 | 72 |
| 1992.. | 31 | 25 | 20 | 52 | 101 | 85 | 213 | 80 |
| acres, 1997.. | 847 | 479 | 277 | 875 | 2 936 | 1 513 | 2 521 | 1 964 |
| 1992.. | 1 047 | 1 516 | 470 | 1 201 | 1 540 | 1 234 | 3 164 | 2 480 |
| Total woodland | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 217 | 73 | 151 | 460 | 833 | 662 | 979 | 443 |
| 1992.. | 235 | 80 | 157 | 483 | 923 | 719 | 989 | 486 |
| acres, 1997.. | 21 521 | 9 445 | 9 705 | 40 349 | 32 303 | 41 714 | 56 154 | 27 798 |
| 1992.. | 27 582 | 9 114 | 9 365 | 41 587 | 37 846 | 50 437 | 52 935 | 27 179 |
| Woodland pastured | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 93 | 11 | 61 | 262 | 375 | 462 | 547 | 193 |
| 1992.. | 102 | 16 | 67 | 282 | 475 | 502 | 559 | 217 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 306 | 627 | 1 758 | 16 203 | 8 109 | 23 039 | 17 922 | 5 667 |
| 1992.. | 5 861 | 835 | 2 247 | 14 622 | 12 207 | 25 216 | 18 476 | 5 299 |
| Woodland not pastured | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 175 | 68 | 129 | 323 | 607 | 328 | 673 | 341 |
| 1992.. | 174 | 71 | 123 | 336 | 629 | 372 | 688 | 365 |
| acres, 1997.. | 18 215 | 8 818 | 7 947 | 24 146 | 24 194 | 18 675 | 38 232 | 22 131 |
| 1992.. | 21 721 | 8 279 | 7 118 | 26 965 | 25 639 | 25 221 | 34 459 | 21 880 |
| Other land | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 246 | 84 | 191 | 462 | 1 404 | 698 | 949 | 587 |
| 1992.. | 226 | 72 | 181 | 456 | 1 365 | 717 | 987 | 581 |
| acres, 1997.. | 14 337 | 1 396 | 4 714 | 36 094 | 52 673 | 49 892 | 26 905 | 26 512 |
| 1992.. | 15 591 | 1 525 | 3 703 | 38 884 | 49 689 | 54 926 | 26 401 | 24 901 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 85 | 12 | 66 | 222 | 610 | 346 | 399 | 239 |
| 1992.. | 77 | 7 | 67 | 234 | 620 | 390 | 413 | 234 |
| acres, 1997.. | 12 277 | 498 | 3 407 | 33 053 | 42 036 | 45 872 | 21 217 | 22 391 |
| 1992.. | 13 461 | 87 | 2 647 | 35 484 | 41 737 | 49 916 | 20 319 | 21 064 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 222 | 81 | 168 | 378 | 1 206 | 570 | 798 | 501 |
| 1992.. | 197 | 72 | 160 | 367 | 1 135 | 534 | 861 | 496 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 060 | 898 | 1 307 | 3 041 | 10 637 | 4 020 | 5 688 | 4 121 |
| 1992.. | 2 130 | 1 438 | 1 056 | 3 400 | 7 952 | 5 010 | 6 082 | 3 837 |
| Pastureland, all types | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 258 | 42 | 193 | 570 | 1 464 | 865 | 1 118 | 691 |
| 1992.. | 250 | 35 | 199 | 576 | 1 541 | 932 | 1 134 | 685 |
| acres, 1997.. | 32 335 | 1 924 | 11 084 | 82 228 | 102 926 | 106 191 | 69 668 | 56 588 |
| 1992.. | 35 907 | 1 481 | 10 904 | 82 359 | 112 726 | 108 791 | 69 210 | 56 908 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 7 | 23 | 2 | 9 | 25 | 14 | 20 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 17 | 3 | 9 | 16 | 15 | 12 | 10 |
| acres, 1997.. | 205 | 862 | (D) | 369 | 788 | 849 | 312 | 972 |
| 1992.. | 103 | 918 | (D) | 304 | 397 | 437 | 684 | 419 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Smyth | Southampton | Spotsylvania | Stafford | Surry | Sussex | Tazewell | Warren |
|--|--------|-------------|--------------|----------|--------|--------|----------|--------|
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland farms, 1997.. | 714 | 265 | 238 | 144 | 109 | 112 | 415 | 228 |
| 1992.. | 798 | 301 | 233 | 151 | 105 | 143 | 434 | 185 |
| acres, 1997.. | 57 227 | 102 512 | 24 334 | 11 118 | 32 455 | 45 046 | 50 094 | 22 703 |
| 1992.. | 55 442 | 107 187 | 25 638 | 10 942 | 32 501 | 50 096 | 44 320 | 21 280 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 652 | 238 | 210 | 117 | 101 | 97 | 356 | 196 |
| 1992.. | 747 | 283 | 209 | 131 | 103 | 131 | 365 | 158 |
| acres, 1997.. | 23 280 | 90 109 | 15 280 | 7 261 | 30 232 | 39 496 | 17 115 | 10 580 |
| 1992.. | 21 918 | 91 366 | 15 502 | 6 939 | 29 195 | 40 157 | 17 270 | 9 592 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing farms, 1997.. | 434 | 95 | 146 | 93 | 31 | 28 | 276 | 150 |
| 1992.. | 471 | 127 | 171 | 97 | 33 | 44 | 292 | 131 |
| acres, 1997.. | 31 752 | 6 375 | 7 112 | 3 375 | 877 | 1 671 | 32 171 | 11 241 |
| 1992.. | 30 920 | 6 408 | 7 804 | 3 371 | 1 094 | 2 046 | 25 967 | 11 366 |
| Other cropland farms, 1997.. | 111 | 89 | 47 | 14 | 33 | 51 | 35 | 26 |
| 1992.. | 160 | 178 | 50 | 26 | 41 | 88 | 40 | 26 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 195 | 6 028 | 1 942 | 482 | 1 346 | 3 879 | 808 | 882 |
| 1992.. | 2 604 | 9 413 | 2 332 | 632 | 2 212 | 7 893 | 1 083 | 322 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured farms, 1997.. | 46 | 29 | 17 | 6 | 14 | 21 | 7 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 52 | 55 | 21 | 11 | 15 | 34 | 10 | 12 |
| acres, 1997.. | 931 | 1 618 | 776 | (D) | 464 | 1 351 | (D) | 311 |
| 1992.. | 526 | 2 612 | 839 | 365 | 751 | 1 422 | 379 | 104 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed farms, 1997.. | 7 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 22 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 5 |
| acres, 1997.. | 115 | 152 | (D) | (D) | 425 | 520 | 152 | 50 |
| 1992.. | 15 | 1 225 | 121 | (D) | 147 | 394 | (D) | (D) |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow farms, 1997.. | 16 | 14 | 4 | — | 1 | 6 | 2 | — |
| 1992.. | 28 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | 83 | 1 032 | (D) | — | (D) | 275 | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | 196 | 1 003 | 71 | (D) | 63 | 1 267 | (D) | (D) |
| Cropland idle farms, 1997.. | 61 | 64 | 27 | 8 | 20 | 33 | 18 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 98 | 141 | 28 | 17 | 25 | 63 | 29 | 11 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 066 | 3 226 | 877 | 274 | (D) | 1 733 | 495 | 521 |
| 1992.. | 1 867 | 4 573 | 1 301 | (D) | 1 251 | 4 810 | 688 | 144 |
| Total woodland farms, 1997.. | 480 | 177 | 168 | 102 | 68 | 81 | 324 | 181 |
| 1992.. | 486 | 237 | 166 | 115 | 72 | 99 | 311 | 136 |
| acres, 1997.. | 32 368 | 71 145 | 19 340 | 7 277 | 10 186 | 30 091 | 44 937 | 12 815 |
| 1992.. | 28 584 | 64 706 | 21 003 | 7 878 | 15 287 | 26 562 | 42 445 | 9 062 |
| Woodland pastured farms, 1997.. | 305 | 45 | 68 | 41 | 18 | 9 | 184 | 78 |
| 1992.. | 301 | 54 | 62 | 45 | 12 | 25 | 188 | 70 |
| acres, 1997.. | 13 483 | 2 932 | 2 031 | 681 | 428 | (D) | 14 148 | 3 536 |
| 1992.. | 13 754 | 5 256 | 3 488 | 2 387 | 1 133 | 2 842 | 18 830 | 2 773 |
| Woodland not pastured farms, 1997.. | 291 | 168 | 140 | 80 | 64 | 77 | 205 | 144 |
| 1992.. | 281 | 221 | 136 | 87 | 66 | 87 | 205 | 95 |
| acres, 1997.. | 18 885 | 68 213 | 17 309 | 6 596 | 9 758 | (D) | 30 789 | 9 279 |
| 1992.. | 14 830 | 59 450 | 17 515 | 5 491 | 14 154 | 23 720 | 23 615 | 6 289 |
| Other land farms, 1997.. | 515 | 165 | 176 | 117 | 71 | 99 | 342 | 175 |
| 1992.. | 543 | 194 | 184 | 119 | 76 | 96 | 337 | 143 |
| acres, 1997.. | 35 521 | 11 839 | 4 273 | 1 501 | 2 260 | 6 368 | 38 570 | 9 266 |
| 1992.. | 35 947 | 6 576 | 6 263 | 1 287 | 4 982 | 6 078 | 51 766 | 8 625 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured. farms, 1997.. | 236 | 54 | 46 | 26 | 18 | 31 | 178 | 68 |
| 1992.. | 246 | 49 | 49 | 31 | 17 | 25 | 180 | 58 |
| acres, 1997.. | 32 651 | 7 058 | 2 815 | 775 | 1 323 | (D) | 35 885 | 7 501 |
| 1992.. | 33 185 | 3 944 | 3 792 | 781 | 3 863 | 4 628 | 45 024 | 6 998 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms, 1997.. | 406 | 151 | 160 | 111 | 69 | 87 | 258 | 157 |
| 1992.. | 448 | 181 | 168 | 110 | 72 | 87 | 256 | 128 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 870 | 4 781 | 1 458 | 726 | 937 | (D) | 2 685 | 1 765 |
| 1992.. | 2 762 | 2 632 | 2 471 | 506 | 1 119 | 1 450 | 6 742 | 1 627 |
| Pastureland, all types farms, 1997.. | 637 | 148 | 187 | 120 | 50 | 54 | 429 | 206 |
| 1992.. | 647 | 180 | 200 | 126 | 51 | 73 | 441 | 179 |
| acres, 1997.. | 77 886 | 16 365 | 11 958 | 4 831 | 2 628 | 10 205 | 82 204 | 22 278 |
| 1992.. | 77 859 | 15 608 | 15 084 | 6 539 | 6 090 | 9 516 | 89 821 | 21 137 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms, 1997.. | 18 | 15 | 18 | 9 | 12 | 32 | 12 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 24 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 29 | 9 | 4 |
| acres, 1997.. | 173 | 784 | 1 270 | 136 | 232 | 1 696 | 708 | 150 |
| 1992.. | 82 | 959 | 194 | 369 | 242 | 1 236 | 964 | 26 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Washington | Westmoreland | Wise | Wythe | York | Chesapeake (IC) | Suffolk (IC) | Virginia Beach (IC) |
|--|------------|--------------|-------|--------|-------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------|
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland farms, 1997.. | 1 631 | 150 | 119 | 673 | 39 | 179 | 185 | 129 |
| 1992.. | 1 911 | 154 | 106 | 661 | 51 | 173 | 241 | 135 |
| acres, 1997.. | 90 817 | 42 096 | 6 716 | 77 979 | 758 | 50 573 | 57 267 | 24 542 |
| 1992.. | 94 312 | 38 348 | 6 794 | 75 075 | 1 369 | 47 754 | 64 100 | 38 926 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 1 520 | 139 | 98 | 586 | 32 | 161 | 163 | 109 |
| 1992.. | 1 811 | 151 | 91 | 592 | 43 | 151 | 212 | 123 |
| acres, 1997.. | 39 160 | 37 930 | 2 900 | 34 145 | 373 | 47 915 | 54 216 | 22 707 |
| 1992.. | 37 786 | 33 890 | 2 142 | 33 940 | 994 | 43 836 | 58 554 | 34 870 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing farms, 1997.. | 966 | 34 | 77 | 468 | 12 | 51 | 46 | 31 |
| 1992.. | 1 110 | 31 | 75 | 466 | 13 | 40 | 64 | 29 |
| acres, 1997.. | 47 202 | 1 633 | 3 507 | 40 938 | 245 | 1 758 | 1 500 | 824 |
| 1992.. | 49 231 | 978 | 4 446 | 38 337 | (D) | 1 156 | 2 042 | 885 |
| Other cropland farms, 1997.. | 323 | 38 | 18 | 57 | 9 | 28 | 43 | 25 |
| 1992.. | 417 | 65 | 14 | 95 | 15 | 61 | 99 | 49 |
| acres, 1997.. | 4 455 | 2 533 | 309 | 2 896 | 140 | 900 | 1 551 | 1 011 |
| 1992.. | 7 295 | 3 480 | 206 | 2 798 | (D) | 2 762 | 3 504 | 3 171 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured farms, 1997.. | 111 | 17 | 2 | 23 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 165 | 36 | 4 | 46 | 12 | 11 | 24 | 12 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 576 | 1 489 | (D) | 690 | 42 | 126 | 218 | 451 |
| 1992.. | 2 719 | 1 634 | 18 | 1 383 | 79 | 714 | 942 | 204 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed farms, 1997.. | 22 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 12 | — | 11 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 11 |
| acres, 1997.. | 115 | 103 | 113 | 237 | 42 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 87 | (D) | — | 181 | 10 | 115 | (D) | (D) |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow farms, 1997.. | 70 | — | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 84 | 1 | 3 | 7 | — | 5 | 9 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | 539 | — | (D) | 30 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 519 | (D) | 5 | 152 | — | 101 | (D) | (D) |
| Cropland idle farms, 1997.. | 171 | 26 | 9 | 28 | 4 | 21 | 30 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 228 | 28 | 10 | 41 | 3 | 41 | 75 | 31 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 225 | 941 | 133 | 1 939 | (D) | 573 | 1 197 | 530 |
| 1992.. | 3 970 | 1 642 | 183 | 1 082 | (D) | 1 832 | 2 299 | 2 609 |
| Total woodland farms, 1997.. | 998 | 91 | 66 | 433 | 13 | 72 | 116 | 49 |
| 1992.. | 1 082 | 94 | 62 | 458 | 27 | 65 | 140 | 52 |
| acres, 1997.. | 46 007 | 16 239 | 5 405 | 25 071 | (D) | 7 789 | 11 116 | 3 932 |
| 1992.. | 48 074 | 14 555 | 3 885 | 26 052 | 694 | 5 793 | 15 020 | 3 198 |
| Woodland pastured farms, 1997.. | 588 | 21 | 42 | 274 | 2 | 14 | 23 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 593 | 18 | 34 | 281 | 4 | 16 | 26 | 12 |
| acres, 1997.. | 17 218 | 1 922 | 2 052 | 10 227 | (D) | 668 | 1 061 | 112 |
| 1992.. | 16 549 | 1 173 | 1 179 | 10 171 | (D) | 204 | 1 516 | 474 |
| Woodland not pastured farms, 1997.. | 626 | 81 | 30 | 261 | 12 | 60 | 105 | 41 |
| 1992.. | 705 | 87 | 39 | 278 | 26 | 54 | 132 | 41 |
| acres, 1997.. | 28 789 | 14 317 | 3 353 | 14 844 | 742 | 7 121 | 10 055 | 3 820 |
| 1992.. | 31 525 | 13 382 | 2 706 | 15 881 | (D) | 5 589 | 13 504 | 2 724 |
| Other land farms, 1997.. | 1 184 | 81 | 85 | 482 | 24 | 127 | 144 | 91 |
| 1992.. | 1 264 | 106 | 69 | 460 | 29 | 115 | 163 | 96 |
| acres, 1997.. | 41 672 | 4 307 | 4 038 | 36 504 | (D) | 2 305 | 7 839 | 1 484 |
| 1992.. | 47 676 | 3 386 | 2 568 | 30 239 | 295 | 743 | 3 927 | 1 208 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured. farms, 1997.. | 457 | 12 | 34 | 218 | 2 | 28 | 34 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 438 | 15 | 13 | 232 | 4 | 14 | 30 | 17 |
| acres, 1997.. | 35 249 | 2 984 | 3 646 | 33 386 | (D) | 320 | 3 211 | 636 |
| 1992.. | 41 597 | 2 129 | 2 261 | 26 925 | 97 | 145 | 2 042 | 217 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms, 1997.. | 1 009 | 77 | 69 | 391 | 24 | 115 | 134 | 87 |
| 1992.. | 1 088 | 100 | 60 | 360 | 28 | 105 | 155 | 90 |
| acres, 1997.. | 6 423 | 1 323 | 392 | 3 118 | (D) | 1 985 | 4 628 | 848 |
| 1992.. | 6 079 | 1 257 | 307 | 3 314 | 198 | 598 | 1 885 | 991 |
| Pastureland, all types farms, 1997.. | 1 326 | 50 | 111 | 650 | 15 | 78 | 78 | 50 |
| 1992.. | 1 415 | 49 | 92 | 651 | 17 | 59 | 92 | 47 |
| acres, 1997.. | 99 669 | 6 539 | 9 205 | 84 551 | 320 | 2 746 | 5 772 | 1 572 |
| 1992.. | 107 377 | 4 280 | 7 886 | 75 433 | 484 | 1 505 | 5 600 | 1 576 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms, 1997.. | 34 | 27 | — | 24 | — | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 17 | 25 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | 908 | 1 332 | — | 1 309 | — | (D) | 117 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 325 | 931 | (D) | 363 | (D) | 124 | 175 | (D) |

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 7. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | | Virginia | Accomack | Albemarle | Alleghany | Amelia | Amherst | Appomattox |
|--|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Farms.....number, 1997.. | | 32 124 | 209 | 516 | 127 | 223 | 279 | 283 |
| 1992.. | | 34 255 | 230 | 516 | 120 | 236 | 303 | 298 |
| acres harvested, 1997.. | | 2 520 961 | 71 493 | 38 929 | 5 026 | 21 795 | 13 942 | 16 445 |
| 1992.. | | 2 449 013 | 69 420 | 39 675 | 3 139 | 21 464 | 13 293 | 19 270 |
| HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. | 1 439 | 18 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| | acres harvested.. | 3 864 | 53 | 28 | 10 | (D) | 10 | 14 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms.. | 6 674 | 38 | 95 | 20 | 33 | 33 | 32 |
| | acres harvested.. | 76 541 | 626 | 1 277 | 211 | 392 | 445 | 456 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms.. | 2 981 | 11 | 48 | 9 | 18 | 13 | 22 |
| | acres harvested.. | 59 583 | 328 | 1 145 | 180 | 329 | 240 | 522 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms.. | 3 503 | 16 | 44 | 14 | 26 | 23 | 28 |
| | acres harvested.. | 89 754 | 654 | 1 427 | 263 | 806 | 504 | 682 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms.. | 3 825 | 15 | 57 | 23 | 24 | 45 | 38 |
| | acres harvested.. | 135 888 | 1 039 | 2 375 | 627 | 805 | 1 213 | 1 286 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms.. | 2 658 | 15 | 30 | 19 | 20 | 34 | 32 |
| | acres harvested.. | 117 576 | 1 752 | 1 225 | 693 | 1 172 | 1 208 | 1 392 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms.. | 1 928 | 11 | 46 | 8 | 7 | 20 | 28 |
| | acres harvested.. | 108 632 | 1 201 | 2 666 | 309 | 307 | 684 | 1 281 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms.. | 1 469 | 5 | 22 | 7 | 14 | 26 | 18 |
| | acres harvested.. | 101 395 | 995 | 1 404 | 235 | 999 | 1 686 | 1 077 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms.. | 4 136 | 24 | 90 | 15 | 44 | 43 | 51 |
| | acres harvested.. | 435 857 | 6 684 | 8 636 | 702 | 4 662 | 3 056 | 4 257 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. | 2 304 | 27 | 42 | 5 | 23 | 24 | 19 |
| | acres harvested.. | 544 794 | 16 778 | 6 205 | 342 | 8 171 | 2 372 | 2 606 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms.. | 893 | 20 | 17 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 10 |
| | acres harvested.. | 481 112 | 21 989 | 5 118 | (D) | 3 991 | 1 274 | 2 872 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms.. | 314 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 5 | — |
| | acres harvested.. | 365 965 | 19 394 | 7 423 | (D) | (D) | 1 250 | — |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. | 1 920 | 10 | 15 | — | 5 | 2 | 5 |
| | acres harvested.. | 4 882 | 21 | 28 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms.. | 7 152 | 50 | 93 | 15 | 37 | 40 | 30 |
| | acres harvested.. | 77 371 | 950 | 1 151 | (D) | 451 | 358 | 404 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms.. | 3 178 | 17 | 43 | 15 | 23 | 25 | 25 |
| | acres harvested.. | 58 097 | 506 | 986 | 312 | 414 | (D) | 467 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms.. | 3 752 | 16 | 47 | 19 | 22 | 27 | 36 |
| | acres harvested.. | 89 618 | 781 | 1 403 | 385 | 444 | 476 | 1 143 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms.. | 4 110 | 23 | 59 | 17 | 27 | 46 | 39 |
| | acres harvested.. | 135 359 | 1 392 | 2 213 | 446 | 1 146 | 946 | 1 191 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms.. | 2 760 | 8 | 36 | 9 | 20 | 36 | 35 |
| | acres harvested.. | 116 969 | 857 | 1 793 | 235 | 786 | 951 | 1 424 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms.. | 2 067 | 7 | 39 | 11 | 15 | 18 | 22 |
| | acres harvested.. | 107 103 | 883 | 2 476 | 263 | 917 | 609 | 1 067 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms.. | 1 449 | 6 | 21 | 10 | 12 | 27 | 15 |
| | acres harvested.. | 93 982 | 969 | 1 170 | 355 | 683 | 1 128 | 804 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms.. | 4 243 | 39 | 87 | 18 | 39 | 43 | 59 |
| | acres harvested.. | 439 895 | 12 269 | 8 591 | 653 | 4 505 | 2 874 | 4 637 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. | 2 390 | 26 | 47 | 5 | 25 | 32 | 20 |
| | acres harvested.. | 554 308 | 14 293 | 7 090 | 278 | 7 062 | 3 989 | 3 445 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms.. | 955 | 19 | 19 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 11 |
| | acres harvested.. | 480 799 | 21 074 | 4 130 | (D) | 4 013 | 406 | 3 672 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms.. | 279 | 9 | 10 | — | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| | acres harvested.. | 290 630 | 15 425 | 8 644 | — | (D) | 1 199 | (D) |
| HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. | 6 827 | 31 | 72 | 25 | 31 | 31 | 25 |
| | acres.. | 29 051 | 100 | (D) | (D) | 164 | 136 | 116 |
| 10 to 19 acres | farms.. | 5 721 | 19 | 81 | 31 | 39 | 41 | 43 |
| | acres.. | 76 072 | 262 | 1 078 | 456 | 492 | 548 | 576 |
| 20 to 29 acres | farms.. | 4 301 | 17 | 68 | 22 | 28 | 63 | 47 |
| | acres.. | 98 648 | 413 | 1 566 | 499 | 668 | 1 413 | 1 086 |
| 30 to 49 acres | farms.. | 4 949 | 13 | 91 | 27 | 32 | 52 | 56 |
| | acres.. | 182 580 | 494 | 3 443 | 933 | 1 110 | 1 879 | 2 094 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms.. | 4 884 | 29 | 107 | 13 | 39 | 50 | 67 |
| | acres.. | 326 614 | 1 986 | 6 974 | 839 | 2 660 | 3 173 | 4 487 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms.. | 2 759 | 21 | 60 | 7 | 19 | 32 | 31 |
| | acres.. | 368 525 | 3 077 | 8 136 | 906 | 2 703 | 4 250 | 3 874 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms.. | 1 790 | 30 | 26 | 1 | 26 | 10 | 14 |
| | acres.. | 537 980 | 9 467 | 7 553 | (D) | 8 478 | 2 543 | 4 212 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. | 589 | 27 | 9 | — | 9 | — | — |
| | acres.. | 404 764 | 19 268 | 5 548 | — | 5 520 | — | — |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms.. | 304 | 22 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — |
| | acres.. | 496 727 | 36 426 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. | 8 530 | 30 | 79 | 22 | 40 | 58 | 30 |
| | acres.. | 34 452 | 105 | 287 | 132 | 211 | 279 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 acres | farms.. | 6 117 | 24 | 75 | 34 | 39 | 54 | 50 |
| | acres.. | 82 402 | 338 | 1 001 | 478 | 525 | 704 | 687 |
| 20 to 29 acres | farms.. | 4 370 | 13 | 49 | 15 | 24 | 69 | 43 |
| | acres.. | 100 543 | 289 | 1 113 | 327 | 570 | 1 618 | 995 |
| 30 to 49 acres | farms.. | 5 089 | 28 | 87 | 40 | 43 | 45 | 59 |
| | acres.. | 187 038 | 1 042 | 3 092 | 1 438 | 1 592 | 1 629 | 2 227 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms.. | 4 796 | 23 | 121 | 6 | 35 | 45 | 72 |
| | acres.. | 320 483 | 1 526 | 7 934 | 389 | 2 456 | 2 951 | 4 800 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms.. | 2 631 | 21 | 65 | 3 | 24 | 20 | 24 |
| | acres.. | 351 049 | 2 832 | 8 166 | 375 | 3 122 | 2 701 | 3 197 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms.. | 1 842 | 44 | 31 | — | 22 | 12 | 16 |
| | acres.. | 544 749 | 13 924 | 7 692 | — | 6 924 | 3 411 | 4 349 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. | 621 | 27 | 5 | — | 9 | — | 3 |
| | acres.. | 422 309 | 18 490 | 3 295 | — | 6 064 | — | 1 837 |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms.. | 259 | 20 | 4 | — | — | — | 1 |
| | acres.. | 405 988 | 30 874 | 7 095 | — | — | — | (D) |

Table 7. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | | Arlington | Augusta | Bath | Bedford | Bland | Botetourt | Brunswick |
|--|-------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|
| Farms.....number, 1997.. | 1 | 1 080 | 100 | 962 | 303 | 405 | 239 | |
|1992.. | 2 | 1 100 | 91 | 996 | 283 | 405 | 301 | |
|acres harvested, 1997.. | (D) | 79 565 | 9 068 | 46 636 | 12 410 | 20 023 | 17 626 | |
|1992.. | (D) | 78 525 | 6 103 | 49 258 | 10 249 | 18 689 | 18 902 | |
| HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. | 1 | 36 | — | 16 | 7 | 12 | 8 |
| | acres harvested.. | (D) | 124 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | 35 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms.. | — | 228 | 9 | 184 | 46 | 78 | 31 |
| | acres harvested.. | — | 3 046 | 99 | 2 054 | 458 | 859 | 301 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms.. | — | 100 | 6 | 81 | 22 | 39 | 21 |
| | acres harvested.. | — | 2 297 | (D) | 1 540 | 287 | 830 | 355 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms.. | — | 99 | 6 | 136 | 36 | 46 | 19 |
| | acres harvested.. | — | 3 070 | 216 | 3 688 | 742 | 1 165 | 375 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms.. | — | 136 | 9 | 135 | 41 | 60 | 25 |
| | acres harvested.. | — | 5 439 | 396 | 4 337 | 988 | 1 707 | 731 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms.. | — | 104 | 7 | 92 | 26 | 26 | 20 |
| | acres harvested.. | — | 5 518 | 331 | 4 001 | 646 | 1 080 | 615 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms.. | — | 48 | 10 | 61 | 24 | 26 | 17 |
| | acres harvested.. | — | 3 355 | 509 | 2 968 | 915 | 1 046 | 946 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms.. | — | 59 | 2 | 51 | 11 | 17 | 26 |
| | acres harvested.. | — | 4 133 | (D) | 3 143 | 394 | 1 021 | 1 970 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms.. | — | 138 | 20 | 136 | 50 | 63 | 35 |
| | acres harvested.. | — | 14 977 | 1 450 | 11 264 | 2 218 | 4 848 | 3 301 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. | — | 104 | 17 | 61 | 29 | 26 | 24 |
| | acres harvested.. | — | 22 880 | 1 552 | 11 773 | 2 935 | 4 319 | 4 918 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms.. | — | 16 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 9 |
| | acres harvested.. | — | 5 880 | 1 001 | 1 620 | 2 014 | 2 844 | 2 859 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms.. | — | 12 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| | acres harvested.. | — | 8 846 | 3 363 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 220 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. | 1 | 32 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 18 |
| | acres harvested.. | (D) | 102 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 63 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms.. | 1 | 223 | 8 | 171 | 36 | 81 | 37 |
| | acres harvested.. | (D) | 2 850 | 105 | 1 971 | 307 | 862 | 485 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms.. | — | 96 | 9 | 91 | 24 | 28 | 31 |
| | acres harvested.. | — | 2 182 | 108 | 1 779 | 337 | 526 | 605 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms.. | — | 116 | 7 | 149 | 32 | 53 | 19 |
| | acres harvested.. | — | 3 412 | 174 | 3 634 | 512 | 1 048 | 356 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms.. | — | 126 | 11 | 149 | 32 | 61 | 38 |
| | acres harvested.. | — | 4 443 | 322 | 4 228 | 784 | 1 676 | 1 162 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms.. | — | 98 | 5 | 112 | 26 | 30 | 23 |
| | acres harvested.. | — | 4 799 | 190 | 4 943 | 628 | 1 060 | 558 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms.. | — | 69 | 4 | 68 | 25 | 34 | 31 |
| | acres harvested.. | — | 3 583 | 189 | 3 188 | 801 | 1 525 | 1 476 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms.. | — | 49 | 3 | 46 | 16 | 21 | 23 |
| | acres harvested.. | — | 3 686 | (D) | 2 307 | 623 | 1 275 | 1 390 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms.. | — | 176 | 20 | 134 | 47 | 54 | 46 |
| | acres harvested.. | — | 19 623 | 1 634 | 12 860 | 2 174 | 4 772 | 5 506 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. | — | 77 | 14 | 56 | 26 | 28 | 21 |
| | acres harvested.. | — | 17 798 | 1 392 | 10 075 | 2 101 | 4 156 | 3 846 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms.. | — | 25 | 6 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 11 |
| | acres harvested.. | — | 7 834 | 1 048 | 3 796 | 1 362 | 1 061 | 2 620 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms.. | — | 13 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| | acres harvested.. | — | 8 213 | 888 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 835 |
| HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. | 1 | 141 | 7 | 128 | 60 | 77 | 54 |
| | acres.. | (D) | 699 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 237 |
| 10 to 19 acres | farms.. | — | 168 | 13 | 172 | 59 | 83 | 39 |
| | acres.. | — | 2 204 | 174 | 2 285 | 794 | 1 165 | 509 |
| 20 to 29 acres | farms.. | — | 163 | 10 | 171 | 70 | 61 | 31 |
| | acres.. | — | 3 762 | 240 | 3 925 | 1 627 | 1 378 | 709 |
| 30 to 49 acres | farms.. | — | 182 | 20 | 200 | 45 | 64 | 31 |
| | acres.. | — | 6 848 | 750 | 7 251 | 1 666 | 2 386 | 1 178 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms.. | — | 224 | 25 | 167 | 40 | 70 | 30 |
| | acres.. | — | 15 000 | 1 680 | 10 956 | 2 604 | 4 585 | 2 029 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms.. | — | 107 | 19 | 90 | 23 | 30 | 27 |
| | acres.. | — | 14 693 | 2 706 | 12 052 | 3 004 | 3 998 | 3 594 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms.. | — | 76 | 4 | 33 | 4 | 18 | 23 |
| | acres.. | — | 21 864 | 856 | 8 996 | 1 172 | 5 000 | 7 053 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. | — | 16 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| | acres.. | — | 10 276 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 317 |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms.. | — | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| | acres.. | — | 4 219 | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. | 2 | 158 | 12 | 135 | 61 | 81 | 73 |
| | acres.. | (D) | 774 | (D) | 683 | 303 | (D) | 318 |
| 10 to 19 acres | farms.. | — | 168 | 11 | 196 | 57 | 79 | 50 |
| | acres.. | — | 2 298 | 143 | 2 621 | 754 | 1 074 | 661 |
| 20 to 29 acres | farms.. | — | 158 | 16 | 176 | 55 | 66 | 47 |
| | acres.. | — | 3 623 | 351 | 3 982 | 1 257 | 1 499 | 1 095 |
| 30 to 49 acres | farms.. | — | 205 | 11 | 192 | 46 | 76 | 34 |
| | acres.. | — | 7 463 | 428 | 7 000 | 1 679 | 2 690 | 1 304 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms.. | — | 208 | 22 | 182 | 46 | 54 | 42 |
| | acres.. | — | 14 156 | 1 512 | 12 050 | 3 152 | 3 576 | 2 830 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms.. | — | 104 | 13 | 69 | 15 | 32 | 28 |
| | acres.. | — | 14 174 | 1 850 | 9 433 | 2 022 | 4 369 | 3 806 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms.. | — | 85 | 5 | 42 | 2 | 16 | 24 |
| | acres.. | — | 25 193 | 1 226 | 10 844 | (D) | 4 556 | 7 176 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. | — | 10 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| | acres.. | — | 5 594 | (D) | 2 645 | (D) | (D) | 1 712 |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms.. | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | acres.. | — | 5 250 | — | — | — | — | — |

Table 7. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | | Buchanan | Buckingham | Campbell | Caroline | Carroll | Charles City | Charlotte |
|--|-------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|
| Farms.....number, 1997.. | 53 | 281 | 473 | 146 | 715 | 40 | 390 | |
| 1992.. | 88 | 271 | 519 | 158 | 696 | 50 | 403 | |
| acres harvested, 1997.. | 505 | 18 014 | 30 040 | 33 655 | 25 271 | (D) | 21 485 | |
| 1992.. | 733 | 14 459 | 31 178 | 29 631 | 24 435 | 16 605 | 19 138 | |
| HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. | 10 | 1 | 15 | 6 | 19 | 4 | 18 |
| | acres harvested.. | 20 | (D) | 50 | 16 | (D) | 10 | 38 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms.. | 14 | 39 | 52 | 31 | 174 | 6 | 50 |
| | acres harvested.. | 123 | 481 | 655 | 436 | 2 025 | 85 | 586 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms.. | 5 | 23 | 20 | 5 | 86 | 1 | 31 |
| | acres harvested.. | 43 | (D) | 418 | 98 | 1 438 | (D) | 472 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms.. | 6 | 25 | 69 | 13 | 111 | 2 | 37 |
| | acres harvested.. | 48 | 799 | 1 510 | 312 | 2 339 | (D) | 806 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms.. | 8 | 25 | 77 | 16 | 92 | — | 51 |
| | acres harvested.. | (D) | 794 | 2 180 | 663 | 2 513 | — | 1 525 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms.. | 2 | 29 | 45 | 11 | 57 | 1 | 32 |
| | acres harvested.. | (D) | 1 436 | 1 561 | 413 | 2 113 | (D) | 918 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms.. | 3 | 30 | 30 | 8 | 50 | 2 | 34 |
| | acres harvested.. | 59 | 1 907 | 1 913 | 458 | 2 894 | (D) | 1 521 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms.. | — | 25 | 31 | 7 | 31 | — | 25 |
| | acres harvested.. | — | 1 616 | 2 457 | 580 | 1 463 | — | 1 066 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms.. | 4 | 56 | 73 | 17 | 69 | 2 | 58 |
| | acres harvested.. | 53 | 5 373 | 6 668 | 2 998 | 6 257 | (D) | 4 863 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. | 1 | 23 | 44 | 16 | 24 | 11 | 36 |
| | acres harvested.. | (D) | 3 582 | 6 389 | 7 080 | 3 667 | 5 212 | 4 943 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms.. | — | 5 | 14 | 13 | 2 | 8 | 15 |
| | acres harvested.. | — | 1 544 | 3 782 | 11 931 | (D) | 7 276 | 3 347 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms.. | — | — | 3 | 3 | — | 3 | 3 |
| | acres harvested.. | — | — | 2 457 | 8 670 | — | 5 836 | 1 400 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. | 12 | 4 | 20 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 21 |
| | acres harvested.. | (D) | 8 | (D) | (D) | 54 | (D) | 58 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms.. | 27 | 30 | 65 | 32 | 171 | 9 | 48 |
| | acres harvested.. | 145 | 343 | 855 | 420 | 1 716 | 92 | 601 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms.. | 6 | 18 | 29 | 9 | 88 | 4 | 35 |
| | acres harvested.. | 56 | 366 | 592 | 108 | 1 486 | 35 | 459 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms.. | 16 | 28 | 53 | 15 | 101 | 4 | 40 |
| | acres harvested.. | 114 | 738 | 1 083 | 478 | 2 207 | 87 | 745 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms.. | 9 | 38 | 83 | 15 | 99 | 3 | 53 |
| | acres harvested.. | 59 | 1 429 | 2 889 | 787 | 2 999 | 24 | 1 288 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms.. | 6 | 35 | 63 | 20 | 62 | 2 | 29 |
| | acres harvested.. | 47 | 1 356 | 2 738 | 837 | 2 334 | (D) | 942 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms.. | 5 | 20 | 48 | 7 | 42 | 3 | 39 |
| | acres harvested.. | 145 | 892 | 2 100 | 360 | 2 187 | 150 | 1 165 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms.. | — | 18 | 35 | 9 | 27 | — | 25 |
| | acres harvested.. | — | 970 | 2 183 | 820 | 1 804 | — | 835 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms.. | 6 | 55 | 70 | 16 | 65 | 4 | 69 |
| | acres harvested.. | 114 | 3 640 | 5 708 | 2 234 | 5 979 | 895 | 4 976 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. | 1 | 21 | 36 | 18 | 24 | 8 | 30 |
| | acres harvested.. | (D) | 3 669 | 6 394 | 8 602 | 3 199 | 3 386 | 3 853 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms.. | — | 4 | 15 | 13 | 3 | 8 | 11 |
| | acres harvested.. | — | 1 048 | 4 869 | 10 666 | 470 | 7 698 | 3 297 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms.. | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | 3 | 3 |
| | acres harvested.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | 4 099 | 919 |
| HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. | 35 | 25 | 61 | 25 | 129 | 7 | 85 |
| | acres.. | 110 | (D) | (D) | 112 | 632 | 25 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 acres | farms.. | 9 | 41 | 80 | 22 | 192 | 6 | 68 |
| | acres.. | 110 | 544 | 1 069 | 309 | 2 598 | 77 | 945 |
| 20 to 29 acres | farms.. | 4 | 40 | 76 | 19 | 142 | 2 | 57 |
| | acres.. | 97 | 943 | 1 713 | 459 | 3 230 | (D) | 1 322 |
| 30 to 49 acres | farms.. | 5 | 51 | 95 | 18 | 114 | 1 | 62 |
| | acres.. | 188 | 1 838 | 3 507 | 664 | 4 051 | (D) | 2 303 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms.. | — | 70 | 80 | 20 | 79 | 2 | 50 |
| | acres.. | — | 4 534 | 5 217 | 1 453 | 5 171 | (D) | 3 312 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms.. | — | 35 | 45 | 9 | 45 | 2 | 46 |
| | acres.. | — | 4 560 | 5 659 | 1 112 | 5 768 | (D) | 6 227 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms.. | — | 18 | 31 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 20 |
| | acres.. | — | 4 816 | 8 825 | 4 241 | 3 821 | 870 | 5 539 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. | — | 1 | 4 | 12 | — | 12 | 1 |
| | acres.. | — | (D) | 2 403 | 8 348 | — | 9 227 | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms.. | — | — | 1 | 10 | — | 5 | 1 |
| | acres.. | — | — | (D) | 16 957 | — | 8 207 | (D) |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. | 63 | 28 | 94 | 27 | 146 | 13 | 107 |
| | acres.. | 185 | (D) | (D) | 128 | 782 | 63 | 415 |
| 10 to 19 acres | farms.. | 15 | 47 | 77 | 28 | 177 | 6 | 82 |
| | acres.. | 174 | 653 | 1 008 | 377 | 2 372 | 77 | 1 101 |
| 20 to 29 acres | farms.. | 4 | 45 | 78 | 17 | 107 | 2 | 48 |
| | acres.. | 92 | 1 015 | 1 814 | 371 | 2 450 | (D) | 1 139 |
| 30 to 49 acres | farms.. | 3 | 59 | 98 | 11 | 109 | 5 | 68 |
| | acres.. | 102 | 2 275 | 3 731 | 416 | 3 863 | 192 | 2 451 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms.. | 3 | 52 | 96 | 28 | 103 | 1 | 47 |
| | acres.. | 180 | 3 337 | 6 520 | 2 010 | 6 695 | (D) | 3 198 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms.. | — | 29 | 44 | 11 | 40 | 2 | 30 |
| | acres.. | — | 3 598 | 5 538 | 1 439 | 4 931 | (D) | 3 949 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms.. | — | 10 | 26 | 15 | 14 | 6 | 18 |
| | acres.. | — | 2 931 | 7 408 | 4 883 | 3 342 | 1 799 | 4 965 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. | — | 1 | 5 | 16 | — | 10 | 3 |
| | acres.. | — | (D) | 3 463 | 11 946 | — | 7 036 | 1 920 |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms.. | — | — | 1 | 5 | — | 5 | — |
| | acres.. | — | — | (D) | 8 061 | — | 7 098 | — |

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | | Chesterfield | Clarke | Craig | Culpeper | Cumberland | Dickenson | Dinwiddie |
|--|-------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|-----------|
| Farms.....number, 1997.. | 107 | 234 | 146 | 381 | 195 | 74 | 255 | |
| 1992.. | 109 | 218 | 143 | 365 | 187 | 88 | 285 | |
| acres harvested, 1997.. | 6 472 | 27 773 | 7 401 | 43 369 | 13 014 | 1 342 | 30 455 | |
| 1992.. | 5 569 | 24 571 | 7 533 | 44 440 | 12 321 | (D) | 26 967 | |
| HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. 12 | 4 | — | 5 | 3 | 1 | 13 | |
| | acres harvested.. (D) | (D) | — | 23 | 7 | (D) | 55 | |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms.. 23 | 42 | 16 | 85 | 24 | 28 | 49 | |
| | acres harvested.. 250 | 612 | 227 | 984 | 283 | 238 | 714 | |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms.. 19 | 17 | 7 | 36 | 15 | 8 | 20 | |
| | acres harvested.. 419 | 427 | (D) | 989 | 151 | 101 | 393 | |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms.. 17 | 27 | 9 | 36 | 35 | 8 | 27 | |
| | acres harvested.. 467 | 1 010 | 221 | 1 313 | 882 | 100 | 717 | |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms.. 9 | 25 | 17 | 50 | 23 | 13 | 22 | |
| | acres harvested.. 320 | 1 167 | 434 | 2 197 | 852 | 256 | 857 | |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms.. 4 | 16 | 15 | 24 | 10 | 5 | 21 | |
| | acres harvested.. 232 | 966 | 481 | 1 248 | 449 | 140 | 1 161 | |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms.. 1 | 11 | 15 | 20 | 10 | 7 | 19 | |
| | acres harvested.. (D) | 879 | 720 | 1 495 | 513 | 151 | 981 | |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms.. 3 | 12 | 12 | 21 | 18 | 1 | 14 | |
| | acres harvested.. 195 | 1 195 | 601 | 1 960 | 1 267 | (D) | 705 | |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms.. 7 | 48 | 36 | 49 | 31 | 1 | 30 | |
| | acres harvested.. 957 | 6 610 | 2 092 | 6 678 | 2 748 | (D) | 3 241 | |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. 9 | 22 | 14 | 33 | 18 | 2 | 24 | |
| | acres harvested.. 2 064 | 7 301 | 1 728 | 8 884 | 2 480 | (D) | 8 262 | |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms.. 3 | 8 | 4 | 18 | 5 | — | 10 | |
| | acres harvested.. 1 454 | 4 896 | 434 | 11 123 | 1 339 | — | 7 308 | |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms.. — | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | — | 6 | |
| | acres harvested.. — | (D) | (D) | 6 475 | 2 043 | — | 6 061 | |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. 10 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 8 | |
| | acres harvested.. (D) | (D) | (D) | 19 | (D) | 17 | (D) | |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms.. 37 | 43 | 18 | 70 | 20 | 25 | 51 | |
| | acres harvested.. 388 | 716 | 229 | 976 | 235 | 147 | 797 | |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms.. 9 | 10 | 11 | 35 | 17 | 17 | 17 | |
| | acres harvested.. 184 | 275 | 149 | 1 002 | 256 | 173 | 396 | |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms.. 12 | 20 | 7 | 43 | 16 | 13 | 39 | |
| | acres harvested.. 325 | 904 | (D) | 1 323 | 407 | 122 | 957 | |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms.. 10 | 24 | 17 | 42 | 29 | 12 | 32 | |
| | acres harvested.. 401 | 1 049 | 542 | 1 782 | 926 | 176 | 1 662 | |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms.. 4 | 16 | 16 | 19 | 21 | 3 | 24 | |
| | acres harvested.. 95 | 824 | 773 | 1 243 | 975 | 59 | 1 095 | |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms.. 6 | 19 | 9 | 23 | 5 | 5 | 24 | |
| | acres harvested.. 305 | 1 570 | 349 | 1 700 | 152 | 153 | 1 316 | |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms.. 4 | 7 | 5 | 14 | 13 | 3 | 13 | |
| | acres harvested.. 276 | 831 | 235 | 678 | 768 | 152 | 700 | |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms.. 10 | 46 | 35 | 55 | 31 | 1 | 33 | |
| | acres harvested.. 752 | 5 699 | 2 235 | 6 392 | 2 240 | (D) | 3 695 | |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. 6 | 17 | 16 | 36 | 24 | — | 30 | |
| | acres harvested.. 2 632 | 5 262 | 1 770 | 10 383 | 3 094 | — | 8 650 | |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms.. 1 | 12 | 8 | 18 | 7 | 1 | 12 | |
| | acres harvested.. (D) | 6 934 | 1 177 | 12 335 | 1 930 | (D) | 7 015 | |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms.. — | 1 | — | 4 | 2 | — | 2 | |
| | acres harvested.. — | (D) | — | 6 607 | (D) | — | (D) | |
| HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. 34 | 25 | 17 | 56 | 23 | 32 | 51 | |
| | acres.. 146 | (D) | 89 | 255 | (D) | (D) | 220 | |
| 10 to 19 acres | farms.. 22 | 30 | 19 | 59 | 39 | 18 | 30 | |
| | acres.. 287 | 379 | 263 | 762 | 499 | 237 | 398 | |
| 20 to 29 acres | farms.. 16 | 24 | 28 | 30 | 31 | 10 | 55 | |
| | acres.. 377 | 560 | 673 | 694 | 713 | 218 | 1 263 | |
| 30 to 49 acres | farms.. 11 | 29 | 28 | 59 | 27 | 13 | 34 | |
| | acres.. 416 | 1 026 | 1 061 | 2 190 | 986 | 472 | 1 299 | |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms.. 13 | 55 | 32 | 79 | 36 | — | 26 | |
| | acres.. 918 | 3 889 | 2 050 | 5 144 | 2 500 | — | 1 855 | |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms.. 2 | 31 | 18 | 44 | 25 | — | 24 | |
| | acres.. (D) | 4 104 | 2 245 | 6 108 | 3 090 | — | 3 089 | |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms.. 7 | 30 | 4 | 36 | 12 | 1 | 19 | |
| | acres.. 2 480 | 9 299 | 1 020 | 10 668 | 3 079 | (D) | 5 775 | |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. 2 | 9 | — | 11 | 1 | — | 9 | |
| | acres.. (D) | 6 251 | — | 7 276 | (D) | — | 6 262 | |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms.. — | 1 | — | 7 | 1 | — | 7 | |
| | acres.. — | (D) | — | 10 272 | (D) | — | 10 294 | |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. 39 | 20 | 19 | 40 | 27 | 54 | 55 | |
| | acres.. (D) | (D) | 96 | 200 | (D) | 207 | (D) | |
| 10 to 19 acres | farms.. 24 | 26 | 19 | 51 | 25 | 18 | 39 | |
| | acres.. 321 | 359 | 254 | 686 | 372 | 236 | 539 | |
| 20 to 29 acres | farms.. 17 | 20 | 24 | 52 | 28 | 5 | 41 | |
| | acres.. 378 | 459 | 522 | 1 246 | 623 | 109 | 939 | |
| 30 to 49 acres | farms.. 9 | 31 | 28 | 57 | 33 | 9 | 46 | |
| | acres.. 340 | 1 115 | 1 029 | 2 108 | 1 199 | 340 | 1 666 | |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms.. 5 | 54 | 31 | 65 | 39 | 1 | 46 | |
| | acres.. 344 | 3 767 | 2 102 | 4 432 | 2 620 | (D) | 3 114 | |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms.. 7 | 35 | 16 | 46 | 22 | 1 | 25 | |
| | acres.. 919 | 4 872 | 1 940 | 6 157 | 2 903 | (D) | 3 344 | |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms.. 6 | 22 | 6 | 35 | 12 | — | 22 | |
| | acres.. 1 500 | 6 419 | 1 590 | 10 829 | 3 278 | — | 7 607 | |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. 2 | 8 | — | 12 | — | — | 9 | |
| | acres.. (D) | 4 723 | — | 8 900 | — | — | 6 483 | |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms.. — | 2 | — | 7 | 1 | — | 2 | |
| | acres.. — | (D) | — | 9 882 | (D) | — | (D) | |

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | | Essex | Fairfax | Fauquier | Floyd | Fluvanna | Franklin | Frederick |
|--|-------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Farms.....number, 1997.. | | 98 | 60 | 608 | 615 | 200 | 723 | 436 |
| | 1992.. | 102 | 79 | 620 | 649 | 196 | 797 | 418 |
| acres harvested, 1997.. | | 39 310 | 2 098 | 70 688 | 27 962 | 13 033 | 44 127 | 34 668 |
| | 1992.. | 34 612 | 1 675 | 69 265 | 25 619 | 11 337 | 43 391 | 34 585 |
| HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. | 5 | 18 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 20 | 12 |
| | acres harvested.. | (D) | 29 | 27 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms.. | 12 | 13 | 127 | 111 | 27 | 107 | 86 |
| | acres harvested.. | 159 | 103 | 1 769 | 1 326 | 415 | 1 272 | 1 242 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms.. | 5 | 6 | 57 | 59 | 12 | 74 | 38 |
| | acres harvested.. | 173 | 130 | 1 368 | 791 | (D) | 1 307 | 971 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms.. | 10 | 2 | 52 | 99 | 25 | 94 | 49 |
| | acres harvested.. | 487 | (D) | 1 692 | 2 137 | 539 | 2 095 | 1 353 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms.. | 6 | 7 | 63 | 95 | 22 | 108 | 57 |
| | acres harvested.. | 373 | 313 | 2 363 | 2 452 | 829 | 3 496 | 2 291 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms.. | 3 | 4 | 43 | 45 | 19 | 75 | 42 |
| | acres harvested.. | 130 | (D) | 2 391 | 1 617 | 710 | 2 591 | 2 472 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms.. | 2 | 1 | 44 | 39 | 16 | 54 | 26 |
| | acres harvested.. | (D) | (D) | 3 014 | 1 649 | 560 | 2 693 | 1 707 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms.. | 3 | 3 | 15 | 32 | 16 | 26 | 25 |
| | acres harvested.. | 501 | (D) | 1 445 | 1 744 | 966 | 2 038 | 1 821 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms.. | 11 | 1 | 104 | 86 | 41 | 97 | 58 |
| | acres harvested.. | 2 428 | (D) | 13 544 | 6 527 | 4 383 | 11 182 | 7 564 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. | 22 | 3 | 51 | 30 | 13 | 55 | 33 |
| | acres harvested.. | 9 667 | (D) | 13 066 | 5 580 | 2 452 | 10 421 | 8 278 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms.. | 12 | 2 | 25 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 8 |
| | acres harvested.. | 9 908 | (D) | 14 157 | 3 988 | 1 367 | 5 562 | 3 955 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms.. | 7 | — | 15 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| | acres harvested.. | 15 052 | — | 15 852 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. | 4 | 25 | 21 | 13 | 2 | 26 | 17 |
| | acres harvested.. | (D) | 52 | 39 | 51 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms.. | 21 | 22 | 120 | 126 | 26 | 107 | 91 |
| | acres harvested.. | 372 | 221 | 1 916 | 1 312 | 273 | 1 219 | 1 467 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms.. | 6 | 4 | 61 | 63 | 13 | 67 | 27 |
| | acres harvested.. | 203 | 71 | 1 489 | 996 | 242 | 1 129 | 667 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms.. | 8 | 6 | 54 | 96 | 28 | 97 | 46 |
| | acres harvested.. | 351 | 136 | 1 522 | 1 817 | 505 | 1 985 | 1 521 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms.. | 6 | 5 | 74 | 101 | 22 | 117 | 57 |
| | acres harvested.. | 447 | 221 | 3 298 | 2 345 | 858 | 3 315 | 2 361 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms.. | 9 | 5 | 44 | 57 | 22 | 97 | 33 |
| | acres harvested.. | 977 | 206 | 2 306 | 1 950 | 748 | 3 852 | 1 488 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms.. | 5 | 5 | 33 | 47 | 17 | 70 | 24 |
| | acres harvested.. | 729 | 268 | 2 055 | 2 114 | 647 | 3 153 | 1 736 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms.. | 1 | 2 | 25 | 28 | 13 | 32 | 28 |
| | acres harvested.. | (D) | (D) | 2 182 | 1 601 | 1 080 | 2 077 | 2 523 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms.. | 10 | 2 | 88 | 84 | 27 | 119 | 45 |
| | acres harvested.. | 2 161 | (D) | 11 090 | 7 086 | 2 234 | 12 195 | 5 414 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. | 13 | 2 | 57 | 29 | 17 | 56 | 37 |
| | acres harvested.. | 5 906 | (D) | 15 505 | 4 968 | 2 538 | 10 967 | 8 714 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms.. | 13 | — | 29 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 12 |
| | acres harvested.. | 11 454 | — | 14 004 | 1 379 | 1 606 | 3 133 | 6 769 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms.. | 6 | 1 | 14 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | acres harvested.. | 11 900 | (D) | 13 859 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. | 13 | 33 | 80 | 112 | 29 | 129 | 50 |
| | acres.. | (D) | 72 | 358 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 19 acres | farms.. | 7 | 8 | 80 | 131 | 31 | 147 | 79 |
| | acres.. | 109 | 102 | 1 067 | 1 766 | 408 | 1 977 | 1 031 |
| 20 to 29 acres | farms.. | 2 | 4 | 83 | 113 | 24 | 115 | 55 |
| | acres.. | (D) | 92 | 1 924 | 2 594 | 573 | 2 545 | 1 243 |
| 30 to 49 acres | farms.. | 11 | 8 | 98 | 108 | 35 | 102 | 79 |
| | acres.. | 383 | 295 | 3 580 | 3 849 | 1 314 | 3 672 | 2 905 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms.. | 12 | 2 | 97 | 91 | 39 | 108 | 80 |
| | acres.. | 786 | (D) | 6 562 | 5 893 | 2 556 | 7 115 | 5 380 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms.. | 8 | 3 | 88 | 39 | 25 | 65 | 49 |
| | acres.. | 1 298 | 325 | 11 787 | 5 060 | 3 167 | 8 981 | 6 465 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms.. | 20 | 1 | 56 | 15 | 16 | 52 | 36 |
| | acres.. | 6 912 | (D) | 17 571 | 4 212 | 4 269 | 14 501 | 10 430 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. | 14 | 1 | 17 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 7 |
| | acres.. | 9 637 | (D) | 11 688 | 2 890 | (D) | 2 245 | 4 784 |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms.. | 11 | — | 9 | 1 | — | 2 | 1 |
| | acres.. | 20 091 | — | 16 151 | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. | 11 | 39 | 81 | 133 | 24 | 151 | 56 |
| | acres.. | 54 | (D) | 290 | (D) | (D) | 758 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 acres | farms.. | 15 | 11 | 99 | 146 | 47 | 150 | 65 |
| | acres.. | 207 | 130 | 1 363 | 1 958 | 620 | 2 083 | 872 |
| 20 to 29 acres | farms.. | 3 | 9 | 70 | 123 | 28 | 140 | 58 |
| | acres.. | 68 | 194 | 1 588 | 2 784 | 617 | 3 169 | 1 287 |
| 30 to 49 acres | farms.. | 9 | 13 | 92 | 104 | 33 | 118 | 87 |
| | acres.. | 327 | 518 | 3 439 | 3 936 | 1 162 | 4 377 | 3 217 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms.. | 13 | 5 | 104 | 84 | 29 | 111 | 63 |
| | acres.. | 929 | 306 | 7 006 | 5 654 | 1 933 | 7 345 | 4 258 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms.. | 16 | 1 | 87 | 39 | 21 | 75 | 41 |
| | acres.. | 2 199 | (D) | 11 738 | 5 223 | 2 703 | 10 200 | 5 340 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms.. | 12 | 1 | 57 | 19 | 13 | 49 | 36 |
| | acres.. | 4 010 | (D) | 17 466 | 4 836 | 3 606 | 13 364 | 10 013 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. | 13 | — | 20 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 11 |
| | acres.. | 9 610 | — | 12 971 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 7 482 |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms.. | 10 | — | 10 | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| | acres.. | 17 208 | — | 13 404 | — | — | (D) | (D) |

Table 7. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | | Giles | Gloucester | Goochland | Grayson | Greene | Greensville | Halifax | Hanover |
|--|-------------------------|-------|------------|-----------|---------|--------|-------------|---------|---------|
| Farms..... | number, 1997.. | 274 | 82 | 158 | 687 | 151 | 111 | 818 | 395 |
| | 1992.. | 263 | 92 | 169 | 712 | 164 | 125 | 937 | 428 |
| | acres harvested, 1997.. | 9 545 | 16 153 | 15 286 | 22 840 | 7 632 | 29 571 | 37 960 | 47 815 |
| | 1992.. | 8 063 | 16 401 | 15 817 | 21 588 | 8 474 | 25 482 | 36 971 | 47 097 |
| HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM | | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. | 3 | 11 | 9 | 43 | 2 | 2 | 36 | 24 |
| | acres harvested.. | 3 | 28 | (D) | 113 | (D) | (D) | 101 | 63 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms.. | 42 | 19 | 29 | 161 | 26 | 17 | 128 | 102 |
| | acres harvested.. | 478 | 167 | 399 | 1 419 | 261 | 309 | 1 355 | 1 490 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms.. | 23 | 10 | 19 | 63 | 21 | 5 | 69 | 50 |
| | acres harvested.. | 338 | 326 | 502 | 856 | 457 | (D) | 1 219 | 1 392 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms.. | 35 | 2 | 11 | 79 | 18 | 9 | 88 | 40 |
| | acres harvested.. | 563 | (D) | 347 | 1 420 | 442 | 315 | 1 526 | 1 414 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms.. | 36 | 7 | 18 | 69 | 18 | 9 | 106 | 43 |
| | acres harvested.. | 939 | 484 | 641 | 1 864 | 541 | 473 | 2 715 | 2 166 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms.. | 30 | 6 | 12 | 66 | 11 | 9 | 71 | 21 |
| | acres harvested.. | 799 | 623 | 590 | 2 295 | (D) | 736 | 2 334 | 1 308 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms.. | 15 | 3 | 7 | 40 | 8 | 6 | 67 | 28 |
| | acres harvested.. | 449 | 388 | 676 | 1 533 | 379 | 662 | 2 697 | 2 348 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms.. | 12 | 2 | 7 | 27 | 10 | 6 | 43 | 20 |
| | acres harvested.. | 314 | (D) | 354 | 1 294 | 770 | 569 | 1 832 | 1 753 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms.. | 52 | 9 | 23 | 85 | 24 | 17 | 113 | 27 |
| | acres harvested.. | 2 884 | 2 451 | 2 413 | 5 790 | 1 975 | 3 871 | 8 731 | 5 393 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. | 20 | 5 | 17 | 41 | 9 | 13 | 61 | 15 |
| | acres harvested.. | 1 645 | 2 388 | 4 341 | 3 972 | 1 134 | 6 762 | 7 252 | 4 603 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms.. | 6 | 7 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 11 | 27 | 21 |
| | acres harvested.. | 1 133 | 8 001 | 1 640 | 2 284 | 1 380 | 8 488 | 5 400 | 18 911 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms.. | — | 1 | 3 | — | — | 7 | 9 | 4 |
| | acres harvested.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | 7 185 | 2 798 | 6 974 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. | 4 | 14 | 2 | 55 | 3 | 4 | 69 | 19 |
| | acres harvested.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 11 | 271 | 64 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms.. | 23 | 24 | 36 | 160 | 29 | 21 | 146 | 125 |
| | acres harvested.. | 210 | 283 | 457 | 1 134 | 287 | 370 | 1 482 | 1 614 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms.. | 19 | 8 | 21 | 75 | 17 | 11 | 92 | 45 |
| | acres harvested.. | 230 | 175 | 486 | 883 | 247 | 347 | 1 135 | 1 341 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms.. | 28 | 3 | 12 | 70 | 23 | 6 | 115 | 46 |
| | acres harvested.. | 409 | 58 | 430 | 1 273 | 497 | 338 | 1 811 | 1 450 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms.. | 40 | 5 | 20 | 85 | 16 | 6 | 111 | 56 |
| | acres harvested.. | 690 | 356 | 1 058 | 2 005 | 553 | 281 | 2 823 | 2 867 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms.. | 25 | 6 | 12 | 50 | 18 | 16 | 78 | 21 |
| | acres harvested.. | 505 | 567 | 869 | 1 287 | 604 | 1 304 | 2 351 | 1 055 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms.. | 19 | 5 | 11 | 36 | 13 | — | 69 | 22 |
| | acres harvested.. | 449 | 686 | 854 | 1 777 | 666 | — | 2 619 | 1 887 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms.. | 19 | 2 | 9 | 28 | 7 | 10 | 37 | 14 |
| | acres harvested.. | 701 | (D) | 468 | 1 282 | 632 | 821 | 1 987 | 1 157 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms.. | 51 | 9 | 19 | 107 | 25 | 20 | 112 | 37 |
| | acres harvested.. | 2 183 | 2 374 | 1 517 | 6 475 | 1 908 | 4 032 | 7 226 | 6 569 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. | 30 | 10 | 17 | 33 | 11 | 16 | 76 | 23 |
| | acres harvested.. | 2 061 | 4 978 | 3 582 | 3 244 | 2 327 | 7 541 | 8 314 | 7 317 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms.. | 4 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 11 | 19 | 16 |
| | acres harvested.. | 505 | 6 560 | 3 289 | 1 872 | (D) | 6 928 | 3 033 | 13 678 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms.. | 1 | — | 3 | 2 | — | 4 | 13 | 4 |
| | acres harvested.. | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | 3 509 | 3 919 | 8 098 |
| HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED | | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. | 39 | 24 | 14 | 204 | 26 | 2 | 213 | 72 |
| | acres.. | 169 | 82 | (D) | 819 | 116 | (D) | 995 | 286 |
| 10 to 19 acres | farms.. | 83 | 9 | 32 | 134 | 26 | 17 | 161 | 63 |
| | acres.. | 1 104 | 122 | 395 | 1 799 | 361 | (D) | 2 181 | 866 |
| 20 to 29 acres | farms.. | 49 | 9 | 22 | 96 | 29 | 9 | 106 | 47 |
| | acres.. | 1 097 | 215 | 507 | 2 143 | 633 | 230 | 2 425 | 1 093 |
| 30 to 49 acres | farms.. | 54 | 5 | 32 | 109 | 22 | 17 | 124 | 60 |
| | acres.. | 1 919 | 179 | 1 176 | 3 953 | 863 | 628 | 4 602 | 2 163 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms.. | 30 | 3 | 26 | 91 | 26 | 14 | 117 | 73 |
| | acres.. | 2 036 | 220 | 1 704 | 5 981 | 1 715 | 1 081 | 8 120 | 4 727 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms.. | 14 | 13 | 15 | 40 | 15 | 11 | 59 | 29 |
| | acres.. | 1 758 | 1 694 | 1 831 | 4 954 | 1 832 | 1 636 | 7 821 | 3 989 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms.. | 5 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 18 | 35 | 30 |
| | acres.. | 1 462 | 2 595 | 3 879 | 3 191 | 2 112 | 5 975 | 10 146 | 9 336 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. | — | 4 | 3 | — | — | 15 | 3 | 10 |
| | acres.. | — | 2 815 | 1 925 | — | — | 9 335 | 1 670 | 7 401 |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms.. | — | 7 | 2 | — | — | 8 | — | 11 |
| | acres.. | — | 8 231 | (D) | — | — | 10 453 | — | 17 954 |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. | 47 | 23 | 20 | 225 | 31 | 12 | 296 | 83 |
| | acres.. | (D) | 80 | (D) | 731 | 138 | 55 | (D) | 378 |
| 10 to 19 acres | farms.. | 72 | 17 | 24 | 145 | 23 | 14 | 200 | 83 |
| | acres.. | 987 | 212 | 317 | 1 915 | 310 | 181 | 2 669 | 1 140 |
| 20 to 29 acres | farms.. | 46 | 7 | 25 | 94 | 32 | 11 | 120 | 43 |
| | acres.. | 1 063 | 170 | 598 | 2 101 | 725 | 260 | 2 808 | 1 014 |
| 30 to 49 acres | farms.. | 56 | 7 | 25 | 110 | 32 | 14 | 109 | 72 |
| | acres.. | 2 044 | 240 | 902 | 3 971 | 1 264 | 538 | 4 104 | 2 644 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms.. | 27 | 4 | 38 | 87 | 31 | 20 | 121 | 59 |
| | acres.. | 1 792 | 345 | 2 305 | 5 692 | 2 150 | 1 457 | 8 278 | 3 824 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms.. | 14 | 11 | 24 | 44 | 8 | 14 | 57 | 34 |
| | acres.. | 1 655 | 1 473 | 3 040 | 5 342 | 1 098 | 2 089 | 7 850 | 4 621 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms.. | 1 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 21 | 33 | 36 |
| | acres.. | (D) | 3 400 | 2 027 | 1 836 | 980 | 6 223 | 9 423 | 11 637 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. | — | 7 | 4 | — | 3 | 16 | 1 | 9 |
| | acres.. | — | 4 664 | 2 688 | — | 1 809 | 10 619 | (D) | 6 240 |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms.. | — | 5 | 2 | — | — | 3 | — | 9 |
| | acres.. | — | 5 817 | (D) | — | — | 4 060 | — | 15 599 |

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | | Henrico | Henry | Highland | Isle of Wight | James City | King and Queen | King George | King William |
|--|-------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
| Farms.....number, 1997.. | | 110 | 205 | 201 | 161 | 44 | 111 | 112 | 100 |
|1992.. | | 120 | 199 | 213 | 184 | 47 | 124 | 118 | 103 |
|acres harvested, 1997.. | | 10 877 | 8 998 | 9 465 | 54 891 | 4 636 | 32 038 | 15 936 | 34 654 |
|1992.. | | 10 057 | 9 365 | 9 438 | 53 206 | 4 215 | 33 598 | 17 767 | 36 189 |
| HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM | | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. | 15 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| | acres harvested.. | 33 | 14 | (D) | 31 | 27 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms.. | 31 | 30 | 9 | 18 | 13 | 16 | 26 | 12 |
| | acres harvested.. | 425 | 325 | 101 | 294 | 129 | 206 | 299 | 213 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms.. | 7 | 20 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 9 |
| | acres harvested.. | 278 | 355 | 353 | 246 | (D) | 194 | 313 | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms.. | 14 | 28 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 13 | 8 |
| | acres harvested.. | 349 | 485 | (D) | 479 | 147 | 267 | 411 | 279 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms.. | 10 | 22 | 18 | 21 | 2 | 12 | 9 | 11 |
| | acres harvested.. | 479 | 729 | 457 | 1 628 | (D) | 799 | 527 | 328 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms.. | 10 | 30 | 28 | 8 | 3 | 16 | 6 | 4 |
| | acres harvested.. | 587 | 1 049 | 743 | 765 | 116 | 1 424 | 503 | 266 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms.. | 4 | 15 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 10 | 9 |
| | acres harvested.. | 257 | 717 | 343 | 205 | (D) | 1 433 | 1 101 | 869 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms.. | — | 19 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 |
| | acres harvested.. | — | 1 275 | 514 | 1 200 | (D) | (D) | 251 | 282 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms.. | 11 | 24 | 55 | 21 | 2 | 13 | 11 | 16 |
| | acres harvested.. | 2 296 | 2 367 | 2 658 | 4 917 | (D) | 1 934 | 1 572 | 2 373 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. | 5 | 8 | 26 | 31 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 12 |
| | acres harvested.. | 1 972 | 900 | 2 309 | 14 388 | 1 439 | 3 995 | 2 802 | 6 288 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms.. | 1 | 2 | 7 | 23 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 11 |
| | acres harvested.. | (D) | (D) | 757 | 19 961 | (D) | 5 590 | (D) | 11 428 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms.. | 2 | 1 | 5 | 7 | — | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| | acres harvested.. | (D) | (D) | 1 111 | 10 777 | — | 15 736 | 6 250 | 12 095 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. | 16 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| | acres harvested.. | 35 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 37 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms.. | 34 | 35 | 11 | 17 | 7 | 19 | 20 | 17 |
| | acres harvested.. | 494 | 391 | 107 | 270 | (D) | 271 | 192 | 344 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms.. | 10 | 17 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 6 |
| | acres harvested.. | 224 | 362 | 113 | (D) | 101 | (D) | 241 | 169 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms.. | 14 | 38 | 22 | 15 | 6 | 14 | 15 | 13 |
| | acres harvested.. | 345 | 644 | 324 | 568 | 31 | 567 | 515 | 469 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms.. | 17 | 24 | 18 | 20 | 4 | 16 | 15 | 9 |
| | acres harvested.. | 850 | 805 | 386 | 1 266 | 279 | 891 | 453 | 556 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms.. | 3 | 18 | 22 | 15 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 2 |
| | acres harvested.. | (D) | 481 | 463 | 1 658 | 463 | 1 011 | 808 | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms.. | 9 | 11 | 14 | 9 | — | 7 | 3 | 3 |
| | acres harvested.. | 627 | 649 | 329 | 1 076 | — | 543 | 125 | 364 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms.. | 1 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 5 |
| | acres harvested.. | (D) | 399 | 177 | 846 | (D) | 965 | 375 | 918 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms.. | 9 | 24 | 51 | 28 | 4 | 17 | 19 | 12 |
| | acres harvested.. | 1 431 | 1 706 | 3 011 | 5 097 | 722 | 3 123 | 3 337 | 2 444 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. | 3 | 16 | 46 | 38 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 19 |
| | acres harvested.. | (D) | 1 526 | 3 185 | 18 451 | 1 441 | 3 390 | 1 331 | 9 212 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms.. | 2 | — | 4 | 22 | 1 | 10 | 7 | 12 |
| | acres harvested.. | (D) | — | 418 | 17 770 | (D) | 6 199 | 6 273 | 10 905 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms.. | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 | — | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| | acres harvested.. | (D) | (D) | 918 | 6 101 | — | 16 476 | (D) | 10 637 |
| HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED | | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. | 33 | 44 | 24 | 11 | 17 | 16 | 23 | 5 |
| | acres.. | (D) | 211 | 119 | 50 | 68 | 73 | 99 | 19 |
| 10 to 19 acres | farms.. | 21 | 43 | 38 | 10 | 7 | 14 | 15 | 23 |
| | acres.. | 265 | 565 | 511 | 125 | 97 | 194 | 199 | 312 |
| 20 to 29 acres | farms.. | 10 | 32 | 37 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 14 | 8 |
| | acres.. | 221 | 693 | 806 | 210 | 68 | 162 | 346 | 190 |
| 30 to 49 acres | farms.. | 12 | 32 | 44 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| | acres.. | 488 | 1 205 | 1 700 | 354 | 186 | 364 | 394 | 338 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms.. | 16 | 27 | 33 | 29 | 6 | 16 | 22 | 11 |
| | acres.. | 1 143 | 1 800 | 2 175 | 2 100 | 429 | 1 159 | 1 577 | 788 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms.. | 6 | 18 | 18 | 20 | — | 19 | 14 | 11 |
| | acres.. | 845 | 2 224 | 2 221 | 2 870 | — | 2 729 | 1 953 | 1 543 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms.. | 7 | 9 | 7 | 32 | 3 | 13 | 8 | 11 |
| | acres.. | 2 147 | 2 300 | 1 933 | 9 828 | 866 | 3 501 | 2 169 | 3 593 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. | 2 | — | — | 28 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 13 |
| | acres.. | (D) | — | — | 20 411 | (D) | 6 935 | 1 850 | 9 686 |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms.. | 3 | — | — | 13 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 8 |
| | acres.. | 4 201 | — | — | 18 943 | (D) | 16 921 | 7 349 | 18 185 |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. | 37 | 47 | 40 | 15 | 22 | 17 | 20 | 5 |
| | acres.. | 134 | (D) | 239 | 51 | 77 | 69 | (D) | 16 |
| 10 to 19 acres | farms.. | 27 | 41 | 41 | 13 | 4 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| | acres.. | 351 | 533 | 547 | 180 | 63 | 178 | 170 | 193 |
| 20 to 29 acres | farms.. | 11 | 30 | 28 | 12 | 2 | 13 | 16 | 10 |
| | acres.. | 244 | 677 | 653 | 299 | (D) | 280 | 365 | 237 |
| 30 to 49 acres | farms.. | 15 | 26 | 41 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 21 | 9 |
| | acres.. | 554 | 935 | 1 527 | 515 | (D) | 328 | 753 | 321 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms.. | 14 | 29 | 43 | 28 | 5 | 20 | 18 | 15 |
| | acres.. | 1 024 | 1 762 | 2 736 | 2 082 | 350 | 1 418 | 1 262 | 944 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms.. | 5 | 24 | 14 | 28 | 4 | 20 | 13 | 11 |
| | acres.. | 560 | 2 861 | 1 824 | 4 117 | 599 | 2 813 | 1 825 | 1 410 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms.. | 7 | — | 6 | 36 | 4 | 17 | 10 | 13 |
| | acres.. | 2 046 | — | 1 912 | 11 986 | 1 313 | 5 003 | 3 321 | 4 222 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. | — | 1 | — | 30 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 18 |
| | acres.. | — | (D) | — | 21 422 | (D) | 4 808 | (D) | 11 397 |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms.. | 4 | 1 | — | 9 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 9 |
| | acres.. | 5 144 | (D) | — | 12 554 | (D) | 18 701 | 9 204 | 17 449 |

Table 7. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | | Lancaster | Lee | Loudoun | Louisa | Lunenburg | Madison | Mathews | Mecklenburg |
|--|-------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| Farms.....number, 1997.. | | 64 | 975 | 666 | 308 | 255 | 307 | 45 | 491 |
|1992.. | | 63 | 1 159 | 667 | 294 | 312 | 334 | 55 | 558 |
| acres harvested, 1997.. | | 12 896 | 21 093 | 68 216 | 23 122 | 12 692 | 30 485 | 5 572 | 40 214 |
|1992.. | | 11 882 | 20 275 | 69 572 | 21 646 | 13 987 | 28 844 | 3 958 | 35 407 |
| HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM | | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. | 3 | 85 | 23 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 21 |
| | acres harvested.. | (D) | (D) | 71 | (D) | 37 | 8 | 6 | 74 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms.. | 11 | 264 | 246 | 41 | 42 | 60 | 16 | 57 |
| | acres harvested.. | 278 | 1 965 | 3 227 | 504 | 490 | 711 | 198 | 535 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms.. | 5 | 118 | 68 | 26 | 11 | 28 | 2 | 27 |
| | acres harvested.. | 253 | 1 546 | 1 866 | 660 | 152 | 626 | (D) | 467 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms.. | 6 | 122 | 39 | 38 | 29 | 22 | 3 | 55 |
| | acres harvested.. | 370 | 2 023 | 1 298 | 1 045 | 716 | 489 | 111 | 1 382 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms.. | 9 | 121 | 53 | 45 | 34 | 37 | 4 | 53 |
| | acres harvested.. | 880 | 2 761 | 2 799 | 1 469 | 998 | 1 514 | 417 | 1 725 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms.. | 5 | 88 | 42 | 19 | 30 | 29 | — | 46 |
| | acres harvested.. | 503 | 2 323 | 3 207 | 762 | 1 085 | 1 595 | — | 1 458 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms.. | 3 | 46 | 25 | 19 | 24 | 18 | 3 | 30 |
| | acres harvested.. | 293 | 1 731 | 1 882 | 1 167 | 1 068 | 985 | 170 | 1 198 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms.. | — | 21 | 19 | 18 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 28 |
| | acres harvested.. | — | 822 | 1 755 | 1 365 | 546 | 1 092 | (D) | 1 665 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms.. | 12 | 79 | 76 | 56 | 41 | 46 | 7 | 89 |
| | acres harvested.. | 3 645 | 4 198 | 10 546 | 6 046 | 2 665 | 5 013 | 1 656 | 7 127 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. | 7 | 26 | 41 | 33 | 17 | 26 | 5 | 55 |
| | acres harvested.. | 4 027 | 2 183 | 9 485 | 7 702 | 2 165 | 5 191 | 2 728 | 9 461 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms.. | 3 | 3 | 23 | 4 | 7 | 19 | — | 22 |
| | acres harvested.. | (D) | 809 | 11 199 | 1 559 | 1 469 | 9 177 | — | 8 384 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms.. | — | 2 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 4 | — | 8 |
| | acres harvested.. | — | (D) | 20 881 | (D) | 1 301 | 4 084 | — | 6 738 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. | 4 | 169 | 22 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 24 |
| | acres harvested.. | 13 | 353 | 78 | (D) | (D) | 26 | 14 | 71 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms.. | 15 | 333 | 248 | 40 | 43 | 65 | 23 | 65 |
| | acres harvested.. | 256 | 2 153 | 2 863 | 543 | 412 | 780 | 339 | 836 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms.. | 3 | 125 | 57 | 30 | 15 | 35 | 3 | 25 |
| | acres harvested.. | 158 | 1 567 | 1 474 | 849 | 216 | 726 | 47 | 455 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms.. | 9 | 144 | 47 | 36 | 24 | 32 | 2 | 64 |
| | acres harvested.. | 685 | 1 893 | 1 588 | 972 | 497 | 843 | (D) | 1 199 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms.. | 10 | 131 | 49 | 35 | 48 | 41 | 5 | 84 |
| | acres harvested.. | 879 | 2 476 | 2 115 | 1 142 | 1 182 | 1 435 | 363 | 2 420 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms.. | 1 | 70 | 26 | 18 | 21 | 20 | 3 | 62 |
| | acres harvested.. | (D) | 1 755 | 1 357 | 860 | 798 | 734 | 201 | 1 736 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms.. | 3 | 61 | 34 | 21 | 32 | 19 | 5 | 27 |
| | acres harvested.. | 410 | 2 226 | 2 132 | 1 155 | 1 417 | 1 178 | 326 | 874 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms.. | 2 | 37 | 28 | 8 | 21 | 11 | 3 | 36 |
| | acres harvested.. | (D) | 1 759 | 2 411 | 594 | 1 074 | 770 | (D) | 2 059 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms.. | 7 | 63 | 68 | 60 | 51 | 55 | 2 | 88 |
| | acres harvested.. | 2 207 | 2 990 | 8 376 | 5 415 | 2 028 | 5 806 | (D) | 7 184 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. | 3 | 18 | 44 | 27 | 31 | 27 | 2 | 56 |
| | acres harvested.. | 1 351 | 1 782 | 8 954 | 6 274 | 2 582 | 6 185 | (D) | 8 815 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms.. | 3 | 8 | 35 | 10 | 12 | 17 | — | 20 |
| | acres harvested.. | (D) | 1 321 | 18 006 | 3 669 | 3 515 | 6 942 | — | 5 935 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms.. | 3 | — | 9 | 1 | 1 | 4 | — | 7 |
| | acres harvested.. | 3 523 | — | 20 218 | (D) | (D) | 3 419 | — | 3 823 |
| HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED | | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. | 5 | 403 | 116 | 39 | 46 | 36 | 11 | 87 |
| | acres.. | 27 | 1 509 | 554 | 152 | (D) | 169 | (D) | 364 |
| 10 to 19 acres | farms.. | 2 | 210 | 141 | 41 | 43 | 57 | 7 | 91 |
| | acres.. | (D) | 2 800 | 1 799 | 562 | 569 | 759 | 82 | 1 256 |
| 20 to 29 acres | farms.. | 3 | 126 | 66 | 52 | 43 | 29 | 3 | 52 |
| | acres.. | 69 | 2 906 | 1 530 | 1 198 | 1 001 | 655 | 66 | 1 214 |
| 30 to 49 acres | farms.. | 10 | 140 | 97 | 49 | 40 | 50 | 3 | 76 |
| | acres.. | 426 | 5 036 | 3 553 | 1 774 | 1 447 | 1 805 | 116 | 2 833 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms.. | 12 | 72 | 105 | 67 | 54 | 62 | 7 | 87 |
| | acres.. | 832 | 4 998 | 7 394 | 4 385 | 3 508 | 4 294 | 411 | 5 793 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms.. | 14 | 19 | 69 | 28 | 21 | 37 | 3 | 55 |
| | acres.. | 1 763 | 2 338 | 9 396 | 3 618 | 2 898 | 4 787 | 347 | 7 691 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms.. | 11 | 5 | 50 | 26 | 7 | 22 | 10 | 29 |
| | acres.. | 4 104 | 1 506 | 14 224 | 7 423 | 2 343 | 6 468 | 3 653 | 8 784 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. | 6 | — | 14 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 10 |
| | acres.. | 4 047 | — | 9 679 | 4 010 | (D) | 7 608 | (D) | 7 196 |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms.. | 1 | — | 8 | — | — | 3 | — | 4 |
| | acres.. | (D) | — | 20 087 | — | — | 3 940 | — | 5 083 |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. | 8 | 601 | 145 | 39 | 82 | 51 | 14 | 116 |
| | acres.. | (D) | 1 989 | 679 | 153 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 560 |
| 10 to 19 acres | farms.. | 3 | 235 | 125 | 39 | 48 | 61 | 14 | 104 |
| | acres.. | 38 | 3 176 | 1 660 | 536 | 650 | 836 | 195 | 1 424 |
| 20 to 29 acres | farms.. | 7 | 122 | 77 | 40 | 39 | 39 | 8 | 61 |
| | acres.. | 144 | 2 784 | 1 806 | 925 | 911 | 911 | 185 | 1 454 |
| 30 to 49 acres | farms.. | 6 | 105 | 96 | 54 | 54 | 53 | 5 | 107 |
| | acres.. | 260 | 3 831 | 3 492 | 1 972 | 2 009 | 1 917 | 170 | 3 933 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms.. | 14 | 72 | 91 | 66 | 61 | 58 | 3 | 75 |
| | acres.. | 1 041 | 4 669 | 6 178 | 4 316 | 3 900 | 3 902 | 250 | 5 034 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms.. | 10 | 20 | 61 | 30 | 14 | 29 | 5 | 55 |
| | acres.. | 1 294 | 2 450 | 8 507 | 4 001 | 1 721 | 3 733 | 601 | 7 289 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms.. | 9 | 4 | 48 | 19 | 13 | 31 | 4 | 32 |
| | acres.. | 2 949 | 1 376 | 15 154 | 5 528 | 3 420 | 8 954 | 1 114 | 9 320 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. | 2 | — | 15 | 7 | — | 11 | 2 | 5 |
| | acres.. | (D) | — | 9 849 | 4 215 | — | 6 963 | (D) | 2 785 |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms.. | 4 | — | 9 | — | 1 | — | — | 3 |
| | acres.. | 5 000 | — | 22 247 | — | (D) | (D) | — | 3 608 |

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | | Middlesex | Montgomery | Nelson | New Kent | Northampton | Northumber- land | Nottoway | Orange |
|--|-------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Farms.....number, 1997.. | | 57 | 418 | 253 | 55 | 144 | 110 | 246 | 314 |
| 1992.. | | 76 | 421 | 270 | 59 | 157 | 119 | 281 | 327 |
| acres harvested, 1997.. | | 14 376 | 19 974 | 14 261 | 10 691 | 46 980 | 29 733 | 16 009 | 31 435 |
| 1992.. | | 12 336 | 20 482 | 12 947 | 11 489 | 41 617 | 30 066 | 13 830 | 31 888 |
| HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM | | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. | 2 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| | acres harvested.. | (D) | 28 | (D) | 16 | 22 | (D) | 14 | 5 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms.. | 10 | 102 | 34 | 10 | 31 | 22 | 33 | 55 |
| | acres harvested.. | 113 | 1 053 | 438 | 88 | 599 | 474 | 480 | 765 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms.. | 4 | 37 | 28 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 18 |
| | acres harvested.. | 42 | 752 | 651 | 89 | 324 | 298 | 261 | 505 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms.. | 8 | 46 | 26 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 30 | 35 |
| | acres harvested.. | 192 | 1 124 | 725 | 81 | 674 | 230 | 890 | 1 067 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms.. | 5 | 47 | 36 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 32 | 40 |
| | acres harvested.. | 436 | 1 444 | 1 019 | 443 | 863 | 659 | 930 | 1 716 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms.. | 1 | 43 | 18 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 35 | 32 |
| | acres harvested.. | (D) | 1 563 | 623 | (D) | 987 | 624 | 1 636 | 1 555 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms.. | 3 | 26 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 14 | 29 |
| | acres harvested.. | 537 | 979 | 889 | 573 | 533 | 1 289 | 652 | 1 563 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms.. | 3 | 26 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 10 | 12 |
| | acres harvested.. | 355 | 1 325 | 412 | (D) | 577 | 1 390 | 462 | 1 015 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms.. | 8 | 39 | 55 | 6 | 22 | 19 | 47 | 42 |
| | acres harvested.. | 1 900 | 3 043 | 4 623 | 1 112 | 6 819 | 5 117 | 4 180 | 4 700 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. | 9 | 25 | 15 | 6 | 23 | 5 | 23 | 26 |
| | acres harvested.. | 5 482 | 4 712 | 2 518 | 2 742 | 12 968 | 3 316 | 4 826 | 4 897 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms.. | 4 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 16 |
| | acres harvested.. | 5 175 | 1 614 | 1 124 | (D) | 13 822 | 14 823 | 1 678 | 6 492 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms.. | — | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | 5 |
| | acres harvested.. | — | 2 337 | (D) | (D) | 8 792 | (D) | — | 7 155 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. | 3 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 5 |
| | acres harvested.. | 13 | 31 | 26 | (D) | (D) | 16 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms.. | 28 | 84 | 35 | 14 | 28 | 27 | 46 | 55 |
| | acres harvested.. | 434 | 915 | 440 | 192 | 695 | 619 | 464 | 719 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms.. | 8 | 46 | 37 | 5 | 14 | 10 | 27 | 26 |
| | acres harvested.. | 359 | 826 | 728 | 162 | 560 | 306 | 442 | 443 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms.. | 3 | 48 | 33 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 26 | 29 |
| | acres harvested.. | 115 | 959 | 812 | 143 | 447 | (D) | 636 | 864 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms.. | 4 | 66 | 28 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 34 | 33 |
| | acres harvested.. | 231 | 1 946 | 752 | 663 | 884 | 656 | 734 | 1 262 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms.. | 3 | 39 | 28 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 23 | 34 |
| | acres harvested.. | 353 | 1 224 | 1 111 | (D) | 1 320 | 755 | 829 | 1 842 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms.. | 1 | 29 | 16 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 20 | 19 |
| | acres harvested.. | (D) | 1 285 | 842 | 755 | 960 | 1 396 | 1 052 | 1 404 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms.. | 2 | 13 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 22 | 27 |
| | acres harvested.. | (D) | 550 | 395 | (D) | (D) | 547 | 1 076 | 1 728 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms.. | 14 | 46 | 48 | 2 | 34 | 18 | 45 | 48 |
| | acres harvested.. | 2 101 | 3 642 | 3 419 | (D) | 9 505 | 4 456 | 3 587 | 5 525 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. | 5 | 20 | 17 | 3 | 23 | 17 | 28 | 31 |
| | acres harvested.. | 2 764 | 3 134 | 1 978 | (D) | 12 543 | 9 679 | 4 933 | 7 252 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms.. | 3 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 17 |
| | acres harvested.. | 3 322 | 3 238 | 1 321 | 5 550 | 7 534 | 10 757 | (D) | 7 568 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms.. | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | 3 |
| | acres harvested.. | (D) | 2 732 | 1 123 | (D) | 6 690 | (D) | — | (D) |
| HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED | | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. | 8 | 92 | 40 | 17 | 16 | 12 | 37 | 31 |
| | acres.. | 39 | 467 | (D) | 87 | 42 | 49 | (D) | 142 |
| 10 to 19 acres | farms.. | 10 | 86 | 38 | 9 | 16 | 10 | 31 | 37 |
| | acres.. | 124 | 1 160 | 537 | 122 | 207 | 133 | 425 | 469 |
| 20 to 29 acres | farms.. | 5 | 59 | 34 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 32 | 43 |
| | acres.. | 120 | 1 328 | 770 | 72 | 194 | 146 | 745 | 959 |
| 30 to 49 acres | farms.. | 3 | 69 | 54 | 1 | 11 | 13 | 58 | 62 |
| | acres.. | (D) | 2 550 | 2 011 | (D) | 385 | 482 | 2 188 | 2 248 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms.. | 2 | 66 | 54 | 4 | 17 | 10 | 47 | 69 |
| | acres.. | (D) | 4 118 | 3 394 | 207 | 1 155 | 646 | 3 076 | 4 421 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms.. | 9 | 30 | 18 | 9 | 19 | 23 | 21 | 34 |
| | acres.. | 1 299 | 4 055 | 2 211 | 1 160 | 2 570 | 3 354 | 2 587 | 4 447 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms.. | 9 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 29 | 19 | 18 | 26 |
| | acres.. | 2 732 | 3 552 | 3 964 | 2 191 | 10 264 | 6 145 | 5 326 | 7 069 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 9 |
| | acres.. | 5 567 | 2 744 | (D) | (D) | 10 326 | 5 120 | (D) | 5 925 |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms.. | 3 | — | — | 3 | 13 | 11 | — | 3 |
| | acres.. | 4 240 | — | — | 5 210 | 21 837 | 13 658 | — | 5 755 |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. | 13 | 88 | 35 | 12 | 21 | 11 | 71 | 46 |
| | acres.. | 57 | 450 | (D) | 45 | 73 | 58 | (D) | 200 |
| 10 to 19 acres | farms.. | 13 | 101 | 51 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 48 | 46 |
| | acres.. | 172 | 1 317 | 701 | 103 | 94 | 182 | 642 | 624 |
| 20 to 29 acres | farms.. | 8 | 58 | 48 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 36 | 31 |
| | acres.. | 183 | 1 318 | 1 082 | 62 | 233 | 193 | 834 | 711 |
| 30 to 49 acres | farms.. | 9 | 68 | 64 | 9 | 17 | 10 | 40 | 50 |
| | acres.. | 308 | 2 482 | 2 256 | 296 | 643 | 389 | 1 464 | 1 820 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms.. | 9 | 55 | 42 | 6 | 19 | 14 | 47 | 67 |
| | acres.. | 613 | 3 591 | 2 732 | 356 | 1 387 | 1 034 | 3 140 | 4 557 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms.. | 9 | 29 | 16 | 12 | 16 | 22 | 24 | 41 |
| | acres.. | 1 207 | 3 710 | 1 927 | 1 657 | 2 230 | 3 009 | 3 038 | 5 347 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms.. | 6 | 19 | 13 | 2 | 41 | 20 | 14 | 37 |
| | acres.. | 1 671 | 5 263 | 3 516 | (D) | 12 238 | 6 004 | 3 682 | 10 575 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 14 | 1 | 6 |
| | acres.. | 3 364 | 2 351 | (D) | (D) | 14 602 | 10 570 | (D) | 3 676 |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms.. | 4 | — | — | 5 | 6 | 7 | — | 3 |
| | acres.. | 4 761 | — | — | 6 623 | 10 117 | 8 627 | — | 4 378 |

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | | Page | Patrick | Pittsylvania | Powhatan | Prince Edward | Prince George | Prince William | Pulaski |
|--|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
| Farms..... | number, 1997.. | 382 | 440 | 1 022 | 153 | 234 | 99 | 165 | 287 |
| | 1992.. | 364 | 484 | 1 202 | 152 | 261 | 127 | 182 | 283 |
| | acres harvested, 1997.. | 22 031 | 17 436 | 58 155 | 11 867 | 16 604 | 18 643 | 18 226 | 19 299 |
| | 1992.. | 18 506 | 14 833 | 59 095 | 12 312 | 15 175 | 22 057 | 12 565 | 16 520 |
| HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM | | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. | 17 | 11 | 22 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 9 |
| | acres harvested.. | 59 | (D) | 76 | (D) | (D) | 5 | 27 | 13 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms.. | 97 | 115 | 141 | 32 | 26 | 16 | 41 | 57 |
| | acres harvested.. | 1 330 | 1 342 | 1 828 | 291 | 218 | 218 | 572 | 725 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms.. | 28 | 51 | 69 | 18 | 16 | 9 | 17 | 29 |
| | acres harvested.. | 598 | 952 | 1 343 | 379 | (D) | 272 | 573 | 634 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms.. | 40 | 51 | 120 | 11 | 23 | 11 | 19 | 33 |
| | acres harvested.. | 1 536 | 1 157 | 2 576 | 282 | 619 | 290 | 763 | 998 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms.. | 59 | 53 | 161 | 14 | 28 | 11 | 31 | 38 |
| | acres harvested.. | 2 630 | 1 327 | 4 455 | 773 | 952 | 516 | 2 020 | 1 464 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms.. | 34 | 50 | 100 | 9 | 28 | 6 | 9 | 20 |
| | acres harvested.. | 1 934 | 1 908 | 3 792 | 343 | 1 049 | 540 | 693 | 836 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms.. | 25 | 31 | 66 | 10 | 25 | 5 | 8 | 11 |
| | acres harvested.. | 1 791 | 1 298 | 2 963 | 663 | 1 353 | 454 | 598 | 456 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms.. | 11 | 17 | 58 | 9 | 19 | 7 | 2 | 12 |
| | acres harvested.. | 1 137 | 1 366 | 3 595 | 855 | 1 470 | 977 | (D) | 606 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms.. | 51 | 44 | 162 | 26 | 34 | 12 | 17 | 46 |
| | acres harvested.. | 6 240 | 3 844 | 12 632 | 2 856 | 2 584 | 1 751 | 3 646 | 3 745 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. | 16 | 13 | 88 | 10 | 23 | 10 | 8 | 19 |
| | acres harvested.. | 3 395 | 2 818 | 13 026 | 2 759 | 4 305 | 3 668 | 2 909 | 3 610 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms.. | 4 | 3 | 31 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 8 |
| | acres harvested.. | 1 381 | 1 125 | 10 074 | 280 | 1 565 | 4 666 | (D) | 2 235 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms.. | — | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| | acres harvested.. | — | (D) | 1 795 | (D) | 2 190 | 5 286 | (D) | 3 977 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. | 16 | 23 | 56 | 7 | 16 | 1 | 14 | 9 |
| | acres harvested.. | 58 | (D) | 172 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 18 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms.. | 84 | 130 | 155 | 30 | 33 | 23 | 44 | 57 |
| | acres harvested.. | 974 | 1 334 | 1 969 | 389 | 303 | 255 | 606 | 737 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms.. | 33 | 46 | 93 | 14 | 15 | 12 | 18 | 23 |
| | acres harvested.. | 632 | 786 | 1 521 | 299 | 287 | 327 | 385 | 469 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms.. | 48 | 72 | 156 | 9 | 27 | 11 | 26 | 30 |
| | acres harvested.. | 1 537 | 1 385 | 3 104 | 210 | 675 | 360 | 957 | 1 058 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms.. | 58 | 65 | 164 | 19 | 32 | 15 | 28 | 45 |
| | acres harvested.. | 2 543 | 1 229 | 4 154 | 761 | 877 | 735 | 1 517 | 1 473 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms.. | 33 | 39 | 120 | 12 | 31 | 10 | 14 | 18 |
| | acres harvested.. | 1 552 | 1 285 | 4 466 | 518 | 1 249 | 708 | 939 | 698 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms.. | 21 | 30 | 88 | 9 | 27 | 3 | 8 | 17 |
| | acres harvested.. | 1 450 | 1 130 | 3 199 | 737 | 1 204 | 222 | 433 | 557 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms.. | 7 | 17 | 65 | 5 | 17 | 10 | 3 | 12 |
| | acres harvested.. | 619 | 747 | 3 710 | 332 | 865 | 761 | 296 | 534 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms.. | 43 | 43 | 174 | 26 | 35 | 13 | 15 | 43 |
| | acres harvested.. | 5 357 | 3 052 | 14 734 | 3 096 | 2 306 | 2 484 | 2 070 | 3 177 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. | 17 | 14 | 93 | 13 | 19 | 17 | 8 | 19 |
| | acres harvested.. | 3 024 | 2 410 | 11 845 | 2 553 | 3 653 | 5 158 | 1 188 | 3 860 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms.. | 4 | 3 | 33 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 6 |
| | acres harvested.. | 760 | 946 | 7 270 | 831 | 1 447 | 8 666 | 2 196 | 1 428 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms.. | — | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| | acres harvested.. | — | (D) | 2 951 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 511 |
| HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED | | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. | 66 | 102 | 161 | 34 | 33 | 17 | 21 | 41 |
| | acres.. | (D) | 485 | 787 | 132 | (D) | 72 | 86 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 acres | farms.. | 60 | 90 | 200 | 25 | 35 | 16 | 23 | 51 |
| | acres.. | 777 | 1 154 | 2 717 | 330 | 435 | 219 | 296 | 692 |
| 20 to 29 acres | farms.. | 40 | 80 | 138 | 19 | 36 | 7 | 22 | 48 |
| | acres.. | 946 | 1 798 | 3 231 | 429 | 828 | 164 | 497 | 1 074 |
| 30 to 49 acres | farms.. | 79 | 72 | 187 | 24 | 40 | 10 | 24 | 48 |
| | acres.. | 2 976 | 2 634 | 6 908 | 907 | 1 505 | 362 | 926 | 1 754 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms.. | 71 | 60 | 183 | 15 | 39 | 17 | 35 | 55 |
| | acres.. | 4 927 | 3 950 | 11 787 | 987 | 2 662 | 1 218 | 2 321 | 3 677 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms.. | 46 | 25 | 98 | 21 | 34 | 8 | 21 | 22 |
| | acres.. | 6 198 | 3 148 | 13 447 | 2 754 | 4 193 | 933 | 2 812 | 3 023 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms.. | 19 | 8 | 48 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 17 |
| | acres.. | 5 128 | 2 349 | 14 637 | 3 323 | 3 853 | 3 647 | 3 812 | 4 801 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. | 1 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| | acres.. | (D) | 1 918 | 4 641 | (D) | 1 806 | 5 253 | 1 780 | 2 939 |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms.. | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| | acres.. | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | 6 775 | 5 696 | (D) |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. | 70 | 152 | 276 | 26 | 60 | 19 | 33 | 38 |
| | acres.. | (D) | (D) | 1 246 | 122 | (D) | 101 | 130 | 165 |
| 10 to 19 acres | farms.. | 59 | 113 | 222 | 26 | 45 | 23 | 36 | 59 |
| | acres.. | 781 | 1 514 | 3 034 | 354 | 595 | 316 | 477 | 795 |
| 20 to 29 acres | farms.. | 45 | 78 | 156 | 16 | 27 | 10 | 30 | 39 |
| | acres.. | 1 029 | 1 797 | 3 593 | 389 | 594 | 231 | 680 | 869 |
| 30 to 49 acres | farms.. | 68 | 79 | 213 | 25 | 48 | 20 | 23 | 60 |
| | acres.. | 2 441 | 2 830 | 7 845 | 878 | 1 753 | 741 | 873 | 2 235 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms.. | 68 | 40 | 181 | 24 | 52 | 14 | 36 | 50 |
| | acres.. | 4 634 | 2 669 | 12 326 | 1 463 | 3 564 | 1 017 | 2 442 | 3 187 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms.. | 39 | 12 | 98 | 25 | 17 | 15 | 15 | 18 |
| | acres.. | 5 147 | 1 577 | 13 433 | 3 693 | 2 365 | 2 002 | 2 180 | 2 169 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms.. | 14 | 9 | 50 | 7 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 14 |
| | acres.. | 3 636 | 2 837 | 13 722 | 2 293 | 2 620 | 4 440 | 1 914 | 3 951 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| | acres.. | (D) | (D) | 3 896 | (D) | 1 856 | 4 535 | (D) | 3 149 |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms.. | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | — |
| | acres.. | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | 8 674 | (D) | — |

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | | Rappahannock | Richmond | Roanoke | Rockbridge | Rockingham | Russell | Scott | Shenandoah |
|--|-------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Farms.....number, 1997.. | | 252 | 120 | 211 | 476 | 1 339 | 899 | 1 258 | 627 |
| | 1992.. | 231 | 121 | 196 | 468 | 1 349 | 993 | 1 428 | 641 |
| acres harvested, 1997.. | | 17 971 | 23 416 | 5 694 | 29 251 | 88 370 | 21 527 | 20 319 | 40 839 |
| | 1992.. | 17 515 | 25 614 | 5 179 | 25 887 | 85 802 | 20 095 | 19 767 | 39 087 |
| HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM | | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. | 2 | 3 | 18 | 5 | 46 | 72 | 114 | 13 |
| | acres harvested.. | (D) | (D) | 73 | 13 | (D) | 215 | 248 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms.. | 67 | 28 | 72 | 70 | 282 | 240 | 367 | 141 |
| | acres harvested.. | 910 | 577 | 843 | 937 | 3 846 | 1 884 | 2 415 | 1 995 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms.. | 25 | 13 | 21 | 36 | 156 | 126 | 170 | 76 |
| | acres harvested.. | 662 | 393 | 321 | 718 | 3 863 | 1 269 | 1 851 | 1 933 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms.. | 30 | 8 | 27 | 42 | 190 | 97 | 164 | 71 |
| | acres harvested.. | 895 | 351 | 615 | 896 | 7 087 | 1 320 | 2 637 | 2 239 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms.. | 22 | 9 | 13 | 57 | 198 | 101 | 160 | 81 |
| | acres harvested.. | 1 284 | 659 | 473 | 1 941 | 10 111 | 1 884 | 2 969 | 3 599 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms.. | 23 | 8 | 16 | 36 | 126 | 77 | 90 | 32 |
| | acres harvested.. | 1 124 | 927 | 477 | 1 178 | 8 634 | 1 845 | 2 029 | 1 393 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms.. | 8 | 5 | 15 | 35 | 68 | 38 | 62 | 51 |
| | acres harvested.. | 434 | 369 | 814 | 1 719 | 5 406 | 1 119 | 1 835 | 3 459 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms.. | 7 | 5 | 7 | 30 | 63 | 37 | 36 | 26 |
| | acres harvested.. | 398 | 644 | 388 | 1 711 | 6 278 | 1 433 | 1 145 | 1 832 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms.. | 30 | 16 | 18 | 109 | 143 | 62 | 71 | 92 |
| | acres harvested.. | 2 719 | 3 708 | 1 164 | 8 038 | 21 087 | 2 828 | 3 227 | 10 739 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. | 28 | 18 | 4 | 40 | 51 | 36 | 24 | 33 |
| | acres harvested.. | 5 671 | 7 985 | 526 | 5 943 | 14 618 | 2 808 | 1 963 | 9 087 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms.. | 8 | 6 | — | 10 | 14 | 9 | — | 10 |
| | acres harvested.. | 2 254 | 6 297 | — | 3 132 | 6 334 | 2 022 | — | 3 595 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms.. | 2 | 1 | — | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | 1 |
| | acres harvested.. | (D) | (D) | — | 3 025 | (D) | 2 900 | — | (D) |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. | 1 | 3 | 18 | 6 | 51 | 86 | 193 | 21 |
| | acres harvested.. | (D) | (D) | 50 | 14 | (D) | 210 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms.. | 47 | 21 | 67 | 51 | 291 | 282 | 457 | 144 |
| | acres harvested.. | 549 | 323 | 630 | 574 | 3 762 | 1 927 | 3 018 | 1 771 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms.. | 23 | 12 | 18 | 35 | 148 | 134 | 195 | 73 |
| | acres harvested.. | 472 | 343 | 475 | 670 | 3 801 | 1 168 | 2 049 | 1 722 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms.. | 26 | 6 | 21 | 45 | 202 | 104 | 167 | 79 |
| | acres harvested.. | 869 | 345 | 492 | 934 | 6 761 | 1 452 | 2 063 | 2 475 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms.. | 24 | 13 | 22 | 67 | 194 | 114 | 121 | 93 |
| | acres harvested.. | 977 | 962 | 716 | 1 975 | 9 480 | 1 926 | 1 884 | 3 557 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms.. | 20 | 7 | 14 | 41 | 111 | 76 | 99 | 53 |
| | acres harvested.. | 1 017 | 788 | 454 | 1 381 | 6 976 | 2 022 | 2 262 | 2 668 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms.. | 13 | 14 | 12 | 38 | 68 | 48 | 68 | 32 |
| | acres harvested.. | 700 | 1 622 | 491 | 1 489 | 5 279 | 1 293 | 1 789 | 2 017 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms.. | 5 | 5 | 4 | 28 | 62 | 38 | 39 | 32 |
| | acres harvested.. | (D) | 763 | 330 | 1 639 | 5 982 | 1 355 | 1 093 | 2 256 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms.. | 31 | 15 | 17 | 91 | 144 | 61 | 69 | 76 |
| | acres harvested.. | 2 830 | 4 639 | 1 177 | 5 344 | 19 212 | 2 737 | 3 442 | 8 895 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. | 29 | 15 | 3 | 50 | 59 | 32 | 19 | 27 |
| | acres harvested.. | 5 191 | 6 490 | 364 | 6 881 | 15 647 | 2 390 | 1 716 | 8 122 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms.. | 9 | 9 | — | 13 | 18 | 14 | 1 | 9 |
| | acres harvested.. | 2 794 | 8 384 | — | 3 351 | 7 220 | 2 056 | (D) | 3 796 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms.. | 3 | 1 | — | 3 | 1 | 4 | — | 2 |
| | acres harvested.. | 1 839 | (D) | — | 1 635 | (D) | 1 559 | — | (D) |
| HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED | | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. | 40 | 18 | 70 | 60 | 199 | 387 | 613 | 85 |
| | acres.. | (D) | 70 | (D) | 301 | 1 014 | 1 565 | 2 311 | 446 |
| 10 to 19 acres | farms.. | 36 | 15 | 53 | 92 | 200 | 196 | 299 | 106 |
| | acres.. | 485 | 214 | 696 | 1 241 | 2 647 | 2 578 | 3 861 | 1 464 |
| 20 to 29 acres | farms.. | 33 | 4 | 30 | 57 | 173 | 127 | 134 | 74 |
| | acres.. | 733 | 99 | 640 | 1 309 | 3 929 | 2 916 | 3 092 | 1 713 |
| 30 to 49 acres | farms.. | 44 | 15 | 29 | 88 | 229 | 96 | 130 | 141 |
| | acres.. | 1 591 | 648 | 1 127 | 3 251 | 8 594 | 3 456 | 4 721 | 5 300 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms.. | 48 | 19 | 19 | 98 | 292 | 68 | 127 | 127 |
| | acres.. | 3 277 | 1 403 | 1 290 | 6 481 | 20 040 | 4 466 | 4 317 | 8 730 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms.. | 32 | 14 | 8 | 53 | 153 | 18 | 12 | 51 |
| | acres.. | 4 483 | 1 806 | 1 041 | 6 633 | 20 296 | 2 346 | (D) | 6 751 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms.. | 15 | 21 | 2 | 21 | 83 | 4 | 2 | 33 |
| | acres.. | 4 575 | 6 921 | (D) | 5 884 | 25 146 | 1 600 | (D) | 9 755 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. | 3 | 8 | — | 7 | 10 | 2 | — | 10 |
| | acres.. | 1 567 | 5 058 | — | 4 151 | 6 704 | (D) | — | 6 680 |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms.. | 1 | 6 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| | acres.. | (D) | 7 197 | — | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. | 38 | 11 | 69 | 54 | 200 | 460 | 813 | 102 |
| | acres.. | 208 | 28 | (D) | 281 | (D) | (D) | 2 637 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 acres | farms.. | 35 | 11 | 43 | 84 | 234 | 234 | 286 | 125 |
| | acres.. | 508 | 147 | 572 | 1 142 | 3 241 | 3 203 | 3 819 | 1 694 |
| 20 to 29 acres | farms.. | 30 | 5 | 26 | 89 | 167 | 111 | 145 | 84 |
| | acres.. | 689 | 109 | 598 | 2 076 | 3 846 | 2 632 | 3 315 | 1 960 |
| 30 to 49 acres | farms.. | 35 | 18 | 23 | 88 | 239 | 100 | 106 | 122 |
| | acres.. | 1 298 | 721 | 876 | 3 174 | 8 915 | 3 547 | 3 746 | 4 539 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms.. | 43 | 19 | 26 | 94 | 269 | 59 | 65 | 114 |
| | acres.. | 2 930 | 1 274 | 1 535 | 6 227 | 18 453 | 3 680 | 4 163 | 7 281 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms.. | 29 | 17 | 8 | 36 | 147 | 22 | 7 | 53 |
| | acres.. | 4 260 | 2 255 | 1 074 | 5 049 | 19 511 | 2 950 | 833 | 7 177 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms.. | 17 | 24 | 1 | 19 | 77 | 6 | 6 | 34 |
| | acres.. | 4 823 | 7 740 | (D) | 5 382 | 21 329 | 1 715 | 1 254 | 10 203 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. | 4 | 11 | — | 4 | 12 | 1 | — | 5 |
| | acres.. | 2 799 | 7 478 | — | 2 556 | 7 965 | (D) | — | 3 000 |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms.. | — | 5 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 2 |
| | acres.. | — | 5 862 | — | — | (D) | — | — | (D) |

Table 7. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | | Smyth | Southampton | Spotsylvania | Stafford | Surry | Sussex | Tazewell | Warren |
|--|-------------------------|--------|-------------|--------------|----------|--------|--------|----------|--------|
| Farms..... | number, 1997.. | 652 | 238 | 210 | 117 | 101 | 97 | 356 | 196 |
| | 1992.. | 747 | 283 | 209 | 131 | 103 | 131 | 365 | 158 |
| | acres harvested, 1997.. | 23 280 | 90 109 | 15 280 | 7 261 | 30 232 | 39 496 | 17 115 | 10 580 |
| | 1992.. | 21 918 | 91 366 | 15 502 | 6 939 | 29 195 | 40 157 | 17 270 | 9 592 |
| HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM | | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. | 58 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 6 |
| | acres harvested.. | 163 | 27 | (D) | (D) | 12 | (D) | 27 | 18 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms.. | 174 | 12 | 50 | 34 | 22 | 5 | 59 | 44 |
| | acres harvested.. | 1 446 | 211 | 722 | 506 | 381 | 124 | 556 | 534 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms.. | 62 | 20 | 14 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 24 | 18 |
| | acres harvested.. | 1 025 | 650 | 416 | 224 | 126 | (D) | 316 | 357 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms.. | 70 | 13 | 32 | 17 | 8 | 3 | 34 | 25 |
| | acres harvested.. | 1 189 | 516 | 993 | 594 | 425 | 151 | 669 | 729 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms.. | 69 | 18 | 20 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 37 | 17 |
| | acres harvested.. | 1 901 | 1 388 | 1 031 | 392 | 243 | 702 | 1 005 | 729 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms.. | 45 | 11 | 17 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 31 | 23 |
| | acres harvested.. | 1 462 | 1 247 | 583 | 805 | (D) | 507 | 850 | 989 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms.. | 30 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 27 | 13 |
| | acres harvested.. | 1 079 | 720 | 869 | 340 | 225 | 1 000 | 1 276 | 763 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms.. | 26 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 23 | 7 |
| | acres harvested.. | 1 066 | 1 240 | 866 | 404 | 831 | (D) | 963 | 612 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms.. | 65 | 34 | 24 | 10 | 13 | 16 | 45 | 19 |
| | acres harvested.. | 4 199 | 7 636 | 3 409 | 1 560 | 3 161 | 3 896 | 2 391 | 1 280 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. | 39 | 52 | 15 | 5 | 22 | 17 | 37 | 20 |
| | acres harvested.. | 5 616 | 25 787 | 2 883 | 1 880 | 12 327 | 8 557 | 3 652 | 3 332 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms.. | 9 | 34 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 21 | 19 | 2 |
| | acres harvested.. | 1 928 | 27 364 | 3 260 | (D) | 9 314 | 15 842 | 2 814 | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms.. | 5 | 23 | 1 | — | 2 | 8 | 8 | 2 |
| | acres harvested.. | 2 206 | 23 323 | (D) | — | (D) | 8 374 | 2 596 | (D) |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. | 95 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 5 |
| | acres harvested.. | (D) | 15 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 29 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms.. | 215 | 16 | 53 | 32 | 21 | 11 | 65 | 25 |
| | acres harvested.. | 1 477 | 284 | 830 | 367 | 354 | 182 | 692 | 312 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms.. | 77 | 7 | 24 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 38 | 13 |
| | acres harvested.. | 873 | 218 | 472 | 414 | (D) | (D) | 492 | 242 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms.. | 85 | 25 | 26 | 21 | 6 | 5 | 25 | 21 |
| | acres harvested.. | 1 504 | 1 047 | 898 | 543 | 337 | 148 | 411 | 458 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms.. | 75 | 21 | 18 | 15 | 7 | 12 | 45 | 18 |
| | acres harvested.. | 1 735 | 1 182 | 772 | 444 | 272 | 659 | 1 223 | 603 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms.. | 52 | 17 | 16 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 32 | 19 |
| | acres harvested.. | 1 801 | 1 039 | 851 | 482 | 756 | 385 | 898 | 984 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms.. | 25 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 35 | 11 |
| | acres harvested.. | 980 | 725 | 883 | 228 | 348 | 827 | 1 411 | 785 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms.. | 9 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 11 |
| | acres harvested.. | 600 | 783 | 607 | 633 | 724 | 540 | 614 | 679 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms.. | 58 | 54 | 26 | 11 | 14 | 24 | 44 | 17 |
| | acres harvested.. | 4 501 | 12 040 | 2 959 | 1 546 | 3 815 | 4 546 | 2 245 | 1 472 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. | 42 | 70 | 16 | 6 | 20 | 35 | 33 | 13 |
| | acres harvested.. | 5 233 | 31 283 | 2 958 | 2 202 | 10 988 | 15 271 | 3 584 | 2 266 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms.. | 12 | 42 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 4 |
| | acres harvested.. | 2 521 | 28 702 | 4 051 | (D) | 5 645 | 15 364 | 1 051 | 1 475 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms.. | 2 | 13 | 1 | — | 4 | 4 | 14 | 1 |
| | acres harvested.. | (D) | 14 048 | (D) | — | 5 877 | 2 210 | 4 620 | (D) |
| HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED | | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. | 247 | 14 | 36 | 20 | 11 | 2 | 64 | 34 |
| | acres.. | 969 | 60 | 138 | 98 | 46 | (D) | (D) | 177 |
| 10 to 19 acres | farms.. | 116 | 5 | 41 | 24 | 12 | 5 | 75 | 38 |
| | acres.. | 1 512 | 74 | 516 | 307 | 147 | (D) | 975 | 479 |
| 20 to 29 acres | farms.. | 80 | 17 | 24 | 20 | 6 | 4 | 52 | 22 |
| | acres.. | 1 852 | 395 | 554 | 469 | 143 | 91 | 1 178 | 511 |
| 30 to 49 acres | farms.. | 86 | 22 | 33 | 24 | 13 | 6 | 65 | 38 |
| | acres.. | 3 180 | 842 | 1 246 | 832 | 470 | 212 | 2 370 | 1 421 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms.. | 65 | 25 | 31 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 55 | 34 |
| | acres.. | 4 469 | 1 857 | 2 171 | 754 | 599 | 853 | 3 671 | 2 188 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms.. | 43 | 28 | 26 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 28 | 19 |
| | acres.. | 5 915 | 3 925 | 3 342 | 998 | 1 532 | 2 563 | 3 603 | 2 549 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms.. | 11 | 55 | 16 | 7 | 19 | 24 | 15 | 11 |
| | acres.. | 2 954 | 18 993 | 4 723 | 1 925 | 6 758 | 8 285 | 3 955 | 3 255 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. | 4 | 49 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 17 | 2 | — |
| | acres.. | 2 429 | 34 497 | (D) | 1 878 | 11 837 | 12 338 | (D) | — |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms.. | — | 23 | 1 | — | 5 | 10 | — | — |
| | acres.. | — | 29 466 | (D) | — | 8 700 | 15 080 | — | — |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms.. | 336 | 15 | 35 | 26 | 11 | 8 | 65 | 18 |
| | acres.. | 1 013 | 71 | 164 | (D) | 56 | 38 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 19 acres | farms.. | 122 | 7 | 29 | 29 | 10 | 10 | 74 | 32 |
| | acres.. | 1 656 | 109 | 358 | 358 | 140 | 138 | 932 | 440 |
| 20 to 29 acres | farms.. | 89 | 17 | 29 | 21 | 6 | 5 | 62 | 21 |
| | acres.. | 2 054 | 406 | 678 | 468 | 142 | 111 | 1 380 | 481 |
| 30 to 49 acres | farms.. | 85 | 31 | 47 | 21 | 11 | 11 | 65 | 34 |
| | acres.. | 3 157 | 1 175 | 1 831 | 712 | 395 | 439 | 2 411 | 1 259 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms.. | 62 | 32 | 27 | 22 | 10 | 12 | 66 | 25 |
| | acres.. | 4 293 | 2 366 | 1 782 | 1 486 | 760 | 834 | 4 098 | 1 558 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms.. | 41 | 32 | 22 | 4 | 12 | 24 | 18 | 19 |
| | acres.. | 5 631 | 4 399 | 2 956 | 511 | 1 736 | 3 412 | 2 250 | 2 442 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms.. | 9 | 78 | 15 | 6 | 21 | 27 | 13 | 8 |
| | acres.. | 2 086 | 26 236 | 4 443 | 1 856 | 7 026 | 8 629 | 3 782 | 2 793 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms.. | 3 | 61 | 5 | 2 | 18 | 27 | — | 1 |
| | acres.. | 2 028 | 42 249 | 3 290 | (D) | 12 827 | 18 397 | — | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms.. | — | 10 | — | — | 4 | 7 | 2 | — |
| | acres.. | — | 14 355 | — | — | 6 113 | 8 159 | (D) | — |

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | Washington | Westmoreland | Wise | Wythe | York | Chesapeake (IC) | Suffolk (IC) | Virginia Beach (IC) |
|--|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------------|
| Farms.....number, 1997.. | 1 520 | 139 | 98 | 586 | 32 | 161 | 163 | 109 |
|1992.. | 1 811 | 151 | 91 | 592 | 43 | 151 | 212 | 123 |
|acres harvested, 1997.. | 39 160 | 37 930 | 2 900 | 34 145 | 373 | 47 915 | 54 216 | 22 707 |
|1992.. | 37 786 | 33 890 | 2 142 | 33 940 | 994 | 43 836 | 58 554 | 34 870 |
| HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms.. | 197 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 28 | 5 | 24 |
|acres harvested.. | 414 | (D) | 23 | (D) | 14 | 65 | 12 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres.....farms.. | 532 | 27 | 42 | 109 | 11 | 44 | 27 | 34 |
|acres harvested.. | 4 362 | 454 | 380 | 1 278 | 78 | 511 | 353 | 717 |
| 50 to 69 acres.....farms.. | 182 | 8 | 7 | 54 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 9 |
|acres harvested.. | 3 141 | 265 | 70 | 1 343 | 97 | 418 | 172 | 308 |
| 70 to 99 acres.....farms.. | 139 | 9 | 8 | 77 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 6 |
|acres harvested.. | 2 724 | 479 | 176 | 1 997 | (D) | 573 | 394 | 278 |
| 100 to 139 acres.....farms.. | 133 | 17 | 5 | 69 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 7 |
|acres harvested.. | 3 518 | 1 280 | 135 | 2 380 | 140 | 757 | 972 | 458 |
| 140 to 179 acres.....farms.. | 90 | 6 | 8 | 56 | — | 8 | 14 | 1 |
|acres harvested.. | 2 661 | 630 | 231 | 2 784 | — | 993 | 1 318 | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres.....farms.. | 62 | 5 | 2 | 39 | — | 3 | 8 | 5 |
|acres harvested.. | 2 573 | 654 | (D) | 2 194 | — | 520 | 1 320 | 748 |
| 220 to 259 acres.....farms.. | 41 | 3 | 5 | 32 | — | 3 | 9 | 3 |
|acres harvested.. | 1 872 | (D) | 570 | 2 130 | — | 514 | 1 781 | 689 |
| 260 to 499 acres.....farms.. | 83 | 21 | 8 | 76 | — | 17 | 30 | 7 |
|acres harvested.. | 5 573 | 4 859 | 839 | 7 524 | — | 4 801 | 7 343 | 1 627 |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms.. | 51 | 20 | 6 | 49 | 1 | 13 | 20 | 5 |
|acres harvested.. | 7 946 | 9 723 | 391 | 8 370 | (D) | 8 882 | 10 812 | 2 615 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms.. | 6 | 11 | 1 | 14 | — | 9 | 20 | 4 |
|acres harvested.. | 2 624 | 11 484 | (D) | 3 038 | — | 9 530 | 21 914 | 3 894 |
| 2,000 acres or more.....farms.. | 4 | 5 | — | 1 | — | 7 | 4 | 4 |
|acres harvested.. | 1 752 | 7 825 | — | (D) | — | 20 351 | 7 825 | 11 150 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms.. | 330 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 11 | 25 | 4 | 20 |
|acres harvested.. | 710 | (D) | 15 | 46 | 25 | (D) | 7 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres.....farms.. | 609 | 24 | 46 | 122 | 21 | 45 | 36 | 41 |
|acres harvested.. | 3 895 | 398 | 381 | 1 604 | 245 | 750 | 702 | 654 |
| 50 to 69 acres.....farms.. | 200 | 11 | 11 | 56 | 2 | 8 | 15 | 10 |
|acres harvested.. | 2 405 | 341 | 94 | 1 139 | (D) | 333 | 591 | 425 |
| 70 to 99 acres.....farms.. | 168 | 15 | 2 | 51 | 4 | 7 | 16 | 6 |
|acres harvested.. | 2 979 | 672 | (D) | 1 211 | 87 | 536 | 863 | 225 |
| 100 to 139 acres.....farms.. | 143 | 11 | 7 | 98 | 3 | 7 | 14 | 9 |
|acres harvested.. | 3 169 | 737 | 161 | 2 693 | 320 | 572 | 1 192 | 793 |
| 140 to 179 acres.....farms.. | 103 | 6 | 5 | 54 | — | 5 | 24 | — |
|acres harvested.. | 2 923 | 578 | 141 | 2 224 | — | 667 | 2 147 | — |
| 180 to 219 acres.....farms.. | 67 | 9 | 2 | 31 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 4 |
|acres harvested.. | 2 078 | 959 | (D) | 1 525 | (D) | 812 | 947 | 520 |
| 220 to 259 acres.....farms.. | 47 | 5 | 1 | 29 | — | 3 | 7 | 2 |
|acres harvested.. | 2 143 | 1 077 | (D) | 1 886 | — | 606 | 1 447 | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres.....farms.. | 91 | 31 | 9 | 87 | 1 | 11 | 29 | 14 |
|acres harvested.. | 6 989 | 6 609 | 1 054 | 8 136 | (D) | 3 158 | 7 070 | 3 619 |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms.. | 38 | 16 | 2 | 38 | — | 14 | 38 | 7 |
|acres harvested.. | 5 591 | 6 741 | (D) | 6 742 | — | 10 004 | 22 024 | 3 997 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms.. | 11 | 14 | — | 10 | — | 16 | 19 | 6 |
|acres harvested.. | 3 017 | 12 627 | — | 2 215 | — | 20 495 | 16 014 | 7 206 |
| 2,000 acres or more.....farms.. | 4 | 2 | — | 4 | — | 3 | 3 | 4 |
|acres harvested.. | 1 887 | (D) | — | 4 519 | — | (D) | 5 550 | 17 322 |
| HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms.. | 708 | 15 | 36 | 70 | 19 | 53 | 22 | 32 |
|acres.. | 2 409 | 68 | 158 | (D) | 49 | 196 | 81 | 82 |
| 10 to 19 acres.....farms.. | 279 | 17 | 21 | 114 | 7 | 16 | 11 | 12 |
|acres.. | 3 757 | 230 | 273 | 1 465 | 90 | 214 | 157 | 166 |
| 20 to 29 acres.....farms.. | 183 | 9 | 16 | 89 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 10 |
|acres.. | 4 213 | 208 | 359 | 2 075 | 62 | 186 | 98 | 233 |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms.. | 154 | 17 | 11 | 93 | — | 9 | 13 | 17 |
|acres.. | 5 745 | 623 | 364 | 3 535 | — | 351 | 584 | 582 |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms.. | 127 | 16 | 6 | 130 | 3 | 16 | 12 | 10 |
|acres.. | 8 490 | 1 209 | 352 | 8 470 | 172 | 1 153 | 816 | 708 |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms.. | 44 | 19 | 5 | 61 | — | 14 | 32 | 10 |
|acres.. | 5 842 | 2 626 | 684 | 8 449 | — | 1 972 | 4 540 | 1 563 |
| 200 to 499 acres.....farms.. | 20 | 21 | 3 | 27 | — | 19 | 32 | 8 |
|acres.. | 5 253 | 6 939 | 710 | 8 097 | — | 5 941 | 9 956 | 2 569 |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms.. | 5 | 12 | — | 1 | — | 13 | 21 | 5 |
|acres.. | 3 451 | 8 214 | — | (D) | — | 9 318 | 13 683 | 4 054 |
| 1,000 acres or more.....farms.. | — | 13 | — | 1 | — | 13 | 16 | 5 |
|acres.. | — | 17 813 | — | (D) | — | 28 584 | 24 301 | 12 750 |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms.. | 1 021 | 20 | 44 | 87 | 25 | 46 | 12 | 39 |
|acres.. | 3 101 | 80 | (D) | 485 | (D) | 191 | 43 | 168 |
| 10 to 19 acres.....farms.. | 305 | 11 | 19 | 120 | 6 | 12 | 19 | 11 |
|acres.. | 4 077 | 135 | 217 | 1 652 | 94 | 152 | 257 | 153 |
| 20 to 29 acres.....farms.. | 165 | 11 | 10 | 87 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 15 |
|acres.. | 3 878 | 268 | 221 | 2 057 | 124 | 265 | 347 | 351 |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms.. | 137 | 18 | 6 | 117 | 1 | 8 | 23 | 9 |
|acres.. | 5 014 | 690 | 197 | 4 333 | (D) | 335 | 905 | 306 |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms.. | 112 | 19 | 7 | 98 | 1 | 16 | 27 | 12 |
|acres.. | 7 165 | 1 392 | 391 | 6 414 | (D) | 1 183 | 1 743 | 769 |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms.. | 41 | 24 | 2 | 51 | 5 | 14 | 30 | 10 |
|acres.. | 5 199 | 3 430 | (D) | 6 822 | 600 | 2 072 | 3 935 | 1 392 |
| 200 to 499 acres.....farms.. | 27 | 30 | 3 | 29 | — | 14 | 42 | 12 |
|acres.. | 7 384 | 9 140 | 700 | 7 858 | — | 4 184 | 13 500 | 4 076 |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms.. | 3 | 9 | — | 2 | — | 15 | 34 | 8 |
|acres.. | 1 968 | 6 935 | — | (D) | — | 11 317 | 23 554 | 5 635 |
| 1,000 acres or more.....farms.. | — | 9 | — | 1 | — | 15 | 11 | 7 |
|acres.. | — | 11 820 | — | (D) | — | 24 137 | 14 270 | 22 020 |

Table 8. Irrigation: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Virginia | Accomack | Albemarle | Alleghany | Amelia | Amherst | Appomattox |
|--|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------|---------|------------|
| Farms number, 1997.. | 2 337 | 61 | 40 | 2 | 15 | 4 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 2 312 | 56 | 38 | 1 | 24 | 8 | 12 |
| Land in irrigated farms..... acres, 1997.. | 801 309 | 35 408 | 9 221 | (D) | 4 930 | (D) | 3 071 |
| 1992.. | 670 279 | 34 421 | 3 658 | (D) | 6 502 | 809 | 2 846 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 2 286 | 59 | 39 | 2 | 14 | 4 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 2 282 | 56 | 37 | 1 | 24 | 7 | 12 |
| acres, 1997.. | 326 365 | 30 743 | 2 397 | (D) | 3 077 | (D) | 509 |
| 1992.. | 255 187 | 27 616 | 1 240 | (D) | 3 403 | 99 | 696 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1997.. | 967 | 16 | 14 | — | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 1 114 | 17 | 12 | — | 12 | 4 | 4 |
| acres, 1997.. | 55 368 | 318 | 877 | — | 95 | (D) | 137 |
| 1992.. | 61 138 | 686 | 337 | — | 301 | 34 | 124 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1997.. | 1 152 | 7 | 15 | — | 10 | 3 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 1 058 | 6 | 15 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 10 |
| acres, 1997.. | 131 614 | 243 | 1 466 | — | 756 | (D) | 378 |
| 1992.. | 99 558 | 575 | 646 | (D) | 963 | (D) | 543 |
| Irrigated land acres, 1997.. | 84 926 | 9 399 | 598 | (D) | 716 | (D) | 59 |
| 1992.. | 61 759 | 7 889 | 355 | (D) | 582 | 30 | 79 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 2 250 | 59 | 38 | 2 | 14 | 4 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 2 258 | 56 | 34 | 1 | 24 | 5 | 12 |
| acres, 1997.. | 81 922 | 9 392 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 59 |
| 1992.. | 60 722 | 7 889 | 305 | (D) | 582 | 24 | 79 |
| Pastureland and other land..... farms, 1997.. | 166 | 3 | 3 | — | 1 | — | — |
| 1992.. | 97 | — | 5 | — | — | 3 | — |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 004 | 7 | (D) | — | (D) | — | — |
| 1992.. | 1 037 | — | 50 | — | — | 6 | — |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms.. | 345 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | 575 | 37 | 7 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres farms.. | 420 | 13 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | 2 355 | 67 | 43 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres farms.. | 115 | — | 4 | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| acres irrigated.. | 1 133 | — | 62 | — | (D) | (D) | — |
| 70 to 99 acres farms.. | 161 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | 1 731 | — | (D) | — | — | — | (D) |
| 100 to 139 acres farms.. | 179 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | 2 659 | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres farms.. | 122 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | 2 001 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | — |
| 180 to 219 acres farms.. | 110 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | 2 634 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | — |
| 220 to 259 acres farms.. | 101 | 4 | 3 | — | 2 | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | 3 091 | 475 | (D) | — | (D) | — | — |
| 260 to 499 acres farms.. | 311 | 8 | 1 | — | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | 13 272 | 461 | (D) | — | 227 | (D) | 16 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms.. | 274 | 4 | 4 | — | 3 | — | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | 18 375 | 214 | 32 | — | 294 | — | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms.. | 147 | 7 | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | 20 188 | 2 579 | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 2,000 acres or more farms.. | 52 | 7 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | 16 912 | 5 361 | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms.. | 328 | 7 | 9 | — | — | 1 | — |
| acres irrigated.. | 606 | 14 | 15 | — | — | (D) | — |
| 10 to 49 acres farms.. | 410 | 10 | 15 | — | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | 2 221 | 47 | 71 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres farms.. | 121 | 2 | 2 | — | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | 916 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres farms.. | 181 | 1 | 3 | — | 3 | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | 1 720 | (D) | (D) | — | 72 | — | — |
| 100 to 139 acres farms.. | 194 | 5 | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | 2 768 | 222 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres farms.. | 144 | 3 | — | — | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | 2 559 | 220 | — | — | 80 | (D) | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres farms.. | 115 | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | 1 718 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres farms.. | 104 | 1 | 2 | — | 3 | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | 1 861 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | — |
| 260 to 499 acres farms.. | 315 | 3 | 1 | — | 6 | — | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | 10 745 | 23 | (D) | — | 152 | — | 11 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms.. | 247 | 8 | 2 | — | 2 | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | 14 062 | 615 | (D) | — | (D) | — | — |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms.. | 114 | 7 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | 12 206 | 2 271 | — | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more farms.. | 39 | 6 | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | 10 377 | 4 404 | — | — | — | — | — |

Table 8. Irrigation: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Arlington | Augusta | Bath | Bedford | Bland | Botetourt | Brunswick |
|--|-----------|---------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|
| Farms number, 1997.. | 1 | 53 | 3 | 33 | — | 18 | 43 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 38 | — | 25 | 1 | 14 | 74 |
| Land in irrigated farms..... acres, 1997.. | (D) | 20 104 | (D) | 6 178 | — | 1 361 | 20 667 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 16 002 | — | 3 018 | (D) | 2 351 | 25 053 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 1 | 51 | 2 | 33 | — | 18 | 42 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 38 | — | 23 | 1 | 13 | 72 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 9 184 | (D) | 1 724 | — | 465 | 6 220 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 5 880 | — | 586 | (D) | 654 | 8 041 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1997.. | — | 8 | — | 8 | — | 5 | 26 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 9 | — | 8 | — | 4 | 51 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 200 | — | 117 | — | 127 | 1 231 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 225 | — | 178 | — | 117 | 3 352 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1997.. | — | 30 | 3 | 21 | — | 9 | 21 |
| 1992.. | — | 21 | — | 15 | 1 | 8 | 37 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 8 309 | (D) | 3 040 | — | 406 | 3 147 |
| 1992.. | — | 8 384 | — | 1 399 | (D) | 353 | 1 611 |
| Irrigated land acres, 1997.. | (D) | 2 699 | (D) | 565 | — | 237 | 1 612 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 608 | — | 184 | (D) | 286 | 1 660 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 1 | 50 | 2 | 32 | — | 17 | 42 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 38 | — | 23 | 1 | 13 | 71 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 2 505 | (D) | 550 | — | 174 | 1 605 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 608 | — | 167 | (D) | (D) | 1 590 |
| Pastureland and other land..... farms, 1997.. | — | 7 | 1 | 4 | — | 3 | 3 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | 3 | — | 1 | 5 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 194 | (D) | 15 | — | 63 | 7 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | 17 | — | (D) | 70 |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms.. | 1 | 12 | — | 7 | — | 5 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | 26 | — | 9 | — | 5 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres farms.. | — | 11 | 1 | 6 | — | 5 | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | 67 | (D) | 26 | — | (D) | 35 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms.. | — | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | 5 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | 60 |
| 70 to 99 acres farms.. | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | 4 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | 26 |
| 100 to 139 acres farms.. | — | 2 | — | 4 | — | 3 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | — | 104 | — | (D) | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres farms.. | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres farms.. | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) | — |
| 220 to 259 acres farms.. | — | 1 | — | 3 | — | 1 | 14 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | — | 25 | — | (D) | 323 |
| 260 to 499 acres farms.. | — | 8 | — | 5 | — | 1 | 4 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | 429 | — | 180 | — | (D) | 179 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms.. | — | 8 | 1 | 3 | — | — | 4 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | 1 477 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 242 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms.. | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | 408 |
| 2,000 acres or more farms.. | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | 299 |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms.. | 1 | 8 | — | 4 | — | 1 | 4 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | 17 | — | 7 | — | (D) | 8 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms.. | 1 | 8 | — | 8 | — | 3 | 7 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | 48 | — | 80 | — | 9 | 50 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms.. | — | 4 | — | 3 | — | 2 | 4 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | — | 11 | — | (D) | 43 |
| 70 to 99 acres farms.. | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | 2 | 5 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) | 15 |
| 100 to 139 acres farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 11 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | 108 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms.. | — | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | 30 | — | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres farms.. | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | 1 | 6 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) | 138 |
| 220 to 259 acres farms.. | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 2 | 10 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) | 109 |
| 260 to 499 acres farms.. | — | 6 | — | 2 | — | 1 | 12 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | 267 | — | (D) | — | (D) | 337 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms.. | — | 4 | — | 2 | — | 1 | 8 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | 600 | — | (D) | — | (D) | 391 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 377 |
| 2,000 acres or more farms.. | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) |

Table 8. Irrigation: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Buchanan | Buckingham | Campbell | Caroline | Carroll | Charles City | Charlotte |
|--|----------|------------|----------|----------|---------|--------------|-----------|
| Farms number, 1997.. | 2 | 5 | 57 | 13 | 17 | 8 | 90 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 9 | 53 | 9 | 26 | 6 | 92 |
| Land in irrigated farms..... acres, 1997.. | (D) | 3 099 | 18 509 | 8 417 | 4 270 | 4 831 | 34 975 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 685 | 12 238 | 4 108 | 4 275 | 2 743 | 22 470 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 2 | 5 | 55 | 13 | 17 | 5 | 86 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 9 | 53 | 9 | 25 | 6 | 91 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 907 | 4 543 | 5 790 | 1 738 | 3 876 | 5 961 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 342 | 3 823 | 3 156 | 1 557 | (D) | 3 915 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1997.. | 1 | 2 | 34 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 60 |
| 1992.. | — | 3 | 30 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 70 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 1 800 | 262 | (D) | (D) | 4 169 |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | 763 | 293 | 243 | (D) | 4 194 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1997.. | 1 | 4 | 29 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 50 |
| 1992.. | — | 3 | 31 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 44 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 3 755 | (D) | 1 676 | 324 | 4 545 |
| 1992.. | — | 75 | 1 679 | (D) | 1 286 | (D) | 3 152 |
| Irrigated land acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 1 033 | 595 | 464 | 464 | 1 839 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 72 | 654 | 724 | 445 | (D) | 1 313 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 2 | 5 | 55 | 13 | 17 | 5 | 86 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 9 | 53 | 9 | 24 | 6 | 91 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 995 | 595 | 464 | (D) | 1 799 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 72 | 654 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Pastureland and other land..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | 6 | — | — | 3 | 6 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | 38 | — | — | (D) | 40 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms.. | 1 | — | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | — | 14 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres farms.. | — | — | 5 | 1 | 5 | — | 9 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | 40 | (D) | 60 | — | 37 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| 70 to 99 acres farms.. | — | — | 8 | 1 | — | 2 | 4 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | 70 | (D) | — | (D) | 54 |
| 100 to 139 acres farms.. | 1 | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | 5 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | 59 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms.. | — | — | 4 | 1 | — | — | 7 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | 9 | (D) | — | — | 60 |
| 180 to 219 acres farms.. | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | 7 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | 139 |
| 220 to 259 acres farms.. | — | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | 6 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | 58 | (D) | (D) | — | 56 |
| 260 to 499 acres farms.. | — | 1 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 14 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | 307 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 538 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms.. | — | 2 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 17 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | 253 | (D) | 234 | (D) | 529 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms.. | — | 1 | 4 | 1 | — | — | 6 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | 239 | (D) | — | — | 222 |
| 2,000 acres or more farms.. | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms.. | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | 15 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres farms.. | — | 4 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 14 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | 40 | (D) | 17 | (D) | 70 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms.. | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | (D) | — | 7 | (D) | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres farms.. | — | — | 5 | — | 1 | — | 9 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | 23 | — | (D) | — | 53 |
| 100 to 139 acres farms.. | — | — | 3 | — | 6 | — | 12 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | 11 | — | 79 | — | 104 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms.. | — | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| 180 to 219 acres farms.. | — | — | 6 | — | — | 1 | 10 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | 61 | — | — | (D) | 110 |
| 220 to 259 acres farms.. | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | 12 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | 216 |
| 260 to 499 acres farms.. | — | 1 | 13 | — | 1 | — | 20 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | 185 | — | (D) | — | 430 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms.. | — | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 9 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | (D) | 579 | 222 | (D) | 199 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms.. | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Table 8. Irrigation: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Chesterfield | Clarke | Craig | Culpeper | Cumberland | Dickenson | Dinwiddie |
|--|--------------|--------|-------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Farms number, 1997.. | 26 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 58 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 9 | 6 | 14 | 7 | — | 63 |
| Land in irrigated farms..... acres, 1997.. | 5 973 | 2 167 | 945 | 2 108 | 766 | (D) | 32 188 |
| 1992.. | 2 504 | 2 140 | 448 | 1 904 | 1 917 | — | 23 702 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 24 | 11 | 5 | 15 | 7 | 2 | 57 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 9 | 6 | 14 | 7 | — | 63 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 347 | 685 | 216 | 664 | 387 | (D) | 16 530 |
| 1992.. | 1 242 | (D) | 146 | 771 | 266 | — | 8 859 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1997.. | 9 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 4 | — | 24 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 4 | — | 3 | 6 | — | 38 |
| acres, 1997.. | 270 | 44 | (D) | 116 | 97 | — | 1 201 |
| 1992.. | 198 | 34 | — | (D) | 257 | — | 1 943 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1997.. | 8 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 31 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | — | 27 |
| acres, 1997.. | 406 | (D) | 277 | 840 | (D) | (D) | 1 773 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 25 | 144 | 214 | 317 | — | 2 217 |
| Irrigated land acres, 1997.. | 246 | 113 | 184 | 680 | 368 | (D) | 2 149 |
| 1992.. | 373 | 106 | (D) | 351 | 171 | — | 1 447 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 23 | 11 | 5 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 57 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 7 | — | 63 |
| acres, 1997.. | 237 | 113 | 184 | 297 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 373 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | 1 447 |
| Pastureland and other land..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | — | — | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | 9 | — | — | 383 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms.. | 7 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | 13 | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres farms.. | 4 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 9 |
| acres irrigated.. | 12 | 13 | (D) | 34 | (D) | (D) | 38 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms.. | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | 42 |
| 70 to 99 acres farms.. | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | 21 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| 100 to 139 acres farms.. | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 5 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | 120 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms.. | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 5 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | — | 128 |
| 180 to 219 acres farms.. | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres farms.. | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | — | 11 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | 506 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms.. | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 8 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | — | 414 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms.. | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — | 529 |
| 2,000 acres or more farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 290 |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms.. | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | 10 | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) | — | 3 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms.. | 7 | 3 | 2 | 7 | — | — | 7 |
| acres irrigated.. | 28 | (D) | (D) | 26 | — | — | 110 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms.. | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres farms.. | 2 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 10 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | 41 |
| 100 to 139 acres farms.. | — | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 6 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | 162 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms.. | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres farms.. | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres farms.. | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | 64 |
| 260 to 499 acres farms.. | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | 11 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | 278 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms.. | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 11 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | — | 322 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms.. | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 4 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | 253 |
| 2,000 acres or more farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |

Table 8. Irrigation: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Essex | Fairfax | Fauquier | Floyd | Fluvanna | Franklin | Frederick |
|--|--------|---------|----------|-------|----------|----------|-----------|
| Farms number, 1997.. | 7 | 18 | 25 | 20 | 13 | 83 | 30 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 20 | 27 | 18 | 10 | 99 | 23 |
| Land in irrigated farms..... acres, 1997.. | (D) | 1 726 | 25 676 | 2 093 | 2 058 | 20 044 | 3 395 |
| 1992.. | 12 582 | 1 145 | 5 241 | 1 572 | 1 975 | 22 019 | 2 288 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 7 | 18 | 21 | 20 | 11 | 82 | 30 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 20 | 24 | 18 | 10 | 99 | 23 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 199 | (D) | 585 | 388 | 5 504 | 1 560 |
| 1992.. | 9 334 | 184 | 2 887 | 349 | 96 | 5 735 | 1 099 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1997.. | — | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 34 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 42 | 6 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | 14 | 163 | 1 343 | 148 |
| 1992.. | 1 594 | (D) | 655 | 216 | 176 | 1 778 | 58 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1997.. | — | 5 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 49 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 58 | 9 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 75 | (D) | (D) | 347 | 4 772 | 729 |
| 1992.. | 100 | 97 | 1 012 | 463 | 58 | 4 663 | 627 |
| Irrigated land acres, 1997.. | (D) | 185 | 2 865 | 415 | 54 | 1 748 | 185 |
| 1992.. | 534 | 46 | 598 | 161 | 49 | 1 223 | 112 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 7 | 18 | 21 | 20 | 10 | 82 | 30 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 20 | 24 | 18 | 10 | 98 | 23 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 415 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 534 | (D) | (D) | 161 | 49 | (D) | (D) |
| Pastureland and other land..... farms, 1997.. | — | 2 | 4 | — | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | 3 | — | — | 3 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms.. | 1 | 9 | 5 | 2 | — | 11 | 4 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | 11 | 5 | (D) | — | 33 | 6 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms.. | 2 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 12 | 10 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | 30 | 47 | (D) | 61 | 47 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms.. | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres farms.. | 1 | — | — | 4 | 4 | 8 | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | — | — | 27 | 15 | 51 | (D) |
| 100 to 139 acres farms.. | 1 | 2 | 2 | — | 3 | 10 | 6 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | 12 | 111 | 70 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms.. | — | 1 | — | — | — | 7 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | 120 | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres farms.. | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | 5 | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | 132 | — |
| 220 to 259 acres farms.. | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | 5 | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | 115 | — |
| 260 to 499 acres farms.. | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | 9 | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | 133 | 7 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms.. | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 345 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms.. | — | — | 2 | — | — | 2 | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | — |
| 2,000 acres or more farms.. | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms.. | 2 | 12 | 7 | — | 1 | 11 | 5 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | 16 | 9 | — | (D) | 41 | 8 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms.. | — | 4 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 16 | 8 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | 70 | 53 | (D) | 62 | 37 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms.. | 1 | — | 1 | 3 | — | 6 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | — | (D) | 3 | — | 45 | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres farms.. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 9 | (D) | 113 | (D) |
| 100 to 139 acres farms.. | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 11 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | 115 | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres farms.. | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | 7 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | 93 | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres farms.. | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | 141 | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres farms.. | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 3 | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |
| 260 to 499 acres farms.. | 1 | 1 | 5 | — | — | 16 | — |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | 313 | — | — | 276 | — |
| 500 to 999 acres farms.. | — | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | 10 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | 270 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms.. | 1 | — | — | — | — | 3 | — |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| 2,000 acres or more farms.. | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | 425 | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |

Table 8. Irrigation: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Giles | Gloucester | Goochland | Grayson | Greene | Greensville | Halifax | Hanover |
|--|-------|------------|-----------|---------|--------|-------------|---------|---------|
| Farms number, 1997.. | 7 | 12 | 6 | 23 | 8 | 7 | 178 | 50 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 20 | 146 | 48 |
| Land in irrigated farms..... acres, 1997.. | 606 | 461 | 304 | 3 735 | 440 | 5 340 | 65 792 | 17 397 |
| 1992.. | 769 | 221 | 450 | 1 075 | 462 | 10 998 | 60 205 | 13 777 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 7 | 12 | 6 | 23 | 8 | 7 | 174 | 50 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 17 | 144 | 48 |
| acres, 1997.. | 68 | 279 | 144 | 850 | 69 | 1 335 | 13 236 | 10 571 |
| 1992.. | 148 | 76 | 20 | 175 | 87 | 3 316 | 11 241 | 10 832 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1997.. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 122 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 101 | 21 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 34 | (D) | 158 | 9 314 | 1 053 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 66 | (D) | 37 | 278 | 782 | 7 510 | 577 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1997.. | 4 | — | 6 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 101 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 80 | 9 |
| acres, 1997.. | 386 | — | 67 | 1 417 | 122 | 205 | 9 915 | 1 443 |
| 1992.. | 232 | (D) | (D) | 432 | 12 | 367 | 13 881 | 403 |
| Irrigated land acres, 1997.. | 39 | 66 | 22 | 427 | 22 | 268 | 3 990 | 3 023 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 53 | 17 | 13 | (D) | 864 | 2 482 | 1 960 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 7 | 12 | 6 | 23 | 8 | 7 | 171 | 50 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 17 | 144 | 48 |
| acres, 1997.. | 39 | 66 | 22 | (D) | 22 | 268 | 3 666 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 22 | 53 | 17 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 456 | (D) |
| Pastureland and other land..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 13 | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | 1 | — | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | 324 | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | 26 | (D) |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms.. | 1 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 1 | — | 7 | 8 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 14 | (D) | — | 13 | 8 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms.. | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 13 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | 16 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | 118 | 69 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms.. | — | — | 1 | 2 | 4 | — | 18 | 7 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | 12 | — | 164 | 153 |
| 70 to 99 acres farms.. | 2 | — | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | 15 | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | 140 | (D) |
| 100 to 139 acres farms.. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | 18 | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | 145 | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres farms.. | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | 99 | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 19 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | 268 | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres farms.. | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 10 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | 174 | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres farms.. | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 29 | 5 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | 982 | 441 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms.. | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | 22 | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | 338 | — | — | 723 | — |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 14 | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | 978 | 1 020 |
| 2,000 acres or more farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | 186 | (D) |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms.. | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | 8 | 8 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | 6 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | 24 | 13 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms.. | — | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 14 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 | 83 | 29 | 67 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms.. | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | 7 | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | 51 | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 13 | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | 89 | 5 |
| 100 to 139 acres farms.. | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 14 | 4 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | 157 | 90 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms.. | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 6 | 15 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | 331 | 200 | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres farms.. | 2 | — | — | 2 | — | — | 10 | — |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | — | 119 | — |
| 220 to 259 acres farms.. | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | 4 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | 98 | 63 |
| 260 to 499 acres farms.. | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 22 | 6 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | 495 | 203 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 24 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | 537 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 10 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | 432 | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | 251 | (D) |

Table 8. Irrigation: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Henrico | Henry | Highland | Isle of Wight | James City | King and Queen | King George | King William |
|--|---------|-------|----------|---------------|------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| Farms number, 1997.. | 22 | 21 | 2 | 20 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 11 | — | 13 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 8 |
| Land in irrigated farms..... acres, 1997.. | 2 586 | 7 345 | (D) | 13 515 | 1 531 | (D) | 3 119 | 11 853 |
| 1992.. | 554 | 5 452 | — | 9 604 | 2 164 | 1 988 | 5 217 | 9 933 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 22 | 21 | 1 | 20 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 11 | — | 13 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 8 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 806 | 1 175 | (D) | 7 085 | 675 | (D) | 2 121 | 6 156 |
| 1992.. | 56 | 998 | — | 4 932 | 704 | 1 200 | 4 300 | 7 991 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1997.. | 5 | 16 | — | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 4 | — | 7 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 7 |
| acres, 1997.. | 163 | 917 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 110 |
| 1992.. | 91 | 848 | — | 768 | 205 | 225 | (D) | 582 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1997.. | 2 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 6 | — | 7 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 1 377 | (D) | 472 | 48 | (D) | (D) | 756 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 2 206 | — | 506 | (D) | (D) | 87 | (D) |
| Irrigated land acres, 1997.. | 94 | 565 | (D) | 1 655 | 62 | 321 | 643 | 1 243 |
| 1992.. | 49 | 464 | — | 767 | 82 | 189 | 1 317 | 1 556 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 21 | 20 | 1 | 18 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 15 | 10 | — | 12 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 8 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 545 | (D) | 1 595 | 62 | 321 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | 82 | 189 | 1 317 | (D) |
| Pastureland and other land..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 20 | (D) | 60 | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | — | (D) |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms.. | 10 | 3 | — | 3 | 3 | — | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | 13 | 3 | — | 7 | 3 | — | — | — |
| 10 to 49 acres farms.. | 3 | 1 | — | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | 22 | (D) | — | 32 | 8 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres farms.. | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| 70 to 99 acres farms.. | 4 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | 29 | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| 100 to 139 acres farms.. | — | 2 | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | (D) | 136 | — | — | — | — |
| 140 to 179 acres farms.. | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres farms.. | 1 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 260 to 499 acres farms.. | 1 | 5 | — | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | 170 | — | 130 | — | — | — | — |
| 500 to 999 acres farms.. | 2 | 3 | — | 2 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | 99 | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms.. | — | — | — | 4 | — | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | 682 | — | (D) | (D) | 490 |
| 2,000 acres or more farms.. | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms.. | 11 | 2 | — | 2 | 2 | — | 1 | — |
| acres irrigated.. | 14 | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — |
| 10 to 49 acres farms.. | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | — |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |
| 50 to 69 acres farms.. | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres farms.. | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | — | 2 | — |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | — | — | — | 3 | — | (D) | — |
| 100 to 139 acres farms.. | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres farms.. | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| 180 to 219 acres farms.. | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 220 to 259 acres farms.. | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 260 to 499 acres farms.. | — | 2 | — | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | — | 126 | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |
| 500 to 999 acres farms.. | — | 1 | — | 3 | 1 | — | — | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | — | 137 | (D) | — | — | 431 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms.. | — | — | — | 3 | — | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | 381 | — | (D) | 900 | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more farms.. | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | — | (D) |

Table 8. Irrigation: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Lancaster | Lee | Loudoun | Louisa | Lunenburg | Madison | Mathews | Mecklenburg |
|---|-----------|-----|---------|--------|-----------|---------|---------|-------------|
| Farms number, 1997.. | 1 | 11 | 39 | 15 | 31 | 14 | 5 | 132 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 18 | 39 | 7 | 53 | 4 | 8 | 173 |
| Land in irrigated farms..... acres, 1997.. | (D) | 716 | 4 968 | 2 124 | 12 954 | 5 313 | 284 | 58 789 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 613 | 3 668 | 997 | 22 625 | (D) | 326 | 57 284 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 15 | 31 | 12 | 5 | 132 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 18 | 38 | 7 | 53 | 4 | 8 | 170 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 100 | 1 779 | 513 | 2 609 | 894 | (D) | 16 842 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 130 | 1 118 | (D) | 4 047 | (D) | 168 | 13 542 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured..... farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | 11 | 5 | 27 | 8 | 1 | 84 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 39 | — | 3 | 113 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 482 | 22 | 2 338 | (D) | (D) | 5 212 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 67 | 246 | 44 | 3 458 | — | (D) | 6 393 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1997.. | — | 7 | 16 | 10 | 19 | 6 | — | 83 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 10 | 20 | 4 | 30 | 2 | — | 103 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 372 | 575 | 485 | 2 685 | 2 630 | — | 12 715 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 231 | 614 | 174 | 3 646 | (D) | — | 10 982 |
| Irrigated land acres, 1997.. | (D) | 43 | 755 | 124 | 971 | 269 | (D) | 4 637 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 50 | 848 | 13 | 1 382 | (D) | 123 | 3 787 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 1 | 11 | 33 | 14 | 30 | 11 | 5 | 131 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 18 | 36 | 7 | 53 | 4 | 8 | 169 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 731 | 100 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 505 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 50 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 123 | 3 724 |
| Pastureland and other land..... farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | 6 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 6 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | (D) | 24 | 24 | (D) | (D) | — | 132 |
| 1992.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | 63 |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms.. | — | 4 | 7 | 2 | — | 2 | 2 | 8 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | 9 | 8 | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres farms.. | — | 2 | 22 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | 79 | 9 | (D) | 20 | (D) | 32 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms.. | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres farms.. | — | 2 | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | 11 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | 127 |
| 100 to 139 acres farms.. | 1 | — | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | — | 13 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | 96 | 27 | — | 193 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms.. | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 9 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | 103 |
| 180 to 219 acres farms.. | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | — | — | 7 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | (D) | — | 24 | — | — | 172 |
| 220 to 259 acres farms.. | — | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 8 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | 127 |
| 260 to 499 acres farms.. | — | 1 | 1 | — | 11 | — | — | 27 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | 251 | — | — | 764 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms.. | — | — | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | — | 22 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | 7 | (D) | 235 | (D) | — | 745 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms.. | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | 13 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | 1 394 |
| 2,000 acres or more farms.. | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 4 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | 933 |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms.. | — | 5 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 13 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | 6 | (D) | 26 | (D) | (D) | 32 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms.. | 2 | 7 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 8 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | 11 | 119 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 22 | 55 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms.. | — | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | 8 | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres farms.. | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | — | — | 15 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | 19 | — | — | 123 |
| 100 to 139 acres farms.. | — | 1 | 3 | — | 5 | — | — | 27 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | 144 | — | 38 | — | — | 335 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms.. | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | 20 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | — | 6 | — | — | 250 |
| 180 to 219 acres farms.. | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | 1 | 10 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) | 102 |
| 220 to 259 acres farms.. | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | 8 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | — | 85 | — | — | 167 |
| 260 to 499 acres farms.. | — | — | 3 | 2 | 11 | — | — | 37 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | 141 | — | — | 875 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms.. | — | — | — | — | 10 | — | — | 21 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | — | 454 | — | — | 742 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms.. | — | — | 1 | — | 7 | 1 | — | 10 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | (D) | — | 551 | (D) | — | 917 |
| 2,000 acres or more farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |

Table 8. Irrigation: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Middlesex | Montgomery | Nelson | New Kent | Northampton | Northumber- land | Nottoway | Orange |
|--|-----------|------------|--------|----------|-------------|---------------------|----------|--------|
| Farms number, 1997.. | 4 | 25 | 20 | 7 | 56 | 4 | 11 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 12 | 17 | 3 | 60 | 6 | 20 | 9 |
| Land in irrigated farms..... acres, 1997.. | 1 762 | 5 739 | 6 166 | 2 871 | 35 797 | (D) | 4 988 | 1 512 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 3 748 | 4 388 | (D) | 28 750 | 1 174 | 7 065 | 1 425 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 4 | 24 | 20 | 7 | 56 | 4 | 11 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 12 | 16 | 3 | 60 | 6 | 19 | 9 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 1 180 | 2 122 | 2 462 | 30 940 | (D) | 785 | 651 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 1 020 | (D) | 22 908 | (D) | 1 556 | 309 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1997.. | 2 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 4 | 6 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 21 | 3 | 17 | 4 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 141 | (D) | (D) | 1 266 | 114 | 583 | 274 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 672 | 192 | 920 | 26 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1997.. | 1 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | 7 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 4 | 10 | — | 9 | 1 | 11 | 4 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 1 925 | 2 428 | (D) | 92 | — | 1 261 | 281 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 1 325 | — | 218 | (D) | 648 | (D) |
| Irrigated land acres, 1997.. | (D) | 150 | 772 | 407 | 9 295 | (D) | 120 | 343 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 133 | 229 | (D) | 6 688 | (D) | 382 | 247 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 4 | 23 | 20 | 7 | 56 | 4 | 10 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 12 | 16 | 3 | 60 | 6 | 19 | 9 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 75 | (D) | 407 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 133 | 220 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Pastureland and other land..... farms, 1997.. | — | 4 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 3 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 3 | — | 2 | — | 3 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 75 | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | 9 | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms.. | — | 6 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 1 | — | 4 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | 7 | 7 | (D) | 7 | (D) | — | 4 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms.. | — | 10 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | 39 | 14 | (D) | 57 | (D) | (D) | 51 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms.. | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| 70 to 99 acres farms.. | — | 1 | 3 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | 14 | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 139 acres farms.. | — | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | — | 2 | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | 78 | — | (D) | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres farms.. | — | 1 | 1 | — | 3 | — | 1 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | 28 | — | (D) | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres farms.. | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| 260 to 499 acres farms.. | — | 4 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | 58 | (D) | (D) | 1 505 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres farms.. | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | 13 | — | 3 | — |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | 2 989 | — | (D) | — |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms.. | — | — | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 2 | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | 2 527 | (D) | (D) | — |
| 2,000 acres or more farms.. | — | 1 | 1 | — | 3 | — | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms.. | — | 5 | 4 | — | 3 | 3 | — | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | 11 | 4 | — | 3 | 11 | — | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres farms.. | — | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | 2 | 5 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | 5 | 6 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | 16 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms.. | 2 | — | 1 | — | 3 | — | 2 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | — | (D) | — | 28 | — | (D) | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres farms.. | — | — | 1 | — | 4 | 1 | 1 | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |
| 100 to 139 acres farms.. | — | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| 140 to 179 acres farms.. | — | 1 | — | — | 3 | — | — | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | — | — | 107 | — | — | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres farms.. | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| 220 to 259 acres farms.. | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 7 | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | 138 | — |
| 260 to 499 acres farms.. | — | — | — | — | 17 | — | 3 | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | — | 2 179 | — | 98 | — |
| 500 to 999 acres farms.. | 1 | — | 1 | — | 17 | 1 | 4 | — |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | — | (D) | — | 2 718 | (D) | 112 | — |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms.. | — | — | 2 | — | 4 | — | 1 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | (D) | — | 729 | — | (D) | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more farms.. | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — |

Table 8. Irrigation: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Page | Patrick | Pittsylvania | Powhatan | Prince Edward | Prince George | Prince William | Pulaski |
|--|-------|---------|--------------|----------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------|
| Farms number, 1997.. | 12 | 20 | 244 | 8 | 19 | 8 | 9 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 19 | 285 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 5 |
| Land in irrigated farms..... acres, 1997.. | 1 557 | 5 400 | 98 751 | 1 729 | 3 233 | (D) | 3 009 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 672 | 3 675 | 93 655 | 2 524 | 997 | 1 720 | 432 | (D) |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 10 | 19 | 242 | 8 | 18 | 8 | 9 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 18 | 282 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 5 |
| acres, 1997.. | 566 | 1 348 | 23 971 | (D) | 807 | (D) | 2 512 | 29 |
| 1992.. | 155 | 647 | 20 935 | (D) | 218 | (D) | 68 | (D) |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1997.. | 4 | 10 | 143 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | — |
| 1992.. | 1 | 10 | 174 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | 30 | 447 | 10 275 | (D) | 104 | (D) | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | 178 | 10 276 | (D) | 151 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1997.. | 8 | 9 | 171 | 3 | 11 | — | 5 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 8 | 165 | 3 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | 634 | 1 246 | 17 202 | (D) | 709 | — | 132 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 437 | 485 | 12 950 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated land acres, 1997.. | 187 | 497 | 7 052 | 113 | 351 | (D) | 555 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 34 | 226 | 5 651 | 33 | 117 | (D) | 56 | 9 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 10 | 18 | 242 | 8 | 17 | 8 | 8 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 18 | 280 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 5 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 451 | 6 882 | 113 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 20 |
| 1992.. | 34 | (D) | 5 532 | 33 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Pastureland and other land..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 3 | 7 | — | 2 | — | 2 | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | 2 | 10 | — | 1 | — | 2 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 46 | 170 | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | 119 | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms.. | 5 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| acres irrigated.. | 7 | (D) | 28 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms.. | 2 | 7 | 22 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | 44 | 161 | 15 | 19 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres farms.. | — | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | 25 | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| 70 to 99 acres farms.. | 1 | — | 14 | — | 3 | — | — | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | — | 99 | — | 98 | — | — | (D) |
| 100 to 139 acres farms.. | 1 | — | 23 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | — | 213 | — | (D) | — | (D) | — |
| 140 to 179 acres farms.. | — | 1 | 17 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | 199 | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| 180 to 219 acres farms.. | — | 4 | 18 | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | 428 | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| 220 to 259 acres farms.. | — | — | 14 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | 337 | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| 260 to 499 acres farms.. | 3 | 4 | 52 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | 132 | 267 | 1 393 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 490 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres farms.. | — | 1 | 44 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | 1 931 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms.. | — | 1 | 22 | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | 1 871 | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| 2,000 acres or more farms.. | — | — | 3 | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | 367 | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms.. | 4 | 4 | 18 | 6 | 1 | — | 3 | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | 9 | 5 | (D) | 7 | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres farms.. | 2 | 4 | 20 | 3 | 4 | — | 5 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | 9 | 183 | 12 | 9 | — | 12 | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres farms.. | — | 1 | 18 | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | 144 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 70 to 99 acres farms.. | 2 | — | 25 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | — | 174 | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| 100 to 139 acres farms.. | — | 2 | 27 | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | 247 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 140 to 179 acres farms.. | — | 1 | 32 | — | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | 427 | — | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| 180 to 219 acres farms.. | — | — | 14 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | 163 | (D) | — | (D) | — | — |
| 220 to 259 acres farms.. | — | 1 | 13 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | 141 | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| 260 to 499 acres farms.. | 1 | 4 | 59 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | 147 | 1 630 | — | (D) | — | (D) | — |
| 500 to 999 acres farms.. | — | 2 | 40 | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | 1 301 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms.. | — | — | 18 | 2 | — | 1 | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | 1 186 | (D) | — | (D) | — | — |
| 2,000 acres or more farms.. | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) |

Table 8. Irrigation: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Rappahannock | Richmond | Roanoke | Rockbridge | Rockingham | Russell | Scott | Shenandoah |
|--|--------------|----------|---------|------------|------------|---------|-------|------------|
| Farms number, 1997.. | 8 | 7 | 19 | 10 | 84 | 13 | 19 | 27 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 8 | 25 | 11 | 63 | 20 | 24 | 20 |
| Land in irrigated farms..... acres, 1997.. | 2 109 | 1 713 | 1 503 | 3 182 | 17 839 | 3 176 | 1 947 | 5 940 |
| 1992.. | 1 114 | 823 | 1 581 | 1 425 | 13 085 | 1 491 | 1 116 | 3 345 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 8 | 7 | 18 | 10 | 84 | 13 | 19 | 27 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 8 | 25 | 11 | 62 | 20 | 24 | 20 |
| acres, 1997.. | 355 | 1 028 | 313 | 815 | 10 379 | 674 | 313 | 3 821 |
| 1992.. | 395 | (D) | 421 | 473 | 7 292 | 179 | 227 | 2 071 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1997.. | 4 | — | 5 | 4 | 20 | 3 | 4 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | — | 177 | 24 | 503 | 4 | (D) | 173 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 113 | 88 | 228 | 184 | 133 | (D) |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1997.. | 3 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 59 | 11 | 12 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 2 | — | 7 | 6 | 46 | 11 | 9 | 10 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 070 | 4 274 | 1 875 | 520 | 854 |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | 142 | 439 | 4 334 | 457 | 427 | 663 |
| Irrigated land acres, 1997.. | 52 | 244 | 138 | 241 | 3 104 | 141 | 52 | 1 213 |
| 1992.. | 142 | 121 | 125 | 168 | 2 182 | 95 | 110 | 618 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 7 | 7 | 18 | 9 | 83 | 13 | 18 | 27 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 8 | 24 | 11 | 60 | 20 | 24 | 20 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 244 | 90 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 213 |
| 1992.. | 142 | 121 | (D) | 168 | (D) | 95 | 110 | 618 |
| Pastureland and other land..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | 2 | — | 3 | — | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | — | 48 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms.. | — | 1 | 8 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | 12 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 | 9 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms.. | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 19 | — | 5 | 6 |
| acres irrigated.. | 14 | (D) | 38 | (D) | 94 | — | 22 | 26 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms.. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 19 |
| 70 to 99 acres farms.. | — | — | — | — | 10 | 1 | 3 | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | — | 168 | (D) | 10 | — |
| 100 to 139 acres farms.. | — | — | — | 1 | 8 | 4 | 1 | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | (D) | 214 | 31 | (D) | — |
| 140 to 179 acres farms.. | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | 251 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres farms.. | — | — | 1 | — | 5 | 1 | — | 4 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | (D) | — | 263 | (D) | — | 179 |
| 220 to 259 acres farms.. | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) | — |
| 260 to 499 acres farms.. | — | — | 2 | — | 8 | — | 3 | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | (D) | — | 405 | — | 12 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres farms.. | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | 8 | 1 | — | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | 857 | (D) | — | 877 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms.. | 1 | — | — | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | — | — | (D) | 753 | (D) | — | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms.. | 1 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 4 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | 18 | (D) | 6 | 17 | (D) | 5 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms.. | 4 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 15 | 5 | 7 | 6 |
| acres irrigated.. | 15 | 6 | 46 | (D) | 102 | 14 | 20 | 43 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms.. | 1 | — | — | 1 | 2 | 2 | — | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres farms.. | — | — | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | 182 | 32 | 75 | (D) |
| 100 to 139 acres farms.. | 2 | — | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | — | (D) | 66 | 160 | (D) | — | — |
| 140 to 179 acres farms.. | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres farms.. | — | — | 2 | — | 5 | — | 1 | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | (D) | — | 198 | — | (D) | — |
| 220 to 259 acres farms.. | — | 1 | — | — | 4 | 2 | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | — | — | 180 | (D) | — | — |
| 260 to 499 acres farms.. | — | — | 2 | — | 9 | 1 | — | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | (D) | — | 577 | (D) | — | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres farms.. | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 8 | — | — | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | 649 | — | — | 260 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms.. | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| 2,000 acres or more farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Smyth | Southampton | Spotsylvania | Stafford | Surry | Sussex | Tazewell | Warren |
|---|-------|-------------|--------------|----------|--------|--------|----------|--------|
| Farms number, 1997.. | 11 | 18 | 11 | 6 | 12 | 13 | 4 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 13 | 3 | 2 |
| Land in irrigated farms..... acres, 1997.. | 2 696 | 13 017 | 3 043 | 193 | 12 893 | 13 071 | 255 | 2 089 |
| 1992.. | 256 | 8 489 | 1 747 | 60 | 6 969 | 11 422 | (D) | (D) |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 11 | 18 | 11 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 4 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | 641 | 8 283 | (D) | (D) | 7 641 | 7 611 | 56 | 317 |
| 1992.. | 83 | 3 695 | (D) | 18 | 3 170 | 6 194 | (D) | (D) |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 7 | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | 179 | 303 | 138 | (D) | 241 | 789 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 18 | 630 | (D) | (D) | 57 | 1 226 | — | — |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1997.. | 7 | 7 | — | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 7 | — | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | — |
| acres, 1997.. | 956 | 676 | — | (D) | 723 | 270 | (D) | 96 |
| 1992.. | 96 | 483 | — | (D) | (D) | 480 | (D) | — |
| Irrigated land acres, 1997.. | 88 | 1 590 | (D) | 40 | 1 639 | 1 965 | 7 | 56 |
| 1992.. | 56 | 987 | (D) | 14 | 991 | 980 | 4 | (D) |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 11 | 18 | 11 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 3 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | 88 | 1 590 | (D) | (D) | 1 639 | 1 965 | (D) | 56 |
| 1992.. | 56 | 987 | (D) | 14 | 991 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Pastureland and other land..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms.. | 2 | 2 | 7 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | 9 | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres farms.. | 3 | — | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | 3 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms.. | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | — |
| 70 to 99 acres farms.. | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 139 acres farms.. | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | — |
| 140 to 179 acres farms.. | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 220 to 259 acres farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres farms.. | 2 | 2 | — | — | 3 | — | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| 500 to 999 acres farms.. | 1 | 6 | — | — | 2 | 5 | — | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | 444 | — | — | (D) | 727 | — | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms.. | 1 | 5 | 2 | — | 3 | 4 | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | 707 | (D) | — | 453 | 1 119 | — | — |
| 2,000 acres or more farms.. | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms.. | 2 | — | — | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres farms.. | 4 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | — |
| 50 to 69 acres farms.. | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | 34 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 70 to 99 acres farms.. | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100 to 139 acres farms.. | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| 140 to 179 acres farms.. | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| 180 to 219 acres farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| 220 to 259 acres farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 260 to 499 acres farms.. | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| 500 to 999 acres farms.. | — | 4 | — | — | 1 | 6 | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | 569 | — | — | (D) | 537 | — | — |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms.. | — | 2 | 1 | — | 2 | 4 | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | 380 | — | — |
| 2,000 acres or more farms.. | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | — | — |

Table 8. Irrigation: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Washington | Westmoreland | Wise | Wythe | York | Chesapeake (IC) | Suffolk (IC) | Virginia Beach (IC) |
|--|------------|--------------|------|-------|------|--------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| Farms number, 1997.. | 32 | 20 | 2 | 12 | 12 | 33 | 24 | 24 |
| 1992.. | 30 | 23 | 2 | 16 | 6 | 24 | 22 | 25 |
| Land in irrigated farms..... acres, 1997.. | 2 685 | 9 544 | (D) | 2 409 | (D) | 2 082 | 8 130 | 1 543 |
| 1992.. | 2 961 | 9 227 | (D) | 4 543 | 120 | 1 120 | 5 953 | 2 737 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 31 | 20 | 2 | 11 | 12 | 33 | 24 | 23 |
| 1992.. | 30 | 23 | 2 | 16 | 6 | 24 | 22 | 25 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 023 | 5 806 | (D) | 467 | 36 | 1 614 | 6 731 | 1 156 |
| 1992.. | 589 | 4 132 | (D) | 861 | 52 | 910 | 3 699 | 2 026 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1997.. | 9 | 5 | — | 2 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 10 | — | 4 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 12 |
| acres, 1997.. | 185 | — | — | (D) | (D) | 74 | 133 | 167 |
| 1992.. | 215 | 606 | — | 44 | (D) | 63 | 588 | 314 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1997.. | 17 | 2 | — | 10 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 5 | — | 12 | — | — | 4 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 108 | (D) | — | 925 | (D) | 78 | 156 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 1 389 | (D) | — | 2 487 | — | — | 506 | (D) |
| Irrigated land acres, 1997.. | 349 | 1 584 | (D) | 149 | 28 | 533 | 799 | 160 |
| 1992.. | 92 | 1 046 | (D) | 286 | 22 | 182 | 563 | 247 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 31 | 20 | 2 | 11 | 12 | 31 | 23 | 23 |
| 1992.. | 29 | 23 | 2 | 13 | 6 | 24 | 22 | 25 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 1 584 | (D) | (D) | 28 | 494 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 046 | (D) | 282 | 22 | 182 | 563 | 247 |
| Pastureland and other land..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 1 | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | 39 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | — | 4 | — | — | — | — |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms.. | 10 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 18 | 4 | 13 |
| acres irrigated.. | 11 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 32 | 11 | 19 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms.. | 11 | 5 | — | — | 3 | 7 | 3 | 6 |
| acres irrigated.. | 84 | 76 | — | — | 9 | 36 | 17 | 68 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms.. | 3 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | 40 | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres farms.. | 4 | 1 | — | 2 | — | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | 36 | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 139 acres farms.. | 1 | 3 | — | 2 | — | — | 2 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres farms.. | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | 2 | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | — |
| 180 to 219 acres farms.. | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — |
| 260 to 499 acres farms.. | 1 | 4 | — | 1 | — | — | 4 | — |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | 138 | — |
| 500 to 999 acres farms.. | — | 4 | — | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | 562 | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms.. | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 3 | — |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | 229 | — |
| 2,000 acres or more farms.. | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms.. | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 10 |
| acres irrigated.. | 8 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) | 6 | 17 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms.. | 13 | 8 | — | 3 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 7 |
| acres irrigated.. | 24 | 71 | — | 3 | (D) | 95 | 13 | 49 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms.. | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 4 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | 83 | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres farms.. | 2 | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 139 acres farms.. | 2 | — | — | 5 | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | — | — | 30 | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres farms.. | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | — | 3 | — |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | — |
| 180 to 219 acres farms.. | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 220 to 259 acres farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 260 to 499 acres farms.. | 1 | 3 | — | 2 | — | — | 1 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres farms.. | 2 | 3 | — | — | — | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | 274 | — | — | — | (D) | 210 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms.. | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more farms.. | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres irrigated.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Table 9. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Virginia | Accomack | Albemarle | Alleghany | Amelia | Amherst | Appomattox |
|--|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------|---------|------------|
| VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1997 .. | 41 075 | 267 | 746 | 160 | 336 | 406 | 353 |
| 1992 .. | 41 971 | 279 | 757 | 150 | 292 | 404 | 352 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 1 718 392 | 24 932 | 30 737 | 6 095 | 12 569 | 13 487 | 10 509 |
| 1992 .. | 1 388 837 | 26 158 | 24 978 | 4 125 | 14 922 | 7 528 | 11 857 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 41 835 | 93 379 | 41 202 | 38 096 | 37 408 | 33 219 | 29 771 |
| 1992 .. | 33 090 | 93 758 | 32 996 | 27 497 | 51 101 | 18 634 | 33 684 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$9,999 1997 .. | 9 721 | 64 | 140 | 30 | 79 | 87 | 42 |
| 1992 .. | 12 784 | 56 | 217 | 44 | 65 | 130 | 99 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 1997 .. | 9 075 | 51 | 142 | 47 | 92 | 81 | 157 |
| 1992 .. | 11 195 | 37 | 179 | 29 | 76 | 116 | 70 |
| \$20,000 to \$29,999 1997 .. | 6 441 | 27 | 122 | 20 | 49 | 72 | 70 |
| 1992 .. | 5 976 | 30 | 106 | 24 | 39 | 90 | 46 |
| \$30,000 to \$49,999 1997 .. | 6 337 | 29 | 126 | 25 | 64 | 76 | 19 |
| 1992 .. | 4 865 | 37 | 124 | 31 | 30 | 48 | 68 |
| \$50,000 to \$69,999 1997 .. | 3 341 | 22 | 76 | 24 | 13 | 45 | 23 |
| 1992 .. | 2 496 | 30 | 71 | 13 | 16 | 15 | 9 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 1997 .. | 2 247 | 15 | 93 | 2 | 6 | 21 | 24 |
| 1992 .. | 1 568 | 27 | 13 | 5 | 41 | 1 | 31 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 1997 .. | 2 414 | 21 | 30 | 7 | 23 | 22 | 15 |
| 1992 .. | 1 982 | 37 | 30 | 3 | 16 | 3 | 24 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 1997 .. | 1 308 | 30 | 17 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| 1992 .. | 1 001 | 18 | 16 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| \$500,000 or more 1997 .. | 191 | 8 | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| 1992 .. | 104 | 7 | 1 | — | 2 | — | — |
| SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1997 .. | 34 980 | 238 | 674 | 128 | 279 | 355 | 296 |
| 1992 .. | 35 592 | 270 | 649 | 133 | 257 | 372 | 304 |
| number, 1997 .. | 68 947 | 747 | 1 014 | 209 | 614 | 622 | 531 |
| 1992 .. | 64 194 | 1 024 | 1 004 | 206 | 546 | 636 | 566 |
| Wheel tractors farms, 1997 .. | 37 837 | 244 | 676 | 154 | 324 | 388 | 344 |
| 1992 .. | 37 918 | 249 | 661 | 142 | 279 | 348 | 324 |
| number, 1997 .. | 77 203 | 617 | 1 321 | 243 | 688 | 718 | 642 |
| 1992 .. | 82 235 | 869 | 1 291 | 228 | 845 | 603 | 775 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1997 .. | 21 400 | 119 | 354 | 84 | 182 | 232 | 178 |
| 1992 .. | 24 602 | 140 | 421 | 71 | 220 | 215 | 226 |
| number, 1997 .. | 29 690 | 155 | 455 | 103 | 292 | 295 | 247 |
| 1992 .. | 36 037 | 258 | 591 | 101 | 372 | 298 | 312 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1997 .. | 27 889 | 185 | 550 | 104 | 232 | 270 | 271 |
| 1992 .. | 25 204 | 210 | 437 | 98 | 190 | 204 | 247 |
| number, 1997 .. | 47 513 | 462 | 866 | 140 | 396 | 423 | 395 |
| 1992 .. | 46 198 | 611 | 700 | 127 | 473 | 305 | 463 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1997 .. | 26 750 | 164 | 518 | 104 | 220 | 244 | 266 |
| number, 1997 .. | 40 848 | 300 | 803 | (D) | (D) | 371 | 376 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1997 .. | 4 334 | 86 | 54 | 1 | 42 | 38 | 10 |
| number, 1997 .. | 6 665 | 162 | 63 | (D) | (D) | 52 | 19 |
| Grain and bean combines farms, 1997 .. | 3 766 | 93 | 14 | 1 | 55 | 1 | 23 |
| 1992 .. | 4 794 | 106 | 9 | — | 105 | 7 | 50 |
| number, 1997 .. | 4 360 | 132 | 14 | (D) | 61 | (D) | 23 |
| 1992 .. | 5 755 | 147 | 12 | — | 129 | 7 | 51 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms, 1997 .. | 159 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992 .. | 44 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997 .. | 169 | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992 .. | 46 | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| Mower conditioners farms, 1997 .. | 15 508 | 35 | 293 | 69 | 127 | 218 | 177 |
| 1992 .. | 15 388 | 12 | 314 | 70 | 120 | 177 | 182 |
| number, 1997 .. | 17 597 | 37 | 340 | 77 | 141 | 241 | 222 |
| 1992 .. | 17 281 | 15 | 379 | 70 | 124 | 187 | 219 |
| Pickup balers farms, 1997 .. | 17 806 | 15 | 277 | 90 | 133 | 222 | 211 |
| 1992 .. | 18 852 | 19 | 279 | 90 | 117 | 176 | 222 |
| number, 1997 .. | 23 608 | 16 | 397 | 108 | 171 | 284 | 283 |
| 1992 .. | 23 909 | 19 | 359 | 102 | 154 | 215 | 298 |
| 1997 INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms .. | 8 755 | 99 | 176 | 40 | 76 | 64 | 95 |
| number .. | 10 556 | 132 | 212 | 43 | 88 | 67 | 103 |
| Wheel tractors farms .. | 7 467 | 44 | 120 | 19 | 44 | 107 | 32 |
| number .. | 9 528 | 64 | 150 | 19 | 52 | 136 | 36 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms .. | 2 367 | 9 | 59 | 2 | 5 | 41 | — |
| number .. | 2 754 | 10 | 68 | (D) | 5 | 55 | — |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms .. | 5 658 | 37 | 66 | 17 | 39 | 68 | 32 |
| number .. | 6 774 | 54 | 82 | (D) | 47 | 81 | 36 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms .. | 5 091 | 22 | 56 | 17 | 39 | 61 | 29 |
| number .. | 5 816 | 25 | 68 | (D) | (D) | 72 | 30 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms .. | 744 | 22 | 13 | — | 1 | 7 | 3 |
| number .. | 958 | 29 | 14 | — | (D) | 9 | 6 |
| Grain and bean combines farms .. | 273 | 14 | 2 | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| number .. | 293 | 17 | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms .. | 89 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| number .. | 94 | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| Mower conditioners farms .. | 2 818 | 8 | 54 | 9 | 25 | 64 | 23 |
| number .. | 2 981 | 8 | 58 | 9 | 25 | 70 | 31 |
| Pickup balers farms .. | 3 490 | 2 | 79 | 16 | 34 | 41 | 19 |
| number .. | 3 772 | (D) | 83 | 16 | 36 | 41 | 19 |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms .. | 31 106 | 203 | 558 | 110 | 254 | 297 | 243 |
| number .. | 58 391 | 615 | 802 | 166 | 526 | 555 | 428 |
| Wheel tractors farms .. | 34 458 | 216 | 602 | 143 | 296 | 337 | 335 |
| number .. | 67 675 | 553 | 1 171 | 224 | 636 | 582 | 606 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms .. | 19 562 | 110 | 296 | 82 | 181 | 209 | 178 |
| number .. | 26 936 | 145 | 387 | (D) | 287 | 240 | 247 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms .. | 24 745 | 164 | 498 | 93 | 205 | 234 | 254 |
| number .. | 40 739 | 408 | 784 | (D) | 349 | 342 | 359 |
| Grain and bean combines farms .. | 3 527 | 80 | 12 | 1 | 55 | 1 | 22 |
| number .. | 4 067 | 115 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms .. | 72 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number .. | 75 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Mower conditioners farms .. | 13 097 | 27 | 251 | 63 | 104 | 171 | 157 |
| number .. | 14 616 | 29 | 282 | 68 | 116 | 171 | 191 |
| Pickup balers farms .. | 15 734 | 14 | 237 | 79 | 109 | 198 | 194 |
| number .. | 19 836 | (D) | 314 | 92 | 135 | 243 | 264 |

Table 9. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Arlington | Augusta | Bath | Bedford | Bland | Botetourt | Brunswick |
|---|-----------|---------|--------|---------|--------|-----------|-----------|
| VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1997 | 1 | 1 501 | 131 | 1 197 | 345 | 506 | 294 |
| 1992 | 2 | 1 506 | 119 | 1 227 | 341 | 506 | 337 |
| \$1,000, 1997 | (D) | 61 703 | 4 241 | 39 324 | 8 806 | 18 533 | 15 002 |
| 1992 | (D) | 51 796 | 3 477 | 29 808 | 9 502 | 13 877 | 10 662 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 | (D) | 41 108 | 32 371 | 32 852 | 25 525 | 36 626 | 51 026 |
| 1992 | (D) | 34 393 | 29 218 | 24 293 | 27 864 | 27 424 | 31 637 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$9,999 1997 | — | 316 | 18 | 268 | 92 | 90 | 49 |
| 1992 | 1 | 477 | 26 | 430 | 101 | 166 | 101 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 1997 | — | 336 | 16 | 268 | 100 | 136 | 83 |
| 1992 | — | 389 | 21 | 311 | 101 | 150 | 54 |
| \$20,000 to \$29,999 1997 | — | 251 | 45 | 232 | 49 | 107 | 71 |
| 1992 | 1 | 131 | 21 | 204 | 15 | 67 | 91 |
| \$30,000 to \$49,999 1997 | 1 | 194 | 20 | 207 | 66 | 59 | 20 |
| 1992 | — | 188 | 27 | 119 | 53 | 76 | 47 |
| \$50,000 to \$69,999 1997 | — | 129 | 25 | 93 | 27 | 26 | 14 |
| 1992 | — | 110 | 18 | 57 | 36 | 8 | 8 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 1997 | — | 131 | 1 | 39 | 1 | 47 | 15 |
| 1992 | — | 92 | 4 | 57 | 26 | 15 | 6 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 1997 | — | 99 | 6 | 80 | 7 | 36 | 12 |
| 1992 | — | 79 | 2 | 39 | 6 | 13 | 25 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 1997 | — | 42 | — | 10 | 3 | 5 | 27 |
| 1992 | — | 39 | — | 10 | 3 | 10 | 4 |
| \$500,000 or more 1997 | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 1992 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1997 | 1 | 1 355 | 111 | 960 | 280 | 404 | 282 |
| 1992 | 2 | 1 320 | 105 | 970 | 280 | 429 | 318 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 2 715 | 180 | 1 587 | 438 | 661 | 507 |
| 1992 | (D) | 2 226 | 184 | 1 583 | 580 | 651 | 596 |
| Wheel tractors farms, 1997 | 1 | 1 372 | 125 | 1 123 | 318 | 484 | 283 |
| 1992 | 2 | 1 273 | 116 | 1 128 | 284 | 467 | 306 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 2 852 | 243 | 1 859 | 595 | 789 | 713 |
| 1992 | (D) | 2 690 | 245 | 1 998 | 569 | 917 | 735 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1997 | 1 | 806 | 63 | 644 | 169 | 250 | 181 |
| 1992 | 2 | 713 | 74 | 732 | 145 | 263 | 223 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 1 042 | 95 | 741 | 210 | 313 | 331 |
| 1992 | (D) | 993 | 132 | 982 | 226 | 354 | 349 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1997 | 1 | 1 014 | 101 | 804 | 266 | 336 | 224 |
| 1992 | 1 | 896 | 71 | 636 | 203 | 329 | 210 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 1 810 | 148 | 1 118 | 385 | 476 | 382 |
| 1992 | (D) | 1 697 | 113 | 1 016 | 343 | 563 | 386 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1997 | 1 | 981 | 100 | 795 | 266 | 334 | 219 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 1 622 | (D) | 1 041 | 372 | 458 | 350 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1997 | — | 149 | 3 | 62 | 11 | 13 | 19 |
| number, 1997 | — | 188 | (D) | 77 | 13 | 18 | 32 |
| Grain and bean combines farms, 1997 | — | 119 | 1 | 36 | 7 | 2 | 86 |
| 1992 | — | 131 | 4 | 57 | 2 | 31 | 90 |
| number, 1997 | — | 128 | (D) | 36 | 7 | (D) | 89 |
| 1992 | — | 134 | 4 | 66 | (D) | 35 | 142 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms, 1997 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 1992 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| number, 1997 | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| 1992 | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| Mower conditioners farms, 1997 | — | 696 | 54 | 637 | 168 | 233 | 89 |
| 1992 | — | 785 | 47 | 497 | 144 | 263 | 79 |
| number, 1997 | — | 817 | 60 | 668 | 188 | 246 | 93 |
| 1992 | — | 882 | 55 | 527 | 152 | 274 | 85 |
| Pickup balers farms, 1997 | — | 667 | 58 | 620 | 273 | 286 | 109 |
| 1992 | — | 769 | 71 | 617 | 230 | 311 | 125 |
| number, 1997 | — | 918 | 83 | 775 | 395 | 388 | 136 |
| 1992 | — | 1 030 | 97 | 804 | 305 | 400 | 136 |
| 1997 INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms | 1 | 311 | 31 | 218 | 59 | 57 | 57 |
| number | (D) | 419 | 31 | 260 | 60 | 58 | 78 |
| Wheel tractors farms | — | 234 | 22 | 244 | 60 | 109 | 83 |
| number | — | 295 | 23 | 303 | 73 | 119 | 93 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms | — | 92 | 6 | 62 | 19 | 38 | 3 |
| number | — | 98 | 6 | 62 | 19 | 38 | 5 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms | — | 155 | 17 | 193 | 54 | 71 | 81 |
| number | — | 197 | 17 | 241 | 54 | 81 | 88 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms | — | 142 | 16 | 191 | 54 | 70 | 78 |
| number | — | 182 | (D) | 236 | 54 | 78 | 79 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms | — | 14 | 1 | 4 | — | 3 | 7 |
| number | — | 15 | (D) | 5 | — | 3 | 9 |
| Grain and bean combines farms | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 5 |
| number | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | 5 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| number | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| Mower conditioners farms | — | 121 | 11 | 88 | 23 | 63 | 12 |
| number | — | 122 | 11 | 89 | 25 | 63 | 12 |
| Pickup balers farms | — | 104 | 15 | 156 | 33 | 81 | 10 |
| number | — | 117 | 15 | 156 | 35 | 94 | 11 |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms | 1 | 1 244 | 93 | 860 | 247 | 383 | 242 |
| number | (D) | 2 296 | 149 | 1 327 | 378 | 603 | 429 |
| Wheel tractors farms | 1 | 1 274 | 112 | 972 | 280 | 430 | 261 |
| number | (D) | 2 557 | 220 | 1 556 | 522 | 670 | 620 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms | 1 | 722 | 57 | 584 | 150 | 212 | 180 |
| number | (D) | 944 | 89 | 679 | 191 | 275 | 326 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms | 1 | 947 | 89 | 665 | 228 | 287 | 179 |
| number | (D) | 1 613 | 131 | 877 | 331 | 395 | 294 |
| Grain and bean combines farms | — | 119 | 1 | 35 | 7 | 2 | 81 |
| number | — | 128 | (D) | (D) | 7 | (D) | 84 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| number | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| Mower conditioners farms | — | 596 | 43 | 551 | 146 | 171 | 78 |
| number | — | 695 | 49 | 579 | 163 | 183 | 81 |
| Pickup balers farms | — | 623 | 50 | 510 | 265 | 243 | 106 |
| number | — | 801 | 68 | 619 | 360 | 294 | 125 |

Table 9. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Buchanan | Buckingham | Campbell | Caroline | Carroll | Charles City | Charlotte |
|---|----------|------------|----------|----------|---------|--------------|-----------|
| VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1997 | 70 | 370 | 621 | 178 | 912 | 59 | 493 |
| 1992 | 102 | 335 | 613 | 181 | 876 | 66 | 445 |
| \$1,000, 1997 | 1 852 | 10 120 | 22 637 | 11 003 | 25 526 | 6 237 | 20 620 |
| 1992 (D) | | 8 651 | 17 614 | 6 808 | 19 520 | 5 255 | 16 462 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 | 26 451 | 27 350 | 36 453 | 61 814 | 27 990 | 105 709 | 41 827 |
| 1992 (D) | | 25 825 | 28 734 | 37 611 | 22 283 | 79 620 | 36 994 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$9,999 1997 | 21 | 124 | 139 | 38 | 272 | 16 | 105 |
| 1992 | 31 | 91 | 186 | 61 | 378 | 15 | 118 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 1997 | 18 | 58 | 136 | 24 | 177 | 10 | 107 |
| 1992 | 62 | 106 | 144 | 28 | 217 | 20 | 137 |
| \$20,000 to \$29,999 1997 | 9 | 48 | 104 | 32 | 192 | 3 | 77 |
| 1992 | 8 | 31 | 94 | 37 | 108 | 3 | 41 |
| \$30,000 to \$49,999 1997 | 11 | 64 | 150 | 23 | 159 | 9 | 108 |
| 1992 | 1 | 54 | 82 | 19 | 65 | 6 | 52 |
| \$50,000 to \$69,999 1997 | 3 | 54 | 24 | 32 | 57 | — | 15 |
| 1992 | — | 22 | 71 | 11 | 54 | 2 | 15 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 1997 | 8 | 15 | 20 | 2 | 16 | 5 | 13 |
| 1992 | — | 20 | 16 | 9 | 19 | 3 | 17 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 1997 | — | 5 | 26 | 13 | 15 | 5 | 53 |
| 1992 | — | 10 | 11 | 10 | 30 | 8 | 56 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 1997 | — | 2 | 20 | 11 | 24 | 9 | 14 |
| 1992 | — | 1 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 8 |
| \$500,000 or more 1997 | — | — | 2 | 3 | — | 2 | 1 |
| 1992 | — | — | 2 | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1997 | 60 | 328 | 529 | 153 | 782 | 50 | 417 |
| 1992 | 75 | 288 | 531 | 154 | 715 | 58 | 426 |
| number, 1997 | 82 | 648 | 964 | 380 | 1 316 | 161 | 878 |
| 1992 | 116 | 474 | 949 | 291 | 1 103 | 149 | 862 |
| Wheel tractors farms, 1997 | 53 | 369 | 579 | 162 | 843 | 55 | 440 |
| 1992 | 84 | 318 | 591 | 152 | 670 | 61 | 385 |
| number, 1997 (D) | | 706 | 1 152 | 377 | 1 519 | 150 | 1 030 |
| 1992 | 142 | 727 | 1 306 | 336 | 1 203 | 182 | 1 019 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1997 | 33 | 181 | 320 | 84 | 459 | 33 | 303 |
| 1992 | 55 | 229 | 427 | 98 | 378 | 41 | 317 |
| number, 1997 (D) | | 222 | 437 | 119 | 603 | 46 | 458 |
| 1992 | 89 | 361 | 663 | 157 | 475 | 60 | 518 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1997 | 31 | 290 | 401 | 112 | 603 | 40 | 336 |
| 1992 | 40 | 223 | 370 | 69 | 477 | 47 | 242 |
| number, 1997 (D) | | 484 | 715 | 258 | 916 | 104 | 572 |
| 1992 | 53 | 366 | 643 | 179 | 728 | 122 | 501 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1997 | 31 | 284 | 391 | 108 | 587 | 30 | 328 |
| number, 1997 (D) | | 444 | (D) | 195 | 857 | 52 | 507 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1997 | 2 | 26 | 49 | 36 | 39 | 22 | 48 |
| number, 1997 (D) | | 40 | (D) | 63 | 59 | 52 | 65 |
| Grain and bean combines farms, 1997 | — | 26 | 74 | 39 | 5 | 16 | 64 |
| 1992 | — | 35 | 73 | 42 | 9 | 21 | 122 |
| number, 1997 | — | 31 | 75 | 55 | 5 | 23 | 69 |
| 1992 | — | 36 | 74 | 45 | 9 | 36 | 127 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms, 1997 | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | — |
| 1992 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997 | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | — |
| 1992 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Mower conditioners farms, 1997 | 20 | 193 | 270 | 63 | 296 | 15 | 148 |
| 1992 | 21 | 156 | 267 | 59 | 317 | 18 | 163 |
| number, 1997 | 22 | 215 | 282 | 65 | 351 | 19 | 177 |
| 1992 | 33 | 161 | 279 | 60 | 337 | 20 | 194 |
| Pickup balers farms, 1997 | 33 | 165 | 261 | 71 | 435 | 17 | 254 |
| 1992 | 43 | 189 | 351 | 69 | 417 | 18 | 173 |
| number, 1997 | 37 | 210 | 366 | 91 | 569 | 19 | 348 |
| 1992 | 46 | 221 | 434 | 90 | 505 | 22 | 219 |
| 1997 INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms | 19 | 87 | 85 | 65 | 196 | 19 | 128 |
| number | 28 | 98 | 92 | 81 | 212 | 24 | 156 |
| Wheel tractors farms | 22 | 56 | 87 | 35 | 174 | 13 | 83 |
| number | 33 | 59 | 104 | 46 | 214 | 19 | 92 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms | 11 | 3 | 34 | 8 | 56 | 4 | 12 |
| number | 11 | 3 | 34 | 11 | 66 | 4 | 12 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms | 20 | 54 | 53 | 28 | 127 | 9 | 71 |
| number | 22 | 56 | 70 | 35 | 148 | 15 | 80 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms | 18 | 44 | 52 | 22 | 127 | 5 | 55 |
| number (D) | | 45 | (D) | 22 | 148 | 7 | 57 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms | 2 | 10 | 2 | 11 | — | 6 | 16 |
| number (D) | | 11 | (D) | 13 | — | 8 | 23 |
| Grain and bean combines farms | — | — | — | 13 | — | 7 | — |
| number | — | — | — | 17 | — | 8 | — |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | — |
| number | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| Mower conditioners farms | 2 | 41 | 50 | 18 | 63 | 3 | 37 |
| number (D) | | 41 | 50 | 18 | 69 | 3 | 37 |
| Pickup balers farms | 6 | 50 | 49 | 16 | 129 | 2 | 87 |
| number | 6 | 50 | 50 | 16 | 136 | (D) | 95 |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms | 46 | 292 | 506 | 133 | 670 | 46 | 375 |
| number | 54 | 550 | 872 | 299 | 1 104 | 137 | 722 |
| Wheel tractors farms | 35 | 360 | 522 | 149 | 738 | 52 | 416 |
| number (D) | | 647 | 1 048 | 331 | 1 305 | 131 | 938 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms | 22 | 180 | 286 | 81 | 427 | 29 | 292 |
| number (D) | | 219 | 403 | 108 | 537 | 42 | 446 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms | 13 | 254 | 378 | 101 | 510 | 37 | 311 |
| number (D) | | 428 | 645 | 223 | 768 | 89 | 492 |
| Grain and bean combines farms | — | 26 | 74 | 27 | 5 | 10 | 64 |
| number | — | 31 | 75 | 38 | 5 | 15 | 69 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| number | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| Mower conditioners farms | 18 | 154 | 221 | 46 | 241 | 13 | 113 |
| number (D) | | 174 | 232 | 47 | 282 | 16 | 140 |
| Pickup balers farms | 29 | 133 | 243 | 60 | 342 | 15 | 190 |
| number | 31 | 160 | 316 | 75 | 433 | (D) | 253 |

Table 9. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Chesterfield | Clarke | Craig | Culpeper | Cumberland | Dickenson | Dinwiddie |
|--|--------------|--------|--------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1997 .. | 158 | 324 | 178 | 520 | 247 | 102 | 351 |
| 1992 .. | 145 | 319 | 170 | 471 | 238 | 104 | 345 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 6 879 | 12 354 | 6 079 | 26 208 | 10 854 | 1 487 | 19 085 |
| 1992 .. | 5 041 | 10 794 | 4 736 | 18 340 | 8 213 | 1 446 | 14 075 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 43 537 | 38 129 | 34 154 | 50 400 | 43 942 | 14 583 | 54 373 |
| 1992 .. | 34 766 | 33 838 | 27 860 | 38 938 | 34 507 | 13 908 | 40 798 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$9,999 1997 .. | 53 | 58 | 38 | 99 | 79 | 51 | 43 |
| 1992 .. | 48 | 106 | 49 | 168 | 64 | 40 | 83 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 1997 .. | 20 | 57 | 36 | 175 | 60 | 24 | 96 |
| 1992 .. | 42 | 83 | 22 | 75 | 55 | 41 | 80 |
| \$20,000 to \$29,999 1997 .. | 26 | 67 | 23 | 62 | 17 | 10 | 49 |
| 1992 .. | 17 | 26 | 43 | 86 | 38 | 15 | 82 |
| \$30,000 to \$49,999 1997 .. | 27 | 72 | 36 | 68 | 20 | 17 | 43 |
| 1992 .. | 8 | 30 | 18 | 39 | 23 | 3 | 40 |
| \$50,000 to \$69,999 1997 .. | 15 | 29 | 18 | 56 | 26 | — | 47 |
| 1992 .. | 10 | 27 | 30 | 51 | 25 | 5 | 6 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 1997 .. | 5 | 14 | 22 | 14 | 19 | — | 26 |
| 1992 .. | 8 | 14 | 3 | 14 | 13 | — | 9 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 1997 .. | 8 | 22 | 5 | 10 | 13 | — | 28 |
| 1992 .. | 8 | 30 | 5 | 18 | 15 | — | 33 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 1997 .. | 2 | 5 | — | 31 | 12 | — | 16 |
| 1992 .. | 4 | 3 | — | 17 | 5 | — | 11 |
| \$500,000 or more 1997 .. | 2 | — | — | 5 | 1 | — | 3 |
| 1992 .. | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | 1 |
| SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1997 .. | 122 | 252 | 160 | 465 | 218 | 78 | 309 |
| 1992 .. | 123 | 273 | 153 | 370 | 181 | 90 | 304 |
| number, 1997 .. | 268 | 511 | 353 | 830 | 441 | 106 | 706 |
| 1992 .. | 246 | 474 | 308 | 667 | 320 | 145 | 608 |
| Wheel tractors farms, 1997 .. | 142 | 307 | 163 | 440 | 246 | 80 | 337 |
| 1992 .. | 130 | 296 | 152 | 425 | 227 | 81 | 319 |
| number, 1997 .. | 312 | 603 | 353 | 1 007 | 515 | 91 | 882 |
| 1992 .. | 393 | 620 | 351 | 909 | 513 | 138 | 926 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1997 .. | 106 | 136 | 94 | 279 | 152 | 37 | 225 |
| 1992 .. | 107 | 189 | 109 | 235 | 132 | 57 | 261 |
| number, 1997 .. | 175 | 207 | 119 | 421 | 238 | 41 | 350 |
| 1992 .. | 234 | 264 | 171 | 311 | 209 | 73 | 440 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1997 .. | 76 | 238 | 139 | 336 | 169 | 48 | 250 |
| 1992 .. | 78 | 177 | 100 | 284 | 180 | 43 | 229 |
| number, 1997 .. | 137 | 396 | 234 | 586 | 277 | 50 | 532 |
| 1992 .. | 159 | 356 | 180 | 598 | 304 | 65 | 486 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1997 .. | 76 | 227 | 138 | 335 | 158 | 48 | 243 |
| number, 1997 .. | 117 | 341 | 227 | (D) | 241 | 50 | 394 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1997 .. | 15 | 41 | 7 | 45 | 23 | — | 85 |
| number, 1997 .. | 20 | 55 | 7 | (D) | 36 | — | 138 |
| Grain and bean combines farms, 1997 .. | 30 | 35 | 4 | 22 | 5 | — | 108 |
| 1992 .. | 23 | 34 | 11 | 42 | 24 | — | 109 |
| number, 1997 .. | 33 | 43 | 4 | 25 | 5 | — | 115 |
| 1992 .. | 27 | 34 | 11 | 56 | 26 | — | 137 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms, 1997 .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 1992 .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| number, 1997 .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| 1992 .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| Mower conditioners farms, 1997 .. | 49 | 133 | 100 | 209 | 103 | 19 | 100 |
| 1992 .. | 37 | 109 | 96 | 156 | 128 | 23 | 119 |
| number, 1997 .. | 54 | 148 | 114 | 236 | 125 | 21 | 117 |
| 1992 .. | 43 | 120 | 119 | 187 | 133 | 25 | 133 |
| Pickup balers farms, 1997 .. | 48 | 130 | 114 | 195 | 116 | 40 | 91 |
| 1992 .. | 51 | 131 | 105 | 155 | 106 | 40 | 140 |
| number, 1997 .. | 54 | 202 | 153 | 288 | 149 | 47 | 123 |
| 1992 .. | 64 | 161 | 131 | 211 | 149 | 60 | 173 |
| 1997 INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms .. | 34 | 47 | 27 | 72 | 66 | 11 | 79 |
| number .. | 50 | 47 | 27 | 81 | 77 | 11 | 85 |
| Wheel tractors farms .. | 34 | 62 | 31 | 119 | 62 | 5 | 27 |
| number .. | 64 | 78 | 39 | 138 | 73 | 5 | 31 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms .. | 20 | 19 | 7 | 27 | 13 | — | 11 |
| number .. | 29 | 19 | 9 | 28 | 13 | — | 11 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms .. | 23 | 43 | 24 | 101 | 50 | 5 | 17 |
| number .. | 35 | 59 | 30 | 110 | 60 | 5 | 20 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms .. | 23 | 43 | 24 | 101 | 41 | 5 | 9 |
| number .. | 29 | 51 | 30 | (D) | 46 | 5 | 11 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms .. | 6 | 4 | — | 1 | 10 | — | 9 |
| number .. | 6 | 8 | — | (D) | 14 | — | 9 |
| Grain and bean combines farms .. | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 3 |
| number .. | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | — | 3 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| number .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| Mower conditioners farms .. | 14 | 7 | 8 | 29 | 38 | 3 | 4 |
| number .. | 14 | 8 | 8 | 33 | 39 | 3 | 4 |
| Pickup balers farms .. | 15 | 42 | 19 | 32 | 33 | 2 | 8 |
| number .. | 16 | 61 | 19 | 34 | 33 | (D) | 8 |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms .. | 103 | 247 | 154 | 410 | 182 | 73 | 307 |
| number .. | 218 | 464 | 326 | 749 | 364 | 95 | 621 |
| Wheel tractors farms .. | 120 | 257 | 153 | 403 | 237 | 75 | 335 |
| number .. | 248 | 525 | 314 | 869 | 442 | 86 | 851 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms .. | 87 | 118 | 89 | 261 | 146 | 37 | 223 |
| number .. | 146 | 188 | 110 | 393 | 225 | 41 | 339 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms .. | 59 | 198 | 132 | 292 | 142 | 43 | 249 |
| number .. | 102 | 337 | 204 | 476 | 217 | 45 | 512 |
| Grain and bean combines farms .. | 29 | 35 | 4 | 21 | 5 | — | 105 |
| number .. | (D) | 43 | 4 | (D) | 5 | — | 112 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| number .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| Mower conditioners farms .. | 39 | 127 | 92 | 182 | 71 | 16 | 96 |
| number .. | 40 | 140 | 106 | 203 | 86 | 18 | 113 |
| Pickup balers farms .. | 38 | 90 | 100 | 192 | 96 | 38 | 88 |
| number .. | 38 | 141 | 134 | 254 | 116 | (D) | 115 |

Table 9. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Essex | Fairfax | Fauquier | Floyd | Fluvanna | Franklin | Frederick |
|---|---------|---------|----------|--------|----------|----------|-----------|
| VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1997 | 113 | 121 | 956 | 733 | 256 | 890 | 569 |
| 1992 | 121 | 148 | 916 | 761 | 263 | 935 | 523 |
| \$1,000, 1997 | 12 380 | 4 186 | 50 771 | 30 379 | 9 923 | 41 199 | 22 922 |
| 1992 | 9 774 | 5 553 | 34 295 | 21 453 | 7 733 | 34 143 | 16 967 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 | 109 560 | 34 594 | 53 108 | 41 444 | 38 762 | 46 291 | 40 284 |
| 1992 | 80 778 | 37 520 | 37 440 | 28 190 | 29 402 | 36 517 | 32 442 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$9,999 1997 | 9 | 23 | 193 | 163 | 74 | 142 | 117 |
| 1992 | 15 | 40 | 262 | 208 | 102 | 249 | 111 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 1997 | 25 | 19 | 189 | 169 | 43 | 119 | 162 |
| 1992 | 35 | 57 | 197 | 226 | 38 | 209 | 185 |
| \$20,000 to \$29,999 1997 | 7 | 31 | 133 | 111 | 33 | 185 | 68 |
| 1992 | 6 | 5 | 168 | 96 | 44 | 117 | 98 |
| \$30,000 to \$49,999 1997 | 28 | 33 | 131 | 103 | 13 | 216 | 100 |
| 1992 | 27 | 12 | 119 | 123 | 29 | 174 | 26 |
| \$50,000 to \$69,999 1997 | 6 | 5 | 134 | 89 | 16 | 85 | 36 |
| 1992 | 5 | 21 | 70 | 41 | 27 | 36 | 15 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 1997 | 4 | 3 | 34 | 39 | 62 | 47 | 37 |
| 1992 | 3 | 3 | 25 | 33 | 16 | 37 | 49 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 1997 | 7 | 4 | 82 | 9 | 13 | 62 | 37 |
| 1992 | 14 | 7 | 48 | 25 | 3 | 92 | 32 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 1997 | 22 | 3 | 57 | 49 | 2 | 30 | 10 |
| 1992 | 14 | 2 | 18 | 9 | 4 | 21 | 7 |
| \$500,000 or more 1997 | 5 | — | 3 | 1 | — | 4 | 2 |
| 1992 | 2 | 1 | 9 | — | — | — | — |
| SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1997 | 112 | 99 | 774 | 631 | 233 | 805 | 481 |
| 1992 | 118 | 123 | 743 | 593 | 215 | 796 | 442 |
| number, 1997 | 402 | 195 | 1 426 | 1 197 | 426 | 1 670 | 1 126 |
| 1992 | 298 | 212 | 1 209 | 1 160 | 310 | 1 549 | 912 |
| Wheel tractors farms, 1997 | 107 | 101 | 864 | 665 | 231 | 856 | 543 |
| 1992 | 116 | 134 | 858 | 710 | 247 | 844 | 468 |
| number, 1997 | 295 | 205 | 1 794 | 1 193 | 508 | 1 648 | 1 263 |
| 1992 | 311 | 287 | 2 134 | 1 337 | 506 | 1 975 | 1 091 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1997 | 41 | 66 | 497 | 384 | 124 | 450 | 287 |
| 1992 | 71 | 105 | 589 | 529 | 169 | 529 | 322 |
| number, 1997 | 55 | 100 | 704 | 515 | 209 | 562 | 464 |
| 1992 | 84 | 156 | 922 | 702 | 262 | 787 | 550 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1997 | 104 | 58 | 618 | 508 | 178 | 664 | 436 |
| 1992 | 89 | 77 | 597 | 363 | 196 | 641 | 285 |
| number, 1997 | 240 | 105 | 1 090 | 678 | 299 | 1 086 | 799 |
| 1992 | 227 | 131 | 1 212 | 635 | 244 | 1 188 | 541 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1997 | 97 | 49 | 570 | 477 | 173 | 641 | 416 |
| number, 1997 | 138 | 81 | 846 | 621 | 290 | 946 | 722 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1997 | 52 | 19 | 178 | 52 | 7 | 97 | 65 |
| number, 1997 | 102 | 24 | 244 | 57 | 9 | 140 | 77 |
| Grain and bean combines farms, 1997 | 65 | 1 | 68 | 9 | 17 | 47 | 22 |
| 1992 | 60 | 2 | 74 | 19 | 24 | 94 | 46 |
| number, 1997 | 88 | (D) | 76 | 10 | 20 | 50 | 22 |
| 1992 | 77 | (D) | 88 | 19 | 24 | 104 | 46 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms, 1997 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Mower conditioners farms, 1997 | 27 | 20 | 374 | 350 | 123 | 481 | 186 |
| 1992 | 18 | 39 | 386 | 287 | 91 | 466 | 207 |
| number, 1997 | 31 | 25 | 476 | 395 | 139 | 513 | 225 |
| 1992 | 21 | 43 | 488 | 315 | 93 | 504 | 211 |
| Pickup balers farms, 1997 | 17 | 15 | 393 | 343 | 142 | 541 | 261 |
| 1992 | 9 | 21 | 363 | 401 | 126 | 507 | 218 |
| number, 1997 | 24 | 20 | 550 | 465 | 215 | 689 | 324 |
| 1992 | 11 | 28 | 506 | 525 | 163 | 661 | 325 |
| 1997 INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms | 41 | 37 | 258 | 154 | 57 | 169 | 58 |
| number | 47 | 49 | 344 | 192 | 67 | 175 | 62 |
| Wheel tractors farms | 16 | 15 | 255 | 93 | 47 | 171 | 86 |
| number | 22 | 18 | 337 | 105 | 57 | 211 | 116 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms | 3 | 12 | 111 | 44 | 16 | 15 | 25 |
| number | 3 | 15 | 122 | 55 | 16 | 16 | 27 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms | 15 | 3 | 171 | 50 | 41 | 164 | 82 |
| number | 19 | 3 | 215 | 50 | 41 | 195 | 89 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms | 7 | 3 | 122 | 47 | 36 | 154 | 72 |
| number | 7 | 3 | 147 | 47 | 36 | 173 | 79 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms | 10 | — | 53 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 10 |
| number | 12 | — | 68 | 3 | 5 | 22 | 10 |
| Grain and bean combines farms | 9 | — | 2 | — | 4 | — | 2 |
| number | 10 | — | (D) | — | 4 | — | (D) |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Mower conditioners farms | 5 | 5 | 84 | 18 | 25 | 72 | 9 |
| number | 5 | 5 | 90 | 18 | 25 | 74 | 9 |
| Pickup balers farms | 4 | 2 | 92 | 31 | 28 | 98 | 40 |
| number | 4 | (D) | 120 | 31 | 28 | 100 | 53 |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms | 108 | 87 | 635 | 541 | 216 | 743 | 448 |
| number | 355 | 146 | 1 082 | 1 005 | 359 | 1 495 | 1 064 |
| Wheel tractors farms | 106 | 94 | 753 | 633 | 218 | 783 | 491 |
| number | 273 | 187 | 1 457 | 1 088 | 451 | 1 437 | 1 147 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms | 39 | 59 | 441 | 367 | 121 | 437 | 264 |
| number | 52 | 85 | 582 | 460 | 193 | 546 | 437 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms | 102 | 56 | 515 | 485 | 150 | 573 | 376 |
| number | 221 | 102 | 875 | 628 | 258 | 891 | 710 |
| Grain and bean combines farms | 60 | 1 | 66 | 9 | 13 | 47 | 20 |
| number | 78 | (D) | (D) | 10 | 16 | 50 | (D) |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Mower conditioners farms | 22 | 19 | 301 | 333 | 98 | 412 | 179 |
| number | 26 | 20 | 386 | 377 | 114 | 439 | 216 |
| Pickup balers farms | 13 | 14 | 344 | 328 | 130 | 497 | 230 |
| number | 20 | (D) | 430 | 434 | 187 | 589 | 271 |

Table 9. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Giles | Gloucester | Goochland | Grayson | Greene | Greensville | Halifax | Hanover |
|---|--------|------------|-----------|---------|--------|-------------|---------|---------|
| VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1997 | 342 | 107 | 229 | 854 | 198 | 133 | 939 | 500 |
| 1992 | 332 | 110 | 232 | 870 | 207 | 156 | 1 042 | 549 |
| \$1,000, 1997 | 12 921 | 6 365 | 13 350 | 18 766 | 7 424 | 9 145 | 38 106 | 24 272 |
| 1992 | 6 971 | 5 569 | 8 846 | 17 373 | 4 565 | 8 685 | 29 828 | 20 847 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 | 37 781 | 59 482 | 58 297 | 21 974 | 37 496 | 68 761 | 40 582 | 48 544 |
| 1992 | 20 996 | 50 624 | 38 131 | 19 969 | 22 051 | 55 672 | 28 626 | 37 973 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$9,999 farms, 1997 | 73 | 39 | 36 | 325 | 38 | 26 | 216 | 105 |
| 1992 | 61 | 23 | 58 | 300 | 60 | 22 | 282 | 151 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 farms, 1997 | 61 | 11 | 46 | 207 | 62 | 21 | 229 | 96 |
| 1992 | 141 | 18 | 32 | 296 | 70 | 53 | 365 | 156 |
| \$20,000 to \$29,999 farms, 1997 | 48 | 12 | 19 | 97 | 27 | 8 | 123 | 108 |
| 1992 | 69 | 21 | 67 | 132 | 40 | 17 | 118 | 73 |
| \$30,000 to \$49,999 farms, 1997 | 31 | 15 | 63 | 112 | 16 | 19 | 185 | 78 |
| 1992 | 29 | 19 | 12 | 50 | 17 | 23 | 104 | 64 |
| \$50,000 to \$69,999 farms, 1997 | 89 | 5 | 13 | 81 | 11 | 17 | 29 | 43 |
| 1992 | 20 | 12 | 39 | 53 | 13 | 8 | 70 | 31 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 farms, 1997 | 22 | 1 | 14 | 14 | 24 | 11 | 36 | 23 |
| 1992 | 10 | — | 6 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 23 | 21 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 farms, 1997 | 9 | 12 | 17 | 12 | 18 | 19 | 89 | 24 |
| 1992 | 1 | 8 | 12 | 21 | 3 | 13 | 64 | 35 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 farms, 1997 | 9 | 12 | 20 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 31 | 17 |
| 1992 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 16 | 15 |
| \$500,000 or more farms, 1997 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| 1992 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 3 |
| SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1997 | 295 | 94 | 170 | 727 | 180 | 119 | 894 | 404 |
| 1992 | 296 | 102 | 185 | 735 | 162 | 145 | 905 | 484 |
| number, 1997 | 488 | 201 | 318 | 1 211 | 285 | 326 | 2 014 | 900 |
| 1992 | 565 | 196 | 295 | 1 207 | 251 | 387 | 1 777 | 952 |
| Wheel tractors farms, 1997 | 296 | 95 | 229 | 724 | 192 | 131 | 898 | 480 |
| 1992 | 272 | 100 | 218 | 635 | 168 | 129 | 1 000 | 524 |
| number, 1997 | 499 | 216 | 470 | 1 301 | 369 | 345 | 2 235 | 1 063 |
| 1992 | 452 | 246 | 584 | 1 160 | 299 | 356 | 2 390 | 1 299 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1997 | 111 | 57 | 171 | 447 | 107 | 46 | 578 | 262 |
| 1992 | 171 | 62 | 173 | 380 | 89 | 62 | 746 | 356 |
| number, 1997 | 141 | 85 | 241 | 566 | 131 | 75 | 1 023 | 387 |
| 1992 | 203 | 82 | 297 | 514 | 109 | 85 | 1 296 | 576 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1997 | 233 | 62 | 148 | 489 | 148 | 114 | 738 | 367 |
| 1992 | 173 | 74 | 149 | 389 | 118 | 115 | 646 | 371 |
| number, 1997 | 358 | 131 | 229 | 735 | 238 | 270 | 1 212 | 676 |
| 1992 | 249 | 164 | 287 | 646 | 190 | 271 | 1 094 | 723 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1997 | 233 | 55 | 138 | 477 | 147 | 106 | 660 | 367 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 79 | (D) | 690 | 229 | 183 | 1 031 | 520 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1997 | 17 | 29 | 16 | 41 | 9 | 44 | 156 | 112 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 52 | (D) | 45 | 9 | 87 | 181 | 156 |
| Grain and bean combines farms, 1997 | 1 | 34 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 61 | 181 | 89 |
| 1992 | 26 | 40 | 29 | 2 | 10 | 62 | 225 | 131 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 38 | 11 | (D) | 7 | 62 | 204 | 115 |
| 1992 | 26 | 43 | 34 | (D) | 10 | 71 | 244 | 138 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms, 1997 | — | — | — | — | — | 12 | — | — |
| 1992 | — | — | — | — | — | 12 | — | — |
| number, 1997 | — | — | — | — | — | 12 | — | — |
| 1992 | — | — | — | — | — | 12 | — | — |
| Mower conditioners farms, 1997 | 135 | 16 | 108 | 277 | 108 | 27 | 273 | 151 |
| 1992 | 142 | 27 | 95 | 207 | 64 | 37 | 257 | 140 |
| number, 1997 | 168 | 16 | 121 | 327 | 118 | 21 | 285 | 167 |
| 1992 | 186 | 30 | 97 | 241 | 78 | 38 | 273 | 152 |
| Pickup balers farms, 1997 | 186 | 21 | 82 | 385 | 76 | 35 | 366 | 182 |
| 1992 | 200 | 34 | 125 | 364 | 64 | 63 | 350 | 195 |
| number, 1997 | 248 | 27 | 122 | 487 | 96 | 39 | 438 | 233 |
| 1992 | 258 | 38 | 176 | 457 | 82 | 67 | 437 | 238 |
| 1997 INVENTORY | | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms | 111 | 28 | 79 | 154 | 25 | 27 | 254 | 90 |
| number | 111 | 36 | 104 | 190 | 26 | 34 | 306 | 118 |
| Wheel tractors farms | 128 | 23 | 86 | 122 | 33 | 15 | 165 | 76 |
| number | 154 | 40 | 123 | 163 | 40 | 23 | 229 | 121 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms | 19 | 13 | 53 | 25 | 8 | 9 | 59 | 28 |
| number | 28 | 21 | 53 | 25 | 9 | 9 | 90 | 39 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms | 109 | 11 | 45 | 113 | 26 | 6 | 120 | 58 |
| number | 126 | 19 | 70 | 138 | 31 | 14 | 139 | 82 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms | 109 | 11 | 43 | 113 | 26 | 4 | 94 | 39 |
| number | (D) | 11 | (D) | 138 | 31 | 4 | 106 | 42 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms | 1 | 6 | 2 | — | — | 4 | 29 | 34 |
| number | (D) | 8 | (D) | — | — | 10 | 33 | 40 |
| Grain and bean combines farms | — | 7 | 2 | — | — | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| number | — | 7 | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) | 10 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — |
| number | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| Mower conditioners farms | 37 | 2 | 35 | 52 | 20 | 3 | 33 | 13 |
| number | 42 | (D) | 35 | 59 | 20 | 3 | 34 | 14 |
| Pickup balers farms | 81 | 1 | 23 | 44 | 9 | 2 | 65 | 21 |
| number | 81 | (D) | 36 | 51 | 9 | (D) | 75 | 22 |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms | 253 | 84 | 121 | 622 | 173 | 116 | 833 | 374 |
| number | 377 | 165 | 214 | 1 021 | 259 | 292 | 1 708 | 782 |
| Wheel tractors farms | 212 | 82 | 184 | 672 | 175 | 119 | 832 | 446 |
| number | 345 | 176 | 347 | 1 138 | 329 | 322 | 2 006 | 942 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms | 92 | 46 | 118 | 430 | 99 | 38 | 537 | 236 |
| number | 113 | 64 | 188 | 541 | 122 | 66 | 933 | 348 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms | 145 | 57 | 113 | 424 | 132 | 110 | 675 | 340 |
| number | 232 | 112 | 159 | 597 | 207 | 256 | 1 073 | 594 |
| Grain and bean combines farms | 1 | 28 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 59 | 180 | 83 |
| number | (D) | 31 | (D) | (D) | 7 | (D) | (D) | 105 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | — | — |
| number | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| Mower conditioners farms | 109 | 14 | 80 | 228 | 94 | 18 | 246 | 139 |
| number | 126 | (D) | 86 | 268 | 98 | 18 | 251 | 153 |
| Pickup balers farms | 150 | 20 | 69 | 352 | 67 | 33 | 316 | 173 |
| number | 167 | (D) | 86 | 436 | 87 | (D) | 363 | 211 |

Table 9. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Henrico | Henry | Highland | Isle of Wight | James City | King and Queen | King George | King William |
|---|---------|--------|----------|---------------|------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1997 | 153 | 288 | 283 | 189 | 58 | 126 | 138 | 122 |
| 1992 | 149 | 286 | 298 | 212 | 61 | 135 | 128 | 126 |
| \$1,000, 1997 | 6 431 | 10 468 | 10 080 | 19 971 | 2 813 | 8 260 | 6 919 | 10 295 |
| 1992 | 4 557 | 4 708 | 6 402 | 19 366 | 1 507 | 7 458 | 5 158 | 10 434 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 | 42 034 | 36 347 | 35 619 | 105 664 | 48 495 | 65 555 | 50 140 | 84 385 |
| 1992 | 30 583 | 16 461 | 21 483 | 91 349 | 24 700 | 55 241 | 40 294 | 82 811 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$9,999 1997 | 31 | 78 | 64 | 21 | 16 | 29 | 25 | 19 |
| 1992 | 53 | 118 | 96 | 18 | 21 | 26 | 37 | 30 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 1997 | 33 | 47 | 40 | 15 | 10 | 21 | 48 | 10 |
| 1992 | 34 | 114 | 74 | 32 | 16 | 43 | 46 | 33 |
| \$20,000 to \$29,999 1997 | 35 | 62 | 45 | 31 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 50 |
| 1992 | 13 | 13 | 64 | 27 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 8 |
| \$30,000 to \$49,999 1997 | 9 | 67 | 54 | 42 | 10 | 21 | 21 | 7 |
| 1992 | 16 | 31 | 44 | 27 | 5 | 16 | 12 | 13 |
| \$50,000 to \$69,999 1997 | 26 | 8 | 45 | 9 | — | 18 | 13 | 7 |
| 1992 | 16 | 4 | 13 | 31 | 3 | 10 | 12 | 3 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 1997 | 2 | 12 | 17 | 18 | 4 | 7 | — | 2 |
| 1992 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 2 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 1997 | 13 | 10 | 14 | 23 | 1 | 10 | 14 | 7 |
| 1992 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 35 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 15 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 1997 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 21 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 16 |
| 1992 | 1 | — | — | 29 | — | 12 | 4 | 19 |
| \$500,000 or more 1997 | — | 1 | — | 9 | — | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1992 | — | 1 | — | 4 | — | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1997 | 131 | 255 | 234 | 174 | 53 | 119 | 118 | 109 |
| 1992 | 117 | 241 | 264 | 203 | 53 | 122 | 113 | 112 |
| number, 1997 | 220 | 432 | 440 | 697 | 110 | 315 | 273 | 294 |
| 1992 | 241 | 393 | 443 | 617 | 102 | 301 | 243 | 259 |
| Wheel tractors farms, 1997 | 149 | 268 | 264 | 177 | 50 | 122 | 131 | 110 |
| 1992 | 138 | 265 | 239 | 203 | 57 | 126 | 126 | 114 |
| number, 1997 | 312 | 486 | 505 | 530 | 113 | 294 | 277 | 296 |
| 1992 | 295 | 445 | 472 | 692 | 114 | 316 | 281 | 352 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1997 | 103 | 191 | 153 | 68 | 25 | 57 | 93 | 60 |
| 1992 | 92 | 186 | 209 | 59 | 44 | 68 | 82 | 80 |
| number, 1997 | 146 | 245 | 204 | 78 | 43 | 95 | 138 | 69 |
| 1992 | 124 | 265 | 270 | 91 | 62 | 101 | 116 | 115 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1997 | 101 | 174 | 185 | 141 | 38 | 88 | 70 | 90 |
| 1992 | 83 | 152 | 144 | 190 | 32 | 96 | 85 | 72 |
| number, 1997 | 166 | 241 | 301 | 452 | 70 | 199 | 139 | 227 |
| 1992 | 171 | 180 | 202 | 601 | 52 | 215 | 165 | 237 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1997 | 93 | 174 | 173 | 132 | 34 | 76 | 66 | 86 |
| number, 1997 | 140 | (D) | 277 | 272 | (D) | 98 | (D) | (D) |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1997 | 16 | 2 | 19 | 72 | 12 | 54 | 20 | 29 |
| number, 1997 | 26 | (D) | 24 | 180 | (D) | 101 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 27 | 13 | 6 | 103 | 7 | 40 | 33 | 48 |
| Grain and bean combines farms, 1997 | 21 | 6 | 1 | 126 | 15 | 43 | 38 | 54 |
| 1992 | 36 | 16 | 6 | 128 | 8 | 48 | 41 | 58 |
| number, 1997 | 28 | 7 | (D) | 170 | 15 | 62 | 45 | 73 |
| 1992 | — | — | — | 22 | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms, 1997 | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | — | — |
| 1992 | — | — | — | 22 | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| number, 1997 | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | — | — |
| 1992 | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | — | — |
| Mower conditioners farms, 1997 | 49 | 134 | 105 | 11 | 9 | 32 | 38 | 37 |
| 1992 | 56 | 73 | 111 | 22 | 11 | 22 | 56 | 31 |
| number, 1997 | 56 | 164 | 115 | 13 | (D) | 34 | 45 | 39 |
| 1992 | 60 | 73 | 123 | 28 | 11 | 25 | 60 | 32 |
| Pickup balers farms, 1997 | 51 | 141 | 140 | 36 | 11 | 24 | 39 | 32 |
| 1992 | 62 | 100 | 164 | 52 | 13 | 17 | 55 | 39 |
| number, 1997 | 65 | 176 | 197 | 40 | 11 | 29 | 59 | 40 |
| 1992 | 77 | 148 | 194 | 68 | 13 | 21 | 75 | 47 |
| 1997 INVENTORY | | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms | 24 | 50 | 56 | 70 | 13 | 26 | 26 | 43 |
| number | 31 | 53 | 64 | 90 | 13 | 33 | 28 | 47 |
| Wheel tractors farms | 27 | 36 | 24 | 47 | 8 | 19 | 5 | 23 |
| number | 28 | 36 | 29 | 58 | 11 | 26 | 8 | 41 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms | 13 | 11 | 12 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| number | 13 | (D) | 12 | 15 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms | 15 | 25 | 12 | 33 | 6 | 16 | 3 | 22 |
| number | 15 | (D) | 17 | 43 | (D) | 23 | (D) | (D) |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms | 15 | 25 | 12 | 19 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 15 |
| number | 15 | (D) | 17 | 19 | (D) | 7 | (D) | (D) |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms | — | — | — | 16 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 8 |
| number | — | — | — | 24 | (D) | 16 | (D) | (D) |
| Grain and bean combines farms | 1 | — | — | 4 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 11 |
| number | (D) | — | — | 6 | (D) | 12 | (D) | 12 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms | — | — | — | 12 | — | — | — | 1 |
| number | — | — | — | 12 | — | — | — | (D) |
| Mower conditioners farms | 10 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 16 |
| number | 10 | 10 | 8 | 5 | (D) | 7 | 8 | 16 |
| Pickup balers farms | 19 | 26 | 25 | 7 | 2 | — | 5 | 4 |
| number | 21 | 26 | 25 | 7 | (D) | — | 5 | 4 |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms | 122 | 230 | 205 | 164 | 48 | 116 | 109 | 94 |
| number | 189 | 379 | 376 | 607 | 97 | 282 | 245 | 247 |
| Wheel tractors farms | 139 | 250 | 249 | 160 | 46 | 119 | 129 | 104 |
| number | 284 | 450 | 476 | 472 | 102 | 268 | 269 | 255 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms | 94 | 180 | 142 | 54 | 23 | 54 | 91 | 58 |
| number | 133 | (D) | 192 | 63 | (D) | 92 | (D) | (D) |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms | 91 | 162 | 180 | 137 | 35 | 87 | 70 | 83 |
| number | 151 | (D) | 284 | 409 | (D) | 176 | (D) | (D) |
| Grain and bean combines farms | 26 | 13 | 6 | 101 | 5 | 33 | 31 | 38 |
| number | (D) | 16 | 6 | 122 | (D) | 36 | (D) | 46 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms | — | — | — | 10 | — | 1 | — | — |
| number | — | — | — | 10 | — | (D) | — | — |
| Mower conditioners farms | 39 | 130 | 98 | 7 | 7 | 27 | 30 | 23 |
| number | 46 | 154 | 107 | 8 | (D) | 27 | 37 | 23 |
| Pickup balers farms | 41 | 136 | 136 | 31 | 9 | 24 | 36 | 30 |
| number | 44 | 150 | 172 | 33 | (D) | 29 | 54 | 36 |

Table 9. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Lancaster | Lee | Loudoun | Louisa | Lunenburg | Madison | Mathews | Mecklenburg |
|---|-----------|--------|---------|--------|-----------|---------|---------|-------------|
| VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1997 . . | 70 | 1 107 | 1 030 | 384 | 338 | 422 | 58 | 604 |
| 1992 . . | 71 | 1 280 | 936 | 384 | 362 | 440 | 61 | 645 |
| \$1,000, 1997 . . | 3 991 | 31 714 | 50 216 | 16 891 | 12 020 | 18 851 | 2 486 | 32 381 |
| 1992 . . | 3 395 | 22 026 | 31 925 | 14 286 | 10 138 | 15 539 | 1 557 | 24 270 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 . . | 57 008 | 28 649 | 48 753 | 43 987 | 35 562 | 44 669 | 42 864 | 53 612 |
| 1992 . . | 47 823 | 17 208 | 34 108 | 37 203 | 28 007 | 35 317 | 25 528 | 37 628 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$9,999 1997 . . | 33 | 200 | 280 | 109 | 101 | 77 | 15 | 96 |
| 1992 . . | 16 | 357 | 330 | 107 | 145 | 116 | 18 | 190 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 1997 . . | 11 | 370 | 202 | 68 | 91 | 104 | 18 | 133 |
| 1992 . . | 11 | 572 | 194 | 93 | 84 | 122 | 13 | 143 |
| \$20,000 to \$29,999 1997 . . | 5 | 186 | 127 | 48 | 43 | 50 | 3 | 89 |
| 1992 . . | 10 | 182 | 166 | 34 | 57 | 37 | 17 | 97 |
| \$30,000 to \$49,999 1997 . . | 2 | 134 | 157 | 72 | 37 | 83 | 10 | 110 |
| 1992 . . | 17 | 97 | 72 | 57 | 30 | 72 | 6 | 103 |
| \$50,000 to \$69,999 1997 . . | 5 | 100 | 67 | 15 | 15 | 40 | 1 | 50 |
| 1992 . . | 1 | 49 | 74 | 23 | 2 | 41 | 2 | 23 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 1997 . . | 3 | 97 | 40 | 17 | 17 | 32 | 4 | 41 |
| 1992 . . | 7 | 8 | 41 | 26 | 16 | 23 | 1 | 32 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 1997 . . | 2 | 13 | 91 | 41 | 25 | 17 | 4 | 52 |
| 1992 . . | 6 | 12 | 39 | 40 | 14 | 19 | 3 | 34 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 1997 . . | 9 | 6 | 63 | 14 | 9 | 17 | 3 | 26 |
| 1992 . . | 3 | 3 | 17 | 4 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 20 |
| \$500,000 or more 1997 . . | — | 1 | 3 | — | — | 2 | — | 7 |
| 1992 . . | — | — | 3 | — | — | 2 | — | 3 |
| SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1997 . . | 59 | 903 | 842 | 335 | 298 | 368 | 52 | 562 |
| 1992 . . | 61 | 999 | 749 | 329 | 344 | 398 | 57 | 577 |
| number, 1997 . . | 165 | 1 354 | 1 514 | 533 | 583 | 627 | 135 | 1 376 |
| 1992 . . | 138 | 1 413 | 1 203 | 521 | 613 | 657 | 115 | 1 090 |
| Wheel tractors farms, 1997 . . | 58 | 1 033 | 954 | 363 | 328 | 385 | 55 | 573 |
| 1992 . . | 69 | 1 154 | 871 | 370 | 336 | 397 | 56 | 587 |
| number, 1997 . . | 139 | 1 781 | 2 009 | 791 | 736 | 765 | 136 | 1 536 |
| 1992 . . | 174 | 1 789 | 1 947 | 894 | 809 | 899 | 128 | 1 540 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1997 . . | 29 | 452 | 689 | 252 | 198 | 168 | 39 | 400 |
| 1992 . . | 29 | 883 | 609 | 257 | 283 | 214 | 40 | 395 |
| number, 1997 . . | 35 | 555 | 905 | 369 | 347 | 205 | 53 | 688 |
| 1992 . . | 46 | 1 086 | 860 | 366 | 486 | 330 | 62 | 705 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1997 . . | 50 | 801 | 623 | 270 | 243 | 330 | 32 | 447 |
| 1992 . . | 58 | 500 | 619 | 289 | 182 | 301 | 36 | 416 |
| number, 1997 . . | 104 | 1 226 | 1 104 | 422 | 389 | 560 | 83 | 848 |
| 1992 . . | 128 | 703 | 1 087 | 528 | 323 | 569 | 66 | 835 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1997 . . | 39 | 785 | 575 | 264 | 242 | 326 | 31 | 412 |
| number, 1997 . . | 66 | 1 174 | 880 | (D) | 355 | 475 | (D) | 722 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1997 . . | 25 | 40 | 150 | 27 | 26 | 60 | 14 | 100 |
| number, 1997 . . | 38 | 52 | 224 | (D) | 34 | 85 | (D) | 126 |
| Grain and bean combines farms, 1997 . . | 29 | 13 | 77 | 44 | 17 | 29 | 13 | 136 |
| 1992 . . | 30 | 28 | 87 | 73 | 73 | 54 | 16 | 115 |
| number, 1997 . . | 32 | 13 | 83 | 60 | 18 | 35 | 18 | 154 |
| 1992 . . | 36 | 28 | 108 | 109 | 73 | 68 | 19 | 146 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms, 1997 . . | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992 . . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997 . . | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992 . . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Mower conditioners farms, 1997 . . | 5 | 346 | 391 | 153 | 105 | 158 | 17 | 273 |
| 1992 . . | 9 | 336 | 333 | 234 | 114 | 222 | 12 | 205 |
| number, 1997 . . | 6 | 363 | 518 | 165 | 108 | 186 | 19 | 284 |
| 1992 . . | 10 | 365 | 432 | 269 | 119 | 266 | 14 | 213 |
| Pickup balers farms, 1997 . . | 6 | 466 | 350 | 168 | 140 | 144 | 16 | 347 |
| 1992 . . | 13 | 603 | 355 | 207 | 120 | 207 | 10 | 301 |
| number, 1997 . . | 7 | 582 | 530 | 254 | 157 | 196 | 22 | 435 |
| 1992 . . | 13 | 665 | 496 | 309 | 136 | 276 | 10 | 369 |
| 1997 INVENTORY | | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms . . | 9 | 231 | 286 | 78 | 101 | 126 | 11 | 171 |
| number . . | 17 | 235 | 417 | 79 | 124 | 142 | 15 | 231 |
| Wheel tractors farms . . | 12 | 299 | 234 | 85 | 77 | 80 | 5 | 144 |
| number . . | 19 | 365 | 273 | 108 | 108 | 100 | 10 | 229 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms . . | 4 | 59 | 149 | 26 | 18 | 17 | 4 | 34 |
| number . . | 7 | 73 | 151 | 31 | 21 | 26 | (D) | 76 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms . . | 9 | 277 | 92 | 65 | 76 | 67 | 1 | 120 |
| number . . | 12 | 292 | 122 | 77 | 87 | 74 | (D) | 153 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms . . | 6 | 265 | 72 | 65 | 71 | 59 | 1 | 111 |
| number . . | 7 | 279 | 89 | (D) | 78 | 63 | (D) | 140 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms . . | 5 | 13 | 24 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 12 |
| number . . | 5 | 13 | 33 | (D) | 9 | 11 | (D) | 13 |
| Grain and bean combines farms . . | 7 | — | 5 | — | 4 | 2 | — | 11 |
| number . . | 7 | — | 6 | — | 4 | (D) | — | 11 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms . . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number . . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Mower conditioners farms . . | — | 87 | 121 | 29 | 31 | 33 | 1 | 39 |
| number . . | — | 98 | 123 | 30 | 32 | 36 | (D) | 39 |
| Pickup balers farms . . | — | 121 | 64 | 41 | 29 | 40 | 3 | 51 |
| number . . | — | 134 | 78 | 41 | 29 | 40 | 3 | 64 |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms . . | 55 | 808 | 682 | 289 | 257 | 284 | 46 | 489 |
| number . . | 148 | 1 119 | 1 097 | 454 | 459 | 485 | 120 | 1 145 |
| Wheel tractors farms . . | 53 | 890 | 837 | 327 | 321 | 344 | 51 | 534 |
| number . . | 120 | 1 416 | 1 736 | 683 | 628 | 665 | 126 | 1 307 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms . . | 25 | 393 | 581 | 232 | 196 | 152 | 35 | 381 |
| number . . | 28 | 482 | 754 | 338 | 326 | 179 | (D) | 612 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms . . | 48 | 623 | 574 | 248 | 222 | 288 | 32 | 389 |
| number . . | 92 | 934 | 982 | 345 | 302 | 486 | (D) | 695 |
| Grain and bean combines farms . . | 22 | 13 | 73 | 44 | 14 | 27 | 13 | 125 |
| number . . | 25 | 13 | 77 | 60 | 14 | (D) | 18 | 143 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms . . | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number . . | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Mower conditioners farms . . | 5 | 260 | 345 | 128 | 75 | 130 | 16 | 236 |
| number . . | 6 | 265 | 395 | 135 | 76 | 150 | (D) | 245 |
| Pickup balers farms . . | 6 | 386 | 311 | 151 | 118 | 120 | 16 | 299 |
| number . . | 7 | 448 | 452 | 213 | 128 | 156 | 19 | 371 |

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Middlesex | Montgomery | Nelson | New Kent | Northampton | Northumber- land | Nottoway | Orange |
|---|-----------|------------|--------|----------|-------------|---------------------|----------|--------|
| VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1997 | 67 | 517 | 356 | 64 | 151 | 121 | 317 | 436 |
| 1992 | 81 | 538 | 358 | 67 | 161 | 127 | 324 | 420 |
| \$1,000, 1997 | 5 425 | 19 548 | 9 696 | 3 262 | 14 857 | 12 557 | 12 040 | 19 561 |
| 1992 | 3 747 | 17 839 | 8 035 | 3 873 | 12 908 | 9 879 | 9 526 | 16 717 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 | 80 976 | 37 810 | 27 236 | 50 973 | 98 389 | 103 779 | 37 982 | 44 864 |
| 1992 | 46 255 | 33 158 | 22 443 | 57 813 | 80 171 | 77 787 | 29 400 | 39 803 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$9,999 1997 | 22 | 145 | 51 | 19 | 45 | 39 | 75 | 82 |
| 1992 | 21 | 168 | 86 | 10 | 42 | 32 | 81 | 95 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 1997 | 11 | 97 | 92 | 11 | 8 | 22 | 87 | 105 |
| 1992 | 20 | 132 | 115 | 19 | 23 | 16 | 132 | 89 |
| \$20,000 to \$29,999 1997 | 10 | 79 | 96 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 46 | 59 |
| 1992 | 10 | 79 | 62 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 43 | 95 |
| \$30,000 to \$49,999 1997 | 2 | 68 | 86 | 11 | 17 | 6 | 33 | 56 |
| 1992 | 6 | 68 | 68 | 7 | 21 | 28 | 36 | 59 |
| \$50,000 to \$69,999 1997 | 6 | 67 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 17 | 31 | 38 |
| 1992 | 7 | 29 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 37 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 1997 | 1 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 54 |
| 1992 | 7 | 32 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 5 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 1997 | 4 | 45 | 5 | 4 | 24 | 5 | 26 | 31 |
| 1992 | 6 | 22 | 5 | 3 | 27 | 13 | 18 | 24 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 1997 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 14 | 15 | 9 | 10 |
| 1992 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 19 | 20 | 3 | 13 |
| \$500,000 or more 1997 | 2 | 2 | — | 1 | 7 | 6 | — | 1 |
| 1992 | — | 2 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | 3 |
| SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1997 | 57 | 444 | 327 | 58 | 144 | 112 | 274 | 359 |
| 1992 | 77 | 469 | 279 | 64 | 154 | 115 | 242 | 367 |
| number, 1997 | 207 | 906 | 521 | 136 | 645 | 346 | 503 | 613 |
| 1992 | 191 | 801 | 499 | 153 | 664 | 318 | 425 | 549 |
| Wheel tractors farms, 1997 | 62 | 411 | 355 | 62 | 133 | 117 | 293 | 379 |
| 1992 | 76 | 491 | 324 | 64 | 149 | 123 | 286 | 396 |
| number, 1997 | 166 | 847 | 685 | 159 | 430 | 278 | 628 | 668 |
| 1992 | 222 | 870 | 625 | 182 | 629 | 359 | 721 | 828 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1997 | 33 | 207 | 192 | 40 | 76 | 45 | 183 | 204 |
| 1992 | 46 | 326 | 218 | 43 | 93 | 68 | 212 | 223 |
| number, 1997 | 51 | 261 | 261 | 66 | 110 | 54 | 284 | 263 |
| 1992 | 80 | 385 | 297 | 68 | 219 | 110 | 340 | 324 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1997 | 48 | 325 | 259 | 45 | 113 | 109 | 221 | 243 |
| 1992 | 57 | 304 | 179 | 48 | 122 | 89 | 214 | 291 |
| number, 1997 | 115 | 586 | 424 | 93 | 320 | 224 | 344 | 405 |
| 1992 | 142 | 485 | 328 | 114 | 410 | 249 | 381 | 504 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1997 | 43 | 319 | 232 | 40 | 103 | 91 | 221 | 243 |
| number, 1997 | 75 | (D) | 380 | 60 | 192 | (D) | (D) | 368 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1997 | 25 | 32 | 44 | 17 | 57 | 53 | 11 | 22 |
| number, 1997 | 40 | (D) | 44 | 33 | 128 | (D) | (D) | 37 |
| 1992 | 34 | 10 | — | 18 | 62 | 65 | 52 | 22 |
| Grain and bean combines farms, 1997 | 26 | 14 | 21 | 24 | 63 | 61 | 19 | 15 |
| 1992 | 41 | 11 | — | 23 | 79 | 76 | 54 | 22 |
| number, 1997 | 37 | 18 | 26 | 32 | 89 | 83 | 22 | 15 |
| 1992 | — | — | — | 2 | 7 | 1 | — | — |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms, 1997 | — | — | — | (D) | 7 | (D) | — | — |
| 1992 | — | — | — | — | 5 | — | — | — |
| number, 1997 | — | — | — | (D) | 7 | (D) | — | — |
| 1992 | — | — | — | — | 5 | — | — | — |
| Mower conditioners farms, 1997 | 16 | 214 | 121 | 14 | 9 | 11 | 172 | 190 |
| 1992 | 20 | 272 | 150 | 14 | 2 | 11 | 158 | 202 |
| number, 1997 | 17 | 245 | 168 | 17 | 10 | 11 | 196 | 208 |
| 1992 | 20 | 293 | 176 | 14 | (D) | 12 | 175 | 223 |
| Pickup balers farms, 1997 | 19 | 301 | 143 | 15 | 6 | 11 | 169 | 201 |
| 1992 | 27 | 317 | 212 | 19 | 13 | 19 | 171 | 197 |
| number, 1997 | 25 | 417 | 163 | 19 | 6 | 14 | 226 | 245 |
| 1992 | 36 | 439 | 251 | 23 | 13 | 22 | 190 | 246 |
| 1997 INVENTORY | | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms | 14 | 103 | 40 | 16 | 58 | 27 | 80 | 90 |
| number | 31 | 116 | 40 | 21 | 87 | 34 | 89 | 107 |
| Wheel tractors farms | 11 | 85 | 39 | 11 | 27 | 27 | 38 | 50 |
| number | 22 | 91 | 64 | 18 | 38 | 37 | 43 | 70 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms | 8 | 6 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 14 |
| number | 11 | 6 | 20 | 9 | 5 | (D) | 3 | 17 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms | 6 | 80 | 33 | 8 | 26 | 27 | 36 | 50 |
| number | 11 | 85 | 44 | 9 | 33 | (D) | 40 | 53 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms | 5 | 80 | 30 | 8 | 19 | 8 | 36 | 48 |
| number | 7 | (D) | 41 | 9 | 22 | (D) | (D) | 49 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | 8 | 21 | 1 | 3 |
| number | 4 | (D) | 3 | — | 11 | (D) | (D) | 4 |
| Grain and bean combines farms | 6 | — | — | 2 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 2 |
| number | 6 | — | — | (D) | 15 | 14 | (D) | (D) |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| number | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Mower conditioners farms | 2 | 45 | 42 | 2 | 1 | — | 52 | 44 |
| number | (D) | 54 | 43 | (D) | (D) | — | 54 | 45 |
| Pickup balers farms | 1 | 32 | 38 | 2 | — | — | 29 | 36 |
| number | (D) | 33 | 38 | (D) | — | — | 29 | 36 |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms | 53 | 398 | 313 | 54 | 116 | 100 | 234 | 312 |
| number | 176 | 790 | 481 | 115 | 558 | 312 | 414 | 506 |
| Wheel tractors farms | 55 | 383 | 338 | 58 | 127 | 105 | 283 | 358 |
| number | 144 | 756 | 621 | 141 | 392 | 241 | 585 | 598 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms | 26 | 202 | 191 | 36 | 71 | 43 | 180 | 190 |
| number | 40 | 255 | 241 | 57 | 105 | (D) | 281 | 246 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms | 45 | 289 | 242 | 41 | 107 | 97 | 206 | 220 |
| number | 104 | 501 | 380 | 84 | 287 | (D) | 304 | 352 |
| Grain and bean combines farms | 28 | 10 | — | 17 | 49 | 52 | 51 | 20 |
| number | 35 | 11 | — | (D) | 64 | 62 | (D) | (D) |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms | — | — | — | — | 5 | — | — | — |
| number | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| Mower conditioners farms | 15 | 170 | 80 | 13 | 8 | 11 | 131 | 154 |
| number | (D) | 191 | 125 | (D) | (D) | 11 | 142 | 163 |
| Pickup balers farms | 19 | 282 | 114 | 15 | 6 | 11 | 151 | 188 |
| number | (D) | 384 | 125 | (D) | 6 | 14 | 197 | 209 |

Table 9. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Page | Patrick | Pittsylvania | Powhatan | Prince Edward | Prince George | Prince William | Pulaski |
|---|--------|---------|--------------|----------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------|
| VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1997 | 543 | 537 | 1 235 | 207 | 311 | 133 | 261 | 370 |
| 1992 | 515 | 548 | 1 389 | 195 | 296 | 149 | 259 | 363 |
| \$1,000, 1997 | 23 895 | 20 231 | 58 600 | 7 265 | 9 543 | 7 088 | 11 142 | 15 150 |
| 1992 | 16 419 | 13 363 | 54 558 | 6 628 | 8 319 | 9 137 | 8 670 | 9 488 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 | 44 006 | 37 674 | 47 449 | 35 099 | 30 684 | 53 294 | 42 690 | 40 945 |
| 1992 | 31 881 | 24 385 | 39 279 | 33 992 | 28 103 | 61 321 | 33 475 | 26 139 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$9,999 1997 | 71 | 119 | 218 | 58 | 83 | 41 | 78 | 113 |
| 1992 | 175 | 185 | 379 | 56 | 94 | 24 | 103 | 79 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 1997 | 96 | 84 | 300 | 37 | 71 | 14 | 59 | 30 |
| 1992 | 81 | 142 | 312 | 53 | 80 | 35 | 71 | 142 |
| \$20,000 to \$29,999 1997 | 147 | 124 | 215 | 20 | 50 | 11 | 50 | 61 |
| 1992 | 107 | 83 | 210 | 14 | 73 | 23 | 17 | 55 |
| \$30,000 to \$49,999 1997 | 118 | 114 | 127 | 50 | 53 | 22 | 21 | 80 |
| 1992 | 86 | 86 | 197 | 49 | 16 | 19 | 22 | 54 |
| \$50,000 to \$69,999 1997 | 26 | 11 | 128 | 17 | 27 | 18 | 7 | 15 |
| 1992 | 18 | 24 | 88 | 4 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 10 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 1997 | 13 | 46 | 94 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 17 | 32 |
| 1992 | 12 | 9 | 64 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 5 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 1997 | 63 | 19 | 106 | 12 | 22 | 14 | 21 | 33 |
| 1992 | 23 | 13 | 83 | 4 | 5 | 18 | 23 | 13 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 1997 | 6 | 20 | 41 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| 1992 | 12 | 6 | 53 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 5 |
| \$500,000 or more 1997 | 3 | — | 6 | — | — | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 1992 | 1 | — | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1997 | 487 | 435 | 1 044 | 162 | 272 | 113 | 182 | 323 |
| 1992 | 482 | 473 | 1 256 | 156 | 266 | 132 | 225 | 308 |
| number, 1997 | 1 073 | 830 | 2 190 | 268 | 504 | 269 | 328 | 676 |
| 1992 | 874 | 809 | 2 518 | 255 | 469 | 303 | 372 | 550 |
| Wheel tractors farms, 1997 | 473 | 507 | 1 151 | 196 | 296 | 128 | 233 | 332 |
| 1992 | 436 | 514 | 1 320 | 186 | 285 | 138 | 233 | 338 |
| number, 1997 | 1 011 | 922 | 2 759 | 433 | 703 | 281 | 468 | 638 |
| 1992 | 1 029 | 855 | 3 604 | 403 | 712 | 395 | 544 | 661 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1997 | 321 | 272 | 761 | 121 | 212 | 72 | 131 | 165 |
| 1992 | 292 | 315 | 1 110 | 125 | 224 | 81 | 148 | 218 |
| number, 1997 | 439 | 350 | 1 301 | 178 | 369 | 85 | 173 | 256 |
| 1992 | 446 | 416 | 1 993 | 169 | 343 | 111 | 228 | 282 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1997 | 318 | 350 | 917 | 145 | 199 | 91 | 194 | 250 |
| 1992 | 308 | 310 | 911 | 136 | 190 | 106 | 160 | 240 |
| number, 1997 | 572 | 572 | 1 458 | 255 | 334 | 196 | 295 | 382 |
| 1992 | 583 | 439 | 1 611 | 234 | 369 | 284 | 316 | 379 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1997 | 308 | 349 | 883 | 145 | 198 | 89 | 173 | 249 |
| number, 1997 | 502 | (D) | 1 336 | 227 | 308 | 156 | (D) | 350 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1997 | 54 | 29 | 100 | 21 | 16 | 26 | 39 | 22 |
| number, 1997 | 70 | (D) | 122 | 28 | 26 | 40 | (D) | 32 |
| 1992 | 73 | 14 | 261 | 20 | 41 | 45 | 18 | 13 |
| Grain and bean combines farms, 1997 | 26 | 13 | 405 | 14 | 70 | 71 | 5 | 5 |
| 1992 | 73 | 20 | 281 | 20 | 50 | 51 | 19 | 20 |
| number, 1997 | 26 | 13 | 481 | 15 | 75 | 87 | 5 | 5 |
| 1992 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms, 1997 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Mower conditioners farms, 1997 | 241 | 238 | 423 | 111 | 149 | 40 | 109 | 165 |
| 1992 | 221 | 205 | 469 | 88 | 140 | 37 | 112 | 166 |
| number, 1997 | 277 | 243 | 437 | 124 | 163 | 40 | 130 | 191 |
| 1992 | 270 | 224 | 529 | 96 | 147 | 45 | 137 | 186 |
| Pickup balers farms, 1997 | 253 | 245 | 570 | 111 | 136 | 42 | 128 | 229 |
| 1992 | 228 | 305 | 606 | 83 | 140 | 60 | 136 | 187 |
| number, 1997 | 358 | 331 | 740 | 141 | 207 | 51 | 164 | 337 |
| 1992 | 265 | 374 | 760 | 105 | 166 | 71 | 162 | 225 |
| 1997 INVENTORY | | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms | 88 | 119 | 238 | 55 | 55 | 13 | 60 | 67 |
| number | 116 | 165 | 326 | 61 | 56 | 16 | 75 | 101 |
| Wheel tractors farms | 46 | 154 | 288 | 49 | 59 | 23 | 51 | 75 |
| number | 53 | 182 | 447 | 62 | 64 | 28 | 66 | 82 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms | 11 | 39 | 91 | 20 | 13 | 8 | 31 | 13 |
| number | 13 | 49 | 135 | 23 | 13 | 8 | 31 | 18 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms | 37 | 122 | 224 | 33 | 46 | 15 | 30 | 62 |
| number | 40 | 133 | 312 | 39 | 51 | 20 | 35 | 64 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms | 31 | 120 | 191 | 33 | 41 | 10 | 29 | 59 |
| number | 34 | (D) | 271 | 39 | 43 | 10 | (D) | 60 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms | 6 | 2 | 38 | — | 5 | 7 | 2 | 3 |
| number | 6 | (D) | 41 | — | 8 | 10 | (D) | 4 |
| Grain and bean combines farms | — | — | 9 | — | — | 4 | 1 | — |
| number | — | — | 9 | — | — | 4 | (D) | — |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Mower conditioners farms | 49 | 19 | 109 | 27 | 20 | 7 | 8 | 48 |
| number | 60 | 20 | 109 | 27 | 21 | 7 | 8 | 49 |
| Pickup balers farms | 44 | 50 | 122 | 22 | 33 | 6 | 6 | 61 |
| number | 47 | 66 | 129 | 22 | 33 | 6 | 6 | 70 |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms | 453 | 382 | 960 | 130 | 238 | 109 | 144 | 302 |
| number | 957 | 665 | 1 864 | 207 | 448 | 253 | 253 | 575 |
| Wheel tractors farms | 459 | 425 | 1 024 | 169 | 281 | 120 | 201 | 287 |
| number | 958 | 740 | 2 312 | 371 | 639 | 253 | 402 | 556 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms | 312 | 235 | 696 | 104 | 197 | 64 | 100 | 153 |
| number | 426 | 301 | 1 166 | 155 | 356 | 77 | 142 | 238 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms | 291 | 285 | 750 | 123 | 175 | 91 | 175 | 199 |
| number | 532 | 439 | 1 146 | 216 | 283 | 176 | 260 | 318 |
| Grain and bean combines farms | 73 | 14 | 252 | 20 | 41 | 41 | 17 | 13 |
| number | 73 | 20 | 272 | 20 | 50 | 47 | (D) | 20 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Mower conditioners farms | 194 | 221 | 321 | 92 | 130 | 33 | 104 | 125 |
| number | 217 | 223 | 328 | 97 | 142 | 33 | 122 | 142 |
| Pickup balers farms | 237 | 228 | 478 | 97 | 120 | 42 | 123 | 201 |
| number | 311 | 265 | 611 | 119 | 174 | 45 | 158 | 267 |

Table 9. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Rappahannock | Richmond | Roanoke | Rockbridge | Rockingham | Russell | Scott | Shenandoah |
|---|--------------|----------|---------|------------|------------|---------|--------|------------|
| VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1997 | 335 | 139 | 273 | 633 | 1 836 | 1 026 | 1 400 | 843 |
| 1992 | 312 | 130 | 272 | 629 | 1 851 | 1 096 | 1 540 | 833 |
| \$1,000, 1997 | 12 846 | 10 009 | 7 223 | 18 735 | 86 549 | 26 698 | 39 889 | 27 206 |
| 1992 | 9 596 | 7 996 | 7 422 | 19 294 | 82 084 | 18 689 | 27 818 | 22 583 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 | 38 348 | 72 005 | 26 456 | 29 597 | 47 140 | 26 022 | 28 492 | 32 273 |
| 1992 | 30 756 | 61 505 | 27 286 | 30 673 | 44 345 | 17 052 | 18 064 | 27 111 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$9,999 1997 | 20 | 26 | 50 | 188 | 595 | 261 | 356 | 205 |
| 1992 | 105 | 16 | 142 | 175 | 456 | 380 | 650 | 261 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 1997 | 85 | 17 | 50 | 190 | 285 | 308 | 361 | 233 |
| 1992 | 77 | 43 | 51 | 147 | 417 | 381 | 402 | 305 |
| \$20,000 to \$29,999 1997 | 101 | 3 | 119 | 65 | 208 | 119 | 230 | 125 |
| 1992 | 45 | 10 | 33 | 132 | 277 | 174 | 249 | 98 |
| \$30,000 to \$49,999 1997 | 32 | 33 | 16 | 70 | 196 | 187 | 278 | 94 |
| 1992 | 26 | 13 | 30 | 72 | 225 | 91 | 141 | 60 |
| \$50,000 to \$69,999 1997 | 53 | 20 | 22 | 70 | 133 | 69 | 82 | 93 |
| 1992 | 17 | 9 | 7 | 39 | 137 | 42 | 60 | 37 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 1997 | 28 | 4 | 13 | 22 | 158 | 42 | 31 | 39 |
| 1992 | 25 | 19 | 2 | 21 | 111 | 21 | 23 | 29 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 1997 | 14 | 20 | 2 | 17 | 182 | 39 | 33 | 39 |
| 1992 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 37 | 151 | 7 | 2 | 26 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 1997 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 11 | 70 | 1 | 28 | 15 |
| 1992 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 72 | — | 13 | 16 |
| \$500,000 or more 1997 | 1 | 2 | — | — | 9 | — | 1 | — |
| 1992 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 5 | — | — | 1 |
| SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1997 | 260 | 135 | 193 | 552 | 1 557 | 796 | 1 211 | 695 |
| 1992 | 250 | 124 | 240 | 543 | 1 413 | 952 | 1 194 | 702 |
| number, 1997 | 446 | 383 | 340 | 903 | 3 432 | 1 276 | 2 087 | 1 442 |
| 1992 | 412 | 321 | 375 | 841 | 2 539 | 1 429 | 1 659 | 1 129 |
| Wheel tractors farms, 1997 | 317 | 128 | 255 | 561 | 1 712 | 935 | 1 290 | 819 |
| 1992 | 280 | 123 | 244 | 593 | 1 691 | 954 | 1 313 | 745 |
| number, 1997 | 662 | 360 | 435 | 1 149 | 3 418 | 1 525 | 2 135 | 1 732 |
| 1992 | 622 | 377 | 445 | 1 165 | 3 677 | 1 530 | 1 991 | 1 592 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1997 | 142 | 70 | 150 | 345 | 893 | 475 | 712 | 441 |
| 1992 | 173 | 67 | 157 | 321 | 836 | 557 | 866 | 460 |
| number, 1997 | 198 | 102 | 201 | 493 | 1 113 | 545 | 890 | 657 |
| 1992 | 300 | 90 | 207 | 443 | 1 156 | 738 | 1 042 | 699 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1997 | 262 | 98 | 173 | 404 | 1 239 | 694 | 894 | 609 |
| 1992 | 162 | 110 | 168 | 397 | 1 347 | 590 | 759 | 486 |
| number, 1997 | 464 | 258 | 234 | 656 | 2 305 | 980 | 1 245 | 1 075 |
| 1992 | 322 | 287 | 238 | 722 | 2 521 | 792 | 949 | 893 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1997 | 254 | 92 | 157 | 402 | 1 186 | 694 | 866 | 591 |
| number, 1997 | 425 | 177 | 216 | 593 | 1 972 | 954 | 1 160 | 990 |
| 1992 | 38 | 49 | 17 | 45 | 241 | 26 | 62 | 72 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1997 | 39 | 81 | 18 | 63 | 333 | 26 | 85 | 85 |
| 1992 | — | 70 | 2 | 25 | 84 | 8 | 24 | 57 |
| number, 1997 | 8 | 79 | 13 | 58 | 132 | 10 | 8 | 85 |
| 1992 | — | 90 | (D) | 25 | 88 | 8 | 24 | 62 |
| Grain and bean combines farms, 1997 | 9 | 91 | 13 | 58 | 156 | 10 | 8 | 88 |
| 1992 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Mower conditioners farms, 1997 | 106 | 7 | 77 | 274 | 894 | 314 | 396 | 441 |
| 1992 | 124 | 25 | 89 | 359 | 870 | 288 | 426 | 393 |
| number, 1997 | 122 | 8 | 92 | 301 | 992 | 382 | 459 | 487 |
| 1992 | 164 | 27 | 103 | 409 | 956 | 332 | 453 | 424 |
| Pickup balers farms, 1997 | 137 | 19 | 104 | 304 | 812 | 544 | 527 | 437 |
| 1992 | 141 | 39 | 115 | 369 | 908 | 487 | 687 | 489 |
| number, 1997 | 173 | 24 | 134 | 396 | 1 046 | 698 | 715 | 635 |
| 1992 | 234 | 43 | 140 | 448 | 1 125 | 609 | 830 | 656 |
| 1997 INVENTORY | | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms | 53 | 47 | 36 | 55 | 351 | 179 | 350 | 152 |
| number | 55 | 58 | 45 | 64 | 470 | 188 | 357 | 169 |
| Wheel tractors farms | 84 | 33 | 53 | 106 | 277 | 125 | 309 | 118 |
| number | 99 | 42 | 66 | 125 | 347 | 139 | 402 | 141 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms | 7 | 9 | 7 | 69 | 113 | 24 | 81 | 64 |
| number | 7 | 9 | 16 | 69 | 113 | 24 | 105 | 64 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms | 84 | 25 | 46 | 49 | 179 | 102 | 260 | 76 |
| number | 92 | 33 | 50 | 56 | 234 | 115 | 297 | 77 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms | 84 | 13 | 41 | 47 | 159 | 102 | 260 | 72 |
| number | 92 | 14 | 45 | 47 | 200 | 115 | 280 | 72 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms | — | 14 | 5 | 6 | 29 | — | 17 | 4 |
| number | — | 19 | 5 | 9 | 34 | — | 17 | 5 |
| Grain and bean combines farms | — | 5 | — | — | 6 | 7 | 9 | 1 |
| number | — | 5 | — | — | 6 | (D) | 9 | (D) |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Mower conditioners farms | 21 | 3 | 12 | 27 | 166 | 58 | 72 | 64 |
| number | 28 | 3 | 16 | 29 | 168 | 58 | 91 | 65 |
| Pickup balers farms | 25 | 2 | 21 | 72 | 122 | 97 | 108 | 47 |
| number | 25 | (D) | 21 | 74 | 125 | 104 | 115 | 51 |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms | 232 | 126 | 176 | 520 | 1 456 | 717 | 1 049 | 628 |
| number | 391 | 325 | 295 | 839 | 2 962 | 1 088 | 1 730 | 1 273 |
| Wheel tractors farms | 286 | 120 | 232 | 525 | 1 635 | 873 | 1 151 | 799 |
| number | 563 | 318 | 369 | 1 024 | 3 071 | 1 386 | 1 733 | 1 591 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms | 135 | 64 | 143 | 304 | 837 | 452 | 632 | 412 |
| number | 191 | 93 | 185 | 424 | 1 000 | 521 | 785 | 593 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms | 223 | 91 | 138 | 374 | 1 186 | 637 | 752 | 581 |
| number | 372 | 225 | 184 | 600 | 2 071 | 865 | 948 | 998 |
| Grain and bean combines farms | — | 66 | 2 | 25 | 78 | 1 | 15 | 56 |
| number | — | 85 | (D) | 25 | 82 | (D) | 15 | (D) |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Mower conditioners farms | 85 | 4 | 68 | 248 | 744 | 270 | 331 | 385 |
| number | 94 | 5 | 76 | 272 | 824 | 324 | 368 | 422 |
| Pickup balers farms | 120 | 17 | 95 | 246 | 749 | 485 | 470 | 430 |
| number | 148 | (D) | 113 | 322 | 921 | 594 | 600 | 584 |

Table 9. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Smyth | Southampton | Spotsylvania | Stafford | Surry | Sussex | Tazewell | Warren |
|---|--------|-------------|--------------|----------|--------|--------|----------|--------|
| VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1997 | 773 | 276 | 253 | 158 | 114 | 134 | 488 | 258 |
| 1992 | 839 | 329 | 256 | 166 | 110 | 160 | 407 | 207 |
| \$1,000, 1997 | 22 084 | 33 932 | 9 781 | 6 978 | 10 740 | 11 299 | 14 766 | 10 228 |
| 1992 | 19 495 | 31 302 | 7 852 | 4 039 | 10 380 | 15 495 | 12 736 | 3 763 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 | 28 570 | 122 941 | 38 661 | 44 165 | 94 206 | 84 323 | 30 257 | 39 643 |
| 1992 | 23 236 | 95 143 | 30 672 | 24 331 | 94 362 | 96 845 | 31 292 | 18 178 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$9,999 1997 | 234 | 48 | 40 | 36 | 18 | 31 | 120 | 71 |
| 1992 | 347 | 51 | 52 | 44 | 12 | 37 | 88 | 112 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 1997 | 195 | 45 | 66 | 11 | 15 | 25 | 96 | 30 |
| 1992 | 189 | 55 | 92 | 68 | 7 | 14 | 109 | 29 |
| \$20,000 to \$29,999 1997 | 146 | 40 | 26 | 30 | 4 | 10 | 84 | 37 |
| 1992 | 128 | 5 | 43 | 24 | 21 | 12 | 84 | 27 |
| \$30,000 to \$49,999 1997 | 95 | 12 | 52 | 48 | 32 | 7 | 77 | 51 |
| 1992 | 74 | 30 | 26 | 17 | 11 | 21 | 44 | 18 |
| \$50,000 to \$69,999 1997 | 44 | 7 | 46 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 59 | 17 |
| 1992 | 24 | 43 | 21 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 34 | 15 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 1997 | 25 | 25 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 38 | 32 |
| 1992 | 40 | 35 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 15 | 21 | 3 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 1997 | 22 | 39 | 3 | 11 | 22 | 22 | 12 | 12 |
| 1992 | 29 | 55 | 14 | 1 | 20 | 15 | 23 | 3 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 1997 | 9 | 47 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 18 | 2 | 8 |
| 1992 | 8 | 50 | 5 | 4 | 21 | 32 | 4 | — |
| \$500,000 or more 1997 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | — | — |
| 1992 | — | 5 | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | — |
| SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1997 | 609 | 254 | 209 | 146 | 106 | 129 | 432 | 208 |
| 1992 | 703 | 287 | 215 | 157 | 106 | 142 | 322 | 203 |
| number, 1997 | 1 003 | 806 | 365 | 293 | 369 | 414 | 702 | 366 |
| 1992 | 1 027 | 827 | 380 | 221 | 319 | 454 | 554 | 309 |
| Wheel tractors farms, 1997 | 730 | 246 | 246 | 137 | 113 | 113 | 460 | 226 |
| 1992 | 778 | 305 | 239 | 150 | 102 | 150 | 379 | 193 |
| number, 1997 | 1 219 | 710 | 529 | 300 | 387 | 373 | 827 | 455 |
| 1992 | 1 303 | 1 094 | 572 | 325 | 428 | 564 | 694 | 378 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1997 | 377 | 79 | 167 | 102 | 42 | 62 | 224 | 139 |
| 1992 | 481 | 143 | 167 | 129 | 60 | 69 | 217 | 125 |
| number, 1997 | 505 | 98 | 226 | 132 | 74 | 96 | 281 | 233 |
| 1992 | 583 | 259 | 256 | 186 | 118 | 117 | 261 | 205 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1997 | 515 | 210 | 177 | 102 | 95 | 85 | 336 | 139 |
| 1992 | 478 | 257 | 184 | 87 | 84 | 129 | 270 | 136 |
| number, 1997 | 714 | 612 | 303 | 168 | 313 | 277 | 546 | 222 |
| 1992 | 720 | 835 | 316 | 139 | 310 | 447 | 433 | 173 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1997 | 485 | 174 | 177 | 102 | 89 | 82 | 334 | 139 |
| number, 1997 | 648 | 291 | (D) | 151 | 193 | 157 | (D) | 206 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1997 | 54 | 112 | 25 | 10 | 49 | 49 | 10 | 9 |
| number, 1997 | 66 | 321 | (D) | 17 | 120 | 120 | (D) | 16 |
| Grain and bean combines farms, 1997 | 15 | 98 | 50 | 10 | 60 | 62 | 8 | 6 |
| 1992 | 11 | 171 | 36 | 18 | 73 | 84 | 11 | — |
| number, 1997 | 15 | 109 | 60 | 13 | 70 | 87 | 9 | 6 |
| 1992 | 12 | 237 | 37 | 21 | 90 | 139 | 11 | — |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms, 1997 | — | 65 | — | — | 8 | 8 | — | — |
| 1992 | — | 14 | — | — | 3 | 1 | — | — |
| number, 1997 | — | 68 | — | — | 8 | 9 | — | — |
| 1992 | — | 14 | — | — | 5 | (D) | — | — |
| Mower conditioners farms, 1997 | 320 | 41 | 106 | 64 | 14 | 15 | 201 | 76 |
| 1992 | 296 | 58 | 116 | 75 | 31 | 23 | 166 | 51 |
| number, 1997 | 355 | 44 | 113 | 71 | 14 | 21 | 217 | 85 |
| 1992 | 331 | 76 | 119 | 86 | 41 | 26 | 202 | 54 |
| Pickup balers farms, 1997 | 368 | 50 | 151 | 79 | 19 | 26 | 293 | 78 |
| 1992 | 382 | 69 | 140 | 84 | 26 | 39 | 261 | 93 |
| number, 1997 | 457 | 72 | 198 | 101 | 21 | 28 | 380 | 100 |
| 1992 | 475 | 81 | 170 | 110 | 28 | 43 | 384 | 119 |
| 1997 INVENTORY | | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms | 150 | 135 | 59 | 42 | 33 | 34 | 95 | 54 |
| number | 192 | 167 | 60 | 52 | 39 | 39 | 106 | 57 |
| Wheel tractors farms | 102 | 105 | 34 | 37 | 29 | 25 | 115 | 34 |
| number | 122 | 166 | 38 | 47 | 43 | 27 | 123 | 45 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms | 21 | 40 | 23 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 19 | 12 |
| number | 33 | 40 | 24 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 19 | 17 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms | 83 | 77 | 13 | 32 | 23 | 15 | 103 | 27 |
| number | 89 | 126 | 14 | 34 | 33 | 17 | 104 | 28 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms | 72 | 35 | 13 | 29 | 19 | 8 | 102 | 27 |
| number | 73 | 46 | (D) | 31 | 21 | 8 | (D) | 28 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms | 11 | 55 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | — |
| number | 16 | 80 | (D) | 3 | 12 | 9 | (D) | — |
| Grain and bean combines farms | — | 6 | — | — | 11 | — | — | — |
| number | — | 6 | — | — | 11 | — | — | — |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms | — | 46 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — |
| number | — | 48 | — | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| Mower conditioners farms | 68 | 11 | 17 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 24 | 6 |
| number | 68 | 11 | 17 | 14 | 4 | 9 | 31 | 6 |
| Pickup balers farms | 60 | 16 | 39 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 64 | 17 |
| number | 61 | 27 | 39 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 65 | 22 |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms | 514 | 218 | 193 | 128 | 95 | 124 | 368 | 182 |
| number | 811 | 639 | 305 | 241 | 330 | 375 | 596 | 309 |
| Wheel tractors farms | 689 | 204 | 224 | 127 | 102 | 98 | 413 | 209 |
| number | 1 097 | 544 | 491 | 253 | 344 | 346 | 704 | 410 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms | 356 | 48 | 144 | 97 | 34 | 53 | 205 | 133 |
| number | 472 | 58 | 202 | 119 | 64 | 86 | 262 | 216 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms | 478 | 188 | 170 | 77 | 90 | 79 | 293 | 118 |
| number | 625 | 486 | 289 | 134 | 280 | 260 | 442 | 194 |
| Grain and bean combines farms | 15 | 92 | 50 | 10 | 50 | 62 | 8 | 6 |
| number | 15 | 103 | 60 | 13 | 59 | 87 | 9 | 6 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms | — | 19 | — | — | 8 | 6 | — | — |
| number | — | 20 | — | — | 8 | (D) | — | — |
| Mower conditioners farms | 268 | 31 | 89 | 51 | 10 | 178 | 71 | 71 |
| number | 287 | 33 | 96 | 57 | 10 | 186 | 79 | 79 |
| Pickup balers farms | 334 | 36 | 126 | 69 | 15 | 22 | 234 | 62 |
| number | 396 | 45 | 159 | 85 | 17 | 24 | 315 | 78 |

Table 9. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Washington | Westmoreland | Wise | Wythe | York | Chesapeake (IC) | Suffolk (IC) | Virginia Beach (IC) |
|---|------------|--------------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------|
| VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1997 | 1 743 | 159 | 137 | 733 | 39 | 200 | 217 | 146 |
| 1992 | 1 951 | 155 | 122 | 725 | 55 | 189 | 269 | 157 |
| \$1,000, 1997 | 52 106 | 15 800 | 3 408 | 26 605 | (D) | 13 211 | 27 116 | 7 429 |
| 1992 | 36 767 | 14 150 | 1 948 | 22 453 | 1 917 | 10 033 | 22 237 | 7 571 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 | 29 895 | 99 374 | 24 878 | 36 296 | (D) | 66 055 | 124 959 | 50 887 |
| 1992 | 18 845 | 91 290 | 15 970 | 30 970 | 34 849 | 53 085 | 82 667 | 48 222 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$9,999 1997 | 608 | 11 | 47 | 188 | 14 | 45 | 35 | 31 |
| 1992 | 808 | 19 | 46 | 185 | 22 | 62 | 58 | 53 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 1997 | 422 | 52 | 34 | 119 | 8 | 44 | 33 | 40 |
| 1992 | 600 | 24 | 41 | 195 | 14 | 52 | 49 | 25 |
| \$20,000 to \$29,999 1997 | 231 | 15 | 23 | 107 | 3 | 21 | 31 | 24 |
| 1992 | 185 | 15 | 14 | 110 | 4 | 11 | 20 | 27 |
| \$30,000 to \$49,999 1997 | 230 | 24 | 12 | 186 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 22 |
| 1992 | 196 | 23 | 13 | 133 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 12 |
| \$50,000 to \$69,999 1997 | 99 | 9 | 8 | 26 | — | 37 | 5 | 7 |
| 1992 | 90 | 14 | 7 | 49 | 1 | 12 | 34 | 7 |
| \$70,000 to \$99,999 1997 | 61 | 11 | 2 | 43 | — | 4 | 46 | 3 |
| 1992 | 38 | 12 | 1 | 10 | — | 6 | 16 | 12 |
| \$100,000 to \$199,999 1997 | 73 | 12 | 11 | 35 | 2 | 15 | 23 | 8 |
| 1992 | 23 | 26 | — | 24 | 3 | 17 | 35 | 10 |
| \$200,000 to \$499,999 1997 | 16 | 19 | — | 29 | 1 | 17 | 28 | 9 |
| 1992 | 10 | 19 | — | 17 | 3 | 15 | 41 | 9 |
| \$500,000 or more 1997 | 3 | 6 | — | — | — | 3 | 14 | 2 |
| 1992 | 1 | 3 | — | 2 | — | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1997 | 1 379 | 134 | 110 | 627 | 31 | 181 | 188 | 129 |
| 1992 | 1 585 | 140 | 88 | 637 | 50 | 165 | 250 | 126 |
| number, 1997 | 2 274 | 464 | 167 | 1 239 | (D) | 497 | 585 | 306 |
| 1992 | 2 158 | 524 | 150 | 1 080 | (D) | 435 | 722 | 358 |
| Wheel tractors farms, 1997 | 1 478 | 141 | 118 | 660 | 34 | 177 | 208 | 121 |
| 1992 | 1 738 | 144 | 101 | 707 | 46 | 178 | 264 | 141 |
| number, 1997 | 2 409 | 432 | 191 | 1 313 | 73 | 431 | 667 | 235 |
| 1992 | 2 828 | 506 | 154 | 1 523 | (D) | 498 | 785 | 347 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1997 | 760 | 95 | 80 | 395 | 27 | 111 | 113 | 56 |
| 1992 | 1 127 | 91 | 58 | 433 | 37 | 97 | 138 | 88 |
| number, 1997 | 917 | 166 | 92 | 530 | 47 | 164 | 179 | 68 |
| 1992 | 1 427 | 166 | 70 | 661 | (D) | 142 | 220 | 122 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1997 | 990 | 104 | 72 | 501 | 18 | 113 | 164 | 93 |
| 1992 | 972 | 115 | 57 | 498 | 23 | 114 | 194 | 93 |
| number, 1997 | 1 492 | 266 | 99 | 783 | 26 | 267 | 488 | 167 |
| 1992 | 1 401 | 340 | 84 | 862 | (D) | 356 | 565 | 225 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1997 | 931 | 104 | 67 | 501 | 17 | 98 | 137 | 75 |
| number, 1997 | 1 336 | 196 | (D) | 719 | (D) | 141 | 251 | 116 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1997 | 135 | 28 | 7 | 44 | 1 | 48 | 119 | 30 |
| number, 1997 | 156 | 70 | (D) | 64 | (D) | 126 | 237 | 51 |
| Grain and bean combines farms, 1997 | 13 | 63 | — | 61 | 5 | 49 | 105 | 28 |
| 1992 | 19 | 87 | — | 42 | 7 | 53 | 137 | 39 |
| number, 1997 | 15 | 88 | — | 61 | 5 | 66 | 133 | 45 |
| 1992 | 21 | 118 | — | 42 | 7 | 67 | 169 | 58 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms, 1997 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 | — |
| 1992 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 | — |
| 1992 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Mower conditioners farms, 1997 | 517 | 24 | 21 | 282 | 2 | 41 | 17 | 8 |
| 1992 | 571 | 46 | 29 | 282 | 9 | 39 | 65 | 21 |
| number, 1997 | 647 | 28 | 23 | 347 | (D) | 49 | 26 | 8 |
| 1992 | 658 | 49 | 41 | 340 | (D) | 39 | 89 | 21 |
| Pickup balers farms, 1997 | 701 | 23 | 47 | 356 | 4 | 27 | 27 | 7 |
| 1992 | 794 | 53 | 39 | 445 | 6 | 51 | 33 | 10 |
| number, 1997 | 903 | 28 | 63 | 529 | 6 | 28 | 35 | 7 |
| 1992 | 959 | 60 | 59 | 584 | 8 | 51 | 41 | 10 |
| 1997 INVENTORY | | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms | 328 | 47 | 27 | 156 | 9 | 57 | 70 | 31 |
| number | 391 | 72 | 34 | 187 | (D) | 68 | 99 | 34 |
| Wheel tractors farms | 223 | 27 | 30 | 100 | 4 | 26 | 29 | 25 |
| number | 288 | 59 | 37 | 119 | 7 | 35 | 50 | 28 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms | 112 | 17 | 12 | 19 | 3 | 11 | 9 | 7 |
| number | 117 | 26 | 12 | 28 | (D) | 12 | 16 | 7 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms | 136 | 16 | 25 | 83 | 4 | 15 | 21 | 21 |
| number | 171 | 33 | 25 | 91 | (D) | 23 | 34 | 21 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms | 131 | 15 | 23 | 82 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 15 |
| number | 164 | 24 | (D) | 88 | (D) | 10 | 8 | 15 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms | 6 | 6 | 2 | 3 | — | 7 | 16 | 6 |
| number | 7 | 9 | (D) | 3 | — | 13 | 26 | 6 |
| Grain and bean combines farms | 2 | 12 | — | — | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| number | (D) | 15 | — | — | (D) | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 | — |
| number | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 | — |
| Mower conditioners farms | 51 | 7 | 2 | 52 | — | 8 | 9 | 3 |
| number | 52 | 7 | (D) | 54 | — | 11 | 17 | 3 |
| Pickup balers farms | 141 | 5 | 17 | 58 | — | 12 | 8 | — |
| number | 144 | 5 | 17 | 58 | — | 12 | 16 | — |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms | 1 203 | 122 | 95 | 549 | 25 | 166 | 174 | 117 |
| number | 1 883 | 392 | 133 | 1 052 | (D) | 429 | 486 | 272 |
| Wheel tractors farms | 1 301 | 130 | 97 | 608 | 34 | 160 | 200 | 104 |
| number | 2 121 | 373 | 154 | 1 194 | 66 | 396 | 617 | 207 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms | 649 | 81 | 68 | 376 | 27 | 102 | 106 | 49 |
| number | 800 | 140 | 80 | 502 | (D) | 152 | 163 | 61 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms | 898 | 97 | 51 | 445 | 14 | 105 | 163 | 76 |
| number | 1 321 | 233 | 74 | 692 | (D) | 244 | 454 | 146 |
| Grain and bean combines farms | 13 | 55 | — | 61 | 4 | 45 | 100 | 25 |
| number | (D) | 73 | — | 61 | (D) | 62 | 128 | 40 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | — |
| number | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | — |
| Mower conditioners farms | 495 | 20 | 19 | 232 | 2 | 36 | 8 | 5 |
| number | 595 | 21 | (D) | 293 | (D) | 38 | 9 | 5 |
| Pickup balers farms | 625 | 19 | 34 | 321 | 4 | 15 | 19 | 7 |
| number | 759 | 23 | 46 | 471 | 6 | 16 | 19 | 7 |

Table 10. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Chemicals used | Virginia | Accomack | Albemarle | Alleghany | Amelia | Amherst | Appomattox |
|---|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------|-----------|------------|
| Commercial fertilizer farms, 1997.. | 26 558 | 192 | 410 | 84 | 188 | 291 | 272 |
| 1992.. | 28 903 | 169 | 406 | 90 | 214 | 299 | 282 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 2 101 660 | 53 103 | 27 740 | 3 228 | 18 652 | 16 601 | 20 003 |
| 1992.. | 2 082 495 | 49 178 | 29 655 | 2 477 | 21 164 | 15 881 | 21 666 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1997.. | 23 051 | 191 | 295 | 71 | 152 | 219 | 192 |
| 1992.. | 25 992 | 167 | 337 | 79 | 205 | 246 | 196 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 1 683 550 | (D) | 17 848 | 2 177 | 15 882 | 11 276 | 11 658 |
| 1992.. | 1 712 490 | 49 057 | 20 063 | 1 699 | 19 148 | 9 411 | 10 493 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997.. | 9 585 | 1 | 185 | 38 | 84 | 139 | 165 |
| 1992.. | 8 908 | 4 | 144 | 32 | 50 | 130 | 162 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 418 110 | (D) | 9 892 | 1 051 | 2 770 | 5 325 | 8 345 |
| 1992.. | 370 005 | 121 | 9 592 | 778 | 2 016 | 6 470 | 11 173 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1997.. | 6 902 | 98 | 60 | 9 | 48 | 33 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 14 112 | 104 | 271 | 13 | 95 | 56 | 102 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 575 771 | 31 043 | 3 459 | 544 | 3 579 | 719 | 702 |
| 1992.. | 628 369 | 31 684 | 9 937 | 422 | 2 121 | 1 249 | 1 532 |
| Nematodes in crops farms, 1997.. | 1 724 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | 2 021 | 20 | 7 | 1 | 39 | 2 | — |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 151 573 | 6 161 | (D) | (D) | 844 | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | 132 937 | 2 403 | 1 481 | (D) | 585 | (D) | — |
| Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997.. | 3 298 | 54 | 35 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 3 385 | 33 | 63 | 3 | 20 | 16 | 1 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 202 424 | 13 757 | 404 | 4 | (D) | 390 | 47 |
| 1992.. | 162 992 | 11 628 | 1 585 | 120 | 489 | 114 | (D) |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1997.. | 9 903 | 172 | 108 | 19 | 72 | 50 | 48 |
| 1992.. | 10 674 | 179 | 75 | 31 | 124 | 64 | 80 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 1 119 769 | 57 728 | 5 008 | 445 | 11 722 | 1 365 | 1 982 |
| 1992.. | 1 099 109 | 60 248 | 6 355 | 623 | 17 614 | 3 690 | 4 547 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms, 1997.. | 1 177 | 7 | 16 | 3 | 1 | — | 5 |
| 1992.. | 1 349 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 9 | — | — |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 118 073 | 1 507 | 295 | 3 | (D) | — | 20 |
| 1992.. | 60 869 | 2 244 | (D) | (D) | 211 | — | — |
| Chemicals used | Arlington | Augusta | Bath | Bedford | Bland | Botetourt | Brunswick |
| Commercial fertilizer farms, 1997.. | — | 835 | 58 | 878 | 256 | 290 | 214 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 875 | 59 | 880 | 221 | 323 | 282 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | — | 62 750 | 5 300 | 50 728 | 12 135 | 14 164 | 14 248 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 69 587 | 2 585 | 52 660 | 9 259 | 14 724 | 17 024 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1997.. | — | 708 | 44 | 734 | 230 | 247 | 214 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 743 | 40 | 779 | 178 | 281 | 271 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | — | 50 274 | 4 715 | 31 492 | 8 989 | 10 291 | 12 415 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 51 865 | 1 716 | 37 755 | 6 135 | 10 820 | 13 298 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997.. | — | 301 | 22 | 511 | 71 | 96 | 29 |
| 1992.. | — | 309 | 27 | 373 | 86 | 124 | 52 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | — | 12 476 | 585 | 19 236 | 3 146 | 3 873 | 1 833 |
| 1992.. | — | 17 722 | 869 | 14 905 | 3 124 | 3 904 | 3 726 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1997.. | — | 247 | 7 | 102 | 26 | 20 | 109 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 485 | 20 | 235 | 124 | 170 | 173 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | — | 12 693 | 68 | 3 354 | 1 801 | 2 021 | 4 245 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 18 812 | 310 | 7 466 | 3 049 | 4 838 | 6 514 |
| Nematodes in crops farms, 1997.. | — | 21 | 1 | 12 | — | 4 | 74 |
| 1992.. | — | 27 | — | 6 | 10 | 11 | 63 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | — | 1 755 | (D) | 553 | — | 334 | 2 953 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 255 | — | 840 | 53 | 714 | 2 618 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997.. | — | 33 | 4 | 25 | 14 | 15 | 23 |
| 1992.. | — | 25 | — | 42 | 10 | 15 | 35 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | — | 347 | 34 | 431 | 17 | 629 | 2 070 |
| 1992.. | — | 666 | — | 740 | 17 | 621 | 728 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1997.. | — | 434 | 29 | 146 | 96 | 87 | 54 |
| 1992.. | — | 363 | 19 | 173 | 54 | 121 | 97 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | — | 31 781 | 1 271 | 7 682 | 3 485 | 3 934 | 7 511 |
| 1992.. | — | 26 260 | 547 | 5 637 | 999 | 4 860 | 8 031 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms, 1997.. | — | 17 | — | 13 | 8 | 4 | 5 |
| 1992.. | — | 25 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 23 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | — | 659 | — | 155 | 12 | 368 | 353 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 744 | (D) | 300 | 58 | 252 | 771 |

Table 10. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Chemicals used | Buchanan | Buckingham | Campbell | Caroline | Carroll | Charles City | Charlotte |
|---|--------------|------------|----------|----------|------------|--------------|-----------|
| Commercial fertilizer farms, 1997.. | 50 | 232 | 366 | 129 | 647 | 42 | 339 |
| 1992.. | 79 | 228 | 462 | 144 | 573 | 47 | 361 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 955 | 13 001 | 33 167 | 28 248 | 30 740 | 18 515 | 22 328 |
| 1992.. | 402 | 11 491 | 27 617 | 28 648 | 24 252 | 15 258 | 21 340 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1997.. | 44 | 159 | 302 | 109 | 416 | 35 | 301 |
| 1992.. | 76 | 205 | 387 | 136 | 456 | 38 | 305 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 309 | 7 868 | 18 494 | 26 769 | 14 939 | 18 163 | 12 858 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 9 300 | 18 408 | 26 000 | 13 321 | 14 637 | 13 367 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997.. | 17 | 131 | 192 | 44 | 422 | 12 | 154 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 72 | 185 | 65 | 264 | 16 | 156 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 646 | 5 133 | 14 673 | 1 479 | 15 801 | 352 | 9 470 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 2 191 | 9 209 | 2 648 | 10 931 | 621 | 7 973 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1997.. | 7 | 20 | 78 | 29 | 37 | 24 | 171 |
| 1992.. | 23 | 120 | 282 | 98 | 140 | 27 | 254 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 11 | 418 | 2 613 | 4 815 | 1 253 | 8 446 | 3 769 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 102 | 3 242 | 4 085 | 3 997 | 1 998 | 4 619 |
| Nematodes in crops farms, 1997.. | — | — | 13 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 33 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 4 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 33 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | — | — | 437 | (D) | 114 | 515 | 1 246 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 269 | (D) | 380 | 430 | 901 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 9 | 35 | 11 | 44 | 8 | 29 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 1 | 23 | 16 | 59 | 7 | 6 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 13 | 241 | 108 | 1 841 | 588 | 2 556 | 370 |
| 1992.. | 10 | (D) | 187 | 1 528 | 1 388 | 1 622 | 305 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1997.. | 10 | 29 | 134 | 67 | 110 | 29 | 123 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 26 | 94 | 70 | 80 | 24 | 77 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 516 | 837 | 7 301 | 26 586 | 2 812 | 16 446 | 4 189 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 908 | 4 538 | 19 874 | 1 936 | 14 645 | 2 501 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms, 1997.. | 4 | 2 | 16 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 17 |
| 1992.. | — | 5 | 7 | — | 26 | 4 | 1 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 10 | (D) | 930 | 884 | 184 | 1 417 | 715 |
| 1992.. | — | 225 | 41 | — | 649 | 1 545 | (D) |
| Chemicals used | Chesterfield | Clarke | Craig | Culpeper | Cumberland | Dickenson | Dinwiddie |
| Commercial fertilizer farms, 1997.. | 75 | 116 | 105 | 260 | 145 | 62 | 222 |
| 1992.. | 77 | 138 | 103 | 226 | 130 | 68 | 269 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 3 683 | 13 686 | 7 344 | 32 024 | 8 547 | 1 584 | 24 791 |
| 1992.. | 4 016 | 16 567 | 6 274 | 38 731 | 7 737 | 957 | 22 024 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1997.. | 66 | 106 | 99 | 220 | 125 | 48 | 204 |
| 1992.. | 71 | 127 | 91 | 203 | 121 | 64 | 252 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 3 117 | 11 282 | 5 179 | 27 915 | 6 521 | 650 | 22 798 |
| 1992.. | 3 710 | 14 569 | 5 161 | 34 193 | 5 172 | 550 | 19 988 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997.. | 21 | 25 | 41 | 94 | 47 | 30 | 57 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 26 | 46 | 76 | 63 | 19 | 59 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 566 | 2 404 | 2 165 | 4 109 | 2 026 | 934 | 1 993 |
| 1992.. | 306 | 1 998 | 1 113 | 4 538 | 2 565 | 407 | 2 036 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1997.. | 25 | 42 | 2 | 89 | 44 | 7 | 118 |
| 1992.. | 55 | 117 | 21 | 66 | 60 | 24 | 179 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 712 | 6 510 | (D) | 7 169 | 2 341 | 7 | 7 753 |
| 1992.. | 1 521 | 8 239 | 295 | 6 680 | 2 074 | 137 | 7 031 |
| Nematodes in crops farms, 1997.. | 13 | 1 | — | 4 | 18 | 4 | 65 |
| 1992.. | 9 | — | — | 8 | 9 | — | 52 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 307 | (D) | — | 1 139 | 858 | 4 | 4 483 |
| 1992.. | 182 | — | — | 81 | 121 | — | 3 547 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997.. | 12 | 9 | 5 | 29 | 8 | 10 | 47 |
| 1992.. | 20 | 16 | 2 | 28 | 4 | 8 | 34 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 348 | 2 491 | 45 | 1 811 | 56 | 13 | 3 789 |
| 1992.. | 528 | 3 138 | (D) | 1 029 | 402 | 8 | 2 796 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1997.. | 47 | 80 | 35 | 111 | 34 | 26 | 116 |
| 1992.. | 36 | 80 | 44 | 103 | 66 | 14 | 127 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 2 521 | 9 503 | 1 399 | 18 754 | 3 148 | 159 | 21 271 |
| 1992.. | 3 307 | 9 933 | 1 471 | 19 013 | 3 722 | 70 | 15 928 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms, 1997.. | 2 | 6 | — | 27 | 1 | 3 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 8 | 1 | 12 | 1 | — | 4 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | (D) | 1 876 | — | 1 584 | (D) | 6 | 2 882 |
| 1992.. | 77 | 2 409 | (D) | 533 | (D) | — | 632 |

Table 10. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Chemicals used | Essex | Fairfax | Fauquier | Floyd | Fluvanna | Franklin | Frederick |
|---|--------|---------|----------|--------|----------|----------|-----------|
| Commercial fertilizer farms, 1997.. | 86 | 48 | 493 | 504 | 148 | 681 | 308 |
| 1992.. | 98 | 54 | 408 | 527 | 152 | 767 | 294 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 36 162 | 1 780 | 57 222 | 23 171 | 8 566 | 55 677 | 20 646 |
| 1992.. | 29 977 | 1 151 | 49 824 | 24 180 | 8 930 | 59 123 | 20 471 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1997.. | 82 | 38 | 310 | 411 | 115 | 547 | 285 |
| 1992.. | 90 | 43 | 340 | 448 | 129 | 679 | 264 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 35 900 | 1 484 | 39 586 | 13 963 | 5 936 | 36 426 | 18 625 |
| 1992.. | 29 334 | 897 | 40 562 | 16 504 | 6 266 | 39 276 | 17 362 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 16 | 243 | 239 | 78 | 398 | 48 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 16 | 160 | 205 | 73 | 404 | 82 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 262 | 296 | 17 636 | 9 208 | 2 630 | 19 251 | 2 021 |
| 1992.. | 643 | 254 | 9 262 | 7 676 | 2 664 | 19 847 | 3 109 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1997.. | 44 | 20 | 75 | 56 | 27 | 197 | 110 |
| 1992.. | 38 | 48 | 220 | 249 | 52 | 302 | 233 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 13 207 | 380 | 8 907 | 1 979 | 562 | 9 336 | 10 937 |
| 1992.. | 3 895 | 736 | 9 637 | 4 351 | 1 094 | 11 195 | 14 475 |
| Nematodes in crops farms, 1997.. | 2 | — | 5 | 2 | 6 | 32 | 16 |
| 1992.. | — | 2 | 12 | 16 | 1 | 34 | 7 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | (D) | — | 1 111 | (D) | 132 | 514 | 522 |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | 771 | 270 | (D) | 1 137 | 1 052 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997.. | 13 | 14 | 29 | 33 | 16 | 60 | 84 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 14 | 42 | 19 | 2 | 29 | 61 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 3 330 | 36 | 238 | 199 | 295 | 1 083 | 9 377 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 49 | 863 | 693 | (D) | 646 | 9 266 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1997.. | 76 | 18 | 191 | 94 | 37 | 195 | 148 |
| 1992.. | 76 | 16 | 245 | 135 | 5 | 236 | 96 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 29 625 | 548 | 30 844 | 4 308 | 756 | 14 374 | 9 469 |
| 1992.. | 31 050 | 354 | 22 952 | 3 784 | 823 | 11 576 | 6 187 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms, 1997.. | 5 | 4 | 10 | 8 | — | 3 | 52 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 1 | 16 | 5 | — | 35 | 27 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | (D) | 61 | 542 | 365 | — | 293 | 4 205 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 1 034 | 5 | — | 922 | 3 543 |

| Chemicals used | Giles | Gloucester | Goochland | Grayson | Greene | Greensville | Halifax | Hanover |
|---|--------|------------|-----------|---------|--------|-------------|---------|---------|
| Commercial fertilizer farms, 1997.. | 247 | 70 | 104 | 603 | 114 | 112 | 801 | 355 |
| 1992.. | 215 | 86 | 146 | 577 | 162 | 123 | 876 | 427 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 10 189 | 13 501 | 10 499 | 21 891 | 6 270 | 24 065 | 39 581 | 45 994 |
| 1992.. | 6 536 | 12 621 | 12 320 | 16 483 | 7 257 | 21 350 | 36 496 | 49 065 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1997.. | 218 | 65 | 84 | 575 | 95 | 102 | 724 | 299 |
| 1992.. | 180 | 81 | 136 | 526 | 132 | 123 | 798 | 373 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 7 430 | 13 363 | 8 852 | 15 173 | 4 620 | 22 852 | 24 856 | 40 796 |
| 1992.. | 4 069 | 12 495 | 10 639 | 11 030 | 4 592 | 20 877 | 25 496 | 44 970 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997.. | 97 | 17 | 51 | 194 | 46 | 20 | 307 | 134 |
| 1992.. | 109 | 8 | 56 | 179 | 87 | 35 | 246 | 94 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 2 759 | 138 | 1 647 | 6 718 | 1 650 | 1 213 | 14 725 | 5 198 |
| 1992.. | 2 467 | 126 | 1 681 | 5 453 | 2 665 | 473 | 11 000 | 4 095 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1997.. | 15 | 22 | 4 | 101 | 13 | 62 | 374 | 115 |
| 1992.. | 34 | 24 | 37 | 226 | 62 | 97 | 709 | 187 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 344 | 2 450 | 185 | 1 916 | 549 | 17 048 | 8 655 | 11 357 |
| 1992.. | 1 024 | 1 145 | 956 | 3 896 | 1 433 | 16 000 | 12 545 | 7 889 |
| Nematodes in crops farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | 1 | 23 | 1 | 49 | 106 | 10 |
| 1992.. | — | 6 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 75 | 182 | 14 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | (D) | — | (D) | 78 | (D) | 8 828 | 1 905 | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 52 | (D) | 143 | (D) | 9 260 | 3 133 | 240 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 7 | 1 | 84 | 8 | 46 | 78 | 44 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 9 | 3 | 75 | 16 | 59 | 81 | 45 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 281 | 78 | 5 548 | 1 440 | 4 628 |
| 1992.. | 154 | 270 | (D) | 307 | 194 | 5 495 | 1 340 | 2 457 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1997.. | 131 | 39 | 18 | 139 | 30 | 72 | 274 | 167 |
| 1992.. | 155 | 70 | 22 | 155 | 34 | 92 | 300 | 214 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 4 638 | 10 739 | 5 354 | 4 770 | 895 | 23 056 | 10 548 | 27 241 |
| 1992.. | 4 881 | 13 308 | 5 562 | 2 730 | 960 | 17 288 | 7 429 | 32 788 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms, 1997.. | 1 | 2 | — | 7 | 5 | 35 | 41 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 1 | — | 9 | 21 | — | 22 | 46 | 3 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | 35 | 5 256 | 1 093 | 21 |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | 315 | 65 | — | 4 136 | 1 115 | (D) |

Table 10. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Chemicals used | Henrico | Henry | Highland | Isle of Wight | James City | King and Queen | King George | King William |
|---|-----------|--------|----------|---------------|------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| Commercial fertilizer farms, 1997.. | 81 | 193 | 91 | 150 | 37 | 103 | 95 | 89 |
| 1992.. | 97 | 189 | 137 | 187 | 38 | 94 | 90 | 96 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 9 164 | 9 122 | 3 589 | 45 957 | 4 262 | 26 750 | 12 673 | 29 131 |
| 1992.. | 9 657 | 7 647 | 4 298 | 46 123 | 3 459 | 28 059 | 14 874 | 32 596 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1997.. | 77 | 138 | 78 | 146 | 34 | 98 | 84 | 81 |
| 1992.. | 89 | 146 | 111 | 187 | 32 | 92 | 79 | 87 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 9 010 | 4 652 | 2 707 | 45 220 | 4 119 | 26 416 | 12 028 | 28 089 |
| 1992.. | 9 423 | 3 899 | 2 914 | 44 399 | 3 350 | 27 919 | 13 989 | 31 790 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997.. | 15 | 119 | 26 | 18 | 9 | 17 | 20 | 25 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 111 | 43 | 27 | 8 | 9 | 21 | 24 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 154 | 4 470 | 882 | 737 | 143 | 334 | 645 | 1 042 |
| 1992.. | 234 | 3 748 | 1 384 | 1 724 | 109 | 140 | 885 | 806 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1997.. | 32 | 25 | 23 | 119 | 20 | 32 | 25 | 43 |
| 1992.. | 51 | 64 | 20 | 162 | 31 | 37 | 41 | 41 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 1 278 | 449 | 544 | 31 074 | 540 | 8 396 | 1 683 | 12 391 |
| 1992.. | 1 413 | 1 049 | 360 | 28 120 | 998 | 6 155 | 2 991 | 4 071 |
| Nematodes in crops farms, 1997.. | 4 | 1 | 4 | 70 | 4 | 5 | — | 10 |
| 1992.. | — | 11 | — | 86 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 54 | (D) | 56 | 12 412 | 47 | 2 274 | — | 1 477 |
| 1992.. | — | 13 | — | 9 407 | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |
| Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997.. | 10 | 9 | 5 | 54 | 10 | 21 | 9 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 15 | 13 | — | 77 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 11 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 690 | 79 | 59 | 11 654 | 555 | 3 521 | 108 | 4 794 |
| 1992.. | 1 188 | 40 | — | 8 057 | 148 | 447 | 360 | 1 520 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1997.. | 40 | 20 | 24 | 119 | 17 | 64 | 47 | 61 |
| 1992.. | 36 | 6 | 52 | 159 | 14 | 73 | 39 | 74 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 4 511 | 408 | 2 082 | 45 376 | 2 760 | 21 652 | 10 371 | 25 419 |
| 1992.. | 7 853 | (D) | 754 | 38 693 | 1 356 | 27 785 | 9 438 | 27 180 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms, 1997.. | 4 | 1 | — | 44 | 2 | 3 | — | 2 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 2 | — | 14 | — | 2 | — | 2 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 13 | (D) | — | 15 792 | (D) | 639 | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | 122 | (D) | — | 1 863 | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| Chemicals used | Lancaster | Lee | Loudoun | Louisa | Lunenburg | Madison | Mathews | Mecklenburg |
| Commercial fertilizer farms, 1997.. | 58 | 934 | 395 | 214 | 205 | 272 | 34 | 484 |
| 1992.. | 62 | 1 155 | 394 | 223 | 289 | 314 | 45 | 521 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 11 107 | 20 916 | 48 852 | 16 452 | 8 773 | 33 533 | 3 302 | 34 295 |
| 1992.. | 10 464 | 20 836 | 44 250 | 21 648 | 10 835 | 34 816 | 3 390 | 35 528 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1997.. | 58 | 872 | 325 | 181 | 197 | 212 | 32 | 424 |
| 1992.. | 60 | 1 101 | 322 | 208 | 257 | 288 | 43 | 463 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 10 925 | 11 969 | 40 240 | 11 942 | 6 814 | 22 368 | 3 014 | 24 496 |
| 1992.. | 10 204 | 9 808 | 36 962 | 16 368 | 7 895 | 21 250 | 3 202 | 23 168 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 270 | 118 | 93 | 44 | 157 | 10 | 210 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 258 | 138 | 86 | 59 | 157 | 5 | 185 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 182 | 8 947 | 8 612 | 4 510 | 1 959 | 11 165 | 288 | 9 799 |
| 1992.. | 260 | 11 028 | 7 288 | 5 280 | 2 940 | 13 566 | 188 | 12 360 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1997.. | 31 | 157 | 100 | 36 | 72 | 62 | 8 | 190 |
| 1992.. | 27 | 458 | 231 | 80 | 195 | 193 | 22 | 368 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 3 885 | 1 676 | 5 602 | 1 894 | 2 310 | 4 780 | 776 | 8 780 |
| 1992.. | 3 375 | 3 159 | 9 792 | 2 155 | 4 500 | 7 738 | 657 | 9 140 |
| Nematodes in crops farms, 1997.. | 7 | 25 | 8 | 10 | 63 | 5 | 3 | 69 |
| 1992.. | — | 47 | 12 | 5 | 63 | 17 | — | 87 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 453 | 139 | 80 | 203 | 1 025 | 1 560 | (D) | 3 384 |
| 1992.. | — | 107 | 931 | 130 | 1 563 | 1 492 | — | 2 944 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997.. | 16 | 194 | 38 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 7 | 39 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 177 | 66 | 11 | 21 | 17 | 5 | 32 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 1 970 | 664 | 534 | 15 | 269 | 2 553 | 496 | 1 820 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 785 | 3 663 | 156 | 701 | 1 204 | 16 | 1 013 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1997.. | 45 | 284 | 311 | 75 | 29 | 123 | 19 | 144 |
| 1992.. | 44 | 247 | 322 | 114 | 81 | 116 | 27 | 155 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 8 890 | 3 606 | 29 306 | 6 838 | 1 112 | 10 702 | 3 758 | 12 058 |
| 1992.. | 8 219 | 5 460 | 31 572 | 6 863 | 3 035 | 6 841 | 2 308 | 8 931 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms, 1997.. | 7 | 50 | 21 | — | 7 | 9 | — | 22 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 110 | 12 | 1 | 24 | 9 | 1 | 23 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 657 | 242 | 1 002 | — | 190 | 111 | — | 1 438 |
| 1992.. | 97 | 288 | 718 | (D) | 658 | 242 | (D) | 650 |

Table 10. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Chemicals used | Middlesex | Montgomery | Nelson | New Kent | Northampton | Northumber-land | Nottoway | Orange |
|---|-----------|------------|--------------|----------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------|
| Commercial fertilizer farms, 1997.. | 51 | 345 | 193 | 47 | 134 | 98 | 172 | 179 |
| 1992.. | 58 | 379 | 211 | 52 | 139 | 116 | 190 | 252 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 13 124 | 18 403 | 8 953 | 9 941 | 37 482 | 27 200 | 13 659 | 26 234 |
| 1992.. | 11 195 | 20 165 | 9 509 | 9 704 | 34 375 | 26 824 | 12 305 | 23 763 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1997.. | 49 | 283 | 127 | 38 | 133 | 98 | 136 | 166 |
| 1992.. | 57 | 321 | 177 | 44 | 137 | 110 | 156 | 228 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 12 921 | 12 751 | 5 336 | 9 567 | 37 392 | 26 975 | 8 268 | 18 847 |
| 1992.. | 10 785 | 15 476 | 7 364 | 9 442 | 34 313 | 26 748 | 7 364 | 19 391 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 157 | 107 | 15 | 7 | 12 | 80 | 93 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 159 | 67 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 99 | 93 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 203 | 5 652 | 3 617 | 374 | 90 | 225 | 5 391 | 7 387 |
| 1992.. | 410 | 4 689 | 2 145 | 262 | 62 | 76 | 4 941 | 4 372 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1997.. | 24 | 53 | 7 | 16 | 90 | 61 | 40 | 37 |
| 1992.. | 38 | 165 | 112 | 15 | 120 | 44 | 128 | 175 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 4 031 | 1 846 | 975 | 3 093 | 27 092 | 10 319 | 1 334 | 3 454 |
| 1992.. | 1 857 | 5 197 | 2 588 | 1 149 | 24 599 | 5 184 | 3 011 | 8 076 |
| Nematodes in crops farms, 1997.. | 3 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 13 | — | 13 | 4 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 184 | 292 | (D) | (D) | 2 108 | (D) | 259 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 911 | (D) | (D) | 1 636 | — | 815 | (D) |
| Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 66 | 28 | 5 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 22 | 29 | 7 | 58 | 22 | 6 | 7 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 1 211 | 174 | 907 | 1 540 | 14 734 | 6 433 | 38 | 590 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 602 | 906 | 357 | 9 097 | 1 751 | 1 026 | 248 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1997.. | 29 | 137 | 49 | 25 | 106 | 73 | 37 | 63 |
| 1992.. | 32 | 100 | 48 | 34 | 106 | 76 | 43 | 69 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 11 056 | 5 115 | 1 315 | 8 381 | 34 333 | 19 982 | 2 976 | 7 303 |
| 1992.. | 8 225 | 8 309 | 789 | 9 973 | 25 848 | 21 601 | 3 055 | 8 081 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms, 1997.. | 1 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 7 | 2 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 21 | 7 | — | 17 | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | (D) | 263 | 792 | (D) | 3 457 | 868 | (D) | 135 |
| 1992.. | 966 | 344 | 852 | — | 1 781 | (D) | (D) | 44 |
| Chemicals used | Page | Patrick | Pittsylvania | Powhatan | Prince Edward | Prince George | Prince William | Pulaski |
| Commercial fertilizer farms, 1997.. | 196 | 409 | 962 | 117 | 179 | 75 | 138 | 240 |
| 1992.. | 190 | 478 | 1 179 | 110 | 206 | 125 | 88 | 189 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 7 252 | 17 769 | 56 858 | 7 733 | 16 189 | 17 048 | 12 527 | 19 830 |
| 1992.. | 7 968 | 16 687 | 68 724 | 8 769 | 12 665 | 23 492 | 10 895 | 11 148 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1997.. | 195 | 311 | 818 | 81 | 143 | 67 | 106 | 208 |
| 1992.. | 180 | 423 | 1 053 | 99 | 187 | 113 | 71 | 160 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 6 650 | 9 310 | 39 356 | 5 464 | 8 955 | 16 651 | 11 237 | 14 111 |
| 1992.. | 6 998 | 9 603 | 49 862 | 7 527 | 8 939 | 22 669 | 10 095 | 8 968 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997.. | 11 | 245 | 373 | 64 | 94 | 16 | 45 | 92 |
| 1992.. | 39 | 234 | 403 | 38 | 75 | 34 | 29 | 47 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 602 | 8 459 | 17 502 | 2 269 | 7 234 | 397 | 1 290 | 5 719 |
| 1992.. | 970 | 7 084 | 18 862 | 1 242 | 3 726 | 823 | 800 | 2 180 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1997.. | 89 | 120 | 431 | 14 | 66 | 24 | 18 | 20 |
| 1992.. | 94 | 170 | 783 | 31 | 160 | 44 | 63 | 42 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 3 524 | 2 860 | 14 918 | 235 | 1 717 | 5 374 | 2 424 | 1 395 |
| 1992.. | 3 028 | 3 677 | 18 089 | 1 526 | 4 071 | 6 102 | 952 | 2 818 |
| Nematodes in crops farms, 1997.. | 2 | 28 | 122 | 2 | 16 | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 21 | 279 | — | 13 | 18 | 1 | 1 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | (D) | 677 | 4 347 | (D) | 114 | 1 044 | 72 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 170 | 385 | 6 617 | — | 587 | 1 499 | (D) | (D) |
| Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997.. | 19 | 59 | 88 | 2 | 16 | 17 | 14 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 20 | 86 | 102 | 1 | 31 | 22 | — | 2 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 88 | 744 | 2 650 | (D) | (D) | 2 587 | 666 | 376 |
| 1992.. | 124 | 1 050 | 2 168 | (D) | 367 | 2 668 | — | (D) |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1997.. | 197 | 79 | 217 | 37 | 42 | 53 | 48 | 69 |
| 1992.. | 122 | 78 | 304 | 30 | 64 | 67 | 39 | 100 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 9 116 | 3 318 | 13 019 | 3 054 | 4 011 | 14 260 | 6 845 | 3 954 |
| 1992.. | 4 563 | 1 756 | 13 900 | 2 267 | 4 424 | 19 114 | 4 119 | 4 144 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms, 1997.. | 1 | 10 | 61 | 1 | 3 | — | — | 7 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 5 | 79 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 8 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | (D) | 189 | 1 855 | (D) | 35 | — | — | 360 |
| 1992.. | 218 | 134 | 2 076 | 202 | (D) | (D) | 200 | 270 |

Table 10. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Chemicals used | Rappahannock | Richmond | Roanoke | Rockbridge | Rockingham | Russell | Scott | Shenandoah |
|---|--------------|-------------|--------------|------------|------------|---------|----------|------------|
| Commercial fertilizer farms, 1997.. | 147 | 116 | 134 | 352 | 828 | 857 | 1 185 | 440 |
| 1992.. | 164 | 114 | 158 | 395 | 860 | 978 | 1 339 | 462 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 9 271 | 20 914 | 3 323 | 22 926 | 51 590 | 17 388 | 21 975 | 20 717 |
| 1992.. | 11 462 | 24 295 | 2 572 | 20 452 | 52 352 | 15 820 | 18 915 | 23 364 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1997.. | 110 | 116 | 119 | 312 | 788 | 820 | 1 165 | 408 |
| 1992.. | 123 | 109 | 127 | 383 | 815 | 958 | 1 294 | 407 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 6 503 | 20 695 | 1 983 | 16 573 | 45 321 | 11 537 | 14 979 | 18 380 |
| 1992.. | 8 221 | 23 970 | 1 957 | 16 296 | 45 625 | 11 016 | 12 548 | 19 716 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997.. | 39 | 10 | 34 | 129 | 159 | 163 | 291 | 89 |
| 1992.. | 86 | 16 | 33 | 103 | 205 | 192 | 278 | 143 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 2 768 | 219 | 1 340 | 6 353 | 6 269 | 5 851 | 6 996 | 2 337 |
| 1992.. | 3 241 | 325 | 615 | 4 156 | 6 727 | 4 804 | 6 367 | 3 648 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1997.. | 35 | 52 | 29 | 54 | 341 | 129 | 241 | 96 |
| 1992.. | 114 | 49 | 49 | 226 | 601 | 426 | 406 | 294 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 385 | 5 348 | 374 | 2 046 | 20 375 | 1 126 | 1 432 | 8 703 |
| 1992.. | 2 996 | 6 035 | 582 | 4 820 | 24 250 | 2 313 | 2 951 | 8 830 |
| Nematodes in crops farms, 1997.. | 1 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 61 | 45 | 48 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 57 | 25 | 26 | 5 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | (D) | 100 | (D) | 658 | 4 154 | 242 | 387 | 429 |
| 1992.. | 133 | 70 | (D) | 585 | 4 090 | 105 | 421 | 317 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997.. | 20 | 22 | 19 | 4 | 46 | 160 | 257 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 45 | 21 | 30 | 3 | 57 | 187 | 216 | 27 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 232 | 910 | 300 | 61 | 1 683 | 932 | 862 | 2 873 |
| 1992.. | 1 057 | 1 234 | 414 | (D) | 2 286 | 936 | 1 059 | 2 440 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1997.. | 42 | 74 | 34 | 115 | 616 | 194 | 294 | 238 |
| 1992.. | 60 | 87 | 62 | 133 | 647 | 270 | 338 | 213 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 921 | 14 058 | 859 | 5 285 | 38 106 | 5 068 | 4 158 | 12 811 |
| 1992.. | 1 669 | 16 347 | 1 233 | 5 408 | 41 737 | 5 270 | 2 549 | 10 362 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms, 1997.. | 12 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 19 | 18 | 76 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 65 | 87 | 90 | 19 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 265 | 759 | 290 | (D) | 821 | 374 | 421 | 1 897 |
| 1992.. | 681 | (D) | (D) | 302 | 2 506 | 274 | 465 | 2 207 |
| Chemicals used | Smyth | Southampton | Spotsylvania | Stafford | Surry | Sussex | Tazewell | Warren |
| Commercial fertilizer farms, 1997.. | 630 | 231 | 156 | 89 | 95 | 105 | 279 | 94 |
| 1992.. | 712 | 249 | 148 | 99 | 98 | 123 | 254 | 105 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 20 528 | 78 456 | 11 961 | 5 632 | 24 103 | 32 580 | 9 024 | 4 098 |
| 1992.. | 18 040 | 74 864 | 12 728 | 5 396 | 25 419 | 33 372 | 10 239 | 4 022 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1997.. | 545 | 207 | 131 | 69 | 90 | 95 | 247 | 82 |
| 1992.. | 671 | 246 | 131 | 86 | 96 | 117 | 246 | 76 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 12 284 | 74 690 | 8 733 | 4 670 | 23 587 | 32 056 | 7 144 | 2 679 |
| 1992.. | 12 191 | 72 240 | 11 264 | 4 592 | 24 979 | 32 767 | 8 620 | 3 211 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997.. | 270 | 81 | 71 | 46 | 7 | 17 | 78 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 160 | 55 | 40 | 35 | 14 | 13 | 59 | 36 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 8 244 | 3 766 | 3 228 | 962 | 516 | 524 | 1 880 | 1 419 |
| 1992.. | 5 849 | 2 624 | 1 464 | 804 | 440 | 605 | 1 619 | 811 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1997.. | 102 | 172 | 32 | 10 | 62 | 66 | 23 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 192 | 242 | 102 | 67 | 79 | 97 | 45 | 28 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 1 445 | 59 704 | 822 | 97 | 15 817 | 15 892 | 302 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 4 623 | 50 052 | 4 869 | 897 | 15 246 | 23 897 | 582 | 2 591 |
| Nematodes in crops farms, 1997.. | 9 | 140 | 1 | 1 | 41 | 61 | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | 32 | 152 | — | — | 58 | 70 | 2 | — |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 159 | 37 055 | (D) | (D) | 4 014 | 9 241 | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | 485 | 28 982 | — | — | 5 956 | 10 259 | (D) | — |
| Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997.. | 101 | 109 | 12 | 6 | 51 | 45 | 24 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 96 | 162 | 11 | 11 | 48 | 64 | 24 | 6 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 427 | 30 940 | 137 | 69 | 6 922 | 5 667 | 68 | 535 |
| 1992.. | 620 | 22 785 | 175 | 78 | 5 606 | 7 407 | 42 | (D) |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1997.. | 210 | 162 | 33 | 32 | 74 | 74 | 111 | 36 |
| 1992.. | 198 | 222 | 54 | 27 | 74 | 90 | 134 | 29 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 5 022 | 65 098 | 4 149 | 3 293 | 21 692 | 25 700 | 2 841 | 2 210 |
| 1992.. | 8 249 | 68 649 | 6 151 | 1 618 | 23 177 | 29 629 | 3 191 | 850 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms, 1997.. | 30 | 116 | — | 2 | 19 | 27 | 12 | — |
| 1992.. | 39 | 55 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 13 | — | 1 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 152 | 36 277 | — | (D) | 1 761 | 4 783 | 62 | — |
| 1992.. | 231 | 7 360 | 94 | 18 | 660 | 999 | — | (D) |

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Chemicals used | Washington | Westmoreland | Wise | Wythe | York | Chesapeake (IC) | Suffolk (IC) | Virginia Beach (IC) |
|---|------------|--------------|-------|--------|------|--------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| Commercial fertilizer farms, 1997.. | 1 361 | 122 | 93 | 449 | 23 | 135 | 148 | 87 |
| 1992.. | 1 722 | 137 | 81 | 453 | 42 | 121 | 167 | 110 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 36 325 | 33 196 | 1 961 | 28 406 | 261 | 42 338 | 47 254 | 16 874 |
| 1992.. | 29 725 | 34 041 | 2 089 | 25 505 | (D) | 35 214 | 50 657 | 27 380 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1997.. | 1 315 | 116 | 66 | 395 | 20 | 132 | 145 | 81 |
| 1992.. | 1 666 | 134 | 68 | 351 | 41 | 114 | 160 | 94 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 22 318 | 32 302 | 1 320 | 18 360 | (D) | 42 087 | 43 785 | 16 766 |
| 1992.. | 21 807 | 33 204 | 1 548 | 18 081 | (D) | 34 473 | 49 727 | 26 938 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997.. | 379 | 15 | 41 | 193 | 4 | 14 | 31 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 306 | 16 | 28 | 198 | 2 | 17 | 19 | 18 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 14 007 | 894 | 641 | 10 046 | (D) | 251 | 3 469 | 108 |
| 1992.. | 7 918 | 837 | 541 | 7 424 | (D) | 741 | 930 | 442 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1997.. | 262 | 58 | 9 | 83 | 13 | 69 | 130 | 45 |
| 1992.. | 503 | 64 | 27 | 147 | 28 | 72 | 155 | 61 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 3 558 | 7 980 | 36 | 4 685 | 41 | 18 148 | 35 198 | 3 448 |
| 1992.. | 5 960 | 7 285 | 171 | 4 872 | 319 | 8 135 | 30 903 | 14 236 |
| Nematodes in crops farms, 1997.. | 62 | 14 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 104 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 59 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 85 | 1 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 650 | 1 985 | (D) | 259 | (D) | (D) | 15 030 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 748 | 2 280 | 6 | 558 | (D) | (D) | 12 532 | (D) |
| Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997.. | 313 | 27 | 7 | 28 | 4 | 24 | 121 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 328 | 28 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 15 | 93 | 24 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 1 823 | 2 632 | 25 | 213 | 4 | 2 797 | 17 920 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 1 348 | 1 584 | 49 | 842 | 63 | 606 | 13 437 | 4 808 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1997.. | 344 | 90 | 34 | 228 | 11 | 92 | 134 | 53 |
| 1992.. | 516 | 106 | 9 | 153 | 16 | 83 | 140 | 61 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 6 918 | 26 170 | 2 158 | 8 203 | 96 | 39 824 | 46 270 | 15 451 |
| 1992.. | 9 507 | 27 669 | 523 | 7 325 | 473 | 26 098 | 48 279 | 27 453 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms, 1997.. | 82 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 33 | — |
| 1992.. | 143 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | 5 | 8 | 5 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 1 206 | 353 | 22 | 92 | (D) | (D) | 7 864 | — |
| 1992.. | 595 | 1 373 | (D) | 259 | — | (D) | 1 614 | 221 |

Table 11. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Virginia | Accomack | Albemarle | Alleghany | Amelia | Amherst | Appomattox |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------|---------|------------|
| FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms | farms, 1997.. 41 095 | 268 | 747 | 160 | 336 | 406 | 353 |
| 1992.. | 42 222 | 279 | 757 | 150 | 292 | 418 | 351 |
| acres, 1997.. | 8 228 226 | 92 452 | 172 251 | 31 063 | 78 483 | 92 720 | 76 643 |
| 1992.. | 8 297 011 | 91 568 | 188 567 | 25 810 | 70 411 | 90 296 | 78 691 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997.. 32 124 | 209 | 516 | 127 | 223 | 279 | 283 |
| 1992.. | 34 255 | 230 | 516 | 120 | 236 | 303 | 298 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 520 961 | 71 493 | 38 929 | 5 026 | 21 795 | 13 942 | 16 445 |
| 1992.. | 2 449 013 | 69 420 | 39 675 | 3 139 | 21 464 | 13 293 | 19 270 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | |
| Full owners | farms, 1997.. 25 644 | 130 | 530 | 114 | 222 | 266 | 215 |
| 1992.. | 26 492 | 116 | 519 | 106 | 192 | 283 | 222 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 331 035 | 9 692 | 94 769 | (D) | 37 455 | 48 890 | 35 012 |
| 1992.. | 3 427 837 | 10 425 | 114 596 | 16 291 | 33 654 | 39 816 | 36 347 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997.. 18 358 | 80 | 342 | 88 | 120 | 160 | 152 |
| 1992.. | 20 027 | 71 | 335 | 84 | 139 | 184 | 174 |
| acres, 1997.. | 631 266 | 3 893 | 17 182 | (D) | 4 816 | 5 810 | 5 252 |
| 1992.. | 646 811 | 3 063 | 21 914 | 1 797 | 5 262 | 4 850 | 7 027 |
| Part owners | farms, 1997.. 12 467 | 101 | 179 | 43 | 99 | 123 | 126 |
| 1992.. | 12 599 | 121 | 190 | 38 | 87 | 111 | 110 |
| acres, 1997.. | 4 308 023 | 65 648 | 70 978 | 15 713 | 39 219 | 41 058 | 40 120 |
| 1992.. | 4 315 736 | 63 758 | 64 862 | 8 551 | 32 865 | 45 241 | 39 314 |
| Owned land in farms | acres, 1997.. 2 008 220 | 23 721 | 35 450 | 5 848 | 22 180 | 21 221 | 20 316 |
| 1992.. | 2 053 791 | 24 751 | 30 565 | 4 402 | 22 714 | 24 651 | 16 802 |
| Rented land in farms | acres, 1997.. 2 299 803 | 41 927 | 35 528 | 9 865 | 17 039 | 19 837 | 19 804 |
| 1992.. | 2 261 945 | 39 007 | 34 297 | 4 149 | 10 151 | 20 590 | 22 512 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997.. 11 390 | 99 | 146 | 36 | 92 | 107 | 121 |
| 1992.. | 11 623 | 120 | 151 | 31 | 84 | 97 | 105 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 608 498 | 51 623 | 19 822 | 2 929 | 16 271 | 7 569 | 10 761 |
| 1992.. | 1 553 579 | 50 980 | 15 726 | 1 230 | 14 950 | 7 654 | 11 283 |
| Tenants | farms, 1997.. 2 984 | 37 | 38 | 3 | 15 | 17 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 3 131 | 42 | 48 | 6 | 13 | 24 | 19 |
| acres, 1997.. | 589 168 | 17 112 | 6 504 | (D) | 1 809 | 2 772 | 1 511 |
| 1992.. | 553 438 | 17 385 | 9 109 | 968 | 3 892 | 5 239 | 3 030 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997.. 2 376 | 30 | 28 | 3 | 11 | 12 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 2 605 | 39 | 30 | 5 | 13 | 22 | 19 |
| acres, 1997.. | 281 197 | 15 977 | 1 925 | (D) | 708 | 563 | 432 |
| 1992.. | 248 623 | 15 377 | 2 035 | 112 | 1 252 | 789 | 960 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 1997.. 30 007 | 177 | 581 | 120 | 253 | 314 | 261 |
| 1992.. | 30 940 | 179 | 597 | 105 | 231 | 306 | 253 |
| Not on farm operated | 1997.. 7 904 | 59 | 120 | 25 | 58 | 66 | 75 |
| 1992.. | 8 071 | 77 | 120 | 33 | 42 | 85 | 75 |
| Not reported | 1997.. 3 184 | 32 | 46 | 15 | 25 | 26 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 3 211 | 23 | 40 | 12 | 19 | 27 | 23 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1997.. 18 410 | 172 | 330 | 44 | 151 | 148 | 142 |
| 1992.. | 19 571 | 183 | 345 | 44 | 147 | 170 | 133 |
| Other | 1997.. 22 685 | 96 | 417 | 116 | 185 | 258 | 211 |
| 1992.. | 22 651 | 96 | 412 | 106 | 145 | 248 | 218 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 1997.. 15 297 | 134 | 291 | 55 | 144 | 129 | 110 |
| 1992.. | 15 878 | 137 | 294 | 41 | 122 | 137 | 96 |
| Any | 1997.. 23 215 | 99 | 411 | 95 | 175 | 253 | 218 |
| 1992.. | 23 465 | 121 | 413 | 102 | 155 | 249 | 229 |
| 1 to 49 days | 1997.. 2 007 | 9 | 44 | 7 | 21 | 12 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 2 098 | 19 | 46 | 5 | 20 | 8 | 17 |
| 50 to 99 days | 1997.. 1 144 | 6 | 21 | 1 | 13 | 20 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 1 102 | 6 | 23 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 8 |
| 100 to 149 days | 1997.. 1 297 | 6 | 29 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 1 272 | 11 | 25 | — | 8 | 12 | 9 |
| 150 to 199 days | 1997.. 2 334 | 11 | 43 | 12 | 18 | 23 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 2 198 | 10 | 57 | 6 | 17 | 23 | 16 |
| 200 days or more | 1997.. 16 433 | 67 | 274 | 74 | 121 | 185 | 163 |
| 1992.. | 16 795 | 75 | 262 | 90 | 105 | 191 | 179 |
| Not reported | 1997.. 2 583 | 35 | 45 | 10 | 17 | 24 | 25 |
| 1992.. | 2 879 | 21 | 50 | 7 | 15 | 32 | 26 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 1997.. 1 846 | 9 | 28 | 2 | 14 | 9 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 1 942 | 13 | 29 | 8 | 9 | 24 | 24 |
| 3 or 4 years | 1997.. 2 430 | 14 | 36 | 9 | 15 | 26 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 2 821 | 11 | 68 | 9 | 22 | 32 | 24 |
| 5 to 9 years | 1997.. 5 442 | 29 | 113 | 25 | 46 | 58 | 44 |
| 1992.. | 5 861 | 39 | 145 | 17 | 36 | 72 | 37 |
| 10 years or more | 1997.. 23 602 | 163 | 460 | 91 | 209 | 237 | 215 |
| 1992.. | 23 468 | 176 | 409 | 95 | 179 | 211 | 195 |
| Average years on present farm | 1997.. 20.3 | 22.9 | 19.1 | 20.9 | 23.1 | 19.6 | 22.4 |
| 1992.. | 19.8 | 20.3 | 16.9 | 20.2 | 21.8 | 19.1 | 19.7 |
| Not reported | 1997.. 7 775 | 53 | 110 | 33 | 52 | 76 | 64 |
| 1992.. | 8 130 | 40 | 106 | 21 | 46 | 79 | 71 |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Arlington | Augusta | Bath | Bedford | Bland | Botetourt | Brunswick |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|---------|--------|---------|--------|-----------|-----------|
| FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 1 | 1 499 | 129 | 1 198 | 346 | 505 | 294 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 1 514 | 119 | 1 227 | 339 | 512 | 338 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 282 152 | 58 271 | 194 946 | 83 387 | 90 502 | 79 163 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 287 442 | 47 010 | 200 507 | 81 768 | 96 833 | 84 677 |
| Harvested cropland | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 1 | 1 080 | 100 | 962 | 303 | 405 | 239 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 1 100 | 91 | 996 | 283 | 405 | 301 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 79 565 | 9 068 | 46 636 | 12 410 | 20 023 | 17 626 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 78 525 | 6 103 | 49 258 | 10 249 | 18 689 | 18 902 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | |
| Full owners | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 1 | 956 | 79 | 763 | 230 | 320 | 178 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 925 | 79 | 795 | 240 | 334 | 190 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 121 063 | 28 220 | 90 626 | 46 495 | 37 375 | 37 489 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 110 546 | 26 596 | 95 363 | 50 547 | 40 424 | 37 660 |
| Harvested cropland | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 1 | 628 | 56 | 573 | 198 | 237 | 134 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 604 | 60 | 606 | 197 | 245 | 155 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 27 912 | 3 259 | 18 507 | 6 481 | 6 522 | 4 616 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 23 677 | 2 975 | 19 528 | 6 287 | 6 410 | 4 763 |
| Part owners | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | — | 429 | 41 | 367 | 97 | 167 | 98 |
| 1992.. | — | 473 | 33 | 368 | 90 | 161 | 124 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 139 138 | 27 446 | 92 113 | 34 822 | 47 065 | 38 674 |
| 1992.. | — | 153 119 | 17 227 | 96 322 | 30 060 | 52 290 | 45 375 |
| Owned land in farms | | | | | | | |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 65 322 | 14 238 | 44 544 | 20 913 | 24 141 | 19 556 |
| 1992.. | — | 74 425 | 10 766 | 44 795 | 19 416 | 29 413 | 23 912 |
| Rented land in farms | | | | | | | |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 73 816 | 13 208 | 47 569 | 13 909 | 22 924 | 19 118 |
| 1992.. | — | 78 694 | 6 461 | 51 527 | 10 644 | 22 877 | 21 463 |
| Harvested cropland | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | — | 370 | 39 | 336 | 91 | 152 | 91 |
| 1992.. | — | 411 | 28 | 339 | 80 | 145 | 122 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 44 888 | 5 314 | 25 331 | 5 594 | 11 705 | 11 617 |
| 1992.. | — | 47 777 | 2 988 | 27 425 | 3 687 | 11 138 | 13 165 |
| Tenants | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | — | 114 | 9 | 68 | 19 | 18 | 18 |
| 1992.. | — | 116 | 7 | 64 | 9 | 17 | 24 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 21 951 | 2 605 | 12 207 | 2 070 | 6 062 | 3 000 |
| 1992.. | — | 23 777 | 3 187 | 8 822 | 1 161 | 4 119 | 1 642 |
| Harvested cropland | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | — | 82 | 5 | 53 | 14 | 16 | 14 |
| 1992.. | — | 85 | 3 | 51 | 6 | 15 | 24 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 6 765 | 495 | 2 798 | 335 | 1 796 | 1 393 |
| 1992.. | — | 7 071 | 140 | 2 305 | 275 | 1 141 | 974 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 1 | 1 166 | 95 | 896 | 263 | 412 | 209 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 1 212 | 86 | 927 | 260 | 419 | 237 |
| Not on farm operated | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | — | 233 | 27 | 215 | 55 | 66 | 63 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 217 | 23 | 219 | 54 | 67 | 74 |
| Not reported | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | — | 100 | 7 | 87 | 28 | 27 | 22 |
| 1992.. | — | 85 | 10 | 81 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 1 | 724 | 67 | 474 | 160 | 219 | 148 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 727 | 46 | 511 | 165 | 211 | 176 |
| Other | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | — | 775 | 62 | 724 | 186 | 286 | 146 |
| 1992.. | — | 787 | 73 | 716 | 174 | 301 | 162 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 1 | 553 | 51 | 418 | 129 | 185 | 127 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 556 | 48 | 438 | 137 | 179 | 140 |
| Any | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | — | 850 | 66 | 705 | 199 | 295 | 151 |
| 1992.. | — | 872 | 65 | 720 | 176 | 313 | 174 |
| 1 to 49 days | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | — | 67 | 6 | 50 | 14 | 22 | 13 |
| 1992.. | — | 90 | 5 | 58 | 15 | 20 | 13 |
| 50 to 99 days | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | — | 43 | 8 | 33 | 3 | 11 | 11 |
| 1992.. | — | 31 | 1 | 27 | 8 | 14 | 12 |
| 100 to 149 days | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | — | 41 | 1 | 32 | 9 | 9 | 14 |
| 1992.. | — | 45 | 3 | 27 | 7 | 11 | 12 |
| 150 to 199 days | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | — | 81 | 8 | 77 | 21 | 26 | 12 |
| 1992.. | — | 78 | 7 | 49 | 28 | 28 | 16 |
| 200 days or more | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | — | 618 | 43 | 513 | 152 | 227 | 101 |
| 1992.. | — | 628 | 49 | 559 | 118 | 240 | 121 |
| Not reported | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | — | 96 | 12 | 75 | 18 | 25 | 16 |
| 1992.. | — | 86 | 6 | 69 | 26 | 20 | 24 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | — | 60 | 7 | 59 | 18 | 16 | 9 |
| 1992.. | — | 82 | 4 | 71 | 10 | 22 | 16 |
| 3 or 4 years | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | — | 87 | 8 | 56 | 22 | 31 | 20 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 101 | 11 | 76 | 24 | 41 | 15 |
| 5 to 9 years | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | — | 227 | 12 | 160 | 28 | 71 | 26 |
| 1992.. | — | 252 | 13 | 171 | 37 | 77 | 31 |
| 10 years or more | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 1 | 875 | 74 | 700 | 206 | 320 | 174 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 863 | 71 | 699 | 184 | 295 | 205 |
| Average years on present farm | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | (D) | 19.7 | 22.0 | 20.5 | 21.9 | 21.3 | 24.3 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 19.1 | 19.9 | 19.8 | 21.5 | 19.5 | 22.9 |
| Not reported | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | — | 250 | 28 | 223 | 72 | 67 | 65 |
| 1992.. | — | 216 | 20 | 210 | 84 | 77 | 71 |

Table 11. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Buchanan | Buckingham | Campbell | Caroline | Carroll | Charles City | Charlotte |
|-------------------------------------|----------|------------|----------|----------|---------|--------------|-----------|
| FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 70 | 370 | 621 | 179 | 913 | 59 | 493 |
| 1992.. | 102 | 335 | 612 | 181 | 884 | 66 | 451 |
| acres, 1997.. | 6 303 | 75 854 | 140 671 | 55 403 | 110 201 | (D) | 131 587 |
| 1992.. | 8 627 | 66 034 | 134 474 | 51 604 | 113 165 | 28 827 | 112 944 |
| Harvested cropland | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 53 | 281 | 473 | 146 | 715 | 40 | 390 |
| 1992.. | 88 | 271 | 519 | 158 | 696 | 50 | 403 |
| acres, 1997.. | 505 | 18 014 | 30 040 | 33 655 | 25 271 | (D) | 21 485 |
| 1992.. | 733 | 14 459 | 31 178 | 29 631 | 24 435 | 16 605 | 19 138 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | |
| Full owners | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 50 | 237 | 406 | 108 | 557 | 30 | 319 |
| 1992.. | 81 | 221 | 390 | 105 | 541 | 35 | 258 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 40 805 | 67 621 | 16 287 | 47 766 | 4 136 | 69 721 |
| 1992.. | 7 171 | 35 915 | 64 638 | 13 808 | 47 100 | (D) | 60 247 |
| Harvested cropland | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 37 | 163 | 272 | 82 | 401 | 13 | 229 |
| 1992.. | 70 | 170 | 309 | 86 | 403 | 21 | 213 |
| acres, 1997.. | 291 | 7 072 | 10 179 | 3 939 | 8 684 | 461 | 8 303 |
| 1992.. | 606 | 6 205 | 11 730 | 3 949 | 9 165 | (D) | 6 876 |
| Part owners | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 18 | 121 | 185 | 59 | 310 | 24 | 144 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 105 | 181 | 61 | 311 | 25 | 160 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 976 | 33 144 | 68 947 | 35 498 | 58 500 | 21 007 | 58 291 |
| 1992.. | 1 451 | 28 752 | 65 321 | 33 533 | 62 871 | 20 585 | 48 514 |
| Owned land in farms | | | | | | | |
| acres, 1997.. | 742 | 18 080 | 38 500 | 11 361 | 26 000 | 12 723 | 33 964 |
| 1992.. | 686 | 17 773 | 34 340 | 13 664 | 27 838 | 11 982 | 27 851 |
| Rented land in farms | | | | | | | |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 234 | 15 064 | 30 447 | 24 137 | 32 500 | 8 284 | 24 327 |
| 1992.. | 765 | 10 979 | 30 981 | 19 869 | 35 033 | 8 603 | 20 663 |
| Harvested cropland | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 15 | 110 | 172 | 54 | 279 | 22 | 132 |
| 1992.. | 15 | 95 | 175 | 57 | 271 | 24 | 159 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 10 205 | 18 951 | 26 958 | 15 789 | 14 793 | 12 130 |
| 1992.. | 122 | 8 008 | 17 388 | 22 802 | 14 357 | 13 043 | 11 305 |
| Tenants | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 2 | 12 | 30 | 12 | 46 | 5 | 30 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 9 | 41 | 15 | 32 | 6 | 33 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 1 905 | 4 103 | 3 618 | 3 935 | (D) | 3 575 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 1 367 | 4 515 | 4 263 | 3 194 | (D) | 4 183 |
| Harvested cropland | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 1 | 8 | 29 | 10 | 35 | 5 | 29 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 6 | 35 | 15 | 22 | 5 | 31 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 737 | 910 | 2 758 | 798 | (D) | 1 052 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 246 | 2 060 | 2 880 | 913 | (D) | 957 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 50 | 263 | 459 | 138 | 679 | 45 | 342 |
| 1992.. | 77 | 257 | 467 | 139 | 638 | 52 | 330 |
| Not on farm operated | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 10 | 71 | 119 | 27 | 158 | 6 | 108 |
| 1992.. | 15 | 58 | 114 | 29 | 141 | 6 | 87 |
| Not reported | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 10 | 36 | 43 | 14 | 76 | 8 | 43 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 20 | 31 | 13 | 105 | 8 | 34 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 15 | 168 | 279 | 79 | 319 | 28 | 234 |
| 1992.. | 36 | 154 | 277 | 85 | 355 | 35 | 229 |
| Other | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 55 | 202 | 342 | 100 | 594 | 31 | 259 |
| 1992.. | 66 | 181 | 335 | 96 | 529 | 31 | 222 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 19 | 138 | 254 | 68 | 282 | 22 | 205 |
| 1992.. | 38 | 129 | 248 | 70 | 298 | 27 | 176 |
| Any | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 46 | 205 | 322 | 101 | 576 | 31 | 265 |
| 1992.. | 61 | 182 | 330 | 97 | 523 | 34 | 246 |
| 1 to 49 days | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 3 | 17 | 20 | 13 | 31 | 5 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 15 | 18 | 9 | 27 | 4 | 24 |
| 50 to 99 days | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | — | 11 | 14 | 5 | 17 | — | 18 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 12 | 15 | 1 | 32 | — | 16 |
| 100 to 149 days | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 1 | 8 | 15 | 6 | 26 | — | 21 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 9 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 13 |
| 150 to 199 days | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 1 | 27 | 21 | 9 | 40 | 3 | 22 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 16 | 27 | 11 | 50 | 7 | 19 |
| 200 days or more | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 41 | 142 | 252 | 68 | 462 | 23 | 186 |
| 1992.. | 49 | 130 | 254 | 64 | 404 | 22 | 174 |
| Not reported | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 5 | 27 | 45 | 10 | 55 | 6 | 23 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 24 | 34 | 14 | 63 | 5 | 29 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 1 | 13 | 22 | 7 | 41 | 4 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 22 | 21 | 10 | 43 | 3 | 25 |
| 3 or 4 years | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 1 | 19 | 36 | 20 | 54 | 3 | 35 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 22 | 45 | 18 | 44 | 6 | 27 |
| 5 to 9 years | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 8 | 56 | 72 | 22 | 107 | 6 | 54 |
| 1992.. | 15 | 54 | 75 | 31 | 114 | 7 | 61 |
| 10 years or more | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 41 | 204 | 389 | 105 | 510 | 33 | 288 |
| 1992.. | 50 | 183 | 364 | 81 | 470 | 39 | 253 |
| Average years on present farm | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 22.2 | 20.6 | 22.6 | 20.5 | 21.6 | 18.1 | 21.3 |
| 1992.. | 18.7 | 19.4 | 22.3 | 19.6 | 21.9 | 21.6 | 20.8 |
| Not reported | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 19 | 78 | 102 | 25 | 201 | 13 | 97 |
| 1992.. | 28 | 54 | 107 | 41 | 213 | 11 | 85 |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Chesterfield | Clarke | Craig | Culpeper | Cumberland | Dickenson | Dinwiddie |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------|--------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 159 | 325 | 176 | 521 | 248 | 102 | 351 |
| 1992.. | 145 | 319 | 170 | 471 | 237 | 104 | 344 |
| acres, 1997.. | 20 151 | 71 423 | 45 684 | 114 926 | 61 048 | 9 056 | 89 260 |
| 1992.. | 17 392 | 68 326 | 45 451 | 115 295 | 61 669 | (D) | 85 954 |
| Harvested cropland | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 107 | 234 | 146 | 381 | 195 | 74 | 255 |
| 1992.. | 109 | 218 | 143 | 365 | 187 | 88 | 285 |
| acres, 1997.. | 6 472 | 27 773 | 7 401 | 43 369 | 13 014 | 1 342 | 30 455 |
| 1992.. | 5 569 | 24 571 | 7 533 | 44 440 | 12 321 | (D) | 26 967 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | |
| Full owners | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 104 | 214 | 112 | 349 | 162 | 69 | 215 |
| 1992.. | 87 | 200 | 121 | 295 | 138 | 74 | 196 |
| acres, 1997.. | 6 937 | 26 685 | 20 670 | 44 911 | 29 928 | 4 835 | 32 955 |
| 1992.. | 7 713 | 25 570 | 24 100 | 37 809 | 24 560 | 5 210 | 37 993 |
| Harvested cropland | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 57 | 136 | 82 | 233 | 116 | 50 | 128 |
| 1992.. | 59 | 124 | 95 | 212 | 101 | 63 | 147 |
| acres, 1997.. | 887 | 9 234 | 2 308 | 13 338 | 4 919 | 595 | 4 586 |
| 1992.. | 791 | 8 244 | 3 435 | 12 423 | 3 827 | (D) | 4 654 |
| Part owners | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 41 | 83 | 60 | 133 | 77 | 28 | 105 |
| 1992.. | 42 | 90 | 42 | 139 | 90 | 28 | 127 |
| acres, 1997.. | 9 225 | 34 835 | 24 209 | 61 233 | 28 293 | 3 874 | 48 767 |
| 1992.. | 7 391 | 37 934 | 20 486 | 66 884 | 35 578 | 3 566 | 45 282 |
| Owned land in farms | | | | | | | |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 437 | 14 039 | 12 794 | 27 596 | 16 796 | 1 817 | 26 708 |
| 1992.. | 3 177 | 15 152 | 8 424 | 33 702 | 21 691 | 1 278 | 23 934 |
| Rented land in farms | | | | | | | |
| acres, 1997.. | 5 788 | 20 796 | 11 415 | 33 637 | 11 497 | 2 057 | 22 059 |
| 1992.. | 4 214 | 22 782 | 12 062 | 33 182 | 13 887 | 2 288 | 21 348 |
| Harvested cropland | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 38 | 79 | 60 | 121 | 71 | 21 | 99 |
| 1992.. | 37 | 78 | 42 | 129 | 81 | 23 | 119 |
| acres, 1997.. | 4 259 | 14 180 | 4 880 | 25 844 | 7 652 | 738 | 21 073 |
| 1992.. | 3 967 | 14 699 | 3 561 | 26 896 | 8 060 | 379 | 20 423 |
| Tenants | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 14 | 28 | 4 | 39 | 9 | 5 | 31 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 29 | 7 | 37 | 9 | 2 | 21 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 989 | 9 903 | 805 | 8 782 | 2 827 | 347 | 7 538 |
| 1992.. | 2 288 | 4 822 | 865 | 10 602 | 1 531 | (D) | 2 679 |
| Harvested cropland | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 12 | 19 | 4 | 27 | 8 | 3 | 28 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 16 | 6 | 24 | 5 | 2 | 19 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 326 | 4 359 | 213 | 4 187 | 443 | 9 | 4 796 |
| 1992.. | 811 | 1 628 | 537 | 5 121 | 434 | (D) | 1 890 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 115 | 258 | 131 | 387 | 197 | 77 | 265 |
| 1992.. | 108 | 248 | 124 | 368 | 176 | 71 | 252 |
| Not on farm operated | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 34 | 49 | 37 | 97 | 31 | 15 | 59 |
| 1992.. | 27 | 56 | 42 | 81 | 47 | 19 | 62 |
| Not reported | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 10 | 18 | 8 | 37 | 20 | 10 | 27 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 15 | 4 | 22 | 14 | 14 | 30 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 52 | 154 | 78 | 242 | 109 | 30 | 154 |
| 1992.. | 50 | 144 | 73 | 228 | 119 | 32 | 164 |
| Other | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 107 | 171 | 98 | 279 | 139 | 72 | 197 |
| 1992.. | 95 | 175 | 97 | 243 | 118 | 72 | 180 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 52 | 116 | 57 | 193 | 77 | 39 | 147 |
| 1992.. | 51 | 112 | 65 | 178 | 97 | 38 | 123 |
| Any | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 102 | 191 | 108 | 301 | 154 | 60 | 176 |
| 1992.. | 86 | 195 | 97 | 276 | 133 | 58 | 184 |
| 1 to 49 days | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 8 | 21 | 11 | 23 | 13 | 4 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 18 | 7 | 33 | 9 | 6 | 14 |
| 50 to 99 days | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 9 | 12 | 5 | 18 | 9 | 3 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 6 |
| 100 to 149 days | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 5 | 19 | 12 | 16 | 14 | 2 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 8 | 1 | 18 | 9 | 3 | 10 |
| 150 to 199 days | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 8 | 18 | 4 | 33 | 15 | 10 | 28 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 14 | 8 | 28 | 10 | 8 | 8 |
| 200 days or more | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 72 | 121 | 76 | 211 | 103 | 41 | 113 |
| 1992.. | 68 | 151 | 79 | 181 | 101 | 38 | 146 |
| Not reported | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 5 | 18 | 11 | 27 | 17 | 3 | 28 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 12 | 8 | 17 | 7 | 8 | 37 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 7 | 24 | 10 | 32 | 20 | 6 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 14 | 4 | 23 | 17 | 5 | 17 |
| 3 or 4 years | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 5 | 18 | 10 | 24 | 12 | 5 | 23 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 31 | 14 | 31 | 23 | 7 | 21 |
| 5 to 9 years | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 22 | 50 | 18 | 93 | 43 | 11 | 41 |
| 1992.. | 17 | 73 | 27 | 106 | 30 | 5 | 56 |
| 10 years or more | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 102 | 190 | 108 | 290 | 122 | 53 | 207 |
| 1992.. | 86 | 160 | 96 | 242 | 127 | 51 | 179 |
| Average years on present farm | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 21.6 | 18.0 | 21.6 | 17.7 | 18.5 | 17.7 | 20.8 |
| 1992.. | 20.7 | 16.2 | 19.4 | 17.6 | 18.9 | 21.0 | 19.2 |
| Not reported | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 23 | 43 | 30 | 82 | 51 | 27 | 65 |
| 1992.. | 27 | 41 | 29 | 69 | 40 | 36 | 71 |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Essex | Fairfax | Fauquier | Floyd | Fluvanna | Franklin | Frederick |
|-------------------------------------|--------|---------|----------|---------|----------|----------|-----------|
| FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 114 | 121 | 957 | 731 | 256 | 890 | 568 |
| 1992.. | 120 | 151 | 925 | 761 | 263 | 935 | 536 |
| acres, 1997.. | 61 538 | 12 313 | 239 034 | 122 613 | 58 911 | 158 735 | 99 926 |
| 1992.. | 56 280 | 15 714 | 235 533 | 116 509 | 58 326 | 166 477 | 98 142 |
| Harvested cropland | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 98 | 60 | 608 | 615 | 200 | 723 | 436 |
| 1992.. | 102 | 79 | 620 | 649 | 196 | 797 | 418 |
| acres, 1997.. | 39 310 | 2 098 | 70 688 | 27 962 | 13 033 | 44 127 | 34 668 |
| 1992.. | 34 612 | 1 675 | 69 265 | 25 619 | 11 337 | 43 391 | 34 585 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | |
| Full owners | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 45 | 98 | 643 | 472 | 149 | 511 | 362 |
| 1992.. | 43 | 111 | 641 | 510 | 168 | 555 | 348 |
| acres, 1997.. | 8 843 | 9 124 | 85 942 | 54 903 | 32 943 | 60 164 | 40 543 |
| 1992.. | 6 975 | 11 356 | 87 879 | 52 036 | 33 343 | 74 722 | 39 119 |
| Harvested cropland | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 31 | 49 | 373 | 381 | 106 | 381 | 259 |
| 1992.. | 31 | 62 | 390 | 413 | 113 | 447 | 257 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 184 | 1 170 | 17 862 | 9 353 | 4 998 | 10 333 | 11 625 |
| 1992.. | 1 718 | 1 331 | 19 298 | 9 403 | 5 149 | 12 877 | 10 584 |
| Part owners | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 57 | 14 | 238 | 231 | 91 | 320 | 159 |
| 1992.. | 61 | 19 | 228 | 216 | 85 | 321 | 142 |
| acres, 1997.. | 47 301 | 2 017 | 130 040 | 62 182 | 24 183 | 92 140 | 51 344 |
| 1992.. | 42 011 | 1 198 | 136 400 | 59 233 | 22 409 | 85 702 | 48 737 |
| Owned land in farms | | | | | | | |
| acres, 1997.. | 19 286 | 1 512 | 51 235 | 31 452 | 11 550 | 48 532 | 24 895 |
| 1992.. | 22 278 | 584 | 58 630 | 31 091 | 11 823 | 47 451 | 23 738 |
| Rented land in farms | | | | | | | |
| acres, 1997.. | 28 015 | 505 | 78 805 | 30 730 | 12 633 | 43 608 | 26 449 |
| 1992.. | 19 733 | 614 | 77 770 | 28 142 | 10 586 | 38 251 | 24 999 |
| Harvested cropland | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 56 | 6 | 192 | 211 | 82 | 296 | 143 |
| 1992.. | 58 | 6 | 193 | 205 | 75 | 304 | 122 |
| acres, 1997.. | 33 475 | (D) | 44 515 | 17 033 | 7 508 | 31 616 | 20 447 |
| 1992.. | 28 951 | 169 | 45 400 | 14 207 | 5 287 | 28 281 | 19 838 |
| Tenants | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 12 | 9 | 76 | 28 | 16 | 59 | 47 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 21 | 56 | 35 | 10 | 59 | 46 |
| acres, 1997.. | 5 394 | 1 172 | 23 052 | 5 528 | 1 785 | 6 431 | 8 039 |
| 1992.. | 7 294 | 3 160 | 11 254 | 5 240 | 2 574 | 6 053 | 10 286 |
| Harvested cropland | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 11 | 5 | 43 | 23 | 12 | 46 | 34 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 11 | 37 | 31 | 8 | 46 | 39 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 651 | (D) | 8 311 | 1 576 | 527 | 2 178 | 2 596 |
| 1992.. | 3 943 | 175 | 4 567 | 2 009 | 901 | 2 233 | 4 163 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 82 | 72 | 773 | 517 | 190 | 674 | 413 |
| 1992.. | 81 | 106 | 740 | 566 | 201 | 692 | 416 |
| Not on farm operated | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 24 | 34 | 136 | 160 | 49 | 133 | 114 |
| 1992.. | 31 | 34 | 132 | 129 | 50 | 161 | 91 |
| Not reported | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 8 | 15 | 48 | 54 | 17 | 83 | 41 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 11 | 53 | 66 | 12 | 82 | 29 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 72 | 52 | 456 | 317 | 108 | 420 | 243 |
| 1992.. | 66 | 61 | 450 | 339 | 106 | 461 | 249 |
| Other | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 42 | 69 | 501 | 414 | 148 | 470 | 325 |
| 1992.. | 54 | 90 | 475 | 422 | 157 | 474 | 287 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 51 | 45 | 383 | 276 | 92 | 327 | 202 |
| 1992.. | 46 | 59 | 335 | 262 | 84 | 372 | 221 |
| Any | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 56 | 67 | 521 | 416 | 156 | 499 | 334 |
| 1992.. | 65 | 84 | 529 | 441 | 164 | 496 | 290 |
| 1 to 49 days | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 9 | 3 | 58 | 51 | 15 | 51 | 32 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 7 | 62 | 45 | 10 | 47 | 23 |
| 50 to 99 days | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | — | 2 | 28 | 21 | 3 | 22 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 2 | 25 | 15 | 5 | 29 | 11 |
| 100 to 149 days | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 2 | 2 | 42 | 28 | 9 | 27 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 5 | 30 | 24 | 7 | 31 | 14 |
| 150 to 199 days | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 8 | 12 | 58 | 34 | 17 | 52 | 24 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 6 | 65 | 34 | 14 | 37 | 31 |
| 200 days or more | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 37 | 48 | 335 | 282 | 112 | 347 | 251 |
| 1992.. | 41 | 64 | 347 | 323 | 128 | 352 | 211 |
| Not reported | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 7 | 9 | 53 | 39 | 8 | 64 | 32 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 8 | 61 | 58 | 15 | 67 | 25 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 6 | 3 | 49 | 22 | 14 | 49 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 11 | 51 | 36 | 10 | 45 | 9 |
| 3 or 4 years | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 7 | 7 | 58 | 29 | 26 | 55 | 35 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 7 | 68 | 41 | 21 | 43 | 35 |
| 5 to 9 years | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 12 | 10 | 142 | 98 | 43 | 102 | 67 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 24 | 171 | 100 | 59 | 108 | 78 |
| 10 years or more | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 65 | 71 | 592 | 448 | 145 | 512 | 354 |
| 1992.. | 74 | 88 | 518 | 430 | 146 | 540 | 332 |
| Average years on present farm | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 22.7 | 21.3 | 18.3 | 21.6 | 18.0 | 21.8 | 20.5 |
| 1992.. | 21.6 | 16.9 | 17.1 | 21.1 | 19.1 | 21.7 | 20.5 |
| Not reported | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 24 | 30 | 116 | 134 | 28 | 172 | 95 |
| 1992.. | 26 | 21 | 117 | 154 | 27 | 199 | 82 |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Giles | Gloucester | Goochland | Grayson | Greene | Greensville | Halifax | Hanover |
|-------------------------------------|--------|------------|-----------|---------|--------|-------------|---------|---------|
| FARMS | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 341 | 108 | 229 | 854 | 198 | 134 | 940 | 501 |
| 1992.. | 332 | 111 | 232 | 871 | 207 | 156 | 1 042 | 547 |
| acres, 1997.. | 67 245 | 23 211 | 46 789 | 136 312 | 33 679 | 58 342 | 227 816 | 98 201 |
| 1992.. | 73 097 | 24 478 | 51 442 | 136 320 | 37 044 | 51 374 | 232 852 | 96 282 |
| Harvested cropland | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 274 | 82 | 158 | 687 | 151 | 111 | 818 | 395 |
| 1992.. | 263 | 92 | 169 | 712 | 164 | 125 | 937 | 428 |
| acres, 1997.. | 9 545 | 16 153 | 15 286 | 22 840 | 7 632 | 29 571 | 37 960 | 47 815 |
| 1992.. | 8 063 | 16 401 | 15 817 | 21 588 | 8 474 | 25 482 | 36 971 | 47 097 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 214 | 62 | 142 | 553 | 134 | 56 | 471 | 277 |
| 1992.. | 234 | 59 | 153 | 518 | 148 | 64 | 535 | 318 |
| acres, 1997.. | 31 510 | 3 604 | 22 799 | 54 661 | 16 423 | 17 120 | 75 871 | 32 142 |
| 1992.. | 40 436 | 4 208 | 28 655 | 54 103 | 20 195 | 10 514 | 90 118 | 35 624 |
| Harvested cropland | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 171 | 38 | 84 | 413 | 97 | 37 | 370 | 189 |
| 1992.. | 178 | 45 | 96 | 385 | 111 | 39 | 450 | 226 |
| acres, 1997.. | 4 062 | 760 | 3 356 | 9 140 | 3 459 | 5 616 | 10 028 | 7 314 |
| 1992.. | 3 885 | 654 | 4 185 | 8 185 | 4 000 | 1 950 | 10 704 | 8 409 |
| Part owners | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 97 | 40 | 77 | 255 | 49 | 55 | 369 | 189 |
| 1992.. | 84 | 42 | 72 | 304 | 52 | 70 | 384 | 195 |
| acres, 1997.. | 31 054 | 17 772 | 21 375 | 72 675 | 14 133 | 35 208 | 137 179 | 60 469 |
| 1992.. | 30 341 | 19 373 | 21 430 | 75 462 | 13 851 | 37 894 | 130 846 | 54 822 |
| Owned land in farms | | | | | | | | |
| acres, 1997.. | 15 788 | 7 874 | 9 632 | 34 523 | 7 766 | 12 722 | 70 920 | 26 585 |
| 1992.. | 15 633 | 6 707 | 7 462 | 32 112 | 7 456 | 14 837 | 63 624 | 27 660 |
| Rented land in farms | | | | | | | | |
| acres, 1997.. | 15 266 | 9 898 | 11 743 | 38 152 | 6 367 | 22 486 | 66 259 | 33 884 |
| 1992.. | 14 708 | 12 666 | 13 968 | 43 350 | 6 395 | 23 057 | 67 222 | 27 162 |
| Harvested cropland | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 85 | 39 | 67 | 236 | 44 | 51 | 353 | 177 |
| 1992.. | 76 | 40 | 68 | 287 | 48 | 66 | 373 | 176 |
| acres, 1997.. | 4 810 | 13 591 | 10 898 | 13 044 | 3 501 | 19 218 | 25 086 | 35 816 |
| 1992.. | 3 936 | 15 143 | 10 776 | 12 503 | 4 251 | 21 376 | 23 392 | 33 856 |
| Tenants | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 30 | 6 | 10 | 46 | 15 | 23 | 100 | 35 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 10 | 7 | 49 | 7 | 22 | 123 | 34 |
| acres, 1997.. | 4 681 | 1 835 | 2 615 | 8 976 | 3 123 | 6 014 | 14 766 | 5 590 |
| 1992.. | 2 320 | 897 | 1 357 | 6 755 | 2 998 | 2 966 | 11 888 | 5 836 |
| Harvested cropland | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 18 | 5 | 7 | 38 | 10 | 23 | 95 | 29 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 7 | 5 | 40 | 5 | 20 | 114 | 26 |
| acres, 1997.. | 673 | 1 802 | 1 032 | 656 | 672 | 4 737 | 2 846 | 4 685 |
| 1992.. | 242 | 604 | 856 | 900 | 223 | 2 156 | 2 875 | 4 832 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 244 | 82 | 192 | 632 | 151 | 78 | 635 | 392 |
| 1992.. | 243 | 95 | 185 | 641 | 149 | 100 | 699 | 441 |
| Not on farm operated | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 79 | 18 | 24 | 160 | 29 | 32 | 226 | 69 |
| 1992.. | 74 | 11 | 37 | 157 | 39 | 43 | 245 | 80 |
| Not reported | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 18 | 8 | 13 | 62 | 18 | 24 | 79 | 40 |
| 1992.. | 15 | 5 | 10 | 73 | 19 | 13 | 98 | 26 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 142 | 55 | 93 | 321 | 97 | 82 | 505 | 228 |
| 1992.. | 140 | 57 | 91 | 348 | 89 | 92 | 599 | 241 |
| Other | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 199 | 53 | 136 | 533 | 101 | 52 | 435 | 273 |
| 1992.. | 192 | 54 | 141 | 523 | 118 | 64 | 443 | 306 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 108 | 50 | 86 | 245 | 72 | 55 | 406 | 185 |
| 1992.. | 116 | 34 | 86 | 282 | 71 | 74 | 456 | 198 |
| Any | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 215 | 51 | 133 | 560 | 109 | 58 | 449 | 293 |
| 1992.. | 194 | 66 | 136 | 538 | 124 | 72 | 484 | 323 |
| 1 to 49 days | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 13 | 8 | 13 | 50 | 12 | 5 | 44 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 10 | 14 | 45 | 14 | 7 | 54 | 25 |
| 50 to 99 days | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 6 | 2 | 6 | 29 | 9 | 2 | 30 | 23 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 8 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 35 | 20 |
| 100 to 149 days | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 16 | 1 | 3 | 32 | 2 | 5 | 35 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 2 | 8 | 23 | 14 | 5 | 30 | 24 |
| 150 to 199 days | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 15 | 7 | 18 | 46 | 23 | 6 | 39 | 27 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 6 | 11 | 48 | 11 | 5 | 42 | 37 |
| 200 days or more | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 165 | 33 | 93 | 403 | 63 | 40 | 301 | 209 |
| 1992.. | 151 | 40 | 101 | 411 | 83 | 52 | 323 | 217 |
| Not reported | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 18 | 7 | 10 | 49 | 17 | 21 | 85 | 23 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 11 | 10 | 51 | 12 | 10 | 102 | 26 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 18 | 4 | 7 | 33 | 6 | 10 | 41 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 11 | — | 12 | 48 | 6 | 6 | 41 | 17 |
| 3 or 4 years | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 31 | 11 | 10 | 42 | 12 | 6 | 54 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 24 | 9 | 12 | 73 | 12 | 7 | 66 | 40 |
| 5 to 9 years | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 47 | 12 | 16 | 132 | 25 | 12 | 111 | 72 |
| 1992.. | 41 | 18 | 39 | 106 | 29 | 14 | 115 | 79 |
| 10 years or more | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 188 | 63 | 158 | 469 | 116 | 71 | 524 | 307 |
| 1992.. | 205 | 73 | 134 | 461 | 113 | 92 | 590 | 331 |
| Average years on present farm | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 19.8 | 22.0 | 21.5 | 20.0 | 20.8 | 20.1 | 21.1 | 21.5 |
| 1992.. | 21.6 | 20.8 | 18.7 | 20.1 | 18.8 | 22.2 | 21.3 | 20.7 |
| Not reported | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 57 | 18 | 38 | 178 | 39 | 35 | 210 | 92 |
| 1992.. | 51 | 11 | 35 | 183 | 47 | 37 | 230 | 80 |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Henrico | Henry | Highland | Isle of Wight | James City | King and Queen | King George | King William |
|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|----------|---------------|------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| FARMS | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 154 | 288 | 283 | 190 | 58 | 127 | 139 | 123 |
| 1992.. | 148 | 287 | 298 | 212 | 61 | 135 | 128 | 126 |
| acres, 1997.. | 26 403 | 48 430 | 91 342 | 88 030 | 8 861 | 50 823 | 34 180 | 56 169 |
| 1992.. | 24 201 | 48 968 | 96 910 | 86 247 | 9 559 | 52 508 | 37 777 | 59 326 |
| Harvested cropland | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 110 | 205 | 201 | 161 | 44 | 111 | 112 | 100 |
| 1992.. | 120 | 199 | 213 | 184 | 47 | 124 | 118 | 103 |
| acres, 1997.. | 10 877 | 8 998 | 9 465 | 54 891 | 4 636 | 32 038 | 15 936 | 34 654 |
| 1992.. | 10 057 | 9 365 | 9 438 | 53 206 | 4 215 | 33 598 | 17 767 | 36 189 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 91 | 187 | 186 | 78 | 38 | 60 | 88 | 66 |
| 1992.. | 94 | 187 | 189 | 86 | 41 | 72 | 79 | 61 |
| acres, 1997.. | 12 271 | 24 483 | 51 175 | 13 230 | (D) | 13 024 | 16 133 | 11 627 |
| 1992.. | 12 055 | 23 433 | 41 236 | 13 922 | 4 167 | (D) | 17 140 | 10 835 |
| Harvested cropland | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 56 | 119 | 126 | 53 | 27 | 47 | 61 | 48 |
| 1992.. | 72 | 120 | 122 | 62 | 28 | 62 | 71 | 41 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 244 | 2 939 | 4 433 | 4 014 | (D) | 2 272 | 2 690 | 2 884 |
| 1992.. | 3 325 | 4 273 | 4 109 | 3 870 | 514 | (D) | 4 969 | 3 189 |
| Part owners | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 45 | 85 | 74 | 72 | 14 | 57 | 43 | 50 |
| 1992.. | 43 | 82 | 90 | 89 | 12 | 58 | 41 | 47 |
| acres, 1997.. | 12 921 | 22 319 | 36 136 | 55 678 | 4 307 | 30 849 | 15 272 | 43 024 |
| 1992.. | 10 723 | 21 266 | 48 373 | 58 632 | 3 922 | 30 848 | 16 538 | 40 049 |
| Owned land in farms | | | | | | | | |
| acres, 1997.. | 5 531 | 11 461 | 15 804 | 22 109 | 1 776 | 11 022 | 5 207 | 19 458 |
| 1992.. | 4 752 | 8 134 | 20 321 | 22 096 | 1 746 | 11 132 | 7 036 | 17 733 |
| Rented land in farms | | | | | | | | |
| acres, 1997.. | 7 390 | 10 858 | 20 332 | 33 569 | 2 531 | 19 827 | 10 065 | 23 566 |
| 1992.. | 5 971 | 13 132 | 28 052 | 36 536 | 2 176 | 19 716 | 9 502 | 22 316 |
| Harvested cropland | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 40 | 77 | 60 | 70 | 13 | 56 | 43 | 45 |
| 1992.. | 37 | 67 | 80 | 87 | 11 | 57 | 39 | 45 |
| acres, 1997.. | 7 699 | 5 440 | 4 461 | 36 805 | 2 941 | 23 544 | 10 802 | 30 303 |
| 1992.. | 6 084 | 4 282 | 4 345 | 39 674 | 2 506 | 22 445 | 9 350 | 26 235 |
| Tenants | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 18 | 16 | 23 | 40 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 18 | 19 | 37 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 18 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 211 | 1 628 | 4 031 | 19 122 | (D) | 6 950 | 2 775 | 1 518 |
| 1992.. | 1 423 | 4 269 | 7 301 | 13 693 | 1 470 | (D) | 4 099 | 8 442 |
| Harvested cropland | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 14 | 9 | 15 | 38 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 12 | 11 | 35 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 17 |
| acres, 1997.. | 934 | 619 | 571 | 14 072 | (D) | 6 222 | 2 444 | 1 467 |
| 1992.. | 648 | 810 | 984 | 9 662 | 1 195 | (D) | 3 448 | 6 765 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 102 | 206 | 205 | 135 | 38 | 90 | 110 | 93 |
| 1992.. | 94 | 201 | 203 | 149 | 35 | 100 | 104 | 108 |
| Not on farm operated | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 46 | 53 | 60 | 37 | 13 | 27 | 24 | 20 |
| 1992.. | 45 | 51 | 77 | 41 | 13 | 24 | 16 | 13 |
| Not reported | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 6 | 29 | 18 | 18 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 35 | 18 | 22 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 5 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 54 | 111 | 152 | 125 | 27 | 67 | 56 | 59 |
| 1992.. | 64 | 121 | 150 | 148 | 28 | 73 | 54 | 67 |
| Other | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 100 | 177 | 131 | 65 | 31 | 60 | 83 | 64 |
| 1992.. | 84 | 166 | 148 | 64 | 33 | 62 | 74 | 59 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 63 | 114 | 111 | 108 | 24 | 55 | 57 | 60 |
| 1992.. | 54 | 102 | 106 | 109 | 21 | 56 | 42 | 43 |
| Any | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 91 | 156 | 157 | 72 | 30 | 67 | 73 | 57 |
| 1992.. | 86 | 156 | 170 | 80 | 34 | 71 | 72 | 75 |
| 1 to 49 days | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 6 | 8 | 21 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 11 | 29 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 10 |
| 50 to 99 days | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 3 | 8 | 19 | 4 | 2 | 1 | — | 3 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 4 | 12 | 3 | — | 3 | — | 5 |
| 100 to 149 days | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 4 | 12 | 11 | 3 | — | 7 | 5 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| 150 to 199 days | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 7 | 18 | 23 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 14 | 30 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 8 |
| 200 days or more | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 71 | 110 | 83 | 53 | 22 | 45 | 56 | 43 |
| 1992.. | 55 | 119 | 94 | 53 | 26 | 43 | 57 | 49 |
| Not reported | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | — | 18 | 15 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 29 | 22 | 23 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 8 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 8 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 7 |
| 3 or 4 years | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 9 | 23 | 21 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 20 | 35 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 5 |
| 5 to 9 years | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 19 | 30 | 36 | 18 | 4 | 11 | 18 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 21 | 39 | 32 | 32 | 8 | 15 | 16 | 20 |
| 10 years or more | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 83 | 166 | 170 | 107 | 32 | 75 | 79 | 67 |
| 1992.. | 76 | 149 | 162 | 126 | 31 | 78 | 77 | 75 |
| Average years on present farm | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 21.8 | 23.0 | 22.3 | 21.8 | 20.9 | 23.5 | 20.8 | 19.4 |
| 1992.. | 19.0 | 22.5 | 19.7 | 19.9 | 20.2 | 23.4 | 19.0 | 18.7 |
| Not reported | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 35 | 61 | 45 | 48 | 15 | 26 | 21 | 24 |
| 1992.. | 38 | 67 | 55 | 34 | 15 | 28 | 24 | 19 |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Lancaster | Lee | Loudoun | Louisa | Lunenburg | Madison | Mathews | Mecklenburg |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|--------|-----------|---------|---------|-------------|
| FARMS | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms | 70 | 1 106 | 1 032 | 385 | 339 | 422 | 58 | 604 |
| farms, 1997.. | 71 | 1 287 | 942 | 384 | 362 | 439 | 61 | 645 |
| acres, 1997.. | 17 199 | 127 420 | 184 988 | 79 019 | 77 762 | 100 016 | 8 421 | 166 821 |
| 1992.. | 19 657 | 129 296 | 195 476 | 81 427 | 85 600 | 100 602 | 6 152 | 167 858 |
| Harvested cropland | 64 | 975 | 666 | 308 | 255 | 307 | 45 | 491 |
| farms, 1997.. | 63 | 1 159 | 667 | 294 | 312 | 334 | 55 | 558 |
| acres, 1997.. | 12 896 | 21 093 | 68 216 | 23 122 | 12 692 | 30 485 | 5 572 | 40 214 |
| 1992.. | 11 882 | 20 275 | 69 572 | 21 646 | 13 987 | 28 844 | 3 958 | 35 407 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners | 21 | 749 | 718 | 253 | 221 | 270 | 29 | 337 |
| farms, 1997.. | 24 | 926 | 667 | 252 | 223 | 285 | 27 | 348 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 445 | 74 996 | 61 487 | 39 222 | 41 676 | 42 181 | (D) | 54 968 |
| 1992.. | 4 093 | 79 424 | 68 661 | 40 188 | 42 442 | 36 364 | 1 278 | 54 673 |
| Harvested cropland | 15 | 642 | 427 | 185 | 143 | 172 | 19 | 245 |
| farms, 1997.. | 18 | 818 | 433 | 172 | 177 | 203 | 21 | 276 |
| acres, 1997.. | 7 548 | 11 490 | 17 580 | 8 109 | 4 155 | 8 732 | (D) | 10 130 |
| 1992.. | 929 | 11 305 | 17 919 | 7 589 | 4 584 | 8 842 | 259 | 7 989 |
| Part owners | 45 | 274 | 211 | 110 | 104 | 129 | 25 | 225 |
| farms, 1997.. | 37 | 250 | 194 | 111 | 122 | 132 | 29 | 245 |
| acres, 1997.. | 14 546 | 47 507 | 81 920 | 36 702 | 35 251 | 52 568 | 5 713 | 106 521 |
| 1992.. | 14 223 | 41 386 | 107 205 | 37 790 | 41 365 | 58 145 | 4 815 | 105 119 |
| Owned land in farms | 6 998 | 25 309 | 24 173 | 18 155 | 20 728 | 21 130 | 1 942 | 53 768 |
| acres, 1997.. | 5 945 | 19 621 | 32 510 | 22 276 | 23 277 | 24 032 | 1 462 | 54 253 |
| 1992.. | 7 548 | 22 198 | 57 747 | 18 547 | 14 523 | 31 438 | 3 771 | 52 753 |
| Rented land in farms | 8 278 | 21 765 | 74 695 | 15 514 | 18 088 | 34 113 | 3 353 | 50 866 |
| Harvested cropland | 45 | 256 | 169 | 105 | 100 | 120 | 24 | 212 |
| farms, 1997.. | 37 | 233 | 174 | 104 | 118 | 117 | 29 | 233 |
| acres, 1997.. | 10 915 | 8 390 | 29 193 | 14 005 | 7 980 | 19 572 | 4 116 | 28 200 |
| 1992.. | 9 762 | 7 329 | 44 709 | 12 854 | 8 804 | 17 836 | 3 644 | 25 053 |
| Tenants | 4 | 83 | 103 | 22 | 14 | 23 | 4 | 42 |
| farms, 1997.. | 10 | 111 | 81 | 21 | 17 | 22 | 5 | 52 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 208 | 4 917 | 41 581 | 3 095 | 835 | 5 267 | (D) | 5 332 |
| 1992.. | 1 341 | 8 486 | 19 610 | 3 449 | 1 793 | 6 093 | 59 | 8 066 |
| Harvested cropland | 4 | 77 | 70 | 18 | 12 | 15 | 2 | 34 |
| farms, 1997.. | 8 | 108 | 60 | 18 | 17 | 14 | 5 | 49 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 205 | 1 213 | 21 443 | 1 008 | 557 | 2 181 | (D) | 1 884 |
| 1992.. | 1 191 | 1 641 | 6 944 | 1 203 | 599 | 2 166 | 55 | 2 365 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 37 | 768 | 798 | 301 | 249 | 324 | 49 | 417 |
| 1997.. | 43 | 878 | 758 | 301 | 267 | 333 | 48 | 444 |
| Not on farm operated | 22 | 248 | 172 | 59 | 64 | 71 | 7 | 138 |
| 1997.. | 19 | 295 | 145 | 55 | 73 | 81 | 10 | 136 |
| Not reported | 11 | 90 | 62 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 2 | 49 |
| 1997.. | 9 | 114 | 39 | 28 | 22 | 25 | 3 | 65 |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 42 | 485 | 395 | 167 | 152 | 197 | 21 | 312 |
| 1997.. | 38 | 572 | 367 | 177 | 181 | 217 | 27 | 356 |
| Other | 28 | 621 | 637 | 218 | 187 | 225 | 37 | 292 |
| 1997.. | 33 | 715 | 575 | 207 | 181 | 222 | 34 | 289 |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None | 29 | 412 | 314 | 119 | 136 | 157 | 19 | 265 |
| 1997.. | 32 | 481 | 297 | 123 | 149 | 153 | 17 | 270 |
| Any | 32 | 616 | 678 | 242 | 178 | 241 | 33 | 291 |
| 1997.. | 38 | 690 | 608 | 239 | 191 | 260 | 40 | 315 |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 days | 3 | 51 | 52 | 30 | 12 | 23 | 3 | 27 |
| 1997.. | 7 | 54 | 47 | 20 | 12 | 29 | 3 | 30 |
| 50 to 99 days | 5 | 25 | 33 | 20 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 11 |
| 1997.. | — | 35 | 25 | 19 | 11 | 20 | 3 | 24 |
| 100 to 149 days | — | 36 | 54 | 11 | 4 | 17 | 6 | 19 |
| 1997.. | 5 | 26 | 42 | 14 | 15 | 18 | 4 | 23 |
| 150 to 199 days | 4 | 68 | 62 | 23 | 19 | 34 | 4 | 40 |
| 1997.. | 1 | 75 | 81 | 23 | 18 | 23 | 4 | 35 |
| 200 days or more | 20 | 436 | 477 | 158 | 135 | 158 | 18 | 194 |
| 1997.. | 25 | 500 | 413 | 163 | 135 | 170 | 26 | 203 |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | | |
| Not reported | 9 | 78 | 40 | 24 | 25 | 24 | 6 | 48 |
| 1997.. | 1 | 116 | 37 | 22 | 22 | 26 | 4 | 60 |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 1 | 64 | 54 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 5 | 21 |
| 1997.. | 4 | 88 | 36 | 9 | 17 | 18 | 1 | 13 |
| 3 or 4 years | 5 | 68 | 87 | 21 | 19 | 18 | 3 | 32 |
| 1997.. | 7 | 96 | 64 | 29 | 24 | 34 | 3 | 24 |
| 5 to 9 years | 5 | 131 | 157 | 67 | 36 | 70 | 12 | 76 |
| 1997.. | 11 | 115 | 207 | 49 | 47 | 64 | 10 | 93 |
| 10 years or more | 37 | 597 | 620 | 207 | 198 | 251 | 30 | 351 |
| 1997.. | 34 | 661 | 538 | 222 | 220 | 254 | 38 | 355 |
| Average years on present farm | 21.1 | 20.5 | 15.9 | 20.3 | 20.7 | 19.5 | 17.0 | 21.6 |
| 1997.. | 16.8 | 19.5 | 15.8 | 20.6 | 21.1 | 19.5 | (D) | 21.9 |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | | |
| Not reported | 22 | 246 | 114 | 69 | 65 | 63 | 8 | 124 |
| 1997.. | 15 | 327 | 97 | 75 | 54 | 69 | 9 | 160 |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | | |

Table 11. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Middlesex | Montgomery | Nelson | New Kent | Northampton | Northumber- land | Nottoway | Orange |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------|----------|-------------|---------------------|----------|---------|
| FARMS | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms | 67 | 517 | 357 | 64 | 152 | 122 | 317 | 437 |
| farms, 1997.. | 81 | 537 | 358 | 67 | 162 | 128 | 324 | 419 |
| acres, 1997.. | 18 263 | 93 074 | 73 200 | 16 392 | 56 435 | 38 151 | 69 190 | 101 455 |
| farms, 1992.. | 21 507 | 98 914 | 72 681 | 18 367 | 52 469 | 41 290 | 63 991 | 107 700 |
| Harvested cropland | 57 | 418 | 253 | 55 | 144 | 110 | 246 | 314 |
| farms, 1997.. | 76 | 421 | 270 | 59 | 157 | 119 | 281 | 327 |
| acres, 1997.. | 14 376 | 19 974 | 14 261 | 10 691 | 46 980 | 29 733 | 16 009 | 31 435 |
| farms, 1992.. | 12 336 | 20 482 | 12 947 | 11 489 | 41 617 | 30 066 | 13 830 | 31 888 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners | 28 | 316 | 192 | 37 | 34 | 48 | 192 | 292 |
| farms, 1997.. | 43 | 346 | 213 | 29 | 51 | 43 | 198 | 280 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 216 | 32 707 | 29 732 | 3 950 | 4 658 | 5 341 | 33 911 | 46 878 |
| farms, 1992.. | 10 040 | 47 061 | 28 222 | 3 169 | 7 348 | 4 081 | 29 929 | 57 802 |
| Harvested cropland | 18 | 243 | 125 | 28 | 32 | 37 | 131 | 194 |
| farms, 1997.. | 39 | 256 | 141 | 22 | 46 | 34 | 160 | 210 |
| acres, 1997.. | 727 | 6 200 | 4 586 | 598 | 2 891 | 2 319 | 4 931 | 10 930 |
| farms, 1992.. | 4 445 | 8 942 | 3 783 | 443 | 2 957 | 1 822 | 4 583 | 13 119 |
| Part owners | 32 | 173 | 135 | 22 | 74 | 62 | 106 | 118 |
| farms, 1997.. | 31 | 151 | 125 | 33 | 66 | 72 | 106 | 112 |
| acres, 1997.. | 12 221 | 55 310 | 38 886 | 9 920 | 42 280 | 31 868 | 30 763 | 50 718 |
| farms, 1992.. | 9 218 | 46 923 | 39 109 | 12 731 | 33 835 | 35 923 | 28 692 | 44 771 |
| Owned land in farms | 5 970 | 31 035 | 19 673 | 3 407 | 11 328 | 12 265 | 18 298 | 22 576 |
| acres, 1997.. | 4 916 | 22 719 | 20 109 | 6 540 | 10 603 | 16 402 | 19 102 | 23 697 |
| farms, 1992.. | 6 251 | 24 275 | 19 213 | 6 513 | 30 952 | 19 603 | 12 465 | 28 142 |
| Rented land in farms | 4 302 | 24 204 | 19 000 | 6 191 | 23 232 | 19 521 | 9 590 | 21 074 |
| Harvested cropland | 32 | 153 | 103 | 22 | 73 | 61 | 99 | 102 |
| farms, 1997.. | 30 | 137 | 112 | 32 | 66 | 72 | 101 | 102 |
| acres, 1997.. | 9 898 | 12 403 | 8 378 | 7 590 | 35 111 | 26 479 | 9 821 | 19 234 |
| farms, 1992.. | 6 248 | 10 210 | 7 965 | 8 621 | 29 216 | 27 198 | 8 434 | 16 967 |
| Tenants | 7 | 28 | 30 | 5 | 44 | 12 | 19 | 27 |
| farms, 1997.. | 7 | 40 | 20 | 5 | 45 | 13 | 20 | 27 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 826 | 5 057 | 4 582 | 2 522 | 9 497 | 942 | 4 516 | 3 859 |
| farms, 1992.. | 2 249 | 4 930 | 5 350 | 2 467 | 11 286 | 1 286 | 5 370 | 5 127 |
| Harvested cropland | 7 | 22 | 25 | 5 | 39 | 12 | 16 | 18 |
| farms, 1997.. | 7 | 28 | 17 | 5 | 45 | 13 | 20 | 15 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 751 | 1 371 | 1 297 | 2 503 | 8 978 | 935 | 1 257 | 1 271 |
| farms, 1992.. | 1 643 | 1 330 | 1 199 | 2 425 | 9 444 | 1 046 | 813 | 1 802 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 47 | 386 | 268 | 46 | 80 | 86 | 230 | 321 |
| farms, 1997.. | 51 | 386 | 267 | 53 | 104 | 75 | 244 | 320 |
| Not on farm operated | 12 | 92 | 65 | 9 | 57 | 26 | 60 | 87 |
| farms, 1997.. | 19 | 115 | 68 | 10 | 45 | 34 | 69 | 73 |
| Not reported | 8 | 39 | 24 | 9 | 15 | 10 | 27 | 29 |
| farms, 1997.. | 11 | 36 | 23 | 4 | 13 | 19 | 11 | 26 |
| farms, 1992.. | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 38 | 195 | 147 | 27 | 104 | 74 | 146 | 192 |
| farms, 1997.. | 39 | 228 | 138 | 27 | 108 | 76 | 139 | 206 |
| Other | 29 | 322 | 210 | 37 | 48 | 48 | 171 | 245 |
| farms, 1997.. | 42 | 309 | 220 | 40 | 54 | 52 | 185 | 213 |
| farms, 1992.. | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None | 34 | 176 | 101 | 24 | 76 | 53 | 123 | 147 |
| farms, 1997.. | 37 | 200 | 107 | 23 | 94 | 48 | 114 | 158 |
| Any | 29 | 309 | 231 | 37 | 63 | 59 | 182 | 263 |
| farms, 1997.. | 39 | 300 | 230 | 40 | 59 | 60 | 199 | 244 |
| farms, 1992.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 days | 3 | 23 | 33 | 3 | 10 | 14 | 17 | 19 |
| farms, 1997.. | 4 | 20 | 15 | 4 | 13 | 11 | 22 | 25 |
| 50 to 99 days | — | 13 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 15 |
| farms, 1997.. | 3 | 9 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 10 |
| 100 to 149 days | 2 | 11 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 16 |
| farms, 1997.. | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 16 | 22 |
| 150 to 199 days | 8 | 18 | 22 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 15 | 31 |
| farms, 1997.. | 1 | 13 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 32 |
| 200 days or more | 16 | 244 | 155 | 28 | 32 | 35 | 129 | 182 |
| farms, 1997.. | 29 | 248 | 171 | 33 | 32 | 39 | 136 | 155 |
| farms, 1992.. | | | | | | | | |
| Not reported | 4 | 32 | 25 | 3 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 27 |
| farms, 1997.. | 5 | 37 | 21 | 4 | 9 | 20 | 11 | 17 |
| farms, 1992.. | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | — | 19 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 14 | 22 |
| farms, 1997.. | 3 | 25 | 14 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 15 | 26 |
| 3 or 4 years | 5 | 28 | 21 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 22 | 36 |
| farms, 1997.. | 6 | 36 | 24 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 25 | 28 |
| 5 to 9 years | 8 | 60 | 43 | 10 | 14 | 14 | 45 | 60 |
| farms, 1997.. | 9 | 65 | 61 | 9 | 21 | 16 | 39 | 77 |
| 10 years or more | 33 | 310 | 221 | 34 | 97 | 73 | 187 | 252 |
| farms, 1997.. | 47 | 302 | 208 | 44 | 100 | 67 | 193 | 219 |
| Average years on present farm | 19.8 | 21.0 | 20.3 | 21.0 | 23.4 | 22.9 | 21.2 | 17.1 |
| farms, 1997.. | 21.0 | 19.6 | 19.4 | 21.6 | 20.7 | 22.3 | 21.0 | 17.1 |
| farms, 1992.. | | | | | | | | |
| Not reported | 21 | 100 | 61 | 17 | 31 | 22 | 49 | 67 |
| farms, 1997.. | 16 | 109 | 51 | 7 | 22 | 34 | 52 | 69 |
| farms, 1992.. | | | | | | | | |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Page | Patrick | Pittsylvania | Powhatan | Prince Edward | Prince George | Prince William | Pulaski | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|--------------|----------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------|--------|
| FARMS | | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms | farms, 1997.. | 541 | 536 | 1 235 | 208 | 312 | 133 | 261 | 370 |
| | 1992.. | 521 | 556 | 1 389 | 195 | 304 | 149 | 259 | 363 |
| | acres, 1997.. | 67 829 | 74 190 | 266 879 | 43 088 | 72 927 | 44 981 | 35 936 | 80 406 |
| | 1992.. | 64 856 | 79 449 | 297 064 | 43 180 | 68 584 | 48 889 | 32 973 | 71 803 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997.. | 382 | 440 | 1 022 | 153 | 234 | 99 | 165 | 287 |
| | 1992.. | 364 | 484 | 1 202 | 152 | 261 | 127 | 182 | 283 |
| | acres, 1997.. | 22 031 | 17 436 | 58 155 | 11 867 | 16 604 | 18 643 | 18 226 | 19 299 |
| | 1992.. | 18 506 | 14 833 | 59 095 | 12 312 | 15 175 | 22 057 | 12 565 | 16 520 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners | farms, 1997.. | 339 | 330 | 700 | 142 | 200 | 74 | 172 | 233 |
| | 1992.. | 331 | 356 | 811 | 117 | 181 | 79 | 168 | 237 |
| | acres, 1997.. | 25 446 | 39 139 | 97 410 | 24 740 | 37 360 | 17 368 | 11 843 | 26 860 |
| | 1992.. | 25 583 | 40 051 | 115 317 | 22 207 | 32 251 | 17 479 | 13 794 | 31 253 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997.. | 210 | 252 | 527 | 95 | 135 | 44 | 94 | 172 |
| | 1992.. | 201 | 296 | 658 | 82 | 143 | 64 | 107 | 180 |
| | acres, 1997.. | 6 829 | 6 699 | 14 871 | 5 093 | 5 337 | 3 659 | 4 142 | 5 875 |
| | 1992.. | 6 529 | 5 608 | 17 305 | 4 739 | 3 742 | 3 628 | 3 222 | 6 493 |
| Part owners | farms, 1997.. | 166 | 189 | 447 | 59 | 96 | 46 | 69 | 113 |
| | 1992.. | 172 | 169 | 471 | 71 | 103 | 61 | 65 | 106 |
| | acres, 1997.. | 38 362 | 33 861 | 157 270 | 17 227 | 33 772 | 25 253 | 20 142 | 44 397 |
| | 1992.. | 37 066 | 37 801 | 164 762 | 20 630 | 35 187 | 30 912 | 14 879 | 38 719 |
| Owned land in farms | acres, 1997.. | 18 445 | 17 257 | 72 021 | 10 175 | 20 046 | 14 072 | 5 744 | 18 304 |
| | 1992.. | 18 022 | 19 680 | 74 991 | 13 036 | 20 264 | 13 032 | 5 413 | 15 823 |
| Rented land in farms | acres, 1997.. | 19 917 | 16 604 | 85 249 | 7 052 | 13 726 | 11 181 | 14 398 | 26 093 |
| | 1992.. | 19 044 | 18 121 | 89 771 | 7 594 | 14 923 | 17 880 | 9 466 | 22 896 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997.. | 145 | 179 | 422 | 52 | 91 | 44 | 58 | 97 |
| | 1992.. | 151 | 163 | 447 | 64 | 100 | 57 | 57 | 94 |
| | acres, 1997.. | 13 331 | 10 514 | 40 269 | 6 233 | 10 722 | 12 745 | 11 625 | 10 836 |
| | 1992.. | 10 894 | 8 870 | 38 361 | 7 468 | 11 001 | 18 007 | 7 582 | 9 772 |
| Tenants | farms, 1997.. | 36 | 17 | 88 | 7 | 16 | 13 | 20 | 24 |
| | 1992.. | 18 | 31 | 107 | 7 | 20 | 9 | 26 | 20 |
| | acres, 1997.. | 4 021 | 1 190 | 12 199 | 1 121 | 1 795 | 2 360 | 3 951 | 9 149 |
| | 1992.. | 2 207 | 1 597 | 16 985 | 343 | 1 146 | 498 | 4 300 | 1 831 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997.. | 27 | 9 | 73 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 18 |
| | 1992.. | 12 | 25 | 97 | 6 | 18 | 6 | 18 | 9 |
| | acres, 1997.. | 1 871 | 223 | 3 015 | 541 | 545 | 2 239 | 2 459 | 2 588 |
| | 1992.. | 1 083 | 355 | 3 429 | 105 | 432 | 422 | 1 761 | 255 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 1997.. | 417 | 395 | 897 | 166 | 222 | 94 | 191 | 260 |
| | 1992.. | 398 | 396 | 999 | 162 | 214 | 111 | 203 | 245 |
| Not on farm operated | 1997.. | 90 | 96 | 241 | 21 | 70 | 27 | 56 | 76 |
| | 1992.. | 79 | 101 | 281 | 21 | 53 | 23 | 48 | 80 |
| Not reported | 1997.. | 34 | 45 | 97 | 21 | 20 | 12 | 14 | 34 |
| | 1992.. | 44 | 59 | 109 | 12 | 37 | 15 | 8 | 38 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1997.. | 292 | 223 | 618 | 91 | 141 | 58 | 114 | 142 |
| | 1992.. | 289 | 214 | 753 | 87 | 165 | 76 | 100 | 148 |
| Other | 1997.. | 249 | 313 | 617 | 117 | 171 | 75 | 147 | 228 |
| | 1992.. | 232 | 342 | 636 | 108 | 139 | 73 | 159 | 215 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| None | 1997.. | 225 | 174 | 483 | 81 | 124 | 47 | 89 | 113 |
| | 1992.. | 222 | 194 | 611 | 76 | 133 | 60 | 77 | 122 |
| Any | 1997.. | 283 | 322 | 664 | 107 | 165 | 82 | 150 | 228 |
| | 1992.. | 251 | 322 | 684 | 108 | 144 | 78 | 161 | 217 |
| 1 to 49 days | 1997.. | 30 | 15 | 47 | 9 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 12 |
| | 1992.. | 28 | 28 | 66 | 5 | 15 | 6 | 12 | 22 |
| 50 to 99 days | 1997.. | 10 | 14 | 36 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 9 |
| | 1992.. | 18 | 17 | 53 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 4 |
| 100 to 149 days | 1997.. | 28 | 15 | 44 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 7 |
| | 1992.. | 17 | 15 | 44 | 10 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 6 |
| 150 to 199 days | 1997.. | 22 | 38 | 72 | 9 | 16 | 7 | 20 | 20 |
| | 1992.. | 26 | 37 | 61 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 16 | 16 |
| 200 days or more | 1997.. | 193 | 240 | 465 | 82 | 115 | 60 | 103 | 180 |
| | 1992.. | 162 | 225 | 460 | 83 | 99 | 59 | 119 | 169 |
| Not reported | 1997.. | 33 | 40 | 88 | 20 | 23 | 4 | 22 | 29 |
| | 1992.. | 48 | 40 | 94 | 11 | 27 | 11 | 21 | 24 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 1997.. | 18 | 16 | 48 | 6 | 23 | 7 | 11 | 11 |
| | 1992.. | 20 | 20 | 43 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 16 |
| 3 or 4 years | 1997.. | 27 | 34 | 61 | 16 | 23 | 7 | 8 | 32 |
| | 1992.. | 41 | 36 | 62 | 15 | 24 | 4 | 18 | 27 |
| 5 to 9 years | 1997.. | 81 | 82 | 155 | 31 | 36 | 15 | 31 | 44 |
| | 1992.. | 75 | 66 | 153 | 22 | 36 | 12 | 48 | 52 |
| 10 years or more | 1997.. | 326 | 301 | 721 | 120 | 173 | 84 | 168 | 205 |
| | 1992.. | 274 | 304 | 841 | 119 | 164 | 93 | 151 | 188 |
| Average years on present farm | 1997.. | 19.9 | 21.6 | 21.1 | 20.1 | 19.7 | 21.5 | 20.2 | 19.4 |
| | 1992.. | 18.5 | 20.8 | 21.4 | 19.1 | 19.8 | 22.5 | 17.1 | 19.3 |
| Not reported | 1997.. | 89 | 103 | 250 | 35 | 57 | 20 | 43 | 78 |
| | 1992.. | 111 | 130 | 290 | 30 | 72 | 31 | 27 | 80 |

Table 11. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Rappahannock | Richmond | Roanoke | Rockbridge | Rockingham | Russell | Scott | Shenandoah |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|----------|---------|------------|------------|---------|---------|------------|
| FARMS | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 335 | 139 | 273 | 631 | 1 834 | 1 026 | 1 400 | 841 |
| 1992.. | 312 | 129 | 272 | 643 | 1 864 | 1 103 | 1 540 | 832 |
| acres, 1997.. | 72 141 | 36 360 | 26 688 | 140 110 | 230 409 | 153 111 | 137 535 | 126 844 |
| 1992.. | 78 977 | 38 940 | 24 924 | 141 766 | 236 074 | 160 973 | 134 191 | 125 394 |
| Harvested cropland | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 252 | 120 | 211 | 476 | 1 339 | 899 | 1 258 | 627 |
| 1992.. | 231 | 121 | 196 | 468 | 1 349 | 993 | 1 428 | 641 |
| acres, 1997.. | 17 971 | 23 416 | 5 694 | 29 251 | 88 370 | 21 527 | 20 319 | 40 839 |
| 1992.. | 17 515 | 25 614 | 5 179 | 25 887 | 85 802 | 20 095 | 19 767 | 39 087 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 226 | 59 | 188 | 393 | 1 106 | 718 | 1 010 | 501 |
| 1992.. | 193 | 51 | 193 | 415 | 1 172 | 790 | 1 121 | 529 |
| acres, 1997.. | 38 446 | 8 717 | 14 160 | 53 098 | 90 249 | 70 985 | 88 688 | 53 371 |
| 1992.. | 36 855 | 12 060 | 13 151 | 56 275 | 96 745 | 70 516 | 87 752 | 56 657 |
| Harvested cropland | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 163 | 41 | 138 | 268 | 696 | 626 | 885 | 336 |
| 1992.. | 128 | 43 | 129 | 274 | 749 | 702 | 1 021 | 375 |
| acres, 1997.. | 8 249 | 2 730 | 2 286 | 9 235 | 26 470 | 10 202 | 11 704 | 15 715 |
| 1992.. | 6 333 | 4 460 | 2 021 | 8 295 | 27 078 | 9 387 | 11 191 | 15 541 |
| Part owners | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 91 | 69 | 74 | 202 | 584 | 213 | 313 | 271 |
| 1992.. | 109 | 59 | 64 | 199 | 557 | 209 | 303 | 240 |
| acres, 1997.. | 31 001 | 25 042 | 11 121 | 80 594 | 125 774 | 69 300 | 46 012 | 62 098 |
| 1992.. | 40 947 | 22 151 | 9 590 | 78 816 | 122 438 | 78 415 | 40 530 | 60 551 |
| Owned land in farms | | | | | | | | |
| acres, 1997.. | 17 025 | 8 015 | 4 696 | 38 437 | 60 434 | 42 819 | 22 503 | 29 867 |
| 1992.. | 20 291 | 7 972 | 4 277 | 38 662 | 61 449 | 50 436 | 20 138 | 32 646 |
| Rented land in farms | | | | | | | | |
| acres, 1997.. | 13 976 | 17 027 | 6 425 | 42 157 | 65 340 | 26 481 | 23 509 | 32 231 |
| 1992.. | 20 656 | 14 179 | 5 313 | 40 154 | 60 989 | 27 979 | 20 392 | 27 905 |
| Harvested cropland | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 77 | 68 | 66 | 185 | 535 | 194 | 301 | 242 |
| 1992.. | 94 | 59 | 57 | 177 | 507 | 199 | 295 | 218 |
| acres, 1997.. | 8 649 | 18 290 | 2 937 | 18 904 | 55 504 | 9 632 | 7 881 | 20 594 |
| 1992.. | 10 563 | 16 687 | 2 704 | 15 484 | 51 531 | 8 972 | 7 226 | 20 650 |
| Tenants | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 18 | 11 | 11 | 36 | 144 | 95 | 77 | 69 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 19 | 15 | 29 | 135 | 104 | 116 | 63 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 694 | 2 601 | 1 407 | 6 418 | 14 386 | 12 826 | 2 835 | 11 375 |
| 1992.. | 1 175 | 4 729 | 2 183 | 6 675 | 16 891 | 12 042 | 5 909 | 8 186 |
| Harvested cropland | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 12 | 11 | 7 | 23 | 108 | 79 | 72 | 49 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 19 | 10 | 17 | 93 | 92 | 112 | 48 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 073 | 2 396 | 471 | 1 112 | 6 396 | 1 693 | 734 | 4 530 |
| 1992.. | 619 | 4 467 | 454 | 2 108 | 7 193 | 1 736 | 1 350 | 2 896 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 254 | 93 | 185 | 465 | 1 394 | 722 | 888 | 608 |
| 1992.. | 243 | 89 | 190 | 470 | 1 465 | 772 | 1 013 | 612 |
| Not on farm operated | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 59 | 34 | 60 | 127 | 267 | 218 | 379 | 164 |
| 1992.. | 62 | 30 | 68 | 112 | 266 | 224 | 388 | 155 |
| Not reported | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 22 | 12 | 28 | 39 | 173 | 86 | 133 | 69 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 10 | 14 | 61 | 133 | 107 | 139 | 65 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 147 | 69 | 117 | 263 | 1 024 | 442 | 493 | 372 |
| 1992.. | 131 | 73 | 112 | 307 | 1 043 | 495 | 569 | 358 |
| Other | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 188 | 70 | 156 | 368 | 810 | 584 | 907 | 469 |
| 1992.. | 181 | 56 | 160 | 336 | 821 | 608 | 971 | 474 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 130 | 60 | 108 | 226 | 737 | 377 | 440 | 296 |
| 1992.. | 114 | 48 | 92 | 236 | 756 | 439 | 532 | 268 |
| Any | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 188 | 73 | 144 | 369 | 950 | 598 | 865 | 505 |
| 1992.. | 184 | 69 | 157 | 364 | 966 | 580 | 895 | 504 |
| 1 to 49 days | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 25 | 11 | 13 | 26 | 137 | 44 | 63 | 38 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 14 | 9 | 36 | 138 | 56 | 53 | 32 |
| 50 to 99 days | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 7 | 3 | 11 | 20 | 55 | 36 | 26 | 38 |
| 1992.. | 17 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 42 | 27 | 40 | 33 |
| 100 to 149 days | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 18 | 1 | 6 | 26 | 50 | 41 | 47 | 31 |
| 1992.. | 20 | 1 | 11 | 18 | 53 | 31 | 33 | 34 |
| 150 to 199 days | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 22 | 7 | 9 | 36 | 66 | 69 | 131 | 75 |
| 1992.. | 25 | 8 | 9 | 29 | 78 | 70 | 106 | 41 |
| 200 days or more | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 116 | 51 | 105 | 261 | 642 | 408 | 598 | 323 |
| 1992.. | 112 | 45 | 123 | 268 | 655 | 396 | 663 | 364 |
| Not reported | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 17 | 6 | 21 | 36 | 147 | 51 | 95 | 40 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 12 | 23 | 43 | 142 | 84 | 113 | 60 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 22 | 8 | 6 | 20 | 85 | 60 | 60 | 34 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 4 | 12 | 21 | 81 | 57 | 66 | 43 |
| 3 or 4 years | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 25 | 5 | 11 | 40 | 102 | 54 | 87 | 57 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 13 | 19 | 53 | 120 | 71 | 93 | 42 |
| 5 to 9 years | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 41 | 13 | 43 | 88 | 252 | 142 | 181 | 110 |
| 1992.. | 63 | 10 | 38 | 98 | 307 | 129 | 176 | 134 |
| 10 years or more | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 204 | 77 | 152 | 363 | 1 075 | 518 | 737 | 484 |
| 1992.. | 190 | 76 | 156 | 348 | 1 048 | 540 | 786 | 454 |
| Average years on present farm | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 18.8 | 21.8 | 21.6 | 19.6 | 19.5 | 19.7 | 19.3 | 20.0 |
| 1992.. | 19.4 | 21.7 | 19.5 | 19.2 | 18.9 | 19.8 | 19.9 | 19.4 |
| Not reported | | | | | | | | |
| 1997.. | 43 | 36 | 61 | 120 | 320 | 252 | 335 | 156 |
| 1992.. | 36 | 26 | 47 | 123 | 308 | 306 | 419 | 159 |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Smyth | Southampton | Spotsylvania | Stafford | Surry | Sussex | Tazewell | Warren | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|----------|--------|--------|----------|---------|--------|
| FARMS | | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms | farms, 1997.. | 774 | 277 | 253 | 158 | 115 | 134 | 488 | 259 |
| | 1992.. | 839 | 329 | 256 | 166 | 110 | 160 | 494 | 207 |
| | acres, 1997.. | 125 116 | 185 496 | 47 947 | 19 896 | 44 901 | 81 505 | 133 601 | 44 784 |
| | 1992.. | 119 973 | 178 469 | 52 904 | 20 107 | 52 770 | 82 736 | 138 531 | 38 967 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997.. | 652 | 238 | 210 | 117 | 101 | 97 | 356 | 196 |
| | 1992.. | 747 | 283 | 209 | 131 | 103 | 131 | 365 | 158 |
| | acres, 1997.. | 23 280 | 90 109 | 15 280 | 7 261 | 30 232 | 39 496 | 17 115 | 10 580 |
| | 1992.. | 21 918 | 91 366 | 15 502 | 6 939 | 29 195 | 40 157 | 17 270 | 9 592 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners | farms, 1997.. | 490 | 98 | 152 | 104 | 43 | 61 | 328 | 177 |
| | 1992.. | 551 | 127 | 145 | 117 | 42 | 63 | 311 | 136 |
| | acres, 1997.. | 50 212 | 25 913 | 22 577 | 9 422 | 9 007 | 21 174 | 78 421 | 22 882 |
| | 1992.. | 43 785 | 35 399 | 19 094 | 11 026 | 9 568 | 19 968 | 69 438 | 21 060 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997.. | 395 | 63 | 110 | 68 | 30 | 29 | 229 | 125 |
| | 1992.. | 476 | 87 | 107 | 87 | 35 | 41 | 218 | 99 |
| | acres, 1997.. | 8 856 | 9 832 | 3 871 | 1 503 | 2 181 | 4 899 | 9 526 | 5 480 |
| | 1992.. | 8 615 | 10 345 | 3 372 | (D) | 2 555 | 5 006 | 8 518 | 5 006 |
| Part owners | farms, 1997.. | 229 | 120 | 82 | 46 | 47 | 56 | 129 | 67 |
| | 1992.. | 223 | 145 | 93 | 43 | 56 | 65 | 132 | 59 |
| | acres, 1997.. | 70 965 | 111 797 | 21 976 | 9 211 | 29 721 | 52 109 | 51 394 | 19 235 |
| | 1992.. | 69 051 | 112 668 | 30 700 | 7 654 | 40 616 | 51 458 | 56 720 | 15 641 |
| Owned land in farms | acres, 1997.. | 33 436 | 37 143 | 11 452 | 2 963 | 9 063 | 21 241 | 22 227 | 6 716 |
| | 1992.. | 35 741 | 39 667 | 18 723 | 4 127 | 17 267 | 20 762 | 29 407 | 6 742 |
| Rented land in farms | acres, 1997.. | 37 529 | 74 654 | 10 524 | 6 248 | 20 658 | 30 868 | 29 167 | 12 519 |
| | 1992.. | 33 310 | 73 001 | 11 977 | 3 527 | 23 349 | 30 696 | 27 313 | 8 899 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997.. | 211 | 117 | 81 | 42 | 46 | 54 | 109 | 62 |
| | 1992.. | 215 | 143 | 87 | 39 | 56 | 61 | 116 | 49 |
| | acres, 1997.. | 13 578 | 56 303 | 9 417 | 5 250 | 22 770 | 27 799 | 6 921 | 4 591 |
| | 1992.. | 11 874 | 60 179 | 10 492 | 3 475 | 24 950 | 28 539 | 7 682 | 3 826 |
| Tenants | farms, 1997.. | 55 | 59 | 19 | 8 | 25 | 17 | 31 | 15 |
| | 1992.. | 65 | 57 | 18 | 6 | 12 | 32 | 51 | 12 |
| | acres, 1997.. | 3 939 | 47 786 | 3 394 | 1 263 | 6 173 | 8 222 | 3 786 | 2 667 |
| | 1992.. | 7 137 | 30 402 | 3 110 | 1 427 | 2 586 | 11 310 | 12 373 | 2 266 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997.. | 46 | 58 | 19 | 7 | 25 | 14 | 18 | 9 |
| | 1992.. | 56 | 53 | 15 | 5 | 12 | 29 | 31 | 10 |
| | acres, 1997.. | 846 | 23 974 | 1 992 | 508 | 5 281 | 6 798 | 668 | 509 |
| | 1992.. | 1 429 | 20 842 | 1 638 | (D) | 1 690 | 6 612 | 1 070 | 760 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 1997.. | 540 | 191 | 199 | 133 | 80 | 85 | 333 | 196 |
| | 1992.. | 580 | 207 | 207 | 138 | 69 | 103 | 345 | 143 |
| Not on farm operated | 1997.. | 181 | 69 | 40 | 16 | 30 | 26 | 113 | 46 |
| | 1992.. | 175 | 102 | 35 | 24 | 26 | 39 | 102 | 50 |
| Not reported | 1997.. | 53 | 17 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 23 | 42 | 17 |
| | 1992.. | 84 | 20 | 14 | 4 | 15 | 18 | 47 | 14 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1997.. | 301 | 192 | 107 | 72 | 73 | 94 | 189 | 96 |
| | 1992.. | 346 | 230 | 128 | 65 | 70 | 107 | 201 | 96 |
| Other | 1997.. | 473 | 85 | 146 | 86 | 42 | 40 | 299 | 163 |
| | 1992.. | 493 | 99 | 128 | 101 | 40 | 53 | 293 | 111 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| None | 1997.. | 254 | 163 | 97 | 61 | 60 | 74 | 161 | 88 |
| | 1992.. | 283 | 188 | 114 | 49 | 55 | 78 | 147 | 74 |
| Any | 1997.. | 479 | 92 | 145 | 90 | 50 | 47 | 292 | 161 |
| | 1992.. | 490 | 115 | 127 | 108 | 47 | 62 | 320 | 120 |
| 1 to 49 days | 1997.. | 27 | 20 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 16 |
| | 1992.. | 29 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 26 | 11 |
| 50 to 99 days | 1997.. | 13 | 8 | 7 | 5 | — | — | 13 | 4 |
| | 1992.. | 22 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 7 |
| 100 to 149 days | 1997.. | 10 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 12 |
| | 1992.. | 26 | 6 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 6 |
| 150 to 199 days | 1997.. | 49 | 5 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 38 | 25 |
| | 1992.. | 29 | 7 | 12 | 18 | 7 | 8 | 32 | 9 |
| 200 days or more | 1997.. | 380 | 55 | 110 | 64 | 32 | 27 | 222 | 104 |
| | 1992.. | 384 | 80 | 82 | 72 | 27 | 41 | 233 | 87 |
| Not reported | 1997.. | 41 | 22 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 35 | 10 |
| | 1992.. | 66 | 26 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 20 | 27 | 13 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 1997.. | 39 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 25 | 5 |
| | 1992.. | 40 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 24 | 9 |
| 3 or 4 years | 1997.. | 41 | 14 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 41 | 23 |
| | 1992.. | 69 | 19 | 20 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 45 | 16 |
| 5 to 9 years | 1997.. | 123 | 35 | 35 | 15 | 7 | 12 | 67 | 38 |
| | 1992.. | 93 | 40 | 27 | 26 | 13 | 13 | 58 | 28 |
| 10 years or more | 1997.. | 425 | 155 | 151 | 101 | 71 | 72 | 251 | 149 |
| | 1992.. | 432 | 208 | 162 | 112 | 65 | 103 | 254 | 115 |
| Average years on present farm | 1997.. | 19.6 | 21.2 | 20.6 | 20.6 | 24.1 | 23.2 | 19.3 | 20.9 |
| | 1992.. | 19.1 | 20.4 | 22.5 | 22.8 | 21.9 | 24.4 | 17.8 | 19.1 |
| Not reported | 1997.. | 146 | 61 | 40 | 22 | 26 | 37 | 104 | 44 |
| | 1992.. | 205 | 49 | 39 | 21 | 22 | 37 | 113 | 39 |

Table 11. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Washington | Westmoreland | Wise | Wythe | York | Chesapeake (IC) | Suffolk (IC) | Virginia Beach (IC) |
|-------------------------------------|------------|--------------|--------|---------|-------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------|
| FARMS | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms | 1 744 | 160 | 137 | 734 | 39 | 201 | 218 | 147 |
| farms, 1997.. | 1 986 | 159 | 122 | 725 | 55 | 189 | 268 | 156 |
| acres, 1997.. | 178 496 | 62 642 | 16 159 | 139 554 | 1 976 | 60 667 | 76 222 | 29 958 |
| 1992.. | 190 062 | 56 289 | 13 247 | 131 366 | 2 358 | 54 290 | 83 047 | 43 332 |
| Harvested cropland | 1 520 | 139 | 98 | 586 | 32 | 161 | 163 | 109 |
| farms, 1997.. | 1 811 | 151 | 91 | 592 | 43 | 151 | 212 | 123 |
| acres, 1997.. | 39 160 | 37 930 | 2 900 | 34 145 | 373 | 47 915 | 54 216 | 22 707 |
| 1992.. | 37 786 | 33 890 | 2 142 | 33 940 | 994 | 43 836 | 58 554 | 34 870 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners | 1 223 | 69 | 85 | 459 | 25 | 108 | 90 | 85 |
| farms, 1997.. | 1 387 | 69 | 77 | 473 | 38 | 98 | 109 | 91 |
| acres, 1997.. | 89 479 | 19 115 | 7 026 | 63 588 | 742 | 10 833 | 7 962 | 6 368 |
| 1992.. | 101 596 | 14 959 | 4 884 | 65 529 | 1 273 | 12 437 | 15 290 | 4 714 |
| Harvested cropland | 1 039 | 50 | 57 | 349 | 20 | 75 | 44 | 53 |
| farms, 1997.. | 1 246 | 62 | 58 | 366 | 28 | 63 | 62 | 64 |
| acres, 1997.. | 16 884 | 6 385 | 767 | 14 312 | (D) | 3 252 | 2 923 | 2 414 |
| 1992.. | 16 882 | 5 888 | 745 | 14 157 | 397 | 7 890 | 6 773 | 1 939 |
| Part owners | 371 | 61 | 39 | 231 | 10 | 61 | 91 | 41 |
| farms, 1997.. | 402 | 71 | 35 | 213 | 10 | 60 | 107 | 49 |
| acres, 1997.. | 79 009 | 36 583 | 6 812 | 69 413 | 1 144 | 34 669 | 59 764 | 20 930 |
| 1992.. | 76 362 | 38 344 | 6 391 | 59 101 | 710 | 29 551 | 53 238 | 35 695 |
| Owned land in farms | 40 714 | 19 256 | 2 459 | 39 957 | 878 | 11 453 | 17 714 | 6 286 |
| acres, 1997.. | 38 360 | 20 364 | 1 371 | 31 737 | 277 | 8 769 | 15 328 | 9 413 |
| 1992.. | 38 295 | 17 327 | 4 353 | 29 456 | 266 | 23 216 | 42 050 | 14 644 |
| Rented land in farms | 38 002 | 17 980 | 5 020 | 27 364 | 433 | 20 782 | 37 910 | 26 282 |
| Harvested cropland | 344 | 59 | 31 | 214 | 10 | 58 | 86 | 39 |
| farms, 1997.. | 379 | 70 | 23 | 194 | 10 | 59 | 101 | 47 |
| acres, 1997.. | 19 992 | 25 001 | 1 705 | 18 752 | 266 | 30 685 | 43 358 | 17 757 |
| 1992.. | 18 285 | 25 437 | 1 180 | 17 717 | 470 | 24 180 | 38 998 | 30 373 |
| Tenants | 150 | 30 | 13 | 44 | 4 | 32 | 37 | 21 |
| farms, 1997.. | 197 | 19 | 10 | 39 | 7 | 31 | 52 | 16 |
| acres, 1997.. | 10 008 | 6 944 | 2 321 | 6 553 | 90 | 15 165 | 8 496 | 2 660 |
| 1992.. | 12 104 | 2 986 | 1 972 | 6 736 | 375 | 12 302 | 14 519 | 2 923 |
| Harvested cropland | 137 | 30 | 10 | 23 | 2 | 28 | 33 | 17 |
| farms, 1997.. | 186 | 19 | 10 | 32 | 5 | 29 | 49 | 12 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 284 | 6 544 | 428 | 1 081 | (D) | 13 978 | 7 935 | 2 536 |
| 1992.. | 2 619 | 2 565 | 217 | 2 066 | 127 | 11 766 | 12 783 | 2 558 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 1 193 | 93 | 96 | 539 | 24 | 131 | 157 | 99 |
| 1997.. | 1 326 | 96 | 89 | 550 | 28 | 139 | 183 | 114 |
| Not on farm operated | 404 | 46 | 22 | 157 | 13 | 40 | 43 | 34 |
| 1997.. | 467 | 43 | 20 | 129 | 20 | 40 | 61 | 35 |
| Not reported | 147 | 21 | 19 | 38 | 2 | 30 | 18 | 14 |
| 1997.. | 193 | 20 | 13 | 46 | 7 | 10 | 24 | 7 |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 639 | 91 | 50 | 314 | 14 | 104 | 140 | 71 |
| 1997.. | 781 | 78 | 37 | 327 | 23 | 90 | 158 | 83 |
| Other | 1 105 | 69 | 87 | 420 | 25 | 97 | 78 | 76 |
| 1997.. | 1 205 | 81 | 85 | 398 | 32 | 99 | 110 | 73 |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None | 622 | 65 | 52 | 260 | 20 | 79 | 121 | 54 |
| 1997.. | 733 | 49 | 34 | 278 | 27 | 69 | 140 | 71 |
| Any | 1 029 | 77 | 78 | 436 | 16 | 108 | 79 | 84 |
| 1997.. | 1 103 | 96 | 78 | 401 | 25 | 108 | 115 | 73 |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 days | 80 | 10 | 5 | 30 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| 1997.. | 75 | 8 | 2 | 27 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 4 |
| 50 to 99 days | 37 | 3 | 2 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| 1997.. | 38 | 9 | — | 12 | — | 5 | 3 | 6 |
| 100 to 149 days | 56 | 3 | 1 | 15 | — | 11 | 3 | 6 |
| 1997.. | 71 | 3 | 1 | 22 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| 150 to 199 days | 90 | 10 | 3 | 37 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 8 |
| 1997.. | 96 | 7 | 7 | 40 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 7 |
| 200 days or more | 766 | 51 | 67 | 331 | 8 | 84 | 65 | 57 |
| 1997.. | 823 | 69 | 68 | 300 | 13 | 77 | 89 | 52 |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | | |
| Not reported | 93 | 18 | 7 | 38 | 3 | 14 | 18 | 9 |
| 1997.. | 150 | 14 | 10 | 46 | 3 | 12 | 13 | 12 |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 91 | 11 | 5 | 46 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 12 |
| 1997.. | 155 | 12 | 10 | 30 | — | 6 | 8 | 4 |
| 3 or 4 years | 122 | 12 | 12 | 40 | — | 11 | 8 | 10 |
| 1997.. | 153 | 11 | 9 | 50 | 3 | 15 | 17 | 12 |
| 5 to 9 years | 247 | 14 | 17 | 102 | 3 | 26 | 32 | 20 |
| 1997.. | 244 | 17 | 17 | 105 | 2 | 27 | 42 | 22 |
| 10 years or more | 893 | 78 | 59 | 425 | 20 | 117 | 125 | 75 |
| 1997.. | 958 | 89 | 66 | 409 | 36 | 112 | 152 | 96 |
| Average years on present farm | 19.7 | 21.0 | 19.0 | 20.4 | (D) | 20.0 | 20.3 | 17.5 |
| 1997.. | 18.7 | 20.3 | 17.9 | 20.6 | 25.2 | 20.1 | 20.5 | 20.3 |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | | |
| Not reported | 391 | 45 | 44 | 121 | 14 | 43 | 40 | 30 |
| 1997.. | 476 | 30 | 20 | 131 | 14 | 29 | 49 | 22 |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | | |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Virginia | Accomack | Albemarle | Alleghany | Amelia | Amherst | Appomattox |
|---|-------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------|---------|------------|
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS— | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1997.. 310 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| | 1992.. 352 | 3 | 5 | — | 4 | — | 8 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1997.. 2 015 | 10 | 20 | 1 | 13 | 10 | 24 |
| | 1992.. 2 804 | 15 | 36 | 3 | 12 | 21 | 36 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1997.. 6 701 | 42 | 91 | 28 | 51 | 52 | 44 |
| | 1992.. 7 217 | 58 | 117 | 35 | 52 | 51 | 56 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1997.. 9 782 | 70 | 177 | 39 | 66 | 87 | 96 |
| | 1992.. 9 498 | 62 | 172 | 32 | 74 | 115 | 85 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1997.. 5 077 | 39 | 86 | 24 | 43 | 64 | 45 |
| | 1992.. 4 903 | 51 | 86 | 17 | 27 | 60 | 31 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1997.. 4 777 | 39 | 101 | 15 | 40 | 59 | 38 |
| | 1992.. 4 889 | 24 | 92 | 17 | 37 | 50 | 57 |
| 65 to 69 years | 1997.. 4 217 | 21 | 75 | 14 | 41 | 42 | 40 |
| | 1992.. 4 596 | 32 | 81 | 17 | 36 | 49 | 24 |
| 70 years and over | 1997.. 8 216 | 45 | 196 | 38 | 81 | 89 | 61 |
| | 1992.. 7 963 | 34 | 168 | 29 | 50 | 72 | 54 |
| Average age | 1997.. 56.4 | 55.7 | 59.2 | 58.0 | 58.3 | 58.5 | 55.6 |
| | 1992.. 55.6 | 53.8 | 57.0 | 56.1 | 56.0 | 56.8 | 53.3 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | farms, 1997.. 36 672 | 245 | 619 | 144 | 296 | 369 | 331 |
| | 1992.. 37 993 | 255 | 627 | 139 | 266 | 386 | 330 |
| | acres, 1997.. 7 655 805 | 89 389 | 149 880 | 30 016 | 71 758 | 87 837 | 73 519 |
| | 1992.. 7 737 603 | 88 920 | 166 090 | 24 586 | 66 114 | 86 987 | 76 320 |
| Female | farms, 1997.. 4 423 | 23 | 128 | 16 | 40 | 37 | 22 |
| | 1992.. 4 229 | 24 | 130 | 11 | 26 | 32 | 21 |
| | acres, 1997.. 572 421 | 3 063 | 22 371 | 1 047 | 6 725 | 4 883 | 3 124 |
| | 1992.. 559 408 | 2 648 | 22 477 | 1 224 | 4 297 | 3 309 | 2 371 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms, 1997.. 35 824 | 207 | 622 | 152 | 292 | 370 | 302 |
| | 1992.. 36 866 | 216 | 659 | 141 | 248 | 387 | 314 |
| | acres, 1997.. 6 153 108 | 45 728 | 121 712 | 24 242 | 59 572 | 78 024 | 58 132 |
| | 1992.. 6 259 079 | 45 816 | 142 570 | 22 969 | 50 632 | 77 105 | 60 881 |
| Partnership | farms, 1997.. 3 425 | 30 | 54 | 5 | 26 | 27 | 43 |
| | 1992.. 3 786 | 37 | 36 | 7 | 31 | 21 | 32 |
| | acres, 1997.. 1 132 746 | 11 826 | 21 164 | 1 028 | 8 927 | 10 239 | 15 338 |
| | 1992.. 1 195 176 | 15 140 | 13 194 | (D) | 10 536 | 8 665 | 16 566 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1997.. 1 462 | 27 | 55 | 2 | 16 | 7 | 5 |
| | 1992.. 1 160 | 22 | 46 | — | 10 | 6 | 4 |
| | acres, 1997.. 814 319 | 32 542 | 26 485 | (D) | 9 637 | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992.. 690 472 | 27 284 | 26 093 | — | 8 233 | 381 | (D) |
| Other than family held | farms, 1997.. 158 | 2 | 10 | — | 1 | — | 2 |
| | 1992.. 167 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 2 | — |
| | acres, 1997.. 46 741 | (D) | 2 056 | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| | 1992.. 67 240 | (D) | 3 737 | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1997.. 226 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | 1992.. 243 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | acres, 1997.. 81 312 | (D) | 834 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992.. 85 044 | (D) | 2 973 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Arlington | Augusta | Bath | Bedford | Bland | Botetourt | Brunswick |
|---|-----------|---------|--------|---------|--------|-----------|-----------|
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS— | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years 1997.. | — | 17 | — | 4 | 4 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 15 | — | 4 | 3 | — | 7 |
| 25 to 34 years 1997.. | — | 71 | 4 | 45 | 29 | 18 | 4 |
| 1992.. | — | 102 | 8 | 69 | 11 | 34 | 16 |
| 35 to 44 years 1997.. | — | 275 | 15 | 165 | 44 | 80 | 42 |
| 1992.. | — | 270 | 16 | 169 | 48 | 85 | 58 |
| 45 to 54 years 1997.. | — | 351 | 25 | 258 | 82 | 118 | 66 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 389 | 23 | 275 | 89 | 115 | 63 |
| 55 to 59 years 1997.. | 1 | 189 | 16 | 148 | 44 | 52 | 41 |
| 1992.. | — | 162 | 12 | 155 | 38 | 69 | 36 |
| 60 to 64 years 1997.. | — | 173 | 14 | 172 | 46 | 71 | 33 |
| 1992.. | — | 164 | 25 | 171 | 41 | 53 | 45 |
| 65 to 69 years 1997.. | — | 142 | 25 | 145 | 30 | 60 | 38 |
| 1992.. | — | 169 | 10 | 118 | 43 | 48 | 37 |
| 70 years and over 1997.. | — | 281 | 30 | 261 | 67 | 106 | 70 |
| 1992.. | — | 243 | 25 | 266 | 66 | 108 | 76 |
| Average age 1997.. | (D) | 55.7 | 59.7 | 58.3 | 55.7 | 57.7 | 59.3 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 54.7 | 58.1 | 57.3 | 57.1 | 56.1 | 56.7 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male farms, 1997.. | 1 | 1 362 | 110 | 1 084 | 317 | 452 | 263 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 1 401 | 105 | 1 139 | 302 | 464 | 304 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 261 125 | 51 117 | 180 768 | 76 380 | 83 374 | 72 782 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 269 851 | 42 027 | 191 899 | 72 930 | 91 722 | 81 390 |
| Female farms, 1997.. | — | 137 | 19 | 114 | 29 | 53 | 31 |
| 1992.. | — | 113 | 14 | 88 | 37 | 48 | 34 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 21 027 | 7 154 | 14 178 | 7 007 | 7 128 | 6 381 |
| 1992.. | — | 17 591 | 4 983 | 8 608 | 8 838 | 5 111 | 3 287 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1997.. | — | 1 295 | 110 | 1 080 | 308 | 452 | 240 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 1 324 | 102 | 1 095 | 299 | 455 | 290 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 196 408 | 49 446 | 161 908 | 66 751 | 74 208 | 56 152 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 196 640 | 32 198 | 161 048 | 66 215 | 70 023 | 68 693 |
| Partnership farms, 1997.. | 1 | 143 | 6 | 85 | 31 | 38 | 39 |
| 1992.. | — | 138 | 7 | 100 | 33 | 41 | 39 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 62 891 | 3 410 | 20 216 | 10 345 | 11 340 | 13 448 |
| 1992.. | — | 60 718 | 5 252 | 26 777 | 9 889 | 19 265 | 12 235 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held farms, 1997.. | — | 45 | 10 | 28 | 6 | 11 | 12 |
| 1992.. | — | 40 | 8 | 17 | 5 | 12 | 7 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 17 334 | 4 367 | 11 415 | (D) | 3 660 | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 25 401 | 8 123 | 9 074 | (D) | 4 086 | (D) |
| Other than family held farms, 1997.. | — | 7 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 2 094 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | (D) | 335 | (D) | (D) | — |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1997.. | — | 9 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| 1992.. | — | 8 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 3 425 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 294 | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | (D) | 3 273 | (D) | (D) | (D) |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Buchanan | Buckingham | Campbell | Caroline | Carroll | Charles City | Charlotte |
|---|----------|------------|----------|----------|---------|--------------|-----------|
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS— | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years 1997.. | — | 2 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 6 |
| 25 to 34 years 1997.. | 2 | 8 | 21 | 10 | 78 | — | 21 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 10 | 38 | 16 | 62 | 6 | 32 |
| 35 to 44 years 1997.. | 24 | 70 | 76 | 34 | 141 | 12 | 85 |
| 1992.. | 24 | 52 | 87 | 31 | 161 | 14 | 92 |
| 45 to 54 years 1997.. | 17 | 67 | 147 | 40 | 206 | 18 | 117 |
| 1992.. | 30 | 67 | 133 | 33 | 178 | 8 | 93 |
| 55 to 59 years 1997.. | 9 | 37 | 84 | 22 | 121 | 4 | 54 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 36 | 62 | 18 | 85 | 14 | 55 |
| 60 to 64 years 1997.. | 5 | 55 | 70 | 15 | 87 | 11 | 56 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 48 | 83 | 22 | 111 | 5 | 51 |
| 65 to 69 years 1997.. | 5 | 50 | 70 | 17 | 111 | 7 | 49 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 50 | 80 | 27 | 118 | 4 | 54 |
| 70 years and over 1997.. | 8 | 81 | 149 | 40 | 163 | 6 | 105 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 71 | 127 | 32 | 158 | 14 | 68 |
| Average age 1997.. | 51.8 | 58.1 | 58.2 | 55.9 | 55.3 | 54.8 | 56.5 |
| 1992.. | 50.4 | 58.4 | 57.2 | 55.1 | 55.5 | 54.1 | 54.3 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male farms, 1997.. | 65 | 319 | 566 | 165 | 851 | 55 | 445 |
| 1992.. | 88 | 297 | 565 | 162 | 818 | 57 | 412 |
| acres, 1997.. | 6 024 | 65 886 | 132 565 | 52 250 | 101 931 | 26 839 | 123 802 |
| 1992.. | 7 179 | 60 699 | 127 725 | 49 265 | 104 165 | (D) | 105 577 |
| Female farms, 1997.. | 5 | 51 | 55 | 14 | 62 | 4 | 48 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 38 | 47 | 19 | 66 | 9 | 39 |
| acres, 1997.. | 279 | 9 968 | 8 106 | 3 153 | 8 270 | (D) | 7 785 |
| 1992.. | 1 448 | 5 335 | 6 749 | 2 339 | 9 000 | (D) | 7 367 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1997.. | 63 | 325 | 564 | 154 | 819 | 45 | 436 |
| 1992.. | 90 | 301 | 550 | 154 | 807 | 54 | 409 |
| acres, 1997.. | 5 304 | 61 600 | 120 875 | 45 119 | 94 408 | 13 632 | 110 571 |
| 1992.. | 7 975 | 55 193 | 115 155 | 36 769 | 99 705 | 16 438 | 87 302 |
| Partnership farms, 1997.. | 5 | 38 | 43 | 13 | 75 | 6 | 46 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 25 | 48 | 12 | 62 | 5 | 35 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 11 300 | 13 076 | 5 876 | 11 579 | (D) | 13 663 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 8 741 | 12 327 | 6 975 | 10 437 | (D) | 11 013 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held farms, 1997.. | 2 | 3 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 5 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 5 725 | 4 048 | 2 709 | (D) | 6 690 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 487 | 3 952 | 6 856 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other than family held farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | — | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | 2 280 | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1997.. | — | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | — | 4 |
| 1992.. | — | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | 663 |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | 760 | (D) | (D) | — | — |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Chesterfield | Clarke | Craig | Culpeper | Cumberland | Dickenson | Dinwiddie |
|---|--------------|--------|--------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS— | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years 1997.. | — | — | 2 | 3 | 1 | — | 4 |
| 1992.. | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | 2 |
| 25 to 34 years 1997.. | 7 | 13 | 14 | 24 | 9 | 5 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 17 | 19 | 30 | 17 | 5 | 27 |
| 35 to 44 years 1997.. | 23 | 60 | 22 | 80 | 37 | 21 | 57 |
| 1992.. | 23 | 56 | 27 | 69 | 40 | 16 | 46 |
| 45 to 54 years 1997.. | 39 | 88 | 45 | 116 | 64 | 36 | 80 |
| 1992.. | 45 | 81 | 36 | 123 | 59 | 28 | 93 |
| 55 to 59 years 1997.. | 19 | 38 | 22 | 85 | 28 | 8 | 43 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 42 | 16 | 46 | 26 | 11 | 52 |
| 60 to 64 years 1997.. | 22 | 36 | 16 | 59 | 38 | 10 | 55 |
| 1992.. | 15 | 36 | 23 | 50 | 29 | 15 | 37 |
| 65 to 69 years 1997.. | 21 | 30 | 17 | 44 | 27 | 9 | 30 |
| 1992.. | 15 | 36 | 18 | 57 | 28 | 8 | 45 |
| 70 years and over 1997.. | 28 | 60 | 38 | 110 | 44 | 13 | 69 |
| 1992.. | 27 | 49 | 31 | 95 | 38 | 21 | 42 |
| Average age 1997.. | 56.7 | 55.9 | 56.1 | 56.9 | 56.5 | 53.5 | 56.6 |
| 1992.. | 55.4 | 55.4 | 55.0 | 56.7 | 55.0 | 56.3 | 54.4 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male farms, 1997.. | 140 | 278 | 159 | 463 | 228 | 87 | 315 |
| 1992.. | 127 | 286 | 150 | 426 | 216 | 89 | 317 |
| acres, 1997.. | 19 088 | 64 282 | 41 012 | 105 699 | 56 846 | 8 248 | 86 362 |
| 1992.. | 16 623 | 62 208 | 41 310 | 106 702 | 56 589 | 8 019 | 83 075 |
| Female farms, 1997.. | 19 | 47 | 17 | 58 | 20 | 15 | 36 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 33 | 20 | 45 | 21 | 15 | 27 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 063 | 7 141 | 4 672 | 9 227 | 4 202 | 808 | 2 898 |
| 1992.. | 769 | 6 118 | 4 141 | 8 593 | 5 080 | (D) | 2 879 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1997.. | 134 | 261 | 161 | 453 | 223 | 97 | 316 |
| 1992.. | 119 | 260 | 154 | 396 | 202 | 91 | 306 |
| acres, 1997.. | 13 570 | 40 994 | 36 952 | 79 529 | 43 821 | 8 592 | 69 655 |
| 1992.. | 11 819 | 42 924 | 39 533 | 76 642 | 43 713 | 7 797 | 71 228 |
| Partnership farms, 1997.. | 9 | 30 | 11 | 37 | 15 | 4 | 26 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 32 | 13 | 54 | 21 | 12 | 26 |
| acres, 1997.. | 4 101 | 9 828 | 5 146 | 18 514 | 6 018 | (D) | 8 988 |
| 1992.. | 3 576 | 10 615 | (D) | 24 661 | 9 712 | 1 012 | 11 057 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held farms, 1997.. | 9 | 26 | 4 | 24 | 8 | — | 6 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 19 | 3 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 8 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 968 | 18 547 | 3 586 | 13 463 | (D) | — | 9 791 |
| 1992.. | 1 538 | 13 530 | (D) | 11 144 | 7 824 | (D) | 2 951 |
| Other than family held farms, 1997.. | 1 | 6 | — | 2 | — | — | 2 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 1 | — | 3 | 3 | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1997.. | 6 | 2 | — | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 7 | — | 4 | 3 | — | 4 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | 718 |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Essex | Fairfax | Fauquier | Floyd | Fluvanna | Franklin | Frederick |
|--|--------|---------|----------|---------|----------|----------|-----------|
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS— | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years 1997.. | 1 | — | 1 | 7 | — | 10 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 2 | — | 9 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 25 to 34 years 1997.. | 10 | — | 23 | 30 | 16 | 47 | 30 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 2 | 40 | 50 | 16 | 52 | 36 |
| 35 to 44 years 1997.. | 17 | 17 | 155 | 93 | 33 | 159 | 72 |
| 1992.. | 15 | 18 | 144 | 120 | 48 | 169 | 74 |
| 45 to 54 years 1997.. | 22 | 33 | 240 | 167 | 55 | 194 | 124 |
| 1992.. | 32 | 49 | 223 | 160 | 62 | 222 | 115 |
| 55 to 59 years 1997.. | 13 | 21 | 116 | 99 | 37 | 140 | 79 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 16 | 100 | 83 | 26 | 107 | 74 |
| 60 to 64 years 1997.. | 16 | 14 | 107 | 91 | 29 | 92 | 75 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 22 | 102 | 87 | 32 | 116 | 58 |
| 65 to 69 years 1997.. | 17 | 10 | 90 | 88 | 35 | 89 | 56 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 16 | 120 | 76 | 20 | 105 | 64 |
| 70 years and over 1997.. | 18 | 26 | 225 | 156 | 51 | 159 | 127 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 26 | 196 | 176 | 57 | 161 | 113 |
| Average age 1997.. | 55.6 | 58.4 | 57.7 | 57.9 | 57.6 | 55.6 | 57.3 |
| 1992.. | 52.8 | 56.9 | 57.1 | 56.7 | 55.8 | 55.5 | 56.7 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male farms, 1997.. | 106 | 93 | 748 | 666 | 226 | 816 | 489 |
| 1992.. | 110 | 103 | 745 | 697 | 229 | 871 | 475 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 10 908 | 217 551 | 114 907 | 52 061 | 149 671 | 89 077 |
| 1992.. | 53 857 | 12 172 | 215 871 | 110 418 | 54 394 | 158 414 | 90 147 |
| Female farms, 1997.. | 8 | 28 | 209 | 65 | 30 | 74 | 79 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 48 | 180 | 64 | 34 | 64 | 61 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 1 405 | 21 483 | 7 706 | 6 850 | 9 064 | 10 849 |
| 1992.. | 2 423 | 3 542 | 19 662 | 6 091 | 3 932 | 8 063 | 7 995 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1997.. | 92 | 93 | 813 | 648 | 226 | 792 | 469 |
| 1992.. | 101 | 113 | 787 | 700 | 234 | 820 | 450 |
| acres, 1997.. | 34 754 | 5 921 | 147 277 | 97 284 | 45 529 | 125 145 | 66 132 |
| 1992.. | 33 064 | 7 098 | 144 899 | 93 921 | 44 321 | 124 082 | 63 712 |
| Partnership farms, 1997.. | 12 | 10 | 82 | 55 | 16 | 78 | 61 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 17 | 67 | 47 | 16 | 92 | 61 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 35 649 | (D) | 5 630 | 27 264 | 16 736 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 31 014 | 14 970 | 6 877 | 30 873 | 17 322 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held farms, 1997.. | 10 | 13 | 47 | 26 | 5 | 17 | 29 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 11 | 56 | 12 | 8 | 17 | 22 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 1 914 | 51 411 | 11 083 | (D) | 5 929 | 15 731 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 815 | 50 538 | 7 148 | 3 877 | 10 900 | 16 329 |
| Other than family held farms, 1997.. | — | 2 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| 1992.. | — | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | (D) | 2 259 | (D) | 4 490 | (D) | 564 |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1997.. | — | 3 | 10 | — | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| 1992.. | — | 6 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 2 215 | 2 438 | — | (D) | (D) | 763 |
| 1992.. | — | 5 021 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 779 |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Giles | Gloucester | Goochland | Grayson | Greene | Greensville | Halifax | Hanover |
|--|--------|------------|-----------|---------|--------|-------------|---------|---------|
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS— | | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years 1997.. | — | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 1 | 1 | 11 | — | 4 | 13 | 1 |
| 25 to 34 years 1997.. | 15 | 3 | 7 | 58 | 6 | 8 | 50 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 23 | 4 | 9 | 74 | 9 | 11 | 74 | 37 |
| 35 to 44 years 1997.. | 53 | 17 | 32 | 127 | 26 | 18 | 149 | 87 |
| 1992.. | 51 | 21 | 41 | 159 | 32 | 33 | 158 | 102 |
| 45 to 54 years 1997.. | 98 | 25 | 53 | 208 | 43 | 46 | 228 | 134 |
| 1992.. | 79 | 30 | 54 | 183 | 52 | 29 | 216 | 132 |
| 55 to 59 years 1997.. | 40 | 10 | 25 | 119 | 21 | 13 | 125 | 54 |
| 1992.. | 32 | 20 | 30 | 106 | 24 | 20 | 147 | 55 |
| 60 to 64 years 1997.. | 32 | 14 | 29 | 99 | 32 | 16 | 115 | 57 |
| 1992.. | 28 | 8 | 17 | 95 | 21 | 16 | 123 | 54 |
| 65 to 69 years 1997.. | 26 | 13 | 19 | 79 | 16 | 8 | 78 | 43 |
| 1992.. | 41 | 11 | 29 | 70 | 24 | 21 | 94 | 69 |
| 70 years and over 1997.. | 77 | 23 | 63 | 158 | 53 | 22 | 191 | 111 |
| 1992.. | 75 | 16 | 51 | 173 | 45 | 22 | 217 | 97 |
| Average age 1997.. | 56.7 | 56.7 | 59.3 | 55.6 | 59.4 | 54.2 | 56.5 | 57.0 |
| 1992.. | 56.5 | 54.0 | 56.5 | 54.9 | 57.1 | 53.2 | 56.1 | 55.2 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male farms, 1997.. | 318 | 94 | 193 | 794 | 168 | 131 | 867 | 449 |
| 1992.. | 301 | 96 | 199 | 813 | 185 | 152 | 948 | 497 |
| acres, 1997.. | 62 770 | 22 700 | 42 938 | 130 246 | 28 321 | 57 433 | 213 977 | 92 199 |
| 1992.. | 66 513 | 24 255 | 46 694 | 129 830 | 32 456 | 50 135 | 216 768 | 91 003 |
| Female farms, 1997.. | 23 | 14 | 36 | 60 | 30 | 3 | 73 | 52 |
| 1992.. | 31 | 15 | 33 | 58 | 22 | 4 | 94 | 50 |
| acres, 1997.. | 4 475 | 511 | 3 851 | 6 066 | 5 358 | 909 | 13 839 | 6 002 |
| 1992.. | 6 584 | 223 | 4 748 | 6 490 | 4 588 | 1 239 | 16 084 | 5 279 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1997.. | 310 | 86 | 204 | 782 | 169 | 109 | 836 | 426 |
| 1992.. | 302 | 93 | 200 | 797 | 183 | 128 | 940 | 480 |
| acres, 1997.. | 61 606 | 14 151 | 38 670 | 116 307 | 28 160 | 37 793 | 180 296 | 63 732 |
| 1992.. | 61 251 | 19 420 | 42 013 | 118 129 | 31 957 | 39 240 | 200 691 | 67 665 |
| Partnership farms, 1997.. | 23 | 8 | 11 | 60 | 22 | 17 | 86 | 41 |
| 1992.. | 26 | 6 | 13 | 66 | 20 | 21 | 89 | 39 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 3 777 | 2 141 | 11 306 | 4 301 | 17 697 | 28 274 | 14 377 |
| 1992.. | 9 941 | 2 485 | 2 585 | 13 323 | 4 306 | 11 063 | 22 318 | 12 211 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held farms, 1997.. | 6 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 30 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 25 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 3 783 | 5 007 | (D) | (D) | 2 852 | 17 625 | 18 299 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 2 573 | 4 681 | 3 783 | (D) | 1 071 | 9 419 | 14 916 |
| Other than family held farms, 1997.. | 2 | 2 | 3 | — | — | — | 3 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 4 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1997.. | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | 6 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 1 | — | 3 | 3 | 1 | — | 4 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | (D) | 1 085 | (D) | — | 424 | (D) |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Henrico | Henry | Highland | Isle of Wight | James City | King and Queen | King George | King William |
|---|---------|--------|----------|---------------|------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS— | | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years 1997.. | 1 | — | — | 11 | — | 3 | 2 | — |
| 1992.. | 1 | — | 2 | 4 | — | 1 | — | 2 |
| 25 to 34 years 1997.. | 7 | 6 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 20 | 22 | 14 | 3 | 11 | 9 | 10 |
| 35 to 44 years 1997.. | 21 | 44 | 57 | 26 | 7 | 16 | 16 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 21 | 35 | 42 | 42 | 9 | 21 | 8 | 22 |
| 45 to 54 years 1997.. | 34 | 57 | 48 | 48 | 13 | 25 | 26 | 39 |
| 1992.. | 32 | 62 | 65 | 61 | 14 | 31 | 28 | 33 |
| 55 to 59 years 1997.. | 20 | 42 | 40 | 27 | 9 | 16 | 21 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 24 | 33 | 41 | 26 | 12 | 12 | 18 | 12 |
| 60 to 64 years 1997.. | 19 | 33 | 35 | 23 | 5 | 16 | 18 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 40 | 26 | 22 | 10 | 13 | 24 | 18 |
| 65 to 69 years 1997.. | 13 | 43 | 26 | 18 | 11 | 9 | 18 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 15 | 46 | 48 | 19 | 4 | 21 | 17 | 11 |
| 70 years and over 1997.. | 39 | 63 | 64 | 24 | 12 | 33 | 33 | 21 |
| 1992.. | 30 | 51 | 52 | 24 | 9 | 25 | 24 | 18 |
| Average age 1997.. | 58.1 | 58.6 | 56.8 | 52.8 | 58.9 | 56.7 | 59.5 | 56.3 |
| 1992.. | 56.7 | 57.1 | 56.3 | 52.2 | 55.5 | 55.4 | 58.5 | 53.6 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male farms, 1997.. | 134 | 265 | 254 | 178 | 49 | 120 | 121 | 110 |
| 1992.. | 133 | 263 | 261 | 207 | 55 | 124 | 116 | 119 |
| acres, 1997.. | 25 863 | 46 185 | 78 364 | 85 789 | 8 668 | 48 744 | 30 851 | 52 136 |
| 1992.. | 22 610 | 46 855 | 84 876 | 84 510 | 9 354 | 50 803 | 34 339 | 58 524 |
| Female farms, 1997.. | 20 | 23 | 29 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 18 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 15 | 24 | 37 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 7 |
| acres, 1997.. | 540 | 2 245 | 12 978 | 2 241 | 193 | 2 079 | 3 329 | 4 033 |
| 1992.. | 1 591 | 2 113 | 12 034 | 1 737 | 205 | 1 705 | 3 438 | 802 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1997.. | 126 | 251 | 262 | 154 | 47 | 115 | 126 | 101 |
| 1992.. | 121 | 253 | 275 | 163 | 51 | 121 | 111 | 96 |
| acres, 1997.. | 19 307 | 36 481 | 78 508 | 55 999 | 6 847 | 36 021 | 23 993 | 26 849 |
| 1992.. | 13 383 | 35 890 | 87 697 | 47 918 | 7 104 | 36 275 | 26 922 | 30 947 |
| Partnership farms, 1997.. | 12 | 25 | 17 | 16 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 27 | 19 | 34 | 1 | 11 | 7 | 20 |
| acres, 1997.. | 5 564 | 6 634 | 9 848 | 11 765 | (D) | (D) | 5 136 | 24 123 |
| 1992.. | 5 216 | 12 760 | 8 496 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 309 | 21 975 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held farms, 1997.. | 7 | 9 | 4 | 20 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| acres, 1997.. | 383 | 2 712 | 2 986 | 20 266 | 1 214 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 15 769 | 992 | (D) | 4 646 | (D) |
| Other than family held farms, 1997.. | 5 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | 5 | — | 1 | 1 | 3 | — | 2 | — |
| acres, 1997.. | 846 | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1997.. | 4 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 6 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 2 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | 303 | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Lancaster | Lee | Loudoun | Louisa | Lunenburg | Madison | Mathews | Mecklenburg |
|--|-----------|---------|---------|--------|-----------|---------|---------|-------------|
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS— | | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years 1997.. | — | 19 | 3 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 2 |
| 1992.. | — | 22 | — | 3 | 4 | 4 | — | 9 |
| 25 to 34 years 1997.. | 3 | 63 | 34 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 4 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 96 | 38 | 26 | 24 | 29 | 6 | 45 |
| 35 to 44 years 1997.. | 12 | 202 | 181 | 60 | 61 | 59 | 7 | 99 |
| 1992.. | 17 | 266 | 162 | 57 | 58 | 73 | 7 | 104 |
| 45 to 54 years 1997.. | 12 | 271 | 273 | 82 | 76 | 102 | 9 | 135 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 269 | 277 | 89 | 67 | 80 | 19 | 122 |
| 55 to 59 years 1997.. | 8 | 110 | 152 | 49 | 39 | 46 | 12 | 63 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 122 | 129 | 36 | 45 | 70 | 5 | 73 |
| 60 to 64 years 1997.. | 12 | 112 | 116 | 42 | 32 | 54 | 8 | 74 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 125 | 105 | 37 | 35 | 49 | 12 | 94 |
| 65 to 69 years 1997.. | 9 | 96 | 116 | 37 | 34 | 55 | 10 | 90 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 127 | 93 | 49 | 57 | 53 | 6 | 81 |
| 70 years and over 1997.. | 14 | 233 | 157 | 101 | 86 | 92 | 7 | 123 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 260 | 138 | 87 | 72 | 81 | 6 | 117 |
| Average age 1997.. | 57.9 | 55.5 | 55.7 | 58.1 | 57.8 | 58.2 | 56.3 | 57.4 |
| 1992.. | 54.7 | 54.9 | 55.4 | 56.9 | 56.7 | 56.1 | (D) | 55.9 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male farms, 1997.. | 66 | 976 | 814 | 328 | 304 | 383 | 54 | 536 |
| 1992.. | 61 | 1 134 | 748 | 340 | 328 | 398 | 57 | 591 |
| acres, 1997.. | 16 897 | 116 698 | 167 682 | 71 927 | 70 556 | 96 092 | 8 342 | 155 650 |
| 1992.. | 18 076 | 116 303 | 169 482 | 77 110 | 77 060 | 96 718 | 6 017 | 156 620 |
| Female farms, 1997.. | 4 | 130 | 218 | 57 | 35 | 39 | 4 | 68 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 153 | 194 | 44 | 34 | 41 | 4 | 54 |
| acres, 1997.. | 302 | 10 722 | 17 306 | 7 092 | 7 206 | 3 924 | 79 | 11 171 |
| 1992.. | 1 581 | 12 993 | 25 994 | 4 317 | 8 540 | 3 884 | 135 | 11 238 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1997.. | 57 | 1 010 | 880 | 339 | 311 | 363 | 47 | 521 |
| 1992.. | 60 | 1 174 | 787 | 338 | 332 | 378 | 53 | 548 |
| acres, 1997.. | 12 326 | 106 924 | 118 465 | 63 971 | 68 714 | 67 183 | 6 495 | 124 044 |
| 1992.. | 12 710 | 114 043 | 122 350 | 68 581 | 76 362 | 74 136 | 4 655 | 129 420 |
| Partnership farms, 1997.. | 7 | 82 | 85 | 28 | 19 | 34 | 6 | 53 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 101 | 80 | 35 | 28 | 30 | 5 | 75 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 360 | 13 885 | 34 066 | (D) | 4 353 | 13 965 | (D) | 23 565 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 12 648 | 31 908 | 10 467 | (D) | 10 539 | (D) | 25 856 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held farms, 1997.. | 6 | 7 | 52 | 16 | 6 | 19 | 4 | 22 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 6 | 49 | 10 | 2 | 18 | 3 | 16 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 513 | 5 853 | 26 385 | 2 966 | (D) | 15 902 | 854 | 15 028 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 2 122 | 30 598 | (D) | (D) | 10 348 | (D) | 8 963 |
| Other than family held farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | 6 | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 14 | — | — | 5 | — | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | (D) | 3 239 | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | 4 952 | — | — | 2 082 | — | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1997.. | — | 6 | 9 | — | 3 | 4 | — | 6 |
| 1992.. | — | 6 | 12 | 1 | — | 8 | — | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | (D) | 2 833 | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 483 | 5 668 | (D) | — | 3 497 | — | (D) |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Middlesex | Montgomery | Nelson | New Kent | Northampton | Northumber-land | Nottoway | Orange |
|---|-----------|------------|--------|----------|-------------|-----------------|----------|--------|
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS— | | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years 1997.. | — | 1 | 3 | — | 3 | 3 | 4 | — |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | — |
| 25 to 34 years 1997.. | 1 | 23 | 19 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 31 | 17 | 4 | 21 | 7 | 14 | 21 |
| 35 to 44 years 1997.. | 7 | 78 | 58 | 12 | 32 | 22 | 36 | 65 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 89 | 65 | 13 | 37 | 15 | 47 | 76 |
| 45 to 54 years 1997.. | 20 | 105 | 83 | 20 | 37 | 21 | 70 | 108 |
| 1992.. | 25 | 125 | 91 | 18 | 32 | 32 | 74 | 105 |
| 55 to 59 years 1997.. | 8 | 62 | 52 | 7 | 17 | 12 | 43 | 67 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 60 | 31 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 41 | 53 |
| 60 to 64 years 1997.. | 11 | 72 | 37 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 48 | 58 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 54 | 47 | 10 | 16 | 14 | 51 | 38 |
| 65 to 69 years 1997.. | 7 | 65 | 43 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 40 | 37 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 63 | 37 | 5 | 15 | 15 | 28 | 47 |
| 70 years and over 1997.. | 13 | 111 | 62 | 8 | 31 | 37 | 63 | 83 |
| 1992.. | 15 | 114 | 69 | 12 | 29 | 31 | 65 | 79 |
| Average age 1997.. | 58.8 | 58.0 | 56.0 | 55.5 | 54.3 | 57.8 | 58.0 | 56.6 |
| 1992.. | 56.6 | 56.6 | 56.0 | 54.9 | 52.1 | 57.2 | 56.6 | 56.0 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male farms, 1997.. | 63 | 464 | 303 | 59 | 142 | 111 | 286 | 384 |
| 1992.. | 76 | 499 | 315 | 64 | 151 | 115 | 301 | 364 |
| acres, 1997.. | 17 459 | 85 899 | 63 879 | 16 272 | 54 436 | 37 001 | 63 753 | 94 621 |
| 1992.. | 20 771 | 93 324 | 62 937 | 18 309 | 50 582 | 39 990 | 60 309 | 90 172 |
| Female farms, 1997.. | 4 | 53 | 54 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 31 | 53 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 38 | 43 | 3 | 11 | 13 | 23 | 55 |
| acres, 1997.. | 804 | 7 175 | 9 321 | 120 | 1 999 | 1 150 | 5 437 | 6 834 |
| 1992.. | 736 | 5 590 | 9 744 | 58 | 1 887 | 1 300 | 3 682 | 17 528 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1997.. | 50 | 446 | 306 | 52 | 122 | 106 | 284 | 380 |
| 1992.. | 66 | 455 | 314 | 58 | 141 | 107 | 279 | 361 |
| acres, 1997.. | 7 944 | 66 569 | 53 901 | 11 953 | 37 310 | 29 653 | 56 895 | 79 264 |
| 1992.. | 9 563 | 64 982 | 52 705 | 11 468 | 39 509 | 30 455 | 50 639 | 84 660 |
| Partnership farms, 1997.. | 5 | 49 | 24 | 6 | 17 | 7 | 22 | 24 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 58 | 24 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 35 | 27 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 092 | 13 550 | 8 838 | 1 773 | (D) | 1 509 | 8 553 | 8 408 |
| 1992.. | 8 049 | 19 731 | 10 031 | (D) | (D) | 4 101 | 10 304 | 10 845 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held farms, 1997.. | 10 | 18 | 23 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 26 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 19 | 17 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 24 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 9 318 | 9 832 | 2 666 | 10 174 | 6 879 | 2 891 | 12 259 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 10 464 | 8 917 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 231 | 11 948 |
| Other than family held farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 3 |
| 1992.. | — | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 2 | 4 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1997.. | 2 | 3 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 2 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | 851 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Page | Patrick | Pittsylvania | Powhatan | Prince Edward | Prince George | Prince William | Pulaski |
|---|---------------|---------|--------------|----------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------|
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS— | | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1997.. 4 | 5 | 15 | — | 1 | — | — | 3 |
| | 1992.. 2 | 5 | 12 | — | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1997.. 25 | 25 | 48 | 7 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 16 |
| | 1992.. 48 | 34 | 80 | 8 | 12 | 3 | 10 | 20 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1997.. 92 | 74 | 193 | 36 | 43 | 18 | 39 | 79 |
| | 1992.. 106 | 93 | 239 | 42 | 35 | 22 | 44 | 64 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1997.. 143 | 137 | 327 | 57 | 63 | 36 | 63 | 80 |
| | 1992.. 115 | 135 | 319 | 42 | 73 | 38 | 85 | 72 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1997.. 60 | 74 | 173 | 28 | 46 | 14 | 43 | 37 |
| | 1992.. 53 | 64 | 163 | 25 | 32 | 24 | 18 | 44 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1997.. 62 | 57 | 147 | 17 | 37 | 20 | 20 | 43 |
| | 1992.. 54 | 73 | 149 | 13 | 46 | 15 | 27 | 45 |
| 65 to 69 years | 1997.. 46 | 64 | 113 | 13 | 37 | 11 | 28 | 42 |
| | 1992.. 49 | 56 | 169 | 23 | 34 | 16 | 23 | 44 |
| 70 years and over | 1997.. 109 | 100 | 219 | 50 | 69 | 23 | 59 | 70 |
| | 1992.. 94 | 96 | 258 | 42 | 68 | 29 | 51 | 72 |
| Average age | 1997.. 56.2 | 56.5 | 55.9 | 57.2 | 57.6 | 55.5 | 57.8 | 55.7 |
| | 1992.. 54.3 | 55.1 | 55.7 | 56.2 | 57.6 | 56.9 | 55.5 | 56.5 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male farms, 1997.. | 495 | 498 | 1 152 | 173 | 275 | 113 | 202 | 335 |
| | 1992.. 478 | 521 | 1 294 | 166 | 261 | 133 | 201 | 315 |
| acres, 1997.. | 63 841 | 69 969 | 252 722 | 35 117 | 66 651 | 41 759 | 32 937 | 76 213 |
| | 1992.. 61 609 | 75 120 | 283 759 | 37 713 | 59 658 | 47 480 | 29 904 | 63 813 |
| Female farms, 1997.. | 46 | 38 | 83 | 35 | 37 | 20 | 59 | 35 |
| | 1992.. 43 | 35 | 95 | 29 | 43 | 16 | 58 | 48 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 988 | 4 221 | 14 157 | 7 971 | 6 276 | 3 222 | 2 999 | 4 193 |
| | 1992.. 3 247 | 4 329 | 13 305 | 5 467 | 8 926 | 1 409 | 3 069 | 7 990 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1997.. | 475 | 483 | 1 096 | 183 | 284 | 123 | 235 | 323 |
| | 1992.. 460 | 491 | 1 192 | 176 | 281 | 138 | 233 | 318 |
| acres, 1997.. | 53 271 | 60 005 | 219 997 | 30 317 | 61 699 | 38 379 | 27 178 | 55 531 |
| | 1992.. 51 054 | 64 727 | 232 760 | 30 582 | 60 644 | 41 934 | 28 215 | 52 317 |
| Partnership farms, 1997.. | 35 | 36 | 106 | 9 | 16 | 7 | 14 | 31 |
| | 1992.. 38 | 53 | 170 | 11 | 18 | 8 | 12 | 31 |
| acres, 1997.. | 7 690 | 8 861 | 30 657 | 5 932 | 5 625 | (D) | 2 402 | (D) |
| | 1992.. 7 711 | 9 438 | 55 566 | 7 771 | 4 398 | 2 130 | 2 025 | 9 974 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held farms, 1997.. | 26 | 13 | 27 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 13 |
| | 1992.. 18 | 7 | 19 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 8 |
| acres, 1997.. | 6 511 | 4 682 | 14 941 | 2 243 | 5 011 | (D) | 5 956 | 14 483 |
| | 1992.. 5 724 | 3 904 | 6 634 | 577 | 3 542 | (D) | 2 098 | 5 584 |
| Other than family held farms, 1997.. | 4 | 2 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | 1992.. 2 | — | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992.. (D) | (D) | 834 | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1997.. | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 5 | — | 2 | — |
| | 1992.. 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | — | — | 1 | 5 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 1 284 | (D) | 592 | — | (D) | — |
| | 1992.. (D) | (D) | 1 270 | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Rappahannock | Richmond | Roanoke | Rockbridge | Rockingham | Russell | Scott | Shenandoah |
|--|--------------|----------|---------|------------|------------|---------|---------|------------|
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS— | | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years 1997.. | — | — | 3 | 4 | 18 | 16 | 13 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 23 | 19 | 11 | 8 |
| 25 to 34 years 1997.. | 12 | 7 | 2 | 23 | 157 | 83 | 71 | 55 |
| 1992.. | 15 | 14 | 4 | 33 | 200 | 97 | 132 | 67 |
| 35 to 44 years 1997.. | 46 | 28 | 37 | 87 | 395 | 218 | 263 | 139 |
| 1992.. | 52 | 16 | 44 | 95 | 403 | 225 | 255 | 129 |
| 45 to 54 years 1997.. | 70 | 27 | 74 | 151 | 463 | 226 | 372 | 166 |
| 1992.. | 61 | 20 | 64 | 109 | 381 | 205 | 338 | 166 |
| 55 to 59 years 1997.. | 46 | 19 | 26 | 64 | 172 | 103 | 161 | 91 |
| 1992.. | 31 | 17 | 37 | 94 | 186 | 144 | 172 | 97 |
| 60 to 64 years 1997.. | 44 | 18 | 31 | 86 | 170 | 117 | 158 | 104 |
| 1992.. | 40 | 24 | 30 | 105 | 214 | 94 | 179 | 103 |
| 65 to 69 years 1997.. | 36 | 16 | 34 | 82 | 173 | 77 | 129 | 94 |
| 1992.. | 37 | 11 | 37 | 92 | 165 | 120 | 147 | 83 |
| 70 years and over 1997.. | 81 | 24 | 66 | 134 | 286 | 186 | 233 | 184 |
| 1992.. | 74 | 25 | 55 | 110 | 292 | 199 | 306 | 179 |
| Average age 1997.. | 58.6 | 55.7 | 59.1 | 57.6 | 53.2 | 53.7 | 54.8 | 56.6 |
| 1992.. | 57.4 | 55.8 | 57.5 | 57.2 | 52.9 | 54.2 | 55.4 | 56.1 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male farms, 1997.. | 278 | 131 | 240 | 568 | 1 684 | 897 | 1 253 | 761 |
| 1992.. | 266 | 123 | 240 | 592 | 1 712 | 977 | 1 358 | 750 |
| acres, 1997.. | 63 765 | 34 805 | 24 852 | 129 747 | 218 398 | 140 233 | 125 297 | 118 921 |
| 1992.. | 68 893 | 37 508 | 23 088 | 134 891 | 225 973 | 149 866 | 119 972 | 114 851 |
| Female farms, 1997.. | 57 | 8 | 33 | 63 | 150 | 129 | 147 | 80 |
| 1992.. | 46 | 6 | 32 | 51 | 152 | 126 | 182 | 82 |
| acres, 1997.. | 8 376 | 1 555 | 1 836 | 10 363 | 12 011 | 12 878 | 12 238 | 7 923 |
| 1992.. | 10 084 | 1 432 | 1 836 | 6 875 | 10 101 | 11 107 | 14 219 | 10 543 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1997.. | 294 | 119 | 240 | 558 | 1 498 | 910 | 1 291 | 724 |
| 1992.. | 282 | 118 | 237 | 581 | 1 534 | 976 | 1 391 | 720 |
| acres, 1997.. | 49 417 | 31 741 | 21 568 | 113 230 | 156 838 | 113 262 | 125 814 | 94 773 |
| 1992.. | 61 549 | 33 656 | 19 535 | 118 627 | 158 882 | 114 755 | 117 304 | 95 340 |
| Partnership farms, 1997.. | 20 | 15 | 14 | 47 | 192 | 96 | 100 | 78 |
| 1992.. | 17 | 6 | 18 | 45 | 222 | 107 | 139 | 80 |
| acres, 1997.. | 4 751 | 2 993 | 3 108 | 15 768 | 37 471 | 16 606 | 10 132 | 19 819 |
| 1992.. | 5 162 | 3 152 | 3 039 | 15 730 | 39 531 | 22 136 | 15 481 | 16 832 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held farms, 1997.. | 20 | 4 | 19 | 20 | 130 | 16 | 4 | 31 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 3 | 13 | 16 | 94 | 16 | 3 | 22 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 2 012 | 9 505 | 33 150 | 22 442 | 438 | 11 565 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 998 | 1 099 | (D) | 36 580 | 23 688 | 378 | 12 053 |
| Other than family held farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | 3 | — | 8 | — | 2 | 5 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | (D) | 369 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | 364 | — | (D) | 260 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1997.. | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | 2 581 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 717 | 394 | (D) | 909 |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Smyth | Southampton | Spotsylvania | Stafford | Surry | Sussex | Tazewell | Warren |
|---|---------|-------------|--------------|----------|--------|--------|----------|--------|
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS— | | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years 1997.. | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 4 | — | — | — | 2 | 4 | — |
| 25 to 34 years 1997.. | 60 | 22 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 31 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 53 | 32 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 39 | 8 |
| 35 to 44 years 1997.. | 129 | 65 | 32 | 24 | 29 | 20 | 65 | 33 |
| 1992.. | 144 | 69 | 41 | 15 | 24 | 36 | 94 | 21 |
| 45 to 54 years 1997.. | 190 | 71 | 68 | 35 | 21 | 39 | 145 | 56 |
| 1992.. | 193 | 73 | 54 | 37 | 24 | 40 | 131 | 44 |
| 55 to 59 years 1997.. | 109 | 29 | 35 | 19 | 11 | 21 | 50 | 27 |
| 1992.. | 109 | 45 | 33 | 21 | 15 | 22 | 52 | 40 |
| 60 to 64 years 1997.. | 76 | 24 | 31 | 13 | 10 | 18 | 55 | 39 |
| 1992.. | 99 | 50 | 25 | 30 | 11 | 19 | 36 | 23 |
| 65 to 69 years 1997.. | 78 | 25 | 21 | 20 | 13 | 10 | 38 | 26 |
| 1992.. | 71 | 26 | 29 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 49 | 22 |
| 70 years and over 1997.. | 129 | 34 | 55 | 38 | 21 | 16 | 99 | 68 |
| 1992.. | 163 | 30 | 62 | 38 | 9 | 17 | 89 | 49 |
| Average age 1997.. | 55.1 | 51.6 | 57.2 | 58.0 | 53.9 | 54.1 | 55.6 | 59.1 |
| 1992.. | 55.5 | 51.4 | 58.0 | 57.8 | 51.3 | 52.2 | 54.0 | 58.8 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male farms, 1997.. | 714 | 267 | 217 | 142 | 108 | 126 | 437 | 229 |
| 1992.. | 763 | 319 | 220 | 143 | 108 | 151 | 443 | 187 |
| acres, 1997.. | 119 207 | 184 487 | 43 229 | 18 910 | (D) | 77 496 | 126 325 | 42 068 |
| 1992.. | 112 564 | 175 565 | 48 722 | 18 036 | (D) | 78 715 | 128 117 | 36 347 |
| Female farms, 1997.. | 60 | 10 | 36 | 16 | 7 | 8 | 51 | 30 |
| 1992.. | 76 | 10 | 36 | 23 | 2 | 9 | 51 | 20 |
| acres, 1997.. | 5 909 | 1 009 | 4 718 | 986 | (D) | 4 009 | 7 276 | 2 716 |
| 1992.. | 7 409 | 2 904 | 4 182 | 2 071 | (D) | 4 021 | 10 414 | 2 620 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1997.. | 676 | 218 | 222 | 145 | 96 | 112 | 434 | 229 |
| 1992.. | 739 | 265 | 228 | 148 | 87 | 127 | 420 | 182 |
| acres, 1997.. | 97 196 | 122 438 | 33 416 | 15 800 | 29 205 | 57 984 | 103 682 | 34 905 |
| 1992.. | 98 228 | 130 313 | 38 676 | 17 056 | 34 348 | 64 854 | 103 351 | 29 782 |
| Partnership farms, 1997.. | 84 | 30 | 19 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 38 | 20 |
| 1992.. | 83 | 42 | 19 | 15 | 11 | 20 | 59 | 14 |
| acres, 1997.. | 22 220 | 33 268 | 5 682 | 3 790 | (D) | 14 864 | 15 645 | 4 755 |
| 1992.. | 16 171 | 26 289 | 7 117 | 3 024 | (D) | (D) | 24 604 | 5 475 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held farms, 1997.. | 11 | 27 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 18 | 8 | — | 11 | 10 | 7 | 7 |
| acres, 1997.. | 5 022 | (D) | 4 975 | (D) | (D) | 8 657 | 13 465 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 4 656 | 18 440 | (D) | — | 8 707 | 6 161 | 3 060 | 1 011 |
| Other than family held farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | 2 | — | — | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | — |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1997.. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | — | — | 5 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 5 | 4 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 187 | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 3 427 | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | 2 699 |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Washington | Westmoreland | Wise | Wythe | York | Chesapeake (IC) | Suffolk (IC) | Virginia Beach (IC) |
|---|-----------------------|--------------|--------|---------|-------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------|
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS— | | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1997.. 8 | — | 1 | 9 | — | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| | 1992.. 20 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | — | 6 | 2 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1997.. 111 | 13 | 6 | 41 | — | 4 | 13 | 9 |
| | 1992.. 138 | 10 | 3 | 46 | 2 | 14 | 22 | 10 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1997.. 295 | 22 | 26 | 138 | 4 | 43 | 37 | 29 |
| | 1992.. 353 | 35 | 32 | 127 | 3 | 43 | 57 | 27 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1997.. 398 | 40 | 38 | 171 | 4 | 50 | 66 | 36 |
| | 1992.. 416 | 31 | 37 | 156 | 4 | 50 | 51 | 32 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1997.. 208 | 19 | 16 | 82 | 2 | 36 | 28 | 13 |
| | 1992.. 203 | 16 | 9 | 79 | 6 | 24 | 34 | 29 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1997.. 189 | 16 | 10 | 79 | 7 | 24 | 15 | 28 |
| | 1992.. 224 | 20 | 9 | 85 | 7 | 17 | 23 | 17 |
| 65 to 69 years | 1997.. 176 | 15 | 17 | 73 | 5 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| | 1992.. 214 | 16 | 9 | 85 | 15 | 19 | 38 | 14 |
| 70 years and over | 1997.. 359 | 35 | 23 | 141 | 17 | 23 | 41 | 15 |
| | 1992.. 418 | 30 | 21 | 144 | 16 | 22 | 37 | 25 |
| Average age | 1997.. 56.2 | 57.0 | 55.1 | 55.5 | (D) | 53.9 | 54.0 | 54.1 |
| | 1992.. 56.0 | 55.3 | 53.9 | 56.3 | 62.1 | 52.8 | 52.9 | 54.9 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 1997.. farms, 1 536 | 151 | 130 | 654 | 29 | 174 | 191 | 121 |
| | 1992.. 1 772 | 147 | 119 | 657 | 49 | 180 | 245 | 132 |
| | 1997.. acres, 164 667 | 58 704 | 15 880 | 129 205 | 1 497 | 59 383 | 70 694 | 28 257 |
| | 1992.. 174 321 | 53 222 | (D) | 123 773 | 2 231 | 54 196 | 77 341 | 42 755 |
| Female | 1997.. farms, 208 | 9 | 7 | 80 | 10 | 27 | 27 | 26 |
| | 1992.. 214 | 12 | 3 | 68 | 6 | 9 | 23 | 24 |
| | 1997.. acres, 13 829 | 3 938 | 279 | 10 349 | 479 | 1 284 | 5 528 | 1 701 |
| | 1992.. 15 741 | 3 067 | (D) | 7 593 | 127 | 94 | 5 706 | 577 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | 1997.. farms, 1 517 | 124 | 122 | 641 | 27 | 147 | 171 | 115 |
| | 1992.. 1 724 | 117 | 114 | 651 | 47 | 148 | 222 | 124 |
| | 1997.. acres, 138 400 | 28 785 | 13 926 | 111 625 | 947 | 44 738 | 51 062 | 20 701 |
| | 1992.. 146 934 | 30 741 | 12 952 | 104 923 | (D) | 42 783 | 59 436 | 30 002 |
| Partnership | 1997.. farms, 185 | 12 | 12 | 74 | — | 31 | 22 | 11 |
| | 1992.. 236 | 22 | 6 | 60 | 2 | 17 | 27 | 17 |
| | 1997.. acres, 31 823 | (D) | 2 081 | 22 273 | — | (D) | 12 675 | 4 145 |
| | 1992.. 31 988 | 9 867 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 15 702 | 3 363 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | 1997.. farms, 29 | 21 | 1 | 15 | 10 | 21 | 22 | 18 |
| | 1992.. 12 | 16 | — | 13 | 5 | 22 | 16 | 11 |
| | 1997.. acres, 7 577 | 16 912 | (D) | 4 998 | (D) | 3 507 | 12 040 | 4 531 |
| | 1992.. 9 919 | 13 136 | — | 7 715 | (D) | 3 757 | 7 258 | (D) |
| Other than family held | 1997.. farms, 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| | 1992.. 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| | 1997.. acres, 319 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992.. 488 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | 1997.. farms, 7 | — | 1 | 2 | 2 | — | 1 | 2 |
| | 1992.. 10 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| | 1997.. acres, 377 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992.. 733 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | (D) |

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Virginia | Accomack | Albemarle | Alleghany | Amelia | Amherst | Appomattox |
|---|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|------------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms farms, 1997.. | 16 139 | 190 | 258 | 36 | 132 | 103 | 123 |
| 1992.. | 16 828 | 195 | 247 | 27 | 133 | 118 | 111 |
| acres, 1997.. | 5 867 187 | 87 640 | 116 030 | 15 504 | 49 416 | 54 018 | 45 986 |
| 1992.. | 5 972 418 | 86 336 | 128 456 | 7 308 | 49 354 | 53 108 | 44 483 |
| Average size of farm acres, 1997.. | 364 | 461 | 450 | 431 | 374 | 524 | 374 |
| 1992.. | 355 | 443 | 520 | 271 | 371 | 450 | 401 |
| Total cropland farms, 1997.. | 15 189 | 156 | 227 | 35 | 119 | 97 | 120 |
| 1992.. | 15 978 | 159 | 234 | 22 | 120 | 107 | 108 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 271 847 | 72 523 | 50 847 | 5 996 | 27 191 | 18 418 | 23 776 |
| 1992.. | 3 280 764 | 69 822 | 60 423 | 3 038 | 26 797 | 20 644 | 25 781 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 14 330 | 144 | 207 | 31 | 106 | 88 | 112 |
| 1992.. | 15 142 | 153 | 207 | 17 | 111 | 95 | 101 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 101 058 | 69 922 | 27 843 | 2 802 | 18 825 | 8 020 | 10 857 |
| 1992.. | 2 059 096 | 67 597 | 29 293 | 842 | 18 292 | 8 393 | 12 809 |
| Irrigated land farms, 1997.. | 1 741 | 49 | 20 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 1 715 | 48 | 17 | — | 23 | 1 | 8 |
| acres, 1997.. | 81 258 | 9 378 | 518 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 59 |
| 1992.. | 59 207 | 7 874 | 288 | — | (D) | (D) | 67 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) \$1,000, 1997.. | 2 256 722 | 84 588 | 19 854 | 1 768 | 56 993 | 3 996 | 5 842 |
| 1992.. | 1 964 325 | 71 460 | 20 111 | 1 685 | 38 269 | 4 210 | 5 945 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997.. | 139 830 | 445 198 | 76 955 | 49 106 | 431 767 | 38 799 | 47 495 |
| 1992.. | 116 730 | 366 464 | 81 423 | 62 413 | 287 733 | 35 681 | 53 560 |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms.. | 9 535 | 142 | 98 | 10 | 68 | 28 | 45 |
| \$1,000.. | 753 930 | 34 930 | 4 199 | 147 | 3 891 | 1 390 | 1 674 |
| Grains farms.. | 4 012 | 120 | 10 | 2 | 47 | 3 | 22 |
| \$1,000.. | 201 146 | 15 197 | 393 | (D) | 1 352 | (D) | 204 |
| Corn for grain farms.. | 2 308 | 64 | 9 | 2 | 21 | 2 | 7 |
| \$1,000.. | 69 431 | 4 109 | 300 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 28 |
| Wheat farms.. | 2 453 | 100 | 5 | 1 | 22 | — | 15 |
| \$1,000.. | 47 367 | 4 900 | 62 | (D) | 182 | — | 73 |
| Soybeans farms.. | 2 525 | 114 | 3 | — | 40 | 2 | 9 |
| \$1,000.. | 76 424 | 5 923 | (D) | — | 774 | (D) | 96 |
| Sorghum for grain farms.. | 98 | 2 | — | — | 4 | — | — |
| \$1,000.. | 808 | (D) | — | — | 40 | — | — |
| Barley farms.. | 527 | 14 | — | — | 15 | — | 2 |
| \$1,000.. | 6 648 | 226 | — | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| Oats farms.. | 99 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 |
| \$1,000.. | 255 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | (D) |
| Other grains farms.. | 82 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| \$1,000.. | 214 | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms.. | 425 | 5 | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| \$1,000.. | 42 284 | 283 | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| Tobacco farms.. | 3 429 | — | — | — | 18 | — | 11 |
| \$1,000.. | 178 055 | — | — | — | 1 997 | — | 452 |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms.. | 3 019 | 6 | 53 | 8 | 27 | 17 | 13 |
| \$1,000.. | 25 238 | (D) | 550 | 63 | 223 | 100 | 73 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms.. | 637 | 30 | 5 | — | — | 1 | 4 |
| \$1,000.. | 44 714 | 12 546 | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms.. | 412 | 3 | 22 | — | — | 5 | 2 |
| \$1,000.. | 33 825 | (D) | 1 962 | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms.. | 899 | 17 | 19 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 5 |
| \$1,000.. | 164 045 | 3 493 | 1 175 | (D) | (D) | 207 | 837 |
| Other crops farms.. | 879 | 16 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 |
| \$1,000.. | 64 623 | 3 337 | (D) | — | — | — | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products farms.. | 12 522 | 78 | 217 | 33 | 108 | 97 | 111 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 502 791 | 49 657 | 15 655 | 1 621 | 53 103 | 2 606 | 4 168 |
| Poultry and poultry products farms.. | 1 320 | 65 | 2 | — | 36 | — | 3 |
| \$1,000.. | 759 930 | (D) | (D) | — | 42 440 | — | (D) |
| Dairy products farms.. | 1 270 | — | 9 | 1 | 17 | 4 | 11 |
| \$1,000.. | 271 740 | — | 1 696 | (D) | 5 354 | 143 | 1 620 |
| Cattle and calves farms.. | 11 408 | 11 | 184 | 33 | 87 | 96 | 107 |
| \$1,000.. | 334 506 | 74 | 5 806 | 1 000 | 5 297 | 2 444 | 2 336 |
| Hogs and pigs farms.. | 482 | 6 | 4 | — | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| \$1,000.. | 76 929 | (D) | 49 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms.. | 607 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | — |
| \$1,000.. | 3 407 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms.. | 934 | 8 | 47 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 8 |
| \$1,000.. | 56 279 | 89 | 7 958 | (D) | (D) | 4 | 63 |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses farms, 1997.. | 16 068 | 189 | 261 | 35 | 133 | 102 | 123 |
| 1992.. | 16 878 | 199 | 252 | 28 | 133 | 114 | 112 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 1 789 794 | 72 703 | 15 240 | 1 832 | 46 509 | 3 371 | 3 758 |
| 1992.. | 1 563 948 | 56 305 | 17 152 | 1 434 | 33 071 | 3 777 | 4 848 |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased farms.. | 7 109 | 64 | 105 | 26 | 59 | 60 | 56 |
| \$1,000.. | 197 967 | 11 254 | 2 121 | 344 | 10 396 | 439 | 257 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry farms.. | 10 650 | 68 | 203 | 27 | 101 | 86 | 90 |
| \$1,000.. | 636 840 | 27 113 | 1 971 | 307 | 22 335 | 368 | 707 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds farms.. | 7 206 | 60 | 140 | 11 | 78 | 51 | 55 |
| \$1,000.. | 562 055 | 27 098 | 1 317 | 200 | 21 902 | 178 | 256 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms.. | 9 460 | 131 | 109 | 15 | 70 | 26 | 58 |
| \$1,000.. | 49 076 | 2 178 | 250 | 32 | 292 | 73 | 90 |
| Commercial fertilizer farms.. | 12 651 | 137 | 167 | 23 | 91 | 91 | 109 |
| \$1,000.. | 100 473 | 3 315 | 939 | 86 | 885 | 395 | 581 |
| Agricultural chemicals farms.. | 9 708 | 130 | 89 | 16 | 72 | 46 | 44 |
| \$1,000.. | 66 524 | 3 480 | 333 | 26 | 442 | 146 | 75 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Arlington | Augusta | Bath | Bedford | Bland | Botetourt | Brunswick |
|---|-----------|---------|--------|---------|--------|-----------|-----------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms farms, 1997.. | 1 | 716 | 46 | 299 | 123 | 141 | 133 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 766 | 43 | 333 | 117 | 136 | 170 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 231 328 | 38 174 | 103 402 | 55 012 | 49 542 | 57 423 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 236 502 | 32 970 | 111 254 | 52 592 | 54 655 | 61 476 |
| Average size of farm acres, 1997.. | (D) | 323 | 830 | 346 | 447 | 351 | 432 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 309 | 767 | 334 | 450 | 402 | 362 |
| Total cropland farms, 1997.. | 1 | 642 | 40 | 283 | 119 | 135 | 130 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 703 | 39 | 322 | 113 | 127 | 167 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 117 651 | 13 410 | 55 232 | 16 663 | 23 502 | 25 923 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 118 416 | 10 295 | 57 517 | 14 856 | 23 389 | 27 875 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 1 | 597 | 40 | 266 | 113 | 123 | 129 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 638 | 34 | 310 | 100 | 124 | 164 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 68 465 | 5 958 | 26 446 | 8 244 | 12 904 | 15 189 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 68 630 | 4 434 | 30 883 | 6 337 | 12 358 | 16 452 |
| Irrigated land farms, 1997.. | 1 | 38 | 1 | 16 | — | 7 | 37 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 29 | — | 13 | 1 | — | 51 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 2 645 | (D) | 281 | — | 93 | 1 596 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 594 | — | 88 | (D) | 220 | 1 458 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 135 674 | 1 685 | 16 369 | 6 176 | 9 537 | 17 545 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 108 434 | 1 528 | 17 493 | 5 769 | 11 264 | 15 181 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997.. | (D) | 189 488 | 36 624 | 54 744 | 50 212 | 67 642 | 131 918 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 141 559 | 35 539 | 52 531 | 49 308 | 82 827 | 89 302 |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms.. | 1 | 303 | 16 | 97 | 41 | 53 | 109 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 13 178 | 217 | 1 980 | 383 | 1 522 | 12 010 |
| Grains farms.. | — | 169 | 2 | 30 | 3 | 8 | 54 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 3 235 | (D) | 148 | (D) | (D) | 929 |
| Corn for grain farms.. | — | 119 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 6 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 2 132 | (D) | 7 | (D) | (D) | 46 |
| Wheat farms.. | — | 79 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 5 | 41 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 463 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 28 | 271 |
| Soybeans farms.. | — | 61 | — | 3 | — | — | 48 |
| \$1,000.. | — | (D) | — | 18 | — | — | 600 |
| Sorghum for grain farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| \$1,000.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| Barley farms.. | — | 21 | — | 3 | — | — | 2 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 87 | — | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| Oats farms.. | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | 2 |
| \$1,000.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| Other grains farms.. | — | 4 | — | 3 | — | — | 2 |
| \$1,000.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| \$1,000.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 95 |
| Tobacco farms.. | — | — | — | 11 | 16 | — | 84 |
| \$1,000.. | — | — | — | (D) | 102 | — | 10 482 |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms.. | — | 183 | 12 | 56 | 21 | 38 | 23 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 1 201 | 54 | 288 | 137 | 334 | 232 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms.. | — | 7 | 1 | 3 | — | 4 | 5 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 138 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms.. | — | 7 | — | 11 | — | 6 | 1 |
| \$1,000.. | — | (D) | — | 341 | — | 984 | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms.. | 1 | 22 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 7 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 8 423 | (D) | 836 | (D) | 99 | 165 |
| Other crops farms.. | — | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 8 |
| \$1,000.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | 65 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products farms.. | — | 686 | 45 | 283 | 118 | 133 | 74 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 122 496 | 1 468 | 14 389 | 5 793 | 8 016 | 5 535 |
| Poultry and poultry products farms.. | — | 136 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | 5 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 73 661 | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| Dairy products farms.. | — | 90 | — | 40 | 18 | 16 | 7 |
| \$1,000.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | 1 628 | (D) | 1 917 |
| Cattle and calves farms.. | — | 636 | 45 | 278 | 118 | 127 | 63 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 24 329 | 1 458 | 6 235 | 4 110 | 3 666 | 945 |
| Hogs and pigs farms.. | — | 20 | — | 6 | 2 | 5 | 9 |
| \$1,000.. | — | (D) | — | 154 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms.. | — | 62 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 4 | 7 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 460 | (D) | 6 | 35 | (D) | 9 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms.. | — | 36 | 1 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 3 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 907 | (D) | 137 | 20 | 174 | (D) |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses farms, 1997.. | 1 | 718 | 46 | 295 | 126 | 147 | 132 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 764 | 42 | 330 | 120 | 136 | 168 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 118 830 | 1 872 | 12 525 | 4 089 | 7 064 | 12 604 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 90 583 | 1 480 | 12 470 | 4 609 | 9 641 | 10 228 |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased farms.. | — | 459 | 30 | 133 | 64 | 79 | 32 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 15 464 | 563 | 998 | 923 | 1 105 | 928 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry farms.. | — | 611 | 41 | 234 | 118 | 124 | 48 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 63 698 | 114 | 3 147 | 779 | 1 419 | 2 161 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds farms.. | — | 469 | 27 | 210 | 76 | 71 | 32 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 60 280 | 41 | 1 966 | 464 | 783 | 1 897 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms.. | 1 | 459 | 20 | 104 | 73 | 66 | 94 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 1 438 | 27 | 331 | 64 | 105 | 286 |
| Commercial fertilizer farms.. | 1 | 537 | 29 | 262 | 103 | 106 | 121 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 2 724 | 115 | 1 559 | 366 | 575 | 888 |
| Agricultural chemicals farms.. | 1 | 435 | 24 | 104 | 68 | 86 | 111 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 1 302 | 43 | 224 | 128 | 225 | 677 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Buchanan | Buckingham | Campbell | Caroline | Carroll | Charles City | Charlotte |
|---|----------|------------|----------|----------|---------|--------------|-----------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms farms, 1997.. | 8 | 114 | 203 | 73 | 298 | 29 | 193 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 111 | 213 | 86 | 315 | 29 | 198 |
| acres, 1997.. | 961 | 40 369 | 84 505 | 43 991 | 63 401 | 26 525 | 90 243 |
| 1992.. | 2 487 | 35 537 | 85 501 | 42 648 | 66 007 | 24 927 | 80 113 |
| Average size of farm acres, 1997.. | 120 | 354 | 416 | 603 | 213 | 915 | 468 |
| 1992.. | 138 | 320 | 401 | 496 | 210 | 860 | 405 |
| Total cropland farms, 1997.. | 8 | 109 | 201 | 72 | 280 | 28 | 190 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 105 | 211 | 86 | 293 | 29 | 194 |
| acres, 1997.. | 478 | 21 770 | 40 533 | 35 393 | 37 122 | 20 484 | 39 279 |
| 1992.. | 902 | 19 543 | 42 174 | 32 435 | 38 210 | 16 942 | 37 530 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 8 | 98 | 197 | 67 | 251 | 24 | 183 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 96 | 198 | 84 | 272 | 27 | 190 |
| acres, 1997.. | 187 | 11 103 | 21 748 | 31 821 | 15 574 | 18 686 | 16 540 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 9 342 | 22 482 | 28 072 | 16 309 | 15 816 | 14 858 |
| Irrigated land farms, 1997.. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 10 | 14 | 7 | 76 |
| 1992.. | — | 5 | 38 | 9 | 17 | 5 | 77 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 1 013 | 579 | 411 | (D) | 1 813 |
| 1992.. | — | 66 | 624 | 724 | 399 | (D) | 1 229 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) \$1,000, 1997.. | 151 | 17 193 | 13 241 | 11 263 | 16 061 | 6 579 | 15 575 |
| 1992.. | 357 | 14 816 | 13 398 | 8 043 | 17 661 | 5 311 | 13 588 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997.. | 18 897 | 150 816 | 65 226 | 154 294 | 53 895 | 226 846 | 80 700 |
| 1992.. | 19 823 | 133 476 | 62 902 | 93 527 | 56 065 | 183 152 | 68 624 |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms.. | 7 | 33 | 138 | 62 | 99 | 24 | 138 |
| \$1,000.. | 107 | 703 | 5 677 | 9 871 | 4 232 | 5 947 | 9 110 |
| Grains farms.. | — | 9 | 59 | 52 | 6 | 23 | 61 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 120 | 595 | 7 668 | (D) | (D) | 449 |
| Corn for grain farms.. | — | 3 | 23 | 30 | 4 | 20 | 25 |
| \$1,000.. | — | (D) | 165 | 2 424 | (D) | 1 293 | 172 |
| Wheat farms.. | — | 7 | 38 | 38 | 2 | 20 | 49 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 63 | 219 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 204 |
| Soybeans farms.. | — | 2 | 25 | 51 | 2 | 23 | 9 |
| \$1,000.. | — | (D) | 181 | 3 197 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain farms.. | — | — | 1 | 5 | — | 2 | — |
| \$1,000.. | — | — | (D) | 79 | — | (D) | — |
| Barley farms.. | — | — | 3 | 19 | — | 4 | 1 |
| \$1,000.. | — | — | 14 | (D) | — | 142 | (D) |
| Oats farms.. | — | — | 5 | — | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| \$1,000.. | — | — | 5 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other grains farms.. | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | — |
| \$1,000.. | — | — | — | — | — | 796 | — |
| Tobacco farms.. | 6 | 4 | 74 | 3 | — | — | 112 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 47 | 4 254 | (D) | — | — | 8 075 |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms.. | — | 19 | 60 | 10 | 58 | 2 | 32 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 286 | 388 | 119 | 298 | (D) | 187 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms.. | — | 1 | 6 | 6 | 17 | — | 6 |
| \$1,000.. | — | (D) | 84 | (D) | 1 592 | — | 73 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms.. | — | — | 1 | 3 | 16 | — | 2 |
| \$1,000.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | 953 | — | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms.. | 1 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 17 | 2 | 2 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | (D) | 348 | 742 | 1 285 | (D) | (D) |
| Other crops farms.. | — | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | — | 3 |
| \$1,000.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products farms.. | 7 | 104 | 155 | 36 | 261 | 12 | 130 |
| \$1,000.. | 44 | 16 490 | 7 564 | 1 393 | 11 829 | 632 | 6 465 |
| Poultry and poultry products farms.. | — | 25 | — | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 8 425 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Dairy products farms.. | — | 2 | 15 | 1 | 29 | — | 14 |
| \$1,000.. | — | (D) | 3 246 | (D) | 3 049 | — | 2 372 |
| Cattle and calves farms.. | 7 | 95 | 154 | 32 | 256 | 8 | 128 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 1 952 | 4 222 | 785 | 8 682 | 117 | 2 925 |
| Hogs and pigs farms.. | — | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| \$1,000.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms.. | — | 3 | 1 | — | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| \$1,000.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | 25 | (D) | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms.. | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 5 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 1 | 38 | 13 | 72 | (D) | 21 |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses farms, 1997.. | 6 | 115 | 200 | 72 | 304 | 29 | 196 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 111 | 215 | 85 | 314 | 29 | 200 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 13 744 | 10 309 | 8 327 | 11 236 | 5 777 | 12 303 |
| 1992.. | 156 | 12 167 | 8 765 | 6 407 | 12 596 | 4 036 | 9 077 |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased farms.. | — | 69 | 43 | 19 | 163 | 4 | 50 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 1 902 | 784 | 162 | 3 183 | (D) | 924 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry farms.. | — | 97 | 133 | 34 | 243 | 8 | 118 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 6 774 | 1 276 | 267 | 1 798 | 177 | 1 519 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds farms.. | — | 83 | 79 | 19 | 140 | 5 | 86 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 5 623 | 684 | 196 | 769 | 138 | 1 117 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms.. | 4 | 38 | 118 | 51 | 86 | 26 | 138 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 | 95 | 230 | 564 | 128 | 453 | 270 |
| Commercial fertilizer farms.. | 6 | 85 | 159 | 61 | 262 | 27 | 186 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 387 | 1 122 | 1 583 | 1 006 | 1 145 | 1 213 |
| Agricultural chemicals farms.. | 2 | 15 | 122 | 57 | 99 | 24 | 153 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 17 | 300 | 969 | 249 | 727 | 373 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Chesterfield | Clarke | Craig | Culpeper | Cumberland | Dickenson | Dinwiddie |
|---|--------------|---------|--------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms farms, 1997.. | 43 | 133 | 68 | 199 | 91 | 12 | 129 |
| 1992.. | 40 | 135 | 78 | 176 | 109 | 13 | 155 |
| acres, 1997.. | 10 181 | 56 089 | 29 152 | 87 590 | 41 261 | 2 373 | 67 331 |
| 1992.. | 9 225 | 52 764 | 31 514 | 88 855 | 44 839 | 2 442 | 62 106 |
| Average size of farm acres, 1997.. | 237 | 422 | 429 | 440 | 453 | 198 | 522 |
| 1992.. | 231 | 391 | 404 | 505 | 411 | 188 | 401 |
| Total cropland farms, 1997.. | 42 | 123 | 66 | 187 | 87 | 12 | 127 |
| 1992.. | 38 | 124 | 74 | 172 | 96 | 13 | 153 |
| acres, 1997.. | 6 466 | 38 803 | 13 472 | 56 519 | 19 884 | 920 | 36 224 |
| 1992.. | 5 580 | 33 600 | 12 183 | 56 867 | 22 986 | 559 | 32 113 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 38 | 115 | 70 | 173 | 81 | 10 | 122 |
| 1992.. | 37 | 115 | 70 | 161 | 85 | 13 | 149 |
| acres, 1997.. | 4 553 | 23 577 | 4 827 | 36 173 | 9 379 | 420 | 27 519 |
| 1992.. | 4 190 | 20 657 | 5 078 | 37 749 | 9 589 | 380 | 24 038 |
| Irrigated land farms, 1997.. | 19 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 45 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 4 | — | 55 |
| acres, 1997.. | 229 | 25 | (D) | 593 | (D) | (D) | 2 090 |
| 1992.. | 367 | 99 | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | 1 412 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) \$1,000, 1997.. | 8 302 | 12 435 | 2 255 | 20 565 | 24 514 | 214 | 17 533 |
| 1992.. | 6 782 | 17 081 | 2 221 | 23 062 | 26 790 | 245 | 16 148 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997.. | 193 074 | 93 495 | 33 160 | 103 341 | 269 386 | 17 835 | 135 917 |
| 1992.. | 169 547 | 126 526 | 28 477 | 131 036 | 245 784 | 18 827 | 104 180 |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms.. | 36 | 76 | 20 | 90 | 44 | 10 | 107 |
| \$1,000.. | 5 040 | 4 264 | 200 | 7 413 | 1 820 | 116 | 13 484 |
| Grains farms.. | 14 | 40 | 1 | 48 | 13 | — | 77 |
| \$1,000.. | 447 | 1 218 | (D) | 2 315 | 110 | — | 2 891 |
| Corn for grain farms.. | 4 | 23 | 1 | 35 | 6 | — | 20 |
| \$1,000.. | 43 | 559 | (D) | 1 145 | 50 | — | 416 |
| Wheat farms.. | 8 | 25 | — | 24 | 11 | — | 44 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 223 | — | 179 | 43 | — | 720 |
| Soybeans farms.. | 10 | 14 | — | 28 | 2 | — | 68 |
| \$1,000.. | 236 | 408 | — | 875 | (D) | — | 1 735 |
| Sorghum for grain farms.. | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | — | 1 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| Barley farms.. | 2 | 5 | — | 7 | 2 | — | 3 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 11 | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| Oats farms.. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Other grains farms.. | 3 | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | 1 |
| \$1,000.. | 5 | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| \$1,000.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 309 |
| Tobacco farms.. | 6 | — | — | — | 11 | 6 | 71 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | 57 | 6 831 |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms.. | 6 | 43 | 12 | 53 | 23 | 4 | 24 |
| \$1,000.. | 46 | 311 | 55 | 603 | 158 | 14 | 225 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms.. | 6 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 9 |
| \$1,000.. | 393 | 80 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 174 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms.. | 4 | 9 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 2 |
| \$1,000.. | 97 | 2 046 | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms.. | 18 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 5 | — | 4 |
| \$1,000.. | 3 386 | 608 | (D) | 4 274 | 266 | — | (D) |
| Other crops farms.. | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | 1 | 28 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 3 | — | — | — | (D) | 1 974 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products farms.. | 18 | 117 | 64 | 178 | 81 | 10 | 70 |
| \$1,000.. | 3 262 | 8 170 | 2 055 | 13 152 | 22 694 | 98 | 4 049 |
| Poultry and poultry products farms.. | 5 | — | — | 2 | 32 | 2 | 5 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 926 | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Dairy products farms.. | — | 9 | 4 | 24 | 3 | — | 7 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 2 537 | 455 | 6 258 | 1 718 | — | 1 596 |
| Cattle and calves farms.. | 14 | 97 | 61 | 162 | 72 | 7 | 64 |
| \$1,000.. | 146 | 3 033 | 1 290 | 5 973 | 1 972 | 65 | 937 |
| Hogs and pigs farms.. | 4 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 114 | (D) | (D) | 118 | (D) | 455 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms.. | — | 13 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 162 | (D) | 61 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms.. | 4 | 27 | 8 | 28 | — | 3 | 3 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 2 325 | 297 | 846 | — | (D) | (D) |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses farms, 1997.. | 45 | 132 | 69 | 195 | 90 | 12 | 132 |
| 1992.. | 41 | 136 | 75 | 176 | 111 | 16 | 155 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 5 820 | 11 428 | 2 062 | 19 498 | 20 648 | 173 | 13 146 |
| 1992.. | 5 003 | 15 619 | 1 801 | 19 706 | 21 268 | (D) | 11 443 |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased farms.. | 10 | 99 | 19 | 91 | 57 | 10 | 30 |
| \$1,000.. | 302 | 1 657 | 320 | 1 498 | 2 316 | 41 | 76 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry farms.. | 13 | 100 | 50 | 177 | 58 | 10 | 59 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 088 | 1 694 | 289 | 2 407 | 13 290 | 27 | 1 024 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds farms.. | 11 | 75 | 32 | 123 | 54 | 10 | 23 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 080 | 834 | 185 | 1 682 | 13 118 | 27 | 637 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms.. | 30 | 38 | 26 | 103 | 49 | 7 | 104 |
| \$1,000.. | 230 | 165 | 26 | 1 063 | 153 | 3 | 673 |
| Commercial fertilizer farms.. | 32 | 78 | 53 | 134 | 66 | 12 | 116 |
| \$1,000.. | 157 | 561 | 161 | 1 518 | 281 | 12 | 1 304 |
| Agricultural chemicals farms.. | 33 | 74 | 29 | 105 | 40 | 9 | 127 |
| \$1,000.. | 148 | 476 | 33 | 1 038 | 134 | 2 | 1 355 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Essex | Fairfax | Fauquier | Floyd | Fluvanna | Franklin | Frederick |
|---|---------|---------|----------|---------|----------|----------|-----------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms farms, 1997.. | 70 | 22 | 347 | 275 | 69 | 335 | 173 |
| 1992.. | 71 | 32 | 346 | 284 | 67 | 336 | 180 |
| acres, 1997.. | 57 739 | 4 464 | 190 142 | 75 854 | 29 535 | 104 753 | 59 026 |
| 1992.. | 52 723 | 6 778 | 190 692 | 73 561 | 31 131 | 102 605 | 65 985 |
| Average size of farm acres, 1997.. | 825 | 203 | 548 | 276 | 428 | 313 | 341 |
| 1992.. | 743 | 212 | 551 | 259 | 465 | 305 | 367 |
| Total cropland farms, 1997.. | 69 | 22 | 306 | 265 | 64 | 322 | 168 |
| 1992.. | 71 | 30 | 326 | 274 | 64 | 332 | 173 |
| acres, 1997.. | 41 732 | 1 684 | 95 077 | 39 740 | 13 662 | 58 287 | 40 108 |
| 1992.. | 37 400 | 1 596 | 95 870 | 39 199 | 13 903 | 56 705 | 40 890 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 69 | 21 | 268 | 247 | 61 | 310 | 163 |
| 1992.. | 70 | 24 | 294 | 263 | 58 | 327 | 166 |
| acres, 1997.. | 38 630 | 1 391 | 59 840 | 20 196 | 7 247 | 34 376 | 24 633 |
| 1992.. | 33 937 | 600 | 59 028 | 18 540 | 7 239 | 32 752 | 26 493 |
| Irrigated land farms, 1997.. | 5 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 70 | 22 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 12 | 16 | 9 | 5 | 79 | 15 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 176 | (D) | 382 | 25 | 1 713 | 145 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 38 | 532 | 123 | 40 | 1 101 | 89 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) \$1,000, 1997.. | 10 141 | 5 040 | 45 630 | 28 291 | 5 645 | 39 105 | 19 155 |
| 1992.. | 9 459 | 3 058 | 36 052 | 19 570 | 3 926 | 38 173 | 22 422 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997.. | 144 869 | 229 077 | 131 499 | 102 877 | 81 805 | 116 731 | 110 722 |
| 1992.. | 133 232 | 95 557 | 104 197 | 68 909 | 58 593 | 113 611 | 124 569 |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms.. | 67 | 20 | 151 | 86 | 31 | 170 | 122 |
| 1992.. | 9 709 | (D) | 13 049 | 11 297 | 665 | 7 196 | 13 927 |
| Grains farms.. | 63 | 1 | 71 | 4 | 11 | 50 | 38 |
| 1992.. | 9 273 | (D) | 3 832 | 44 | 193 | (D) | 731 |
| Corn for grain farms.. | 49 | 1 | 49 | 2 | 7 | 14 | 32 |
| 1992.. | 3 508 | (D) | 1 630 | (D) | (D) | 231 | 492 |
| Wheat farms.. | 56 | — | 22 | — | 7 | 40 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 2 391 | — | 230 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans farms.. | 60 | — | 41 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 2 662 | — | 1 833 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 132 |
| Sorghum for grain farms.. | 5 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| Barley farms.. | 32 | — | 12 | — | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 660 | — | (D) | — | 18 | (D) | (D) |
| Oats farms.. | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 |
| Other grains farms.. | — | — | 3 | 1 | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | 5 | (D) | — | — | — |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms.. | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tobacco farms.. | — | — | — | 2 | — | 88 | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | 5 028 | — |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms.. | 3 | 1 | 89 | 37 | 18 | 55 | 48 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 1 281 | 335 | 105 | 654 | 415 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms.. | 2 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 13 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 154 | (D) | 101 | (D) | 48 | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms.. | 1 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 53 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 370 | (D) | (D) | 167 | 10 582 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms.. | 4 | 14 | 17 | 42 | 4 | 13 | 21 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 3 198 | 7 250 | 10 770 | (D) | 765 | 1 963 |
| Other crops farms.. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | — | 3 | 3 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 16 | — | (D) | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products farms.. | 16 | 9 | 310 | 233 | 64 | 281 | 120 |
| 1992.. | 432 | (D) | 32 581 | 16 994 | 4 980 | 31 909 | 5 228 |
| Poultry and poultry products farms.. | — | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 3 | — |
| 1992.. | — | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |
| Dairy products farms.. | — | 1 | 39 | 19 | — | 93 | 7 |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | (D) | 3 608 | — | 24 492 | (D) |
| Cattle and calves farms.. | 15 | 5 | 272 | 228 | 59 | 276 | 114 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 13 766 | 13 231 | 1 578 | 7 218 | 3 111 |
| Hogs and pigs farms.. | 1 | — | 13 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | 51 | (D) | 9 | (D) | 274 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms.. | — | 2 | 9 | 5 | 1 | — | 4 |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | 54 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms.. | 1 | 2 | 76 | 11 | 7 | 13 | 8 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 8 194 | 119 | 199 | 146 | 103 |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses farms, 1997.. | 70 | 22 | 354 | 277 | 71 | 330 | 177 |
| 1992.. | 72 | 30 | 343 | 287 | 68 | 335 | 181 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 9 214 | 2 906 | 33 295 | 20 498 | 3 448 | 28 314 | 15 219 |
| 1992.. | 8 204 | 2 435 | 31 353 | 14 969 | 3 324 | 28 367 | 17 983 |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased farms.. | 9 | 2 | 189 | 115 | 39 | 102 | 70 |
| 1992.. | 80 | (D) | 3 016 | 5 111 | 744 | 1 352 | 705 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry farms.. | 15 | 8 | 283 | 162 | 66 | 201 | 103 |
| 1992.. | 86 | (D) | 5 468 | 2 989 | 770 | 8 023 | 929 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds farms.. | 4 | 3 | 204 | 112 | 43 | 149 | 71 |
| 1992.. | 8 | (D) | 3 059 | 1 382 | 671 | 4 824 | 642 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms.. | 63 | 16 | 156 | 82 | 34 | 210 | 76 |
| 1992.. | 752 | 228 | 1 152 | 972 | 32 | 621 | 750 |
| Commercial fertilizer farms.. | 64 | 17 | 230 | 201 | 54 | 303 | 120 |
| 1992.. | 1 767 | 51 | 2 382 | 743 | 283 | 2 650 | 547 |
| Agricultural chemicals farms.. | 64 | 10 | 160 | 102 | 20 | 200 | 94 |
| 1992.. | 1 078 | 25 | 1 847 | 276 | 30 | 742 | 1 481 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Giles | Gloucester | Goochland | Grayson | Greene | Greensville | Halifax | Hanover |
|---|--------|------------|-----------|---------|--------|-------------|---------|---------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms farms, 1997.. | 104 | 47 | 67 | 328 | 79 | 88 | 513 | 200 |
| 1992.. | 101 | 47 | 59 | 316 | 62 | 98 | 550 | 205 |
| acres, 1997.. | 38 002 | 19 843 | 30 470 | 92 335 | 22 498 | 53 664 | 173 573 | 75 454 |
| 1992.. | 39 030 | 20 491 | 29 466 | 92 278 | 19 175 | 47 511 | 181 849 | 73 530 |
| Average size of farm acres, 1997.. | 365 | 422 | 455 | 282 | 285 | 610 | 338 | 377 |
| 1992.. | 386 | 436 | 499 | 292 | 309 | 485 | 331 | 359 |
| Total cropland farms, 1997.. | 94 | 47 | 66 | 301 | 74 | 86 | 505 | 191 |
| 1992.. | 97 | 46 | 55 | 297 | 59 | 93 | 547 | 201 |
| acres, 1997.. | 15 088 | 15 996 | 19 357 | 42 595 | 13 473 | 37 976 | 71 141 | 50 550 |
| 1992.. | 15 345 | 16 427 | 18 083 | 44 445 | 11 102 | 30 886 | 73 319 | 51 648 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 91 | 45 | 60 | 278 | 66 | 85 | 499 | 180 |
| 1992.. | 89 | 46 | 54 | 275 | 57 | 89 | 546 | 193 |
| acres, 1997.. | 5 704 | 15 458 | 12 761 | 15 064 | 5 466 | 29 094 | 31 250 | 42 690 |
| 1992.. | 4 626 | 15 553 | 11 736 | 15 254 | 5 850 | 24 819 | 31 069 | 42 264 |
| Irrigated land farms, 1997.. | 3 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 157 | 35 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 16 | 124 | 32 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 62 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 268 | 3 851 | 2 876 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 50 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 858 | 2 372 | 1 866 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) \$1,000, 1997.. | 3 283 | 4 914 | 6 360 | 17 310 | 4 041 | 14 325 | 38 622 | 27 733 |
| 1992.. | 3 087 | 4 514 | 4 227 | 14 680 | 3 837 | 15 454 | 31 421 | 19 829 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997.. | 31 564 | 104 547 | 94 921 | 52 773 | 51 155 | 162 786 | 75 286 | 138 665 |
| 1992.. | 30 563 | 96 051 | 71 650 | 46 456 | 61 890 | 157 690 | 57 129 | 96 725 |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms.. | 24 | 45 | 35 | 139 | 23 | 83 | 463 | 148 |
| \$1,000.. | 441 | 4 751 | 1 933 | 3 505 | 342 | 12 797 | 32 062 | 21 364 |
| Grains farms.. | 3 | 31 | 15 | 2 | 6 | 60 | 192 | 96 |
| \$1,000.. | 6 | 2 994 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 206 | 1 285 | 8 491 |
| Corn for grain farms.. | 2 | 30 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 30 | 42 | 45 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 1 322 | 414 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 240 | 2 693 |
| Wheat farms.. | 2 | 13 | 11 | — | 2 | 15 | 172 | 61 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | 743 | 1 839 |
| Soybeans farms.. | — | 29 | 11 | — | — | 52 | 55 | 88 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 1 269 | 601 | — | — | 721 | 299 | 3 156 |
| Sorghum for grain farms.. | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | 50 |
| Barley farms.. | — | 11 | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | 37 |
| \$1,000.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | 739 |
| Oats farms.. | 1 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 2 | — |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — |
| Other grains farms.. | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 3 |
| \$1,000.. | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | 15 |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | 58 | — | — |
| \$1,000.. | — | — | — | — | — | 4 480 | — | — |
| Tobacco farms.. | 1 | — | — | 70 | — | 12 | 423 | — |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | — | — | 559 | — | 1 492 | 29 329 | — |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms.. | 19 | 8 | 24 | 43 | 15 | 7 | 74 | 46 |
| \$1,000.. | 146 | (D) | 419 | 171 | 40 | 110 | 332 | 950 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms.. | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 23 | 38 |
| \$1,000.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 471 | 2 452 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms.. | 3 | — | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms.. | 4 | 10 | 2 | 43 | 8 | — | 18 | 27 |
| \$1,000.. | 170 | 1 536 | (D) | 2 719 | 254 | — | (D) | 9 404 |
| Other crops farms.. | 1 | — | — | 3 | — | 67 | 4 | 7 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | — | — | 2 | — | 5 449 | (D) | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products farms.. | 100 | 8 | 60 | 283 | 73 | 31 | 238 | 114 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 841 | 163 | 4 427 | 13 805 | 3 700 | 1 528 | 6 560 | 6 369 |
| Poultry and poultry products farms.. | — | 1 | 5 | — | 6 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| \$1,000.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 091 |
| Dairy products farms.. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 36 | 5 | — | 9 | 6 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 281 | 995 | — | 1 053 | 1 843 |
| Cattle and calves farms.. | 96 | 7 | 57 | 281 | 69 | 27 | 229 | 96 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 704 | 80 | 1 598 | 8 617 | 1 578 | 442 | 3 047 | 1 897 |
| Hogs and pigs farms.. | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 5 | 11 | 7 |
| \$1,000.. | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | 2 411 | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms.. | 10 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 10 | — | 1 | 2 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 56 | 31 | — | (D) | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms.. | 8 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 19 |
| \$1,000.. | 76 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 121 | (D) | 48 | 375 |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses farms, 1997.. | 106 | 39 | 42 | 326 | 79 | 88 | 508 | 201 |
| 1992.. | 104 | 47 | 69 | 311 | 68 | 125 | 548 | 206 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 3 088 | 3 485 | 4 673 | 12 067 | 3 358 | 11 241 | 23 957 | 19 630 |
| 1992.. | 2 087 | 3 184 | 3 560 | 10 023 | 3 777 | 13 014 | 19 621 | 15 980 |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased farms.. | 82 | 4 | 22 | 193 | 42 | 14 | 122 | 37 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 402 | 10 | 339 | 2 902 | 513 | 224 | 1 109 | 493 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry farms.. | 76 | 4 | 35 | 268 | 55 | 24 | 158 | 63 |
| \$1,000.. | 133 | (D) | 1 229 | 2 690 | 1 048 | 410 | 1 126 | 2 323 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds farms.. | 43 | 3 | 28 | 150 | 37 | 7 | 106 | 48 |
| \$1,000.. | 61 | 1 | 1 206 | 1 546 | 906 | (D) | 607 | 1 991 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms.. | 45 | 39 | 22 | 116 | 27 | 76 | 390 | 142 |
| \$1,000.. | 31 | 401 | 119 | 160 | 32 | 831 | 796 | 1 332 |
| Commercial fertilizer farms.. | 96 | 38 | 29 | 248 | 56 | 81 | 490 | 177 |
| \$1,000.. | 307 | 825 | 376 | 684 | 341 | 1 219 | 2 523 | 2 575 |
| Agricultural chemicals farms.. | 62 | 34 | 11 | 175 | 19 | 73 | 435 | 134 |
| \$1,000.. | 67 | 324 | 211 | 188 | 36 | 1 883 | 805 | 1 209 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Henrico | Henry | Highland | Isle of Wight | James City | King and Queen | King George | King William |
|---|---------|---------|----------|---------------|------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms farms, 1997.. | 57 | 67 | 153 | 148 | 20 | 70 | 47 | 59 |
| 1992.. | 51 | 65 | 168 | 165 | 21 | 81 | 48 | 69 |
| acres, 1997.. | 17 312 | 20 718 | 70 000 | 85 196 | 6 892 | 42 441 | 25 248 | 46 438 |
| 1992.. | 17 545 | 25 658 | 71 627 | 82 245 | 6 569 | 47 183 | 27 302 | 51 239 |
| Average size of farm acres, 1997.. | 304 | 309 | 458 | 576 | 345 | 606 | 537 | 787 |
| 1992.. | 344 | 395 | 426 | 498 | 313 | 583 | 569 | 743 |
| Total cropland farms, 1997.. | 52 | 63 | 137 | 141 | 19 | 68 | 47 | 59 |
| 1992.. | 48 | 57 | 146 | 156 | 20 | 80 | 48 | 67 |
| acres, 1997.. | 10 684 | 10 468 | 24 833 | 60 708 | 4 727 | 31 838 | 17 144 | 35 218 |
| 1992.. | 11 796 | 13 907 | 23 605 | 58 908 | 3 942 | 35 260 | 19 070 | 38 329 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 49 | 59 | 115 | 139 | 18 | 67 | 47 | 57 |
| 1992.. | 47 | 54 | 121 | 153 | 19 | 78 | 48 | 65 |
| acres, 1997.. | 9 235 | 4 544 | 7 477 | 54 545 | 4 155 | 30 775 | 14 308 | 33 631 |
| 1992.. | 8 772 | 5 473 | 6 820 | 52 804 | 3 444 | 32 263 | 15 902 | 35 175 |
| Irrigated land farms, 1997.. | 16 | 13 | 2 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 10 | — | 11 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 8 |
| acres, 1997.. | 72 | 535 | (D) | 1 623 | 53 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 37 | (D) | — | (D) | 79 | (D) | 1 284 | 1 556 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) \$1,000, 1997.. | 9 599 | 7 304 | 11 689 | 40 904 | 1 761 | 9 997 | 4 399 | 11 441 |
| 1992.. | 6 571 | 3 325 | 9 237 | 38 307 | 2 305 | 8 812 | 5 008 | 11 675 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997.. | 168 395 | 109 020 | 76 397 | 276 376 | 88 032 | 142 819 | 93 588 | 193 920 |
| 1992.. | 128 836 | 51 148 | 54 982 | 232 163 | 109 785 | 108 790 | 104 344 | 169 209 |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms.. | 43 | 42 | 23 | 135 | 17 | 65 | 39 | 52 |
| \$1,000.. | 6 215 | 3 002 | 227 | 21 199 | 1 418 | 8 112 | 3 998 | 9 015 |
| Grains farms.. | 19 | 9 | 1 | 120 | 8 | 59 | 29 | 51 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 109 | 57 | (D) | 5 238 | (D) | 7 518 | 3 415 | 7 703 |
| Corn for grain farms.. | 10 | 2 | 1 | 83 | 8 | 51 | 22 | 37 |
| \$1,000.. | 591 | (D) | (D) | 1 865 | 419 | 2 977 | 1 397 | 2 756 |
| Wheat farms.. | 16 | 6 | — | 66 | 5 | 44 | 16 | 41 |
| \$1,000.. | 485 | (D) | — | 1 333 | (D) | (D) | 412 | 1 944 |
| Soybeans farms.. | 19 | 1 | — | 109 | 6 | 59 | 24 | 49 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 004 | (D) | — | 1 969 | (D) | 2 158 | 1 498 | 2 559 |
| Sorghum for grain farms.. | 3 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Barley farms.. | 3 | — | — | 4 | 3 | 19 | 4 | 19 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) | 565 | 101 | 433 |
| Oats farms.. | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| \$1,000.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| Other grains farms.. | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | — |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms.. | — | — | — | 58 | — | 5 | — | 1 |
| \$1,000.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | 357 | — | (D) |
| Tobacco farms.. | — | 20 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000.. | — | 1 844 | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms.. | 12 | 19 | 18 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 5 |
| \$1,000.. | 55 | 317 | 84 | (D) | 40 | 30 | 126 | 45 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms.. | 7 | 2 | — | 6 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | (D) | — | 49 | 423 | 46 | (D) | 463 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms.. | 1 | — | — | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | — |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | — | — | (D) | 21 | (D) | (D) | — |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms.. | 17 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| \$1,000.. | 3 739 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other crops farms.. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 122 | 4 | 1 | 2 | — |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 9 627 | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products farms.. | 19 | 48 | 151 | 77 | 7 | 22 | 21 | 25 |
| \$1,000.. | 3 384 | 4 302 | 11 462 | 19 705 | 342 | 1 886 | 401 | 2 426 |
| Poultry and poultry products farms.. | 1 | — | 14 | 12 | 1 | 4 | — | 1 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | — | 5 863 | 5 333 | (D) | 1 | — | (D) |
| Dairy products farms.. | 2 | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | — | 5 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | 1 944 |
| Cattle and calves farms.. | 14 | 44 | 150 | 58 | 6 | 19 | 21 | 19 |
| \$1,000.. | 269 | 1 504 | 4 659 | 908 | 58 | 119 | (D) | 405 |
| Hogs and pigs farms.. | — | 1 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 5 | — | 4 |
| \$1,000.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms.. | 1 | — | 63 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 3 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | — | 352 | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms.. | 6 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 2 | — | 3 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | 35 |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses farms, 1997.. | 54 | 65 | 155 | 147 | 20 | 70 | 47 | 48 |
| 1992.. | 51 | 70 | 168 | 187 | 21 | 81 | 48 | 67 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 4 832 | 3 938 | 10 068 | 35 286 | 1 177 | 8 754 | 3 540 | 9 992 |
| 1992.. | 4 587 | 2 644 | 6 946 | 31 343 | 1 773 | 7 502 | 3 169 | 9 319 |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased farms.. | 10 | 37 | 114 | 56 | 4 | 12 | 10 | 9 |
| \$1,000.. | 98 | 1 044 | 2 022 | 2 115 | 19 | 513 | 75 | 181 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry farms.. | 14 | 48 | 114 | 68 | 5 | 19 | 18 | 19 |
| \$1,000.. | 374 | 497 | 4 510 | 9 689 | 74 | 363 | 70 | 472 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds farms.. | 9 | 23 | 71 | 31 | 4 | 13 | 8 | 16 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 240 | 4 306 | 4 330 | 37 | 126 | 16 | 304 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms.. | 34 | 21 | 21 | 137 | 14 | 61 | 35 | 45 |
| \$1,000.. | 806 | 87 | 28 | 1 121 | 86 | 536 | 247 | 623 |
| Commercial fertilizer farms.. | 36 | 59 | 60 | 133 | 17 | 64 | 41 | 48 |
| \$1,000.. | 689 | 183 | 163 | 3 296 | 240 | 2 044 | 925 | 2 011 |
| Agricultural chemicals farms.. | 34 | 26 | 46 | 130 | 16 | 55 | 34 | 43 |
| \$1,000.. | 222 | 65 | 86 | 3 515 | 107 | 1 031 | 257 | 1 358 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Lancaster | Lee | Loudoun | Louisa | Lunenburg | Madison | Mathews | Mecklenburg |
|---|-----------|--------|---------|--------|-----------|---------|---------|-------------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms farms, 1997.. | 48 | 360 | 329 | 141 | 123 | 185 | 24 | 297 |
| 1992.. | 38 | 421 | 303 | 126 | 138 | 182 | 16 | 318 |
| acres, 1997.. | 15 961 | 71 881 | 142 475 | 52 204 | 42 929 | 78 774 | 5 728 | 129 122 |
| 1992.. | 17 120 | 75 485 | 153 988 | 49 178 | 50 271 | 80 950 | 3 880 | 123 906 |
| Average size of farm acres, 1997.. | 333 | 200 | 433 | 370 | 349 | 426 | 239 | 435 |
| 1992.. | 451 | 179 | 508 | 390 | 364 | 445 | 243 | 390 |
| Total cropland farms, 1997.. | 48 | 359 | 301 | 135 | 119 | 176 | 22 | 292 |
| 1992.. | 38 | 420 | 285 | 118 | 136 | 175 | 16 | 317 |
| acres, 1997.. | 13 056 | 37 568 | 89 757 | 29 053 | 19 772 | 45 395 | 5 224 | 66 794 |
| 1992.. | 12 548 | 39 162 | 99 651 | 27 152 | 23 298 | 42 024 | 3 391 | 64 392 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 48 | 351 | 256 | 131 | 116 | 158 | 22 | 283 |
| 1992.. | 38 | 406 | 250 | 114 | 136 | 162 | 16 | 312 |
| acres, 1997.. | 12 425 | 13 362 | 55 869 | 17 442 | 8 661 | 26 354 | 4 867 | 34 210 |
| 1992.. | 11 101 | 13 596 | 59 206 | 16 473 | 9 572 | 24 966 | 3 115 | 30 451 |
| Irrigated land farms, 1997.. | 1 | 4 | 25 | 9 | 29 | 8 | 5 | 122 |
| 1992.. | — | 5 | 25 | 4 | 46 | 2 | 3 | 150 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 10 | 699 | 83 | (D) | 248 | (D) | 4 621 |
| 1992.. | — | 31 | 739 | 10 | 1 364 | (D) | (D) | 3 726 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) \$1,000, 1997.. | 3 214 | 10 130 | 23 892 | 8 727 | 15 824 | 15 924 | 3 465 | 40 947 |
| 1992.. | 2 462 | 11 747 | 24 852 | 9 020 | 12 418 | 17 761 | 2 272 | 30 646 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997.. | 66 962 | 28 139 | 72 621 | 61 896 | 128 647 | 86 078 | 144 394 | 137 870 |
| 1992.. | 64 793 | 27 902 | 82 021 | 71 584 | 89 985 | 97 586 | 142 012 | 96 371 |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms.. | 48 | 300 | 176 | 75 | 96 | 79 | 21 | 245 |
| 1992.. | 3 135 | 4 985 | 10 444 | 2 241 | 9 293 | 2 837 | 3 343 | 32 424 |
| Grains farms.. | 45 | 18 | 81 | 32 | 32 | 45 | 11 | 99 |
| 1992.. | 2 949 | (D) | 4 291 | 909 | 342 | 1 627 | 776 | 1 692 |
| Corn for grain farms.. | 40 | 17 | 61 | 21 | 8 | 39 | 6 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 1 104 | 49 | 1 681 | 436 | (D) | 842 | 221 | 102 |
| Wheat farms.. | 38 | — | 42 | 20 | 19 | 15 | 6 | 72 |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | 750 | 145 | 78 | 155 | 72 | 352 |
| Soybeans farms.. | 43 | — | 34 | 16 | 17 | 25 | 11 | 59 |
| 1992.. | 1 163 | — | 1 786 | 312 | 200 | 611 | 442 | 1 156 |
| Sorghum for grain farms.. | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| Barley farms.. | 22 | — | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | 54 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Oats farms.. | — | 4 | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | 10 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| Other grains farms.. | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | — | 3 |
| 1992.. | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | 6 |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms.. | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tobacco farms.. | — | 277 | — | 7 | 84 | — | — | 205 |
| 1992.. | — | 4 209 | — | 81 | 8 839 | — | — | 25 641 |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms.. | 2 | 69 | 102 | 50 | 18 | 40 | 1 | 40 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 274 | 1 599 | 563 | 45 | 429 | (D) | 287 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms.. | 3 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 12 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 409 | 33 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 128 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms.. | 1 | 1 | 12 | — | 1 | 12 | 2 | 3 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | 540 | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms.. | 2 | 7 | 44 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 13 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 221 | 3 901 | 655 | (D) | 189 | 2 488 | 4 507 |
| Other crops farms.. | — | 5 | 2 | — | — | 3 | — | 3 |
| 1992.. | — | 220 | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products farms.. | 7 | 313 | 275 | 122 | 79 | 172 | 9 | 190 |
| 1992.. | 79 | 5 145 | 13 449 | 6 486 | 6 531 | 13 088 | 123 | 8 523 |
| Poultry and poultry products farms.. | 1 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 320 |
| Dairy products farms.. | — | 19 | 5 | 9 | — | 18 | — | 13 |
| 1992.. | — | 315 | (D) | 1 504 | — | 5 326 | — | (D) |
| Cattle and calves farms.. | 4 | 311 | 211 | 117 | 71 | 168 | 4 | 184 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 4 776 | 5 700 | 3 334 | 1 123 | 7 077 | 25 | 3 924 |
| Hogs and pigs farms.. | 1 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 5 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 143 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 12 | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms.. | — | 2 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 2 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | 27 | 18 | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms.. | 1 | 4 | 84 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 4 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 22 | 6 489 | 284 | 192 | 329 | (D) | 19 |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses farms, 1997.. | 48 | 356 | 332 | 145 | 120 | 185 | 24 | 296 |
| 1992.. | 38 | 426 | 302 | 124 | 142 | 180 | 16 | 316 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 2 944 | 5 886 | 21 234 | 5 856 | 11 369 | 13 251 | 3 134 | 26 611 |
| 1992.. | 2 077 | 6 506 | 24 984 | 7 292 | 9 555 | 15 038 | 1 785 | 19 904 |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased farms.. | 5 | 106 | 179 | 38 | 28 | 97 | 8 | 77 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 831 | 1 948 | 353 | 679 | 2 048 | 13 | 736 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry farms.. | 6 | 239 | 251 | 102 | 52 | 164 | 7 | 132 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 559 | 1 712 | 1 714 | (D) | 2 442 | 49 | 1 918 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds farms.. | 4 | 107 | 215 | 57 | 30 | 102 | 6 | 69 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 152 | 1 032 | 1 486 | (D) | 992 | 42 | 1 047 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms.. | 47 | 264 | 188 | 55 | 66 | 93 | 16 | 214 |
| 1992.. | 253 | 150 | 953 | 108 | 190 | 350 | 476 | 809 |
| Commercial fertilizer farms.. | 48 | 342 | 194 | 100 | 98 | 162 | 21 | 284 |
| 1992.. | 748 | 614 | 1 916 | 589 | 660 | 1 236 | 201 | 2 331 |
| Agricultural chemicals farms.. | 44 | 216 | 204 | 73 | 87 | 94 | 16 | 234 |
| 1992.. | 436 | 127 | 1 006 | 158 | 192 | 426 | 165 | 1 273 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Middlesex | Montgomery | Nelson | New Kent | Northampton | Northumber- land | Nottoway | Orange |
|--|-----------|------------|--------|----------|-------------|---------------------|----------|---------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms farms, 1997.. | 34 | 189 | 106 | 30 | 110 | 73 | 119 | 167 |
| 1992.. | 37 | 168 | 88 | 27 | 116 | 83 | 138 | 179 |
| acres, 1997.. | 16 032 | 62 975 | 41 719 | 13 270 | 54 842 | 34 657 | 43 252 | 75 095 |
| 1992.. | 18 127 | 63 347 | 36 576 | 14 112 | 50 433 | 39 059 | 40 270 | 81 839 |
| Average size of farm acres, 1997.. | 472 | 333 | 394 | 442 | 499 | 475 | 363 | 450 |
| 1992.. | 490 | 377 | 416 | 523 | 435 | 471 | 292 | 457 |
| Total cropland farms, 1997.. | 34 | 179 | 104 | 30 | 105 | 73 | 114 | 155 |
| 1992.. | 37 | 161 | 83 | 27 | 116 | 83 | 133 | 172 |
| acres, 1997.. | 14 343 | 30 257 | 23 309 | 10 920 | 48 905 | 29 707 | 24 494 | 42 622 |
| 1992.. | 13 354 | 31 309 | 17 423 | 11 366 | 43 643 | 32 780 | 20 488 | 47 334 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 34 | 174 | 91 | 30 | 104 | 73 | 103 | 144 |
| 1992.. | 36 | 154 | 83 | 27 | 116 | 83 | 121 | 161 |
| acres, 1997.. | 13 986 | 14 696 | 9 444 | 10 395 | 46 101 | 28 975 | 11 911 | 25 533 |
| 1992.. | 11 480 | 15 157 | 7 893 | 10 681 | 40 884 | 29 367 | 9 797 | 26 445 |
| Irrigated land farms, 1997.. | 3 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 49 | 1 | 8 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 53 | 3 | 18 | 7 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 58 | 739 | (D) | 9 251 | (D) | 115 | 297 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 126 | 217 | (D) | 6 675 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) \$1,000, 1997.. | 5 101 | 13 555 | 5 970 | 2 832 | 38 427 | 9 476 | 21 410 | 24 949 |
| 1992.. | 3 652 | 13 849 | 4 832 | 3 268 | 26 592 | 7 773 | 24 028 | 19 442 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997.. | 150 018 | 71 717 | 56 325 | 94 399 | 349 332 | 129 810 | 179 920 | 149 392 |
| 1992.. | 98 715 | 82 432 | 54 915 | 121 037 | 229 240 | 93 646 | 174 119 | 108 612 |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms.. | 32 | 73 | 27 | 27 | 104 | 73 | 60 | 64 |
| \$1,000.. | 4 962 | 2 032 | 3 825 | 2 731 | 26 994 | 9 363 | 3 251 | 10 014 |
| Grains farms.. | 29 | 12 | 2 | 22 | 95 | 72 | 13 | 20 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 999 | 284 | (D) | 1 979 | 8 702 | 8 493 | 153 | 1 853 |
| Corn for grain farms.. | 20 | 9 | 1 | 18 | 20 | 68 | 3 | 14 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 032 | 210 | (D) | (D) | 684 | 3 172 | (D) | 910 |
| Wheat farms.. | 21 | 6 | — | 18 | 88 | 64 | 5 | 7 |
| \$1,000.. | 758 | (D) | — | 620 | 4 228 | (D) | (D) | 100 |
| Soybeans farms.. | 29 | — | 2 | 21 | 87 | 65 | 10 | 14 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 083 | — | (D) | 618 | 3 443 | 2 890 | 86 | 762 |
| Sorghum for grain farms.. | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 4 | — | — |
| \$1,000.. | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | 27 | — | — |
| Barley farms.. | 11 | 1 | — | 4 | 17 | 30 | 3 | 7 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | (D) | — | 49 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 80 |
| Oats farms.. | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | — |
| Other grains farms.. | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| \$1,000.. | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms.. | — | — | — | 2 | 13 | 7 | — | — |
| \$1,000.. | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | 250 | — | — |
| Tobacco farms.. | — | 5 | — | — | — | — | 31 | — |
| \$1,000.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | 2 712 | — |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms.. | 4 | 41 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 31 | 36 |
| \$1,000.. | 12 | 203 | (D) | 30 | (D) | (D) | 263 | 276 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms.. | 6 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 50 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 909 | 48 | 228 | 375 | 10 134 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms.. | 1 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 7 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | (D) | 2 767 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 701 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms.. | 2 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 10 | — | 5 | 15 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 1 345 | 704 | 246 | 2 613 | — | (D) | (D) |
| Other crops farms.. | 3 | — | — | — | 22 | — | — | — |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | — | — | — | 4 343 | — | — | — |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products farms.. | 11 | 175 | 95 | 5 | 18 | 9 | 101 | 152 |
| \$1,000.. | 139 | 11 522 | 2 145 | 101 | 11 433 | 113 | 18 159 | 14 934 |
| Poultry and poultry products farms.. | — | 3 | 2 | — | — | — | 17 | 11 |
| \$1,000.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | 12 974 | 3 969 |
| Dairy products farms.. | — | 36 | 1 | — | — | — | 11 | 12 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 5 592 | (D) | — | — | — | 3 036 | 3 121 |
| Cattle and calves farms.. | 11 | 168 | 93 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 95 | 138 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 5 003 | 1 876 | (D) | 50 | (D) | 2 117 | 6 001 |
| Hogs and pigs farms.. | 2 | 1 | 3 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 5 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | (D) | 28 | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms.. | — | 20 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | 2 | 3 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 293 | 97 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms.. | — | 12 | 2 | — | 13 | — | 3 | 19 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 601 | (D) | — | 11 381 | — | (D) | 1 808 |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses farms, 1997.. | 34 | 185 | 103 | 30 | 113 | 73 | 121 | 166 |
| 1992.. | 37 | 169 | 88 | 27 | 115 | 83 | 138 | 179 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 4 386 | 8 820 | 4 578 | 2 429 | 24 909 | 7 398 | 16 764 | 17 614 |
| 1992.. | 2 811 | 11 065 | 3 835 | 2 539 | 20 908 | 6 607 | 19 689 | 17 494 |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased farms.. | 7 | 83 | 63 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 59 | 88 |
| \$1,000.. | 66 | 922 | 446 | (D) | (D) | 21 | 1 710 | 2 040 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry farms.. | 9 | 141 | 92 | 6 | 17 | 12 | 96 | 152 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 1 925 | 252 | 10 | (D) | 32 | 9 747 | 4 835 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds farms.. | 6 | 109 | 36 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 59 | 97 |
| \$1,000.. | 8 | 1 111 | 76 | 6 | (D) | (D) | 9 276 | 4 018 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms.. | 32 | 120 | 18 | 26 | 105 | 73 | 32 | 69 |
| \$1,000.. | 330 | 309 | 120 | 194 | 1 739 | 686 | 119 | 564 |
| Commercial fertilizer farms.. | 32 | 164 | 77 | 30 | 105 | 71 | 78 | 110 |
| \$1,000.. | 862 | 689 | 271 | 488 | 2 756 | 1 761 | 487 | 1 051 |
| Agricultural chemicals farms.. | 30 | 100 | 25 | 28 | 104 | 63 | 40 | 55 |
| \$1,000.. | 428 | 198 | 277 | 345 | 2 672 | 1 059 | 160 | 505 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Page | Patrick | Pittsylvania | Powhatan | Prince Edward | Prince George | Prince William | Pulaski |
|---|---------|---------|--------------|----------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms farms, 1997.. | 308 | 155 | 534 | 69 | 107 | 56 | 65 | 141 |
| 1992.. | 269 | 158 | 676 | 66 | 114 | 64 | 66 | 139 |
| acres, 1997.. | 53 099 | 37 350 | 188 006 | 24 033 | 45 176 | 35 311 | 24 056 | 61 972 |
| 1992.. | 47 329 | 43 155 | 219 990 | 26 683 | 43 624 | 38 113 | 19 629 | 51 520 |
| Average size of farm acres, 1997.. | 172 | 241 | 352 | 348 | 422 | 631 | 370 | 440 |
| 1992.. | 176 | 273 | 325 | 404 | 383 | 596 | 297 | 371 |
| Total cropland farms, 1997.. | 251 | 152 | 523 | 67 | 102 | 54 | 63 | 136 |
| 1992.. | 223 | 154 | 672 | 64 | 109 | 62 | 60 | 129 |
| acres, 1997.. | 31 493 | 20 403 | 87 570 | 12 844 | 22 824 | 19 007 | 18 481 | 29 624 |
| 1992.. | 27 367 | 18 895 | 98 718 | 13 922 | 23 600 | 24 821 | 14 707 | 25 200 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 230 | 150 | 518 | 66 | 95 | 53 | 54 | 128 |
| 1992.. | 194 | 150 | 658 | 62 | 105 | 59 | 53 | 117 |
| acres, 1997.. | 18 610 | 11 150 | 45 439 | 9 071 | 12 010 | 17 600 | 14 074 | 15 459 |
| 1992.. | 14 613 | 9 442 | 47 581 | 9 888 | 11 641 | 20 666 | 9 261 | 12 482 |
| Irrigated land farms, 1997.. | 6 | 12 | 213 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 15 | 237 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| acres, 1997.. | 128 | 439 | 6 839 | (D) | 134 | (D) | 550 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 219 | 5 506 | 16 | 106 | (D) | (D) | 9 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) \$1,000, 1997.. | 114 452 | 12 188 | 56 587 | 6 456 | 12 858 | 5 644 | 9 135 | 12 054 |
| 1992.. | 69 516 | 9 989 | 53 450 | 7 532 | 11 150 | 7 372 | 5 036 | 10 800 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997.. | 371 597 | 78 635 | 105 967 | 93 570 | 120 172 | 100 786 | 140 536 | 85 492 |
| 1992.. | 258 424 | 63 220 | 79 067 | 114 129 | 97 804 | 115 192 | 76 300 | 77 701 |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms.. | 118 | 108 | 454 | 39 | 57 | 49 | 42 | 46 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 204 | 6 599 | 43 396 | 1 356 | 1 645 | 5 050 | 4 749 | 860 |
| Grains farms.. | 63 | 13 | 217 | 18 | 23 | 44 | 19 | 10 |
| \$1,000.. | 584 | (D) | 1 719 | (D) | 122 | 3 499 | 1 256 | 328 |
| Corn for grain farms.. | 47 | 10 | 43 | 4 | 7 | 29 | 8 | 4 |
| \$1,000.. | 412 | 256 | 237 | 202 | 43 | 1 190 | 624 | 224 |
| Wheat farms.. | 17 | 3 | 192 | 9 | 18 | 35 | 14 | 8 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | (D) | 1 082 | (D) | 61 | (D) | (D) | 65 |
| Soybeans farms.. | 14 | 4 | 61 | 15 | 2 | 42 | 12 | 1 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | (D) | 359 | (D) | (D) | 1 434 | 503 | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain farms.. | — | — | 3 | 1 | — | 2 | — | — |
| \$1,000.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | — |
| Barley farms.. | 9 | — | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | — |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | — | 20 | (D) | (D) | 12 | (D) | — |
| Oats farms.. | — | — | 13 | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| \$1,000.. | — | — | 14 | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| Other grains farms.. | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | 2 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — |
| \$1,000.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| Tobacco farms.. | — | 44 | 393 | 2 | 32 | 1 | — | 1 |
| \$1,000.. | — | 2 824 | 39 732 | (D) | 952 | (D) | — | (D) |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms.. | 60 | 39 | 99 | 9 | 17 | 3 | 30 | 32 |
| \$1,000.. | 366 | 335 | 596 | 147 | 130 | 26 | 319 | 273 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms.. | 4 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | — |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 691 | 51 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms.. | 1 | 18 | 5 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 632 | 66 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms.. | 12 | 13 | 16 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 5 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 180 | 1 757 | 833 | 552 | 338 | (D) | 3 166 | (D) |
| Other crops farms.. | 3 | 4 | 8 | — | — | 17 | 2 | — |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | (D) | 398 | — | — | 917 | (D) | — |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products farms.. | 294 | 99 | 332 | 54 | 92 | 23 | 53 | 130 |
| \$1,000.. | 112 248 | 5 590 | 13 191 | 5 100 | 11 213 | 594 | 4 385 | 11 195 |
| Poultry and poultry products farms.. | 160 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| \$1,000.. | 104 693 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 711 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Dairy products farms.. | 4 | 10 | 18 | 14 | 9 | — | 7 | 13 |
| \$1,000.. | 885 | 3 280 | 5 521 | 3 473 | (D) | — | 2 436 | 3 490 |
| Cattle and calves farms.. | 205 | 97 | 320 | 51 | 84 | 20 | 45 | 129 |
| \$1,000.. | 5 832 | 2 132 | 4 687 | 921 | 2 414 | 268 | 1 198 | 7 479 |
| Hogs and pigs farms.. | 26 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| \$1,000.. | 479 | (D) | 940 | (D) | 2 395 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms.. | 20 | 2 | 1 | — | 2 | — | 4 | 11 |
| \$1,000.. | 51 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | 11 | 119 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms.. | 10 | 6 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 5 |
| \$1,000.. | 309 | (D) | 386 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 720 | (D) |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses farms, 1997.. | 305 | 155 | 527 | 64 | 87 | 56 | 66 | 139 |
| 1992.. | 267 | 159 | 671 | 59 | 113 | 63 | 73 | 141 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 99 649 | 8 479 | 35 330 | 4 562 | 9 880 | 4 564 | 6 442 | 9 456 |
| 1992.. | 57 209 | 7 048 | 35 826 | 6 008 | 9 812 | 6 155 | 4 600 | 8 249 |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased farms.. | 242 | 54 | 128 | 20 | 50 | 7 | 37 | 85 |
| \$1,000.. | 11 589 | 581 | 847 | 216 | 2 060 | 15 | 306 | 2 321 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry farms.. | 267 | 90 | 265 | 42 | 69 | 15 | 51 | 110 |
| \$1,000.. | 74 115 | 1 277 | 3 872 | 1 509 | 3 806 | 98 | 1 082 | 1 793 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds farms.. | 213 | 59 | 121 | 27 | 51 | 8 | 33 | 84 |
| \$1,000.. | 73 179 | 425 | 2 781 | 1 106 | 3 026 | 16 | 573 | 867 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms.. | 173 | 93 | 377 | 32 | 47 | 44 | 29 | 37 |
| \$1,000.. | 301 | 311 | 1 053 | 150 | 98 | 420 | 335 | 195 |
| Commercial fertilizer farms.. | 129 | 132 | 499 | 48 | 65 | 49 | 43 | 106 |
| \$1,000.. | 373 | 594 | 3 044 | 321 | 446 | 991 | 511 | 702 |
| Agricultural chemicals farms.. | 171 | 105 | 419 | 31 | 47 | 45 | 35 | 64 |
| \$1,000.. | 345 | 235 | 1 328 | 101 | 183 | 720 | 214 | 226 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Rappahannock | Richmond | Roanoke | Rockbridge | Rockingham | Russell | Scott | Shenandoah |
|---|--------------|----------|---------|------------|------------|---------|--------|------------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms farms, 1997.. | 107 | 78 | 68 | 234 | 1 118 | 420 | 367 | 341 |
| 1992.. | 110 | 83 | 66 | 221 | 1 112 | 447 | 439 | 320 |
| acres, 1997.. | 51 193 | 31 245 | 11 865 | 94 366 | 188 518 | 112 559 | 62 020 | 84 873 |
| 1992.. | 59 672 | 35 258 | 10 427 | 91 701 | 192 671 | 119 510 | 67 766 | 84 653 |
| Average size of farm acres, 1997.. | 478 | 401 | 174 | 403 | 169 | 268 | 169 | 249 |
| 1992.. | 542 | 425 | 158 | 415 | 173 | 267 | 154 | 265 |
| Total cropland farms, 1997.. | 103 | 78 | 59 | 226 | 950 | 409 | 361 | 309 |
| 1992.. | 105 | 81 | 61 | 213 | 952 | 437 | 431 | 294 |
| acres, 1997.. | 25 199 | 23 994 | 5 592 | 42 718 | 121 117 | 44 557 | 26 873 | 50 204 |
| 1992.. | 26 380 | 26 793 | 5 144 | 38 891 | 125 332 | 38 153 | 29 542 | 51 344 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 97 | 78 | 54 | 211 | 853 | 394 | 354 | 277 |
| 1992.. | 101 | 81 | 55 | 201 | 868 | 423 | 427 | 263 |
| acres, 1997.. | 12 902 | 22 615 | 2 754 | 21 397 | 77 663 | 16 426 | 10 759 | 30 824 |
| 1992.. | 13 733 | 24 518 | 2 667 | 19 294 | 75 912 | 15 052 | 11 928 | 29 811 |
| Irrigated land farms, 1997.. | 7 | 6 | 14 | 7 | 66 | 6 | 5 | 22 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 4 | 16 | 9 | 54 | 11 | 5 | 13 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 125 | 232 | 3 020 | 27 | 14 | 1 189 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 100 | (D) | 2 161 | 64 | 47 | 537 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) \$1,000, 1997.. | 4 832 | 8 706 | 4 495 | 13 963 | 435 382 | 16 023 | 10 377 | 71 173 |
| 1992.. | 5 503 | 8 174 | 12 230 | 12 734 | 368 298 | 16 589 | 11 977 | 54 021 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997.. | 45 155 | 111 619 | 66 097 | 59 672 | 389 430 | 38 150 | 28 274 | 208 720 |
| 1992.. | 50 027 | 98 479 | 185 303 | 57 618 | 331 203 | 37 112 | 27 284 | 168 815 |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms.. | 48 | 78 | 37 | 67 | 421 | 342 | 319 | 184 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 776 | 8 253 | 2 423 | 1 493 | 11 265 | 4 488 | 6 068 | 7 017 |
| Grains farms.. | 9 | 72 | 4 | 18 | 247 | 4 | 8 | 121 |
| \$1,000.. | 122 | 5 313 | 14 | 254 | 3 921 | (D) | 38 | 2 410 |
| Corn for grain farms.. | 5 | 63 | 2 | 10 | 161 | 4 | 8 | 77 |
| \$1,000.. | 86 | 2 181 | (D) | (D) | 2 256 | (D) | 38 | 1 083 |
| Wheat farms.. | 4 | 61 | 2 | 4 | 73 | — | — | 40 |
| \$1,000.. | 11 | 1 266 | (D) | 11 | (D) | — | — | 156 |
| Soybeans farms.. | 2 | 67 | — | 5 | 91 | — | — | 75 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 1 557 | — | (D) | 1 141 | — | — | 1 043 |
| Sorghum for grain farms.. | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1,000.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Barley farms.. | 1 | 29 | — | 3 | 23 | — | — | 25 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 285 | — | 7 | 71 | — | — | 122 |
| Oats farms.. | — | 1 | — | — | 3 | — | — | 1 |
| \$1,000.. | — | (D) | — | — | 3 | — | — | (D) |
| Other grains farms.. | 1 | 1 | — | — | 11 | — | — | 3 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — |
| \$1,000.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| Tobacco farms.. | — | — | 1 | — | — | 319 | 304 | — |
| \$1,000.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | 4 108 | 5 330 | — |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms.. | 25 | 5 | 17 | 48 | 229 | 63 | 63 | 92 |
| \$1,000.. | 272 | 33 | 149 | 295 | 1 774 | 222 | 193 | 642 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms.. | 6 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 5 | 8 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | (D) | 315 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 130 | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms.. | 16 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 11 |
| \$1,000.. | 972 | (D) | 301 | (D) | 2 374 | 3 | (D) | 3 448 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms.. | 8 | 5 | 15 | 6 | 34 | 2 | 4 | 13 |
| \$1,000.. | 351 | (D) | 1 519 | 861 | 3 018 | (D) | 280 | 447 |
| Other crops farms.. | 1 | 2 | 7 | — | 7 | 12 | 10 | 1 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | 72 | (D) | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products farms.. | 94 | 18 | 48 | 224 | 1 083 | 391 | 295 | 311 |
| \$1,000.. | 3 056 | 453 | 2 072 | 12 470 | 424 117 | 11 535 | 4 309 | 64 156 |
| Poultry and poultry products farms.. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 530 | 2 | — | 78 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 561 | 335 673 | (D) | — | 50 628 |
| Dairy products farms.. | — | 1 | 4 | 17 | 265 | 17 | 17 | 31 |
| \$1,000.. | — | (D) | 217 | 3 931 | 57 918 | (D) | 916 | (D) |
| Cattle and calves farms.. | 89 | 15 | 38 | 216 | 854 | 388 | 291 | 272 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 879 | 152 | 540 | 6 687 | 28 599 | 9 869 | 3 313 | 7 261 |
| Hogs and pigs farms.. | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 45 | 5 | 3 | 14 |
| \$1,000.. | 20 | (D) | (D) | 22 | 806 | (D) | (D) | 340 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms.. | 4 | — | 1 | 13 | 69 | 18 | 5 | 30 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | — | (D) | 49 | 392 | 76 | (D) | 305 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms.. | 14 | — | 11 | 15 | 55 | 15 | 13 | 7 |
| \$1,000.. | 136 | — | 186 | 221 | 729 | 64 | 64 | (D) |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses farms, 1997.. | 108 | 81 | 68 | 235 | 1 115 | 420 | 369 | 336 |
| 1992.. | 110 | 84 | 67 | 224 | 1 116 | 442 | 439 | 322 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 3 600 | 7 025 | 3 631 | 11 643 | 366 339 | 9 920 | 5 318 | 61 492 |
| 1992.. | 4 521 | 6 368 | 9 318 | 11 761 | 305 118 | 9 157 | 6 924 | 47 081 |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased farms.. | 37 | 5 | 17 | 113 | 830 | 207 | 128 | 222 |
| \$1,000.. | 225 | (D) | 508 | 1 494 | 52 359 | 2 649 | 649 | 6 604 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry farms.. | 97 | 12 | 39 | 191 | 973 | 284 | 234 | 272 |
| \$1,000.. | 524 | 73 | 743 | 2 784 | 227 625 | 1 680 | 706 | 38 716 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds farms.. | 63 | 3 | 22 | 141 | 880 | 137 | 89 | 180 |
| \$1,000.. | 204 | (D) | 596 | 2 315 | 219 545 | 205 | 285 | 37 257 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms.. | 33 | 78 | 28 | 93 | 642 | 249 | 289 | 192 |
| \$1,000.. | 115 | 454 | 168 | 210 | 1 578 | 113 | 131 | 390 |
| Commercial fertilizer farms.. | 75 | 79 | 44 | 189 | 582 | 375 | 362 | 213 |
| \$1,000.. | 326 | 1 408 | 81 | 808 | 3 049 | 574 | 677 | 671 |
| Agricultural chemicals farms.. | 59 | 74 | 37 | 91 | 666 | 262 | 293 | 146 |
| \$1,000.. | 94 | 605 | 84 | 238 | 2 568 | 161 | 126 | 917 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Smyth | Southampton | Spotsylvania | Stafford | Surry | Sussex | Tazewell | Warren |
|---|--------|-------------|--------------|----------|---------|---------|----------|--------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms farms, 1997.. | 306 | 209 | 94 | 34 | 65 | 83 | 189 | 70 |
| 1992.. | 292 | 271 | 79 | 32 | 77 | 110 | 204 | 70 |
| acres, 1997.. | 91 840 | 177 164 | 30 951 | 8 524 | 40 847 | 71 586 | 102 505 | 26 265 |
| 1992.. | 89 168 | 171 707 | 34 655 | 9 092 | 51 072 | 76 289 | 109 558 | 24 662 |
| Average size of farm acres, 1997.. | 300 | 848 | 329 | 251 | 628 | 862 | 542 | 375 |
| 1992.. | 305 | 634 | 439 | 284 | 663 | 694 | 537 | 352 |
| Total cropland farms, 1997.. | 289 | 206 | 90 | 33 | 64 | 81 | 176 | 65 |
| 1992.. | 288 | 258 | 77 | 30 | 77 | 110 | 189 | 63 |
| acres, 1997.. | 43 147 | 100 639 | 17 059 | 6 777 | 30 928 | 43 751 | 38 464 | 13 658 |
| 1992.. | 39 383 | 105 742 | 17 837 | 6 535 | 31 864 | 48 181 | 32 650 | 13 394 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 279 | 203 | 88 | 33 | 64 | 81 | 162 | 61 |
| 1992.. | 274 | 253 | 76 | 30 | 76 | 108 | 168 | 53 |
| acres, 1997.. | 18 097 | 89 344 | 11 930 | 5 117 | 29 357 | 38 883 | 13 263 | 6 411 |
| 1992.. | 16 667 | 90 686 | 11 777 | 4 542 | 28 787 | 39 648 | 13 475 | 6 488 |
| Irrigated land farms, 1997.. | 6 | 17 | 11 | 3 | 11 | 12 | 3 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 11 | — | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 18 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 13 | 987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) \$1,000, 1997.. | 17 699 | 54 813 | 5 634 | 1 707 | 19 351 | 30 057 | 11 948 | 4 968 |
| 1992.. | 17 636 | 55 889 | 5 369 | 1 499 | 18 738 | 26 810 | 12 457 | 3 622 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997.. | 57 841 | 262 261 | 59 934 | 50 213 | 297 706 | 362 130 | 63 220 | 70 970 |
| 1992.. | 60 399 | 206 232 | 67 965 | 46 843 | 243 349 | 243 731 | 61 066 | 51 743 |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms.. | 215 | 203 | 61 | 28 | 64 | 79 | 59 | 31 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 798 | 41 870 | 2 144 | 1 151 | 8 549 | (D) | 598 | 469 |
| Grains farms.. | 13 | 151 | 32 | 17 | 59 | 68 | 5 | 8 |
| \$1,000.. | 89 | 4 690 | 1 348 | (D) | 3 467 | 4 245 | (D) | 76 |
| Corn for grain farms.. | 10 | 114 | 18 | 12 | 41 | 45 | 3 | 6 |
| \$1,000.. | 57 | 1 804 | (D) | (D) | 934 | (D) | (D) | 64 |
| Wheat farms.. | 1 | 57 | 21 | 4 | 51 | 44 | 1 | 3 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 904 | (D) | 41 | 1 229 | (D) | (D) | 12 |
| Soybeans farms.. | — | 124 | 29 | 11 | 57 | 67 | — | — |
| \$1,000.. | — | 1 979 | 655 | (D) | 1 248 | 2 021 | — | — |
| Sorghum for grain farms.. | 1 | — | — | — | 8 | 4 | — | — |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | 31 | — | — |
| Barley farms.. | 1 | — | 7 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | — |
| Oats farms.. | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — |
| Other grains farms.. | — | 2 | 1 | — | 2 | 3 | — | — |
| \$1,000.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms.. | — | 146 | — | — | 22 | 33 | — | — |
| \$1,000.. | — | 18 487 | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Tobacco farms.. | 180 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 12 | 21 | — |
| \$1,000.. | 2 091 | (D) | — | — | (D) | 1 036 | 186 | — |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms.. | 55 | 5 | 26 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 27 | 20 |
| \$1,000.. | 258 | 102 | 179 | 223 | (D) | (D) | 163 | 200 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms.. | 6 | 19 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| \$1,000.. | 28 | 594 | (D) | 174 | (D) | (D) | 19 | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms.. | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 7 | — | 2 | 2 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 22 | — | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms.. | 12 | 3 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 |
| \$1,000.. | 240 | (D) | 423 | 51 | (D) | (D) | 186 | 140 |
| Other crops farms.. | 1 | 181 | — | 1 | 60 | 67 | 3 | — |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 17 133 | — | (D) | 3 745 | (D) | 2 | — |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products farms.. | 286 | 85 | 66 | 22 | 25 | 20 | 184 | 62 |
| \$1,000.. | 14 902 | 12 943 | 3 490 | 556 | 10 802 | (D) | 11 351 | 4 499 |
| Poultry and poultry products farms.. | 2 | 11 | — | 1 | — | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Dairy products farms.. | 27 | — | 7 | — | 2 | — | 19 | 3 |
| \$1,000.. | 5 353 | — | 2 214 | — | (D) | — | (D) | 149 |
| Cattle and calves farms.. | 284 | 65 | 61 | 20 | 20 | 15 | 181 | 59 |
| \$1,000.. | 9 498 | 964 | 1 211 | 529 | 236 | 135 | 8 944 | 1 887 |
| Hogs and pigs farms.. | 4 | 19 | 2 | 1 | — | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| \$1,000.. | 16 | 8 334 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 45 | 7 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms.. | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | 25 | 5 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | 119 | 9 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms.. | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 3 |
| \$1,000.. | 22 | 9 | 45 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 98 | (D) |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses farms, 1997.. | 304 | 210 | 92 | 35 | 67 | 87 | 189 | 69 |
| 1992.. | 289 | 271 | 76 | 23 | 78 | 110 | 201 | 77 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 13 560 | 43 976 | 4 281 | 1 570 | 18 237 | 25 954 | 7 861 | 4 080 |
| 1992.. | 12 176 | 42 643 | 4 323 | 1 032 | 16 962 | 21 826 | 9 183 | 4 053 |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased farms.. | 173 | 47 | 48 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 128 | 32 |
| \$1,000.. | 3 238 | 944 | 336 | 222 | 665 | 568 | 2 312 | 452 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry farms.. | 254 | 86 | 66 | 13 | 19 | 19 | 174 | 56 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 842 | 6 406 | 755 | 54 | (D) | (D) | 1 481 | 1 979 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds farms.. | 168 | 50 | 31 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 137 | 45 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 234 | 2 523 | 162 | 41 | 247 | (D) | 919 | 1 725 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms.. | 200 | 184 | 51 | 19 | 63 | 70 | 92 | 18 |
| \$1,000.. | 217 | 2 780 | 123 | 67 | 663 | 899 | 58 | 18 |
| Commercial fertilizer farms.. | 285 | 182 | 71 | 27 | 62 | 80 | 135 | 24 |
| \$1,000.. | 793 | 4 084 | 436 | 258 | 1 605 | 1 587 | 288 | 104 |
| Agricultural chemicals farms.. | 207 | 170 | 49 | 22 | 63 | 75 | 86 | 23 |
| \$1,000.. | 180 | 6 433 | 153 | 115 | 1 561 | 1 987 | 69 | 52 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Washington | Westmoreland | Wise | Wythe | York | Chesapeake (IC) | Suffolk (IC) | Virginia Beach (IC) |
|---|------------|--------------|--------|---------|-------|--------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms farms, 1997.. | 607 | 92 | 31 | 295 | 12 | 100 | 148 | 69 |
| 1992.. | 659 | 102 | 12 | 317 | 14 | 97 | 199 | 70 |
| acres, 1997.. | 121 298 | 55 246 | 8 174 | 101 602 | (D) | 56 096 | 72 360 | 26 168 |
| 1992.. | 128 315 | 51 463 | 3 450 | 98 896 | (D) | 50 944 | 79 021 | 39 467 |
| Average size of farm acres, 1997.. | 200 | 601 | 264 | 344 | (D) | 561 | 489 | 379 |
| 1992.. | 195 | 505 | 288 | 312 | (D) | 525 | 397 | 564 |
| Total cropland farms, 1997.. | 582 | 92 | 30 | 280 | 12 | 97 | 135 | 66 |
| 1992.. | 646 | 99 | 11 | 295 | 13 | 95 | 184 | 66 |
| acres, 1997.. | 65 753 | 40 207 | 2 764 | 56 015 | (D) | 49 127 | 56 343 | 22 727 |
| 1992.. | 64 883 | 36 505 | 2 079 | 55 626 | (D) | 45 643 | 62 558 | 37 094 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 567 | 92 | 29 | 258 | 11 | 95 | 132 | 64 |
| 1992.. | 638 | 99 | 10 | 278 | 13 | 94 | 172 | 66 |
| acres, 1997.. | 29 403 | 36 749 | 1 436 | 25 470 | (D) | 46 966 | 53 792 | 21 699 |
| 1992.. | 28 471 | 32 660 | 676 | 26 282 | 444 | 42 620 | 57 782 | 33 874 |
| Irrigated land farms, 1997.. | 17 | 19 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 21 | 19 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 19 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 18 | 15 | 19 |
| acres, 1997.. | 228 | (D) | (D) | 42 | 22 | 482 | 786 | 135 |
| 1992.. | 29 | 1 030 | (D) | 167 | (D) | 173 | 540 | 240 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) \$1,000, 1997.. | 46 339 | 19 529 | 919 | 22 642 | (D) | 36 025 | 38 482 | 13 442 |
| 1992.. | 42 125 | 14 940 | 569 | 24 151 | (D) | 23 336 | 36 772 | 16 794 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997.. | 76 341 | 212 267 | 29 648 | 76 753 | (D) | 360 246 | 260 014 | 194 808 |
| 1992.. | 63 922 | 146 471 | 47 379 | 76 186 | (D) | 240 578 | 184 782 | 239 910 |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms.. | 484 | 92 | 16 | 77 | 10 | 95 | 130 | 64 |
| 1992.. | 10 502 | 18 363 | 309 | 1 465 | (D) | 32 575 | 32 483 | 10 349 |
| Grains farms.. | 18 | 74 | — | 22 | — | 65 | 110 | 40 |
| 1992.. | 107 | 8 014 | — | 315 | — | 10 585 | 5 576 | 5 647 |
| Corn for grain farms.. | 15 | 57 | — | 12 | — | 49 | 86 | 28 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 2 669 | — | 242 | — | 3 533 | 1 874 | 1 610 |
| Wheat farms.. | — | 56 | — | 12 | — | 36 | 69 | 28 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 937 | — | (D) | — | 1 809 | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans farms.. | — | 69 | — | — | — | 62 | 101 | 39 |
| 1992.. | — | 2 628 | — | — | — | 5 242 | 2 309 | 2 647 |
| Sorghum for grain farms.. | — | 11 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| Barley farms.. | — | 34 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | 701 | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| Oats farms.. | — | 1 | — | 3 | — | — | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | — |
| Other grains farms.. | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 3 | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | 8 | — |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 46 | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | 5 432 | — |
| Tobacco farms.. | 444 | — | 7 | 5 | — | — | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | 7 449 | — | 39 | 44 | — | — | (D) | — |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms.. | 126 | 5 | 7 | 48 | — | 11 | 3 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 1 155 | 16 | 46 | 502 | — | 129 | (D) | 26 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms.. | 9 | 25 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 9 | 23 |
| 1992.. | 115 | 2 196 | (D) | (D) | 68 | 398 | 211 | 1 139 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms.. | 1 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 12 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 110 | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms.. | 13 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 21 | 9 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 1 618 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 099 | 20 411 | (D) | 1 547 |
| Other crops farms.. | 6 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 105 | 9 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 30 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 610 | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products farms.. | 531 | 22 | 24 | 285 | 2 | 26 | 52 | 20 |
| 1992.. | 35 837 | 1 166 | 610 | 21 177 | (D) | 3 449 | 5 999 | 3 093 |
| Poultry and poultry products farms.. | 2 | — | — | 5 | — | 1 | 11 | 4 |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | — | 1 | — | (D) | 2 813 | (D) |
| Dairy products farms.. | 47 | 1 | 2 | 54 | — | 3 | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | 784 | (D) | — |
| Cattle and calves farms.. | 522 | 20 | 24 | 282 | 2 | 16 | 22 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 14 523 | 678 | 356 | 11 283 | (D) | 612 | 245 | 29 |
| Hogs and pigs farms.. | 7 | 3 | — | 7 | — | 8 | 16 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 23 | 4 | — | 55 | — | 1 763 | 2 281 | 2 965 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms.. | 16 | 2 | — | 28 | — | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 48 | (D) | — | 130 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms.. | 29 | — | 2 | 15 | — | 6 | 8 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 602 | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | 156 | 85 |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses farms, 1997.. | 605 | 92 | 32 | 293 | 12 | 101 | 146 | 71 |
| 1992.. | 657 | 101 | 15 | 315 | 14 | 78 | 200 | 71 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 32 190 | 16 599 | 644 | 17 264 | 1 300 | 26 431 | 35 368 | 8 920 |
| 1992.. | 28 326 | 12 140 | 370 | 18 425 | 2 187 | 19 669 | 30 809 | 13 491 |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased farms.. | 263 | 9 | 14 | 150 | 1 | 8 | 33 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 6 196 | 227 | 80 | 3 963 | (D) | 451 | 923 | 132 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry farms.. | 422 | 13 | 20 | 245 | 2 | 20 | 55 | 20 |
| 1992.. | 9 722 | 168 | 104 | 3 952 | (D) | 1 156 | 2 954 | 1 922 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds farms.. | 275 | 11 | 10 | 148 | 2 | 11 | 36 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 7 502 | 102 | 37 | 2 425 | (D) | 253 | 2 331 | (D) |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms.. | 436 | 86 | 17 | 185 | 7 | 88 | 127 | 57 |
| 1992.. | 428 | 1 368 | 53 | 253 | (D) | 3 177 | 3 566 | 563 |
| Commercial fertilizer farms.. | 534 | 89 | 28 | 236 | 11 | 89 | 120 | 56 |
| 1992.. | 1 491 | 1 847 | 42 | 1 254 | 32 | 2 000 | 2 887 | 823 |
| Agricultural chemicals farms.. | 398 | 80 | 18 | 193 | 6 | 90 | 127 | 51 |
| 1992.. | 340 | 1 284 | 16 | 484 | 5 | 1 865 | 3 996 | 652 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Virginia | Accomack | Albemarle | Alleghany | Amelia | Amherst | Appomattox |
|--|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|------------|
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹— | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | |
| 1997 farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products farms .. | 15 885 | 185 | 260 | 34 | 133 | 102 | 123 |
| \$1,000 .. | 68 312 | 1 751 | 657 | 89 | 1 051 | 197 | 281 |
| Electricity farms .. | 11 637 | 143 | 164 | 21 | 121 | 49 | 63 |
| \$1,000 .. | 24 719 | 659 | 288 | 36 | 637 | 65 | 85 |
| Hired farm labor farms .. | 8 932 | 112 | 139 | 12 | 78 | 51 | 66 |
| \$1,000 .. | 189 042 | 8 265 | 2 659 | 299 | 3 892 | 531 | 394 |
| Contract labor farms .. | 1 936 | 44 | 32 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 2 |
| \$1,000 .. | 13 146 | 822 | 522 | 9 | 172 | 64 | (D) |
| Repair and maintenance farms .. | 14 687 | 179 | 237 | 31 | 120 | 102 | 117 |
| \$1,000 .. | 92 103 | 2 794 | 1 700 | 112 | 1 272 | 291 | 358 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms .. | 4 958 | 86 | 35 | 8 | 49 | 11 | 33 |
| \$1,000 .. | 17 515 | 673 | 69 | 10 | 105 | 30 | (D) |
| Interest farms .. | 7 821 | 108 | 43 | 9 | 86 | 38 | 36 |
| \$1,000 .. | 73 618 | 1 688 | 804 | 144 | 1 055 | 172 | 246 |
| Cash rent farms .. | 6 771 | 96 | 74 | 22 | 59 | 43 | 40 |
| \$1,000 .. | 60 483 | 2 443 | 423 | 73 | 454 | 72 | 95 |
| Property taxes farms .. | 15 465 | 178 | 247 | 35 | 132 | 102 | 122 |
| \$1,000 .. | 34 588 | 713 | 851 | 66 | 269 | 156 | 172 |
| All other farm production expenses farms .. | 16 068 | 189 | 261 | 35 | 133 | 102 | 123 |
| \$1,000 .. | 165 387 | 5 556 | 1 653 | 200 | 3 252 | 371 | 398 |
| NET CASH RETURN¹ | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) farms, 1997 .. | 16 068 | 189 | 261 | 35 | 133 | 102 | 123 |
| 1992 .. | 16 878 | 199 | 252 | 28 | 133 | 114 | 112 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 411 777 | 10 128 | 4 032 | 40 | 9 213 | 521 | 1 600 |
| 1992 .. | 378 479 | 14 239 | 3 127 | (D) | 6 179 | 296 | 843 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 25 627 | 53 586 | 15 448 | 1 129 | 69 270 | 5 106 | 13 011 |
| 1992 .. | 22 424 | 71 553 | 12 409 | (D) | 46 456 | 2 593 | 7 528 |
| Farms with net gains ² number, 1997 .. | 11 868 | 153 | 176 | 23 | 108 | 68 | 82 |
| 1992 .. | 13 082 | 145 | 156 | 15 | 111 | 80 | 77 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 482 697 | 11 878 | 6 489 | 320 | 9 755 | 862 | 1 770 |
| 1992 .. | 425 034 | 14 920 | 4 415 | 266 | 6 470 | 687 | 1 376 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 40 672 | 77 637 | 36 868 | 13 924 | 90 322 | 12 672 | 21 584 |
| 1992 .. | 32 490 | 102 896 | 28 303 | 17 754 | 58 292 | 8 586 | 17 873 |
| Farms with net losses number, 1997 .. | 4 200 | 36 | 85 | 12 | 25 | 34 | 41 |
| 1992 .. | 3 796 | 54 | 96 | 13 | 22 | 34 | 35 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 70 921 | 1 751 | 2 457 | 281 | 542 | 341 | 1 699 |
| 1992 .. | 46 556 | 681 | 1 288 | (D) | 292 | 391 | 533 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 16 886 | 48 630 | 28 905 | 23 396 | 21 679 | 10 025 | 4 134 |
| 1992 .. | 12 264 | 12 610 | 13 419 | (D) | 13 261 | 11 508 | 15 231 |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS | | | | | | | |
| Total received farms, 1997 .. | 5 022 | 88 | 25 | 5 | 69 | 15 | 44 |
| 1992 .. | 3 737 | 39 | 13 | 7 | 43 | 8 | 16 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 19 540 | 545 | 121 | 8 | 277 | 24 | 58 |
| 1992 .. | 15 714 | (D) | 46 | 7 | 148 | 14 | 19 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 3 891 | 6 190 | 4 835 | 1 637 | 4 014 | 1 594 | 1 314 |
| 1992 .. | 4 205 | (D) | 3 565 | 933 | 3 449 | 1 688 | 1 209 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs farms, 1997 .. | 885 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 11 |
| 1992 .. | 865 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 3 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 2 162 | 29 | (D) | (D) | 58 | (D) | 17 |
| 1992 .. | 1 948 | (D) | 9 | (D) | 37 | (D) | 3 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 2 443 | 2 445 | (D) | (D) | 3 215 | (D) | 1 517 |
| 1992 .. | 2 253 | (D) | 2 361 | (D) | 2 292 | (D) | 903 |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres 1997 .. | 709 | 20 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| 1992 .. | 712 | 22 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| 10 to 49 acres 1997 .. | 1 656 | 36 | 17 | 3 | 18 | 4 | 6 |
| 1992 .. | 1 703 | 31 | 19 | 1 | 13 | 9 | 7 |
| 50 to 69 acres 1997 .. | 864 | 7 | 13 | — | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| 1992 .. | 955 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 4 |
| 70 to 99 acres 1997 .. | 1 160 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 7 |
| 1992 .. | 1 259 | 9 | 18 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 11 |
| 100 to 139 acres 1997 .. | 1 668 | 7 | 24 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 10 |
| 1992 .. | 1 758 | 14 | 16 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 6 |
| 140 to 179 acres 1997 .. | 1 416 | 15 | 20 | — | 10 | 10 | 16 |
| 1992 .. | 1 449 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 13 |
| 180 to 219 acres 1997 .. | 1 135 | 10 | 20 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 12 |
| 1992 .. | 1 223 | 7 | 17 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 6 |
| 220 to 259 acres 1997 .. | 981 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 9 |
| 1992 .. | 986 | 6 | 13 | 3 | 8 | 13 | 5 |
| 260 to 499 acres 1997 .. | 3 174 | 24 | 67 | 8 | 31 | 27 | 32 |
| 1992 .. | 3 322 | 38 | 61 | 6 | 33 | 23 | 29 |
| 500 to 999 acres 1997 .. | 2 184 | 28 | 36 | 5 | 24 | 19 | 15 |
| 1992 .. | 2 253 | 25 | 49 | 4 | 23 | 33 | 17 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres 1997 .. | 875 | 20 | 17 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 11 |
| 1992 .. | 930 | 19 | 20 | — | 7 | 5 | 11 |
| 2,000 acres or more 1997 .. | 317 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 5 | — |
| 1992 .. | 278 | 9 | 10 | — | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹ | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 649 484 | 731 531 | 1 444 693 | 478 831 | 500 901 | 650 369 | 394 226 |
| 1992 .. | 539 144 | 644 003 | 1 276 560 | 418 207 | 512 427 | 479 184 | 482 282 |
| Average per acre dollars, 1997 .. | 1 786 | 1 659 | 3 132 | 981 | 1 321 | 1 113 | 1 013 |
| 1992 .. | 1 519 | 1 534 | 2 476 | 1 678 | 1 327 | 1 010 | 1 008 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Arlington | Augusta | Bath | Bedford | Bland | Botetourt | Brunswick |
|--|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹— | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | |
| 1997 farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products farms .. | 1 | 718 | 46 | 295 | 126 | 147 | 132 |
| \$1,000 .. | (D) | 2 927 | 80 | 612 | 209 | 252 | 1 091 |
| Electricity farms .. | 1 | 568 | 34 | 172 | 76 | 104 | 109 |
| \$1,000 .. | (D) | 1 427 | 18 | 210 | 77 | 150 | 350 |
| Hired farm labor farms .. | 1 | 375 | 27 | 139 | 42 | 71 | 101 |
| \$1,000 .. | (D) | 6 968 | 226 | 1 279 | 254 | 1 057 | 2 436 |
| Contract labor farms .. | — | 101 | 6 | 42 | 5 | 16 | 9 |
| \$1,000 .. | — | 1 082 | (D) | 83 | 15 | (D) | 191 |
| Repair and maintenance farms .. | — | 675 | 39 | 258 | 111 | 127 | 124 |
| \$1,000 .. | — | 4 353 | 156 | 947 | 392 | 449 | 747 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms .. | — | 292 | 3 | 65 | 19 | 34 | 43 |
| \$1,000 .. | — | 998 | (D) | 86 | 16 | (D) | 140 |
| Interest farms .. | 1 | 403 | 11 | 132 | 31 | 51 | 77 |
| \$1,000 .. | (D) | 4 987 | 81 | 776 | 133 | 305 | 592 |
| Cash rent farms .. | — | 257 | 16 | 135 | 39 | 78 | 44 |
| \$1,000 .. | — | 1 387 | 70 | 342 | 59 | 184 | 812 |
| Property taxes farms .. | 1 | 683 | 46 | 278 | 126 | 147 | 132 |
| \$1,000 .. | (D) | 1 465 | 83 | 351 | 198 | 207 | 266 |
| All other farm production expenses farms .. | 1 | 718 | 46 | 295 | 126 | 147 | 132 |
| \$1,000 .. | (D) | 8 611 | 264 | 1 579 | 476 | 954 | 1 040 |
| NET CASH RETURN¹ | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) farms, 1997 .. | 1 | 718 | 46 | 295 | 126 | 147 | 132 |
| 1992 .. | 1 | 764 | 42 | 330 | 120 | 136 | 168 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | (D) | 16 792 | —127 | 3 174 | 1 092 | 1 766 | 4 170 |
| 1992 .. | (D) | 15 362 | 44 | 4 145 | 1 963 | 1 381 | 3 891 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | (D) | 23 387 | —2 769 | 10 760 | 8 666 | 12 010 | 31 591 |
| 1992 .. | (D) | 20 108 | 1 053 | 12 560 | 16 362 | 10 154 | 23 162 |
| Farms with net gains ² number, 1997 .. | 1 | 470 | 23 | 182 | 101 | 119 | 124 |
| 1992 .. | 1 | 542 | 25 | 203 | 98 | 82 | 160 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | (D) | 21 830 | 451 | 4 107 | 1 322 | 2 197 | 4 237 |
| 1992 .. | (D) | 17 693 | 225 | 4 808 | 2 237 | 1 975 | 4 057 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | (D) | 46 448 | 19 610 | 22 564 | 13 086 | 18 464 | 34 170 |
| 1992 .. | (D) | 32 643 | 9 002 | 23 685 | 22 827 | 24 080 | 25 358 |
| Farms with net losses number, 1997 .. | — | 248 | 23 | 113 | 25 | 28 | 8 |
| 1992 .. | — | 222 | 17 | 127 | 22 | 54 | 8 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | — | 5 039 | 578 | 932 | 230 | 432 | 67 |
| 1992 .. | — | 2 330 | 181 | 663 | 274 | 594 | 166 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | — | 20 317 | 25 149 | 8 252 | 9 193 | 15 420 | 8 378 |
| 1992 .. | — | 10 496 | 10 636 | 5 223 | 12 439 | 10 993 | 20 766 |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS | | | | | | | |
| Total received farms, 1997 .. | — | 128 | 16 | 69 | 29 | 32 | 81 |
| 1992 .. | — | 91 | 10 | 25 | 35 | 33 | 72 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | — | 330 | 9 | 137 | 21 | 113 | 238 |
| 1992 .. | — | 276 | 24 | 69 | 45 | 119 | 220 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | — | 2 574 | 566 | 1 979 | 708 | 3 542 | 2 937 |
| 1992 .. | — | 3 037 | 2 383 | 2 753 | 1 276 | 3 601 | 3 056 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs farms, 1997 .. | — | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 46 |
| 1992 .. | — | 15 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 46 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | — | 13 | (D) | 7 | (D) | (D) | 110 |
| 1992 .. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 | 28 | 100 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | — | 1 786 | (D) | 1 860 | (D) | (D) | 2 395 |
| 1992 .. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | 729 | 4 678 | 2 183 |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres 1997 .. | 1 | 34 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| 1992 .. | 1 | 22 | 2 | 4 | — | 5 | 8 |
| 10 to 49 acres 1997 .. | — | 64 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 9 |
| 1992 .. | — | 81 | — | 21 | 7 | 9 | 13 |
| 50 to 69 acres 1997 .. | — | 43 | — | 14 | 7 | 6 | 9 |
| 1992 .. | — | 51 | — | 13 | 5 | 2 | 14 |
| 70 to 99 acres 1997 .. | — | 49 | — | 19 | 6 | 5 | 4 |
| 1992 .. | — | 71 | 4 | 17 | 2 | 6 | 6 |
| 100 to 139 acres 1997 .. | — | 91 | — | 29 | 7 | 16 | 13 |
| 1992 .. | — | 92 | 1 | 24 | 9 | 12 | 17 |
| 140 to 179 acres 1997 .. | — | 75 | 2 | 22 | 8 | 11 | 6 |
| 1992 .. | — | 72 | 1 | 41 | 6 | 9 | 15 |
| 180 to 219 acres 1997 .. | — | 38 | 2 | 19 | 12 | 16 | 4 |
| 1992 .. | — | 53 | 3 | 33 | 15 | 17 | 17 |
| 220 to 259 acres 1997 .. | — | 57 | 1 | 25 | 7 | 7 | 20 |
| 1992 .. | — | 45 | — | 16 | 9 | 11 | 15 |
| 260 to 499 acres 1997 .. | — | 131 | 9 | 83 | 31 | 33 | 28 |
| 1992 .. | — | 165 | 8 | 98 | 29 | 36 | 32 |
| 500 to 999 acres 1997 .. | — | 105 | 17 | 60 | 25 | 22 | 23 |
| 1992 .. | — | 78 | 13 | 53 | 23 | 22 | 20 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres 1997 .. | — | 17 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 9 |
| 1992 .. | — | 24 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 10 |
| 2,000 acres or more 1997 .. | — | 12 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| 1992 .. | — | 12 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹ | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | (D) | 783 449 | 1 029 975 | 544 464 | 350 081 | 525 695 | 461 808 |
| 1992 .. | (D) | 555 363 | 724 666 | 395 785 | 304 120 | 527 866 | 313 046 |
| Average per acre dollars, 1997 .. | (D) | 2 416 | 1 231 | 1 620 | 759 | 1 601 | 1 011 |
| 1992 .. | (D) | 1 734 | 919 | 1 080 | 633 | 1 437 | 804 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Buchanan | Buckingham | Campbell | Caroline | Carroll | Charles City | Charlotte |
|--|----------|------------|----------|----------|---------|--------------|-----------|
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹— | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | |
| 1997 farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products farms .. | 6 | 115 | 200 | 72 | 303 | 29 | 190 |
| \$1,000 .. | (D) | 413 | 797 | 493 | 571 | 259 | 1 086 |
| Electricity farms .. | 4 | 86 | 154 | 46 | 163 | 28 | 146 |
| \$1,000 .. | (D) | 166 | 211 | 60 | 103 | 79 | 304 |
| Hired farm labor farms .. | 6 | 39 | 118 | 41 | 142 | 17 | 127 |
| \$1,000 .. | 11 | 1 305 | 1 506 | 1 003 | 1 016 | 952 | 2 127 |
| Contract labor farms .. | — | 20 | 21 | 6 | 44 | 6 | 10 |
| \$1,000 .. | — | 41 | 51 | 42 | 63 | (D) | 48 |
| Repair and maintenance farms .. | 6 | 97 | 193 | 69 | 288 | 28 | 195 |
| \$1,000 .. | 14 | 541 | 912 | 704 | 777 | 499 | 939 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms .. | 4 | 23 | 62 | 34 | 66 | 10 | 64 |
| \$1,000 .. | 1 | 32 | 86 | 130 | 48 | 191 | 89 |
| Interest farms .. | 2 | 54 | 116 | 39 | 128 | 19 | 124 |
| \$1,000 .. | (D) | 428 | 966 | 356 | 517 | 263 | 791 |
| Cash rent farms .. | — | 31 | 96 | 41 | 128 | 21 | 99 |
| \$1,000 .. | — | 74 | 473 | 973 | 287 | 366 | 689 |
| Property taxes farms .. | 6 | 115 | 200 | 71 | 296 | 27 | 196 |
| \$1,000 .. | (D) | 185 | 353 | 204 | 363 | 202 | 559 |
| All other farm production expenses farms .. | 6 | 115 | 200 | 72 | 304 | 29 | 196 |
| \$1,000 .. | (D) | 1 384 | 1 242 | 817 | 1 127 | 407 | 1 371 |
| NET CASH RETURN¹ | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) farms, 1997 .. | 6 | 115 | 200 | 72 | 304 | 29 | 196 |
| 1992 .. | 22 | 111 | 215 | 85 | 314 | 29 | 200 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 104 | 3 006 | 3 686 | 2 263 | 3 824 | 802 | 4 313 |
| 1992 .. | 175 | 2 278 | 3 644 | 1 820 | 4 091 | 1 275 | 4 295 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 17 312 | 26 138 | 18 429 | 31 435 | 12 580 | 27 655 | 22 004 |
| 1992 .. | 7 943 | 20 526 | 16 947 | 21 410 | 13 029 | 43 965 | 21 476 |
| Farms with net gains ² number, 1997 .. | 6 | 84 | 144 | 50 | 206 | 18 | 143 |
| 1992 .. | 22 | 75 | 197 | 73 | 263 | 25 | 172 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 104 | 3 373 | 4 455 | 2 576 | 4 429 | 1 173 | 5 166 |
| 1992 .. | 175 | 2 554 | 3 834 | 2 014 | 4 376 | 1 339 | 4 596 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 17 312 | 40 152 | 30 938 | 51 513 | 21 501 | 65 169 | 36 128 |
| 1992 .. | 7 943 | 34 054 | 19 463 | 27 594 | 16 637 | 53 564 | 26 719 |
| Farms with net losses number, 1997 .. | — | 31 | 56 | 22 | 98 | 11 | 53 |
| 1992 .. | — | 36 | 18 | 12 | 51 | 4 | 28 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | — | 367 | 769 | 312 | 605 | 371 | 854 |
| 1992 .. | — | 276 | 191 | 195 | 285 | 64 | 301 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | — | 11 835 | 13 735 | 14 198 | 6 172 | 33 730 | 16 106 |
| 1992 .. | — | 7 657 | 10 591 | 16 212 | 5 581 | 16 028 | 10 734 |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS | | | | | | | |
| Total received farms, 1997 .. | 1 | 31 | 89 | 37 | 45 | 21 | 79 |
| 1992 .. | 3 | 28 | 77 | 33 | 50 | 14 | 58 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | (D) | 81 | 178 | 378 | 57 | 240 | 132 |
| 1992 .. | (D) | 48 | 214 | 273 | 69 | 155 | 114 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | (D) | 2 601 | 2 000 | 10 204 | 1 262 | 11 435 | 1 666 |
| 1992 .. | (D) | 1 717 | 2 776 | 8 279 | 1 384 | 11 054 | 1 959 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs farms, 1997 .. | — | 4 | 25 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 18 |
| 1992 .. | — | 5 | 22 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 20 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | — | 14 | 42 | 32 | 23 | (D) | 43 |
| 1992 .. | — | 11 | 67 | (D) | 9 | 4 | 36 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | — | 3 468 | 1 666 | 3 586 | 2 102 | (D) | 2 386 |
| 1992 .. | — | 2 144 | 3 067 | (D) | 1 034 | 1 223 | 1 789 |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres 1997 .. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 5 |
| 1992 .. | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 8 |
| 10 to 49 acres 1997 .. | 2 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 26 | — | 11 |
| 1992 .. | 2 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 36 | — | 12 |
| 50 to 69 acres 1997 .. | — | 1 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 2 | 6 |
| 1992 .. | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 27 | 1 | 7 |
| 70 to 99 acres 1997 .. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1 | 33 | 2 | 7 |
| 1992 .. | 2 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 36 | — | 11 |
| 100 to 139 acres 1997 .. | — | 8 | 16 | 6 | 36 | — | 22 |
| 1992 .. | 4 | 11 | 19 | 6 | 40 | — | 22 |
| 140 to 179 acres 1997 .. | 1 | 8 | 17 | 3 | 36 | 1 | 14 |
| 1992 .. | 2 | 11 | 28 | 11 | 27 | 4 | 10 |
| 180 to 219 acres 1997 .. | 2 | 6 | 13 | 3 | 34 | — | 18 |
| 1992 .. | 3 | 5 | 20 | 4 | 24 | 2 | 25 |
| 220 to 259 acres 1997 .. | — | 12 | 18 | 6 | 21 | — | 15 |
| 1992 .. | — | 9 | 16 | 6 | 20 | — | 15 |
| 260 to 499 acres 1997 .. | 1 | 40 | 47 | 13 | 58 | 3 | 42 |
| 1992 .. | 1 | 33 | 42 | 13 | 66 | 1 | 47 |
| 500 to 999 acres 1997 .. | — | 20 | 38 | 15 | 24 | 9 | 35 |
| 1992 .. | 1 | 20 | 35 | 17 | 24 | 8 | 28 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres 1997 .. | — | 5 | 13 | 12 | 2 | 8 | 14 |
| 1992 .. | — | 4 | 15 | 13 | 3 | 8 | 9 |
| 2,000 acres or more 1997 .. | — | — | 3 | 3 | — | 3 | 4 |
| 1992 .. | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | 3 | 4 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹ | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | (D) | 599 033 | 470 098 | 963 646 | 285 886 | 1 245 580 | 545 462 |
| 1992 .. | (D) | 276 758 | 362 792 | 713 479 | 207 600 | 1 137 637 | 330 382 |
| Average per acre dollars, 1997 .. | (D) | 1 571 | 1 097 | 1 684 | 1 363 | 1 362 | 1 075 |
| 1992 .. | (D) | 827 | 905 | 1 549 | 1 025 | 1 324 | 889 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Chesterfield | Clarke | Craig | Culpeper | Cumberland | Dickenson | Dinwiddie |
|--|--------------|-----------|---------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹— | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | |
| 1997 farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products farms .. | 42 | 131 | 69 | 195 | 90 | 12 | 132 |
| \$1,000 .. | 237 | 389 | 131 | 1 243 | 517 | 12 | 1 090 |
| Electricity farms .. | 30 | 89 | 47 | 170 | 61 | 7 | 95 |
| \$1,000 .. | 101 | 195 | 26 | 379 | 344 | 3 | 265 |
| Hired farm labor farms .. | 27 | 98 | 42 | 102 | 49 | 5 | 68 |
| \$1,000 .. | 1 519 | 1 721 | 292 | 3 342 | 1 119 | 11 | 2 182 |
| Contract labor farms .. | 5 | 14 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 12 |
| \$1,000 .. | 11 | 399 | (D) | (D) | 71 | (Z) | 223 |
| Repair and maintenance farms .. | 39 | 131 | 62 | 195 | 84 | 12 | 125 |
| \$1,000 .. | 225 | 910 | 182 | 1 560 | 606 | 16 | 1 032 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms .. | 14 | 28 | 11 | 60 | 33 | — | 25 |
| \$1,000 .. | 24 | 141 | (D) | (D) | 127 | — | 118 |
| Interest farms .. | 23 | 50 | 29 | 85 | 56 | 3 | 56 |
| \$1,000 .. | 191 | 841 | 86 | 930 | 704 | 6 | 718 |
| Cash rent farms .. | 15 | 51 | 36 | 105 | 39 | — | 78 |
| \$1,000 .. | 158 | 349 | 71 | 424 | 103 | — | 993 |
| Property taxes farms .. | 44 | 130 | 66 | 186 | 82 | 12 | 123 |
| \$1,000 .. | 95 | 582 | 146 | 569 | 175 | 14 | 340 |
| All other farm production expenses farms .. | 45 | 132 | 69 | 195 | 90 | 12 | 132 |
| \$1,000 .. | 335 | 1 347 | 275 | 3 206 | 708 | 24 | 1 754 |
| NET CASH RETURN¹ | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) farms, 1997 .. | 45 | 132 | 69 | 195 | 90 | 12 | 132 |
| 1992 .. | 41 | 136 | 75 | 176 | 111 | 16 | 155 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 2 371 | 675 | 339 | 598 | 3 642 | 68 | 4 278 |
| 1992 .. | 1 895 | 1 133 | 393 | 4 603 | 5 288 | 57 | 5 088 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 52 683 | 5 110 | 4 912 | 3 066 | 40 466 | 5 654 | 32 406 |
| 1992 .. | 46 215 | 8 329 | 5 233 | 26 153 | 47 638 | 3 584 | 32 826 |
| Farms with net gains ² number, 1997 .. | 36 | 64 | 45 | 107 | 81 | 9 | 122 |
| 1992 .. | 36 | 73 | 51 | 142 | 98 | 8 | 152 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 2 488 | 1 916 | 636 | 2 825 | 3 810 | (D) | 4 428 |
| 1992 .. | 1 945 | 2 603 | 561 | 5 305 | 5 418 | 95 | 5 197 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 69 117 | 29 936 | 14 130 | 26 401 | 47 035 | (D) | 36 294 |
| 1992 .. | 54 020 | 35 661 | 11 000 | 37 356 | 55 282 | 11 914 | 34 190 |
| Farms with net losses number, 1997 .. | 9 | 68 | 24 | 88 | 9 | 3 | 10 |
| 1992 .. | 5 | 63 | 24 | 34 | 13 | 8 | 3 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 117 | 1 241 | 297 | 2 227 | 168 | (D) | 150 |
| 1992 .. | 50 | 1 471 | 169 | 702 | 130 | 38 | 109 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 13 055 | 18 255 | 12 373 | 25 307 | 18 661 | (D) | 15 031 |
| 1992 .. | 9 984 | 23 342 | 7 021 | 20 635 | 9 987 | 4 745 | 36 256 |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS | | | | | | | |
| Total received farms, 1997 .. | 11 | 49 | 18 | 76 | 33 | — | 79 |
| 1992 .. | 8 | 35 | 12 | 56 | 27 | 1 | 73 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 22 | 218 | 20 | 429 | 110 | — | 349 |
| 1992 .. | 25 | 227 | 15 | 282 | 129 | (D) | 337 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 1 975 | 4 458 | 1 115 | 5 648 | 3 319 | — | 4 418 |
| 1992 .. | 3 105 | 6 478 | 1 269 | 5 033 | 4 767 | (D) | 4 619 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs farms, 1997 .. | 2 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 1 | — | 29 |
| 1992 .. | 1 | — | — | 12 | 12 | — | 37 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | (D) | (D) | 2 | 51 | (D) | — | 48 |
| 1992 .. | (D) | — | — | 34 | 31 | — | 107 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | (D) | (D) | 366 | 3 919 | (D) | — | 1 646 |
| 1992 .. | (D) | — | — | 2 858 | 2 592 | — | 2 895 |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres 1997 .. | 7 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | — | 5 |
| 1992 .. | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| 10 to 49 acres 1997 .. | 7 | 11 | 3 | 22 | 6 | 1 | 13 |
| 1992 .. | 10 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 14 |
| 50 to 69 acres 1997 .. | 5 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 1992 .. | — | 5 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| 70 to 99 acres 1997 .. | 6 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 7 |
| 1992 .. | 3 | 11 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 16 |
| 100 to 139 acres 1997 .. | 3 | 8 | 1 | 30 | 7 | 1 | 9 |
| 1992 .. | 2 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 22 |
| 140 to 179 acres 1997 .. | 3 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 5 | — | 9 |
| 1992 .. | 2 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 11 |
| 180 to 219 acres 1997 .. | — | 7 | 8 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 12 |
| 1992 .. | 3 | 13 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 13 |
| 220 to 259 acres 1997 .. | 2 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 9 | — | 8 |
| 1992 .. | 2 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 8 |
| 260 to 499 acres 1997 .. | 2 | 40 | 27 | 40 | 18 | — | 26 |
| 1992 .. | 5 | 39 | 23 | 41 | 25 | — | 22 |
| 500 to 999 acres 1997 .. | 5 | 24 | 11 | 31 | 18 | 2 | 22 |
| 1992 .. | 6 | 18 | 13 | 37 | 21 | — | 28 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres 1997 .. | 3 | 8 | 4 | 18 | 5 | — | 11 |
| 1992 .. | 1 | 13 | 8 | 18 | 8 | 1 | 11 |
| 2,000 acres or more 1997 .. | — | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | — | 6 |
| 1992 .. | — | 1 | — | 4 | 2 | — | 2 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹ | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 615 848 | 1 341 842 | 638 261 | 1 008 942 | 578 825 | 165 030 | 616 125 |
| 1992 .. | 529 136 | 1 158 923 | 352 467 | 1 008 793 | 474 437 | 138 613 | 407 809 |
| Average per acre dollars, 1997 .. | 2 571 | 3 331 | 1 245 | 2 348 | 1 399 | 620 | 1 201 |
| 1992 .. | 2 199 | 3 093 | 822 | 2 103 | 1 061 | 673 | 1 082 |

See footnotes at end of table.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Giles | Gloucester | Goochland | Grayson | Greene | Greensville | Halifax | Hanover |
|--|---------|------------|-----------|---------|---------|-------------|---------|---------|
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹— | | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products farms .. | 106 | 39 | 42 | 325 | 79 | 88 | 508 | 200 |
| \$1,000 .. | 182 | 210 | 193 | 558 | 113 | 808 | 2 736 | 930 |
| Electricity farms .. | 64 | 26 | 37 | 156 | 56 | 74 | 404 | 136 |
| \$1,000 .. | 19 | 28 | 69 | 128 | 63 | 164 | 597 | 262 |
| Hired farm labor farms .. | 63 | 23 | 34 | 176 | 16 | 62 | 402 | 104 |
| \$1,000 .. | 71 | 354 | 729 | 1 231 | 173 | 1 295 | 4 862 | 3 830 |
| Contract labor farms .. | 30 | 4 | 3 | 43 | 13 | 12 | 60 | 18 |
| \$1,000 .. | 24 | (D) | 22 | 254 | 45 | 125 | 272 | 225 |
| Repair and maintenance farms .. | 106 | 36 | 42 | 275 | 69 | 81 | 486 | 167 |
| \$1,000 .. | 182 | 282 | 266 | 754 | 221 | 1 125 | 2 038 | 1 102 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms .. | 36 | 11 | 18 | 71 | 40 | 41 | 166 | 74 |
| \$1,000 .. | 33 | 12 | 62 | 69 | 119 | 444 | 291 | 208 |
| Interest farms .. | 46 | 22 | 22 | 121 | 12 | 56 | 287 | 87 |
| \$1,000 .. | 148 | 105 | 208 | 418 | 73 | 562 | 1 430 | 548 |
| Cash rent farms .. | 54 | 26 | 14 | 122 | 21 | 56 | 258 | 138 |
| \$1,000 .. | 74 | 314 | 212 | 286 | 71 | 1 204 | 1 894 | 1 335 |
| Property taxes farms .. | 105 | 39 | 42 | 321 | 73 | 84 | 484 | 178 |
| \$1,000 .. | 111 | 110 | 157 | 505 | 187 | 223 | 583 | 543 |
| All other farm production expenses farms .. | 106 | 39 | 42 | 326 | 79 | 88 | 508 | 201 |
| \$1,000 .. | 304 | 485 | 479 | 1 240 | 324 | 724 | 2 895 | 2 714 |
| NET CASH RETURN¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) farms, 1997 .. | 106 | 39 | 42 | 326 | 79 | 88 | 508 | 201 |
| 1992 .. | 104 | 47 | 69 | 311 | 68 | 125 | 548 | 206 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 1 078 | 1 053 | 1 105 | 3 876 | 409 | 3 046 | 13 735 | 8 052 |
| 1992 .. | 912 | 1 359 | 671 | 4 181 | (D) | 2 791 | 11 436 | 4 076 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 10 170 | 27 009 | 26 305 | 11 888 | 5 174 | 34 619 | 27 037 | 40 059 |
| 1992 .. | 8 766 | 28 911 | 9 724 | 13 443 | (D) | 22 326 | 20 868 | 19 786 |
| Farms with net gains ² number, 1997 .. | 70 | 22 | 28 | 252 | 35 | 71 | 459 | 167 |
| 1992 .. | 81 | 42 | 50 | 266 | 25 | 94 | 498 | 161 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 1 321 | 1 356 | 1 283 | 4 355 | 768 | 3 308 | 14 300 | 8 753 |
| 1992 .. | 1 078 | 1 369 | 894 | 4 545 | (D) | 3 145 | 11 650 | 4 442 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 18 874 | 61 614 | 45 821 | 17 280 | 21 955 | 46 588 | 31 154 | 52 414 |
| 1992 .. | 13 309 | 32 588 | 17 886 | 17 086 | (D) | 33 455 | 23 393 | 27 589 |
| Farms with net losses number, 1997 .. | 36 | 17 | 14 | 74 | 44 | 17 | 49 | 34 |
| 1992 .. | 23 | 5 | 19 | 45 | 43 | 31 | 50 | 45 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 243 | 302 | 178 | 479 | 360 | 261 | 565 | 701 |
| 1992 .. | 166 | 10 | 223 | 364 | 717 | 354 | 214 | 366 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 6 755 | 17 774 | 12 725 | 6 472 | 8 175 | 15 368 | 11 534 | 20 626 |
| 1992 .. | 7 232 | 1 969 | 11 756 | 8 088 | 16 675 | 11 417 | 4 279 | 8 132 |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| Total received farms, 1997 .. | 10 | 27 | 20 | 73 | 22 | 55 | 239 | 52 |
| 1992 .. | 11 | 19 | 11 | 58 | 9 | 60 | 158 | 40 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 5 | 137 | 166 | 111 | 58 | 415 | 491 | 332 |
| 1992 .. | 8 | 104 | 132 | 59 | 51 | 301 | 358 | 219 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 482 | 5 070 | 8 314 | 1 520 | 2 641 | 7 546 | 2 055 | 6 393 |
| 1992 .. | 743 | 5 471 | 11 975 | 1 012 | 5 668 | 5 011 | 2 268 | 5 471 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs farms, 1997 .. | 1 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 3 | 13 | 58 | 10 |
| 1992 .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 17 | 46 | 5 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 42 | (D) | 63 | 138 | 23 |
| 1992 .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 8 | (D) | 19 | 98 | 4 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 655 | (D) | 4 832 | 2 372 | 2 338 |
| 1992 .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 704 | (D) | 1 125 | 2 126 | 774 |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres 1997 .. | 4 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 11 |
| 1992 .. | 2 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 7 |
| 10 to 49 acres 1997 .. | 1 | 5 | 3 | 36 | 3 | 6 | 57 | 31 |
| 1992 .. | 1 | 4 | 7 | 22 | 3 | 11 | 65 | 27 |
| 50 to 69 acres 1997 .. | 4 | 3 | 2 | 19 | 10 | 4 | 33 | 18 |
| 1992 .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 37 | 19 |
| 70 to 99 acres 1997 .. | 2 | 1 | 7 | 30 | 2 | 5 | 43 | 11 |
| 1992 .. | 6 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 2 | 4 | 51 | 11 |
| 100 to 139 acres 1997 .. | 15 | 4 | 4 | 25 | 7 | 5 | 56 | 19 |
| 1992 .. | 10 | 3 | 6 | 33 | 4 | 4 | 56 | 30 |
| 140 to 179 acres 1997 .. | 9 | 4 | 5 | 38 | 9 | 8 | 47 | 11 |
| 1992 .. | 5 | 4 | 3 | 29 | 10 | 14 | 53 | 10 |
| 180 to 219 acres 1997 .. | 7 | 3 | 4 | 27 | 5 | 6 | 49 | 22 |
| 1992 .. | 8 | 3 | 5 | 32 | 9 | 2 | 46 | 14 |
| 220 to 259 acres 1997 .. | 5 | 2 | 6 | 24 | 9 | 6 | 28 | 12 |
| 1992 .. | 9 | 2 | 4 | 19 | 6 | 7 | 27 | 11 |
| 260 to 499 acres 1997 .. | 32 | 9 | 15 | 57 | 20 | 16 | 90 | 26 |
| 1992 .. | 32 | 9 | 7 | 87 | 16 | 20 | 90 | 33 |
| 500 to 999 acres 1997 .. | 19 | 4 | 13 | 42 | 8 | 13 | 60 | 14 |
| 1992 .. | 22 | 9 | 14 | 34 | 7 | 16 | 72 | 23 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres 1997 .. | 6 | 7 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 11 | 23 | 21 |
| 1992 .. | 3 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 11 | 18 | 16 |
| 2,000 acres or more 1997 .. | — | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | 7 | 9 | 4 |
| 1992 .. | 1 | — | 2 | 2 | — | 4 | 13 | 4 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 413 439 | 1 095 527 | 1 614 211 | 370 130 | 725 046 | 566 329 | 349 327 | 913 339 |
| 1992 .. | 285 112 | 1 048 865 | 713 906 | 347 130 | 559 791 | 293 653 | 239 252 | 770 572 |
| Average per acre dollars, 1997 .. | 928 | 2 335 | 2 800 | 1 272 | 2 489 | 935 | 977 | 2 476 |
| 1992 .. | 707 | 2 574 | 1 668 | 1 084 | 2 085 | 710 | 726 | 2 087 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Henrico | Henry | Highland | Isle of Wight | James City | King and Queen | King George | King William |
|---|---------|---------|----------|---------------|------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹— | | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products farms .. | 53 | 65 | 151 | 146 | 20 | 70 | 47 | 48 |
| \$1,000 .. | 262 | 182 | 335 | 1 396 | 64 | 356 | 148 | 450 |
| Electricity farms .. | 39 | 27 | 114 | 127 | 17 | 58 | 29 | 39 |
| \$1,000 .. | 89 | (D) | 144 | 433 | 15 | 86 | 30 | 103 |
| Hired farm labor farms .. | 25 | 22 | 64 | 85 | 9 | 25 | 26 | 31 |
| \$1,000 .. | 1 168 | 636 | 477 | 3 151 | 145 | 675 | 370 | 969 |
| Contract labor farms .. | 1 | 5 | 19 | 16 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 10 |
| \$1,000 .. | (D) | (D) | 67 | 189 | (D) | 29 | 10 | 30 |
| Repair and maintenance farms .. | 46 | 63 | 139 | 136 | 18 | 63 | 45 | 44 |
| \$1,000 .. | 290 | 254 | 507 | 1 961 | 93 | 629 | 340 | 698 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms .. | 6 | 14 | 46 | 94 | 6 | 29 | 16 | 19 |
| \$1,000 .. | (D) | 74 | 94 | 595 | 28 | 169 | 98 | 206 |
| Interest farms .. | 25 | 32 | 70 | 103 | 5 | 40 | 20 | 29 |
| \$1,000 .. | 126 | 371 | 527 | 1 842 | 38 | 293 | 127 | 787 |
| Cash rent farms .. | 20 | 28 | 45 | 127 | 9 | 44 | 23 | 35 |
| \$1,000 .. | 208 | 54 | 145 | 2 486 | (D) | 1 201 | 528 | 849 |
| Property taxes farms .. | 47 | 63 | 152 | 130 | 18 | 69 | 45 | 48 |
| \$1,000 .. | 82 | 65 | 254 | 427 | 59 | 183 | 89 | 211 |
| All other farm production expenses farms .. | 54 | 65 | 155 | 147 | 20 | 70 | 47 | 48 |
| \$1,000 .. | 411 | 322 | 707 | 3 070 | 141 | 647 | 226 | 1 043 |
| NET CASH RETURN¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) farms, 1997 .. | 54 | 65 | 155 | 147 | 20 | 70 | 47 | 48 |
| 1992 .. | 51 | 70 | 168 | 187 | 21 | 81 | 48 | 67 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 4 418 | 2 506 | 652 | 4 855 | 584 | 909 | 760 | 1 165 |
| 1992 .. | 1 985 | 43 | 1 828 | 8 166 | 533 | 1 065 | 1 929 | 2 128 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 81 817 | 38 553 | 4 209 | 33 029 | 29 179 | 12 991 | 16 165 | 24 272 |
| 1992 .. | 38 923 | 619 | 10 880 | 43 668 | 25 368 | 13 147 | 40 196 | 31 760 |
| Farms with net gains ² number, 1997 .. | 38 | 48 | 108 | 95 | 15 | 39 | 34 | 27 |
| 1992 .. | 33 | 50 | 137 | 138 | 16 | 61 | 46 | 51 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 4 769 | 2 845 | 1 503 | 6 064 | 643 | 1 218 | 968 | 1 538 |
| 1992 .. | 2 170 | 601 | 2 091 | 8 814 | 569 | 1 427 | (D) | 2 374 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 125 506 | 59 264 | 13 918 | 63 834 | 42 841 | 31 219 | 28 475 | 56 962 |
| 1992 .. | 65 749 | 12 029 | 15 263 | 63 866 | 35 581 | 23 396 | (D) | 46 552 |
| Farms with net losses number, 1997 .. | 16 | 17 | 47 | 52 | 5 | 31 | 13 | 21 |
| 1992 .. | 18 | 20 | 31 | 49 | 5 | 20 | 2 | 16 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 351 | 339 | 851 | 1 209 | 59 | 308 | 208 | 373 |
| 1992 .. | 185 | 558 | 263 | 648 | 37 | 362 | (D) | 246 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 21 945 | 19 926 | 18 101 | 23 250 | 11 804 | 9 940 | 16 030 | 17 758 |
| 1992 .. | 10 258 | 27 906 | 8 493 | 13 218 | 7 313 | 18 114 | (D) | 15 392 |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| Total received farms, 1997 .. | 10 | 18 | 15 | 99 | 8 | 43 | 30 | 34 |
| 1992 .. | 9 | 9 | 46 | 81 | 3 | 28 | 27 | 30 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 65 | 63 | (D) | 744 | 49 | 372 | 151 | 362 |
| 1992 .. | (D) | 3 | (D) | 552 | (D) | 318 | 272 | 475 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 6 539 | 3 525 | (D) | 7 518 | 6 094 | 8 649 | 5 025 | 10 656 |
| 1992 .. | (D) | 296 | 1 164 | 6 819 | (D) | 11 373 | 10 086 | 15 824 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs farms, 1997 .. | — | 4 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 11 | 3 |
| 1992 .. | — | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 7 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | — | (D) | 7 | (D) | (D) | 24 | 12 | 2 |
| 1992 .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 45 | 24 | 15 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | — | (D) | 2 300 | (D) | (D) | 1 679 | 1 113 | 787 |
| 1992 .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 042 | 3 958 | 2 107 |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres 1997 .. | 11 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | — | — | 1 |
| 1992 .. | 9 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 2 | — | 1 | 2 |
| 10 to 49 acres 1997 .. | 12 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 4 | — |
| 1992 .. | 9 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| 50 to 69 acres 1997 .. | 1 | 2 | 8 | 4 | — | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 1992 .. | 1 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 |
| 70 to 99 acres 1997 .. | 4 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| 1992 .. | 4 | 4 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 7 |
| 100 to 139 acres 1997 .. | 6 | 4 | 14 | 20 | — | 9 | 3 | 4 |
| 1992 .. | 6 | 8 | 13 | 17 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 4 |
| 140 to 179 acres 1997 .. | 5 | 11 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 2 |
| 1992 .. | 1 | 2 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| 180 to 219 acres 1997 .. | 2 | 8 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 6 |
| 1992 .. | 5 | 5 | 11 | 9 | — | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| 220 to 259 acres 1997 .. | — | 10 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 1992 .. | — | 3 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| 260 to 499 acres 1997 .. | 8 | 7 | 47 | 21 | 2 | 12 | 9 | 11 |
| 1992 .. | 9 | 16 | 41 | 27 | 3 | 16 | 14 | 11 |
| 500 to 999 acres 1997 .. | 5 | 8 | 28 | 31 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 12 |
| 1992 .. | 3 | 13 | 42 | 38 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 15 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres 1997 .. | 1 | 3 | 8 | 23 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 11 |
| 1992 .. | 2 | 1 | 4 | 22 | 1 | 10 | 7 | 12 |
| 2,000 acres or more 1997 .. | 2 | 1 | 6 | 7 | — | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| 1992 .. | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | — | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 822 605 | 367 957 | 533 757 | 889 324 | 872 287 | 602 894 | 1 151 796 | 1 385 220 |
| 1992 .. | 740 846 | 273 094 | 405 826 | 762 556 | 910 937 | 626 190 | 872 757 | 964 485 |
| Average per acre dollars, 1997 .. | 2 968 | 1 248 | 1 234 | 1 530 | 2 531 | 1 013 | 2 222 | 1 495 |
| 1992 .. | 2 072 | 1 080 | 995 | 1 654 | 2 912 | 1 114 | 1 438 | 1 244 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Lancaster | Lee | Loudoun | Louisa | Lunenburg | Madison | Mathews | Mecklenburg |
|--|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|-------------|
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹— | | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products farms .. | 47 | 350 | 330 | 145 | 120 | 178 | 23 | 289 |
| \$1,000 .. | 163 | 453 | 1 280 | 288 | 693 | 587 | 173 | 2 626 |
| Electricity farms .. | 27 | 212 | 221 | 95 | 81 | 129 | 23 | 246 |
| \$1,000 .. | 16 | 112 | 366 | 70 | 229 | 209 | 77 | 630 |
| Hired farm labor farms .. | 25 | 179 | 209 | 59 | 97 | 71 | 14 | 227 |
| \$1,000 .. | 239 | 533 | 3 362 | 480 | 1 748 | 1 453 | (D) | 6 618 |
| Contract labor farms .. | 6 | 24 | 38 | 33 | 47 | 13 | 5 | 34 |
| \$1,000 .. | 13 | 40 | 173 | 34 | 233 | 130 | 5 | 247 |
| Repair and maintenance farms .. | 44 | 310 | 305 | 138 | 110 | 185 | 23 | 264 |
| \$1,000 .. | 256 | 546 | 2 215 | 569 | 590 | 1 240 | 161 | 2 196 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms .. | 18 | 64 | 133 | 19 | 20 | 68 | 3 | 110 |
| \$1,000 .. | 75 | 77 | 409 | 41 | (D) | 121 | (D) | 266 |
| Interest farms .. | 36 | 148 | 129 | 67 | 67 | 81 | 17 | 159 |
| \$1,000 .. | 196 | 646 | 1 172 | 403 | 511 | 603 | 92 | 1 344 |
| Cash rent farms .. | 35 | 67 | 129 | 31 | 39 | 47 | 13 | 150 |
| \$1,000 .. | 220 | 161 | 937 | 92 | 941 | 501 | 106 | 1 713 |
| Property taxes farms .. | 46 | 345 | 308 | 137 | 111 | 184 | 24 | 272 |
| \$1,000 .. | 78 | 446 | 1 416 | 284 | 260 | 588 | 44 | 398 |
| All other farm production expenses farms .. | 48 | 356 | 332 | 145 | 120 | 185 | 24 | 296 |
| \$1,000 .. | 223 | 591 | 2 368 | 675 | 767 | 1 317 | 398 | 3 506 |
| NET CASH RETURN¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) farms, 1997 .. | 48 | 356 | 332 | 145 | 120 | 185 | 24 | 296 |
| 1992 .. | 38 | 426 | 302 | 124 | 142 | 180 | 16 | 316 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 271 | 3 600 | 4 361 | 2 363 | 4 059 | 1 875 | 331 | 12 745 |
| 1992 .. | 385 | 3 903 | —896 | 1 506 | 2 603 | 2 391 | 487 | 8 154 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 5 637 | 10 113 | 13 134 | 16 294 | 33 829 | 10 137 | 13 806 | 43 057 |
| 1992 .. | 10 127 | 9 161 | —2 966 | 12 141 | 18 334 | 13 284 | 30 438 | 25 803 |
| Farms with net gains ² number, 1997 .. | 24 | 298 | 192 | 117 | 113 | 130 | 15 | 251 |
| 1992 .. | 32 | 383 | 139 | 73 | 107 | 121 | 13 | 274 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 479 | 4 073 | 7 536 | 2 618 | 4 196 | 2 687 | 444 | 13 210 |
| 1992 .. | 483 | 4 140 | 3 294 | 2 065 | 2 917 | 3 039 | 531 | 8 614 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 19 976 | 13 667 | 39 248 | 22 372 | 37 128 | 20 671 | 29 573 | 52 630 |
| 1992 .. | 15 091 | 10 811 | 23 694 | 28 290 | 27 260 | 25 112 | 40 867 | 31 439 |
| Farms with net losses number, 1997 .. | 24 | 58 | 140 | 28 | 7 | 55 | 9 | 45 |
| 1992 .. | 6 | 43 | 163 | 51 | 35 | 59 | 3 | 42 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 209 | 473 | 3 175 | 255 | 136 | 812 | 112 | 465 |
| 1992 .. | 98 | 238 | 4 189 | 560 | 313 | 647 | 44 | 460 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 8 702 | 8 151 | 22 680 | 9 104 | 19 438 | 14 762 | 12 470 | 10 334 |
| 1992 .. | 16 347 | 5 532 | 25 701 | 10 974 | 8 957 | 10 974 | 14 757 | 10 961 |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| Total received farms, 1997 .. | 33 | 100 | 102 | 63 | 49 | 76 | 12 | 142 |
| 1992 .. | 23 | 32 | 61 | 35 | 43 | 68 | 3 | 88 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 153 | 45 | 424 | 184 | 87 | 310 | (D) | 319 |
| 1992 .. | 100 | 47 | 573 | 104 | 92 | 253 | (D) | 181 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 4 647 | 446 | 4 154 | 2 919 | 1 772 | 4 077 | (D) | 2 246 |
| 1992 .. | 4 327 | 1 478 | 9 389 | 2 969 | 2 147 | 3 726 | (D) | 2 053 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs farms, 1997 .. | 1 | 19 | 13 | 7 | 19 | 9 | 2 | 41 |
| 1992 .. | 1 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 22 | 7 | — | 39 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | (D) | 9 | 42 | 32 | 34 | 17 | (D) | 119 |
| 1992 .. | (D) | 6 | 27 | 11 | 46 | 7 | — | 66 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | (D) | 476 | 3 232 | 4 537 | 1 788 | 1 878 | (D) | 2 905 |
| 1992 .. | (D) | 1 054 | 3 334 | 1 181 | 2 074 | 953 | — | 1 695 |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres 1997 .. | 1 | 15 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 14 |
| 1992 .. | 2 | 22 | 12 | 6 | 8 | — | 1 | 10 |
| 10 to 49 acres 1997 .. | 3 | 35 | 71 | 11 | 17 | 15 | 6 | 21 |
| 1992 .. | 1 | 47 | 42 | 4 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 19 |
| 50 to 69 acres 1997 .. | 2 | 30 | 24 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 10 |
| 1992 .. | 1 | 36 | 23 | 8 | 6 | 12 | — | 10 |
| 70 to 99 acres 1997 .. | 4 | 46 | 15 | 4 | 14 | 8 | — | 17 |
| 1992 .. | 5 | 56 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 20 |
| 100 to 139 acres 1997 .. | 9 | 60 | 21 | 14 | 8 | 25 | 2 | 28 |
| 1992 .. | 8 | 69 | 23 | 10 | 17 | 17 | 3 | 46 |
| 140 to 179 acres 1997 .. | 5 | 41 | 18 | 7 | 12 | 21 | — | 25 |
| 1992 .. | 1 | 44 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 13 | — | 27 |
| 180 to 219 acres 1997 .. | 3 | 34 | 22 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 13 |
| 1992 .. | 3 | 42 | 18 | 9 | 14 | 15 | 2 | 16 |
| 220 to 259 acres 1997 .. | — | 14 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 23 |
| 1992 .. | 2 | 31 | 20 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 23 |
| 260 to 499 acres 1997 .. | 11 | 56 | 61 | 42 | 25 | 39 | 5 | 64 |
| 1992 .. | 7 | 50 | 60 | 39 | 28 | 49 | 2 | 72 |
| 500 to 999 acres 1997 .. | 7 | 24 | 38 | 31 | 11 | 24 | 5 | 52 |
| 1992 .. | 3 | 16 | 39 | 23 | 21 | 26 | 2 | 49 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres 1997 .. | 3 | 3 | 23 | 4 | 7 | 18 | — | 22 |
| 1992 .. | 2 | 8 | 33 | 10 | 11 | 16 | — | 19 |
| 2,000 acres or more 1997 .. | — | 2 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 4 | — | 8 |
| 1992 .. | 3 | — | 9 | 1 | 1 | 4 | — | 7 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 687 370 | 221 085 | 1 895 826 | 625 455 | 308 736 | 764 501 | 297 499 | 457 666 |
| 1992 .. | 522 644 | 139 887 | 1 772 090 | 483 604 | 376 066 | 753 632 | 436 096 | 337 563 |
| Average per acre dollars, 1997 .. | 2 067 | 1 089 | 3 991 | 1 793 | 1 050 | 2 044 | 1 247 | 1 198 |
| 1992 .. | 1 160 | 887 | 3 582 | 1 202 | 1 261 | 1 770 | 1 798 | 900 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Middlesex | Montgomery | Nelson | New Kent | Northampton | Northumber- land | Nottoway | Orange |
|--|-----------|------------|---------|----------|-------------|---------------------|----------|-----------|
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹— | | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products farms .. | 32 | 179 | 103 | 30 | 113 | 71 | 121 | 166 |
| \$1,000 .. | 247 | 519 | 257 | 150 | 1 181 | 338 | 545 | 653 |
| Electricity farms .. | 30 | 148 | 18 | 21 | 94 | 51 | 92 | 120 |
| \$1,000 .. | 38 | 153 | 42 | 28 | 338 | 41 | 198 | 197 |
| Hired farm labor farms .. | 25 | 104 | 35 | 13 | 85 | 26 | 75 | 120 |
| \$1,000 .. | 912 | 1 204 | 1 116 | 302 | 5 594 | 521 | 1 098 | 2 639 |
| Contract labor farms .. | 5 | 28 | 12 | 2 | 20 | 11 | 3 | 11 |
| \$1,000 .. | (D) | 85 | 74 | (D) | 506 | 24 | 24 | 31 |
| Repair and maintenance farms .. | 34 | 175 | 94 | 29 | 105 | 73 | 106 | 156 |
| \$1,000 .. | 298 | 703 | 349 | 159 | 2 080 | 639 | 607 | 1 266 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms .. | 11 | 47 | 4 | 11 | 68 | 29 | 34 | 61 |
| \$1,000 .. | 16 | 147 | 34 | 32 | 708 | 141 | 92 | 189 |
| Interest farms .. | 26 | 44 | 40 | 13 | 72 | 46 | 51 | 64 |
| \$1,000 .. | 175 | 373 | 169 | 107 | 1 208 | 372 | 535 | 749 |
| Cash rent farms .. | 29 | 79 | 37 | 21 | 88 | 52 | 38 | 68 |
| \$1,000 .. | 318 | 206 | 112 | (D) | 1 748 | 1 223 | 223 | 405 |
| Property taxes farms .. | 34 | 173 | 101 | 27 | 90 | 73 | 120 | 158 |
| \$1,000 .. | 84 | 333 | 199 | 91 | 406 | 143 | 227 | 682 |
| All other farm production expenses farms .. | 34 | 185 | 103 | 30 | 113 | 73 | 121 | 166 |
| \$1,000 .. | 548 | 1 053 | 861 | 206 | 2 719 | 397 | 993 | 1 808 |
| NET CASH RETURN¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) farms, 1997 .. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992 .. | 34 | 185 | 103 | 30 | 113 | 73 | 121 | 166 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 37 | 169 | 88 | 27 | 115 | 83 | 138 | 179 |
| 1992 .. | 714 | 3 421 | 414 | 403 | 13 067 | 2 316 | 3 415 | 6 719 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 841 | 2 940 | 791 | 729 | 5 385 | 1 263 | 4 294 | 1 905 |
| 1992 .. | 21 013 | 18 493 | 4 020 | 13 435 | 115 638 | 31 729 | 28 219 | 40 477 |
| 1992 .. | 22 733 | 17 398 | 8 988 | 26 997 | 46 822 | 15 214 | 31 120 | 10 645 |
| Farms with net gains ² number, 1997 .. | 24 | 146 | 51 | 20 | 75 | 50 | 91 | 110 |
| 1992 .. | 25 | 123 | 74 | 24 | 80 | 64 | 84 | 94 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 1 082 | 3 605 | 813 | 719 | 13 693 | 2 471 | 3 611 | 7 653 |
| 1992 .. | 974 | 3 445 | 983 | 732 | 5 802 | 1 534 | 4 808 | 3 216 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 45 080 | 24 694 | 15 944 | 35 969 | 182 576 | 49 429 | 39 684 | 69 577 |
| 1992 .. | 38 948 | 28 010 | 13 279 | 30 503 | 72 520 | 23 962 | 57 239 | 34 209 |
| Farms with net losses number, 1997 .. | 10 | 39 | 52 | 10 | 38 | 23 | 30 | 56 |
| 1992 .. | 12 | 46 | 14 | 3 | 35 | 19 | 54 | 85 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 367 | 184 | 399 | 316 | 626 | 155 | 197 | 934 |
| 1992 .. | 133 | 505 | 192 | 3 | 417 | 271 | 514 | 1 310 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 36 747 | 4 717 | 7 674 | 31 634 | 16 476 | 6 750 | 6 558 | 16 684 |
| 1992 .. | 11 050 | 10 979 | 13 696 | 1 047 | 11 916 | 14 254 | 9 511 | 15 414 |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| Total received farms, 1997 .. | 24 | 36 | 19 | 18 | 65 | 55 | 39 | 61 |
| 1992 .. | 19 | 22 | 7 | 12 | 31 | 46 | 33 | 49 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 158 | 107 | 74 | (D) | (D) | 441 | 87 | 233 |
| 1992 .. | 170 | 51 | 63 | (D) | (D) | 419 | 123 | 188 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 6 603 | 2 971 | 3 902 | (D) | (D) | 8 011 | 2 243 | 3 821 |
| 1992 .. | 8 930 | 2 331 | 9 053 | (D) | (D) | 9 112 | 3 722 | 3 843 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs farms, 1997 .. | 3 | 3 | 3 | — | 6 | 9 | 11 | 9 |
| 1992 .. | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 13 | 8 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 4 | (D) | 5 | — | 10 | 25 | 36 | 14 |
| 1992 .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 45 | 8 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 1 191 | (D) | 1 777 | (D) | 1 623 | 2 738 | 3 245 | 1 542 |
| 1992 .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 453 | 1 052 |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres 1997 .. | 1 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | — | 4 |
| 1992 .. | — | 8 | 2 | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 10 to 49 acres 1997 .. | 1 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 11 |
| 1992 .. | 4 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 14 | 11 |
| 50 to 69 acres 1997 .. | 1 | 17 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| 1992 .. | 6 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 7 |
| 70 to 99 acres 1997 .. | 1 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 9 |
| 1992 .. | 1 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 6 |
| 100 to 139 acres 1997 .. | 4 | 18 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 18 |
| 1992 .. | 2 | 26 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 13 | 9 |
| 140 to 179 acres 1997 .. | 1 | 21 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 14 |
| 1992 .. | 2 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 14 | 21 |
| 180 to 219 acres 1997 .. | 3 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 16 |
| 1992 .. | 1 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 15 |
| 220 to 259 acres 1997 .. | 2 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 11 |
| 1992 .. | 2 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 14 | 21 |
| 260 to 499 acres 1997 .. | 7 | 29 | 38 | 5 | 22 | 17 | 31 | 37 |
| 1992 .. | 9 | 34 | 25 | 2 | 33 | 18 | 32 | 41 |
| 500 to 999 acres 1997 .. | 9 | 24 | 16 | 5 | 23 | 5 | 25 | 26 |
| 1992 .. | 5 | 17 | 14 | 2 | 23 | 17 | 26 | 27 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres 1997 .. | 4 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 15 |
| 1992 .. | 3 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 15 |
| 2,000 acres or more 1997 .. | — | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | 5 |
| 1992 .. | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | 3 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 736 770 | 548 928 | 591 015 | 797 418 | 925 988 | 728 086 | 440 163 | 1 012 261 |
| 1992 .. | 913 066 | 530 295 | 435 850 | 845 694 | 785 841 | 554 489 | 339 319 | 802 770 |
| Average per acre dollars, 1997 .. | 1 563 | 1 718 | 1 542 | 1 803 | 1 926 | 1 589 | 1 400 | 2 122 |
| 1992 .. | 1 864 | 1 398 | 989 | 1 618 | 1 835 | 1 177 | 1 151 | 1 906 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Page | Patrick | Pittsylvania | Powhatan | Prince Edward | Prince George | Prince William | Pulaski |
|--|---------|---------|--------------|----------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------|
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹— | | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products farms | 303 | 148 | 519 | 64 | 87 | 56 | 66 | 139 |
| \$1,000 | 1 947 | 616 | 3 618 | 169 | 306 | 249 | 258 | 388 |
| Electricity farms | 258 | 111 | 444 | 51 | 62 | 45 | 36 | 105 |
| \$1,000 | 916 | 124 | 972 | 92 | 336 | 56 | 102 | 123 |
| Hired farm labor farms | 150 | 84 | 386 | 38 | 44 | 28 | 30 | 85 |
| \$1,000 | 1 421 | 1 693 | 6 470 | 644 | 720 | 571 | 1 463 | 965 |
| Contract labor farms | 11 | 16 | 31 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 12 | 2 |
| \$1,000 | 42 | 77 | 530 | (D) | 47 | 22 | 21 | (D) |
| Repair and maintenance farms | 280 | 134 | 495 | 59 | 79 | 50 | 63 | 132 |
| \$1,000 | 1 342 | 661 | 2 536 | 343 | 431 | 434 | 494 | 628 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms | 87 | 43 | 184 | 11 | 50 | 11 | 18 | 28 |
| \$1,000 | 175 | 92 | 566 | (D) | 76 | 23 | 47 | (D) |
| Interest farms | 220 | 68 | 241 | 22 | 59 | 24 | 33 | 49 |
| \$1,000 | 2 643 | 581 | 1 831 | 230 | 523 | 111 | 482 | 485 |
| Cash rent farms | 133 | 63 | 248 | 19 | 36 | 37 | 33 | 65 |
| \$1,000 | 505 | 190 | 3 315 | 67 | 94 | 252 | 354 | 494 |
| Property taxes farms | 293 | 154 | 527 | 63 | 87 | 52 | 56 | 138 |
| \$1,000 | 486 | 200 | 830 | 126 | 157 | 178 | 184 | 241 |
| All other farm production expenses farms | 305 | 155 | 527 | 64 | 87 | 56 | 66 | 139 |
| \$1,000 | 3 449 | 1 246 | 4 517 | 552 | 596 | 426 | 587 | 863 |
| NET CASH RETURN¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) farms, 1997 | | | | | | | | |
| 1992 | 267 | 159 | 671 | 59 | 113 | 63 | 73 | 141 |
| \$1,000, 1997 | 12 425 | 2 409 | 20 392 | 1 349 | 1 954 | 1 268 | 2 612 | 3 030 |
| 1992 | 11 017 | 2 115 | 18 877 | 1 551 | 1 482 | 1 405 | 2 892 | 2 892 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 | 40 739 | 15 541 | 38 695 | 21 072 | 22 464 | 22 642 | 39 571 | 21 800 |
| 1992 | 41 264 | 13 305 | 28 132 | 26 296 | 13 114 | 22 301 | 11 949 | 20 511 |
| Farms with net gains ² number, 1997 | 242 | 110 | 480 | 41 | 65 | 42 | 41 | 112 |
| 1992 | 196 | 142 | 583 | 56 | 72 | 40 | 54 | 131 |
| \$1,000, 1997 | 14 216 | 2 800 | 20 704 | 1 582 | 2 165 | 1 465 | 2 958 | 3 283 |
| 1992 | 11 701 | 2 301 | 19 793 | 1 615 | 1 965 | 1 639 | 1 068 | 2 997 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 | 58 743 | 25 452 | 43 133 | 38 594 | 33 315 | 34 885 | 72 156 | 29 312 |
| 1992 | 59 698 | 16 203 | 33 950 | 28 847 | 27 296 | 40 983 | 19 780 | 22 874 |
| Farms with net losses number, 1997 | 63 | 45 | 47 | 23 | 22 | 14 | 25 | 27 |
| 1992 | 71 | 17 | 88 | 3 | 41 | 23 | 19 | 10 |
| \$1,000, 1997 | 1 791 | 391 | 312 | 234 | 211 | 197 | 347 | 253 |
| 1992 | 683 | 185 | 916 | 64 | 483 | 234 | 196 | 105 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 | 28 422 | 8 686 | 6 629 | 10 165 | 9 596 | 14 086 | 13 869 | 9 357 |
| 1992 | 9 626 | 10 904 | 10 410 | 21 308 | 11 792 | 10 191 | 10 309 | 10 452 |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| Total received farms, 1997 | 61 | 33 | 250 | 11 | 57 | 41 | 20 | 43 |
| 1992 | 40 | 37 | 194 | 14 | 52 | 36 | 12 | 20 |
| \$1,000, 1997 | 194 | 77 | 380 | 40 | 187 | 161 | 125 | 98 |
| 1992 | 106 | 120 | 384 | 61 | 267 | 225 | 116 | 55 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 | 3 175 | 2 323 | 1 518 | 3 661 | 3 279 | 3 930 | 6 244 | 2 271 |
| 1992 | 2 652 | 3 241 | 1 981 | 4 364 | 5 133 | 6 248 | 9 654 | 2 737 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs farms, 1997 | 7 | 4 | 60 | 1 | 22 | 14 | 2 | 5 |
| 1992 | 2 | 10 | 71 | 3 | 23 | 19 | 3 | 4 |
| \$1,000, 1997 | (D) | 18 | 101 | (D) | 63 | 39 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 21 | 128 | (D) | 47 | 46 | (D) | 4 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 | (D) | 4 439 | 1 687 | (D) | 2 869 | 2 786 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 2 140 | 1 804 | (D) | 2 046 | 2 437 | (D) | 952 |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres 1997 | 40 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 9 |
| 1992 | 33 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 7 | — | 2 | 8 |
| 10 to 49 acres 1997 | 64 | 26 | 32 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 4 |
| 1992 | 54 | 22 | 59 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 7 |
| 50 to 69 acres 1997 | 17 | 7 | 15 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 1992 | 22 | 4 | 33 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 13 |
| 70 to 99 acres 1997 | 22 | 8 | 38 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 10 |
| 1992 | 25 | 12 | 53 | — | 5 | 2 | 7 | 9 |
| 100 to 139 acres 1997 | 34 | 14 | 68 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 15 |
| 1992 | 30 | 23 | 74 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 14 | 15 |
| 140 to 179 acres 1997 | 28 | 29 | 46 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 10 |
| 1992 | 23 | 19 | 69 | 2 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 12 |
| 180 to 219 acres 1997 | 23 | 11 | 42 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 9 |
| 1992 | 16 | 10 | 56 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 7 |
| 220 to 259 acres 1997 | 10 | 11 | 41 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 8 |
| 1992 | 7 | 8 | 48 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| 260 to 499 acres 1997 | 48 | 29 | 126 | 18 | 23 | 7 | 16 | 40 |
| 1992 | 37 | 31 | 142 | 20 | 26 | 8 | 14 | 32 |
| 500 to 999 acres 1997 | 18 | 11 | 82 | 10 | 19 | 9 | 8 | 18 |
| 1992 | 18 | 14 | 91 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 5 | 19 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres 1997 | 4 | 3 | 31 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 8 |
| 1992 | 4 | 3 | 32 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 6 |
| 2,000 acres or more 1997 | — | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| 1992 | — | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 | 434 986 | 370 845 | 431 651 | 669 218 | 503 737 | 805 290 | 1 196 205 | 678 181 |
| 1992 | 393 386 | 260 668 | 309 924 | 728 506 | 470 297 | 736 824 | 1 328 177 | 535 408 |
| Average per acre dollars, 1997 | 2 374 | 1 821 | 1 203 | 1 939 | 1 186 | 1 225 | 3 363 | 1 485 |
| 1992 | 2 410 | 1 084 | 929 | 1 664 | 1 150 | 1 104 | 3 923 | 1 485 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Rappahannock | Richmond | Roanoke | Rockbridge | Rockingham | Russell | Scott | Shenandoah |
|--|--------------|----------|---------|------------|------------|---------|---------|------------|
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹— | | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products farms .. | 107 | 79 | 68 | 235 | 1 088 | 413 | 369 | 336 |
| \$1,000 .. | 239 | 393 | 148 | 531 | 6 549 | 452 | 384 | 1 376 |
| Electricity farms .. | 71 | 58 | 43 | 158 | 1 048 | 229 | 185 | 293 |
| \$1,000 .. | 71 | 69 | 62 | (D) | 4 246 | 103 | 52 | 629 |
| Hired farm labor farms .. | 60 | 39 | 44 | 88 | 622 | 185 | 208 | 174 |
| \$1,000 .. | 429 | 1 133 | 752 | 1 022 | 15 277 | 865 | 355 | 3 209 |
| Contract labor farms .. | 11 | 1 | 3 | 38 | 142 | 80 | 40 | 22 |
| \$1,000 .. | 13 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 855 | 184 | 197 | 324 |
| Repair and maintenance farms .. | 101 | 73 | 57 | 188 | 1 054 | 351 | 334 | 306 |
| \$1,000 .. | 355 | 472 | 308 | 927 | 8 459 | 693 | 404 | 1 732 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms .. | 31 | 29 | 9 | 78 | 524 | 100 | 61 | 110 |
| \$1,000 .. | 61 | 70 | (D) | 180 | 1 861 | 127 | 33 | 376 |
| Interest farms .. | 39 | 43 | 24 | 119 | 803 | 149 | 142 | 189 |
| \$1,000 .. | 233 | 309 | 188 | 703 | 10 359 | 515 | 488 | 2 093 |
| Cash rent farms .. | 38 | 50 | 23 | 116 | 480 | 56 | 83 | 132 |
| \$1,000 .. | 109 | 853 | 31 | 679 | 3 023 | 137 | 137 | 552 |
| Property taxes farms .. | 108 | 79 | 68 | 227 | 1 091 | 412 | 341 | 326 |
| \$1,000 .. | 380 | 146 | 154 | 377 | 2 732 | 419 | 324 | 761 |
| All other farm production expenses farms .. | 108 | 81 | 68 | 235 | 1 115 | 420 | 369 | 336 |
| \$1,000 .. | 426 | 931 | 361 | 1 329 | 25 800 | 1 248 | 655 | 3 142 |
| NET CASH RETURN¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) farms, 1997 .. | 108 | 81 | 68 | 235 | 1 115 | 420 | 369 | 336 |
| 1992 .. | 110 | 84 | 67 | 224 | 1 116 | 442 | 439 | 322 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 334 | 1 889 | 969 | 2 193 | 60 939 | 5 833 | 4 757 | 5 850 |
| 1992 .. | 1 253 | 2 043 | 2 259 | 2 098 | 60 035 | 6 865 | 5 680 | 5 896 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 3 088 | 23 317 | 14 252 | 9 332 | 54 654 | 13 888 | 12 892 | 17 410 |
| 1992 .. | 11 394 | 24 325 | 33 720 | 9 366 | 53 795 | 15 532 | 12 938 | 18 309 |
| Farms with net gains ² number, 1997 .. | 74 | 55 | 45 | 154 | 807 | 379 | 336 | 230 |
| 1992 .. | 87 | 56 | 55 | 102 | 927 | 411 | 415 | 227 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 843 | 2 195 | 1 366 | 2 897 | 69 935 | 6 433 | 4 871 | 8 704 |
| 1992 .. | 1 511 | 2 276 | 2 319 | 2 882 | 62 289 | 7 203 | 5 782 | 7 278 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 11 391 | 39 912 | 30 358 | 18 813 | 86 661 | 16 972 | 14 498 | 37 844 |
| 1992 .. | 17 370 | 40 643 | 42 166 | 28 257 | 67 194 | 17 527 | 13 933 | 32 063 |
| Farms with net losses number, 1997 .. | 34 | 26 | 23 | 81 | 308 | 41 | 33 | 106 |
| 1992 .. | 23 | 28 | 12 | 122 | 189 | 31 | 24 | 95 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 509 | 307 | 397 | 704 | 8 996 | 600 | 114 | 2 854 |
| 1992 .. | 258 | 233 | 60 | 784 | 2 253 | 338 | 102 | 1 383 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 14 983 | 11 789 | 17 259 | 8 695 | 29 207 | 14 627 | 3 466 | 26 928 |
| 1992 .. | 11 208 | 8 311 | 4 994 | 6 429 | 11 921 | 10 917 | 4 257 | 14 556 |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| Total received farms, 1997 .. | 19 | 58 | 7 | 56 | 194 | 50 | 68 | 76 |
| 1992 .. | 15 | 36 | 4 | 37 | 111 | 52 | 30 | 46 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 44 | 332 | 7 | 115 | 456 | 115 | 21 | 246 |
| 1992 .. | 59 | 222 | (D) | 95 | 331 | 74 | 45 | 120 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 2 311 | 5 717 | 1 059 | 2 054 | 2 349 | 2 299 | 313 | 3 236 |
| 1992 .. | 3 932 | 6 175 | (D) | 2 576 | 2 982 | 1 417 | 1 515 | 2 618 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs farms, 1997 .. | 2 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 22 | 6 | 9 | 10 |
| 1992 .. | 1 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 4 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | (D) | 20 | (D) | 9 | 38 | 54 | 7 | 51 |
| 1992 .. | (D) | 75 | (D) | (D) | 25 | 19 | 11 | 14 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | (D) | 2 185 | (D) | 1 773 | 1 736 | 8 935 | 817 | 5 137 |
| 1992 .. | (D) | 6 852 | (D) | (D) | 2 230 | 1 867 | 1 616 | 3 600 |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres 1997 .. | 2 | — | 8 | 7 | 96 | 13 | 16 | 20 |
| 1992 .. | 1 | — | 10 | 4 | 97 | 17 | 24 | 17 |
| 10 to 49 acres 1997 .. | 12 | 7 | 14 | 17 | 214 | 57 | 47 | 37 |
| 1992 .. | 8 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 199 | 67 | 76 | 35 |
| 50 to 69 acres 1997 .. | 6 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 92 | 39 | 39 | 26 |
| 1992 .. | 8 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 101 | 47 | 60 | 21 |
| 70 to 99 acres 1997 .. | 8 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 132 | 48 | 44 | 35 |
| 1992 .. | 4 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 123 | 40 | 53 | 30 |
| 100 to 139 acres 1997 .. | 4 | 7 | 9 | 21 | 154 | 57 | 65 | 43 |
| 1992 .. | 6 | 9 | 6 | 23 | 165 | 56 | 55 | 36 |
| 140 to 179 acres 1997 .. | 11 | 8 | 5 | 17 | 109 | 43 | 41 | 18 |
| 1992 .. | 8 | 6 | 5 | 14 | 91 | 53 | 45 | 35 |
| 180 to 219 acres 1997 .. | 7 | 4 | 8 | 16 | 60 | 24 | 27 | 38 |
| 1992 .. | 6 | 12 | 6 | 16 | 60 | 32 | 26 | 22 |
| 220 to 259 acres 1997 .. | 3 | 3 | 1 | 19 | 60 | 34 | 18 | 18 |
| 1992 .. | 4 | 5 | 2 | 20 | 61 | 36 | 24 | 22 |
| 260 to 499 acres 1997 .. | 17 | 15 | 12 | 70 | 132 | 54 | 48 | 63 |
| 1992 .. | 24 | 15 | 11 | 60 | 138 | 48 | 57 | 64 |
| 500 to 999 acres 1997 .. | 27 | 18 | 5 | 37 | 51 | 38 | 22 | 32 |
| 1992 .. | 29 | 14 | 3 | 46 | 58 | 33 | 18 | 27 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres 1997 .. | 8 | 6 | — | 10 | 16 | 9 | — | 10 |
| 1992 .. | 9 | 9 | — | 12 | 18 | 14 | 1 | 9 |
| 2,000 acres or more 1997 .. | 2 | 1 | — | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | 1 |
| 1992 .. | 3 | 1 | — | 3 | 1 | 4 | — | 2 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 1 411 231 | 530 235 | 320 012 | 607 704 | 503 932 | 303 970 | 168 196 | 551 962 |
| 1992 .. | 1 521 289 | 502 860 | 420 407 | 592 790 | 498 936 | 198 084 | 156 409 | 574 038 |
| Average per acre dollars, 1997 .. | 2 924 | 1 356 | 2 233 | 1 627 | 3 083 | 1 070 | 868 | 2 204 |
| 1992 .. | 2 669 | 1 141 | 1 826 | 1 280 | 2 761 | 783 | 1 022 | 2 185 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Smyth | Southampton | Spotsylvania | Stafford | Surry | Sussex | Tazewell | Warren |
|---|---------|-------------|--------------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|---------|
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹— | | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products farms .. | 297 | 208 | 92 | 35 | 67 | 87 | 178 | 69 |
| \$1,000 .. | 533 | 2 017 | 187 | 86 | 759 | 1 103 | 322 | 134 |
| Electricity farms .. | 208 | 188 | 65 | 26 | 56 | 84 | 116 | 52 |
| \$1,000 .. | 147 | (D) | 63 | 24 | 265 | 398 | 94 | 41 |
| Hired farm labor farms .. | 189 | 155 | 56 | 19 | 43 | 65 | 83 | 30 |
| \$1,000 .. | 1 108 | 3 861 | 645 | 135 | 1 602 | 2 397 | 855 | 293 |
| Contract labor farms .. | 59 | 22 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 26 | 15 |
| \$1,000 .. | 265 | (D) | 10 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 61 | 34 |
| Repair and maintenance farms .. | 235 | 188 | 75 | 28 | 66 | 81 | 178 | 69 |
| \$1,000 .. | 853 | 3 243 | 440 | 195 | 1 114 | 1 533 | 631 | 342 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms .. | 71 | 115 | 31 | 6 | 29 | 33 | 54 | 21 |
| \$1,000 .. | 130 | 1 836 | 90 | (D) | 220 | 292 | 98 | 25 |
| Interest farms .. | 145 | 134 | 26 | 12 | 56 | 63 | 80 | 24 |
| \$1,000 .. | 975 | 2 193 | 218 | 55 | 478 | 1 331 | 313 | 112 |
| Cash rent farms .. | 91 | 135 | 34 | 14 | 47 | 63 | 36 | 24 |
| \$1,000 .. | 356 | 4 172 | 114 | 101 | 942 | 1 339 | 215 | 57 |
| Property taxes farms .. | 304 | 210 | 91 | 35 | 62 | 82 | 188 | 64 |
| \$1,000 .. | 397 | 827 | 190 | 110 | 342 | 477 | 350 | 175 |
| All other farm production expenses farms .. | 304 | 210 | 92 | 35 | 67 | 87 | 189 | 69 |
| \$1,000 .. | 1 525 | 4 503 | 522 | 122 | 2 733 | 3 726 | 714 | 261 |
| NET CASH RETURN¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) farms, 1997 .. | 304 | 210 | 92 | 35 | 67 | 87 | 189 | 69 |
| 1992 .. | 289 | 271 | 76 | 23 | 78 | 110 | 201 | 77 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 3 889 | 8 305 | 742 | 521 | 1 050 | 4 103 | 1 393 | 620 |
| 1992 .. | 3 856 | 12 651 | 976 | (D) | 1 887 | 5 137 | 3 093 | 358 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 12 793 | 39 548 | 8 068 | 14 880 | 15 675 | 47 159 | 7 370 | 8 987 |
| 1992 .. | 13 344 | 46 683 | 12 836 | (D) | 24 192 | 46 703 | 15 390 | 4 653 |
| Farms with net gains ² number, 1997 .. | 207 | 134 | 63 | 27 | 36 | 64 | 133 | 39 |
| 1992 .. | 251 | 221 | 56 | 16 | 51 | 94 | 162 | 42 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 4 624 | 9 917 | 1 185 | 684 | 2 025 | 4 530 | 2 197 | 920 |
| 1992 .. | 4 322 | 13 271 | 1 096 | 257 | 2 296 | 5 365 | 3 313 | 597 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 22 339 | 74 005 | 18 811 | 25 338 | 56 259 | 70 780 | 16 521 | 23 586 |
| 1992 .. | 17 218 | 60 052 | 19 567 | 16 053 | 45 014 | 57 069 | 20 452 | 14 212 |
| Farms with net losses number, 1997 .. | 97 | 76 | 29 | 8 | 31 | 23 | 56 | 30 |
| 1992 .. | 38 | 50 | 20 | 7 | 27 | 16 | 39 | 35 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 735 | 1 612 | 443 | 163 | 975 | 427 | 804 | 300 |
| 1992 .. | 465 | 620 | 120 | (D) | 409 | 227 | 220 | 239 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 7 577 | 21 205 | 15 271 | 20 417 | 31 455 | 18 568 | 14 363 | 9 991 |
| 1992 .. | 12 247 | 12 404 | 6 012 | (D) | 15 138 | 14 201 | 5 634 | 6 817 |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| Total received farms, 1997 .. | 58 | 159 | 36 | 11 | 55 | 65 | 44 | 11 |
| 1992 .. | 33 | 184 | 31 | 7 | 42 | 70 | 27 | 14 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 63 | 1 256 | 140 | 38 | 379 | 492 | 65 | 35 |
| 1992 .. | 46 | 777 | 170 | 32 | 235 | 382 | 71 | 34 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 1 087 | 7 899 | 3 882 | 3 443 | 6 889 | 7 575 | 1 475 | 3 154 |
| 1992 .. | 1 404 | 4 225 | 5 492 | 4 523 | 5 599 | 5 450 | 2 625 | 2 442 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs farms, 1997 .. | 7 | 14 | 7 | — | 9 | 21 | 9 | 1 |
| 1992 .. | 5 | 21 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 20 | 7 | 2 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 6 | (D) | 42 | — | 6 | 61 | 27 | (D) |
| 1992 .. | 3 | 44 | 6 | (D) | 12 | 51 | (D) | (D) |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 888 | (D) | 6 048 | (D) | 700 | 2 905 | 3 051 | (D) |
| 1992 .. | 509 | 2 081 | 2 023 | (D) | 1 081 | 2 536 | (D) | (D) |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres 1997 .. | 15 | 1 | 9 | 1 | — | 3 | 8 | 2 |
| 1992 .. | 11 | 6 | 4 | 2 | — | — | 6 | 1 |
| 10 to 49 acres 1997 .. | 33 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 7 |
| 1992 .. | 43 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 3 |
| 50 to 69 acres 1997 .. | 21 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| 1992 .. | 17 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | 6 | 3 |
| 70 to 99 acres 1997 .. | 25 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 7 |
| 1992 .. | 28 | 21 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 4 |
| 100 to 139 acres 1997 .. | 38 | 16 | 7 | — | 2 | 6 | 17 | 1 |
| 1992 .. | 34 | 19 | 1 | — | 4 | 8 | 17 | 7 |
| 140 to 179 acres 1997 .. | 32 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 17 | 8 |
| 1992 .. | 30 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 15 | 12 |
| 180 to 219 acres 1997 .. | 18 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 13 | 9 |
| 1992 .. | 16 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 27 | 3 |
| 220 to 259 acres 1997 .. | 17 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 4 |
| 1992 .. | 9 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 6 |
| 260 to 499 acres 1997 .. | 56 | 32 | 20 | 5 | 12 | 16 | 35 | 11 |
| 1992 .. | 48 | 52 | 17 | 8 | 13 | 22 | 40 | 16 |
| 500 to 999 acres 1997 .. | 37 | 52 | 12 | 5 | 21 | 16 | 33 | 16 |
| 1992 .. | 42 | 70 | 11 | 5 | 20 | 36 | 36 | 10 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres 1997 .. | 10 | 34 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 20 | 19 | 2 |
| 1992 .. | 12 | 42 | 9 | — | 10 | 20 | 9 | 2 |
| 2,000 acres or more 1997 .. | 4 | 23 | 1 | — | 2 | 7 | 7 | 2 |
| 1992 .. | 2 | 13 | 1 | — | 4 | 4 | 13 | 1 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 342 900 | 1 299 131 | 799 892 | 622 047 | 874 796 | 1 062 951 | 552 972 | 811 471 |
| 1992 .. | 273 696 | 742 860 | 1 065 926 | 851 046 | 1 012 782 | 657 484 | 449 516 | 711 502 |
| Average per acre dollars, 1997 .. | 1 183 | 1 588 | 2 157 | 3 141 | 1 470 | 1 290 | 927 | 2 223 |
| 1992 .. | 912 | 1 185 | 2 310 | 3 188 | 1 512 | 946 | 805 | 1 951 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Washington | Westmoreland | Wise | Wythe | York | Chesapeake (IC) | Suffolk (IC) | Virginia Beach (IC) |
|--|------------|--------------|---------|---------|-----------|--------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹— | | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products farms .. | 581 | 92 | 32 | 292 | 12 | 101 | 145 | 67 |
| \$1,000 .. | 1 038 | 634 | 70 | 639 | 50 | 1 143 | 1 188 | 396 |
| Electricity farms .. | 331 | 67 | 19 | 217 | 7 | 85 | 144 | 56 |
| \$1,000 .. | 382 | 165 | 13 | 212 | 20 | 705 | 313 | 138 |
| Hired farm labor farms .. | 388 | 52 | 10 | 105 | 5 | 65 | 74 | 37 |
| \$1,000 .. | 3 233 | 4 635 | 58 | 1 342 | 381 | 6 993 | 6 589 | 1 132 |
| Contract labor farms .. | 90 | 14 | 7 | 39 | 1 | 21 | 26 | 7 |
| \$1,000 .. | 263 | (D) | 11 | 71 | (D) | 257 | 208 | 125 |
| Repair and maintenance farms .. | 505 | 88 | 29 | 264 | 12 | 100 | 146 | 64 |
| \$1,000 .. | 1 707 | 910 | 49 | 1 125 | 42 | 1 438 | 1 803 | 588 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms .. | 158 | 28 | 4 | 90 | — | 37 | 66 | 30 |
| \$1,000 .. | 276 | (D) | 3 | 156 | — | 273 | 559 | 112 |
| Interest farms .. | 271 | 52 | 16 | 144 | 1 | 45 | 105 | 37 |
| \$1,000 .. | 1 727 | 691 | 38 | 1 223 | (D) | 925 | 1 449 | 602 |
| Cash rent farms .. | 166 | 67 | 21 | 97 | 4 | 56 | 109 | 39 |
| \$1,000 .. | 455 | 973 | 41 | 305 | (D) | 1 297 | 2 972 | 641 |
| Property taxes farms .. | 586 | 76 | 32 | 273 | 12 | 90 | 144 | 66 |
| \$1,000 .. | 754 | 302 | 19 | 413 | 57 | 383 | 582 | 195 |
| All other farm production expenses farms .. | 605 | 92 | 32 | 293 | 12 | 101 | 146 | 71 |
| \$1,000 .. | 4 179 | 2 608 | 47 | 1 873 | 119 | 4 368 | 5 379 | 899 |
| NET CASH RETURN¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) farms, 1997 .. | 605 | 92 | 32 | 293 | 12 | 101 | 146 | 71 |
| 1992 .. | 657 | 101 | 15 | 315 | 14 | 78 | 200 | 71 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 11 848 | 2 668 | 131 | 3 317 | (D) | 9 367 | 3 558 | 4 364 |
| 1992 .. | 11 821 | 2 631 | 221 | 5 198 | 559 | 3 033 | 6 834 | 3 633 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 19 583 | 28 996 | 4 082 | 11 320 | (D) | 92 742 | 24 368 | 61 458 |
| 1992 .. | 17 993 | 26 054 | 14 706 | 16 502 | 39 901 | 38 890 | 34 169 | 51 173 |
| Farms with net gains ² number, 1997 .. | 530 | 69 | 25 | 198 | 11 | 81 | 92 | 50 |
| 1992 .. | 615 | 84 | 9 | 183 | 11 | 49 | 176 | 58 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 12 552 | 3 211 | 212 | 4 757 | (D) | 9 866 | 4 935 | 4 447 |
| 1992 .. | 12 149 | 2 913 | 264 | 5 866 | (D) | 3 654 | 7 173 | 3 718 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 23 682 | 46 535 | 8 490 | 24 025 | (D) | 121 800 | 53 646 | 88 939 |
| 1992 .. | 19 753 | 34 678 | 29 322 | 32 056 | (D) | 74 579 | 40 755 | 64 111 |
| Farms with net losses number, 1997 .. | 75 | 23 | 7 | 95 | 1 | 20 | 54 | 21 |
| 1992 .. | 42 | 17 | 6 | 132 | 3 | 29 | 24 | 13 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 704 | 543 | 82 | 1 440 | (D) | 499 | 1 378 | 83 |
| 1992 .. | 327 | 281 | 43 | 668 | (D) | 621 | 339 | 85 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 9 384 | 23 619 | 11 660 | 15 160 | (D) | 24 944 | 25 513 | 3 972 |
| 1992 .. | 7 782 | 16 559 | 7 218 | 5 061 | (D) | 21 412 | 14 129 | 6 551 |
| GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| Total received farms, 1997 .. | 105 | 62 | 1 | 83 | 1 | 52 | 88 | 30 |
| 1992 .. | 63 | 55 | — | 67 | — | 36 | 77 | 31 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 153 | 522 | (D) | 151 | (D) | 520 | 731 | 259 |
| 1992 .. | 96 | 262 | — | 102 | — | (D) | 398 | 373 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 1 454 | 8 416 | (D) | 1 825 | (D) | 9 992 | 8 311 | 8 622 |
| 1992 .. | 1 528 | 4 757 | — | 1 519 | — | (D) | 5 171 | 12 040 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs farms, 1997 .. | 18 | 12 | — | 16 | — | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 1992 .. | 11 | 13 | — | 11 | — | 3 | 5 | — |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 28 | 31 | — | 51 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 .. | 21 | 41 | — | 14 | — | (D) | 7 | — |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 1 539 | 2 600 | — | 3 178 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 .. | 1 924 | 3 187 | — | 1 308 | — | (D) | 1 409 | — |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres 1997 .. | 39 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 11 |
| 1992 .. | 54 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 6 |
| 10 to 49 acres 1997 .. | 109 | 8 | 6 | 15 | 4 | 11 | 17 | 21 |
| 1992 .. | 98 | 9 | 1 | 25 | 8 | 17 | 22 | 16 |
| 50 to 69 acres 1997 .. | 60 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 4 |
| 1992 .. | 59 | 3 | — | 18 | — | 3 | 16 | 5 |
| 70 to 99 acres 1997 .. | 65 | 5 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 3 |
| 1992 .. | 76 | 8 | — | 12 | 2 | 5 | 18 | 3 |
| 100 to 139 acres 1997 .. | 70 | 9 | 2 | 30 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 3 |
| 1992 .. | 83 | 7 | 2 | 47 | — | 3 | 15 | 6 |
| 140 to 179 acres 1997 .. | 56 | 5 | 2 | 35 | — | 7 | 13 | 2 |
| 1992 .. | 71 | 4 | 1 | 33 | — | 5 | 19 | 2 |
| 180 to 219 acres 1997 .. | 40 | 3 | 1 | 28 | — | 3 | 8 | 5 |
| 1992 .. | 52 | 6 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 3 |
| 220 to 259 acres 1997 .. | 28 | 2 | — | 25 | — | 2 | 9 | 3 |
| 1992 .. | 38 | 5 | — | 25 | — | 3 | 7 | — |
| 260 to 499 acres 1997 .. | 79 | 19 | 7 | 68 | — | 16 | 29 | 5 |
| 1992 .. | 76 | 26 | 3 | 73 | 1 | 11 | 27 | 12 |
| 500 to 999 acres 1997 .. | 51 | 20 | 5 | 48 | 1 | 13 | 20 | 4 |
| 1992 .. | 37 | 16 | 3 | 39 | — | 14 | 38 | 7 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres 1997 .. | 6 | 11 | 1 | 13 | — | 9 | 20 | 4 |
| 1992 .. | 11 | 14 | — | 10 | — | 16 | 19 | 6 |
| 2,000 acres or more 1997 .. | 4 | 5 | — | 2 | — | 7 | 4 | 4 |
| 1992 .. | 4 | 2 | — | 4 | — | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 373 824 | 947 548 | 425 933 | 440 838 | 1 422 682 | 1 077 850 | 950 913 | 777 898 |
| 1992 .. | 273 215 | 775 839 | 212 107 | 303 830 | 416 710 | 1 420 191 | 670 268 | 1 240 327 |
| Average per acre dollars, 1997 .. | 1 882 | 1 646 | 1 634 | 1 354 | 17 895 | 1 976 | 1 809 | 2 184 |
| 1992 .. | 1 424 | 1 501 | 677 | 982 | (D) | 2 289 | 1 731 | 2 204 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Virginia | Accomack | Albemarle | Alleghany | Amelia | Amherst | Appomattox |
|--|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------|---------|------------|
| MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1997 .. | 16 068 | 189 | 261 | 35 | 133 | 102 | 123 |
| 1992 .. | 16 870 | 199 | 252 | 28 | 133 | 114 | 112 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 1 126 001 | 20 799 | 15 598 | 2 300 | 8 953 | 5 834 | 5 913 |
| 1992 .. | 1 008 763 | 24 092 | 15 891 | 1 327 | 12 273 | 3 833 | 7 540 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 70 077 | 110 049 | 59 762 | 65 714 | 67 315 | 57 201 | 48 070 |
| 1992 .. | 59 796 | 121 066 | 63 059 | 47 405 | 92 277 | 33 625 | 67 321 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1997 .. | 14 655 | 174 | 235 | 30 | 130 | 96 | 112 |
| 1992 .. | 15 322 | 192 | 227 | 28 | 126 | 108 | 111 |
| number, 1997 .. | 38 150 | 666 | 447 | 69 | 415 | 238 | 271 |
| 1992 .. | 36 989 | 892 | 478 | 54 | 385 | 281 | 285 |
| Wheel tractors farms, 1997 .. | 15 089 | 166 | 257 | 33 | 125 | 102 | 121 |
| 1992 .. | 15 772 | 182 | 242 | 28 | 133 | 106 | 105 |
| number, 1997 .. | 39 108 | 522 | 641 | 59 | 353 | 233 | 287 |
| 1992 .. | 46 472 | 741 | 613 | 45 | 539 | 250 | 358 |
| Grain and bean combines farms, 1997 .. | 2 894 | 79 | 2 | 1 | 42 | 1 | 17 |
| 1992 .. | 3 593 | 85 | 9 | — | 56 | 7 | 29 |
| number, 1997 .. | 3 417 | 113 | (D) | (D) | 48 | (D) | 17 |
| 1992 .. | 4 433 | 119 | 12 | — | 78 | 7 | 30 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | |
| Full owners farms, 1997 .. | 7 258 | 76 | 155 | 18 | 62 | 49 | 50 |
| 1992 .. | 7 682 | 65 | 134 | 13 | 67 | 52 | 53 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 1 705 145 | 6 374 | 54 484 | (D) | (D) | 25 329 | 13 691 |
| 1992 .. | 1 798 833 | 6 715 | 69 430 | (D) | 16 489 | 14 351 | 14 522 |
| Part owners farms, 1997 .. | 7 429 | 82 | 85 | 17 | 67 | 49 | 68 |
| 1992 .. | 7 662 | 103 | 94 | 13 | 60 | 58 | 49 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 3 689 545 | 64 349 | 57 098 | 12 496 | 35 591 | 26 944 | 31 734 |
| 1992 .. | 3 734 502 | 62 703 | 52 753 | 4 635 | 29 488 | 36 649 | 27 903 |
| Tenants farms, 1997 .. | 1 452 | 32 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| 1992 .. | 1 484 | 27 | 19 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 9 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 472 497 | 16 917 | 4 448 | (D) | (D) | 1 745 | 561 |
| 1992 .. | 439 083 | 16 918 | 6 273 | (D) | 3 377 | 2 108 | 2 058 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated 1997 .. | 11 906 | 123 | 191 | 27 | 104 | 80 | 96 |
| 1992 .. | 12 457 | 135 | 194 | 22 | 111 | 94 | 85 |
| Not on farm operated 1997 .. | 2 969 | 43 | 44 | 4 | 20 | 17 | 21 |
| 1992 .. | 3 195 | 46 | 36 | 3 | 14 | 16 | 20 |
| Not reported 1997 .. | 1 264 | 24 | 23 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 6 |
| 1992 .. | 1 176 | 14 | 17 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 6 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming 1997 .. | 10 357 | 142 | 154 | 15 | 93 | 59 | 63 |
| 1992 .. | 11 046 | 153 | 160 | 12 | 92 | 68 | 58 |
| Other 1997 .. | 5 782 | 48 | 104 | 21 | 39 | 44 | 60 |
| 1992 .. | 5 782 | 42 | 87 | 15 | 41 | 50 | 53 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None 1997 .. | 7 531 | 108 | 118 | 18 | 77 | 45 | 40 |
| 1992 .. | 8 046 | 117 | 114 | 6 | 72 | 50 | 37 |
| Any 1997 .. | 7 373 | 56 | 116 | 17 | 49 | 53 | 71 |
| 1992 .. | 7 493 | 63 | 112 | 18 | 55 | 58 | 66 |
| 1 to 49 days 1997 .. | 948 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| 1992 .. | 1 035 | 8 | 17 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 9 |
| 50 to 99 days 1997 .. | 557 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 10 |
| 1992 .. | 503 | 6 | 8 | — | 1 | 7 | 3 |
| 100 to 149 days 1997 .. | 532 | 4 | 6 | — | 2 | 5 | 6 |
| 1992 .. | 553 | 9 | 10 | — | 7 | 3 | 3 |
| 150 to 199 days 1997 .. | 834 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| 1992 .. | 834 | 4 | 23 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 4 |
| 200 days or more 1997 .. | 4 502 | 36 | 66 | 13 | 33 | 38 | 45 |
| 1992 .. | 4 568 | 36 | 54 | 15 | 29 | 39 | 47 |
| Not reported 1997 .. | 1 235 | 26 | 24 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 12 |
| 1992 .. | 1 289 | 15 | 21 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 8 |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 556 | 5 | 7 | — | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| 3 or 4 years | 707 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 5 |
| 5 to 9 years | 1 707 | 16 | 27 | 2 | 18 | 8 | 14 |
| 10 years or more | 10 228 | 123 | 164 | 23 | 91 | 69 | 81 |
| Average years on present farm | 22.6 | 24.2 | 19.5 | 24.4 | 23.6 | 22.2 | 23.5 |
| Not reported | 2 941 | 36 | 46 | 9 | 15 | 19 | 20 |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 154 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 25 to 34 years | 840 | 7 | 9 | — | 4 | 2 | 10 |
| 35 to 44 years | 2 822 | 31 | 45 | 6 | 22 | 9 | 17 |
| 45 to 54 years | 3 774 | 55 | 51 | 5 | 35 | 25 | 35 |
| 55 to 64 years | 3 934 | 53 | 59 | 9 | 36 | 30 | 25 |
| 65 years and over | 4 615 | 42 | 94 | 16 | 34 | 35 | 34 |
| Average age | 55.7 | 54.9 | 58.5 | 62.0 | 55.3 | 58.9 | 54.2 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1997 .. | 12 870 | 136 | 187 | 33 | 98 | 87 | 88 |
| 1992 .. | 13 498 | 138 | 190 | 24 | 99 | 101 | 87 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 4 054 319 | 41 196 | 73 972 | 10 674 | 31 740 | 44 421 | 29 306 |
| 1992 .. | 4 180 463 | 41 641 | 88 164 | (D) | 31 102 | 42 322 | 28 180 |
| Partnership farms, 1997 .. | 1 983 | 24 | 29 | 2 | 20 | 10 | 30 |
| 1992 .. | 2 249 | 33 | 21 | 3 | 22 | 11 | 23 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 949 332 | 11 574 | 15 715 | (D) | (D) | 5 524 | (D) |
| 1992 .. | 1 016 589 | 14 086 | 11 083 | (D) | 9 294 | 6 728 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Arlington | Augusta | Bath | Bedford | Bland | Botetourt | Brunswick |
|--|-----------|---------|--------|---------|--------|-----------|-----------|
| MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1997 .. | 1 | 718 | 46 | 295 | 126 | 147 | 132 |
| 1992 .. | 1 | 764 | 42 | 330 | 120 | 136 | 168 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | (D) | 44 242 | 1 733 | 17 557 | 4 825 | 7 009 | 11 551 |
| 1992 .. | (D) | 42 458 | 1 773 | 17 048 | 5 664 | 8 289 | 8 730 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | (D) | 61 619 | 37 676 | 59 514 | 38 290 | 47 677 | 87 504 |
| 1992 .. | (D) | 55 573 | 42 225 | 51 661 | 47 203 | 60 945 | 51 964 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1997 .. | 1 | 675 | 46 | 245 | 98 | 136 | 131 |
| 1992 .. | 1 | 709 | 40 | 320 | 98 | 130 | 167 |
| number, 1997 .. | (D) | 1 604 | 91 | 535 | 178 | 257 | 294 |
| 1992 .. | (D) | 1 493 | 83 | 699 | 322 | 256 | 419 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Wheel tractors farms, 1997 .. | 1 | 678 | 46 | 270 | 112 | 144 | 127 |
| 1992 .. | 1 | 680 | 42 | 301 | 100 | 128 | 155 |
| number, 1997 .. | (D) | 1 640 | 124 | 562 | 258 | 305 | 407 |
| 1992 .. | (D) | 1 811 | 101 | 751 | 258 | 367 | 482 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Grain and bean combines farms, 1997 .. | — | 99 | 1 | 26 | 7 | 2 | 64 |
| 1992 .. | — | 108 | 4 | 18 | 2 | 14 | 65 |
| number, 1997 .. | — | 108 | (D) | 26 | 7 | (D) | 67 |
| 1992 .. | — | 111 | 4 | 18 | (D) | 18 | 117 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | |
| Full owners farms, 1997 .. | 1 | 382 | 18 | 137 | 58 | 60 | 61 |
| 1992 .. | 1 | 365 | 19 | 142 | 59 | 53 | 71 |
| acres, 1997 .. | (D) | 88 277 | (D) | 36 237 | 26 497 | 12 056 | 20 903 |
| 1992 .. | (D) | 74 226 | 15 995 | 38 017 | 26 061 | 12 738 | 19 909 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Part owners farms, 1997 .. | — | 273 | 27 | 143 | 59 | 74 | 63 |
| 1992 .. | — | 325 | 21 | 170 | 55 | 73 | 89 |
| acres, 1997 .. | — | 123 962 | 23 779 | 60 835 | 27 970 | 33 765 | 33 981 |
| 1992 .. | — | 140 390 | (D) | 68 665 | 25 789 | 38 710 | 40 744 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Tenants farms, 1997 .. | — | 61 | 1 | 19 | 6 | 7 | 9 |
| 1992 .. | — | 76 | 3 | 21 | 3 | 10 | 10 |
| acres, 1997 .. | — | 19 089 | (D) | 6 330 | 545 | 3 721 | 2 539 |
| 1992 .. | — | 21 886 | (D) | 4 572 | 742 | 3 207 | 823 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated 1997 .. | 1 | 560 | 37 | 214 | 94 | 118 | 99 |
| 1992 .. | 1 | 616 | 35 | 253 | 93 | 112 | 122 |
| Not on farm operated 1997 .. | — | 105 | 6 | 61 | 19 | 17 | 25 |
| 1992 .. | — | 105 | 5 | 56 | 19 | 20 | 34 |
| Not reported 1997 .. | — | 51 | 3 | 24 | 10 | 6 | 9 |
| 1992 .. | — | 45 | 3 | 24 | 5 | 4 | 14 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming 1997 .. | 1 | 473 | 32 | 193 | 75 | 83 | 93 |
| 1992 .. | 1 | 502 | 23 | 212 | 76 | 94 | 115 |
| Other 1997 .. | — | 243 | 14 | 106 | 48 | 58 | 40 |
| 1992 .. | — | 264 | 20 | 121 | 41 | 42 | 55 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None 1997 .. | 1 | 325 | 19 | 145 | 52 | 62 | 69 |
| 1992 .. | 1 | 348 | 20 | 159 | 61 | 79 | 86 |
| Any 1997 .. | — | 337 | 22 | 130 | 62 | 71 | 57 |
| 1992 .. | — | 362 | 21 | 148 | 46 | 54 | 77 |
| | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 days 1997 .. | — | 41 | 2 | 17 | 10 | 11 | 10 |
| 1992 .. | — | 60 | 1 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 50 to 99 days 1997 .. | — | 24 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 7 |
| 1992 .. | — | 14 | — | 9 | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| 100 to 149 days 1997 .. | — | 25 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| 1992 .. | — | 27 | — | 9 | 2 | 5 | 8 |
| | | | | | | | |
| 150 to 199 days 1997 .. | — | 36 | 4 | 18 | 12 | 7 | 3 |
| 1992 .. | — | 41 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 10 |
| 200 days or more 1997 .. | — | 211 | 12 | 77 | 36 | 48 | 32 |
| 1992 .. | — | 220 | 15 | 104 | 26 | 33 | 47 |
| Not reported 1997 .. | — | 54 | 5 | 24 | 9 | 8 | 7 |
| 1992 .. | — | 56 | 2 | 26 | 10 | 3 | 7 |
| | | | | | | | |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | — | 17 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 6 |
| 3 or 4 years | — | 32 | — | 9 | 4 | 8 | 12 |
| 5 to 9 years | — | 83 | 4 | 23 | 18 | 12 | 10 |
| 10 years or more | 1 | 461 | 30 | 198 | 76 | 99 | 79 |
| Average years on present farm | (D) | 21.9 | 24.4 | 25.0 | 23.1 | 22.6 | 24.5 |
| Not reported | — | 123 | 10 | 60 | 19 | 18 | 26 |
| | | | | | | | |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | — | 10 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 25 to 34 years | — | 32 | — | 8 | 8 | 6 | 2 |
| 35 to 44 years | — | 135 | 5 | 41 | 11 | 31 | 25 |
| 45 to 54 years | — | 161 | 9 | 42 | 32 | 26 | 33 |
| 55 to 64 years | 1 | 186 | 11 | 90 | 38 | 37 | 32 |
| 65 years and over | — | 192 | 21 | 117 | 34 | 41 | 41 |
| Average age | (D) | 55.3 | 60.8 | 59.6 | 57.1 | 55.6 | 56.7 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1997 .. | — | 566 | 37 | 245 | 101 | 114 | 95 |
| 1992 .. | 1 | 617 | 33 | 267 | 98 | 103 | 141 |
| acres, 1997 .. | — | 150 243 | 32 742 | 78 083 | 40 496 | 39 343 | 36 228 |
| 1992 .. | (D) | 152 719 | 20 456 | 79 765 | 41 052 | 32 752 | 48 271 |
| Partnership farms, 1997 .. | 1 | 103 | 5 | 37 | 17 | 18 | 25 |
| 1992 .. | — | 106 | 4 | 48 | 13 | 23 | 24 |
| acres, 1997 .. | (D) | 59 415 | (D) | 15 111 | 8 389 | 6 561 | 12 232 |
| 1992 .. | — | 57 647 | 4 884 | 20 034 | 5 903 | (D) | 10 480 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Buchanan | Buckingham | Campbell | Caroline | Carroll | Charles City | Charlotte |
|--|----------|------------|----------|----------|---------|--------------|-----------|
| MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1997 .. | 6 | 115 | 200 | 72 | 304 | 29 | 196 |
| 1992 .. | 22 | 111 | 215 | 85 | 314 | 29 | 200 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 294 | 4 876 | 11 885 | 8 438 | 12 112 | 5 350 | 14 110 |
| 1992 .. | 314 | 4 899 | 10 759 | 5 720 | 12 992 | 4 621 | 13 316 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 49 000 | 42 397 | 59 425 | 117 194 | 39 842 | 184 466 | 71 992 |
| 1992 .. | 14 250 | 44 139 | 50 040 | 67 289 | 41 377 | 159 336 | 66 581 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1997 .. | 6 | 114 | 169 | 68 | 277 | 26 | 181 |
| 1992 .. | 17 | 104 | 214 | 74 | 296 | 28 | 200 |
| number, 1997 .. | (D) | 275 | 355 | 224 | 563 | 124 | 512 |
| 1992 .. | 29 | 207 | 463 | 185 | 568 | 102 | 559 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Wheel tractors farms, 1997 .. | 4 | 114 | 190 | 64 | 276 | 29 | 174 |
| 1992 .. | 15 | 110 | 210 | 72 | 300 | 27 | 176 |
| number, 1997 .. | (D) | 288 | 429 | 200 | 621 | 107 | 526 |
| 1992 .. | 27 | 328 | 559 | 214 | 687 | 119 | 654 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Grain and bean combines farms, 1997 .. | — | 3 | 46 | 32 | 5 | 16 | 36 |
| 1992 .. | — | 15 | 42 | 42 | 3 | 19 | 65 |
| number, 1997 .. | — | 4 | 47 | 48 | 5 | 23 | 41 |
| 1992 .. | — | 16 | 43 | 45 | 3 | (D) | 70 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | |
| Full owners farms, 1997 .. | 5 | 52 | 83 | 32 | 130 | 6 | 80 |
| 1992 .. | 16 | 60 | 106 | 36 | 149 | 6 | 79 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 481 | 15 756 | 26 191 | 7 892 | 18 423 | (D) | 36 106 |
| 1992 .. | (D) | 15 209 | 29 462 | 7 247 | 19 867 | (D) | 35 837 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Part owners farms, 1997 .. | 3 | 57 | 108 | 37 | 150 | 20 | 103 |
| 1992 .. | 2 | 47 | 95 | 43 | 152 | 19 | 107 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 480 | 23 303 | 56 284 | 32 608 | 43 295 | 20 801 | 53 043 |
| 1992 .. | (D) | 19 588 | 54 246 | 31 322 | 44 221 | 19 874 | 42 322 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Tenants farms, 1997 .. | — | 5 | 12 | 4 | 18 | 3 | 10 |
| 1992 .. | — | 4 | 12 | 7 | 14 | 4 | 12 |
| acres, 1997 .. | — | 1 310 | 2 030 | 3 491 | 1 683 | (D) | 1 094 |
| 1992 .. | — | 740 | 1 793 | 4 079 | 1 919 | (D) | 1 954 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated 1997 .. | 6 | 94 | 157 | 58 | 235 | 22 | 142 |
| 1992 .. | 11 | 91 | 168 | 66 | 235 | 23 | 148 |
| Not on farm operated 1997 .. | 1 | 7 | 32 | 11 | 50 | 3 | 35 |
| 1992 .. | 5 | 14 | 34 | 13 | 49 | 5 | 39 |
| Not reported 1997 .. | 1 | 13 | 14 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 16 |
| 1992 .. | 2 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 31 | 1 | 11 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming 1997 .. | — | 73 | 141 | 46 | 155 | 20 | 132 |
| 1992 .. | 7 | 68 | 142 | 58 | 190 | 22 | 135 |
| Other 1997 .. | 8 | 41 | 62 | 27 | 143 | 9 | 61 |
| 1992 .. | 11 | 43 | 71 | 28 | 125 | 7 | 63 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None 1997 .. | — | 53 | 101 | 34 | 111 | 14 | 97 |
| 1992 .. | 8 | 49 | 114 | 41 | 137 | 17 | 90 |
| Any 1997 .. | 8 | 53 | 79 | 34 | 168 | 12 | 87 |
| 1992 .. | 9 | 53 | 90 | 38 | 153 | 10 | 94 |
| | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 days 1997 .. | — | 6 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 7 |
| 1992 .. | — | 5 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 15 |
| 50 to 99 days 1997 .. | — | 1 | 6 | 3 | 13 | — | 9 |
| 1992 .. | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 14 | — | 8 |
| 100 to 149 days 1997 .. | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 12 | — | 9 |
| 1992 .. | 1 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| | | | | | | | |
| 150 to 199 days 1997 .. | — | 9 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 9 |
| 1992 .. | 1 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 13 |
| 200 days or more 1997 .. | 7 | 35 | 59 | 18 | 118 | 7 | 53 |
| 1992 .. | 6 | 38 | 61 | 24 | 113 | 3 | 53 |
| Not reported 1997 .. | — | 8 | 23 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 9 |
| 1992 .. | 1 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 25 | 2 | 14 |
| | | | | | | | |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | — | 3 | 6 | 1 | 13 | — | 5 |
| 3 or 4 years | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 9 | — | 9 |
| 5 to 9 years | 1 | 14 | 24 | 6 | 29 | 3 | 10 |
| 10 years or more | 5 | 71 | 139 | 51 | 197 | 18 | 133 |
| Average years on present farm | (D) | 22.5 | 26.9 | 23.9 | 22.9 | 24.1 | 24.7 |
| Not reported | 1 | 22 | 29 | 10 | 50 | 8 | 36 |
| | | | | | | | |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | — | 1 | 2 | — | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| 25 to 34 years | — | 2 | 5 | 4 | 26 | — | 7 |
| 35 to 44 years | 4 | 26 | 25 | 16 | 52 | 10 | 39 |
| 45 to 54 years | 2 | 16 | 49 | 19 | 64 | 6 | 47 |
| 55 to 64 years | 2 | 32 | 40 | 14 | 67 | 6 | 54 |
| 65 years and over | — | 37 | 82 | 20 | 85 | 6 | 43 |
| Average age | (D) | 57.3 | 58.6 | 54.5 | 54.4 | 52.2 | 54.3 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1997 .. | 7 | 93 | 166 | 57 | 247 | 15 | 166 |
| 1992 .. | 15 | 94 | 179 | 66 | 272 | 18 | 172 |
| acres, 1997 .. | (D) | 30 896 | 68 953 | 34 729 | 50 912 | 10 599 | 74 186 |
| 1992 .. | 2 266 | 27 511 | 69 942 | 28 508 | 55 738 | 12 715 | 55 979 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Partnership farms, 1997 .. | — | 17 | 29 | 6 | 39 | 6 | 20 |
| 1992 .. | 2 | 13 | 26 | 8 | 34 | 4 | 22 |
| acres, 1997 .. | — | 6 864 | 10 301 | 5 311 | 8 637 | (D) | 9 006 |
| 1992 .. | (D) | 6 746 | (D) | 6 840 | 7 861 | (D) | 9 743 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Chesterfield | Clarke | Craig | Culpeper | Cumberland | Dickenson | Dinwiddie |
|--|--------------|--------|--------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1997 .. | 45 | 132 | 69 | 195 | 90 | 12 | 132 |
| 1992 .. | 41 | 136 | 75 | 176 | 111 | 16 | 155 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 4 315 | 8 249 | 3 598 | 19 737 | 7 383 | (D) | 14 351 |
| 1992 .. | 3 197 | 8 309 | 3 341 | 13 034 | 6 055 | (D) | 11 136 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 95 898 | 62 494 | 52 149 | 101 214 | 82 034 | (D) | 108 720 |
| 1992 .. | 77 974 | 61 098 | 44 546 | 74 055 | 54 554 | (D) | 71 843 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1997 .. | 39 | 105 | 66 | 194 | 89 | 12 | 130 |
| 1992 .. | 38 | 131 | 72 | 160 | 87 | 14 | 147 |
| number, 1997 .. | 138 | 299 | 188 | 481 | 249 | 23 | 456 |
| 1992 .. | 126 | 291 | 180 | 362 | 182 | 26 | 404 |
| Wheel tractors farms, 1997 .. | 40 | 132 | 69 | 183 | 89 | 8 | 127 |
| 1992 .. | 37 | 130 | 75 | 157 | 109 | 14 | 141 |
| number, 1997 .. | 118 | 331 | 183 | 522 | 259 | 8 | 413 |
| 1992 .. | 172 | 395 | 216 | 493 | 292 | 36 | 578 |
| Grain and bean combines farms, 1997 .. | 17 | 27 | 4 | 22 | 4 | — | 69 |
| 1992 .. | 13 | 34 | 11 | 32 | 11 | — | 69 |
| number, 1997 .. | 18 | 27 | 4 | 25 | (D) | — | 76 |
| 1992 .. | 13 | 34 | 11 | 46 | 13 | — | 97 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | |
| Full owners farms, 1997 .. | 22 | 69 | 31 | 92 | 45 | 7 | 42 |
| 1992 .. | 19 | 62 | 47 | 82 | 50 | 7 | 55 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 1 208 | 16 980 | (D) | 24 453 | 15 770 | 720 | 15 924 |
| 1992 .. | 2 093 | 14 691 | (D) | 20 777 | 13 467 | (D) | 19 216 |
| Part owners farms, 1997 .. | 15 | 51 | 36 | 91 | 42 | 5 | 72 |
| 1992 .. | 15 | 59 | 29 | 79 | 53 | 5 | 88 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 6 814 | 30 094 | 19 667 | 56 241 | 23 083 | 1 653 | 44 519 |
| 1992 .. | 5 504 | 34 390 | 17 098 | 59 292 | 29 931 | 1 682 | 40 940 |
| Tenants farms, 1997 .. | 6 | 13 | 1 | 16 | 4 | — | 15 |
| 1992 .. | 6 | 14 | 2 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 12 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 2 159 | 9 015 | (D) | 6 896 | 2 408 | — | 6 888 |
| 1992 .. | 1 628 | 3 683 | (D) | 8 786 | 1 441 | (D) | 1 950 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated 1997 .. | 28 | 103 | 48 | 143 | 68 | 11 | 108 |
| 1992 .. | 27 | 100 | 50 | 137 | 83 | 10 | 113 |
| Not on farm operated 1997 .. | 14 | 23 | 18 | 40 | 11 | 1 | 14 |
| 1992 .. | 11 | 29 | 26 | 31 | 19 | 1 | 24 |
| Not reported 1997 .. | 1 | 7 | 2 | 16 | 12 | — | 7 |
| 1992 .. | 2 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 18 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming 1997 .. | 24 | 88 | 44 | 126 | 60 | 5 | 100 |
| 1992 .. | 16 | 92 | 46 | 118 | 82 | 4 | 113 |
| Other 1997 .. | 19 | 45 | 24 | 73 | 31 | 7 | 29 |
| 1992 .. | 24 | 43 | 32 | 58 | 27 | 9 | 42 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None 1997 .. | 18 | 56 | 30 | 95 | 40 | 4 | 78 |
| 1992 .. | 16 | 68 | 40 | 91 | 65 | 2 | 70 |
| Any 1997 .. | 24 | 67 | 35 | 95 | 42 | 8 | 38 |
| 1992 .. | 23 | 62 | 36 | 80 | 40 | 10 | 61 |
| 1 to 49 days 1997 .. | 4 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 6 | — | 3 |
| 1992 .. | 3 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 9 |
| 50 to 99 days 1997 .. | 4 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| 1992 .. | 2 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 100 to 149 days 1997 .. | 1 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 4 | — | 1 |
| 1992 .. | 2 | 4 | — | 4 | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| 150 to 199 days 1997 .. | 3 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| 1992 .. | 2 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| 200 days or more 1997 .. | 12 | 37 | 20 | 61 | 21 | 4 | 22 |
| 1992 .. | 14 | 42 | 25 | 48 | 27 | 5 | 38 |
| Not reported 1997 .. | 1 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 9 | — | 13 |
| 1992 .. | 1 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 24 |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | — | 8 | 3 | 12 | 9 | — | 1 |
| 3 or 4 years | — | 5 | 3 | 6 | 6 | — | 6 |
| 5 to 9 years | 5 | 16 | 3 | 37 | 11 | — | 10 |
| 10 years or more | 31 | 85 | 51 | 119 | 48 | 10 | 88 |
| Average years on present farm | 22.3 | 21.2 | 24.0 | 19.0 | 19.6 | 18.5 | 25.3 |
| Not reported | 7 | 19 | 8 | 25 | 17 | 2 | 24 |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 4 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 6 | — | 6 |
| 35 to 44 years | 7 | 19 | 7 | 36 | 19 | 5 | 21 |
| 45 to 54 years | 13 | 31 | 16 | 49 | 17 | 4 | 30 |
| 55 to 64 years | 10 | 43 | 16 | 48 | 23 | 1 | 35 |
| 65 years and over | 12 | 36 | 25 | 58 | 26 | 2 | 33 |
| Average age | 56.6 | 57.6 | 58.4 | 56.5 | 55.2 | 48.8 | 55.0 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1997 .. | 33 | 89 | 56 | 161 | 76 | 12 | 108 |
| 1992 .. | 23 | 97 | 69 | 131 | 86 | 11 | 127 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 6 571 | 27 665 | 20 995 | 56 587 | 26 114 | 2 373 | 49 608 |
| 1992 .. | 4 106 | 30 747 | 27 558 | 53 939 | 28 796 | (D) | 49 359 |
| Partnership farms, 1997 .. | 3 | 21 | 9 | 17 | 8 | — | 14 |
| 1992 .. | 7 | 19 | 7 | 32 | 16 | 2 | 22 |
| acres, 1997 .. | (D) | 8 916 | (D) | 15 478 | 4 788 | — | 7 222 |
| 1992 .. | 3 177 | 8 248 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 10 808 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Essex | Fairfax | Fauquier | Floyd | Fluvanna | Franklin | Frederick |
|--|---------|---------|----------|--------|----------|----------|-----------|
| MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1997 .. | 70 | 22 | 354 | 277 | 71 | 330 | 177 |
| 1992 .. | 72 | 30 | 343 | 287 | 68 | 335 | 181 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 11 777 | 1 803 | 32 345 | 14 420 | 4 362 | 26 407 | 12 431 |
| 1992 .. | 9 072 | 2 204 | 24 443 | 13 815 | 4 102 | 24 068 | 10 852 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 168 246 | 81 955 | 91 370 | 52 058 | 61 430 | 80 022 | 70 234 |
| 1992 .. | 125 996 | 73 480 | 71 262 | 48 136 | 60 319 | 71 844 | 59 956 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1997 .. | 69 | 17 | 311 | 269 | 63 | 316 | 158 |
| 1992 .. | 72 | 28 | 306 | 257 | 57 | 308 | 174 |
| number, 1997 .. | 327 | 61 | 747 | 655 | 161 | 852 | 493 |
| 1992 .. | 228 | 69 | 640 | 676 | 104 | 873 | 528 |
| Wheel tractors farms, 1997 .. | 64 | 17 | 334 | 252 | 68 | 326 | 166 |
| 1992 .. | 67 | 25 | 336 | 266 | 59 | 335 | 175 |
| number, 1997 .. | 221 | 52 | 868 | 530 | 182 | 790 | 525 |
| 1992 .. | 227 | 92 | 1 236 | 702 | 137 | 1 145 | 624 |
| Grain and bean combines farms, 1997 .. | 52 | 1 | 42 | 2 | 9 | 40 | 22 |
| 1992 .. | 53 | 2 | 72 | 19 | 3 | 66 | 31 |
| number, 1997 .. | 75 | (D) | 50 | (D) | 9 | 43 | 22 |
| 1992 .. | 67 | (D) | (D) | 19 | 3 | 76 | 31 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | |
| Full owners farms, 1997 .. | 11 | 17 | 171 | 127 | 28 | 123 | 75 |
| 1992 .. | 15 | 23 | 179 | 140 | 31 | 127 | 81 |
| acres, 1997 .. | (D) | 2 812 | 50 405 | 23 943 | 15 097 | 24 883 | 15 188 |
| 1992 .. | 4 481 | 5 284 | 55 335 | 22 760 | 17 590 | 30 445 | 16 957 |
| Part owners farms, 1997 .. | 49 | 4 | 134 | 135 | 35 | 187 | 81 |
| 1992 .. | 51 | 2 | 143 | 130 | 30 | 192 | 73 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 46 380 | (D) | 119 215 | 47 943 | 13 466 | 76 482 | 39 196 |
| 1992 .. | 41 087 | (D) | 127 243 | 47 658 | 12 217 | 68 901 | 40 763 |
| Tenants farms, 1997 .. | 10 | 1 | 42 | 13 | 6 | 25 | 17 |
| 1992 .. | 5 | 7 | 24 | 14 | 6 | 17 | 26 |
| acres, 1997 .. | (D) | (D) | 20 522 | 3 968 | 972 | 3 388 | 4 642 |
| 1992 .. | 7 155 | (D) | 8 114 | 3 143 | 1 324 | 3 259 | 8 265 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated 1997 .. | 49 | 14 | 267 | 197 | 47 | 269 | 121 |
| 1992 .. | 48 | 20 | 276 | 212 | 51 | 270 | 134 |
| Not on farm operated 1997 .. | 15 | 6 | 53 | 59 | 18 | 36 | 42 |
| 1992 .. | 19 | 12 | 52 | 52 | 10 | 45 | 41 |
| Not reported 1997 .. | 6 | 2 | 27 | 19 | 4 | 30 | 10 |
| 1992 .. | 4 | — | 18 | 20 | 6 | 21 | 5 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming 1997 .. | 57 | 12 | 218 | 144 | 45 | 244 | 113 |
| 1992 .. | 49 | 15 | 230 | 179 | 39 | 247 | 123 |
| Other 1997 .. | 13 | 10 | 129 | 131 | 24 | 91 | 60 |
| 1992 .. | 22 | 17 | 116 | 105 | 28 | 89 | 57 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None 1997 .. | 37 | 11 | 158 | 121 | 29 | 174 | 88 |
| 1992 .. | 33 | 19 | 162 | 115 | 27 | 190 | 101 |
| Any 1997 .. | 26 | 10 | 164 | 141 | 36 | 135 | 75 |
| 1992 .. | 33 | 13 | 157 | 146 | 36 | 123 | 70 |
| 1 to 49 days 1997 .. | 6 | 2 | 27 | 20 | 7 | 20 | 10 |
| 1992 .. | 4 | 3 | 28 | 19 | 2 | 24 | 12 |
| 50 to 99 days 1997 .. | — | — | 14 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 6 |
| 1992 .. | 4 | — | 12 | 7 | 1 | 12 | 2 |
| 100 to 149 days 1997 .. | 1 | — | 19 | 11 | 3 | 15 | 4 |
| 1992 .. | 4 | — | 14 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 3 |
| 150 to 199 days 1997 .. | 3 | 2 | 22 | 15 | 3 | 13 | 8 |
| 1992 .. | 2 | 1 | 21 | 24 | 7 | 11 | 5 |
| 200 days or more 1997 .. | 16 | 6 | 82 | 90 | 22 | 73 | 47 |
| 1992 .. | 19 | 9 | 82 | 89 | 22 | 69 | 48 |
| Not reported 1997 .. | 7 | 1 | 25 | 13 | 4 | 26 | 10 |
| 1992 .. | 5 | — | 27 | 23 | 4 | 23 | 9 |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 1 | 1 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 13 | 2 |
| 3 or 4 years | 5 | 2 | 21 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 4 |
| 5 to 9 years | 7 | 2 | 49 | 31 | 11 | 27 | 13 |
| 10 years or more | 40 | 13 | 217 | 185 | 38 | 219 | 128 |
| Average years on present farm | 26.8 | 23.1 | 20.8 | 22.8 | 18.5 | 24.6 | 25.3 |
| Not reported | 17 | 4 | 47 | 44 | 12 | 64 | 26 |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1 | — | 1 | 3 | — | 4 | 1 |
| 25 to 34 years | 10 | — | 9 | 13 | 5 | 13 | 12 |
| 35 to 44 years | 8 | 4 | 54 | 37 | 10 | 74 | 21 |
| 45 to 54 years | 12 | 2 | 76 | 61 | 12 | 64 | 41 |
| 55 to 64 years | 17 | 13 | 78 | 81 | 20 | 95 | 51 |
| 65 years and over | 22 | 3 | 129 | 80 | 22 | 85 | 47 |
| Average age | 54.8 | 58.2 | 58.6 | 56.9 | 57.4 | 55.2 | 56.4 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1997 .. | 50 | 14 | 266 | 222 | 53 | 267 | 117 |
| 1992 .. | 55 | 20 | 254 | 248 | 52 | 258 | 132 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 30 993 | 1 951 | 105 594 | 57 138 | 20 223 | 73 755 | 30 355 |
| 1992 .. | 29 933 | 1 829 | 105 290 | 56 002 | 20 786 | 64 500 | 35 006 |
| Partnership farms, 1997 .. | 10 | 3 | 41 | 31 | 10 | 54 | 27 |
| 1992 .. | 11 | 5 | 44 | 23 | 8 | 61 | 27 |
| acres, 1997 .. | (D) | (D) | 31 527 | (D) | (D) | 25 138 | 12 630 |
| 1992 .. | (D) | 793 | 29 091 | (D) | (D) | 27 008 | 14 392 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Giles | Gloucester | Goochland | Grayson | Greene | Greensville | Halifax | Hanover |
|--|--------|------------|-----------|---------|--------|-------------|---------|---------|
| MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1997 .. | 106 | 39 | 42 | 326 | 79 | 88 | 508 | 201 |
| 1992 .. | 104 | 47 | 69 | 311 | 68 | 125 | 548 | 206 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 5 268 | 4 890 | 4 919 | 10 989 | 3 502 | 8 219 | 28 730 | 18 471 |
| 1992 .. | 2 873 | 4 397 | 4 788 | 10 866 | 2 380 | 8 291 | 22 626 | 15 246 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 49 699 | 125 390 | 117 110 | 33 709 | 44 332 | 93 403 | 56 555 | 91 897 |
| 1992 .. | 27 621 | 93 549 | 69 385 | 34 940 | 34 994 | 66 327 | 41 288 | 74 011 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1997 .. | 95 | 36 | 42 | 300 | 71 | 79 | 494 | 190 |
| 1992 .. | 96 | 45 | 67 | 277 | 60 | 124 | 489 | 183 |
| number, 1997 .. | 213 | 116 | 124 | 654 | 131 | 260 | 1 319 | 612 |
| 1992 .. | 226 | 110 | 134 | 580 | 129 | 366 | 1 246 | 554 |
| Wheel tractors farms, 1997 .. | 105 | 36 | 42 | 307 | 74 | 86 | 491 | 182 |
| 1992 .. | 86 | 39 | 69 | 290 | 59 | 100 | 523 | 199 |
| number, 1997 .. | 217 | 113 | 124 | 712 | 176 | 259 | 1 434 | 494 |
| 1992 .. | 168 | 128 | 233 | 685 | 136 | 325 | 1 616 | 749 |
| Grain and bean combines farms, 1997 .. | — | 27 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 50 | 120 | 70 |
| 1992 .. | 17 | 27 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 62 | 166 | 94 |
| number, 1997 .. | — | 28 | 7 | (D) | (D) | 51 | 135 | 96 |
| 1992 .. | 17 | 30 | 16 | (D) | (D) | 71 | 185 | 101 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners farms, 1997 .. | 48 | 13 | 21 | 160 | 44 | 25 | 181 | 69 |
| 1992 .. | 55 | 10 | 30 | 126 | 34 | 27 | 220 | 78 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 12 861 | (D) | (D) | 27 195 | 8 433 | 13 360 | 38 293 | 15 903 |
| 1992 .. | 15 346 | 1 086 | 12 591 | 24 707 | (D) | 8 347 | 54 978 | 18 460 |
| Part owners farms, 1997 .. | 46 | 29 | 42 | 152 | 27 | 43 | 271 | 108 |
| 1992 .. | 41 | 31 | 26 | 172 | 27 | 57 | 264 | 114 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 22 415 | 17 185 | 17 798 | 58 385 | 11 410 | 34 518 | 122 358 | 54 480 |
| 1992 .. | 22 409 | 18 591 | 15 783 | 62 514 | 10 937 | 36 617 | 117 968 | 50 058 |
| Tenants farms, 1997 .. | 10 | 5 | 4 | 16 | 8 | 20 | 61 | 23 |
| 1992 .. | 5 | 6 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 14 | 66 | 13 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 2 726 | (D) | (D) | 6 755 | 2 655 | 5 786 | 12 922 | 5 071 |
| 1992 .. | 1 275 | 814 | 1 092 | 5 057 | (D) | 2 547 | 8 903 | 5 012 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated 1997 .. | 74 | 37 | 56 | 250 | 60 | 49 | 370 | 143 |
| 1992 .. | 73 | 42 | 41 | 242 | 46 | 62 | 404 | 168 |
| Not on farm operated 1997 .. | 26 | 8 | 9 | 55 | 11 | 22 | 102 | 37 |
| 1992 .. | 24 | 4 | 13 | 56 | 7 | 29 | 110 | 29 |
| Not reported 1997 .. | 4 | 2 | 2 | 23 | 8 | 17 | 41 | 20 |
| 1992 .. | 4 | 1 | 5 | 18 | 9 | 7 | 36 | 8 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming 1997 .. | 58 | 38 | 36 | 165 | 52 | 64 | 366 | 130 |
| 1992 .. | 51 | 33 | 37 | 187 | 36 | 77 | 408 | 136 |
| Other 1997 .. | 46 | 9 | 31 | 163 | 27 | 24 | 147 | 70 |
| 1992 .. | 50 | 14 | 22 | 129 | 26 | 21 | 142 | 69 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None 1997 .. | 34 | 27 | 30 | 122 | 35 | 41 | 264 | 102 |
| 1992 .. | 33 | 18 | 28 | 131 | 26 | 60 | 288 | 111 |
| Any 1997 .. | 65 | 15 | 35 | 187 | 35 | 31 | 194 | 90 |
| 1992 .. | 60 | 22 | 26 | 164 | 32 | 30 | 211 | 83 |
| 1 to 49 days 1997 .. | 8 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 5 | 3 | 28 | 6 |
| 1992 .. | 3 | 6 | 3 | 24 | 4 | 7 | 36 | 9 |
| 50 to 99 days 1997 .. | 3 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 6 | — | 20 | 16 |
| 1992 .. | 1 | 3 | — | 6 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 9 |
| 100 to 149 days 1997 .. | 3 | 1 | — | 11 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 5 |
| 1992 .. | 5 | — | 5 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 24 | 8 |
| 150 to 199 days 1997 .. | 11 | — | 3 | 23 | 8 | 5 | 21 | 18 |
| 1992 .. | 8 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 23 | 10 |
| 200 days or more 1997 .. | 40 | 8 | 26 | 118 | 15 | 18 | 105 | 45 |
| 1992 .. | 43 | 11 | 17 | 105 | 16 | 14 | 108 | 47 |
| Not reported 1997 .. | 5 | 5 | 2 | 19 | 9 | 16 | 55 | 8 |
| 1992 .. | 8 | 7 | 5 | 21 | 4 | 8 | 51 | 11 |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 3 | — | — | 6 | 1 | 7 | 20 | 4 |
| 3 or 4 years | 7 | 5 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 18 | 2 |
| 5 to 9 years | 12 | 4 | 5 | 33 | 12 | 6 | 43 | 19 |
| 10 years or more | 67 | 32 | 49 | 212 | 51 | 46 | 318 | 132 |
| Average years on present farm | 21.8 | 28.6 | 22.0 | 23.3 | 24.0 | 19.8 | 22.8 | 26.1 |
| Not reported | 15 | 6 | 10 | 64 | 13 | 25 | 114 | 43 |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | — | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 25 to 34 years | 3 | 1 | 3 | 20 | — | 7 | 30 | 4 |
| 35 to 44 years | 14 | 8 | 9 | 42 | 9 | 13 | 73 | 38 |
| 45 to 54 years | 29 | 11 | 16 | 75 | 16 | 31 | 129 | 53 |
| 55 to 64 years | 26 | 9 | 16 | 97 | 24 | 19 | 145 | 32 |
| 65 years and over | 32 | 16 | 22 | 91 | 29 | 17 | 133 | 71 |
| Average age | 57.6 | 56.8 | 57.1 | 56.3 | 60.9 | 52.4 | 56.1 | 57.3 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1997 .. | 90 | 32 | 54 | 288 | 61 | 66 | 449 | 150 |
| 1992 .. | 87 | 36 | 54 | 273 | 51 | 76 | 484 | 157 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 34 385 | 11 687 | 25 661 | 76 659 | 17 501 | 33 213 | 131 801 | 44 839 |
| 1992 .. | 32 853 | 15 651 | 24 547 | 79 359 | 16 007 | 35 709 | 153 053 | 46 785 |
| Partnership farms, 1997 .. | 11 | 5 | 5 | 31 | 12 | 16 | 53 | 21 |
| 1992 .. | 10 | 4 | 1 | 41 | 9 | 16 | 60 | 24 |
| acres, 1997 .. | (D) | 3 716 | 1 703 | 8 085 | 3 824 | (D) | 24 897 | 10 952 |
| 1992 .. | 4 272 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 19 582 | 10 480 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Henrico | Henry | Highland | Isle of Wight | James City | King and Queen | King George | King William |
|--|---------|--------|----------|---------------|------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1997 .. | 54 | 65 | 155 | 147 | 20 | 70 | 47 | 48 |
| 1992 .. | 51 | 70 | 168 | 187 | 21 | 81 | 48 | 67 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 3 549 | 4 927 | 6 242 | 19 048 | 1 685 | 7 007 | 4 906 | 8 390 |
| 1992 .. | 3 187 | 1 943 | 4 695 | 19 185 | 946 | 6 572 | 3 948 | 8 423 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 65 729 | 75 803 | 40 272 | 129 575 | 84 265 | 100 105 | 104 389 | 174 797 |
| 1992 .. | 62 499 | 27 753 | 27 947 | 102 593 | 45 042 | 81 137 | 82 252 | 125 717 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1997 .. | 47 | 61 | 132 | 141 | 17 | 67 | 44 | 45 |
| 1992 .. | 46 | 43 | 143 | 178 | 18 | 72 | 46 | 62 |
| number, 1997 .. | 101 | 126 | 259 | 626 | 43 | 237 | 164 | 194 |
| 1992 .. | 137 | 107 | 279 | 592 | 50 | 215 | 143 | 185 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Wheel tractors farms, 1997 .. | 51 | 61 | 149 | 139 | 17 | 69 | 46 | 44 |
| 1992 .. | 50 | 51 | 143 | 178 | 19 | 80 | 48 | 63 |
| number, 1997 .. | 136 | 128 | 326 | 481 | 58 | 204 | 137 | 156 |
| 1992 .. | 162 | 119 | 275 | 660 | 53 | 216 | 143 | 269 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Grain and bean combines farms, 1997 .. | 16 | 3 | 1 | 103 | 6 | 38 | 22 | 33 |
| 1992 .. | 16 | 6 | 1 | 118 | 7 | 43 | 28 | 47 |
| number, 1997 .. | 25 | 6 | (D) | 128 | (D) | 28 | 28 | 43 |
| 1992 .. | 23 | 7 | (D) | 162 | 7 | 62 | 31 | 66 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners farms, 1997 .. | 27 | 29 | 85 | 40 | 9 | 21 | 15 | 19 |
| 1992 .. | 24 | 30 | 86 | 49 | 12 | 31 | 18 | 15 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 5 774 | 7 086 | 35 016 | 10 468 | (D) | (D) | 8 654 | (D) |
| 1992 .. | 7 349 | (D) | 23 599 | 10 250 | 2 127 | (D) | (D) | 4 143 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Part owners farms, 1997 .. | 20 | 31 | 58 | 70 | 8 | 41 | 28 | 34 |
| 1992 .. | 22 | 32 | 66 | 85 | 6 | 45 | 24 | 41 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 10 578 | 12 704 | 32 625 | (D) | 4 008 | 29 288 | 14 113 | 40 386 |
| 1992 .. | 9 320 | 11 850 | 41 257 | 58 366 | 3 492 | 29 547 | 14 753 | 39 855 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Tenants farms, 1997 .. | 10 | 7 | 10 | 38 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 6 |
| 1992 .. | 5 | 3 | 16 | 31 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 13 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 960 | 928 | 2 359 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 481 | (D) |
| 1992 .. | 876 | (D) | 6 771 | 13 629 | 950 | (D) | (D) | 7 241 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated 1997 .. | 38 | 48 | 111 | 109 | 7 | 46 | 36 | 41 |
| 1992 .. | 30 | 44 | 107 | 118 | 9 | 59 | 34 | 62 |
| Not on farm operated 1997 .. | 19 | 13 | 29 | 28 | 8 | 21 | 9 | 12 |
| 1992 .. | 20 | 16 | 52 | 29 | 6 | 18 | 8 | 5 |
| Not reported 1997 .. | — | 6 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| 1992 .. | 1 | 5 | 9 | 18 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming 1997 .. | 34 | 38 | 91 | 110 | 17 | 46 | 26 | 38 |
| 1992 .. | 36 | 37 | 87 | 130 | 18 | 50 | 29 | 50 |
| Other 1997 .. | 23 | 29 | 62 | 38 | 3 | 24 | 21 | 21 |
| 1992 .. | 15 | 28 | 81 | 35 | 3 | 31 | 19 | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None 1997 .. | 32 | 30 | 52 | 93 | 12 | 32 | 23 | 32 |
| 1992 .. | 28 | 34 | 60 | 98 | 16 | 34 | 17 | 30 |
| Any 1997 .. | 25 | 30 | 89 | 48 | 5 | 34 | 22 | 22 |
| 1992 .. | 22 | 28 | 93 | 49 | 3 | 41 | 24 | 36 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 days 1997 .. | 4 | — | 11 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 1 |
| 1992 .. | 3 | 3 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 7 |
| 50 to 99 days 1997 .. | — | 6 | 17 | 4 | — | 1 | — | 2 |
| 1992 .. | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | — | 3 | — | 2 |
| 100 to 149 days 1997 .. | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | — | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 1992 .. | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | — | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 150 to 199 days 1997 .. | — | 4 | 12 | 2 | — | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 1992 .. | 2 | — | 15 | 6 | — | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 200 days or more 1997 .. | 19 | 16 | 44 | 31 | 4 | 21 | 14 | 15 |
| 1992 .. | 13 | 19 | 57 | 30 | 1 | 22 | 17 | 25 |
| Not reported 1997 .. | — | 7 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| 1992 .. | 1 | 3 | 15 | 18 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 6 | — |
| 3 or 4 years | 3 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| 5 to 9 years | 7 | 11 | 16 | 14 | — | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| 10 years or more | 38 | 40 | 97 | 85 | 8 | 43 | 27 | 39 |
| Average years on present farm | 27.1 | 24.8 | 23.9 | 22.8 | 20.5 | 22.1 | 21.8 | 23.0 |
| Not reported | 8 | 14 | 29 | 36 | 9 | 15 | 9 | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | — | — | — | 10 | — | 2 | 1 | — |
| 25 to 34 years | 3 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| 35 to 44 years | 7 | 11 | 31 | 21 | 1 | 13 | 5 | 10 |
| 45 to 54 years | 9 | 18 | 22 | 41 | 2 | 14 | 12 | 17 |
| 55 to 64 years | 14 | 13 | 50 | 37 | 4 | 18 | 11 | 15 |
| 65 years and over | 24 | 21 | 41 | 29 | 12 | 17 | 17 | 12 |
| Average age | 60.8 | 55.9 | 56.0 | 51.8 | 64.3 | 54.1 | 58.5 | 53.2 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1997 .. | 44 | 47 | 138 | 115 | 13 | 59 | 39 | 40 |
| 1992 .. | 31 | 50 | 154 | 126 | 14 | 68 | 37 | 46 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 11 718 | 11 874 | 57 577 | 53 573 | 5 155 | 27 741 | 15 964 | 19 230 |
| 1992 .. | 6 965 | 15 865 | 63 804 | 44 781 | 4 280 | 31 039 | 18 783 | 25 195 |
| Partnership farms, 1997 .. | 6 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 15 |
| 1992 .. | 10 | 14 | 11 | 26 | — | 10 | 5 | 15 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 4 689 | (D) | 9 437 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 269 | (D) |
| 1992 .. | (D) | (D) | 7 150 | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | 20 536 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Lancaster | Lee | Loudoun | Louisa | Lunenburg | Madison | Mathews | Mecklenburg |
|--|-----------|--------|---------|--------|-----------|---------|---------|-------------|
| MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1997 .. | 48 | 356 | 332 | 145 | 120 | 185 | 24 | 296 |
| 1992 .. | 38 | 426 | 302 | 124 | 142 | 180 | 16 | 316 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 3 802 | 13 652 | 32 152 | 9 020 | 5 603 | 13 017 | 1 865 | 23 802 |
| 1992 .. | 2 910 | 11 295 | 20 480 | 7 485 | 7 826 | 11 407 | 858 | 19 475 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 79 199 | 38 348 | 96 844 | 62 207 | 46 694 | 70 364 | 77 688 | 80 411 |
| 1992 .. | 76 578 | 26 515 | 67 816 | 60 366 | 55 113 | 63 371 | 53 622 | 61 631 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1997 .. | 42 | 303 | 295 | 145 | 101 | 171 | 23 | 280 |
| 1992 .. | 37 | 350 | 275 | 107 | 138 | 179 | 15 | 300 |
| number, 1997 .. | 140 | 517 | 733 | 282 | 244 | 387 | 90 | 801 |
| 1992 .. | 102 | 486 | 574 | 235 | 370 | 411 | 55 | 750 |
| Wheel tractors farms, 1997 .. | 42 | 338 | 322 | 145 | 115 | 177 | 23 | 281 |
| 1992 .. | 38 | 414 | 280 | 123 | 141 | 163 | 15 | 296 |
| number, 1997 .. | 115 | 703 | 931 | 391 | 275 | 467 | 79 | 927 |
| 1992 .. | 121 | 755 | 905 | 352 | 466 | 482 | 56 | 1 070 |
| Grain and bean combines farms, 1997 .. | 25 | 5 | 55 | 38 | 11 | 29 | 8 | 102 |
| 1992 .. | 24 | 28 | 55 | 46 | 36 | 47 | 8 | 83 |
| number, 1997 .. | 28 | 5 | 61 | 48 | 12 | 35 | 12 | 120 |
| 1992 .. | 30 | 28 | 61 | 56 | 36 | 61 | 11 | 114 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners farms, 1997 .. | 8 | 196 | 170 | 69 | 50 | 87 | 8 | 116 |
| 1992 .. | 8 | 238 | 162 | 61 | 57 | 80 | 1 | 112 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 960 | 34 343 | 34 978 | 20 591 | 13 506 | 25 966 | (D) | 28 347 |
| 1992 .. | 2 531 | 36 043 | 42 665 | 17 705 | 16 567 | 20 462 | (D) | 27 862 |
| Part owners farms, 1997 .. | 36 | 145 | 103 | 63 | 62 | 88 | 13 | 161 |
| 1992 .. | 25 | 147 | 106 | 57 | 71 | 92 | 14 | 175 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 13 793 | 35 716 | 70 984 | 30 067 | 28 824 | 48 510 | 4 219 | 96 629 |
| 1992 .. | 13 490 | 32 407 | 97 194 | 28 976 | 32 357 | 55 044 | (D) | 90 745 |
| Tenants farms, 1997 .. | 4 | 19 | 56 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 20 |
| 1992 .. | 5 | 36 | 35 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 31 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 1 208 | 1 822 | 36 513 | 1 546 | 599 | 4 298 | (D) | 4 146 |
| 1992 .. | 1 099 | 7 035 | 14 129 | 2 497 | 1 347 | 5 444 | (D) | 5 299 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated 1997 .. | 30 | 268 | 243 | 111 | 91 | 147 | 21 | 215 |
| 1992 .. | 24 | 291 | 226 | 93 | 108 | 134 | 12 | 220 |
| Not on farm operated 1997 .. | 12 | 63 | 67 | 20 | 19 | 30 | 2 | 59 |
| 1992 .. | 8 | 98 | 60 | 24 | 20 | 36 | 4 | 69 |
| Not reported 1997 .. | 6 | 29 | 19 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 23 |
| 1992 .. | 6 | 32 | 17 | 9 | 10 | 12 | — | 29 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming 1997 .. | 37 | 223 | 194 | 90 | 84 | 121 | 13 | 222 |
| 1992 .. | 25 | 248 | 186 | 78 | 85 | 128 | 9 | 224 |
| Other 1997 .. | 11 | 137 | 135 | 51 | 39 | 64 | 11 | 75 |
| 1992 .. | 13 | 173 | 117 | 48 | 53 | 54 | 7 | 94 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None 1997 .. | 23 | 163 | 149 | 51 | 55 | 87 | 11 | 152 |
| 1992 .. | 19 | 156 | 145 | 51 | 62 | 79 | 8 | 162 |
| Any 1997 .. | 17 | 164 | 159 | 78 | 58 | 85 | 10 | 110 |
| 1992 .. | 19 | 218 | 145 | 67 | 67 | 90 | 8 | 125 |
| 1 to 49 days 1997 .. | 3 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 3 | 17 |
| 1992 .. | 6 | 19 | 23 | 9 | 8 | 15 | — | 18 |
| 50 to 99 days 1997 .. | 4 | 8 | 13 | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | 5 |
| 1992 .. | — | 16 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 13 | — | 12 |
| 100 to 149 days 1997 .. | — | 11 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 14 |
| 1992 .. | 3 | 12 | 16 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 11 |
| 150 to 199 days 1997 .. | 2 | 31 | 18 | 8 | 7 | 8 | — | 17 |
| 1992 .. | — | 27 | 22 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 19 |
| 200 days or more 1997 .. | 8 | 97 | 99 | 40 | 35 | 50 | 3 | 57 |
| 1992 .. | 10 | 144 | 73 | 37 | 43 | 41 | 5 | 65 |
| Not reported 1997 .. | 8 | 33 | 21 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 35 |
| 1992 .. | — | 47 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 13 | — | 31 |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | — | 16 | 21 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 4 |
| 3 or 4 years | 4 | 13 | 17 | 4 | 5 | 4 | — | 12 |
| 5 to 9 years | 4 | 39 | 42 | 14 | 6 | 28 | 4 | 20 |
| 10 years or more | 28 | 211 | 209 | 91 | 78 | 124 | 12 | 199 |
| Average years on present farm | 22.9 | 23.3 | 18.9 | 26.0 | 24.6 | 20.7 | 17.7 | 24.8 |
| Not reported | 12 | 81 | 40 | 24 | 29 | 20 | 4 | 62 |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | — | 4 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| 25 to 34 years | 3 | 12 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| 35 to 44 years | 9 | 64 | 58 | 17 | 23 | 29 | 4 | 60 |
| 45 to 54 years | 8 | 90 | 69 | 26 | 32 | 49 | 4 | 69 |
| 55 to 64 years | 13 | 82 | 89 | 38 | 26 | 41 | 6 | 61 |
| 65 years and over | 15 | 108 | 103 | 57 | 34 | 61 | 7 | 103 |
| Average age | 57.4 | 56.3 | 57.2 | 59.9 | 55.2 | 57.6 | 54.2 | 57.0 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1997 .. | 38 | 311 | 246 | 111 | 108 | 144 | 17 | 234 |
| 1992 .. | 32 | 369 | 211 | 98 | 123 | 140 | 13 | 252 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 11 313 | 57 003 | 81 201 | 40 641 | 36 479 | 47 325 | 4 443 | 88 598 |
| 1992 .. | 10 404 | 64 130 | 88 262 | 38 790 | 45 000 | 56 943 | 2 669 | 89 092 |
| Partnership farms, 1997 .. | 5 | 39 | 41 | 17 | 9 | 22 | 4 | 37 |
| 1992 .. | 4 | 48 | 47 | 21 | 14 | 23 | 1 | 51 |
| acres, 1997 .. | (D) | 8 596 | 30 451 | 8 986 | 3 211 | 13 130 | (D) | 21 796 |
| 1992 .. | (D) | 9 526 | 28 173 | 8 287 | (D) | 10 061 | (D) | 22 709 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Middlesex | Montgomery | Nelson | New Kent | Northampton | Northumber- land | Nottoway | Orange |
|--|-----------|------------|--------|----------|-------------|---------------------|----------|--------|
| MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1997 .. | 34 | 185 | 103 | 30 | 113 | 73 | 121 | 166 |
| 1992 .. | 37 | 169 | 88 | 27 | 115 | 83 | 138 | 179 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 5 031 | 11 999 | 3 760 | 2 678 | 14 329 | 11 895 | 7 460 | 12 228 |
| 1992 .. | 3 030 | 11 354 | 3 702 | 3 127 | 12 383 | 9 271 | 6 376 | 12 389 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 147 980 | 64 859 | 36 504 | 89 273 | 126 802 | 162 945 | 61 649 | 73 660 |
| 1992 .. | 81 881 | 67 184 | 42 073 | 115 832 | 107 682 | 111 697 | 46 205 | 69 215 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1997 .. | 33 | 172 | 96 | 27 | 108 | 67 | 119 | 158 |
| 1992 .. | 37 | 167 | 82 | 25 | 112 | 75 | 115 | 178 |
| number, 1997 .. | 173 | 471 | 185 | 91 | 592 | 290 | 277 | 339 |
| 1992 .. | 133 | 366 | 212 | 92 | 604 | 260 | 243 | 314 |
| Wheel tractors farms, 1997 .. | 31 | 164 | 102 | 29 | 103 | 70 | 119 | 142 |
| 1992 .. | 35 | 161 | 85 | 26 | 109 | 82 | 127 | 168 |
| number, 1997 .. | 119 | 411 | 281 | 99 | 362 | 214 | 284 | 326 |
| 1992 .. | 150 | 408 | 251 | 113 | 557 | 294 | 405 | 478 |
| Grain and bean combines farms, 1997 .. | 29 | 3 | — | 17 | 60 | 58 | 6 | 17 |
| 1992 .. | 24 | 14 | 12 | 16 | 56 | 59 | 14 | 14 |
| number, 1997 .. | 35 | 4 | — | (D) | (D) | 69 | 8 | 17 |
| 1992 .. | (D) | 18 | 12 | 24 | 82 | (D) | 16 | (D) |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners farms, 1997 .. | 4 | 93 | 34 | 6 | 18 | 14 | 57 | 89 |
| 1992 .. | 13 | 79 | 25 | 5 | 21 | 13 | 65 | 95 |
| acres, 1997 .. | (D) | 16 195 | 10 490 | 935 | 4 304 | 2 955 | 15 997 | 27 581 |
| 1992 .. | (D) | 24 787 | 4 346 | (D) | 5 636 | 2 382 | 12 729 | 38 639 |
| Part owners farms, 1997 .. | 24 | 86 | 61 | 19 | 56 | 50 | 55 | 67 |
| 1992 .. | 19 | 76 | 53 | 19 | 58 | 63 | 59 | 70 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 11 402 | 43 152 | 27 984 | 9 813 | 41 331 | 30 805 | 23 238 | 45 131 |
| 1992 .. | 8 065 | 35 330 | 27 546 | 11 347 | 33 655 | 35 571 | 22 342 | 38 851 |
| Tenants farms, 1997 .. | 6 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 36 | 9 | 7 | 11 |
| 1992 .. | 5 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 37 | 7 | 14 | 14 |
| acres, 1997 .. | (D) | 3 628 | 3 245 | 2 522 | 9 207 | 897 | 4 017 | 2 383 |
| 1992 .. | (D) | 3 230 | 4 684 | (D) | 11 142 | 1 106 | 5 199 | 4 349 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated 1997 .. | 23 | 136 | 77 | 22 | 58 | 53 | 91 | 124 |
| 1992 .. | 25 | 122 | 60 | 17 | 76 | 51 | 111 | 144 |
| Not on farm operated 1997 .. | 6 | 33 | 24 | 5 | 39 | 12 | 19 | 30 |
| 1992 .. | 6 | 33 | 25 | 6 | 30 | 23 | 25 | 27 |
| Not reported 1997 .. | 5 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 13 |
| 1992 .. | 6 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 8 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming 1997 .. | 27 | 103 | 57 | 22 | 87 | 56 | 77 | 111 |
| 1992 .. | 27 | 105 | 46 | 18 | 97 | 62 | 93 | 123 |
| Other 1997 .. | 7 | 86 | 49 | 8 | 23 | 17 | 42 | 56 |
| 1992 .. | 10 | 63 | 42 | 9 | 19 | 21 | 45 | 56 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None 1997 .. | 24 | 81 | 36 | 18 | 60 | 30 | 62 | 78 |
| 1992 .. | 18 | 91 | 26 | 13 | 79 | 35 | 72 | 88 |
| Any 1997 .. | 9 | 88 | 62 | 10 | 38 | 35 | 52 | 72 |
| 1992 .. | 17 | 67 | 57 | 10 | 29 | 31 | 62 | 81 |
| 1 to 49 days 1997 .. | 3 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 13 |
| 1992 .. | — | 4 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 19 |
| 50 to 99 days 1997 .. | — | 3 | 2 | — | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| 1992 .. | 2 | 5 | 6 | — | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 |
| 100 to 149 days 1997 .. | — | 5 | 9 | — | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| 1992 .. | 2 | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | 3 | 11 | 2 |
| 150 to 199 days 1997 .. | 2 | 5 | 2 | — | 5 | 4 | 6 | 12 |
| 1992 .. | 1 | 6 | 4 | — | 3 | 2 | 1 | 12 |
| 200 days or more 1997 .. | 4 | 66 | 38 | 9 | 17 | 18 | 37 | 41 |
| 1992 .. | 10 | 51 | 40 | 9 | 9 | 17 | 37 | 43 |
| Not reported 1997 .. | 1 | 20 | 8 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 17 |
| 1992 .. | 2 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 17 | 4 | 10 |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | — | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 8 |
| 3 or 4 years | 2 | 8 | — | — | 1 | 5 | 4 | 17 |
| 5 to 9 years | 4 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 15 | 19 |
| 10 years or more | 18 | 120 | 79 | 17 | 72 | 50 | 81 | 92 |
| Average years on present farm | 24.2 | 25.7 | 23.9 | 25.4 | 24.1 | 27.6 | 23.1 | 19.1 |
| Not reported | 10 | 45 | 17 | 9 | 23 | 12 | 16 | 31 |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | — | — |
| 25 to 34 years | 1 | 10 | 7 | — | 7 | 5 | 3 | 6 |
| 35 to 44 years | 4 | 19 | 15 | 5 | 21 | 13 | 19 | 30 |
| 45 to 54 years | 7 | 43 | 23 | 9 | 29 | 15 | 22 | 41 |
| 55 to 64 years | 13 | 47 | 33 | 6 | 22 | 12 | 35 | 47 |
| 65 years and over | 9 | 70 | 28 | 10 | 28 | 25 | 40 | 43 |
| Average age | 58.6 | 59.0 | 56.7 | 56.4 | 53.2 | 55.5 | 57.9 | 56.2 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1997 .. | 21 | 146 | 78 | 21 | 84 | 60 | 98 | 130 |
| 1992 .. | 23 | 125 | 64 | 21 | 97 | 64 | 106 | 141 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 6 466 | 39 808 | 27 115 | 9 025 | 35 899 | 26 522 | 33 144 | 55 319 |
| 1992 .. | 6 473 | 36 435 | 21 786 | 7 616 | 37 571 | 28 606 | 28 426 | 62 309 |
| Partnership farms, 1997 .. | 3 | 26 | 11 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 13 | 16 |
| 1992 .. | 8 | 28 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 24 | 14 |
| acres, 1997 .. | (D) | 10 707 | 4 926 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 7 472 | 7 596 |
| 1992 .. | (D) | 13 148 | 5 954 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 9 212 | 7 471 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Page | Patrick | Pittsylvania | Powhatan | Prince Edward | Prince George | Prince William | Pulaski |
|--|--------|---------|--------------|----------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------|
| MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1997 .. | 305 | 155 | 527 | 64 | 87 | 56 | 66 | 139 |
| 1992 .. | 267 | 159 | 671 | 59 | 113 | 63 | 73 | 141 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 19 002 | 9 550 | 41 951 | 3 755 | 4 329 | 5 264 | 6 106 | 9 090 |
| 1992 .. | 13 408 | 7 008 | 43 685 | 4 032 | 6 306 | 7 506 | 6 172 | 6 341 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 62 303 | 61 612 | 79 603 | 58 668 | 49 753 | 93 997 | 92 514 | 65 393 |
| 1992 .. | 50 218 | 44 076 | 65 104 | 68 336 | 55 809 | 119 149 | 84 549 | 44 975 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1997 .. | 284 | 119 | 487 | 58 | 78 | 52 | 58 | 123 |
| 1992 .. | 259 | 148 | 645 | 59 | 112 | 63 | 64 | 119 |
| number, 1997 .. | 749 | 348 | 1 351 | 107 | 194 | 172 | 133 | 343 |
| 1992 .. | 578 | 319 | 1 576 | 118 | 273 | 206 | 172 | 262 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Wheel tractors farms, 1997 .. | 264 | 155 | 507 | 60 | 86 | 54 | 63 | 125 |
| 1992 .. | 250 | 157 | 635 | 58 | 111 | 59 | 73 | 128 |
| number, 1997 .. | 608 | 368 | 1 587 | 182 | 256 | 167 | 162 | 272 |
| 1992 .. | 706 | 353 | 2 334 | 201 | 402 | 262 | 271 | 285 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Grain and bean combines farms, 1997 .. | 66 | 8 | 211 | 13 | 27 | 41 | 15 | 13 |
| 1992 .. | 26 | 13 | 295 | 7 | 47 | 53 | 5 | 5 |
| number, 1997 .. | 66 | 8 | 225 | 13 | 36 | 47 | 16 | 20 |
| 1992 .. | 26 | 13 | 352 | 8 | 52 | 66 | 5 | 5 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners farms, 1997 .. | 171 | 64 | 208 | 36 | 50 | 15 | 23 | 64 |
| 1992 .. | 149 | 70 | 287 | 33 | 45 | 17 | 29 | 73 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 15 938 | 13 766 | 46 457 | 10 819 | 16 495 | 8 915 | 3 320 | 13 568 |
| 1992 .. | 14 506 | 14 241 | 62 235 | (D) | 13 293 | 8 666 | 5 103 | 17 998 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Part owners farms, 1997 .. | 114 | 87 | 289 | 30 | 52 | 33 | 32 | 66 |
| 1992 .. | 108 | 75 | 334 | 32 | 59 | 42 | 28 | 60 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 33 601 | 23 065 | 134 075 | 12 309 | 27 829 | 24 207 | 17 231 | 39 724 |
| 1992 .. | 30 796 | 28 235 | 145 299 | 15 958 | 29 504 | 29 017 | 11 859 | 32 995 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Tenants farms, 1997 .. | 23 | 4 | 37 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 11 |
| 1992 .. | 12 | 13 | 55 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 6 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 3 560 | 519 | 7 474 | 905 | 852 | 2 189 | 3 505 | 8 680 |
| 1992 .. | 2 027 | 679 | 12 456 | (D) | 827 | 430 | 2 667 | 527 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated 1997 .. | 238 | 114 | 423 | 58 | 82 | 36 | 50 | 95 |
| 1992 .. | 208 | 118 | 508 | 54 | 79 | 46 | 45 | 97 |
| Not on farm operated 1997 .. | 52 | 27 | 73 | 4 | 21 | 13 | 15 | 35 |
| 1992 .. | 41 | 24 | 121 | 4 | 19 | 10 | 18 | 31 |
| Not reported 1997 .. | 18 | 14 | 38 | 7 | 4 | 7 | — | 11 |
| 1992 .. | 20 | 16 | 47 | 8 | 16 | 8 | 3 | 11 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming 1997 .. | 225 | 95 | 388 | 43 | 58 | 39 | 39 | 79 |
| 1992 .. | 199 | 103 | 483 | 45 | 76 | 45 | 41 | 85 |
| Other 1997 .. | 83 | 60 | 146 | 26 | 49 | 17 | 26 | 62 |
| 1992 .. | 70 | 55 | 193 | 21 | 38 | 19 | 25 | 54 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None 1997 .. | 158 | 62 | 277 | 34 | 49 | 26 | 32 | 56 |
| 1992 .. | 131 | 75 | 370 | 35 | 53 | 30 | 27 | 63 |
| Any 1997 .. | 127 | 78 | 212 | 26 | 52 | 27 | 27 | 71 |
| 1992 .. | 109 | 72 | 256 | 26 | 50 | 27 | 27 | 67 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 days 1997 .. | 22 | 3 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 7 |
| 1992 .. | 22 | 7 | 32 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 9 |
| 50 to 99 days 1997 .. | 8 | 6 | 15 | — | 5 | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| 1992 .. | 12 | 9 | 21 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 100 to 149 days 1997 .. | 15 | 4 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 1992 .. | 10 | 6 | 24 | 3 | 3 | — | 1 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 150 to 199 days 1997 .. | 10 | 9 | 30 | — | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 |
| 1992 .. | 11 | 7 | 26 | — | 1 | 2 | 4 | 9 |
| 200 days or more 1997 .. | 72 | 56 | 126 | 22 | 42 | 16 | 18 | 48 |
| 1992 .. | 54 | 43 | 153 | 19 | 36 | 22 | 18 | 42 |
| Not reported 1997 .. | 23 | 15 | 45 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 14 |
| 1992 .. | 29 | 11 | 50 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 11 | 4 | 16 | — | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 3 or 4 years | 12 | 4 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 11 |
| 5 to 9 years | 45 | 18 | 41 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 10 |
| 10 years or more | 194 | 100 | 365 | 45 | 71 | 37 | 48 | 86 |
| Average years on present farm | 20.7 | 23.8 | 23.9 | 21.7 | 22.5 | 25.6 | 23.9 | 23.9 |
| Not reported | 46 | 29 | 95 | 11 | 20 | 10 | 9 | 33 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 2 | 2 | 7 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 25 to 34 years | 17 | 8 | 18 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| 35 to 44 years | 64 | 20 | 94 | 7 | 17 | 7 | 9 | 38 |
| 45 to 54 years | 76 | 43 | 133 | 21 | 20 | 9 | 18 | 25 |
| 55 to 64 years | 79 | 39 | 143 | 19 | 33 | 20 | 18 | 23 |
| 65 years and over | 70 | 43 | 139 | 21 | 29 | 15 | 18 | 51 |
| Average age | 54.5 | 55.2 | 55.3 | 58.2 | 55.8 | 56.8 | 57.4 | 56.6 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1997 .. | 258 | 124 | 453 | 58 | 94 | 50 | 53 | 112 |
| 1992 .. | 232 | 137 | 555 | 54 | 102 | 57 | 60 | 105 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 39 739 | 25 981 | 148 360 | 15 053 | 35 815 | 29 491 | 16 323 | 39 387 |
| 1992 .. | 35 782 | 34 399 | 165 384 | 16 794 | 36 790 | 31 682 | 16 385 | 32 922 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Partnership farms, 1997 .. | 26 | 19 | 60 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 17 |
| 1992 .. | 20 | 14 | 108 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 20 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 7 074 | (D) | 24 334 | (D) | 4 479 | (D) | 1 889 | (D) |
| 1992 .. | (D) | 4 503 | 47 509 | 5 476 | 3 292 | 1 606 | (D) | 9 086 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Rappahannock | Richmond | Roanoke | Rockbridge | Rockingham | Russell | Scott | Shenandoah |
|--|--------------|----------|---------|------------|------------|---------|--------|------------|
| MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1997 .. | 108 | 81 | 68 | 235 | 1 115 | 420 | 369 | 336 |
| 1992 .. | 110 | 84 | 67 | 224 | 1 116 | 442 | 439 | 322 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 7 134 | 7 663 | 2 684 | 11 133 | 77 053 | 13 764 | 16 639 | 17 045 |
| 1992 .. | 6 039 | 7 229 | 5 011 | 11 615 | 73 010 | 10 590 | 11 003 | 16 279 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 66 060 | 94 601 | 39 471 | 47 374 | 69 106 | 32 770 | 45 092 | 50 729 |
| 1992 .. | 54 898 | 86 059 | 74 787 | 51 853 | 65 421 | 23 959 | 25 064 | 50 556 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1997 .. | 106 | 81 | 51 | 227 | 1 028 | 363 | 362 | 262 |
| 1992 .. | 105 | 84 | 53 | 206 | 857 | 391 | 362 | 295 |
| number, 1997 .. | 217 | 293 | 112 | 402 | 2 568 | 699 | 767 | 688 |
| 1992 .. | 238 | 257 | 129 | 389 | 1 841 | 722 | 580 | 639 |
| Wheel tractors farms, 1997 .. | 106 | 79 | 54 | 207 | 1 040 | 389 | 339 | 328 |
| 1992 .. | 101 | 78 | 58 | 223 | 1 043 | 383 | 395 | 286 |
| number, 1997 .. | 261 | 257 | 109 | 486 | 2 389 | 726 | 733 | 794 |
| 1992 .. | 314 | 286 | 151 | 562 | 2 734 | 692 | 765 | 787 |
| Grain and bean combines farms, 1997 .. | — | 62 | 2 | 15 | 83 | 8 | 15 | 34 |
| 1992 .. | 3 | 61 | 3 | 36 | 111 | 3 | 8 | 49 |
| number, 1997 .. | — | 77 | (D) | 15 | (D) | 8 | 15 | 39 |
| 1992 .. | 4 | 71 | 3 | 36 | 126 | 3 | 8 | 52 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners farms, 1997 .. | 57 | 19 | 34 | 111 | 581 | 240 | 203 | 153 |
| 1992 .. | 46 | 21 | 37 | 93 | 597 | 266 | 267 | 157 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 24 782 | 5 138 | 4 551 | 25 449 | 62 971 | 40 556 | 29 667 | 28 313 |
| 1992 .. | 24 551 | 9 072 | 3 976 | 21 588 | 65 738 | 38 523 | 34 955 | 28 503 |
| Part owners farms, 1997 .. | 44 | 51 | 27 | 111 | 450 | 135 | 145 | 158 |
| 1992 .. | 60 | 52 | 22 | 112 | 430 | 139 | 143 | 134 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 25 196 | 23 641 | 6 525 | 66 056 | 114 372 | 62 877 | 31 312 | 48 805 |
| 1992 .. | 34 701 | 21 688 | 5 011 | 64 370 | 112 372 | 72 196 | 28 614 | 50 467 |
| Tenants farms, 1997 .. | 6 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 87 | 45 | 19 | 30 |
| 1992 .. | 4 | 10 | 7 | 16 | 85 | 42 | 29 | 29 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 1 215 | 2 466 | 789 | 2 861 | 11 175 | 9 126 | 1 041 | 7 755 |
| 1992 .. | 420 | 4 498 | 1 440 | 5 743 | 14 561 | 8 791 | 4 197 | 5 683 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated 1997 .. | 82 | 56 | 45 | 178 | 861 | 310 | 264 | 245 |
| 1992 .. | 91 | 60 | 39 | 173 | 891 | 336 | 302 | 234 |
| Not on farm operated 1997 .. | 16 | 17 | 15 | 42 | 124 | 88 | 74 | 65 |
| 1992 .. | 15 | 15 | 23 | 38 | 148 | 72 | 107 | 57 |
| Not reported 1997 .. | 9 | 5 | 8 | 14 | 133 | 22 | 29 | 31 |
| 1992 .. | 4 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 73 | 39 | 30 | 29 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming 1997 .. | 64 | 50 | 46 | 135 | 828 | 235 | 184 | 209 |
| 1992 .. | 71 | 54 | 48 | 133 | 830 | 265 | 203 | 200 |
| Other 1997 .. | 43 | 28 | 22 | 99 | 290 | 185 | 183 | 132 |
| 1992 .. | 39 | 29 | 18 | 88 | 282 | 182 | 236 | 120 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None 1997 .. | 51 | 40 | 30 | 103 | 528 | 181 | 142 | 144 |
| 1992 .. | 50 | 34 | 37 | 97 | 556 | 199 | 164 | 131 |
| Any 1997 .. | 52 | 32 | 29 | 116 | 463 | 223 | 200 | 182 |
| 1992 .. | 55 | 40 | 23 | 114 | 454 | 215 | 244 | 163 |
| 1 to 49 days 1997 .. | 8 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 109 | 20 | 25 | 17 |
| 1992 .. | 6 | 12 | 4 | 17 | 108 | 26 | 20 | 18 |
| 50 to 99 days 1997 .. | 2 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 33 | 22 | 9 | 14 |
| 1992 .. | 8 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 31 | 16 | 15 | 17 |
| 100 to 149 days 1997 .. | 2 | — | 2 | 7 | 36 | 20 | 14 | 15 |
| 1992 .. | 7 | — | 3 | 6 | 32 | 11 | 9 | 10 |
| 150 to 199 days 1997 .. | 8 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 34 | 28 | 30 | 34 |
| 1992 .. | 7 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 38 | 32 | 32 | 24 |
| 200 days or more 1997 .. | 32 | 22 | 18 | 77 | 251 | 133 | 122 | 102 |
| 1992 .. | 27 | 22 | 14 | 75 | 245 | 130 | 168 | 94 |
| Not reported 1997 .. | 4 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 127 | 16 | 25 | 15 |
| 1992 .. | 5 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 102 | 33 | 31 | 26 |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 5 | 6 | — | 5 | 41 | 26 | 7 | 7 |
| 3 or 4 years | 9 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 47 | 25 | 9 | 32 |
| 5 to 9 years | 8 | 5 | 5 | 36 | 154 | 57 | 34 | 33 |
| 10 years or more | 67 | 49 | 44 | 142 | 669 | 231 | 236 | 202 |
| Average years on present farm | 22.6 | 23.3 | 23.0 | 21.6 | 20.0 | 20.7 | 24.0 | 21.6 |
| Not reported | 18 | 17 | 15 | 38 | 207 | 81 | 81 | 67 |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | — | — | 3 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 6 |
| 25 to 34 years | 4 | 5 | — | 9 | 112 | 47 | 16 | 22 |
| 35 to 44 years | 14 | 12 | 17 | 37 | 271 | 87 | 66 | 68 |
| 45 to 54 years | 26 | 18 | 17 | 56 | 290 | 92 | 91 | 78 |
| 55 to 64 years | 28 | 22 | 14 | 50 | 194 | 86 | 89 | 64 |
| 65 years and over | 35 | 21 | 17 | 81 | 240 | 104 | 99 | 103 |
| Average age | 58.1 | 55.4 | 53.9 | 57.4 | 51.5 | 52.8 | 55.1 | 55.0 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1997 .. | 82 | 67 | 54 | 191 | 836 | 356 | 332 | 276 |
| 1992 .. | 98 | 74 | 44 | 181 | 842 | 379 | 376 | 248 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 30 792 | 27 005 | 8 376 | 71 099 | 120 318 | 77 050 | 56 382 | 60 600 |
| 1992 .. | 44 962 | 30 130 | 6 154 | 72 518 | 121 232 | 77 585 | 55 456 | 57 295 |
| Partnership farms, 1997 .. | 9 | 8 | 6 | 25 | 154 | 51 | 31 | 37 |
| 1992 .. | 4 | 5 | 7 | 28 | 172 | 59 | 59 | 47 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 3 758 | 2 616 | 2 337 | 12 982 | 34 268 | (D) | 4 714 | 13 677 |
| 1992 .. | 3 804 | (D) | 2 186 | 12 446 | 34 717 | 18 797 | 11 695 | 14 383 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Smyth | Southampton | Spotsylvania | Stafford | Surry | Sussex | Tazewell | Warren |
|--|--------|-------------|--------------|----------|---------|---------|----------|--------|
| MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1997 .. | 304 | 210 | 92 | 35 | 67 | 87 | 189 | 69 |
| 1992 .. | 289 | 271 | 76 | 23 | 78 | 110 | 193 | 77 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 14 357 | 33 225 | 5 401 | 3 743 | 9 512 | 10 229 | 7 643 | 4 762 |
| 1992 .. | 13 701 | 30 533 | 4 692 | 1 132 | 9 788 | 14 713 | 9 066 | 2 267 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 47 226 | 158 213 | 58 708 | 106 943 | 141 964 | 117 575 | 40 437 | 69 010 |
| 1992 .. | 47 409 | 112 669 | 61 739 | 49 200 | 125 489 | 133 755 | 46 973 | 29 448 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1997 .. | 238 | 200 | 86 | 35 | 64 | 85 | 183 | 68 |
| 1992 .. | 258 | 241 | 76 | 22 | 76 | 102 | 161 | 77 |
| number, 1997 .. | 516 | 723 | 187 | 116 | 287 | 347 | 353 | 179 |
| 1992 .. | 484 | 757 | 156 | 44 | 273 | 408 | 314 | 144 |
| Wheel tractors farms, 1997 .. | 302 | 193 | 85 | 30 | 66 | 69 | 185 | 62 |
| 1992 .. | 274 | 252 | 66 | 19 | 76 | 106 | 180 | 77 |
| number, 1997 .. | 642 | 647 | 242 | 83 | 286 | 297 | 403 | 191 |
| 1992 .. | 614 | 1 008 | 242 | 66 | 371 | 510 | 396 | 198 |
| Grain and bean combines farms, 1997 .. | 15 | 88 | 34 | 10 | 51 | 57 | 3 | 1 |
| 1992 .. | 11 | 157 | 28 | 12 | 66 | 84 | 11 | — |
| number, 1997 .. | 15 | 95 | 39 | 13 | 59 | 82 | 4 | (D) |
| 1992 .. | 12 | 215 | 29 | 15 | 83 | 139 | 11 | — |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners farms, 1997 .. | 150 | 47 | 40 | 13 | 15 | 19 | 98 | 39 |
| 1992 .. | 129 | 86 | 29 | 17 | 20 | 27 | 110 | 37 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 30 969 | 18 460 | 11 737 | (D) | 6 520 | 12 150 | 57 534 | (D) |
| 1992 .. | 22 015 | 29 463 | 6 198 | (D) | 8 268 | 15 140 | 51 751 | 12 932 |
| Part owners farms, 1997 .. | 138 | 111 | 44 | 19 | 35 | 50 | 82 | 29 |
| 1992 .. | 140 | 136 | 43 | 13 | 51 | 59 | 77 | 29 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 58 405 | 111 178 | 17 180 | 6 157 | 28 328 | 51 291 | 42 450 | 13 532 |
| 1992 .. | 62 031 | 111 950 | 25 913 | 4 603 | 40 342 | 50 222 | 50 943 | 10 514 |
| Tenants farms, 1997 .. | 18 | 51 | 10 | 2 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 2 |
| 1992 .. | 23 | 49 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 24 | 17 | 4 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 2 466 | 47 526 | 2 034 | (D) | 5 999 | 8 145 | 2 521 | (D) |
| 1992 .. | 5 122 | 30 294 | 2 544 | (D) | 2 462 | 10 927 | 6 864 | 1 216 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated 1997 .. | 220 | 151 | 69 | 30 | 44 | 52 | 124 | 51 |
| 1992 .. | 215 | 177 | 59 | 27 | 50 | 71 | 135 | 39 |
| Not on farm operated 1997 .. | 70 | 47 | 21 | 3 | 17 | 15 | 53 | 15 |
| 1992 .. | 58 | 78 | 14 | 4 | 14 | 24 | 51 | 26 |
| Not reported 1997 .. | 16 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 12 | 4 |
| 1992 .. | 19 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 13 | 15 | 18 | 5 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming 1997 .. | 162 | 171 | 59 | 20 | 51 | 72 | 91 | 40 |
| 1992 .. | 176 | 213 | 52 | 19 | 62 | 96 | 103 | 33 |
| Other 1997 .. | 144 | 38 | 35 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 98 | 30 |
| 1992 .. | 116 | 58 | 27 | 13 | 15 | 14 | 101 | 37 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None 1997 .. | 127 | 142 | 41 | 15 | 37 | 53 | 67 | 32 |
| 1992 .. | 130 | 172 | 42 | 12 | 45 | 66 | 70 | 22 |
| Any 1997 .. | 166 | 50 | 48 | 17 | 24 | 20 | 113 | 34 |
| 1992 .. | 138 | 75 | 32 | 18 | 26 | 28 | 125 | 44 |
| 1 to 49 days 1997 .. | 14 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 6 |
| 1992 .. | 13 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 4 |
| 50 to 99 days 1997 .. | 6 | 7 | 5 | 2 | — | — | 4 | 2 |
| 1992 .. | 11 | 6 | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| 100 to 149 days 1997 .. | 5 | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | 7 | 2 |
| 1992 .. | 7 | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 3 | 2 |
| 150 to 199 days 1997 .. | 24 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 21 | 4 |
| 1992 .. | 9 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 20 | 3 |
| 200 days or more 1997 .. | 117 | 30 | 30 | 11 | 13 | 9 | 78 | 20 |
| 1992 .. | 98 | 53 | 21 | 8 | 11 | 17 | 84 | 32 |
| Not reported 1997 .. | 13 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 4 |
| 1992 .. | 24 | 24 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 16 | 9 | 4 |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 9 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 1 |
| 3 or 4 years | 9 | 10 | 5 | 4 | — | 3 | 13 | 1 |
| 5 to 9 years | 38 | 22 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 25 | 7 |
| 10 years or more | 202 | 122 | 61 | 25 | 39 | 47 | 111 | 51 |
| Average years on present farm | 22.4 | 22.4 | 24.3 | 23.6 | 27.5 | 24.5 | 20.0 | 25.1 |
| Not reported | 48 | 47 | 9 | 3 | 19 | 23 | 34 | 10 |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | — | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | — |
| 25 to 34 years | 20 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 1 |
| 35 to 44 years | 41 | 51 | 16 | 6 | 18 | 18 | 28 | 7 |
| 45 to 54 years | 76 | 60 | 24 | 12 | 13 | 22 | 63 | 14 |
| 55 to 64 years | 84 | 33 | 23 | 2 | 9 | 22 | 39 | 19 |
| 65 years and over | 85 | 43 | 24 | 12 | 18 | 12 | 49 | 29 |
| Average age | 56.4 | 51.1 | 55.1 | 54.9 | 52.0 | 51.2 | 55.4 | 61.6 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1997 .. | 249 | 156 | 75 | 29 | 50 | 63 | 155 | 58 |
| 1992 .. | 238 | 213 | 61 | 27 | 56 | 94 | 155 | 53 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 71 653 | 115 650 | 18 598 | 6 937 | 25 157 | 48 180 | 75 016 | 20 293 |
| 1992 .. | 69 422 | 125 194 | 22 723 | 8 201 | 32 830 | 60 837 | 76 293 | 16 414 |
| Partnership farms, 1997 .. | 46 | 26 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 13 | 25 | 11 |
| 1992 .. | 44 | 36 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 39 | 10 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 14 970 | 31 727 | 3 537 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 13 663 | (D) |
| 1992 .. | 14 537 | 24 646 | 5 328 | (D) | (D) | 9 561 | 23 338 | 4 845 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Washington | Westmoreland | Wise | Wythe | York | Chesapeake (IC) | Suffolk (IC) | Virginia Beach (IC) |
|--|------------|--------------|--------|--------|--------|--------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1997 .. | 605 | 92 | 32 | 293 | 12 | 101 | 146 | 71 |
| 1992 .. | 657 | 101 | 15 | 315 | 14 | 78 | 200 | 71 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 29 785 | 14 185 | 1 508 | 17 541 | 581 | 11 275 | 25 960 | 6 252 |
| 1992 .. | 21 416 | 12 897 | 582 | 16 189 | 841 | 8 397 | 21 614 | 6 550 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1997 .. | 49 231 | 154 184 | 47 121 | 59 867 | 48 408 | 111 638 | 177 808 | 88 060 |
| 1992 .. | 32 597 | 127 696 | 38 800 | 51 393 | 60 041 | 107 657 | 108 072 | 92 255 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1997 .. | 483 | 88 | 30 | 251 | 12 | 96 | 138 | 70 |
| 1992 .. | 566 | 100 | 14 | 278 | 13 | 77 | 193 | 64 |
| number, 1997 .. | 1 081 | 391 | 65 | 575 | 26 | 362 | 524 | 226 |
| 1992 .. | 1 005 | 454 | 25 | 629 | (D) | 345 | 653 | 264 |
| Wheel tractors farms, 1997 .. | 528 | 83 | 28 | 283 | 11 | 90 | 144 | 64 |
| 1992 .. | 630 | 96 | 13 | 305 | 12 | 68 | 195 | 66 |
| number, 1997 .. | 1 113 | 324 | 63 | 705 | 27 | 301 | 574 | 139 |
| 1992 .. | 1 350 | 387 | (D) | 832 | 33 | 348 | 700 | 238 |
| Grain and bean combines farms, 1997 .. | 13 | 53 | — | 41 | 2 | 41 | 93 | 27 |
| 1992 .. | 19 | 76 | — | 25 | 1 | 37 | 124 | 35 |
| number, 1997 .. | 15 | 78 | — | 41 | (D) | 58 | 121 | (D) |
| 1992 .. | 21 | 104 | — | 25 | (D) | 51 | 156 | 54 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners farms, 1997 .. | 324 | 20 | 10 | 151 | 7 | 33 | 37 | 26 |
| 1992 .. | 371 | 33 | 3 | 166 | 7 | 32 | 59 | 25 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 47 024 | 12 886 | 1 488 | 38 529 | (D) | 7 230 | 4 545 | 3 812 |
| 1992 .. | 54 901 | 11 243 | (D) | 42 930 | 107 | 10 462 | 12 187 | 1 817 |
| Part owners farms, 1997 .. | 222 | 48 | 18 | 127 | 4 | 44 | 83 | 32 |
| 1992 .. | 224 | 54 | 7 | 130 | 5 | 48 | 99 | 36 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 68 517 | 35 640 | 5 261 | 58 248 | (D) | 34 092 | 59 464 | 20 037 |
| 1992 .. | 64 882 | 37 270 | 2 720 | 50 620 | 522 | 28 694 | 52 638 | 34 878 |
| Tenants farms, 1997 .. | 61 | 24 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 23 | 28 | 11 |
| 1992 .. | 64 | 15 | 2 | 21 | 2 | 17 | 41 | 9 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 5 757 | 6 720 | 1 425 | 4 825 | (D) | 14 774 | 8 351 | 2 319 |
| 1992 .. | 8 532 | 2 950 | (D) | 5 346 | (D) | 11 788 | 14 196 | 2 772 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated 1997 .. | 408 | 60 | 16 | 212 | 6 | 59 | 107 | 44 |
| 1992 .. | 441 | 64 | 8 | 229 | 6 | 68 | 137 | 49 |
| Not on farm operated 1997 .. | 154 | 19 | 9 | 71 | 6 | 24 | 28 | 16 |
| 1992 .. | 171 | 26 | 3 | 69 | 7 | 24 | 41 | 17 |
| Not reported 1997 .. | 45 | 13 | 6 | 12 | — | 17 | 13 | 9 |
| 1992 .. | 47 | 12 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 5 | 21 | 4 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming 1997 .. | 313 | 64 | 16 | 184 | 5 | 78 | 110 | 48 |
| 1992 .. | 384 | 65 | 5 | 190 | 8 | 71 | 139 | 52 |
| Other 1997 .. | 294 | 28 | 15 | 111 | 7 | 22 | 38 | 21 |
| 1992 .. | 275 | 37 | 7 | 127 | 6 | 26 | 60 | 18 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None 1997 .. | 254 | 38 | 11 | 138 | 7 | 58 | 95 | 34 |
| 1992 .. | 299 | 42 | 7 | 147 | 9 | 51 | 118 | 41 |
| Any 1997 .. | 326 | 43 | 19 | 145 | 5 | 29 | 39 | 26 |
| 1992 .. | 294 | 50 | 5 | 148 | 3 | 37 | 71 | 23 |
| 1 to 49 days 1997 .. | 26 | 10 | 2 | 16 | — | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| 1992 .. | 32 | 4 | — | 14 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 1 |
| 50 to 99 days 1997 .. | 23 | — | 1 | 14 | — | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 1992 .. | 13 | 5 | — | 8 | — | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 100 to 149 days 1997 .. | 21 | 2 | 1 | 7 | — | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| 1992 .. | 29 | 3 | — | 9 | — | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| 150 to 199 days 1997 .. | 32 | 7 | 1 | 14 | — | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 1992 .. | 31 | 4 | 1 | 22 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 1 |
| 200 days or more 1997 .. | 224 | 24 | 14 | 94 | 5 | 17 | 33 | 11 |
| 1992 .. | 189 | 34 | 4 | 95 | — | 15 | 51 | 15 |
| Not reported 1997 .. | 27 | 11 | — | 12 | — | 13 | 14 | 9 |
| 1992 .. | 66 | 10 | — | 22 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 6 |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 25 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 7 |
| 3 or 4 years | 37 | 6 | — | 6 | — | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| 5 to 9 years | 81 | 7 | 2 | 30 | 2 | 5 | 20 | 4 |
| 10 years or more | 362 | 46 | 18 | 209 | 6 | 68 | 92 | 37 |
| Average years on present farm | 21.4 | 20.6 | 21.8 | 23.4 | 17.9 | 24.4 | 21.8 | 20.1 |
| Not reported | 102 | 27 | 9 | 39 | 2 | 21 | 26 | 18 |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 2 | — | 1 | 4 | — | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| 25 to 34 years | 45 | 10 | — | 13 | — | 2 | 11 | 5 |
| 35 to 44 years | 111 | 16 | 5 | 49 | 2 | 20 | 26 | 13 |
| 45 to 54 years | 120 | 24 | 10 | 68 | 3 | 24 | 46 | 11 |
| 55 to 64 years | 136 | 23 | 8 | 77 | 4 | 30 | 26 | 24 |
| 65 years and over | 193 | 19 | 7 | 84 | 3 | 20 | 37 | 15 |
| Average age | 55.8 | 53.3 | 54.9 | 55.7 | 57.4 | 54.1 | 52.7 | 54.7 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1997 .. | 494 | 61 | 25 | 236 | 8 | 60 | 111 | 50 |
| 1992 .. | 535 | 67 | 10 | 257 | 7 | 67 | 156 | 57 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 87 381 | 22 119 | 7 003 | 78 660 | (D) | 40 667 | 48 487 | 18 007 |
| 1992 .. | 90 657 | 26 596 | (D) | 74 412 | 405 | 39 856 | 55 614 | 27 377 |
| Partnership farms, 1997 .. | 90 | 11 | 5 | 48 | — | 25 | 18 | 9 |
| 1992 .. | 109 | 16 | 1 | 48 | 2 | 14 | 26 | 5 |
| acres, 1997 .. | 26 615 | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | 12 031 | 12 206 | (D) |
| 1992 .. | 27 214 | 9 296 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Virginia | Accomack | Albemarle | Alleghany | Amelia | Amherst | Appomattox |
|---|----------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------|---------|------------|
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1997.. 1 093 | 27 | 35 | 1 | 13 | 5 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 882 | 21 | 28 | — | 9 | 4 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | 765 494 | 32 542 | 24 440 | (D) | 9 462 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 653 640 | (D) | 24 139 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other than family held | farms, 1997.. 98 | 2 | 5 | — | 1 | — | — |
| 1992.. | 99 | 2 | 5 | — | 2 | 1 | — |
| acres, 1997.. | 38 018 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | — |
| 1992.. | 57 978 | (D) | 2 653 | — | (D) | (D) | — |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1997.. 95 | 1 | 2 | — | — | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | 100 | 1 | 3 | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| acres, 1997.. | 60 024 | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | 63 748 | (D) | 2 417 | — | (D) | (D) | — |
| 1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 1 332 | 80 | 2 | — | 14 | 1 | 6 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 304 | 20 | 2 | — | — | — | 2 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 216 | 2 | 17 | — | — | 4 | 2 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 710 | 15 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 3 693 | 5 | 16 | 2 | 21 | 2 | 9 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | 2 430 | — | — | — | 14 | — | 7 |
| Cotton farming (11192) | 116 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | 1 147 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) | 6 620 | 1 | 154 | 31 | 39 | 82 | 77 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 378 | — | 7 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 7 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 1 131 | — | 9 | 1 | 16 | 4 | 11 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 102 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 1 124 | 60 | — | — | 36 | — | 1 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 61 | — | 4 | — | — | — | — |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 468 | 4 | 32 | — | — | — | 3 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms, 1997.. 11 048 | 12 | 174 | 29 | 88 | 89 | 107 |
| 1992.. | 11 532 | 14 | 183 | 25 | 85 | 102 | 99 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 258 653 | 352 | 23 981 | 3 147 | 10 968 | 10 480 | 12 066 |
| 1992.. | 1 270 643 | 594 | 25 643 | 1 826 | 10 675 | 12 441 | 11 264 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | farms, 1997.. 9 616 | 10 | 163 | 21 | 82 | 83 | 101 |
| 1992.. | 10 064 | 14 | 171 | 12 | 81 | 90 | 94 |
| number, 1997.. | 605 648 | 129 | 12 458 | 1 602 | 5 389 | 5 481 | 6 815 |
| 1992.. | 610 336 | 373 | 14 406 | 490 | 5 610 | 6 428 | 6 444 |
| Beef cows | farms, 1997.. 8 680 | 10 | 156 | 20 | 69 | 80 | 93 |
| 1992.. | 8 857 | 14 | 165 | 11 | 63 | 88 | 86 |
| number, 1997.. | 484 908 | 117 | 11 849 | (D) | 3 551 | 5 417 | 6 078 |
| 1992.. | 471 678 | (D) | 13 280 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 323 |
| Milk cows | farms, 1997.. 1 347 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 16 | 5 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 1 812 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 21 | 4 | 19 |
| number, 1997.. | 120 740 | 12 | 609 | (D) | 1 838 | 64 | 737 |
| 1992.. | 138 658 | (D) | 1 126 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 121 |
| Heifers and heifer calves | farms, 1997.. 8 753 | 9 | 148 | 13 | 70 | 78 | 97 |
| number, 1997.. | 320 251 | 134 | 5 441 | 637 | 3 688 | 2 554 | 2 784 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | farms, 1997.. 9 782 | 6 | 160 | 24 | 73 | 81 | 97 |
| number, 1997.. | 332 754 | 89 | 6 082 | 908 | 1 891 | 2 445 | 2 467 |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms, 1997.. 11 408 | 11 | 184 | 33 | 87 | 96 | 107 |
| 1992.. | 11 765 | 13 | 187 | 26 | 93 | 106 | 99 |
| number, 1997.. | 741 218 | 191 | 12 664 | 1 982 | 9 054 | 6 151 | 5 952 |
| 1992.. | 706 804 | 135 | 12 685 | 2 070 | 4 766 | 6 092 | 4 517 |
| Calves | farms, 1997.. 6 332 | 6 | 123 | 9 | 55 | 65 | 74 |
| number, 1997.. | 204 038 | 71 | 4 079 | 234 | 2 796 | 2 631 | 2 223 |
| Cattle | farms, 1997.. 9 481 | 9 | 164 | 32 | 74 | 81 | 91 |
| 1992.. | 9 957 | 9 | 172 | 24 | 80 | 92 | 88 |
| number, 1997.. | 537 180 | 120 | 8 585 | 1 748 | 6 258 | 3 520 | 3 729 |
| 1992.. | 495 645 | (D) | 8 463 | 1 918 | 3 139 | 3 770 | 2 676 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates | farms, 1997.. 803 | — | 12 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 8 |
| number, 1997.. | 41 630 | — | 1 105 | (D) | 280 | 131 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms, 1997.. 575 | 6 | 3 | — | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 1 128 | 7 | 9 | — | 11 | 4 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | 378 417 | 991 | 356 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 402 999 | (D) | 531 | — | 255 | (D) | 149 |
| Used or to be used for breeding | farms, 1997.. 340 | 5 | 1 | — | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 761 | 7 | 5 | — | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| number, 1997.. | 39 337 | 426 | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 45 504 | (D) | (D) | — | 26 | (D) | (D) |
| Other | farms, 1997.. 536 | 6 | 3 | — | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 1 072 | 7 | 9 | — | 11 | 2 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | 339 080 | 565 | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 357 495 | (D) | (D) | — | 229 | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms, 1997.. 482 | 6 | 4 | — | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 990 | 7 | 9 | — | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| number, 1997.. | 704 498 | (D) | 472 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 702 441 | (D) | 707 | — | 421 | (D) | 528 |
| Feeder pigs | farms, 1997.. 72 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | 223 | 3 | 3 | — | 1 | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | 50 567 | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | 93 325 | 5 542 | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Arlington | Augusta | Bath | Bedford | Bland | Botetourt | Brunswick |
|---|-----------|---------|-------|---------|--------|-----------|-----------|
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held farms, 1997.. | — | 36 | 2 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 12 |
| 1992.. | — | 37 | 4 | 14 | 5 | 8 | 4 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 16 414 | (D) | 9 108 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 23 030 | 6 193 | 9 028 | (D) | 3 826 | (D) |
| Other than family held farms, 1997.. | — | 6 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1997.. | — | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | — | 24 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 5 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | 2 | 2 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | — | 4 | — | 6 | — | 5 | 1 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 1 | 20 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | — | 23 | 2 | 20 | 4 | 11 | 88 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | — | — | — | 9 | — | — | 80 |
| Cotton farming (11192) | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | — | 23 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 11 | 7 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | — | 391 | 40 | 203 | 99 | 92 | 22 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | — | 25 | 1 | 13 | 6 | 4 | — |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | — | 84 | — | 39 | 10 | 16 | 7 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | 2 | 1 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | — | 119 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | — | 8 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | — | 15 | — | 5 | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory farms, 1997.. | — | 612 | 39 | 271 | 111 | 124 | 62 |
| 1992.. | — | 679 | 36 | 305 | 106 | 117 | 88 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 90 216 | 3 825 | 31 822 | 12 377 | 16 334 | 6 381 |
| 1992.. | — | 91 994 | 3 967 | 35 464 | 10 190 | 16 526 | 7 494 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1997.. | — | 503 | 32 | 252 | 81 | 116 | 59 |
| 1992.. | — | 542 | 31 | 287 | 93 | 106 | 83 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 40 649 | 1 527 | 16 792 | 4 652 | 7 887 | 3 706 |
| 1992.. | — | 38 363 | 2 028 | 19 830 | 4 989 | 7 170 | 3 960 |
| Beef cows farms, 1997.. | — | 435 | 32 | 230 | 73 | 105 | 54 |
| 1992.. | — | 449 | 30 | 257 | 82 | 89 | 75 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 30 445 | (D) | 13 340 | 3 850 | 6 096 | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 26 349 | 2 015 | 15 628 | 3 927 | 5 178 | (D) |
| Milk cows farms, 1997.. | — | 91 | 1 | 41 | 16 | 17 | 7 |
| 1992.. | — | 128 | 4 | 54 | 27 | 23 | 10 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 10 204 | (D) | 3 452 | 802 | 1 791 | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 12 014 | 13 | 4 202 | 1 062 | 1 992 | (D) |
| Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1997.. | — | 466 | 30 | 221 | 77 | 114 | 50 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 23 895 | 584 | 8 592 | 2 888 | 4 055 | 1 589 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1997.. | — | 548 | 37 | 246 | 99 | 116 | 48 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 25 672 | 1 714 | 6 438 | 4 837 | 4 392 | 1 086 |
| Cattle and calves sold farms, 1997.. | — | 636 | 45 | 278 | 118 | 127 | 63 |
| 1992.. | — | 704 | 40 | 308 | 115 | 119 | 87 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 48 611 | 3 049 | 15 654 | 8 297 | 8 269 | 2 657 |
| 1992.. | — | 51 825 | 2 659 | 16 756 | 6 671 | 8 743 | 3 267 |
| Calves farms, 1997.. | — | 283 | 25 | 181 | 37 | 82 | 42 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 10 332 | 662 | 6 034 | 1 054 | 2 437 | 1 064 |
| Cattle farms, 1997.. | — | 573 | 39 | 233 | 109 | 113 | 43 |
| 1992.. | — | 630 | 38 | 271 | 104 | 106 | 66 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 38 279 | 2 387 | 9 620 | 7 243 | 5 832 | 1 593 |
| 1992.. | — | 38 910 | 2 312 | 8 985 | 5 391 | 6 902 | 2 106 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates farms, 1997.. | — | 56 | 4 | 19 | 12 | 9 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 3 020 | (D) | 464 | 274 | 200 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs inventory farms, 1997.. | — | 23 | — | 9 | 2 | 5 | 9 |
| 1992.. | — | 64 | 2 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 22 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 486 | — | 714 | (D) | 546 | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 3 725 | (D) | 606 | 71 | 879 | 5 263 |
| Used or to be used for breeding farms, 1997.. | — | 7 | — | 6 | 2 | 5 | 8 |
| 1992.. | — | 37 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 19 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 83 | — | 121 | (D) | 53 | 71 |
| 1992.. | — | 365 | (D) | 84 | 23 | 52 | 789 |
| Other farms, 1997.. | — | 21 | — | 8 | 2 | 5 | 9 |
| 1992.. | — | 61 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 20 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 403 | — | 593 | (D) | 493 | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 3 360 | (D) | 522 | 48 | 827 | 4 474 |
| Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1997.. | — | 20 | — | 6 | 2 | 5 | 9 |
| 1992.. | — | 67 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 21 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 1 369 | — | 1 291 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 7 385 | (D) | 1 502 | 258 | 1 408 | 17 388 |
| Feeder pigs farms, 1997.. | — | 3 | — | 2 | — | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | 19 | 1 | 3 | — | 2 | 9 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 191 | — | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 1 779 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Buchanan | Buckingham | Campbell | Caroline | Carroll | Charles City | Charlotte |
|---|----------|------------|----------|----------|---------|--------------|-----------|
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held farms, 1997.. | 1 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 5 251 | (D) | 2 396 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 408 | (D) | (D) |
| Other than family held farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1997.. | — | 2 | — | 1 | 3 | — | 2 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | 1 | (D) | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| 1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | — | 2 | 6 | 42 | 2 | 19 | 3 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | — | 1 | 3 | 1 | 11 | — | 2 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | — | — | — | — | 15 | — | — |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 1 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 17 | 2 | 1 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 6 | 10 | 80 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 107 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | 6 | 2 | 64 | 1 | — | — | 97 |
| Cotton farming (11192) | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | — | 8 | 16 | 5 | 6 | — | 10 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 1 | 65 | 85 | 13 | 203 | 3 | 60 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | — | 3 | 5 | 1 | 13 | — | 2 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | — | 2 | 15 | 1 | 25 | — | 14 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | — | 4 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 2 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | — | 24 | — | 2 | — | — | 1 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | — | — | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | — |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory farms, 1997.. | 7 | 96 | 150 | 32 | 230 | 9 | 128 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 94 | 165 | 38 | 258 | 8 | 115 |
| number, 1997.. | 263 | 11 129 | 19 446 | 3 418 | 20 533 | 738 | 13 424 |
| 1992.. | 311 | 10 360 | 18 506 | 3 496 | 23 257 | 585 | 12 468 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1997.. | 6 | 92 | 145 | 28 | 188 | 8 | 114 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 92 | 154 | 34 | 203 | 7 | 103 |
| number, 1997.. | 172 | 6 062 | 10 033 | 1 542 | 9 025 | 304 | 7 005 |
| 1992.. | 189 | 5 516 | 9 340 | 1 893 | 9 428 | 278 | 6 166 |
| Beef cows farms, 1997.. | 6 | 91 | 134 | 27 | 172 | 8 | 105 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 90 | 135 | 33 | 170 | 7 | 86 |
| number, 1997.. | 172 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 7 361 | 304 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 5 166 | 7 961 | (D) | 7 445 | (D) | 4 755 |
| Milk cows farms, 1997.. | — | 3 | 18 | 1 | 31 | — | 16 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 5 | 23 | 2 | 44 | 2 | 22 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 664 | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 350 | 1 379 | (D) | 1 983 | (D) | 1 411 |
| Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1997.. | 3 | 90 | 135 | 27 | 170 | 8 | 111 |
| number, 1997.. | 27 | 2 503 | 4 748 | 927 | 4 400 | 155 | 3 533 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1997.. | 5 | 91 | 136 | 31 | 214 | 9 | 117 |
| number, 1997.. | 64 | 2 564 | 4 665 | 949 | 7 108 | 279 | 2 886 |
| Cattle and calves sold farms, 1997.. | 7 | 95 | 154 | 32 | 256 | 8 | 128 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 94 | 165 | 37 | 274 | 8 | 113 |
| number, 1997.. | 122 | 4 953 | 9 758 | 1 616 | 17 374 | 261 | 7 017 |
| 1992.. | 253 | 4 564 | 9 057 | 1 738 | 19 935 | 189 | 5 087 |
| Calves farms, 1997.. | 6 | 69 | 111 | 17 | 84 | 5 | 75 |
| number, 1997.. | 81 | 1 785 | 4 133 | 362 | 2 278 | 104 | 2 279 |
| Cattle farms, 1997.. | 7 | 77 | 116 | 29 | 238 | 7 | 97 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 69 | 138 | 33 | 242 | 8 | 88 |
| number, 1997.. | 41 | 3 168 | 5 625 | 1 254 | 15 096 | 157 | 4 738 |
| 1992.. | 131 | 2 015 | 5 240 | 1 276 | 16 979 | (D) | 3 259 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates farms, 1997.. | 1 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 13 | — | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 117 | 619 | (D) | 431 | — | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs inventory farms, 1997.. | — | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 14 282 | (D) | (D) | 26 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 2 010 | (D) | 267 | 25 | (D) | 1 194 |
| Used or to be used for breeding farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 306 | (D) | 23 | 9 | (D) | 104 |
| Other farms, 1997.. | — | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 704 | (D) | 244 | 16 | (D) | 1 090 |
| Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1997.. | — | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| 1992.. | — | 12 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | 441 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 3 811 | 771 | 258 | (D) | (D) | 2 066 |
| Feeder pigs farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 4 | — | — | 3 | — | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | — | — | 49 | — | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Chesterfield | Clarke | Craig | Culpeper | Cumberland | Dickenson | Dinwiddie |
|---|--------------|--------|-------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held | 6 | 20 | 3 | 16 | 5 | — | 5 |
| farms, 1997.. | 7 | 15 | 2 | 11 | 4 | — | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 917 | 17 708 | (D) | 12 577 | (D) | — | (D) |
| (D) | (D) | 13 102 | (D) | 10 924 | 6 795 | — | (D) |
| Other than family held | 1 | 3 | — | 2 | — | — | 1 |
| farms, 1997.. | 2 | 1 | — | 2 | 3 | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 1 800 | — | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | — | — | — | 3 | 2 | — | 1 |
| farms, 1997.. | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| 1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 4 | 11 | — | 15 | 3 | — | 9 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 1 | 8 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 16 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 4 | — | — |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 9 | 15 | 4 | 17 | 9 | 4 | 75 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | 6 | — | — | — | 6 | 4 | 52 |
| Cotton farming (11192) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | 3 | 15 | 4 | 17 | 3 | — | 23 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 3 | 57 | 51 | 106 | 37 | 3 | 23 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | — | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1 | — | 5 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | — | 9 | 3 | 22 | 3 | — | 6 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | 2 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 4 | — | — | — | 31 | — | 2 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | — | 1 | — | 3 | — | — | — |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 2 | 25 | 3 | 13 | — | 3 | 3 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | 14 | 92 | 60 | 160 | 69 | 7 | 62 |
| farms, 1997.. | 13 | 101 | 66 | 147 | 87 | 12 | 58 |
| number, 1997.. | 999 | 14 407 | 5 602 | 26 116 | 9 535 | 315 | 5 194 |
| farms, 1992.. | 557 | 15 712 | 6 342 | 27 562 | 11 590 | 517 | 5 617 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | 13 | 87 | 54 | 155 | 69 | 7 | 59 |
| farms, 1997.. | 13 | 94 | 64 | 133 | 83 | 12 | 56 |
| number, 1997.. | 580 | 7 308 | 2 844 | 13 320 | 5 431 | 260 | 2 939 |
| farms, 1992.. | 300 | 7 879 | 3 904 | 12 467 | 6 480 | 387 | 2 786 |
| Beef cows | 13 | 79 | 51 | 142 | 66 | 7 | 54 |
| farms, 1997.. | 13 | 79 | 59 | 118 | 78 | 12 | 52 |
| number, 1997.. | 580 | (D) | (D) | 9 788 | 4 755 | (D) | (D) |
| farms, 1992.. | (D) | 5 866 | (D) | 9 124 | 5 519 | (D) | 1 954 |
| Milk cows | — | 10 | 6 | 24 | 4 | 1 | 9 |
| farms, 1997.. | 2 | 20 | 7 | 23 | 10 | 1 | 8 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | 3 532 | 676 | (D) | (D) |
| farms, 1992.. | (D) | 2 013 | (D) | 3 343 | 961 | (D) | 832 |
| Heifers and heifer calves | 13 | 79 | 48 | 144 | 64 | 4 | 53 |
| farms, 1997.. | 248 | 4 494 | 1 249 | 6 209 | 2 449 | 20 | 1 378 |
| number, 1997.. | 14 | 85 | 59 | 146 | 66 | 5 | 55 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | 171 | 2 605 | 1 509 | 6 587 | 1 655 | 35 | 877 |
| number, 1997.. | 14 | 97 | 61 | 162 | 72 | 7 | 64 |
| farms, 1997.. | 12 | 104 | 68 | 151 | 89 | 12 | 60 |
| number, 1997.. | 379 | 7 433 | 2 902 | 13 216 | 5 865 | 180 | 2 529 |
| farms, 1992.. | 233 | 6 814 | 3 143 | 12 933 | 9 190 | 296 | 2 143 |
| Calves | 10 | 52 | 34 | 103 | 51 | 5 | 35 |
| farms, 1997.. | 114 | 2 633 | 810 | 3 741 | 3 481 | 73 | 828 |
| number, 1997.. | 10 | 87 | 58 | 148 | 58 | 5 | 54 |
| Cattle | 12 | 99 | 65 | 135 | 73 | 9 | 54 |
| farms, 1997.. | 265 | 4 800 | 2 092 | 9 475 | 2 384 | 107 | 1 701 |
| number, 1997.. | 110 | 4 746 | 2 343 | 9 623 | 3 100 | 137 | 1 406 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates | 1 | 9 | 2 | 20 | 3 | — | 7 |
| farms, 1997.. | (D) | 83 | (D) | 2 461 | (D) | — | (D) |
| number, 1997.. | 4 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 8 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | 3 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 14 |
| farms, 1997.. | 246 | 923 | (D) | (D) | 265 | (D) | 2 121 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 1 030 | 235 | 1 176 | 910 | (D) | 6 426 |
| Used or to be used for breeding | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 7 |
| farms, 1997.. | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 10 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 104 | (D) | 308 |
| farms, 1992.. | (D) | 196 | (D) | 127 | 226 | (D) | 391 |
| Other | 4 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 8 |
| farms, 1997.. | 1 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 13 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 161 | (D) | 1 813 |
| farms, 1992.. | (D) | 834 | (D) | 1 049 | 684 | (D) | 6 035 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | 4 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| farms, 1997.. | 3 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 17 |
| number, 1997.. | 213 | 1 728 | (D) | 109 | 1 214 | (D) | 4 129 |
| farms, 1992.. | (D) | 2 314 | 234 | 1 370 | 2 138 | (D) | 13 274 |
| Feeder pigs | — | 3 | 1 | — | 2 | — | — |
| farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 1 386 | (D) | — | (D) | — | — |
| farms, 1992.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | 358 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Essex | Fairfax | Fauquier | Floyd | Fluvanna | Franklin | Frederick |
|---|-------|---------|----------|--------|----------|----------|-----------|
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held farms, 1997.. | 10 | 2 | 35 | 21 | 2 | 13 | 25 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 5 | 40 | 12 | 4 | 15 | 19 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 50 257 | 10 639 | (D) | (D) | 15 348 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 48 917 | 7 148 | 2 028 | (D) | (D) |
| Other than family held farms, 1997.. | — | — | 3 | 1 | 4 | — | 3 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 3 | 1 | 3 | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | 3 454 | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1997.. | — | 3 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | 2 | 5 | — | — | 2 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 2 215 | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 55 | — | 25 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | — | 3 | 7 | — | 1 | 6 | 43 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 3 | 12 | 14 | 36 | 3 | 12 | 18 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 1 | — | 25 | 12 | 5 | 83 | 16 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | — | — | — | — | — | 76 | — |
| Cotton farming (11192) | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | — | — | 25 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 16 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 8 | 1 | 169 | 188 | 46 | 118 | 74 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | — | — | 8 | 12 | 2 | 8 | 3 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | — | 1 | 37 | 18 | — | 92 | 6 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | — | 1 | 59 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory farms, 1997.. | 15 | 5 | 259 | 219 | 56 | 273 | 112 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 11 | 270 | 235 | 48 | 270 | 120 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 254 | (D) | 50 289 | 25 976 | 6 570 | 34 860 | 12 624 |
| 1992.. | 643 | 810 | 54 209 | 25 342 | 6 661 | 36 127 | 14 263 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1997.. | 12 | 4 | 222 | 190 | 52 | 256 | 104 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 9 | 233 | 214 | 46 | 257 | 112 |
| number, 1997.. | 712 | (D) | 24 737 | 10 804 | 3 140 | 18 033 | 6 666 |
| 1992.. | 271 | 444 | 27 052 | 11 464 | 2 589 | 19 110 | 7 312 |
| Beef cows farms, 1997.. | 12 | 3 | 193 | 178 | 52 | 174 | 98 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 8 | 201 | 185 | 45 | 161 | 107 |
| number, 1997.. | 712 | (D) | 18 986 | (D) | 3 140 | 7 474 | 5 970 |
| 1992.. | 271 | (D) | 20 706 | 8 985 | (D) | 7 084 | 6 585 |
| Milk cows farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | 49 | 19 | — | 92 | 12 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | 56 | 51 | 1 | 122 | 10 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | 5 751 | (D) | — | 10 559 | 696 |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | 6 346 | 2 479 | (D) | 12 026 | 727 |
| Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1997.. | 12 | 3 | 208 | 177 | 47 | 230 | 90 |
| number, 1997.. | 273 | (D) | 13 487 | 5 473 | 1 622 | 11 399 | 3 055 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1997.. | 14 | 5 | 220 | 205 | 55 | 208 | 99 |
| number, 1997.. | 269 | (D) | 12 065 | 9 699 | 1 808 | 5 428 | 2 903 |
| Cattle and calves sold farms, 1997.. | 15 | 5 | 272 | 228 | 59 | 276 | 114 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 9 | 281 | 243 | 50 | 269 | 124 |
| number, 1997.. | 636 | (D) | 29 417 | 25 598 | 3 631 | 16 477 | 8 094 |
| 1992.. | 268 | 1 045 | 29 990 | 18 850 | 3 182 | 12 281 | 7 984 |
| Calves farms, 1997.. | 12 | 1 | 145 | 89 | 30 | 188 | 66 |
| number, 1997.. | 274 | (D) | 6 047 | 3 212 | 1 025 | 7 014 | 2 413 |
| Cattle farms, 1997.. | 8 | 5 | 230 | 208 | 53 | 229 | 99 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 9 | 252 | 219 | 43 | 223 | 112 |
| number, 1997.. | 362 | (D) | 23 370 | 22 386 | 2 606 | 9 463 | 5 681 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 538 | 23 801 | 15 542 | 2 149 | 6 484 | 5 536 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | 30 | 19 | 3 | 17 | 11 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | — | 2 341 | 3 745 | 58 | 363 | 246 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory farms, 1997.. | 1 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 3 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 22 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 19 | 325 | (D) | 106 | 371 | 1 286 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 7 | 624 | (D) | 178 | 587 | 1 361 |
| Used or to be used for breeding farms, 1997.. | 1 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 10 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 39 | (D) | 13 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 243 | (D) | 59 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 54 |
| Other farms, 1997.. | 1 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 2 | 20 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 21 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 286 | (D) | 93 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 565 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 307 |
| Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | 13 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 4 | — | 16 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 20 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | — | 446 | (D) | 85 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 4 361 | — | 647 | 63 | 150 | 736 | 2 340 |
| Feeder pigs farms, 1997.. | — | — | 6 | — | — | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | 2 | — | 5 | 1 | — | 1 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | 125 | (D) | — | (D) | 164 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Giles | Gloucester | Goochland | Grayson | Greene | Greensville | Halifax | Hanover |
|---|-------|------------|-----------|---------|--------|-------------|---------|---------|
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held farms, 1997.. | 3 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 25 |
| acres, 1992.. | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 21 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 3 656 | 2 190 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 16 561 | 17 870 |
| acres, 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 14 775 |
| Other than family held farms, 1997.. | — | 2 | 3 | — | — | — | 3 | 3 |
| acres, 1992.. | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| acres, 1992.. | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | — | 2 | 1 |
| acres, 1992.. | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| acres, 1992.. | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | — | 28 | 10 | — | — | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | 6 | 29 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 3 | 10 | 2 | 40 | 6 | — | 3 | 22 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 4 | 3 | 6 | 20 | 4 | 74 | 417 | 10 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | — | — | — | 14 | — | 8 | 401 | — |
| Cotton farming (11192) | — | — | — | — | — | 16 | — | — |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | 4 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 50 | 16 | 10 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 83 | 3 | 35 | 217 | 56 | 4 | 64 | 43 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 7 | — | 4 | 15 | 3 | — | 2 | 6 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 1 | 1 | — | 33 | 5 | — | 9 | 6 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | — | — | 4 | — | 2 | 1 | — | 5 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 16 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory farms, 1997.. | 87 | 9 | 55 | 248 | 69 | 27 | 231 | 93 |
| acres, 1992.. | 88 | 13 | 50 | 285 | 48 | 33 | 247 | 106 |
| number, 1997.. | 7 895 | 464 | 6 121 | 25 035 | 6 787 | 1 329 | 15 928 | 8 899 |
| number, 1992.. | 7 610 | 564 | 5 547 | 25 793 | 5 451 | 1 241 | 14 595 | 11 126 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1997.. | 72 | 7 | 52 | 202 | 57 | 27 | 214 | 89 |
| acres, 1992.. | 76 | 12 | 50 | 234 | 46 | 33 | 235 | 95 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 973 | 222 | 3 268 | 11 238 | 3 207 | 702 | 9 122 | 4 273 |
| number, 1992.. | 3 591 | 254 | 3 095 | 11 376 | 2 932 | 749 | 8 567 | 4 973 |
| Beef cows farms, 1997.. | 71 | 6 | 50 | 179 | 55 | 27 | 207 | 84 |
| acres, 1992.. | 75 | 11 | 48 | 206 | 43 | 31 | 225 | 83 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 8 968 | 2 724 | 702 | 8 608 | (D) |
| number, 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 9 108 | (D) | (D) | 8 116 | 3 635 |
| Milk cows farms, 1997.. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 34 | 8 | — | 13 | 7 |
| acres, 1992.. | 3 | 1 | 6 | 47 | 9 | 3 | 15 | 12 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 270 | 483 | — | 514 | (D) |
| number, 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 268 | (D) | (D) | 451 | 1 338 |
| Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1997.. | 64 | 7 | 52 | 195 | 57 | 21 | 173 | 75 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 946 | 126 | 1 411 | 6 382 | 1 528 | 271 | 3 692 | 2 128 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1997.. | 76 | 9 | 50 | 217 | 66 | 24 | 196 | 85 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 976 | 116 | 1 442 | 7 415 | 2 052 | 356 | 3 114 | 2 498 |
| Cattle and calves sold farms, 1997.. | 96 | 7 | 57 | 281 | 69 | 27 | 229 | 96 |
| acres, 1992.. | 96 | 14 | 50 | 299 | 50 | 31 | 231 | 105 |
| number, 1997.. | 6 094 | 180 | 4 269 | 17 890 | 3 575 | 1 119 | 8 022 | 5 493 |
| number, 1992.. | 5 404 | 216 | 2 310 | 17 591 | 2 836 | 627 | 6 723 | 5 059 |
| Calves farms, 1997.. | 42 | 3 | 37 | 105 | 27 | 22 | 136 | 61 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 474 | 75 | 2 839 | 3 025 | 587 | 281 | 3 190 | 3 106 |
| Cattle farms, 1997.. | 90 | 6 | 45 | 248 | 64 | 18 | 156 | 72 |
| acres, 1992.. | 88 | 12 | 41 | 272 | 45 | 16 | 170 | 86 |
| number, 1997.. | 4 620 | 105 | 1 430 | 14 865 | 2 988 | 838 | 4 832 | 2 387 |
| number, 1992.. | 4 147 | 123 | 1 154 | 13 725 | 1 796 | 234 | 3 283 | 3 384 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates farms, 1997.. | 8 | 2 | 4 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 11 |
| number, 1997.. | 156 | (D) | (D) | 1 233 | 70 | (D) | 123 | 521 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory farms, 1997.. | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 20 | 5 |
| acres, 1992.. | — | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 27 | 43 | 15 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 10 279 | 411 |
| number, 1992.. | — | (D) | 125 | (D) | 874 | 19 504 | 3 472 | 2 072 |
| Used or to be used for breeding farms, 1997.. | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 3 | 9 | 3 |
| acres, 1992.. | — | 1 | — | 2 | 4 | 25 | 20 | 10 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | 8 | (D) | (D) |
| number, 1992.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | 2 226 | 384 | 166 |
| Other farms, 1997.. | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 19 | 5 |
| acres, 1992.. | — | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 27 | 42 | 14 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| number, 1992.. | — | (D) | 125 | (D) | (D) | 17 278 | 3 088 | 1 906 |
| Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1997.. | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 5 | 11 | 7 |
| acres, 1992.. | — | — | 4 | 2 | 5 | 27 | 23 | 14 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | 41 503 | 1 236 |
| number, 1992.. | — | — | 125 | (D) | (D) | 43 721 | 6 021 | 4 130 |
| Feeder pigs farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1992.. | — | — | — | 1 | — | 6 | 5 | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| number, 1992.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | 775 | — |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Henrico | Henry | Highland | Isle of Wight | James City | King and Queen | King George | King William |
|---|---------|-------|----------|---------------|------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held farms, 1997.. | 4 | 8 | 4 | 19 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| acres, 1992.. | 6 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| farms, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 2 986 | (D) | 937 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| acres, 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other than family held farms, 1997.. | 3 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| acres, 1992.. | 4 | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | 2 | — |
| farms, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| acres, 1992.. | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) | — |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| acres, 1992.. | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| acres, 1992.. | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| 1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 18 | — | — | 8 | 4 | 58 | 25 | 41 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 5 | 1 | — | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 17 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 1 | 26 | 1 | 106 | 2 | 1 | 7 | — |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | — | 17 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Cotton farming (11192) | — | — | — | 14 | — | — | — | — |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | 1 | 9 | 1 | 92 | 2 | 1 | 7 | — |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 6 | 27 | 125 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 4 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | — | 5 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | — | 1 | — | 11 | — | 4 | — | — |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 1 | — | 14 | 10 | — | — | — | — |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 1 | — | 6 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory farms, 1997.. | 13 | 41 | 133 | 59 | 6 | 17 | 22 | 18 |
| number, 1992.. | 18 | 48 | 141 | 57 | 7 | 16 | 23 | 24 |
| farms, 1997.. | 921 | 2 712 | 10 811 | 4 685 | 774 | 767 | 2 465 | 2 468 |
| number, 1992.. | 1 076 | 3 889 | 10 428 | 4 841 | 733 | 765 | 2 088 | 3 267 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1997.. | 12 | 37 | 95 | 58 | 6 | 14 | 19 | 17 |
| number, 1992.. | 17 | 41 | 109 | 54 | 4 | 14 | 22 | 19 |
| farms, 1997.. | 574 | 1 269 | 4 229 | 2 691 | 673 | 370 | 1 155 | 1 306 |
| number, 1992.. | 544 | 1 855 | 5 022 | 2 532 | 600 | 432 | 1 124 | 1 549 |
| Beef cows farms, 1997.. | 12 | 35 | 95 | 56 | 4 | 13 | 19 | 12 |
| number, 1992.. | 17 | 41 | 109 | 54 | 2 | 13 | 21 | 14 |
| farms, 1997.. | (D) | 1 238 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 155 | 446 |
| number, 1992.. | 544 | 1 846 | (D) | 2 532 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 478 |
| Milk cows farms, 1997.. | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | — | 7 |
| number, 1992.. | — | 3 | 6 | — | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| farms, 1997.. | (D) | 31 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | 860 |
| number, 1992.. | — | 9 | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 071 |
| Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1997.. | 9 | 35 | 91 | 50 | 4 | 12 | 20 | 15 |
| number, 1997.. | 173 | 804 | 2 155 | 998 | 61 | 217 | 600 | 803 |
| farms, 1997.. | 12 | 36 | 125 | 55 | 5 | 17 | 20 | 14 |
| number, 1997.. | 174 | 639 | 4 427 | 996 | 40 | 180 | 710 | 359 |
| Cattle and calves sold farms, 1997.. | 14 | 44 | 150 | 58 | 6 | 19 | 21 | 19 |
| number, 1992.. | 18 | 48 | 166 | 58 | 7 | 15 | 22 | 21 |
| farms, 1997.. | 594 | 2 790 | 9 810 | 2 252 | 167 | 402 | 1 028 | 1 114 |
| number, 1992.. | 840 | 2 564 | 10 032 | 2 799 | 161 | 258 | 918 | 1 257 |
| Calves farms, 1997.. | 9 | 28 | 39 | 37 | 5 | 13 | 11 | 15 |
| number, 1997.. | 327 | 1 168 | 1 814 | 721 | 80 | 318 | 438 | 764 |
| Cattle farms, 1997.. | 9 | 32 | 142 | 38 | 3 | 13 | 19 | 11 |
| number, 1992.. | 14 | 35 | 161 | 35 | 7 | 13 | 18 | 17 |
| farms, 1997.. | 267 | 1 622 | 7 996 | 1 531 | 87 | 84 | 590 | 350 |
| number, 1992.. | 467 | 1 809 | 8 744 | 1 406 | (D) | 187 | 708 | 970 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates farms, 1997.. | 4 | 7 | 7 | 7 | — | — | 2 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | 84 | 607 | 97 | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs inventory farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | 2 | 23 | 1 | 5 | — | 4 |
| number, 1992.. | 1 | 4 | 4 | 32 | 4 | 14 | 1 | 8 |
| farms, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| number, 1992.. | (D) | 1 625 | 40 | 62 084 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Used or to be used for breeding farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 4 | — | 3 |
| number, 1992.. | 1 | 4 | 4 | 24 | 2 | 12 | — | 5 |
| farms, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| number, 1992.. | (D) | 297 | (D) | 6 845 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 5 | — | 3 |
| number, 1992.. | 1 | 4 | 3 | 32 | 4 | 14 | 1 | 8 |
| farms, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 57 971 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| number, 1992.. | (D) | 1 328 | (D) | 55 239 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 5 | — | 4 |
| number, 1992.. | 1 | 4 | 4 | 32 | 4 | 13 | — | 6 |
| farms, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| number, 1992.. | (D) | 2 561 | (D) | 95 835 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Feeder pigs farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | 1 | — | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | 1 |
| farms, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| number, 1992.. | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Lancaster | Lee | Loudoun | Louisa | Lunenburg | Madison | Mathews | Mecklenburg |
|---|-----------|--------|---------|--------|-----------|---------|---------|-------------|
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held farms, 1997.. | 5 | 6 | 34 | 13 | 5 | 16 | 2 | 20 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 3 | 32 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 12 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 25 323 | 2 577 | (D) | 15 771 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 29 827 | (D) | (D) | 9 187 | (D) | 8 789 |
| Other than family held farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | 5 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 7 | — | — | 3 | — | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | 3 713 | — | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1997.. | — | 3 | 3 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 5 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | 6 | 1 | — | 4 | — | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | 4 013 | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 44 | 1 | 21 | 9 | — | 13 | 10 | 7 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | — | 1 | 2 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | — | — | 5 | — | 1 | 8 | 2 | — |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 1 | 7 | 37 | 10 | — | 6 | 6 | 9 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 1 | 203 | 41 | 23 | 79 | 4 | 1 | 198 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | — | 185 | — | 4 | 79 | — | — | 195 |
| Cotton farming (11192) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | 1 | 18 | 41 | 19 | — | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | — | 117 | 138 | 73 | 34 | 126 | 1 | 64 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | — | 10 | 7 | 8 | — | 5 | — | 4 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | — | 15 | 5 | 7 | — | 17 | — | 10 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | — | — | 1 | 2 | 4 | — | 1 | 1 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | — | 2 | 68 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory farms, 1997.. | 3 | 308 | 211 | 117 | 71 | 165 | 4 | 181 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 340 | 208 | 104 | 80 | 165 | 4 | 195 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 19 403 | 25 380 | 13 334 | 5 735 | 27 979 | 237 | 21 710 |
| 1992.. | 433 | 19 777 | 27 979 | 13 826 | 6 287 | 28 516 | 110 | 18 521 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1997.. | 3 | 269 | 190 | 107 | 65 | 145 | 4 | 176 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 301 | 189 | 99 | 77 | 156 | 4 | 185 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 9 445 | 13 458 | 6 575 | 3 088 | 12 740 | 156 | 12 155 |
| 1992.. | 123 | 10 344 | 14 499 | 6 558 | 3 630 | 13 885 | 56 | 10 542 |
| Beef cows farms, 1997.. | 3 | 253 | 186 | 102 | 65 | 132 | 4 | 167 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 286 | 178 | 92 | 77 | 141 | 4 | 174 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 9 107 | 12 980 | 5 903 | 3 088 | 10 266 | 156 | 10 562 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 9 848 | 13 037 | 6 024 | (D) | 11 081 | 56 | 8 822 |
| Milk cows farms, 1997.. | — | 21 | 5 | 9 | — | 19 | — | 13 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 28 | 19 | 13 | 3 | 27 | — | 14 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 338 | 478 | 672 | — | 2 474 | — | 1 593 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 496 | 1 462 | 534 | (D) | 2 804 | — | 1 720 |
| Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1997.. | 3 | 227 | 173 | 99 | 61 | 143 | 3 | 147 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 3 625 | 5 757 | 3 506 | 1 273 | 6 745 | (D) | 4 711 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1997.. | 3 | 279 | 184 | 106 | 67 | 149 | 2 | 169 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 6 333 | 6 165 | 3 253 | 1 374 | 8 494 | (D) | 4 844 |
| Cattle and calves sold farms, 1997.. | 4 | 311 | 211 | 117 | 71 | 168 | 4 | 184 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 343 | 211 | 106 | 81 | 168 | 3 | 192 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 11 205 | 12 702 | 7 356 | 2 837 | 15 798 | 67 | 10 720 |
| 1992.. | 250 | 12 455 | 12 423 | 7 417 | 2 678 | 17 283 | 86 | 8 862 |
| Calves farms, 1997.. | 1 | 220 | 98 | 61 | 53 | 84 | 3 | 139 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 4 179 | 3 549 | 2 331 | 1 163 | 4 272 | (D) | 5 230 |
| Cattle farms, 1997.. | 4 | 227 | 192 | 102 | 46 | 145 | 3 | 105 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 232 | 179 | 93 | 50 | 158 | 3 | 132 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 7 026 | 9 153 | 5 025 | 1 674 | 11 526 | (D) | 5 490 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 5 289 | 9 048 | 5 563 | 1 035 | 13 796 | (D) | 3 609 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates farms, 1997.. | — | 23 | 21 | 14 | — | 12 | — | 11 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 712 | 489 | 656 | — | 2 224 | — | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs inventory farms, 1997.. | 2 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 9 | 16 | 8 | 14 | 22 | 2 | 21 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 820 | 330 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 066 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 152 | 1 204 | 822 | 481 | 2 439 | (D) | 1 731 |
| Used or to be used for breeding farms, 1997.. | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 18 | 1 | 15 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 93 | 160 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | 181 | (D) | 127 | 329 | (D) | 249 |
| Other farms, 1997.. | 2 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 9 | 14 | 7 | 14 | 21 | 2 | 21 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 727 | 170 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 1 023 | (D) | 354 | 2 110 | (D) | 1 482 |
| Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1997.. | 1 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 5 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 20 | 1 | 18 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 1 379 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 79 | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | 1 876 | 1 505 | 969 | 4 756 | (D) | 2 496 |
| Feeder pigs farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | 3 | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | 6 | — | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | 169 | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | 1 248 | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Middlesex | Montgomery | Nelson | New Kent | Northampton | Northumber- land | Nottoway | Orange |
|---|-----------|------------|--------|----------|-------------|---------------------|----------|--------|
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held farms, 1997.. | 10 | 15 | 16 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 22 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 8 995 | (D) | (D) | 10 174 | (D) | (D) | 10 823 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 10 083 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other than family held farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 3 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) | — |
| 1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 25 | — | 1 | 18 | 52 | 70 | — | 7 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 32 | 2 | — | 1 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | — | 3 | 10 | — | 1 | — | — | 6 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 2 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 8 | — | 1 | 8 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | — | 3 | — | 2 | 11 | 1 | 33 | 8 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 | — |
| Cotton farming (11192) | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | — | 3 | — | — | 9 | 1 | 5 | 8 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 2 | 115 | 80 | 4 | — | — | 59 | 102 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | — | 8 | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | 2 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | — | 35 | 1 | — | — | — | 9 | 11 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 | 6 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | — | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | — | 7 | 2 | — | 6 | — | — | 12 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory farms, 1997.. | 10 | 159 | 93 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 92 | 134 |
| 1992.. | 15 | 144 | 78 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 93 | 141 |
| number, 1997.. | 490 | 19 434 | 8 465 | 339 | 244 | 415 | 11 353 | 22 189 |
| 1992.. | 1 271 | 19 842 | 8 585 | 229 | (D) | 593 | 10 219 | 23 947 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1997.. | 8 | 139 | 80 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 89 | 124 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 119 | 69 | 3 | — | 7 | 86 | 128 |
| number, 1997.. | 224 | 9 665 | 4 726 | 115 | 127 | 174 | 6 199 | 10 574 |
| 1992.. | 655 | 9 176 | 4 621 | 79 | — | (D) | 5 367 | 10 307 |
| Beef cows farms, 1997.. | 8 | 121 | 80 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 85 | 118 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 96 | 67 | 3 | — | 5 | 76 | 113 |
| number, 1997.. | 224 | 7 052 | (D) | (D) | 127 | 174 | 5 028 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 6 302 | (D) | (D) | — | 157 | 3 627 | 8 246 |
| Milk cows farms, 1997.. | — | 34 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 12 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 37 | 2 | 1 | — | 2 | 15 | 23 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 2 613 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 1 171 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 2 874 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | 1 740 | 2 061 |
| Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1997.. | 9 | 120 | 74 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 75 | 115 |
| number, 1997.. | 167 | 5 032 | 1 711 | 125 | (D) | 126 | 2 651 | 5 622 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1997.. | 9 | 137 | 87 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 86 | 120 |
| number, 1997.. | 99 | 4 737 | 2 028 | 99 | (D) | 115 | 2 503 | 5 993 |
| Cattle and calves sold farms, 1997.. | 11 | 168 | 93 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 95 | 138 |
| 1992.. | 15 | 150 | 78 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 94 | 142 |
| number, 1997.. | 320 | 11 260 | 4 655 | 216 | 120 | 214 | 5 364 | 12 999 |
| 1992.. | 854 | 11 245 | 4 424 | 104 | (D) | 220 | 4 117 | 13 982 |
| Calves farms, 1997.. | 6 | 88 | 60 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 66 | 83 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 2 323 | 1 700 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 920 | 3 015 |
| Cattle farms, 1997.. | 10 | 147 | 77 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 72 | 123 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 135 | 67 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 86 | 126 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 8 937 | 2 955 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 444 | 9 984 |
| 1992.. | 738 | 9 262 | 3 085 | (D) | (D) | 187 | 2 336 | 10 650 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates farms, 1997.. | — | 11 | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 273 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | 967 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory farms, 1997.. | 2 | 1 | 4 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 6 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | — | 3 | 10 | 11 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 376 | — | (D) | (D) | — | 214 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 160 |
| Used or to be used for breeding farms, 1997.. | 2 | 1 | 3 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 3 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | — | 3 | 5 | 10 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | 25 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 54 | 140 | 240 |
| Other farms, 1997.. | 2 | 1 | 4 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 6 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | — | 3 | 10 | 11 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | 189 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | 1 920 |
| Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1997.. | 2 | 1 | 3 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 5 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | — | 3 | 10 | 11 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 280 | — | (D) | (D) | — | 323 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | 3 436 |
| Feeder pigs farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 2 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Page | Patrick | Pittsylvania | Powhatan | Prince Edward | Prince George | Prince William | Pulaski |
|---|--------|---------|--------------|----------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------|
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held farms, 1997.. | 20 | 10 | 18 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 10 |
| acres, 1992.. | 15 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 8 |
| farms, 1997.. | 6 042 | 4 568 | 14 141 | 1 938 | (D) | (D) | 5 844 | 14 138 |
| acres, 1992.. | 5 087 | (D) | 5 491 | (D) | 3 542 | (D) | (D) | 5 584 |
| Other than family held farms, 1997.. | 3 | 2 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 2 |
| acres, 1992.. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| farms, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| acres, 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | 3 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — |
| acres, 1992.. | — | 1 | 4 | 1 | — | — | — | 5 |
| farms, 1997.. | (D) | — | 1 171 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — |
| acres, 1992.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | (D) |
| 1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 5 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 34 | 7 | 1 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | — | 13 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 10 | 12 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 5 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 8 | 50 | 382 | 5 | 25 | 8 | 6 | 10 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | — | 40 | 360 | 2 | 20 | 1 | — | — |
| Cotton farming (11192) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | 8 | 10 | 22 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 10 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 100 | 57 | 101 | 23 | 50 | 7 | 23 | 99 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 14 | 3 | 4 | — | 1 | 2 | 4 | 11 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 4 | 10 | 15 | 14 | 7 | — | 7 | 13 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 4 | — | 3 | — | 3 | — | — | 1 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 156 | — | 2 | 1 | 11 | — | — | — |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 1 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 2 | 2 | 10 | 2 | — | 1 | 9 | — |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory farms, 1997.. | 206 | 95 | 319 | 52 | 83 | 18 | 43 | 122 |
| number, 1992.. | 190 | 93 | 368 | 50 | 74 | 19 | 51 | 117 |
| farms, 1997.. | 22 883 | 9 845 | 25 344 | 5 833 | 12 963 | 875 | 5 870 | 24 586 |
| number, 1992.. | 19 454 | 9 144 | 25 417 | 7 525 | 10 338 | 1 058 | 5 129 | 18 467 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1997.. | 171 | 84 | 289 | 46 | 78 | 15 | 37 | 109 |
| number, 1992.. | 159 | 84 | 339 | 44 | 72 | 17 | 43 | 102 |
| farms, 1997.. | 10 008 | 4 741 | 13 495 | 2 875 | 6 353 | 434 | 3 266 | 10 588 |
| number, 1992.. | 8 076 | 5 010 | 12 437 | 3 867 | 5 505 | 479 | 2 601 | 8 351 |
| Beef cows farms, 1997.. | 167 | 76 | 275 | 33 | 73 | 15 | 32 | 101 |
| number, 1992.. | 153 | 74 | 321 | 33 | 62 | 17 | 35 | 92 |
| farms, 1997.. | 9 581 | 3 365 | 11 333 | 1 323 | (D) | 434 | (D) | 9 219 |
| number, 1992.. | 7 385 | 3 519 | 10 907 | 2 275 | 3 984 | 479 | 1 485 | 6 726 |
| Milk cows farms, 1997.. | 4 | 11 | 23 | 14 | 8 | — | 10 | 13 |
| number, 1992.. | 12 | 14 | 31 | 16 | 12 | — | 10 | 19 |
| farms, 1997.. | 427 | 1 376 | 2 162 | 1 552 | (D) | — | (D) | 1 369 |
| number, 1992.. | 691 | 1 491 | 1 530 | 1 592 | 1 521 | — | 1 116 | 1 625 |
| Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1997.. | 169 | 78 | 272 | 41 | 75 | 15 | 36 | 103 |
| number, 1997.. | 5 117 | 2 532 | 6 596 | 2 012 | 3 373 | 211 | 1 694 | 6 782 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1997.. | 201 | 86 | 284 | 37 | 78 | 17 | 42 | 113 |
| number, 1997.. | 7 758 | 2 572 | 5 253 | 946 | 3 237 | 230 | 910 | 7 216 |
| Cattle and calves sold farms, 1997.. | 205 | 97 | 320 | 51 | 84 | 20 | 45 | 129 |
| number, 1992.. | 192 | 97 | 361 | 51 | 74 | 19 | 53 | 125 |
| farms, 1997.. | 13 053 | 5 019 | 12 358 | 2 596 | 5 898 | 654 | 2 934 | 15 174 |
| number, 1992.. | 11 151 | 4 533 | 15 614 | 3 479 | 4 875 | 456 | 2 215 | 12 053 |
| Calves farms, 1997.. | 95 | 55 | 236 | 34 | 61 | 13 | 24 | 63 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 286 | 1 716 | 6 118 | 1 199 | 2 056 | 325 | 968 | 2 055 |
| Cattle farms, 1997.. | 171 | 78 | 226 | 35 | 73 | 14 | 38 | 113 |
| number, 1992.. | 159 | 78 | 257 | 42 | 60 | 15 | 46 | 113 |
| farms, 1997.. | 9 767 | 3 303 | 6 240 | 1 397 | 3 842 | 329 | 1 966 | 13 119 |
| number, 1992.. | 8 420 | 2 735 | 8 673 | 1 098 | 2 910 | 257 | 1 423 | 9 928 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates farms, 1997.. | 24 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 15 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 454 | 343 | 378 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 321 | 1 251 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory farms, 1997.. | 27 | 5 | 18 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| number, 1992.. | 37 | 8 | 37 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| farms, 1997.. | 3 067 | (D) | 916 | (D) | 11 320 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| number, 1992.. | 2 844 | 1 238 | 4 521 | 631 | 187 | (D) | 26 | (D) |
| Used or to be used for breeding farms, 1997.. | 20 | 3 | 11 | — | 1 | 3 | — | — |
| number, 1992.. | 25 | 7 | 20 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| farms, 1997.. | 438 | (D) | 185 | — | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| number, 1992.. | 388 | 136 | 789 | 157 | 23 | (D) | 8 | (D) |
| Other farms, 1997.. | 21 | 5 | 18 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| number, 1992.. | 37 | 8 | 37 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| farms, 1997.. | 2 629 | (D) | 731 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| number, 1992.. | 2 456 | 1 102 | 3 732 | 474 | 164 | (D) | 18 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1997.. | 26 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| number, 1992.. | 31 | 7 | 20 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| farms, 1997.. | 4 610 | (D) | 8 281 | (D) | 22 420 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| number, 1992.. | 4 260 | 1 743 | 9 266 | 1 190 | 307 | (D) | 32 | (D) |
| Feeder pigs farms, 1997.. | 5 | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| number, 1992.. | 6 | — | 4 | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| farms, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| number, 1992.. | 339 | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Rappahannock | Richmond | Roanoke | Rockbridge | Rockingham | Russell | Scott | Shenandoah |
|---|------------------|----------|---------|------------|------------|---------|--------|------------|
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1997.. 15 | 2 | 8 | 15 | 119 | 12 | 3 | 24 |
| acres, 1992.. 8 | (D) | 3 | 12 | 12 | 89 | 9 | 2 | 19 |
| acres, 1997.. 10 906 | (D) | (D) | 1 152 | 8 762 | 31 352 | 21 972 | (D) | 10 340 |
| acres, 1992.. 1 | 998 | (D) | (D) | 6 737 | 35 889 | 23 128 | (D) | 11 952 |
| Other than family held | farms, 1997.. — | — | — | 2 | 5 | 1 | — | 2 |
| acres, 1992.. — | — | 1 | 2 | — | 6 | — | 1 | 4 |
| acres, 1997.. — | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| acres, 1992.. — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1997.. 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 4 | — | 1 | 2 |
| acres, 1992.. — | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | — | 1 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| acres, 1992.. — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 1 | 66 | 1 | 2 | 27 | — | — | 32 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 2 | 7 | 5 | — | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 8 | — | 3 | 1 | 3 | — | — | 8 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 6 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 20 | — | 3 | 9 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 8 | — | 8 | 15 | 27 | 173 | 226 | 12 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | — | — | 1 | — | — | 155 | 212 | — |
| Cotton farming (11192) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | 8 | — | 7 | 15 | 27 | 18 | 14 | 12 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 76 | 1 | 24 | 185 | 283 | 220 | 113 | 148 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 8 | 24 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | — | — | 4 | 14 | 216 | 15 | 13 | 24 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | — | — | — | 1 | 5 | 1 | — | 2 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 1 | — | 2 | 4 | 496 | — | — | 73 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 1 | — | — | 1 | 8 | — | — | 4 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 2 | — | 7 | 5 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms, 1997.. 88 | 16 | 40 | 209 | 839 | 377 | 286 | 268 |
| number, 1992.. 92 | 20 | 39 | 197 | 851 | 382 | 342 | 342 | 239 |
| number, 1997.. 12 230 | 1 126 | 3 121 | 29 271 | 100 495 | 32 530 | 13 964 | 26 523 | 26 523 |
| number, 1992.. 13 497 | 1 117 | 2 488 | 27 764 | 99 904 | 34 318 | 15 751 | 26 542 | 26 542 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | farms, 1997.. 81 | 14 | 37 | 182 | 681 | 324 | 239 | 232 |
| number, 1992.. 85 | 19 | 31 | 176 | 671 | 336 | 282 | 205 | 205 |
| number, 1997.. 6 835 | 574 | 1 641 | 15 060 | 45 151 | 14 901 | 7 238 | 12 841 | 12 841 |
| number, 1992.. 7 503 | 623 | 1 163 | 14 000 | 42 883 | 17 093 | 7 641 | 11 520 | 11 520 |
| Beef cows | farms, 1997.. 81 | 13 | 34 | 172 | 436 | 312 | 229 | 210 |
| number, 1992.. 85 | 18 | 28 | 165 | 402 | 315 | 269 | 269 | 182 |
| number, 1997.. (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 19 712 | 14 104 | 6 755 | 10 166 | 10 166 |
| number, 1992.. (D) | (D) | 1 004 | 12 497 | 17 790 | 16 089 | 6 899 | 9 038 | 9 038 |
| Milk cows | farms, 1997.. 1 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 270 | 17 | 17 | 33 |
| number, 1992.. 3 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 294 | 41 | 25 | 33 | 33 |
| number, 1997.. (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 25 439 | 797 | 483 | 2 675 | 2 675 |
| number, 1992.. (D) | (D) | 159 | 1 503 | 25 093 | 1 004 | 742 | 2 482 | 2 482 |
| Heifers and heifer calves | farms, 1997.. 76 | 11 | 33 | 162 | 670 | 269 | 201 | 199 |
| number, 1997.. 2 881 | 290 | 631 | 6 627 | 31 790 | 7 693 | 2 676 | 6 946 | 6 946 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | farms, 1997.. 81 | 14 | 34 | 198 | 662 | 310 | 251 | 227 |
| number, 1992.. 2 514 | 262 | 849 | 7 584 | 23 554 | 9 936 | 4 050 | 6 736 | 6 736 |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms, 1997.. 89 | 15 | 38 | 216 | 854 | 388 | 291 | 272 |
| number, 1992.. 92 | 19 | 41 | 203 | 855 | 394 | 337 | 337 | 250 |
| number, 1997.. 6 839 | 432 | 1 388 | 16 275 | 62 012 | 22 308 | 7 827 | 15 315 | 15 315 |
| number, 1992.. 7 034 | 638 | 1 446 | 15 092 | 54 672 | 21 358 | 8 411 | 14 736 | 14 736 |
| Calves | farms, 1997.. 53 | 9 | 21 | 117 | 458 | 240 | 195 | 126 |
| number, 1992.. 1 968 | 158 | 438 | 3 942 | 15 607 | 6 563 | 2 713 | 3 872 | 3 872 |
| Cattle | farms, 1997.. 72 | 11 | 25 | 188 | 750 | 307 | 218 | 238 |
| number, 1992.. 82 | 14 | 35 | 175 | 770 | 291 | 248 | 220 | 220 |
| number, 1997.. 4 871 | 274 | 950 | 12 333 | 46 405 | 15 745 | 5 114 | 11 443 | 11 443 |
| number, 1992.. 4 697 | 354 | 874 | 9 287 | 40 071 | 14 160 | 4 760 | 11 116 | 11 116 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates | farms, 1997.. 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 53 | 13 | 18 | 39 |
| number, 1997.. 103 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 587 | 261 | 256 | 2 450 | 2 450 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms, 1997.. 5 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 49 | 13 | 5 | 16 |
| number, 1992.. 10 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 91 | 21 | 12 | 32 | 32 |
| number, 1997.. (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 211 | 4 695 | (D) | 48 | 2 233 |
| number, 1992.. 1 016 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 206 | 10 743 | 102 | 203 | 2 784 |
| Used or to be used for breeding | farms, 1997.. 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 18 | 5 | 3 | 11 |
| number, 1992.. 7 | — | 2 | 8 | 44 | 12 | 7 | 21 | 21 |
| number, 1997.. (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 43 | 332 | (D) | (D) | 255 |
| number, 1992.. 124 | — | (D) | (D) | 54 | 792 | 30 | 46 | 304 |
| Other | farms, 1997.. 5 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 48 | 12 | 4 | 15 |
| number, 1992.. 10 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 89 | 19 | 10 | 28 | 28 |
| number, 1997.. 146 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 168 | 4 363 | (D) | (D) | 1 978 |
| number, 1992.. 892 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 152 | 9 951 | 72 | 157 | 2 480 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms, 1997.. 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 45 | 5 | 3 | 14 |
| number, 1992.. 8 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 88 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 29 |
| number, 1997.. (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 171 | 8 503 | (D) | 32 | 3 072 |
| number, 1992.. (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 616 | 24 023 | 85 | (D) | 4 152 |
| Feeder pigs | farms, 1997.. 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 |
| number, 1992.. 3 | — | 1 | 4 | 21 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 6 |
| number, 1997.. (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| number, 1992.. (D) | (D) | — | (D) | 256 | 3 913 | (D) | 150 | 620 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Smyth | Southampton | Spotsylvania | Stafford | Surry | Sussex | Tazewell | Warren |
|---|--------|-------------|--------------|----------|--------|--------|----------|--------|
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held farms, 1997.. | 9 | 26 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 7 | — |
| 1992.. | 8 | 18 | 7 | — | 10 | 6 | 5 | 4 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | 18 440 | (D) | — | (D) | 5 891 | (D) | (D) |
| Other than family held farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1997.. | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 4 | 1 | — | — | — | 4 | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 3 427 | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | — | 8 | 22 | 9 | 13 | 11 | — | 3 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 1 | 2 | — | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 5 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 64 | 173 | 9 | 3 | 46 | 64 | 8 | 5 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | 47 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 2 | 7 | — |
| Cotton farming (11192) | — | 56 | — | — | 1 | 4 | — | — |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | 17 | 115 | 9 | 3 | 44 | 58 | 1 | 5 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 195 | 3 | 37 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 151 | 46 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 13 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 4 | 1 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 26 | — | 7 | — | — | — | 17 | 3 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 1 | 7 | 1 | — | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | — | 11 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 3 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | — | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory farms, 1997.. | 270 | 64 | 61 | 19 | 20 | 15 | 166 | 53 |
| 1992.. | 260 | 100 | 51 | 18 | 24 | 21 | 187 | 60 |
| number, 1997.. | 30 782 | 5 053 | 7 547 | 1 565 | 1 367 | 784 | 23 605 | 6 457 |
| 1992.. | 26 397 | 6 935 | 8 258 | 1 904 | 1 447 | 1 347 | 26 492 | 6 131 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1997.. | 198 | 59 | 57 | 14 | 17 | 14 | 132 | 46 |
| 1992.. | 203 | 87 | 51 | 17 | 18 | 21 | 142 | 47 |
| number, 1997.. | 13 885 | 2 210 | 3 805 | 588 | 869 | 399 | 9 726 | 2 752 |
| 1992.. | 12 703 | 3 125 | 3 786 | 698 | 794 | 856 | 10 839 | 2 748 |
| Beef cows farms, 1997.. | 183 | 59 | 52 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 118 | 43 |
| 1992.. | 187 | 87 | 44 | 17 | 16 | 21 | 129 | 44 |
| number, 1997.. | 11 505 | 2 210 | 2 937 | 588 | (D) | 399 | 8 485 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 10 144 | (D) | 2 683 | (D) | (D) | 856 | 9 696 | (D) |
| Milk cows farms, 1997.. | 28 | — | 7 | — | 2 | — | 20 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 37 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 2 | — | 24 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 380 | — | 868 | — | (D) | — | 1 241 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 2 559 | (D) | 1 103 | (D) | (D) | — | 1 143 | (D) |
| Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1997.. | 180 | 50 | 54 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 119 | 43 |
| number, 1997.. | 6 743 | 1 357 | 1 987 | 547 | 274 | 198 | 5 715 | 1 735 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1997.. | 243 | 60 | 55 | 17 | 17 | 15 | 146 | 49 |
| number, 1997.. | 10 154 | 1 486 | 1 755 | 430 | 224 | 187 | 8 164 | 1 970 |
| Cattle and calves sold farms, 1997.. | 284 | 65 | 61 | 20 | 20 | 15 | 181 | 59 |
| 1992.. | 273 | 101 | 53 | 19 | 22 | 22 | 192 | 62 |
| number, 1997.. | 18 963 | 2 360 | 2 858 | 1 131 | 609 | 332 | 19 912 | 3 938 |
| 1992.. | 18 791 | 4 129 | 2 857 | 1 051 | (D) | 628 | 18 034 | 3 368 |
| Calves farms, 1997.. | 121 | 34 | 36 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 80 | 22 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 637 | 695 | 1 108 | 153 | 236 | 77 | 2 934 | 504 |
| Cattle farms, 1997.. | 243 | 40 | 47 | 19 | 17 | 11 | 157 | 52 |
| 1992.. | 235 | 74 | 47 | 19 | 20 | 18 | 164 | 55 |
| number, 1997.. | 15 326 | 1 665 | 1 750 | 978 | 373 | 255 | 16 978 | 3 434 |
| 1992.. | 13 551 | 3 040 | 2 068 | 848 | (D) | 354 | 14 671 | 2 899 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates farms, 1997.. | 20 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 374 | (D) | 408 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 822 | 44 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory farms, 1997.. | 9 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 68 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 18 | 8 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | 206 | 43 825 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 217 | 47 920 | 238 | (D) | 51 793 | (D) | 201 | 98 |
| Used or to be used for breeding farms, 1997.. | 5 | 12 | 2 | — | 9 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 60 | 2 | 2 | 19 | 18 | 6 | 4 |
| number, 1997.. | 31 | 4 365 | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | 118 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 52 | 6 399 | (D) | (D) | 6 104 | (D) | 52 | (D) |
| Other farms, 1997.. | 8 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 65 | 3 | 3 | 20 | 18 | 8 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | 175 | 39 460 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 165 | 41 521 | (D) | (D) | 45 689 | (D) | 149 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1997.. | 4 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 73 | 5 | 2 | 23 | 18 | 7 | 4 |
| number, 1997.. | 208 | 69 414 | (D) | (D) | 85 671 | (D) | 761 | 60 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 77 747 | 426 | (D) | 80 912 | (D) | 530 | 260 |
| Feeder pigs farms, 1997.. | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 4 | — |
| 1992.. | 3 | 7 | — | — | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Washington | Westmoreland | Wise | Wythe | York | Chesapeake (IC) | Suffolk (IC) | Virginia Beach (IC) |
|---|------------|--------------|-------|--------|------|--------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | 17 | 17 | — | 9 | 4 | 15 | 16 | 10 |
| farms, 1997.. | 12 | 15 | — | 11 | 5 | 15 | 14 | 7 |
| acres, 1997.. | 7 000 | 16 432 | — | 4 823 | (D) | 3 398 | 11 222 | (D) |
| farms, 1992.. | 9 919 | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | 3 644 | (D) | (D) |
| Other than family held | 3 | 3 | — | 2 | — | — | 2 | — |
| farms, 1997.. | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| farms, 1992.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| farms, 1997.. | 3 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| farms, 1992.. | 525 | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| 1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 1 | 62 | — | 3 | — | 52 | 32 | 32 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 3 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 14 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 10 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 19 | 9 | 9 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 260 | 3 | 5 | 13 | — | 7 | 82 | 2 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | 223 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Cotton farming (11192) | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 | — |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | 37 | 3 | 4 | 12 | — | 7 | 67 | 2 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 281 | 3 | 18 | 211 | 1 | 2 | — | — |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 7 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 2 | — | 1 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 37 | 1 | 2 | 52 | — | 3 | 1 | — |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | — |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 7 | — | — | 2 | — | 3 | 6 | 3 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | 501 | 20 | 24 | 265 | 3 | 17 | 18 | 5 |
| farms, 1997.. | 539 | 26 | 11 | 284 | 1 | 14 | 38 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | 47 177 | 2 163 | 1 565 | 37 710 | (D) | 2 586 | 1 757 | 115 |
| farms, 1992.. | 50 477 | 2 776 | 825 | 32 623 | (D) | 2 366 | 2 151 | (D) |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | 413 | 18 | 20 | 215 | 3 | 12 | 16 | 4 |
| farms, 1997.. | 441 | 25 | 10 | 249 | — | 11 | 31 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | 20 781 | 954 | 858 | 15 022 | (D) | 538 | 809 | 96 |
| farms, 1992.. | 22 166 | 1 262 | 471 | 15 522 | — | 828 | 1 165 | (D) |
| Beef cows | 390 | 17 | 18 | 183 | 2 | 9 | 15 | 4 |
| farms, 1997.. | 412 | 22 | 7 | 196 | — | 8 | 30 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | 16 315 | (D) | (D) | 11 002 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 96 |
| farms, 1992.. | 16 413 | (D) | 279 | 10 066 | (D) | 269 | (D) | (D) |
| Milk cows | 46 | 1 | 2 | 53 | 1 | 3 | 1 | — |
| farms, 1997.. | 70 | 3 | 4 | 83 | — | 4 | 1 | — |
| number, 1997.. | 4 466 | (D) | (D) | 4 020 | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |
| farms, 1992.. | 5 753 | (D) | 192 | 5 456 | — | 559 | (D) | — |
| Heifers and heifer calves | 356 | 15 | 21 | 204 | 2 | 11 | 17 | 2 |
| farms, 1997.. | 11 003 | 561 | 427 | 11 121 | (D) | 552 | 582 | (D) |
| number, 1997.. | 444 | 17 | 20 | 232 | 2 | 15 | 16 | 3 |
| farms, 1992.. | 15 393 | 648 | 280 | 11 567 | (D) | 1 496 | 366 | (D) |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Cattle and calves sold | 522 | 20 | 24 | 282 | 2 | 16 | 22 | 5 |
| farms, 1997.. | 539 | 25 | 11 | 307 | 2 | 13 | 37 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | 31 511 | 1 231 | 793 | 24 083 | (D) | 943 | 790 | 63 |
| farms, 1992.. | 28 420 | 1 338 | 302 | 21 038 | (D) | 1 020 | 1 078 | (D) |
| Calves | 292 | 12 | 13 | 142 | 1 | 8 | 12 | 2 |
| farms, 1997.. | 8 366 | 258 | 273 | 5 371 | (D) | 155 | 558 | (D) |
| number, 1997.. | 429 | 15 | 19 | 234 | 2 | 10 | 14 | 3 |
| Cattle | 446 | 21 | 8 | 287 | 1 | 13 | 34 | 1 |
| farms, 1997.. | 23 145 | 973 | 520 | 18 712 | (D) | 788 | 232 | (D) |
| number, 1997.. | 19 478 | 865 | 161 | 17 279 | (D) | (D) | 733 | (D) |
| farms, 1992.. | 18 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| number, 1992.. | 289 | (D) | (D) | 695 | (D) | 579 | (D) | (D) |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | 12 | 3 | — | 8 | — | 8 | 15 | 7 |
| farms, 1997.. | 18 | 10 | — | 19 | 1 | 12 | 36 | 13 |
| number, 1997.. | 91 | (D) | — | 363 | — | 9 660 | 6 798 | (D) |
| farms, 1992.. | 644 | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | 11 267 | 36 682 |
| Used or to be used for breeding | 2 | 3 | — | 6 | — | 6 | 12 | 6 |
| farms, 1997.. | 11 | 7 | — | 15 | — | 10 | 32 | 9 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 15 | — | 58 | — | (D) | 389 | 2 277 |
| farms, 1992.. | 89 | (D) | — | 1 225 | — | (D) | 1 327 | 2 992 |
| Other | 11 | 2 | — | 7 | — | 8 | 15 | 7 |
| farms, 1997.. | 18 | 10 | — | 16 | 1 | 12 | 31 | 13 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | — | 305 | — | (D) | 6 409 | (D) |
| farms, 1992.. | 555 | 424 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | 9 940 | 33 690 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | 7 | 3 | — | 7 | — | 8 | 16 | 6 |
| farms, 1997.. | 11 | 10 | — | 17 | 1 | 11 | 37 | 14 |
| number, 1997.. | 135 | (D) | — | 455 | — | 15 624 | 21 180 | 43 783 |
| farms, 1992.. | 722 | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | 4 360 | 24 272 | 66 605 |
| Feeder pigs | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms, 1997.. | 4 | 6 | — | 7 | — | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| farms, 1992.. | 314 | (D) | — | 892 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Virginia | Accomack | Albemarle | Alleghany | Amelia | Amherst | Appomattox |
|--|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|------------|
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1997.. | 623 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 3 | — |
| 1992.. | 753 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | 50 667 | (D) | 1 110 | (D) | 33 | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | 84 505 | (D) | 2 944 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1997.. | 594 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — |
| 1992.. | 770 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 4 | — |
| number, 1997.. | 39 369 | (D) | 1 046 | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | 80 010 | (D) | 2 593 | (D) | (D) | 168 | — |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory farms, 1997.. | 480 | 4 | 7 | — | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 644 | 4 | 8 | — | 9 | 4 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 744 068 | (D) | 158 | — | (D) | 56 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 4 851 507 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | 47 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1997.. | 648 | 61 | — | — | 33 | — | — |
| 1992.. | 618 | 60 | — | — | 23 | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | 258 681 609 | 22 432 410 | — | — | 13 711 009 | — | — |
| 1992.. | 201 695 814 | 17 406 205 | — | — | 10 768 069 | — | — |
| SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed farms, 1997.. | 3 367 | 65 | 13 | 3 | 34 | 4 | 20 |
| 1992.. | 4 459 | 38 | 20 | 1 | 40 | 5 | 28 |
| acres, 1997.. | 309 271 | 13 427 | 1 777 | (D) | 1 957 | 118 | 377 |
| 1992.. | 347 466 | 6 873 | 1 199 | (D) | 2 197 | 25 | 1 318 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 28 876 333 | 1 453 159 | 147 021 | (D) | 124 810 | 9 885 | 28 400 |
| 1992.. | 39 587 851 | 903 527 | 122 140 | (D) | 224 712 | 2 065 | 113 207 |
| Wheat for grain farms, 1997.. | 2 501 | 100 | 5 | 1 | 22 | — | 15 |
| 1992.. | 2 978 | 90 | 9 | — | 31 | 1 | 24 |
| acres, 1997.. | 252 425 | 24 653 | (D) | (D) | 1 095 | — | 552 |
| 1992.. | 232 272 | 19 529 | (D) | — | 1 546 | (D) | 1 347 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 15 300 138 | 1 682 027 | (D) | (D) | 50 695 | — | 24 832 |
| 1992.. | 12 264 944 | 1 120 131 | (D) | — | 84 571 | (D) | 50 060 |
| Tobacco farms, 1997.. | 3 431 | — | — | — | 18 | — | 11 |
| 1992.. | 4 362 | — | — | — | 30 | 2 | 13 |
| acres, 1997.. | 50 596 | — | — | — | 554 | — | 142 |
| 1992.. | 49 243 | — | — | — | 485 | (D) | 142 |
| pounds, 1997.. | 109 778 341 | — | — | — | 1 125 750 | — | 260 810 |
| 1992.. | 103 139 807 | — | — | — | 902 878 | (D) | 265 687 |
| Soybeans for beans farms, 1997.. | 2 538 | 115 | 3 | — | 40 | 2 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 2 834 | 126 | 7 | — | 39 | — | 9 |
| acres, 1997.. | 473 814 | 42 050 | 140 | — | 4 922 | (D) | 610 |
| 1992.. | 489 517 | 47 474 | 442 | — | 4 785 | — | (D) |
| bushels, 1997.. | 11 163 879 | 819 998 | 4 785 | — | 92 147 | (D) | 15 350 |
| 1992.. | 15 290 887 | 1 482 482 | 9 725 | — | 137 456 | — | (D) |
| Peanuts for nuts farms, 1997.. | 657 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | 851 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | 74 483 | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | 93 039 | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| pounds, 1997.. | 189 998 176 | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | 257 536 194 | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1997.. | 10 480 | 8 | 177 | 30 | 91 | 86 | 97 |
| 1992.. | 10 763 | 6 | 180 | 16 | 93 | 88 | 90 |
| acres, 1997.. | 807 975 | 243 | 23 411 | 2 374 | 8 009 | 7 056 | 8 472 |
| 1992.. | 761 714 | 105 | 23 766 | 737 | 6 764 | 7 184 | 8 936 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 1 677 500 | 642 | 45 622 | 4 354 | 14 532 | 12 891 | 13 812 |
| 1992.. | 1 644 946 | 325 | 44 156 | 1 162 | 17 949 | 16 671 | 16 744 |
| Land in orchards farms, 1997.. | 389 | 3 | 23 | — | — | 5 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 517 | 4 | 31 | 2 | — | 5 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | 23 692 | (D) | 1 507 | — | — | 354 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 28 911 | (D) | 1 784 | (D) | — | 308 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Arlington | Augusta | Bath | Bedford | Bland | Botetourt | Brunswick |
|--|-----------|-----------|--------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1997.. | — | 59 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 4 | 8 |
| 1992.. | — | 95 | 9 | 5 | 22 | 4 | 4 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 6 152 | (D) | (D) | 657 | (D) | 152 |
| 1992.. | — | 9 109 | 845 | 242 | 980 | 546 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1997.. | — | 61 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 4 | 7 |
| 1992.. | — | 106 | 9 | 5 | 22 | 4 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 4 735 | (D) | 122 | 489 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 7 925 | 735 | 139 | 699 | 372 | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory farms, 1997.. | — | 27 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 5 |
| 1992.. | — | 33 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 214 940 | (D) | 60 | 171 | 78 | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 271 433 | (D) | 292 | 137 | (D) | 21 500 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1997.. | — | 24 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 21 | — | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | 7 934 301 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 6 203 506 | — | — | — | — | — |
| SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed farms, 1997.. | — | 197 | 6 | 14 | 13 | 18 | 12 |
| 1992.. | — | 253 | 4 | 47 | 21 | 30 | 32 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 11 497 | 184 | 265 | 129 | 753 | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 11 133 | 105 | 1 753 | 201 | 970 | 1 131 |
| bushels, 1997.. | — | 1 187 846 | 18 260 | 16 992 | 10 940 | 73 515 | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 1 117 839 | 7 736 | 173 460 | 18 211 | 102 348 | 91 804 |
| Wheat for grain farms, 1997.. | — | 80 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 5 | 41 |
| 1992.. | — | 79 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 6 | 55 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 2 748 | (D) | 618 | (D) | 173 | 2 263 |
| 1992.. | — | 2 325 | (D) | 442 | (D) | 163 | 2 157 |
| bushels, 1997.. | — | 161 380 | (D) | 34 906 | (D) | 8 365 | 90 507 |
| 1992.. | — | 130 697 | (D) | 17 644 | (D) | 7 520 | 94 336 |
| Tobacco farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 11 | 16 | — | 84 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | 17 | 23 | — | 128 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | (D) | 32 | — | 2 851 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | 134 | 110 | — | 2 768 |
| pounds, 1997.. | — | — | — | (D) | 58 109 | — | 6 449 146 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | 237 920 | 160 252 | — | 5 599 789 |
| Soybeans for beans farms, 1997.. | — | 61 | — | 3 | — | — | 48 |
| 1992.. | — | 30 | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | 67 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | (D) | — | 130 | — | — | 4 590 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 222 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 979 |
| bushels, 1997.. | — | (D) | — | 2 610 | — | — | 106 249 |
| 1992.. | — | 39 456 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | 132 098 |
| Peanuts for nuts farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| pounds, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1997.. | — | 557 | 39 | 254 | 106 | 114 | 72 |
| 1992.. | — | 595 | 34 | 286 | 89 | 110 | 89 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 42 761 | 5 604 | 22 852 | 7 059 | 10 132 | 4 689 |
| 1992.. | — | 41 037 | 4 162 | 24 583 | 4 835 | 9 333 | 5 248 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | — | 102 085 | 9 367 | 42 836 | 12 719 | 22 136 | 9 822 |
| 1992.. | — | 98 703 | 6 108 | 51 650 | 9 543 | 18 944 | 13 615 |
| Land in orchards farms, 1997.. | — | 9 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 3 |
| 1992.. | — | 10 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 86 | (D) | 244 | (D) | 468 | 26 |
| 1992.. | — | 123 | 10 | 431 | (D) | 657 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Buchanan | Buckingham | Campbell | Caroline | Carroll | Charles City | Charlotte |
|--|----------|------------|-----------|----------|---------|--------------|-----------|
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1997.. | — | 3 | 2 | — | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 6 | 3 | — | 7 | — | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 110 | (D) | — | 321 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 596 | (D) | — | 289 | — | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1997.. | — | 3 | 1 | — | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 7 | — | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | 227 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 423 | 146 | (D) | 242 | — | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory farms, 1997.. | — | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | 39 | (D) | 56 | (D) | 180 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 62 010 | (D) | 328 | (D) | 100 | 491 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1997.. | — | 22 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 20 | — | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | 4 507 627 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 7 401 719 | — | — | — | — | — |
| SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed farms, 1997.. | 1 | 14 | 33 | 32 | 11 | 20 | 34 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 17 | 58 | 32 | 9 | 20 | 38 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 271 | 1 212 | 7 319 | 161 | 5 180 | 1 040 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 831 | 2 364 | 5 984 | 128 | 4 870 | 1 226 |
| bushels, 1997.. | (D) | 22 145 | 82 937 | 836 675 | 11 589 | 433 841 | 72 818 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 56 600 | 207 728 | 626 207 | 10 450 | 622 850 | 124 249 |
| Wheat for grain farms, 1997.. | — | 7 | 38 | 38 | 2 | 20 | 51 |
| 1992.. | — | 8 | 52 | 39 | — | 21 | 68 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 308 | 1 370 | 7 202 | (D) | (D) | 1 627 |
| 1992.. | — | 284 | 1 538 | 4 743 | — | (D) | 1 940 |
| bushels, 1997.. | — | 21 660 | 71 585 | 489 263 | (D) | (D) | 71 590 |
| 1992.. | — | 7 651 | 61 653 | 256 172 | — | (D) | 82 212 |
| Tobacco farms, 1997.. | 6 | 4 | 74 | 3 | — | — | 112 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 7 | 70 | 2 | — | — | 136 |
| acres, 1997.. | 15 | 15 | 1 232 | (D) | — | — | 2 365 |
| 1992.. | 46 | 26 | 1 006 | (D) | — | — | 2 220 |
| pounds, 1997.. | 31 962 | 25 010 | 2 697 192 | (D) | — | — | 5 236 852 |
| 1992.. | 98 244 | 35 010 | 2 204 384 | (D) | — | — | 4 525 428 |
| Soybeans for beans farms, 1997.. | — | 2 | 27 | 51 | 2 | 23 | 9 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 40 | 57 | — | 22 | 10 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | (D) | 1 744 | 19 106 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | 2 335 | 16 319 | — | (D) | 328 |
| bushels, 1997.. | — | (D) | 30 493 | 511 399 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | 49 392 | 504 995 | — | (D) | 8 780 |
| Peanuts for nuts farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| pounds, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1997.. | 6 | 95 | 159 | 34 | 216 | 7 | 129 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 89 | 158 | 49 | 235 | 6 | 109 |
| acres, 1997.. | 176 | 9 925 | 14 251 | 2 144 | 13 107 | 447 | 10 277 |
| 1992.. | 216 | 7 739 | 13 989 | 2 443 | 13 007 | 465 | 8 096 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 635 | 18 763 | 26 014 | 4 903 | 28 907 | 598 | 22 364 |
| 1992.. | 414 | 14 832 | 28 444 | 6 256 | 25 845 | 1 062 | 18 356 |
| Land in orchards farms, 1997.. | — | — | 1 | 2 | 17 | — | — |
| 1992.. | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 29 | — | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | 484 | — | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 4 | 55 | 641 | — | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Chesterfield | Clarke | Craig | Culpeper | Cumberland | Dickenson | Dinwiddie |
|--|--------------|---------|--------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1997.. | 1 | 12 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 16 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 2 054 | 161 | 1 121 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 309 | 379 | 488 | 143 | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1997.. | — | 13 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 16 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 1 652 | (D) | 810 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 038 | 371 | 460 | 60 | (D) | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory farms, 1997.. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 | — | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 66 | (D) | (D) | 170 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 62 | 105 | 89 500 | — | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1997.. | 4 | — | — | — | 24 | 1 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 4 | — | — | — | 28 | — | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | — | 8 964 869 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 1 557 078 | — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed farms, 1997.. | 7 | 32 | 4 | 51 | 15 | 1 | 24 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 28 | 9 | 63 | 21 | 2 | 38 |
| acres, 1997.. | 320 | 3 184 | 55 | 6 484 | 848 | (D) | 1 982 |
| 1992.. | 547 | 1 954 | 215 | 7 513 | 813 | (D) | 2 487 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 22 955 | 232 348 | 4 340 | 489 798 | 71 905 | (D) | 150 951 |
| 1992.. | 77 645 | 220 830 | 17 940 | 763 170 | 70 404 | (D) | 260 032 |
| Wheat for grain farms, 1997.. | 8 | 25 | — | 25 | 11 | — | 44 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 19 | — | 29 | 13 | — | 54 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | — | 1 330 | 392 | — | 4 048 |
| 1992.. | 847 | 1 666 | — | 2 372 | 556 | — | 3 264 |
| bushels, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | — | 68 462 | 18 080 | — | 219 075 |
| 1992.. | 52 951 | 93 462 | — | 128 254 | 24 250 | — | 157 460 |
| Tobacco farms, 1997.. | 6 | — | — | — | 11 | 6 | 71 |
| 1992.. | 10 | — | — | — | 15 | 10 | 94 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | 23 | 1 705 |
| 1992.. | 134 | — | — | — | 86 | 27 | 1 577 |
| pounds, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | 39 220 | 4 373 763 |
| 1992.. | 344 963 | — | — | — | 134 314 | 59 478 | 3 780 810 |
| Soybeans for beans farms, 1997.. | 10 | 14 | — | 28 | 2 | — | 68 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 13 | — | 25 | 5 | — | 84 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 773 | 2 017 | — | 4 258 | (D) | — | 11 607 |
| 1992.. | 1 941 | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | 10 385 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 42 872 | 58 405 | — | 124 749 | (D) | — | 226 613 |
| 1992.. | 64 982 | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | 321 335 |
| Peanuts for nuts farms, 1997.. | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 35 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | 2 772 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| pounds, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | 6 298 152 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1997.. | 13 | 101 | 57 | 149 | 70 | 9 | 60 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 102 | 68 | 144 | 78 | 11 | 59 |
| acres, 1997.. | 705 | 13 391 | 4 670 | 20 155 | 6 806 | 392 | 3 381 |
| 1992.. | 602 | 11 573 | 4 787 | 19 023 | 6 979 | 340 | 3 149 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 1 187 | 24 463 | 7 756 | 38 176 | 14 727 | 435 | 6 633 |
| 1992.. | 1 114 | 24 511 | 9 244 | 40 449 | 15 837 | 490 | 6 541 |
| Land in orchards farms, 1997.. | — | 10 | — | 2 | 2 | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 14 | — | 5 | 1 | — | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 2 596 | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 3 135 | — | 71 | (D) | — | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Essex | Fairfax | Fauquier | Floyd | Fluvanna | Franklin | Frederick |
|--|-----------|---------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1997.. | — | 2 | 9 | 7 | 1 | — | 4 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 2 | 11 | 5 | — | 3 | 9 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | 1 385 | 563 | (D) | — | 65 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 2 083 | 349 | — | (D) | 112 |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1997.. | — | 2 | 8 | 5 | 1 | — | 4 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 9 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | 700 | 285 | (D) | — | 41 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 1 060 | 199 | (D) | (D) | 66 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory farms, 1997.. | — | 2 | 23 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| 1992.. | — | 3 | 22 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 9 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | 661 | 120 | (D) | 79 | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 450 | 960 | 111 | (D) | 1 193 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — |
| SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed farms, 1997.. | 51 | 1 | 78 | 7 | 12 | 44 | 46 |
| 1992.. | 44 | 1 | 96 | 15 | 14 | 82 | 63 |
| acres, 1997.. | 12 957 | (D) | 8 909 | 237 | 389 | 1 825 | 2 887 |
| 1992.. | 10 390 | (D) | 11 175 | 328 | 547 | 2 870 | 2 355 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 1 292 849 | (D) | 784 956 | 18 215 | 36 383 | 148 672 | 187 982 |
| 1992.. | 1 255 163 | (D) | 1 352 017 | 30 705 | 44 622 | 272 789 | 237 351 |
| Wheat for grain farms, 1997.. | 56 | — | 24 | — | 7 | 44 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 53 | — | 40 | 4 | 15 | 57 | 22 |
| acres, 1997.. | 12 084 | — | 1 466 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 7 476 | — | 3 480 | 59 | (D) | 1 104 | 753 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 751 749 | — | 64 748 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 423 213 | — | 183 123 | 2 032 | (D) | 37 417 | 43 104 |
| Tobacco farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 2 | — | 88 | — |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | — | 9 | 1 | 104 | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | 1 374 | — |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | — | 37 | (D) | 1 395 | — |
| pounds, 1997.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | 3 137 487 | — |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | — | 63 374 | (D) | 3 044 353 | — |
| Soybeans for beans farms, 1997.. | 60 | — | 42 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 62 | — | 37 | — | 8 | 16 | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | 20 601 | — | 7 673 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 872 |
| 1992.. | 20 211 | — | 4 396 | — | (D) | (D) | 210 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 372 734 | — | 282 007 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 21 463 |
| 1992.. | 608 300 | — | 148 537 | — | (D) | (D) | 6 840 |
| Peanuts for nuts farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| pounds, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1997.. | 13 | 3 | 236 | 212 | 53 | 251 | 118 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 7 | 257 | 231 | 48 | 258 | 122 |
| acres, 1997.. | 917 | (D) | 32 160 | 14 231 | 6 098 | 19 519 | 10 734 |
| 1992.. | 449 | 410 | 34 104 | 13 895 | 5 371 | 17 763 | 12 548 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 1 953 | (D) | 66 030 | 34 510 | 11 999 | 42 581 | 19 937 |
| 1992.. | 851 | 874 | 72 314 | 35 409 | 11 454 | 42 502 | 27 170 |
| Land in orchards farms, 1997.. | — | 5 | 21 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 56 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | 19 | 8 | 3 | 24 | 57 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 156 | 354 | (D) | (D) | 152 | 8 882 |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | 494 | 154 | 7 | 589 | 9 457 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Giles | Gloucester | Goochland | Grayson | Greene | Greensville | Halifax | Hanover |
|--|--------|------------|-----------|---------|---------|-------------|------------|-----------|
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1997.. | 10 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 9 | — | — | 2 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 2 | — | 13 | 6 | — | 3 | 4 |
| number, 1997.. | 749 | (D) | (D) | 651 | 788 | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | 717 | (D) | — | 701 | 522 | — | 110 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1997.. | 10 | — | — | 15 | 10 | — | 1 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 6 | — | 5 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | 420 | — | — | 715 | 421 | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 709 | (D) | (D) | 698 | 366 | — | 74 | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory farms, 1997.. | — | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 13 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | 65 | (D) | (D) | 213 | 25 |
| 1992.. | 42 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 421 | 121 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1997.. | — | — | 4 | — | — | 1 | — | 4 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 4 | 1 | 4 | — | — | 4 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | 616 781 | — | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed farms, 1997.. | 4 | 30 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 31 | 61 | 57 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 30 | 15 | 7 | 16 | 53 | 135 | 58 |
| acres, 1997.. | 36 | 5 830 | 2 094 | 276 | (D) | 1 933 | 2 228 | 9 078 |
| 1992.. | 124 | 5 288 | 2 915 | 433 | 1 001 | 3 301 | 2 963 | 8 515 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 3 200 | 456 542 | 206 731 | 25 130 | (D) | 130 961 | 137 561 | 1 036 491 |
| 1992.. | 10 592 | 686 588 | 301 488 | 42 270 | 109 268 | 314 860 | 183 874 | 1 091 210 |
| Wheat for grain farms, 1997.. | 2 | 13 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 184 | 61 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 13 | 10 | — | 2 | 28 | 236 | 57 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 526 | 8 542 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 928 | 1 741 | — | (D) | (D) | 6 272 | 6 868 |
| bushels, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 235 885 | 568 849 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 49 797 | 83 960 | — | (D) | (D) | 262 284 | 391 933 |
| Tobacco farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | — | 70 | — | 12 | 423 | — |
| 1992.. | 1 | — | — | 123 | — | 19 | 483 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | 179 | — | 389 | 8 830 | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | — | 323 | — | (D) | 7 979 | (D) |
| pounds, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | 311 461 | — | 1 025 846 | 18 844 449 | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | — | 590 400 | — | (D) | 16 213 311 | (D) |
| Soybeans for beans farms, 1997.. | — | 29 | 11 | — | — | 52 | 55 | 88 |
| 1992.. | — | 32 | 12 | — | 2 | 64 | 68 | 96 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 8 108 | 3 115 | — | — | 5 517 | 2 211 | 21 163 |
| 1992.. | — | 9 506 | 2 711 | — | (D) | 5 024 | 2 321 | 19 192 |
| bushels, 1997.. | — | 178 315 | 104 917 | — | — | 115 621 | 51 674 | 445 893 |
| 1992.. | — | 300 994 | 63 015 | — | (D) | 134 557 | 63 378 | 597 834 |
| Peanuts for nuts farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | 67 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | 75 | — | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | 8 350 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | 8 048 | — | (D) |
| pounds, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | 20 547 292 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | 22 295 980 | — | (D) |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1997.. | 87 | 9 | 56 | 237 | 60 | 17 | 235 | 106 |
| 1992.. | 85 | 12 | 47 | 249 | 55 | 12 | 259 | 113 |
| acres, 1997.. | 5 368 | 433 | 6 667 | 12 287 | 4 857 | 1 006 | 12 917 | 9 050 |
| 1992.. | 4 184 | 651 | 4 553 | 12 982 | 4 225 | 949 | 11 596 | 9 683 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 9 654 | 785 | 14 084 | 31 352 | 9 348 | 2 559 | 22 718 | 20 342 |
| 1992.. | 9 900 | 2 265 | 8 478 | 26 456 | 8 862 | 1 115 | 18 588 | 24 133 |
| Land in orchards farms, 1997.. | 2 | — | 2 | — | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | — | 6 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | — | (D) | — | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 | — | 19 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Henrico | Henry | Highland | Isle of Wight | James City | King and Queen | King George | King William |
|--|---------|-----------|----------|---------------|------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1997.. | — | — | 61 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 74 | 3 | — | — | 3 | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | 4 515 | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | 6 522 | (D) | — | — | (D) | — |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | 63 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 3 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 78 | 3 | — | — | 3 | — |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | — | 4 382 | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | 7 648 | (D) | — | — | (D) | — |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | — | 1 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | — | 67 | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 52 | 85 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | — | 12 | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | 1 | — | — | 12 | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | 2 948 500 | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | — | 3 130 679 | — | — | — | — |
| SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed farms, 1997.. | 10 | 6 | 2 | 95 | 8 | 52 | 22 | 42 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 4 | 2 | 133 | 9 | 55 | 25 | 49 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 899 | 113 | (D) | 10 870 | 1 363 | 11 416 | 4 241 | 10 508 |
| 1992.. | 1 697 | (D) | (D) | 15 997 | 1 221 | 10 551 | 4 655 | 10 759 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 130 004 | 10 875 | (D) | 760 836 | 135 461 | 1 066 787 | 533 310 | 1 025 613 |
| 1992.. | 227 093 | (D) | (D) | 1 806 862 | 189 540 | 1 389 920 | 509 304 | 1 556 324 |
| Wheat for grain farms, 1997.. | 16 | 6 | — | 67 | 5 | 44 | 16 | 41 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 4 | — | 80 | 5 | 39 | 23 | 45 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 358 | (D) | — | 8 162 | (D) | (D) | 2 185 | 9 581 |
| 1992.. | 2 300 | (D) | — | 6 861 | 450 | 5 861 | 3 599 | 7 519 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 135 393 | (D) | — | 452 626 | (D) | (D) | 152 576 | 658 721 |
| 1992.. | 140 975 | (D) | — | 325 536 | 24 338 | 327 284 | 207 090 | 429 213 |
| Tobacco farms, 1997.. | — | 20 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 17 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 506 | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 317 | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| pounds, 1997.. | — | 1 143 604 | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 639 699 | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| Soybeans for beans farms, 1997.. | 19 | 1 | — | 109 | 6 | 59 | 24 | 49 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 1 | — | 117 | 7 | 72 | 28 | 59 |
| acres, 1997.. | 5 187 | (D) | — | 12 906 | (D) | 15 560 | 5 951 | 16 963 |
| 1992.. | 5 061 | (D) | — | 14 311 | 1 388 | 19 669 | 7 652 | 19 220 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 130 460 | (D) | — | 287 192 | (D) | 326 813 | 183 044 | 331 891 |
| 1992.. | 170 451 | (D) | — | 463 915 | 43 110 | 579 776 | 202 206 | 609 301 |
| Peanuts for nuts farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 122 | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | 143 | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | 13 039 | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | 14 748 | — | — | — | — |
| pounds, 1997.. | — | — | — | 35 196 104 | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | 37 719 126 | — | — | — | — |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1997.. | 18 | 46 | 113 | 17 | 7 | 17 | 27 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 41 | 120 | 13 | 7 | 17 | 30 | 20 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 248 | 3 696 | 7 089 | 1 033 | 504 | 548 | 3 223 | 999 |
| 1992.. | 1 014 | 3 407 | 6 407 | (D) | 352 | 684 | 1 911 | 1 139 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 1 961 | 7 436 | 12 890 | 3 066 | 1 054 | 761 | 5 472 | 2 162 |
| 1992.. | 2 022 | 5 765 | 13 034 | (D) | 621 | 1 550 | 4 083 | 3 370 |
| Land in orchards farms, 1997.. | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | 2 | — |
| 1992.. | — | 3 | 3 | — | 6 | — | 1 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | — | 40 | 6 | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Lancaster | Lee | Loudoun | Louisa | Lunenburg | Madison | Mathews | Mecklenburg |
|--|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|-------------|
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1997.. | 1 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | 1 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 558 | 271 | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 1 224 | (D) | (D) | 991 | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | 1 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | 305 | 166 | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 842 | (D) | (D) | 488 | (D) | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory farms, 1997.. | 1 | 9 | 24 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 13 | 29 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 10 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 241 | 885 | (D) | (D) | 62 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 396 | 1 133 | (D) | (D) | 154 | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed farms, 1997.. | 40 | 55 | 79 | 38 | 15 | 59 | 8 | 27 |
| 1992.. | 33 | 97 | 98 | 47 | 25 | 72 | 9 | 60 |
| acres, 1997.. | 4 092 | 478 | 8 190 | 2 516 | 280 | 5 526 | 1 010 | 763 |
| 1992.. | 3 423 | 810 | 9 937 | 2 494 | 372 | 5 946 | 746 | 1 263 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 422 266 | 39 667 | 587 592 | 261 743 | 19 594 | 569 067 | 98 054 | 53 815 |
| 1992.. | 425 939 | 76 659 | 968 346 | 248 080 | 22 344 | 679 052 | 79 214 | 102 410 |
| Wheat for grain farms, 1997.. | 38 | 1 | 42 | 21 | 20 | 15 | 6 | 75 |
| 1992.. | 28 | 1 | 62 | 39 | 34 | 10 | 9 | 108 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 028 | (D) | 4 468 | 929 | 507 | 755 | 348 | 2 756 |
| 1992.. | 2 261 | (D) | 6 817 | 1 344 | 882 | (D) | 383 | 3 379 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 178 419 | (D) | 238 587 | 48 171 | 23 361 | 47 162 | 23 145 | 123 730 |
| 1992.. | 117 003 | (D) | 396 946 | 56 981 | 34 405 | (D) | 19 500 | 132 141 |
| Tobacco farms, 1997.. | — | 278 | — | 7 | 84 | — | — | 205 |
| 1992.. | — | 379 | — | 6 | 102 | — | — | 253 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 1 505 | — | 24 | 2 349 | — | — | 6 651 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 714 | — | 27 | 2 409 | — | — | 5 505 |
| pounds, 1997.. | — | 2 576 964 | — | 43 245 | 5 242 098 | — | — | 15 154 420 |
| 1992.. | — | 3 501 532 | — | 40 207 | 5 072 501 | — | — | 12 055 273 |
| Soybeans for beans farms, 1997.. | 43 | — | 34 | 16 | 17 | 25 | 11 | 59 |
| 1992.. | 37 | — | 27 | 21 | 21 | 11 | 11 | 80 |
| acres, 1997.. | 7 331 | — | 8 591 | 1 612 | 1 256 | 2 705 | 3 164 | 7 564 |
| 1992.. | 7 153 | — | (D) | 1 316 | 1 376 | 676 | 1 961 | 7 233 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 183 724 | — | 268 638 | 57 702 | 29 560 | 95 146 | 65 320 | 192 384 |
| 1992.. | 188 302 | — | (D) | 41 216 | 31 130 | 21 973 | 50 344 | 217 521 |
| Peanuts for nuts farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| pounds, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1997.. | 5 | 292 | 217 | 118 | 74 | 141 | 5 | 178 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 309 | 211 | 100 | 86 | 152 | 5 | 192 |
| acres, 1997.. | 179 | 11 379 | 31 502 | 11 502 | 4 495 | 14 566 | 271 | 15 837 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 11 490 | 30 017 | 10 604 | 5 027 | 15 401 | 127 | 12 228 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 370 | 22 146 | 55 632 | 24 839 | 7 586 | 37 491 | 697 | 29 958 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 21 569 | 58 669 | 25 157 | 8 978 | 37 311 | 198 | 22 733 |
| Land in orchards farms, 1997.. | — | 2 | 13 | — | 1 | 8 | — | 3 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 9 | — | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | (D) | 147 | — | (D) | 432 | — | 6 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 8 | 127 | 9 | (D) | 527 | — | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Middlesex | Montgomery | Nelson | New Kent | Northampton | Northumber- land | Nottoway | Orange |
|--|-----------|------------|--------|----------|-------------|---------------------|-----------|---------|
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1997.. | — | 22 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | 2 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 1 | — | 10 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 3 403 | 1 552 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 2 408 | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | 725 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1997.. | — | 20 | 4 | — | 3 | — | 2 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 1 | — | 7 | 4 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 2 897 | 1 385 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 732 | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | 466 | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory farms, 1997.. | — | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 7 | 9 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | 176 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 181 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | 191 113 | 546 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1997.. | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 15 | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14 | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 691 685 | — |
| SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed farms, 1997.. | 21 | 18 | 12 | 18 | 21 | 68 | 9 | 27 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 18 | 14 | 19 | 17 | 70 | 22 | 56 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 784 | (D) | 395 | (D) | 2 647 | 9 932 | 308 | 3 968 |
| 1992.. | 3 114 | 1 527 | 474 | 3 537 | (D) | 8 414 | 609 | 3 741 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 399 449 | (D) | 16 200 | (D) | 278 150 | 1 161 303 | 24 780 | 440 115 |
| 1992.. | 389 300 | 149 734 | 50 855 | 506 052 | (D) | 1 020 348 | 57 339 | 416 772 |
| Wheat for grain farms, 1997.. | 21 | 6 | — | 18 | 88 | 64 | 5 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 25 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 75 | 78 | 12 | 17 |
| acres, 1997.. | 4 115 | 354 | — | 2 919 | 19 389 | 10 247 | (D) | 519 |
| 1992.. | 2 867 | 150 | (D) | (D) | 12 958 | 10 171 | 390 | 598 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 249 224 | 22 198 | — | 204 198 | 1 293 222 | 664 313 | (D) | 36 035 |
| 1992.. | 157 508 | 7 890 | (D) | (D) | 764 387 | 558 989 | 15 101 | 30 475 |
| Tobacco farms, 1997.. | — | 5 | — | — | — | — | 31 | — |
| 1992.. | — | 7 | 1 | — | — | — | 47 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | 867 | — |
| 1992.. | — | 5 | (D) | — | — | — | 893 | (D) |
| pounds, 1997.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | 1 650 017 | — |
| 1992.. | — | 7 955 | (D) | — | — | — | 1 475 065 | (D) |
| Soybeans for beans farms, 1997.. | 29 | — | 2 | 21 | 87 | 65 | 10 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 31 | 2 | — | 20 | 91 | 77 | 17 | 18 |
| acres, 1997.. | 8 117 | — | (D) | 5 016 | 24 248 | 16 778 | 566 | 2 963 |
| 1992.. | 6 335 | (D) | — | 5 785 | 22 649 | 16 875 | 553 | (D) |
| bushels, 1997.. | 149 902 | — | (D) | 95 695 | 489 589 | 411 086 | 14 290 | 107 386 |
| 1992.. | 204 072 | (D) | — | 175 696 | 759 207 | 530 073 | 13 257 | (D) |
| Peanuts for nuts farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | 1 | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | 219 | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | 283 | — | (D) | — |
| pounds, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | 534 300 | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | 875 004 | — | (D) | — |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1997.. | 13 | 153 | 79 | 11 | 3 | 13 | 91 | 132 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 140 | 72 | 8 | 2 | 12 | 91 | 148 |
| acres, 1997.. | 563 | 12 110 | 7 004 | 393 | 66 | 448 | 8 899 | 15 451 |
| 1992.. | 979 | 11 354 | 5 832 | 174 | (D) | 251 | 6 320 | 17 917 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 1 159 | 26 789 | 13 248 | 658 | (D) | 903 | 18 381 | 28 324 |
| 1992.. | 1 858 | 24 785 | 11 284 | 278 | (D) | 620 | 14 165 | 35 794 |
| Land in orchards farms, 1997.. | 2 | 7 | 12 | — | 3 | — | 1 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 4 | 15 | — | 2 | — | 1 | 4 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 61 | 1 096 | — | (D) | — | (D) | 374 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 46 | 1 304 | — | (D) | — | (D) | 249 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Page | Patrick | Pittsylvania | Powhatan | Prince Edward | Prince George | Prince William | Pulaski |
|--|------------|-----------|--------------|----------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------|
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1997.. | 20 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | — | 4 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | 3 | 11 |
| number, 1997.. | 784 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 998 |
| 1992.. | 1 314 | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | 101 | 2 496 |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1997.. | 20 | 2 | 1 | — | 2 | — | 4 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 15 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 11 |
| number, 1997.. | 629 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | 244 | 1 224 |
| 1992.. | 688 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 42 | 1 887 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory farms, 1997.. | 26 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 2 | — |
| 1992.. | 21 | 2 | 16 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| number, 1997.. | 357 487 | 135 | 214 | (D) | 50 606 | (D) | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | 290 103 | (D) | 319 | (D) | 78 087 | 107 | 108 | 43 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1997.. | 110 | — | 2 | 2 | 8 | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | 104 | — | — | 2 | 8 | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | 44 498 867 | — | (D) | (D) | 1 646 594 | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | 36 405 281 | — | — | (D) | 1 694 340 | — | — | — |
| SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed farms, 1997.. | 103 | 19 | 87 | 6 | 22 | 31 | 13 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 87 | 37 | 158 | 12 | 30 | 40 | 17 | 13 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 175 | 1 043 | 2 402 | 841 | 752 | 4 382 | 2 711 | 1 092 |
| 1992.. | 3 296 | 1 673 | 2 973 | 1 048 | 1 181 | 5 186 | 1 878 | 593 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 258 329 | 96 541 | 149 867 | 77 023 | 44 220 | 399 174 | 204 393 | 143 020 |
| 1992.. | 331 621 | 164 104 | 235 416 | 106 532 | 118 891 | 646 662 | 209 711 | 71 736 |
| Wheat for grain farms, 1997.. | 17 | 4 | 198 | 9 | 18 | 35 | 14 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 24 | 9 | 292 | 12 | 27 | 34 | 15 | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 84 | 8 161 | (D) | 489 | (D) | (D) | 279 |
| 1992.. | 499 | 89 | 9 748 | 633 | 875 | 3 825 | 1 201 | 46 |
| bushels, 1997.. | (D) | 5 410 | 359 595 | (D) | 20 971 | (D) | (D) | 21 680 |
| 1992.. | 25 384 | 2 755 | 396 689 | 28 308 | 35 447 | 234 623 | 61 229 | (D) |
| Tobacco farms, 1997.. | — | 44 | 393 | 2 | 32 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 65 | 538 | 3 | 42 | 1 | — | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 941 | 10 990 | (D) | 308 | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 802 | 11 308 | 26 | 586 | (D) | — | (D) |
| pounds, 1997.. | — | 1 913 294 | 24 671 916 | (D) | 582 315 | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 620 435 | 24 184 916 | (D) | 1 040 475 | (D) | — | (D) |
| Soybeans for beans farms, 1997.. | 16 | 4 | 67 | 15 | 2 | 42 | 12 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 4 | 125 | 13 | 7 | 49 | 8 | — |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 168 | 2 335 | (D) | (D) | 8 995 | 2 314 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 81 | 4 098 | (D) | 323 | 9 897 | 817 | — |
| bushels, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 57 257 | (D) | (D) | 182 694 | 71 830 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 899 | 108 393 | (D) | 9 810 | 330 428 | 24 872 | — |
| Peanuts for nuts farms, 1997.. | — | — | 3 | — | — | 16 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | 1 | 28 | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | 1 557 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | (D) | 3 055 | — | — |
| pounds, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | 2 942 975 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | (D) | 9 323 478 | — | — |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1997.. | 204 | 104 | 329 | 46 | 81 | 15 | 49 | 123 |
| 1992.. | 175 | 98 | 385 | 48 | 81 | 18 | 49 | 110 |
| acres, 1997.. | 12 843 | 7 295 | 20 463 | 4 507 | 8 627 | 676 | 6 372 | 11 719 |
| 1992.. | 9 191 | 5 244 | 18 104 | 4 975 | 6 966 | 908 | 4 947 | 10 411 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 26 469 | 13 621 | 38 362 | 10 299 | 15 749 | 857 | 10 750 | 34 182 |
| 1992.. | 21 516 | 10 785 | 31 893 | 9 209 | 17 620 | 1 694 | 10 366 | 26 091 |
| Land in orchards farms, 1997.. | — | 16 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | 2 | 20 | 7 | 1 | 4 | — | 1 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 539 | 4 | 4 | (D) | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | 585 | 49 | (D) | 37 | — | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Rappahannock | Richmond | Roanoke | Rockbridge | Rockingham | Russell | Scott | Shenandoah |
|--|--------------|----------|---------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1997.. | 4 | — | 1 | 14 | 65 | 19 | 5 | 30 |
| 1992.. | 2 | — | — | 14 | 88 | 25 | 6 | 38 |
| number, 1997.. | 155 | — | (D) | 786 | 5 541 | 1 050 | 261 | 3 995 |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | — | 1 462 | 18 070 | 3 826 | (D) | 7 571 |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1997.. | 4 | — | 1 | 12 | 69 | 18 | 5 | 30 |
| 1992.. | 2 | — | — | 14 | 87 | 27 | 8 | 38 |
| number, 1997.. | 121 | — | (D) | 543 | 4 525 | 910 | (D) | 3 185 |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | — | 1 288 | 25 040 | 2 655 | (D) | 6 938 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory farms, 1997.. | 4 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 77 | 7 | 6 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 98 | 10 | 12 | 15 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 124 | 1 406 019 | 111 | 146 | 139 063 |
| 1992.. | 210 | (D) | 569 402 | 202 | 1 320 109 | 208 | 1 073 | 68 634 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | 245 | — | — | 44 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | 230 | — | — | 37 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | 117 987 208 | — | — | 17 566 149 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | 76 248 729 | — | — | 14 234 863 |
| SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed farms, 1997.. | 12 | 63 | 2 | 22 | 279 | 21 | 30 | 124 |
| 1992.. | 20 | 52 | 2 | 41 | 367 | 42 | 63 | 97 |
| acres, 1997.. | 519 | 8 277 | (D) | 915 | 12 213 | 77 | 291 | 5 120 |
| 1992.. | 509 | 6 755 | (D) | 1 612 | 15 983 | 177 | 343 | 4 729 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 41 018 | 857 447 | (D) | 83 974 | 1 307 845 | 6 150 | 27 592 | 513 154 |
| 1992.. | 50 906 | 784 970 | (D) | 127 963 | 1 694 342 | 15 128 | 29 030 | 522 713 |
| Wheat for grain farms, 1997.. | 4 | 61 | 2 | 5 | 75 | 2 | — | 41 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 65 | 2 | 7 | 70 | — | 2 | 49 |
| acres, 1997.. | 91 | 7 187 | (D) | 80 | 2 158 | (D) | — | 814 |
| 1992.. | 156 | 5 983 | (D) | (D) | 1 729 | — | (D) | 1 145 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 4 054 | 438 048 | (D) | 3 506 | 137 602 | (D) | — | 49 178 |
| 1992.. | 6 033 | 325 361 | (D) | (D) | 83 257 | — | (D) | 62 377 |
| Tobacco farms, 1997.. | — | — | 1 | — | — | 319 | 304 | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | 380 | 395 | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | 1 287 | 1 654 | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 442 | 1 812 | — |
| pounds, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | 2 419 174 | 3 121 417 | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | 3 127 041 | 3 827 471 | — |
| Soybeans for beans farms, 1997.. | 2 | 67 | — | 5 | 92 | — | — | 75 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 73 | — | 7 | 49 | 1 | — | 31 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 11 429 | — | (D) | 4 367 | — | — | 4 080 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 12 876 | — | (D) | 2 107 | (D) | — | 2 014 |
| bushels, 1997.. | (D) | 226 922 | — | (D) | 167 868 | — | — | 154 879 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 404 009 | — | (D) | 81 468 | (D) | — | 79 573 |
| Peanuts for nuts farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| pounds, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1997.. | 86 | 13 | 39 | 204 | 763 | 340 | 278 | 229 |
| 1992.. | 88 | 24 | 38 | 193 | 780 | 352 | 329 | 231 |
| acres, 1997.. | 11 324 | 693 | 2 371 | 18 497 | 41 846 | 15 272 | 8 915 | 14 830 |
| 1992.. | 11 543 | 1 085 | 1 934 | 15 957 | 40 644 | 13 372 | 9 687 | 16 183 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 22 805 | 1 537 | 4 403 | 36 824 | 94 786 | 32 937 | 20 490 | 31 299 |
| 1992.. | 24 483 | 2 252 | 3 833 | 33 552 | 109 135 | 29 756 | 18 431 | 37 214 |
| Land in orchards farms, 1997.. | 17 | — | 10 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 27 | — | 14 | 3 | 30 | 2 | 3 | 11 |
| acres, 1997.. | 623 | — | 116 | 62 | 1 577 | (D) | (D) | 2 392 |
| 1992.. | 1 359 | — | 256 | 55 | 2 119 | (D) | 7 | 2 592 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Smyth | Southampton | Spotsylvania | Stafford | Surry | Sussex | Tazewell | Warren |
|--|-----------|-------------|--------------|----------|------------|------------|----------|--------|
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1997.. | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 25 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | 22 | 6 |
| number, 1997.. | 293 | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | 2 252 | 152 |
| 1992.. | 1 104 | (D) | 89 | — | — | — | 2 715 | 448 |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1997.. | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | 25 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | 25 | 6 |
| number, 1997.. | 229 | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | 1 628 | 111 |
| 1992.. | 1 043 | (D) | 55 | — | — | — | 1 990 | 256 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory farms, 1997.. | 7 | 4 | — | 1 | — | — | 8 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | 180 | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | 174 | 90 |
| 1992.. | 227 | 100 550 | (D) | 62 | 34 | (D) | 56 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1997.. | — | 7 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | 12 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | 1 424 497 | — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 3 763 930 | — | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed farms, 1997.. | 30 | 127 | 25 | 12 | 46 | 45 | 19 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 50 | 214 | 28 | 15 | 49 | 64 | 24 | 4 |
| acres, 1997.. | 625 | 9 856 | 1 892 | 1 248 | 5 179 | (D) | 249 | 334 |
| 1992.. | 1 105 | 27 726 | 1 754 | 818 | 6 723 | 7 157 | 267 | 79 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 58 350 | 722 573 | 191 538 | 111 374 | 456 285 | (D) | 17 870 | 26 585 |
| 1992.. | 118 744 | 3 267 158 | 213 086 | 95 320 | 745 751 | 828 361 | 26 405 | 9 370 |
| Wheat for grain farms, 1997.. | 1 | 57 | 22 | 4 | 51 | 44 | 3 | 3 |
| 1992.. | — | 91 | 19 | 8 | 53 | 64 | 3 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 4 967 | (D) | 220 | 6 926 | (D) | (D) | 57 |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | 656 | 469 | 5 914 | 6 254 | (D) | (D) |
| bushels, 1997.. | (D) | 284 568 | (D) | 12 671 | 407 519 | (D) | (D) | 3 510 |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | 37 253 | 23 894 | 332 542 | 334 354 | (D) | (D) |
| Tobacco farms, 1997.. | 181 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 12 | 21 | — |
| 1992.. | 202 | 2 | — | — | — | 13 | 25 | — |
| acres, 1997.. | 642 | (D) | — | — | (D) | 247 | 60 | — |
| 1992.. | 719 | (D) | — | — | — | 235 | 70 | — |
| pounds, 1997.. | 1 162 468 | (D) | — | — | (D) | 597 410 | 109 091 | — |
| 1992.. | 1 347 496 | (D) | — | — | — | 486 659 | 137 565 | — |
| Soybeans for beans farms, 1997.. | — | 124 | 29 | 11 | 57 | 67 | — | — |
| 1992.. | 1 | 208 | 24 | 14 | 66 | 92 | — | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 12 490 | 2 838 | (D) | 10 461 | 15 983 | — | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | 20 060 | 2 441 | 1 563 | 11 037 | 16 085 | — | (D) |
| bushels, 1997.. | — | 317 322 | 91 122 | (D) | 187 116 | 327 776 | — | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | 641 513 | 84 012 | 55 540 | 321 300 | 493 279 | — | (D) |
| Peanuts for nuts farms, 1997.. | — | 179 | — | — | 59 | 67 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 236 | — | 1 | 69 | 100 | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 22 798 | — | — | 5 895 | (D) | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 30 833 | — | (D) | 7 145 | 11 523 | — | — |
| pounds, 1997.. | — | 62 575 929 | — | — | 14 019 211 | (D) | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 88 774 369 | — | (D) | 20 329 283 | 32 959 790 | — | — |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1997.. | 245 | 13 | 65 | 23 | 10 | 6 | 154 | 56 |
| 1992.. | 231 | 14 | 62 | 23 | 5 | 6 | 161 | 49 |
| acres, 1997.. | 14 484 | 786 | 5 867 | 2 616 | 667 | 797 | 11 764 | 5 434 |
| 1992.. | 12 118 | 876 | 6 347 | 1 390 | 440 | 186 | 12 032 | 5 550 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 37 422 | 2 724 | 11 791 | 4 865 | (D) | 817 | 24 181 | 8 982 |
| 1992.. | 25 454 | 1 554 | 14 588 | 2 873 | 1 585 | (D) | 27 067 | 10 267 |
| Land in orchards farms, 1997.. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | — | 3 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 20 | — | 12 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 51 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Washington | Westmoreland | Wise | Wythe | York | Chesapeake (IC) | Suffolk (IC) | Virginia Beach (IC) |
|--|------------|--------------|--------|---------|------|--------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1997.. | 15 | 2 | — | 29 | — | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 1 | — | 34 | — | — | 7 | — |
| number, 1997.. | 930 | (D) | — | 2 021 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 1 709 | (D) | — | 2 708 | — | — | (D) | — |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1997.. | 16 | 2 | — | 28 | — | — | 2 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 1 | — | 32 | — | — | 6 | — |
| number, 1997.. | 633 | (D) | — | 1 531 | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 1 099 | (D) | — | 2 315 | — | — | (D) | — |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory farms, 1997.. | 11 | 1 | 1 | 7 | — | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 3 | — | 12 | — | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 176 | — | 58 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | — | 377 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 17 | — |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | 1 562 893 | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | 3 296 837 | — |
| SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed farms, 1997.. | 60 | 60 | 2 | 38 | — | 54 | 91 | 28 |
| 1992.. | 111 | 69 | — | 52 | — | 53 | 148 | 33 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 071 | 10 612 | (D) | 1 482 | — | 14 708 | 10 649 | 5 730 |
| 1992.. | 1 836 | 9 056 | — | 1 053 | — | 11 951 | 19 815 | 8 807 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 103 738 | 1 169 046 | (D) | 113 745 | — | 1 503 585 | 715 024 | 617 177 |
| 1992.. | 186 284 | 1 021 260 | — | 100 323 | — | 1 551 409 | 2 131 761 | 1 207 096 |
| Wheat for grain farms, 1997.. | — | 56 | — | 12 | — | 36 | 69 | 28 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 65 | — | 5 | — | 41 | 72 | 39 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 10 109 | — | 235 | — | 10 945 | (D) | 7 928 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 7 767 | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | 11 293 |
| bushels, 1997.. | — | 670 310 | — | 17 556 | — | 605 121 | (D) | 461 992 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 425 932 | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | 524 018 |
| Tobacco farms, 1997.. | 444 | — | 7 | 5 | — | — | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | 558 | — | 4 | 6 | — | — | 1 | — |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 261 | — | 13 | 15 | — | — | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | 2 305 | — | 19 | 23 | — | — | (D) | — |
| pounds, 1997.. | 4 381 960 | — | 24 550 | 29 480 | — | — | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | 4 913 557 | — | 26 380 | 50 357 | — | — | (D) | — |
| Soybeans for beans farms, 1997.. | — | 69 | — | — | — | 62 | 101 | 39 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 79 | — | — | 2 | 62 | 148 | 46 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 18 849 | — | — | — | 25 254 | 15 587 | 11 395 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 17 963 | — | — | (D) | 26 840 | 18 611 | 21 689 |
| bushels, 1997.. | — | 372 182 | — | — | — | 805 795 | 332 762 | 370 038 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 498 706 | — | — | (D) | 889 505 | 597 869 | 791 563 |
| Peanuts for nuts farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 103 | 2 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 148 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | 61 | 10 825 | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | 14 332 | (D) |
| pounds, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | 116 760 | 24 890 945 | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | 36 759 665 | (D) |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1997.. | 465 | 22 | 23 | 245 | 1 | 21 | 9 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 491 | 27 | 7 | 264 | 1 | 18 | 10 | 6 |
| acres, 1997.. | 23 421 | 1 122 | 1 325 | 19 069 | (D) | 1 309 | 270 | 121 |
| 1992.. | 21 968 | 1 360 | 523 | 19 674 | (D) | 725 | 795 | 307 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 58 716 | 2 631 | 2 849 | 41 072 | (D) | 2 461 | 909 | 246 |
| 1992.. | 44 381 | 4 102 | 759 | 44 061 | (D) | 1 340 | 818 | 597 |
| Land in orchards farms, 1997.. | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | — | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 5 | — | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 40 | — | (D) | (D) | 7 |
| 1992.. | 5 | (D) | — | 84 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

Table 13. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Virginia | Accomack | Albemarle | Alleghany | Amelia | Amherst | Appomattox |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|------------|
| Harvested cropland | 32 124 | 209 | 516 | 127 | 223 | 279 | 283 |
| farms, 1997.. | 34 255 | 230 | 516 | 120 | 236 | 303 | 298 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 520 961 | 71 493 | 38 929 | 5 026 | 21 795 | 13 942 | 16 445 |
| farms, 1992.. | 2 449 013 | 69 420 | 39 675 | 3 139 | 21 464 | 13 293 | 19 270 |
| Irrigated | 2 250 | 59 | 38 | 2 | 14 | 4 | 10 |
| farms, 1997.. | 2 258 | 56 | 34 | 1 | 24 | 5 | 12 |
| acres, 1997.. | 81 922 | 9 392 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 59 |
| farms, 1992.. | 60 722 | 7 889 | 305 | (D) | 582 | 24 | 79 |
| Corn for grain or seed | 4 395 | 72 | 18 | 5 | 37 | 9 | 42 |
| farms, 1997.. | 6 169 | 41 | 31 | 8 | 63 | 18 | 81 |
| acres, 1997.. | 318 208 | 13 536 | 1 799 | (D) | 1 996 | 137 | 538 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 361 326 | 6 913 | 1 319 | 114 | 2 348 | 79 | 1 881 |
| bushels, 1992.. | 29 480 704 | 1 460 838 | 148 421 | (D) | 127 455 | 11 535 | 37 770 |
| Irrigated | 40 633 506 | 908 427 | 132 083 | 6 890 | 232 861 | 4 399 | 151 511 |
| farms, 1997.. | 142 | 16 | — | — | 4 | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | 113 | 6 | — | — | 5 | — | — |
| farms, 1992.. | 11 129 | 2 579 | — | — | 187 | — | — |
| acres, 1992.. | 9 395 | 905 | — | — | 188 | — | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 2 273 | 14 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 37 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 248 | 22 | 5 | — | 17 | 3 | 5 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 564 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 6 | — | — |
| 250 to 499 acres | 205 | 12 | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | 105 | 6 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Wheat for grain | 2 888 | 107 | 6 | 2 | 25 | — | 25 |
| farms, 1997.. | 3 670 | 110 | 11 | — | 43 | 1 | 46 |
| acres, 1997.. | 257 063 | 24 764 | 343 | (D) | 1 154 | — | 641 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 241 042 | 20 048 | 686 | — | 1 664 | (D) | 1 581 |
| bushels, 1992.. | 15 504 394 | 1 688 615 | 26 223 | (D) | 53 899 | — | 28 454 |
| Irrigated | 12 598 036 | 1 140 115 | 33 682 | — | 89 757 | (D) | 58 795 |
| farms, 1997.. | 26 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | 23 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms, 1992.. | 1 052 | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1992.. | 629 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 1 167 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 7 | — | 18 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 007 | 31 | 2 | — | 15 | — | 6 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 454 | 23 | 2 | — | 3 | — | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 175 | 28 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | 85 | 11 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tobacco | 5 870 | — | — | — | 25 | 2 | 16 |
| farms, 1997.. | 8 444 | — | — | — | 38 | 5 | 20 |
| acres, 1997.. | 54 035 | — | — | — | 563 | (D) | 153 |
| pounds, 1997.. | 55 419 | — | — | — | 508 | (D) | 160 |
| pounds, 1992.. | 115 735 107 | — | — | — | 1 142 263 | (D) | 273 710 |
| Irrigated | 113 240 049 | — | — | — | 941 233 | (D) | 289 628 |
| farms, 1997.. | 835 | — | — | — | 8 | — | 5 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 019 | — | — | — | 14 | — | 7 |
| farms, 1992.. | 21 147 | — | — | — | 142 | — | 28 |
| acres, 1992.. | 18 030 | — | — | — | 226 | — | 60 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 861 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — |
| 1.0 to 1.9 acres | 1 346 | — | — | — | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| 2.0 to 2.9 acres | 863 | — | — | — | 3 | — | 3 |
| 3.0 to 4.9 acres | 838 | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 5.0 to 9.9 acres | 813 | — | — | — | 6 | — | 4 |
| 10.0 to 24.9 acres | 590 | — | — | — | 4 | — | — |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 294 | — | — | — | 3 | — | — |
| 50.0 acres or more | 265 | — | — | — | 4 | — | 2 |
| Soybeans for beans | 3 135 | 151 | 3 | — | 50 | 3 | 13 |
| farms, 1997.. | 3 709 | 172 | 7 | — | 63 | — | 10 |
| acres, 1997.. | 487 001 | 43 285 | 140 | — | 5 283 | 68 | 648 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 507 878 | 48 843 | 442 | — | 5 326 | — | 1 409 |
| bushels, 1992.. | 11 406 611 | 839 129 | 4 785 | — | 97 291 | 918 | 16 195 |
| Irrigated | 15 742 573 | 1 513 782 | 9 725 | — | 150 770 | — | 39 040 |
| farms, 1997.. | 72 | 8 | — | — | 4 | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | 22 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms, 1992.. | 4 779 | 975 | — | — | 144 | — | — |
| acres, 1992.. | 1 998 | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 842 | 24 | — | — | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 101 | 41 | 3 | — | 27 | 2 | 5 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 635 | 26 | — | — | 12 | — | — |
| 250 to 499 acres | 297 | 25 | — | — | 6 | — | 1 |
| 500 acres or more | 260 | 35 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Peanuts for nuts | 702 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms, 1997.. | 935 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | 74 867 | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| pounds, 1997.. | 93 720 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| pounds, 1992.. | 190 590 588 | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| Irrigated | 258 551 252 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| farms, 1997.. | 38 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | 12 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms, 1992.. | 2 398 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1992.. | 607 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 160 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 25 to 99 acres | 264 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100 to 249 acres | 208 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 250 to 499 acres | 64 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Arlington | Augusta | Bath | Bedford | Bland | Botetourt | Brunswick |
|--|-----------|-----------|--------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 1 | 1 080 | 100 | 962 | 303 | 405 | 239 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 1 100 | 91 | 996 | 283 | 405 | 301 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 79 565 | 9 068 | 46 636 | 12 410 | 20 023 | 17 626 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 78 525 | 6 103 | 49 258 | 10 249 | 18 689 | 18 902 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | 1 | 50 | 2 | 32 | — | 17 | 42 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 38 | — | 23 | 1 | 13 | 71 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 2 505 | (D) | 550 | — | 174 | 1 605 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 608 | — | 167 | (D) | (D) | 1 590 |
| Corn for grain or seed farms, 1997.. | — | 226 | 11 | 34 | 17 | 26 | 14 |
| 1992.. | — | 287 | 8 | 77 | 32 | 44 | 38 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 11 674 | 213 | 399 | 139 | 883 | 540 |
| 1992.. | — | 11 576 | 129 | 1 919 | 233 | 1 084 | 1 145 |
| bushels, 1997.. | — | 1 202 151 | 20 080 | 27 361 | 11 568 | 84 825 | 38 098 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 148 599 | 8 886 | 184 096 | 20 603 | 111 154 | 92 169 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | — | 11 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 4 | — | 1 | — | — | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 676 | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 526 | — | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | — | 128 | 8 | 32 | 16 | 14 | 8 |
| 25 to 99 acres | — | 69 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 5 |
| 100 to 249 acres | — | 21 | — | — | — | 3 | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres | — | 5 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Wheat for grain farms, 1997.. | — | 86 | 1 | 28 | 1 | 5 | 48 |
| 1992.. | — | 90 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 6 | 74 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 2 765 | (D) | 631 | (D) | 173 | 2 310 |
| 1992.. | — | 2 427 | (D) | 525 | (D) | 163 | 2 270 |
| bushels, 1997.. | — | 162 471 | (D) | 35 633 | (D) | 8 365 | 92 261 |
| 1992.. | — | 136 319 | (D) | 20 394 | (D) | 7 520 | 98 279 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | — | 50 | — | 23 | 1 | 2 | 23 |
| 25 to 99 acres | — | 34 | 1 | 4 | — | 3 | 18 |
| 100 to 249 acres | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 7 |
| 250 to 499 acres | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tobacco farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 12 | 26 | — | 113 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | — | 20 | 43 | — | 174 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | 85 | 41 | — | 2 911 |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | — | 140 | 128 | — | 2 871 |
| pounds, 1997.. | — | — | — | 161 832 | 75 847 | — | 6 548 781 |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | — | 244 119 | 189 457 | — | 5 756 085 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | 36 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | 7 | — | — | 60 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | 49 | — | — | 1 432 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | 46 | — | — | 1 318 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | — | — | — | — | 8 | — | 3 |
| 1.0 to 1.9 acres | — | — | — | 1 | 12 | — | 13 |
| 2.0 to 2.9 acres | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | — | 12 |
| 3.0 to 4.9 acres | — | — | — | 4 | 2 | — | 13 |
| 5.0 to 9.9 acres | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | 15 |
| 10.0 to 24.9 acres | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | 26 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 50.0 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| Soybeans for beans farms, 1997.. | — | 63 | — | 3 | — | — | 67 |
| 1992.. | — | 33 | — | 3 | 2 | 1 | 91 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 2 354 | — | 130 | — | — | 4 817 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 241 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 292 |
| bushels, 1997.. | — | 90 409 | — | 2 610 | — | — | 110 855 |
| 1992.. | — | 40 118 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | 140 466 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 85 | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | — | 29 | — | 1 | — | — | 28 |
| 25 to 99 acres | — | 29 | — | 2 | — | — | 22 |
| 100 to 249 acres | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | 14 |
| 250 to 499 acres | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 500 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Peanuts for nuts farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| pounds, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 25 to 99 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 250 to 499 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Buchanan | Buckingham | Campbell | Caroline | Carroll | Charles City | Charlotte |
|--|----------|------------|-----------|----------|---------|--------------|-----------|
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 53 | 281 | 473 | 146 | 715 | 40 | 390 |
| 1992.. | 88 | 271 | 519 | 158 | 696 | 50 | 403 |
| acres, 1997.. | 505 | 18 014 | 30 040 | 33 655 | 25 271 | (D) | 21 485 |
| 1992.. | 733 | 14 459 | 31 178 | 29 631 | 24 435 | 16 605 | 19 138 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | 2 | 5 | 55 | 13 | 17 | 5 | 86 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 9 | 53 | 9 | 24 | 6 | 91 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 995 | 595 | 464 | (D) | 1 799 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 72 | 654 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Corn for grain or seed farms, 1997.. | 3 | 31 | 50 | 36 | 16 | 20 | 54 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 34 | 106 | 45 | 20 | 20 | 67 |
| acres, 1997.. | 7 | 392 | 1 389 | 7 413 | 185 | 5 180 | 1 157 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 961 | 2 737 | 6 101 | 179 | 4 870 | 1 427 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 927 | 29 168 | 93 643 | 843 675 | 13 486 | 433 841 | 78 080 |
| 1992.. | 1 480 | 64 586 | 232 741 | 636 249 | 13 486 | 622 850 | 136 129 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 3 | 29 | 34 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 46 |
| 25 to 99 acres | — | 1 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| 100 to 249 acres | — | 1 | 2 | 13 | — | 6 | 4 |
| 250 to 499 acres | — | — | 1 | 7 | — | 4 | — |
| 500 acres or more | — | — | — | 3 | — | 4 | — |
| Wheat for grain farms, 1997.. | — | 10 | 51 | 44 | 2 | 22 | 64 |
| 1992.. | — | 14 | 87 | 47 | — | 22 | 94 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 326 | 1 480 | 7 296 | (D) | 6 449 | 1 717 |
| 1992.. | — | 331 | 1 972 | 4 838 | — | 5 641 | 2 200 |
| bushels, 1997.. | — | 22 090 | 75 918 | 493 077 | (D) | 452 421 | 75 006 |
| 1992.. | — | 9 611 | 77 640 | 261 039 | — | 357 451 | 90 484 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 3 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 4 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | 49 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | — | 8 | 32 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 47 |
| 25 to 99 acres | — | — | 14 | 13 | — | 4 | 15 |
| 100 to 249 acres | — | 2 | 5 | 16 | — | 6 | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres | — | — | — | 4 | — | 6 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more | — | — | — | 3 | — | 4 | — |
| Tobacco farms, 1997.. | 29 | 9 | 83 | 3 | — | — | 162 |
| 1992.. | 61 | 15 | 107 | 4 | — | — | 216 |
| acres, 1997.. | 39 | 20 | 1 244 | (D) | — | — | 2 445 |
| 1992.. | 105 | 38 | 1 079 | 10 | — | — | 2 411 |
| pounds, 1997.. | 71 896 | 33 543 | 2 715 590 | (D) | — | — | 5 368 165 |
| 1992.. | 187 363 | 50 205 | 2 305 132 | 14 446 | — | — | 4 779 067 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | 1 | 2 | 40 | — | — | — | 73 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 34 | — | — | — | 85 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 840 | — | — | — | 1 545 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 617 | — | — | — | 1 232 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | — | 8 |
| 1.0 to 1.9 acres | 13 | 4 | 8 | — | — | — | 31 |
| 2.0 to 2.9 acres | 7 | 1 | 9 | 1 | — | — | 17 |
| 3.0 to 4.9 acres | 2 | — | 9 | — | — | — | 19 |
| 5.0 to 9.9 acres | — | — | 23 | 1 | — | — | 31 |
| 10.0 to 24.9 acres | — | 1 | 14 | — | — | — | 28 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | — | — | 12 | — | — | — | 12 |
| 50.0 acres or more | — | — | 6 | — | — | — | 16 |
| Soybeans for beans farms, 1997.. | — | 2 | 43 | 65 | 2 | 25 | 10 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 65 | 72 | — | 23 | 16 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | (D) | 1 984 | 19 393 | (D) | 9 028 | 349 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 2 670 | 16 641 | — | 9 089 | 398 |
| bushels, 1997.. | — | (D) | 34 157 | 517 461 | (D) | 176 276 | 12 259 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 57 811 | 512 118 | — | 294 150 | 10 608 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | — | 1 | 22 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| 25 to 99 acres | — | — | 15 | 18 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| 100 to 249 acres | — | — | 6 | 14 | — | 3 | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres | — | 1 | — | 9 | — | 7 | — |
| 500 acres or more | — | — | — | 14 | — | 7 | — |
| Peanuts for nuts farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| pounds, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 25 to 99 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100 to 249 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 250 to 499 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Chesterfield | Clarke | Craig | Culpeper | Cumberland | Dickenson | Dinwiddie |
|--|--------------|---------|--------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 107 | 234 | 146 | 381 | 195 | 74 | 255 |
| 1992.. | 109 | 218 | 143 | 365 | 187 | 88 | 285 |
| acres, 1997.. | 6 472 | 27 773 | 7 401 | 43 369 | 13 014 | 1 342 | 30 455 |
| 1992.. | 5 569 | 24 571 | 7 533 | 44 440 | 12 321 | (D) | 26 967 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | 23 | 11 | 5 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 57 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 7 | — | 63 |
| acres, 1997.. | 237 | 113 | 184 | 297 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 373 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | 1 447 |
| Corn for grain or seed farms, 1997.. | 15 | 37 | 7 | 66 | 30 | 4 | 37 |
| 1992.. | 15 | 36 | 18 | 84 | 38 | 8 | 53 |
| acres, 1997.. | 393 | 3 265 | 63 | 6 606 | 942 | 6 | 2 059 |
| 1992.. | 611 | 2 069 | 285 | 7 745 | 986 | 14 | 2 596 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 25 995 | 234 969 | 4 868 | 496 684 | 76 478 | 450 | 154 768 |
| 1992.. | 81 652 | 231 190 | 23 240 | 782 564 | 82 131 | 930 | 269 249 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 3 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 5 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | 190 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | 143 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 9 | 7 | 6 | 27 | 21 | 4 | 18 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 6 | 20 | 1 | 18 | 7 | — | 12 |
| 100 to 249 acres | — | 9 | — | 14 | 1 | — | 6 |
| 250 to 499 acres | — | — | — | 4 | 1 | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | — | 1 | — | 3 | — | — | 1 |
| Wheat for grain farms, 1997.. | 10 | 26 | — | 25 | 17 | — | 54 |
| 1992.. | 15 | 22 | 1 | 33 | 17 | — | 70 |
| acres, 1997.. | 690 | 1 254 | — | 1 330 | 416 | — | 4 156 |
| 1992.. | 867 | 1 673 | (D) | 2 461 | 591 | — | 3 530 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 46 771 | 68 594 | — | 68 462 | 19 265 | — | 223 432 |
| 1992.. | 53 898 | 93 764 | (D) | 131 712 | 25 555 | — | 165 693 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 3 | 11 | — | 9 | 12 | — | 23 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 6 | 11 | — | 12 | 4 | — | 18 |
| 100 to 249 acres | — | 3 | — | 3 | 1 | — | 8 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 4 |
| 500 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Tobacco farms, 1997.. | 7 | — | — | — | 13 | 12 | 91 |
| 1992.. | 10 | — | — | — | 19 | 29 | 121 |
| acres, 1997.. | 144 | — | — | — | 178 | 27 | 1 748 |
| 1992.. | 134 | — | — | — | 92 | 44 | 1 627 |
| pounds, 1997.. | 464 100 | — | — | — | 360 043 | 48 693 | 4 467 048 |
| 1992.. | 344 963 | — | — | — | 145 564 | 80 542 | 3 849 724 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | 37 |
| 1992.. | 4 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 52 |
| acres, 1997.. | 86 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 073 |
| 1992.. | 82 | — | — | — | (D) | — | 1 002 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | — | — | — | — | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| 1.0 to 1.9 acres | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 11 |
| 2.0 to 2.9 acres | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 11 |
| 3.0 to 4.9 acres | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 14 |
| 5.0 to 9.9 acres | 3 | — | — | — | 5 | 2 | 9 |
| 10.0 to 24.9 acres | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 18 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 13 |
| 50.0 acres or more | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 12 |
| Soybeans for beans farms, 1997.. | 13 | 14 | — | 28 | 2 | — | 107 |
| 1992.. | 23 | 14 | — | 27 | 7 | — | 128 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 878 | 2 017 | — | 4 258 | (D) | — | 12 761 |
| 1992.. | 2 073 | 963 | — | 2 750 | 225 | — | 11 422 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 44 277 | 58 405 | — | 124 749 | (D) | — | 244 404 |
| 1992.. | 68 469 | 37 322 | — | 97 165 | 5 485 | — | 349 454 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 1 | 1 | — | 3 | — | — | 35 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 6 | 8 | — | 15 | 2 | — | 42 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 3 | 2 | — | 5 | — | — | 16 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 3 | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | 7 |
| 500 acres or more | — | 1 | — | 3 | — | — | 7 |
| Peanuts for nuts farms, 1997.. | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 37 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | 2 772 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 535 |
| pounds, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | 6 298 152 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 141 425 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 360 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 176 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 25 to 99 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 100 to 249 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 250 to 499 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 500 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Essex | Fairfax | Fauquier | Floyd | Fluvanna | Franklin | Frederick |
|--------------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| Harvested cropland | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 98 | 60 | 608 | 615 | 200 | 723 | 436 |
| 1992.. | 102 | 79 | 620 | 649 | 196 | 797 | 418 |
| acres, 1997.. | 39 310 | 2 098 | 70 688 | 27 962 | 13 033 | 44 127 | 34 668 |
| 1992.. | 34 612 | 1 675 | 69 265 | 25 619 | 11 337 | 43 391 | 34 585 |
| Irrigated | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 7 | 18 | 21 | 20 | 10 | 82 | 30 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 20 | 24 | 18 | 10 | 98 | 23 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 415 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 534 | (D) | (D) | 161 | 49 | (D) | (D) |
| Corn for grain or seed | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 55 | 3 | 95 | 13 | 18 | 60 | 66 |
| 1992.. | 54 | 3 | 121 | 24 | 26 | 116 | 95 |
| acres, 1997.. | 13 043 | 11 | 9 123 | 313 | 436 | 1 914 | 3 053 |
| 1992.. | 10 528 | (D) | 11 404 | 390 | 632 | 3 137 | 2 644 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 1 300 529 | 660 | 803 327 | 23 520 | 38 153 | 153 838 | 198 292 |
| 1992.. | 1 269 797 | (D) | 1 368 516 | 35 975 | 49 623 | 290 464 | 261 980 |
| Irrigated | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 1992.. | 3 | — | 4 | — | — | 2 | — |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | 272 | — | 125 | — | — | (D) | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 5 | 3 | 39 | 8 | 13 | 38 | 43 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 15 | — | 29 | 5 | 4 | 17 | 12 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 18 | — | 16 | — | 1 | 5 | 10 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 12 | — | 7 | — | — | — | 1 |
| 500 acres or more | 5 | — | 4 | — | — | — | — |
| Wheat for grain | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 66 | 2 | 27 | — | 9 | 46 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 59 | 1 | 54 | 4 | 17 | 66 | 33 |
| acres, 1997.. | 12 220 | (D) | 1 524 | — | 305 | 1 208 | 584 |
| 1992.. | 7 597 | (D) | 3 669 | 59 | 550 | 1 203 | 811 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 757 373 | (D) | 66 888 | — | 18 525 | 61 653 | 32 774 |
| 1992.. | 428 466 | (D) | 191 753 | 2 032 | 21 493 | 40 921 | 44 915 |
| Irrigated | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 13 | 2 | 14 | — | 6 | 30 | 7 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 15 | — | 8 | — | 2 | 13 | 8 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 21 | — | 4 | — | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 13 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tobacco | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 3 | — | 95 | — |
| 1992.. | — | 2 | — | 21 | 1 | 137 | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | (D) | — | 4 | — | 1 391 | — |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | — | 51 | (D) | 1 467 | — |
| pounds, 1997.. | — | (D) | — | 5 884 | — | 3 172 407 | — |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | — | 76 354 | (D) | 3 172 184 | — |
| Irrigated | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | 59 | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | 69 | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | 883 | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | 845 | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| 1.0 to 1.9 acres | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | — |
| 2.0 to 2.9 acres | — | — | — | — | — | 9 | — |
| 3.0 to 4.9 acres | — | — | — | 1 | — | 16 | — |
| 5.0 to 9.9 acres | — | — | — | — | — | 28 | — |
| 10.0 to 24.9 acres | — | — | — | — | — | 24 | — |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | — |
| 50.0 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | 8 | — |
| Soybeans for beans | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 72 | 2 | 49 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 80 | — | 46 | — | 9 | 18 | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | 20 860 | (D) | 7 722 | (D) | (D) | 401 | 872 |
| 1992.. | 20 634 | (D) | 4 629 | — | 398 | 569 | 210 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 375 821 | (D) | 283 024 | (D) | (D) | 10 934 | 21 463 |
| 1992.. | 620 473 | — | 154 168 | — | 7 730 | 15 518 | 6 840 |
| Irrigated | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 10 | 2 | 14 | — | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 16 | — | 18 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 19 | — | 9 | — | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 15 | — | 4 | — | — | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | 12 | — | 4 | — | — | — | — |
| Peanuts for nuts | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| pounds, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Irrigated | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100 to 249 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 250 to 499 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Table 13. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Giles | Gloucester | Goochland | Grayson | Greene | Greensville | Halifax | Hanover |
|--|--------|------------|-----------|---------|---------|-------------|------------|-----------|
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 274 | 82 | 158 | 687 | 151 | 111 | 818 | 395 |
| 1992.. | 263 | 92 | 169 | 712 | 164 | 125 | 937 | 428 |
| acres, 1997.. | 9 545 | 16 153 | 15 286 | 22 840 | 7 632 | 29 571 | 37 960 | 47 815 |
| 1992.. | 8 063 | 16 401 | 15 817 | 21 588 | 8 474 | 25 482 | 36 971 | 47 097 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | 7 | 12 | 6 | 23 | 8 | 7 | 171 | 50 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 17 | 144 | 48 |
| acres, 1997.. | 39 | 66 | 22 | (D) | 22 | 268 | 3 666 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 22 | 53 | 17 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 456 | (D) |
| Corn for grain or seed farms, 1997.. | 10 | 37 | 13 | 8 | 11 | 38 | 94 | 64 |
| 1992.. | 28 | 37 | 21 | 10 | 25 | 61 | 199 | 68 |
| acres, 1997.. | 71 | 5 939 | 2 094 | 289 | 295 | 2 008 | 2 414 | 9 178 |
| 1992.. | 177 | 5 385 | 2 955 | 460 | 1 067 | 3 386 | 3 455 | 8 659 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 4 476 | 465 109 | 206 731 | 25 641 | 28 426 | 134 723 | 145 805 | 1 043 577 |
| 1992.. | 15 244 | 695 419 | 302 965 | 43 120 | 114 127 | 319 786 | 211 018 | 1 102 130 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 468 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | 885 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 10 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 18 | 73 | 16 |
| 25 to 99 acres | — | 16 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 15 | 25 |
| 100 to 249 acres | — | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 10 |
| 250 to 499 acres | — | 4 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 8 |
| 500 acres or more | — | 4 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| Wheat for grain farms, 1997.. | 2 | 14 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 215 | 73 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 17 | 18 | — | 5 | 29 | 295 | 73 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 1 208 | 1 833 | (D) | 41 | 904 | 5 849 | 8 816 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 976 | 1 837 | — | 49 | 1 294 | 6 833 | 7 158 |
| bushels, 1997.. | (D) | 78 057 | 101 620 | (D) | 2 074 | 48 980 | 245 194 | 581 782 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 51 874 | 87 244 | — | 1 870 | 68 867 | 282 117 | 403 045 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 138 | 23 |
| 25 to 99 acres | — | 9 | 3 | — | — | 6 | 62 | 27 |
| 100 to 249 acres | — | 4 | 6 | — | — | 4 | 15 | 13 |
| 250 to 499 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 500 acres or more | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| Tobacco farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | — | 174 | — | 12 | 516 | — |
| 1992.. | 1 | — | — | 322 | — | 20 | 651 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | 292 | — | 389 | 9 034 | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | — | 565 | — | 349 | 8 388 | (D) |
| pounds, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | 492 550 | — | 1 025 846 | 19 196 993 | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | — | 956 528 | — | 857 308 | 16 901 418 | (D) |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 5 | — | 5 | 154 | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | 5 | — | 13 | 119 | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | 8 | — | 41 | 3 352 | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | 5 | — | 263 | 2 090 | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 1 | — | — | 56 | — | — | 15 | — |
| 1.0 to 1.9 acres | — | — | — | 64 | — | — | 46 | — |
| 2.0 to 2.9 acres | — | — | — | 25 | — | — | 38 | — |
| 3.0 to 4.9 acres | — | — | — | 21 | — | 1 | 73 | — |
| 5.0 to 9.9 acres | — | — | — | 6 | — | 2 | 109 | — |
| 10.0 to 24.9 acres | — | — | — | 2 | — | 3 | 128 | — |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 57 | — |
| 50.0 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 50 | — |
| Soybeans for beans farms, 1997.. | — | 36 | 11 | — | — | 65 | 70 | 116 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 48 | 15 | — | 2 | 80 | 96 | 137 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 8 352 | 3 115 | — | — | 5 693 | 2 445 | 21 806 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 9 954 | 2 800 | — | (D) | 5 272 | 2 554 | 20 074 |
| bushels, 1997.. | — | 182 178 | 104 917 | — | — | 119 251 | 55 625 | 456 740 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 310 688 | 64 835 | — | (D) | 141 254 | 68 015 | 621 265 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 3 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | 615 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | — | 3 | 1 | — | — | 21 | 42 | 26 |
| 25 to 99 acres | — | 14 | 3 | — | — | 19 | 22 | 44 |
| 100 to 249 acres | — | 7 | 4 | — | — | 21 | 4 | 24 |
| 250 to 499 acres | — | 5 | 2 | — | — | 4 | 2 | 8 |
| 500 acres or more | — | 7 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 14 |
| Peanuts for nuts farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | 72 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | 90 | — | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | 8 384 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | 8 196 | — | (D) |
| pounds, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | 20 585 992 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | 22 512 738 | — | (D) |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | — | — | — | — | — | 23 | — | — |
| 25 to 99 acres | — | — | — | — | — | 19 | — | — |
| 100 to 249 acres | — | — | — | — | — | 23 | — | — |
| 250 to 499 acres | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |

Table 13. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Henrico | Henry | Highland | Isle of Wight | James City | King and Queen | King George | King William |
|--|---------|-----------|----------|---------------|------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 110 | 205 | 201 | 161 | 44 | 111 | 112 | 100 |
| 1992.. | 120 | 199 | 213 | 184 | 47 | 124 | 118 | 103 |
| acres, 1997.. | 10 877 | 8 998 | 9 465 | 54 891 | 4 636 | 32 038 | 15 936 | 34 654 |
| 1992.. | 10 057 | 9 365 | 9 438 | 53 206 | 4 215 | 33 598 | 17 767 | 36 189 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | 21 | 20 | 1 | 18 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 15 | 10 | — | 12 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 8 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 545 | (D) | 1 595 | 62 | 321 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | 82 | 189 | 1 317 | (D) |
| Corn for grain or seed farms, 1997.. | 13 | 12 | 3 | 102 | 8 | 65 | 37 | 54 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 19 | 3 | 146 | 12 | 63 | 35 | 54 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 961 | 155 | (D) | 10 919 | 1 363 | 11 669 | 4 461 | 10 751 |
| 1992.. | 1 697 | 810 | (D) | 16 156 | 1 302 | 10 723 | 4 833 | 10 855 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 133 524 | 12 396 | (D) | 764 408 | 135 461 | 1 085 180 | 549 926 | 1 043 166 |
| 1992.. | 227 093 | 83 194 | (D) | 1 819 035 | 200 040 | 1 407 412 | 519 670 | 1 563 205 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 7 | — | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | 8 | — | — | 3 | 6 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | 526 | — | 310 | (D) | 522 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | 469 | — | — | 900 | 1 407 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 2 | 10 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 16 | 12 | 13 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 6 | 2 | 1 | 51 | 3 | 27 | 19 | 20 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 2 | — | — | 25 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 8 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 1 | — | — | 6 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 7 |
| 500 acres or more | 2 | — | — | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 6 |
| Wheat for grain farms, 1997.. | 21 | 7 | — | 73 | 6 | 46 | 21 | 46 |
| 1992.. | 17 | 6 | — | 83 | 9 | 43 | 32 | 48 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 445 | 315 | — | 8 305 | 787 | 7 605 | 2 276 | 9 696 |
| 1992.. | 2 366 | 366 | — | 6 875 | 652 | 5 908 | 3 749 | 7 593 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 139 243 | 14 280 | — | 461 394 | 44 650 | 502 039 | 155 810 | 665 709 |
| 1992.. | 144 425 | (D) | — | 326 247 | 28 141 | 329 884 | 213 067 | 432 713 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 6 | 3 | — | 14 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 5 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 7 | 3 | — | 23 | — | 22 | 10 | 13 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 5 | 1 | — | 26 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 17 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 1 | — | — | 9 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| 500 acres or more | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| Tobacco farms, 1997.. | — | 27 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 24 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 520 | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 335 | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| pounds, 1997.. | — | 1 166 513 | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 670 479 | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | — | 10 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 8 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 273 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 221 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 1.0 to 1.9 acres | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2.0 to 2.9 acres | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 3.0 to 4.9 acres | — | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 5.0 to 9.9 acres | — | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 10.0 to 24.9 acres | — | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 50.0 acres or more | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Soybeans for beans farms, 1997.. | 26 | 4 | — | 118 | 7 | 75 | 34 | 64 |
| 1992.. | 24 | 5 | — | 126 | 12 | 92 | 41 | 80 |
| acres, 1997.. | 5 305 | 57 | — | 12 977 | 1 965 | 16 197 | 6 314 | 17 341 |
| 1992.. | 5 186 | (D) | — | 14 393 | 1 591 | 20 174 | 7 862 | 19 779 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 132 500 | 1 080 | — | 288 351 | 31 618 | 336 526 | 191 054 | 336 876 |
| 1992.. | 173 466 | (D) | — | 466 776 | 45 280 | 593 357 | 206 781 | 624 209 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 4 | 1 | — | 1 | 5 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | 80 | (D) | — | (D) | 565 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 11 | 4 | — | 40 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 13 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 5 | — | — | 31 | — | 26 | 20 | 21 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 5 | — | — | 30 | 2 | 22 | 6 | 6 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 1 | — | — | 13 | — | 9 | 1 | 15 |
| 500 acres or more | 4 | — | — | 4 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 9 |
| Peanuts for nuts farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 129 | — | 1 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | 160 | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | 13 075 | — | (D) | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | 14 867 | — | — | — | — |
| pounds, 1997.. | — | — | — | 35 274 773 | — | (D) | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | 37 888 651 | — | — | — | — |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 5 | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | 428 | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | — | — | — | 33 | — | 1 | — | — |
| 25 to 99 acres | — | — | — | 49 | — | — | — | — |
| 100 to 249 acres | — | — | — | 34 | — | — | — | — |
| 250 to 499 acres | — | — | — | 12 | — | — | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Lancaster | Lee | Loudoun | Louisa | Lunenburg | Madison | Mathews | Mecklenburg |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|-------------|
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 64 | 975 | 666 | 308 | 255 | 307 | 45 | 491 |
| 1992.. | 63 | 1 159 | 667 | 294 | 312 | 334 | 55 | 558 |
| acres, 1997.. | 12 896 | 21 093 | 68 216 | 23 122 | 12 692 | 30 485 | 5 572 | 40 214 |
| 1992.. | 11 882 | 20 275 | 69 572 | 21 646 | 13 987 | 28 844 | 3 958 | 35 407 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | 1 | 11 | 33 | 14 | 30 | 11 | 5 | 131 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 18 | 36 | 7 | 53 | 4 | 8 | 169 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 731 | 100 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 505 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 50 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 123 | 3 724 |
| Corn for grain or seed farms, 1997.. | 45 | 94 | 109 | 55 | 21 | 70 | 8 | 45 |
| 1992.. | 38 | 187 | 129 | 64 | 41 | 96 | 17 | 98 |
| acres, 1997.. | 4 179 | 612 | 8 683 | 2 652 | 310 | 5 607 | 1 010 | 916 |
| 1992.. | 3 570 | 1 209 | 10 438 | 2 629 | 498 | 6 211 | 887 | 1 520 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 429 253 | 48 616 | 615 967 | 270 638 | 21 394 | 574 693 | 98 054 | 62 655 |
| 1992.. | 443 682 | 107 325 | 1 006 151 | 255 812 | 31 030 | 701 324 | 91 680 | 118 036 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 7 | 90 | 47 | 34 | 19 | 33 | 1 | 32 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 24 | 4 | 44 | 11 | 1 | 17 | — | 12 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 10 | — | 13 | 10 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 4 | — | 1 | — | — | 8 | 1 | — |
| 500 acres or more | — | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Wheat for grain farms, 1997.. | 41 | 1 | 46 | 30 | 26 | 15 | 6 | 92 |
| 1992.. | 33 | 1 | 76 | 54 | 56 | 12 | 12 | 143 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 078 | (D) | 4 544 | 1 078 | 569 | 755 | 348 | 2 838 |
| 1992.. | 2 318 | (D) | 7 083 | 1 495 | 1 112 | 268 | 410 | 3 660 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 181 260 | (D) | 242 272 | 54 432 | 25 885 | 47 162 | 23 145 | 126 786 |
| 1992.. | 119 551 | (D) | 408 068 | 62 720 | 43 019 | 12 150 | 20 530 | 141 100 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 8 | 1 | 11 | 15 | 20 | 6 | 1 | 46 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 24 | — | 24 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 41 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 7 | — | 8 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | 5 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tobacco farms, 1997.. | — | 643 | — | 12 | 92 | — | — | 233 |
| 1992.. | — | 974 | — | 11 | 138 | — | — | 304 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 2 083 | — | 33 | 2 361 | — | — | 6 716 |
| 1992.. | — | 2 624 | — | 35 | 2 482 | — | — | 5 629 |
| pounds, 1997.. | — | 3 487 725 | — | 57 401 | 5 265 682 | — | — | 15 266 937 |
| 1992.. | — | 4 968 613 | — | 51 091 | 5 193 211 | — | — | 12 228 156 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | — | 6 | — | — | 24 | — | — | 115 |
| 1992.. | — | 13 | — | — | 47 | — | — | 158 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 13 | — | — | 903 | — | — | 3 647 |
| 1992.. | — | 20 | — | — | 1 329 | — | — | 2 961 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | — | 94 | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | 6 |
| 1.0 to 1.9 acres | — | 180 | — | 2 | 7 | — | — | 13 |
| 2.0 to 2.9 acres | — | 120 | — | 2 | 7 | — | — | 16 |
| 3.0 to 4.9 acres | — | 138 | — | 4 | 13 | — | — | 26 |
| 5.0 to 9.9 acres | — | 76 | — | 2 | 24 | — | — | 43 |
| 10.0 to 24.9 acres | — | 29 | — | — | 15 | — | — | 47 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | — | 5 | — | — | 9 | — | — | 48 |
| 50.0 acres or more | — | 1 | — | — | 16 | — | — | 34 |
| Soybeans for beans farms, 1997.. | 53 | — | 43 | 23 | 20 | 25 | 17 | 72 |
| 1992.. | 55 | — | 29 | 33 | 33 | 11 | 24 | 102 |
| acres, 1997.. | 7 661 | — | 8 856 | 1 727 | 1 342 | 2 705 | 3 373 | 7 740 |
| 1992.. | 7 760 | — | 8 570 | 1 504 | 1 567 | 676 | 2 438 | 7 474 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 188 516 | — | 276 308 | 61 074 | 31 160 | 95 146 | 69 111 | 195 637 |
| 1992.. | 204 318 | — | 286 976 | 45 103 | 35 628 | 21 973 | 59 476 | 223 150 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 8 | — | 8 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 23 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 24 | — | 19 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 3 | 29 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 12 | — | 8 | 5 | 6 | 9 | — | 11 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 6 | — | 5 | — | — | 2 | 10 | 4 |
| 500 acres or more | 3 | — | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | 5 |
| Peanuts for nuts farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| pounds, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 25 to 99 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100 to 249 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 250 to 499 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Middlesex | Montgomery | Nelson | New Kent | Northampton | Northumber- land | Nottoway | Orange |
|--------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------|----------|-------------|---------------------|-----------|---------|
| Harvested cropland | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 57 | 418 | 253 | 55 | 144 | 110 | 246 | 314 |
| 1992.. | 76 | 421 | 270 | 59 | 157 | 119 | 281 | 327 |
| acres, 1997.. | 14 376 | 19 974 | 14 261 | 10 691 | 46 980 | 29 733 | 16 009 | 31 435 |
| 1992.. | 12 336 | 20 482 | 12 947 | 11 489 | 41 617 | 30 066 | 13 830 | 31 888 |
| Irrigated | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 4 | 23 | 20 | 7 | 56 | 4 | 10 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 12 | 16 | 3 | 60 | 6 | 19 | 9 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 75 | (D) | 407 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 133 | 220 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Corn for grain or seed | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 25 | 19 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 76 | 13 | 39 |
| 1992.. | 21 | 25 | 28 | 22 | 18 | 78 | 31 | 78 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 847 | 1 116 | 418 | 3 329 | 2 647 | 10 089 | 346 | 4 073 |
| 1992.. | 3 167 | 1 582 | 595 | 3 567 | 1 195 | 8 507 | 682 | 4 030 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 404 241 | 124 031 | 17 320 | 235 820 | 278 150 | 1 181 201 | 26 900 | 449 158 |
| 1992.. | 396 125 | 153 143 | 59 372 | 507 557 | 144 930 | 1 029 812 | 63 471 | 440 687 |
| Irrigated | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 1 | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | (D) | 538 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 4 | 10 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 8 | 19 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 9 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 8 | 35 | 5 | 12 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 8 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 14 | — | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 2 | 1 | — | 2 | 3 | 10 | — | 4 |
| 500 acres or more | 2 | — | — | 2 | 1 | 4 | — | 2 |
| Wheat for grain | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 21 | 6 | — | 18 | 100 | 72 | 6 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 30 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 81 | 93 | 16 | 20 |
| acres, 1997.. | 4 115 | 354 | — | 2 919 | 19 621 | 10 369 | 206 | 552 |
| 1992.. | 2 957 | 150 | (D) | 1 715 | 13 075 | 10 398 | 439 | 630 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 249 224 | 22 198 | — | 204 198 | 1 306 573 | 669 482 | 8 877 | 37 745 |
| 1992.. | 160 440 | 7 890 | (D) | 93 201 | 769 562 | 571 608 | 16 981 | 31 775 |
| Irrigated | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | — | 1 | — | 1 | 12 | 17 | 4 | 7 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 10 | 4 | — | 8 | 33 | 24 | 1 | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 3 | 1 | — | 6 | 33 | 15 | 1 | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 7 | — | — | 2 | 12 | 13 | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | 1 | — | — | 1 | 10 | 3 | — | — |
| Tobacco | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | — | 7 | — | — | — | — | 38 | — |
| 1992.. | — | 13 | 2 | — | — | — | 68 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 11 | — | — | — | — | 876 | — |
| 1992.. | — | 12 | (D) | — | — | — | 935 | (D) |
| pounds, 1997.. | — | 16 966 | — | — | — | — | 1 666 394 | — |
| 1992.. | — | 16 478 | (D) | — | — | — | 1 538 902 | (D) |
| Irrigated | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 3 | — |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 13 | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | 89 | — |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | 291 | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1.0 to 1.9 acres | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | 8 | — |
| 2.0 to 2.9 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| 3.0 to 4.9 acres | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 3 | — |
| 5.0 to 9.9 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | — |
| 10.0 to 24.9 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 | — |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | — |
| 50.0 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | — |
| Soybeans for beans | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 37 | — | 2 | 25 | 110 | 81 | 19 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 45 | 3 | — | 29 | 114 | 99 | 29 | 19 |
| acres, 1997.. | 8 254 | — | (D) | 5 041 | 24 925 | 17 165 | 710 | 3 004 |
| 1992.. | 6 682 | (D) | — | 6 041 | 23 231 | 17 363 | 821 | 1 622 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 152 361 | — | (D) | 96 298 | 501 273 | 418 612 | 16 922 | 108 536 |
| 1992.. | 212 309 | (D) | — | 183 546 | 777 091 | 544 034 | 18 517 | 47 008 |
| Irrigated | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | (D) | 502 | (D) | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 6 | — | — | 4 | 18 | 14 | 12 | 5 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 7 | — | 1 | 8 | 41 | 26 | 4 | 4 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 13 | — | 1 | 8 | 17 | 20 | 3 | 4 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 6 | — | — | 1 | 20 | 7 | — | 2 |
| 500 acres or more | 5 | — | — | 4 | 14 | 14 | — | 2 |
| Peanuts for nuts | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | 1 | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | 219 | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | 283 | — | (D) | — |
| pounds, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | 534 300 | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | 875 004 | — | (D) | — |
| Irrigated | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 25 to 99 acres | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| 100 to 249 acres | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 250 to 499 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Page | Patrick | Pittsylvania | Powhatan | Prince Edward | Prince George | Prince William | Pulaski |
|--|---------|-----------|--------------|----------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------|
| Harvested cropland farms, 1997.. | 382 | 440 | 1 022 | 153 | 234 | 99 | 165 | 287 |
| 1992.. | 364 | 484 | 1 202 | 152 | 261 | 127 | 182 | 283 |
| acres, 1997.. | 22 031 | 17 436 | 58 155 | 11 867 | 16 604 | 18 643 | 18 226 | 19 299 |
| 1992.. | 18 506 | 14 833 | 59 095 | 12 312 | 15 175 | 22 057 | 12 565 | 16 520 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | 10 | 18 | 242 | 8 | 17 | 8 | 8 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 18 | 280 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 5 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 451 | 6 882 | 113 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 20 |
| 1992.. | 34 | (D) | 5 532 | 33 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Corn for grain or seed farms, 1997.. | 127 | 36 | 146 | 9 | 40 | 36 | 21 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 123 | 101 | 239 | 18 | 52 | 49 | 24 | 19 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 411 | 1 148 | 2 757 | 856 | 896 | 4 425 | 2 853 | 1 092 |
| 1992.. | 3 601 | 1 983 | 3 458 | 1 089 | 1 298 | 5 285 | 2 030 | 624 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 272 913 | 101 313 | 165 276 | 77 693 | 50 249 | 401 402 | 212 759 | 143 020 |
| 1992.. | 357 768 | 183 272 | 260 255 | 108 872 | 125 892 | 653 627 | 222 213 | 74 246 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | 6 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — |
| 1992.. | 2 | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | — | 60 | (D) | — | (D) | — | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 86 | 30 | 121 | 5 | 32 | 11 | 9 | 3 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 34 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 7 | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| 250 to 499 acres | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more | — | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | 1 | — |
| Wheat for grain farms, 1997.. | 18 | 8 | 250 | 10 | 23 | 37 | 16 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 29 | 17 | 374 | 17 | 40 | 38 | 18 | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | 348 | 122 | 8 708 | 431 | 534 | 3 848 | 833 | 279 |
| 1992.. | 569 | 127 | 10 807 | 682 | 1 003 | 3 856 | 1 242 | 46 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 18 050 | 7 010 | 377 871 | 20 618 | 23 021 | 260 156 | 35 477 | 21 680 |
| 1992.. | 27 964 | 4 172 | 433 234 | 29 836 | 40 060 | 235 563 | 62 929 | (D) |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | — | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | 8 | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | 119 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | 63 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 15 | 7 | 149 | 2 | 15 | 11 | 5 | 4 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 3 | 1 | 79 | 7 | 7 | 18 | 8 | 3 |
| 100 to 249 acres | — | — | 20 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres | — | — | 2 | — | — | 3 | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| Tobacco farms, 1997.. | — | 52 | 449 | 4 | 39 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 90 | 658 | 3 | 75 | 1 | — | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 952 | 11 132 | 59 | 324 | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 870 | 11 597 | 26 | 676 | (D) | — | (D) |
| pounds, 1997.. | — | 1 935 639 | 24 945 874 | 88 916 | 600 365 | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 722 803 | 24 663 930 | (D) | 1 140 413 | (D) | — | (D) |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | — | 6 | 214 | — | 3 | 1 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 4 | 251 | — | 4 | 1 | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 315 | 6 232 | — | 19 | (D) | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 42 | 5 095 | — | 17 | (D) | — | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | — | 1 | 6 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 1.0 to 1.9 acres | — | 7 | 24 | — | 6 | — | — | 1 |
| 2.0 to 2.9 acres | — | 2 | 32 | — | 3 | — | — | — |
| 3.0 to 4.9 acres | — | 6 | 62 | — | 8 | — | — | — |
| 5.0 to 9.9 acres | — | 12 | 90 | 2 | 10 | — | — | — |
| 10.0 to 24.9 acres | — | 13 | 83 | 2 | 8 | — | — | — |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | — | 6 | 82 | — | 3 | 1 | — | — |
| 50.0 acres or more | — | 5 | 70 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Soybeans for beans farms, 1997.. | 17 | 11 | 85 | 16 | 3 | 53 | 15 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 10 | 169 | 15 | 15 | 73 | 8 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | 480 | 197 | 2 565 | 1 081 | (D) | 9 224 | 2 426 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 112 | 105 | 4 649 | 1 022 | 402 | 10 449 | 817 | (D) |
| bushels, 1997.. | 18 124 | 7 482 | 60 903 | 25 532 | (D) | 186 281 | 73 924 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 4 013 | 2 549 | 117 775 | 30 519 | 11 573 | 345 670 | 24 872 | (D) |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 12 | 10 | 50 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 2 | — |
| 25 to 99 acres | 4 | — | 31 | 10 | 1 | 18 | 9 | — |
| 100 to 249 acres | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | — | 12 | 2 | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | 1 | — |
| 500 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | 1 | — |
| Peanuts for nuts farms, 1997.. | — | — | 3 | — | — | 16 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 32 | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | 1 557 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | 3 089 | — | — |
| pounds, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | 2 942 975 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | 9 362 627 | — | — |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | — | — | 1 | — | — | 3 | — | — |
| 25 to 99 acres | — | — | 1 | — | — | 6 | — | — |
| 100 to 249 acres | — | — | 1 | — | — | 6 | — | — |
| 250 to 499 acres | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Rappahannock | Richmond | Roanoke | Rockbridge | Rockingham | Russell | Scott | Shenandoah |
|--------------------------------|--------------|----------|---------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Harvested cropland | 252 | 120 | 211 | 476 | 1 339 | 899 | 1 258 | 627 |
| farms, 1997.. | 231 | 121 | 196 | 468 | 1 349 | 993 | 1 428 | 641 |
| acres, 1997.. | 17 971 | 23 416 | 5 694 | 29 251 | 88 370 | 21 527 | 20 319 | 40 839 |
| acres, 1992.. | 17 515 | 25 614 | 5 179 | 25 887 | 85 802 | 20 095 | 19 767 | 39 087 |
| Irrigated | 7 | 7 | 18 | 9 | 83 | 13 | 18 | 27 |
| farms, 1997.. | 9 | 8 | 24 | 11 | 60 | 20 | 24 | 20 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 244 | 90 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 213 |
| acres, 1992.. | 142 | 121 | (D) | 168 | (D) | 95 | 110 | 618 |
| Corn for grain or seed | 18 | 78 | 6 | 31 | 315 | 39 | 67 | 167 |
| farms, 1997.. | 27 | 65 | 3 | 54 | 410 | 86 | 132 | 166 |
| acres, 1997.. | 589 | 8 420 | 64 | 1 011 | 12 555 | 117 | 413 | 5 512 |
| acres, 1992.. | 570 | 6 957 | 108 | 1 733 | 16 455 | 260 | 494 | 5 262 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 46 785 | 870 812 | 5 800 | 89 277 | 1 341 116 | 9 130 | 33 720 | 540 843 |
| bushels, 1992.. | 54 184 | 804 162 | 9 680 | 138 007 | 1 737 737 | 20 363 | 40 330 | 570 421 |
| Irrigated | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | (D) | — | — | 13 | — | 1 | 4 |
| acres, 1992.. | — | — | — | — | 630 | — | — | 315 |
| acres, 1992.. | — | — | — | — | 426 | — | (D) | 267 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 12 | 24 | 6 | 18 | 166 | 39 | 64 | 121 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 4 | 26 | — | 10 | 116 | — | 3 | 33 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 2 | 18 | — | 3 | 27 | — | — | 10 |
| 250 to 499 acres | — | 8 | — | — | 6 | — | — | 2 |
| 500 acres or more | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Wheat for grain | 4 | 70 | 3 | 5 | 84 | 2 | — | 48 |
| farms, 1997.. | 9 | 79 | 2 | 9 | 80 | — | 2 | 57 |
| acres, 1997.. | 91 | 7 288 | 54 | 80 | 2 269 | (D) | — | 874 |
| acres, 1992.. | 156 | 6 217 | (D) | 138 | 1 834 | — | (D) | 1 206 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 4 054 | 443 683 | 3 031 | 3 506 | 143 899 | (D) | — | 51 993 |
| bushels, 1992.. | 6 033 | 334 926 | (D) | 5 897 | 87 732 | — | (D) | 64 151 |
| Irrigated | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 3 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 54 | 2 | — | 36 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 | 32 | — | 1 | 26 | — | — | 12 |
| 100 to 249 acres | — | 16 | — | — | 4 | — | — | — |
| 250 to 499 acres | — | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tobacco | — | — | 1 | — | — | 623 | 809 | — |
| farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | 792 | 1 151 | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | 1 678 | 2 321 | — |
| acres, 1992.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | 1 958 | 2 880 | — |
| pounds, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | 3 122 911 | 4 301 867 | — |
| pounds, 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | 4 056 908 | 5 629 471 | — |
| Irrigated | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | 14 | 13 | — |
| acres, 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | 5 | — |
| acres, 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | 41 | 28 | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | — | — | 1 | — | — | 112 | 174 | — |
| 1.0 to 1.9 acres | — | — | — | — | — | 206 | 226 | — |
| 2.0 to 2.9 acres | — | — | — | — | — | 139 | 166 | — |
| 3.0 to 4.9 acres | — | — | — | — | — | 74 | 118 | — |
| 5.0 to 9.9 acres | — | — | — | — | — | 62 | 83 | — |
| 10.0 to 24.9 acres | — | — | — | — | — | 29 | 39 | — |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | — |
| 50.0 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| Soybeans for beans | 2 | 87 | — | 6 | 98 | — | 1 | 84 |
| farms, 1997.. | 1 | 102 | 1 | 9 | 52 | 1 | — | 34 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 11 793 | — | 256 | 4 442 | — | (D) | 4 145 |
| acres, 1992.. | (D) | 13 507 | (D) | 308 | 2 165 | (D) | — | 2 046 |
| bushels, 1997.. | (D) | 235 195 | — | 10 892 | 170 626 | — | (D) | 156 661 |
| bushels, 1992.. | (D) | 419 801 | (D) | 8 280 | 83 508 | (D) | — | 80 957 |
| Irrigated | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1992.. | — | — | — | — | 117 | — | — | (D) |
| acres, 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | — | 19 | — | 3 | 43 | — | — | 40 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 2 | 34 | — | 2 | 41 | — | 1 | 36 |
| 100 to 249 acres | — | 18 | — | 1 | 14 | — | — | 5 |
| 250 to 499 acres | — | 10 | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 500 acres or more | — | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Peanuts for nuts | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| pounds, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| pounds, 1992.. | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| Irrigated | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 25 to 99 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100 to 249 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 250 to 499 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Smyth | Southampton | Spotsylvania | Stafford | Surry | Sussex | Tazewell | Warren |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|--------------|----------|------------|------------|----------|--------|
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997.. 652 | 238 | 210 | 117 | 101 | 97 | 356 | 196 |
| | 1992.. 747 | 283 | 209 | 131 | 103 | 131 | 365 | 158 |
| | acres, 1997.. 23 280 | 90 109 | 15 280 | 7 261 | 30 232 | 39 496 | 17 115 | 10 580 |
| | 1992.. 21 918 | 91 366 | 15 502 | 6 939 | 29 195 | 40 157 | 17 270 | 9 592 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997.. 11 | 18 | 11 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 3 | 11 |
| | 1992.. 9 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 2 |
| | acres, 1997.. 88 | 1 590 | (D) | (D) | 1 639 | 1 965 | (D) | 56 |
| | 1992.. 56 | 987 | (D) | 14 | 991 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Corn for grain or seed | farms, 1997.. 41 | 137 | 28 | 16 | 58 | 47 | 29 | 12 |
| | 1992.. 73 | 225 | 36 | 20 | 56 | 70 | 44 | 11 |
| | acres, 1997.. 662 | 10 037 | 1 913 | 1 262 | 5 310 | 4 896 | 280 | 367 |
| | 1992.. 1 147 | 27 866 | 1 811 | 876 | 6 767 | 7 242 | 344 | 129 |
| | bushels, 1997.. 61 817 | 732 671 | 192 588 | 112 256 | 466 819 | 409 770 | 19 647 | 28 045 |
| | 1992.. 122 591 | 3 280 518 | 217 152 | 100 502 | 749 251 | 834 501 | 31 628 | 12 492 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997.. — | 8 | 2 | — | 4 | 4 | — | — |
| | 1992.. — | 6 | 1 | — | 3 | 3 | — | — |
| | acres, 1997.. — | 382 | (D) | — | 503 | 320 | — | — |
| | 1992.. — | 295 | (D) | — | (D) | 415 | — | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 35 | 38 | 12 | 4 | 16 | 7 | 26 | 6 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 4 | 65 | 8 | 8 | 21 | 21 | 3 | 6 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 2 | 29 | 7 | 2 | 17 | 12 | — | — |
| 250 to 499 acres | — | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| Wheat for grain | farms, 1997.. 1 | 61 | 23 | 4 | 63 | 46 | 4 | 3 |
| | 1992.. — | 92 | 25 | 8 | 60 | 67 | 5 | 3 |
| | acres, 1997.. (D) | 5 001 | 877 | 220 | 7 112 | 5 850 | 10 | 57 |
| | 1992.. — | 6 345 | 805 | 469 | 5 964 | 6 279 | 19 | 45 |
| | bushels, 1997.. (D) | 285 798 | 46 470 | 12 671 | 416 653 | 319 701 | 427 | 3 510 |
| | 1992.. — | 349 182 | 42 679 | 23 894 | 334 726 | 335 854 | 514 | 2 274 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997.. — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 1992.. — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| | acres, 1997.. — | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 1992.. — | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | — | 18 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| 25 to 99 acres | — | 29 | 13 | 3 | 25 | 21 | — | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 1 | 9 | 1 | — | 23 | 12 | — | — |
| 250 to 499 acres | — | 4 | — | — | 3 | 6 | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| Tobacco | farms, 1997.. 358 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 12 | 36 | — |
| | 1992.. 510 | 2 | — | — | — | 13 | 56 | — |
| | acres, 1997.. 846 | (D) | — | — | (D) | 247 | 71 | — |
| | 1992.. 1 071 | (D) | — | — | — | 235 | 96 | — |
| | pounds, 1997.. 1 506 615 | (D) | — | — | (D) | 597 410 | 127 351 | — |
| | 1992.. 1 936 305 | (D) | — | — | — | 486 659 | 181 527 | — |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997.. 2 | — | — | — | — | 5 | — | — |
| | 1992.. 1 | — | — | — | — | 7 | — | — |
| | acres, 1997.. (D) | — | — | — | — | 108 | — | — |
| | 1992.. (D) | — | — | — | — | 142 | — | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 101 | — | — | — | — | — | 15 | — |
| 1.0 to 1.9 acres | 108 | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | — |
| 2.0 to 2.9 acres | 44 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 7 | — |
| 3.0 to 4.9 acres | 62 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 5 | — |
| 5.0 to 9.9 acres | 33 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 3 | — |
| 10.0 to 24.9 acres | 10 | — | — | — | — | 6 | — | — |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | — | 1 | — | — | — | 4 | — | — |
| 50.0 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Soybeans for beans | farms, 1997.. — | 141 | 33 | 13 | 75 | 73 | — | 1 |
| | 1992.. 1 | 223 | 38 | 22 | 87 | 105 | — | 1 |
| | acres, 1997.. — | 12 778 | 2 895 | 1 548 | 10 743 | 16 255 | — | (D) |
| | 1992.. (D) | 20 331 | 3 049 | 1 719 | 11 294 | 16 310 | — | (D) |
| | bushels, 1997.. — | 323 971 | 92 610 | 49 200 | 192 074 | 333 437 | — | (D) |
| | 1992.. (D) | 648 911 | 94 061 | 59 434 | 327 713 | 498 621 | — | (D) |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997.. 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 3 | — | — | — |
| | 1992.. — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| | acres, 1997.. — | (D) | (D) | — | 105 | — | — | — |
| | 1992.. — | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | — | 41 | 10 | 4 | 17 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres | — | 55 | 14 | 2 | 24 | 23 | — | — |
| 100 to 249 acres | — | 38 | 6 | 6 | 20 | 23 | — | — |
| 250 to 499 acres | — | 4 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 17 | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | — | 3 | 1 | — | 3 | 9 | — | — |
| Peanuts for nuts | farms, 1997.. — | 189 | — | — | 69 | 69 | — | — |
| | 1992.. — | 247 | — | 1 | 77 | 110 | — | — |
| | acres, 1997.. — | 22 888 | — | — | 6 002 | 8 605 | — | — |
| | 1992.. — | 30 927 | — | (D) | 7 186 | 11 619 | — | — |
| | pounds, 1997.. — | 62 716 099 | — | — | 14 210 105 | 21 869 120 | — | — |
| | 1992.. — | 88 905 199 | — | (D) | 20 433 371 | 33 081 998 | — | — |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997.. — | 7 | — | — | 7 | 8 | — | — |
| | 1992.. — | 5 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| | acres, 1997.. — | 360 | — | — | 575 | 542 | — | — |
| | 1992.. — | 242 | — | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | — | 31 | — | — | 21 | 6 | — | — |
| 25 to 99 acres | — | 66 | — | — | 28 | 26 | — | — |
| 100 to 249 acres | — | 67 | — | — | 17 | 31 | — | — |
| 250 to 499 acres | — | 23 | — | — | 2 | 6 | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | — | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Washington | Westmoreland | Wise | Wythe | York | Chesapeake (IC) | Suffolk (IC) | Virginia Beach (IC) |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------|---------|-------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------|
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997.. 1 520 | 139 | 98 | 586 | 32 | 161 | 163 | 109 |
| | 1992.. 1 811 | 151 | 91 | 592 | 43 | 151 | 212 | 123 |
| | acres, 1997.. 39 160 | 37 930 | 2 900 | 34 145 | 373 | 47 915 | 54 216 | 22 707 |
| | 1992.. 37 786 | 33 890 | 2 142 | 33 940 | 994 | 43 836 | 58 554 | 34 870 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997.. 31 | 20 | 2 | 11 | 12 | 31 | 23 | 23 |
| | 1992.. 29 | 23 | 2 | 13 | 6 | 24 | 22 | 25 |
| | acres, 1997.. (D) | 1 584 | (D) | (D) | 28 | 494 | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992.. (D) | 1 046 | (D) | 282 | 22 | 182 | 563 | 247 |
| Corn for grain or seed | farms, 1997.. 82 | 69 | 8 | 54 | 1 | 61 | 99 | 33 |
| | 1992.. 162 | 79 | 3 | 75 | 2 | 62 | 164 | 44 |
| | acres, 1997.. 1 157 | 10 838 | 24 | 1 552 | (D) | 14 815 | 10 718 | 5 809 |
| | 1992.. 2 067 | 9 230 | 8 | 1 168 | (D) | 12 067 | 20 027 | 8 960 |
| | bushels, 1997.. 109 567 | 1 189 173 | 2 005 | 118 515 | (D) | 1 513 221 | 718 679 | 625 100 |
| | 1992.. 203 318 | 1 035 123 | 850 | 109 085 | (D) | 1 560 899 | 2 154 997 | 1 218 741 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997.. 2 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 4 | — |
| | 1992.. — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 6 | 1 |
| | acres, 1997.. (D) | 175 | — | — | — | — | 225 | — |
| | 1992.. — | (D) | — | — | — | — | 229 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 73 | 10 | 8 | 38 | 1 | 10 | 23 | 8 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 6 | 27 | — | 12 | — | 15 | 36 | 12 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 3 | 16 | — | 3 | — | 19 | 30 | 4 |
| 250 to 499 acres | — | 12 | — | 1 | — | 8 | 7 | 6 |
| 500 acres or more | — | 4 | — | — | — | 9 | 3 | 3 |
| Wheat for grain | farms, 1997.. 2 | 67 | — | 15 | — | 41 | 71 | 28 |
| | 1992.. 3 | 79 | — | 7 | 4 | 43 | 73 | 43 |
| | acres, 1997.. (D) | 10 274 | — | 259 | — | 11 018 | 7 241 | 7 928 |
| | 1992.. (D) | 7 944 | — | 91 | (D) | 7 587 | 7 003 | 11 310 |
| | bushels, 1997.. (D) | 678 750 | — | 18 380 | — | 607 791 | 404 235 | 461 992 |
| | 1992.. (D) | 434 777 | — | 3 560 | (D) | 360 078 | 396 805 | 524 944 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997.. — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| | 1992.. — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | acres, 1997.. — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| | 1992.. — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 2 | 14 | — | 11 | — | 5 | 14 | 6 |
| 25 to 99 acres | — | 21 | — | 4 | — | 11 | 32 | 7 |
| 100 to 249 acres | — | 17 | — | — | — | 15 | 19 | 5 |
| 250 to 499 acres | — | 12 | — | — | — | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 500 acres or more | — | 3 | — | — | — | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| Tobacco | farms, 1997.. 1 000 | — | 18 | 5 | — | — | 2 | — |
| | 1992.. 1 484 | — | 20 | 9 | — | — | 1 | — |
| | acres, 1997.. 2 932 | — | 36 | 15 | — | — | (D) | — |
| | 1992.. 3 550 | — | 40 | 26 | — | — | (D) | — |
| | pounds, 1997.. 5 602 563 | — | 53 965 | 29 480 | — | — | (D) | — |
| | 1992.. 7 041 033 | — | 55 442 | 54 033 | — | — | (D) | — |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997.. 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| | 1992.. 14 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | acres, 1997.. (D) | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| | 1992.. 21 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 220 | — | 4 | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| 1.0 to 1.9 acres | 321 | — | 8 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2.0 to 2.9 acres | 173 | — | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| 3.0 to 4.9 acres | 128 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| 5.0 to 9.9 acres | 110 | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 10.0 to 24.9 acres | 38 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 9 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 50.0 acres or more | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Soybeans for beans | farms, 1997.. — | 93 | — | — | 3 | 83 | 106 | 52 |
| | 1992.. 1 | 105 | — | — | 8 | 89 | 164 | 69 |
| | acres, 1997.. — | 19 360 | — | — | 170 | 25 647 | 15 739 | 11 656 |
| | 1992.. (D) | 18 699 | — | — | 302 | 27 653 | 18 884 | 22 220 |
| | bushels, 1997.. — | 384 306 | — | — | 3 098 | 816 729 | 334 853 | 375 786 |
| | 1992.. (D) | 514 862 | — | — | 6 557 | 907 689 | 607 862 | 805 652 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997.. 3 | 3 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1992.. — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | acres, 1997.. — | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992.. — | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | — | 20 | — | — | — | 16 | 17 | 15 |
| 25 to 99 acres | — | 31 | — | — | 3 | 21 | 35 | 13 |
| 100 to 249 acres | — | 15 | — | — | — | 23 | 39 | 13 |
| 250 to 499 acres | — | 14 | — | — | — | 5 | 10 | 3 |
| 500 acres or more | — | 13 | — | — | — | 18 | 5 | 8 |
| Peanuts for nuts | farms, 1997.. — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 110 | 2 |
| | 1992.. — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 156 | 1 |
| | acres, 1997.. — | — | — | — | — | 61 | 10 867 | (D) |
| | 1992.. — | — | — | — | — | (D) | 14 409 | (D) |
| | pounds, 1997.. — | — | — | — | — | 116 760 | 24 960 728 | (D) |
| | 1992.. — | — | — | — | — | (D) | 36 867 322 | (D) |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997.. — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| | 1992.. — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | acres, 1997.. — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| | 1992.. — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 24 | 2 |
| 25 to 99 acres | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 52 | — |
| 100 to 249 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | 22 | — |
| 250 to 499 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 | — |
| 500 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |

Table 13. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Virginia | Accomack | Albemarle | Alleghany | Amelia | Amherst | Appomattox |
|---|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------|-----------|------------|
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1997.. | 25 028 | 17 | 448 | 125 | 187 | 267 | 257 |
| 1992.. | 25 282 | 15 | 444 | 116 | 183 | 275 | 276 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 189 425 | 377 | 34 316 | 4 600 | 10 405 | 13 039 | 13 738 |
| 1992.. | 1 101 530 | 181 | 34 086 | 3 014 | 9 121 | 11 893 | 14 644 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 2 291 672 | 931 | 60 445 | 7 865 | 17 538 | 22 326 | 21 480 |
| 1992.. | 2 180 604 | 442 | 59 390 | 4 766 | 22 646 | 24 280 | 26 198 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | 224 | — | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | 175 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | 7 561 | — | (D) | (D) | 88 | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | 4 818 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 85 | (D) | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 11 503 | 11 | 138 | 71 | 71 | 107 | 80 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 10 535 | 6 | 213 | 44 | 88 | 122 | 139 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 2 471 | — | 75 | 9 | 23 | 34 | 33 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 423 | — | 14 | — | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 500 acres or more | 96 | — | 8 | 1 | 2 | — | — |
| Land in orchards farms, 1997.. | 1 080 | 4 | 48 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 1 387 | 10 | 68 | 3 | 3 | 21 | 7 |
| acres, 1997.. | 27 650 | 33 | 1 633 | (D) | 30 | 380 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 32 963 | 124 | 1 957 | (D) | 16 | 455 | 31 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | 102 | 1 | 8 | — | — | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | 112 | — | 11 | — | — | — | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 730 | (D) | 399 | — | — | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | 1 235 | — | 103 | — | — | — | (D) |
| 1997 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 608 | 3 | 23 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 328 | — | 20 | — | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 81 | 1 | 3 | — | — | 1 | — |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 39 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 15 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| 500.0 acres or more | 9 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Crop | Arlington | Augusta | Bath | Bedford | Bland | Botetourt | Brunswick |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1997.. | — | 1 000 | 96 | 915 | 290 | 377 | 145 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 016 | 86 | 940 | 258 | 375 | 171 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 53 012 | 8 732 | 42 884 | 11 161 | 17 107 | 6 769 |
| 1992.. | — | 50 023 | 5 763 | 42 586 | 8 740 | 15 461 | 7 123 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | — | 119 876 | 13 736 | 76 312 | 19 432 | 32 818 | 13 219 |
| 1992.. | — | 113 620 | 8 082 | 80 960 | 15 296 | 28 878 | 16 836 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | — | 14 | — | 10 | — | 4 | 2 |
| 1992.. | — | 10 | — | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 815 | — | 432 | — | 87 | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 325 | — | (D) | (D) | 83 | 204 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | — | 395 | 23 | 350 | 147 | 177 | 62 |
| 25 to 99 acres | — | 468 | 48 | 456 | 118 | 156 | 65 |
| 100 to 249 acres | — | 112 | 23 | 100 | 22 | 39 | 15 |
| 250 to 499 acres | — | 20 | — | 9 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| 500 acres or more | — | 5 | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | — |
| Land in orchards farms, 1997.. | — | 14 | 5 | 33 | 3 | 18 | 8 |
| 1992.. | — | 28 | 8 | 38 | 2 | 26 | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 98 | 17 | 314 | 15 | 515 | 36 |
| 1992.. | — | 255 | 30 | 524 | (D) | 718 | 28 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | 2 | 2 |
| 1992.. | — | 3 | — | 5 | — | 3 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | — | 23 | — | 67 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | — | 10 | 3 | 20 | 2 | 8 | 7 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | — | 2 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | — | 2 | — | 3 | — | 4 | — |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500.0 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Table 13. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Buchanan | Buckingham | Campbell | Caroline | Carroll | Charles City | Charlotte |
|---|--------------|------------|----------|----------|------------|--------------|-----------|
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1997.. | 34 | 269 | 406 | 90 | 641 | 17 | 280 |
| 1992.. | 48 | 255 | 425 | 99 | 622 | 23 | 252 |
| acres, 1997.. | 459 | 16 604 | 21 938 | 3 479 | 22 492 | 603 | 14 952 |
| 1992.. | 624 | 12 875 | 21 400 | 3 389 | 20 893 | 1 186 | 11 721 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 1 147 | 29 640 | 37 033 | 7 468 | 46 391 | 852 | 28 971 |
| 1992.. | 1 077 | 23 310 | 39 306 | 7 436 | 37 553 | 1 985 | 23 304 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| 1992.. | — | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 137 |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 27 | 85 | 158 | 40 | 352 | 9 | 107 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 7 | 130 | 185 | 44 | 241 | 7 | 132 |
| 100 to 249 acres | — | 48 | 53 | 4 | 41 | 1 | 35 |
| 250 to 499 acres | — | 6 | 8 | 2 | 7 | — | 4 |
| 500 acres or more | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 2 |
| Land in orchards farms, 1997.. | 2 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 52 | 1 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 66 | 6 | 6 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 11 | 18 | (D) | 660 | (D) | 21 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 19 | 15 | 67 | 881 | 35 | 12 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| 1997 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 2 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 4 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | — | — | — | — | 22 | — | 1 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | — | — | — | — | 7 | — | — |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500.0 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Crop | Chesterfield | Clarke | Craig | Culpeper | Cumberland | Dickenson | Dinwiddie |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1997.. | 72 | 202 | 137 | 319 | 173 | 66 | 134 |
| 1992.. | 68 | 196 | 137 | 336 | 166 | 67 | 133 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 417 | 17 331 | 7 245 | 27 041 | 10 286 | 1 303 | 5 004 |
| 1992.. | 1 713 | 15 137 | 7 122 | 25 363 | 9 451 | 1 020 | 4 697 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 3 060 | 29 502 | 11 420 | 49 031 | 20 699 | 2 211 | 8 633 |
| 1992.. | 2 643 | 29 652 | 11 898 | 50 809 | 20 608 | 1 453 | 9 016 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | — | 2 |
| 1992.. | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 169 | (D) | 90 | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 45 | 56 | 41 | 89 | 68 | 50 | 68 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 23 | 92 | 74 | 148 | 71 | 15 | 52 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 3 | 39 | 19 | 61 | 30 | — | 13 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 1 | 12 | 3 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more | — | 3 | — | 4 | 1 | — | — |
| Land in orchards farms, 1997.. | 3 | 18 | 1 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 22 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 9 |
| acres, 1997.. | 10 | 2 744 | (D) | 62 | 37 | (D) | 14 |
| 1992.. | 39 | 3 296 | (D) | 77 | 28 | (D) | 10 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | — | 3 | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | 1 | — | — | 1 | 3 | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | (D) | — | 5 | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | — | (D) | 26 | — | — |
| 1997 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 2 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 2 | — | 6 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 1 | 7 | — | 6 | 3 | 2 | — |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500.0 acres or more | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — |

Table 13. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Essex | Fairfax | Fauquier | Floyd | Fluvanna | Franklin | Frederick |
|---|-------|---------|----------|--------|----------|----------|-----------|
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1997.. | 23 | 21 | 536 | 540 | 180 | 631 | 354 |
| 1992.. | 15 | 42 | 533 | 582 | 174 | 673 | 338 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 140 | 1 515 | 42 264 | 21 397 | 11 807 | 28 943 | 19 665 |
| 1992.. | 496 | 1 359 | 43 462 | 20 820 | 9 348 | 27 726 | 20 030 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 2 223 | 2 956 | 80 962 | 48 105 | 21 036 | 58 327 | 32 086 |
| 1992.. | 963 | 2 193 | 85 769 | 47 904 | 17 187 | 58 517 | 35 982 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | — | — | 3 | — | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 1 | — | 8 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | 48 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | 273 | 75 | (D) | 101 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 13 | 9 | 158 | 261 | 54 | 307 | 125 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 6 | 8 | 246 | 235 | 89 | 247 | 175 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 4 | 3 | 97 | 37 | 29 | 68 | 48 |
| 250 to 499 acres | — | — | 26 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 6 |
| 500 acres or more | — | 1 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — |
| Land in orchards farms, 1997.. | 6 | 11 | 44 | 14 | 8 | 33 | 82 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 7 | 59 | 23 | 13 | 45 | 89 |
| acres, 1997.. | 34 | 166 | 415 | 97 | 27 | 221 | 9 670 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 18 | 697 | 213 | 43 | 693 | 9 743 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 4 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 10 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 26 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 5 | (D) | (D) | 10 | 20 |
| 1997 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 4 | 8 | 29 | 11 | 5 | 14 | 17 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 2 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 18 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | — | — | 3 | 2 | — | 2 | 18 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 18 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 500.0 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |

| Crop | Giles | Gloucester | Goochland | Grayson | Greene | Greensville | Halifax | Hanover |
|---|--------|------------|-----------|---------|--------|-------------|---------|---------|
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1997.. | 260 | 24 | 145 | 555 | 139 | 25 | 455 | 266 |
| 1992.. | 252 | 33 | 157 | 572 | 147 | 21 | 463 | 275 |
| acres, 1997.. | 9 130 | 720 | 9 177 | 19 171 | 6 948 | 1 151 | 18 673 | 13 140 |
| 1992.. | 7 516 | 901 | 8 402 | 19 021 | 6 689 | 1 089 | 15 820 | 13 208 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 15 165 | 1 024 | 17 664 | 43 379 | 12 644 | 2 732 | 30 444 | 27 508 |
| 1992.. | 14 742 | 2 659 | 14 781 | 36 042 | 13 711 | 1 304 | 23 771 | 29 739 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | 1 | 3 | — | 2 | 7 | 3 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | 120 | 120 |
| 1992.. | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | 67 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 143 | 16 | 49 | 291 | 61 | 12 | 220 | 117 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 99 | 6 | 70 | 227 | 60 | 11 | 190 | 117 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 15 | 2 | 20 | 36 | 14 | 1 | 37 | 23 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 3 | — | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 9 |
| 500 acres or more | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Land in orchards farms, 1997.. | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 1 | 16 | 10 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 54 | 28 | 13 | 38 | (D) | 16 | 46 |
| 1992.. | 202 | 30 | 16 | 76 | 87 | (D) | 44 | 20 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1997 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 4 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 6 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | — | — | 4 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500.0 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Table 13. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Henrico | Henry | Highland | Isle of Wight | James City | King and Queen | King George | King William |
|---|-----------|--------|----------|---------------|------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1997.. | 59 | 177 | 191 | 20 | 21 | 40 | 58 | 29 |
| 1992.. | 72 | 161 | 209 | 15 | 20 | 33 | 67 | 32 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 628 | 8 030 | 9 018 | 1 061 | 900 | 915 | 4 156 | 1 298 |
| 1992.. | 2 089 | 6 974 | 9 093 | 999 | 609 | 1 297 | 3 196 | 1 386 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 3 509 | 13 976 | 15 623 | 3 083 | 1 605 | 1 359 | 6 776 | 2 761 |
| 1992.. | 3 738 | 10 854 | 15 973 | 3 032 | 1 021 | 2 477 | 5 250 | 3 959 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | 1 | 5 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 29 | 93 | 82 | 13 | 8 | 26 | 20 | 16 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 25 | 58 | 85 | 4 | 11 | 14 | 24 | 9 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 4 | 22 | 20 | 2 | 2 | — | 11 | 4 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | — | — | 2 | — |
| 500 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| Land in orchards farms, 1997.. | 1 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 11 | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 26 | 36 | 4 | 74 | (D) | 36 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 111 | 18 | 14 | 147 | 8 | 56 | 11 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | — | 2 | — |
| 1992.. | 1 | — | — | 2 | 3 | — | 3 | — |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — |
| 1997 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 1 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 5 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | — | 2 | 3 | — | 2 | — | 2 | 1 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500.0 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Crop | Lancaster | Lee | Loudoun | Louisa | Lunenburg | Madison | Mathews | Mecklenburg |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1997.. | 5 | 726 | 568 | 276 | 199 | 272 | 23 | 348 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 715 | 569 | 252 | 212 | 298 | 22 | 379 |
| acres, 1997.. | 179 | 18 432 | 42 720 | 16 814 | 8 350 | 18 520 | 787 | 21 565 |
| 1992.. | 93 | 17 107 | 39 367 | 15 291 | 8 833 | 18 871 | 325 | 16 383 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 370 | 35 083 | 73 011 | 32 672 | 13 760 | 44 389 | 2 014 | 39 034 |
| 1992.. | 134 | 31 306 | 72 591 | 34 342 | 14 303 | 43 571 | 415 | 28 877 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | — | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | — | 8 |
| 1992.. | — | 3 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 22 | 33 | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | 160 |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 3 | 464 | 239 | 82 | 79 | 90 | 13 | 141 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 2 | 240 | 217 | 145 | 104 | 125 | 8 | 147 |
| 100 to 249 acres | — | 21 | 80 | 41 | 14 | 45 | 2 | 46 |
| 250 to 499 acres | — | — | 24 | 8 | 2 | 10 | — | 11 |
| 500 acres or more | — | — | 8 | — | — | 2 | — | 3 |
| Land in orchards farms, 1997.. | — | 17 | 50 | 5 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 15 | 59 | 11 | 8 | 23 | 1 | 15 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 37 | 284 | 8 | (D) | 486 | (D) | 16 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 34 | 281 | 24 | 23 | 615 | (D) | 23 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | 5 | — | — | 2 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | 5 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | (D) | 70 | — | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| 1997 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | — | 13 | 34 | 5 | 2 | 5 | — | 6 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | — | 4 | 15 | — | — | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | — | — | 1 | — | — | 4 | — | — |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500.0 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Table 13. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Middlesex | Montgomery | Nelson | New Kent | Northampton | Northumber- land | Nottoway | Orange |
|--|-----------|------------|--------------|----------|---------------|---------------------|----------------|---------|
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1997.. | 27 | 379 | 219 | 25 | 6 | 23 | 218 | 285 |
| 1992.. | 37 | 391 | 240 | 25 | 6 | 17 | 220 | 295 |
| acres, 1997.. | 752 | 17 372 | 11 626 | 578 | 71 | 570 | 12 815 | 21 113 |
| 1992.. | 1 332 | 16 605 | 10 688 | 650 | 107 | 316 | 9 896 | 22 990 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 1 365 | 35 932 | 21 292 | 1 025 | 100 | 1 343 | 24 041 | 37 156 |
| 1992.. | 2 330 | 33 738 | 18 939 | 839 | 203 | 725 | 19 196 | 44 182 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 77 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | 31 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 13 | 193 | 71 | 18 | 5 | 14 | 66 | 80 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 13 | 147 | 122 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 120 | 142 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 1 | 32 | 21 | — | — | — | 26 | 44 |
| 250 to 499 acres | — | — | 4 | — | — | — | 4 | 17 |
| 500 acres or more | — | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 2 |
| Land in orchards farms, 1997.. | 4 | 12 | 30 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 11 | 31 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 17 |
| acres, 1997.. | 6 | 66 | 1 239 | (D) | 29 | (D) | 11 | 399 |
| 1992.. | 17 | 54 | 1 421 | (D) | (D) | 10 | 8 | 276 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | — | 2 | 7 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | 2 | 5 | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | (D) | 212 | — | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |
| 1997 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 4 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | — | 5 | 12 | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | 3 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | — | — | 5 | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500.0 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Crop | Page | Patrick | Pittsylvania | Powhatan | Prince Edward | Prince George | Prince William | Pulaski |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1997.. | 344 | 352 | 740 | 120 | 195 | 48 | 152 | 277 |
| 1992.. | 327 | 373 | 768 | 129 | 196 | 53 | 166 | 270 |
| acres, 1997.. | 15 944 | 13 191 | 31 746 | 7 249 | 12 937 | 1 419 | 10 295 | 15 550 |
| 1992.. | 12 825 | 10 026 | 27 359 | 7 275 | 10 080 | 1 541 | 8 031 | 14 449 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 31 680 | 22 564 | 54 825 | 15 562 | 22 415 | 1 408 | 15 692 | 40 274 |
| 1992.. | 28 466 | 18 480 | 44 286 | 12 744 | 23 116 | 2 836 | 14 822 | 32 889 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | 2 | — | 12 | 2 | 4 | — | 1 | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | 10 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | — | 376 | (D) | 198 | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | 131 | (D) | — | — | (D) | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 135 | 182 | 319 | 45 | 62 | 31 | 52 | 113 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 162 | 142 | 344 | 56 | 90 | 13 | 70 | 124 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 42 | 25 | 66 | 16 | 34 | 4 | 24 | 33 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 5 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 7 | — | 5 | 5 |
| 500 acres or more | — | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | 2 |
| Land in orchards farms, 1997.. | 5 | 48 | 19 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 62 | 23 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 6 |
| acres, 1997.. | 16 | 744 | 67 | 9 | 32 | 10 | 9 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 57 | 812 | 99 | 10 | 56 | 9 | 15 | 24 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | — | 5 | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | 53 | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1997 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 3 | 17 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 1 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 2 | 24 | 3 | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | — | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500.0 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Rappahannock | Richmond | Roanoke | Rockbridge | Rockingham | Russell | Scott | Shenandoah |
|---|--------------|-------------|--------------|------------|------------|---------|----------|------------|
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1997.. | 220 | 29 | 172 | 458 | 1 209 | 711 | 921 | 552 |
| 1992.. | 199 | 33 | 153 | 446 | 1 226 | 725 | 876 | 580 |
| acres, 1997.. | 16 293 | 878 | 5 083 | 26 200 | 51 722 | 19 883 | 17 517 | 24 056 |
| 1992.. | 15 168 | 1 196 | 4 347 | 22 442 | 49 610 | 17 818 | 16 319 | 24 376 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 30 351 | 1 949 | 8 205 | 48 034 | 111 228 | 41 841 | 36 954 | 46 248 |
| 1992.. | 30 353 | 2 450 | 8 485 | 42 698 | 125 531 | 37 392 | 28 537 | 51 387 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | — | — | 2 | 3 | 21 | 11 | 5 | 4 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 1 | 1 | 19 | 6 | 7 | 5 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | 364 | 87 | 22 | 28 |
| 1992.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | 548 | 52 | 71 | 133 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 71 | 21 | 116 | 175 | 534 | 487 | 694 | 228 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 99 | 6 | 48 | 208 | 567 | 202 | 219 | 271 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 38 | 2 | 7 | 64 | 93 | 15 | 7 | 50 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 9 | — | 1 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| 500 acres or more | 3 | — | — | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | — |
| Land in orchards farms, 1997.. | 40 | 2 | 22 | 16 | 32 | 9 | 11 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 53 | 1 | 30 | 11 | 46 | 6 | 12 | 25 |
| acres, 1997.. | 751 | (D) | 175 | 139 | 1 635 | 17 | 32 | 2 418 |
| 1992.. | 1 503 | (D) | 346 | 73 | 2 150 | 7 | 35 | 2 668 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 2 | 9 | — | — | 3 |
| 1992.. | 5 | — | 2 | 3 | 7 | — | — | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | (D) | 55 | 252 | — | — | (D) |
| 1997 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 10 | — | 13 | 9 | 22 | 8 | 9 | 7 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 22 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 6 | — | 2 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 500.0 acres or more | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 3 |
| Crop | Smyth | Southampton | Spotsylvania | Stafford | Surry | Sussex | Tazewell | Warren |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1997.. | 519 | 19 | 176 | 100 | 21 | 14 | 335 | 175 |
| 1992.. | 521 | 19 | 177 | 117 | 9 | 9 | 338 | 146 |
| acres, 1997.. | 19 353 | 897 | 9 079 | 4 676 | 887 | 951 | 15 544 | 9 067 |
| 1992.. | 16 942 | 987 | 9 431 | 3 598 | 502 | 215 | 15 724 | 8 652 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 47 356 | 2 864 | 17 434 | 7 788 | 3 528 | 1 005 | 32 081 | 14 715 |
| 1992.. | 32 848 | 1 644 | 19 578 | 6 037 | 1 665 | (D) | 32 797 | 15 872 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | 4 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 2 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — |
| acres, 1997.. | 24 | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | 41 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 289 | 11 | 69 | 44 | 14 | 8 | 155 | 69 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 189 | 6 | 78 | 42 | 5 | 5 | 139 | 81 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 34 | 1 | 25 | 12 | 1 | — | 34 | 19 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 7 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | — | 6 | 6 |
| 500 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| Land in orchards farms, 1997.. | 5 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 8 |
| acres, 1997.. | 84 | 16 | 24 | 15 | 20 | (D) | 19 | 727 |
| 1992.. | 138 | 51 | 28 | 37 | 10 | (D) | 16 | (D) |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| acres, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1997 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 2 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 3 | — | 7 | 5 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 3 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 500.0 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Washington | Westmoreland | Wise | Wythe | York | Chesapeake (IC) | Suffolk (IC) | Virginia Beach (IC) |
|--|------------|--------------|-------|--------|------|--------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1997.. | 1 093 | 33 | 82 | 559 | 6 | 44 | 24 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 1 113 | 40 | 71 | 567 | 7 | 35 | 19 | 21 |
| acres, 1997.. | 32 298 | 1 353 | 2 750 | 27 330 | 87 | 1 653 | 395 | 737 |
| 1992.. | 29 839 | 1 533 | 1 905 | 27 089 | 124 | 975 | 946 | 596 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 76 062 | 3 024 | 5 214 | 56 287 | 162 | 3 045 | 1 175 | 1 132 |
| 1992.. | 58 046 | 4 369 | 2 746 | 57 012 | (D) | 1 592 | 959 | 930 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | 9 | 1 | — | 4 | — | — | 2 | — |
| 1992.. | 10 | 1 | — | 4 | — | — | — | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | 138 | (D) | — | 114 | — | — | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | 24 | (D) | — | 122 | — | — | — | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 704 | 16 | 50 | 225 | 6 | 29 | 20 | 8 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 335 | 14 | 24 | 268 | — | 10 | 3 | 6 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 47 | 3 | 8 | 56 | — | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 5 | — | — | 9 | — | 1 | — | — |
| 500 acres or more | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Land in orchards farms, 1997.. | 14 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 12 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 9 |
| acres, 1997.. | 28 | 41 | 33 | 47 | (D) | 48 | 12 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 17 | 96 | 57 | 99 | 23 | 20 | 38 | 39 |
| Irrigated farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | 4 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 27 | — | — | (D) | (D) | 13 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 13 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500.0 acres or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Table 14. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Virginia | Accomack | Albemarle | Alleghany | Amelia | Amherst | Appomattox |
|--|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------|---------|------------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves | 26 547 | 18 | 440 | 113 | 196 | 323 | 262 |
| farms, 1997.. | 27 638 | 23 | 484 | 116 | 186 | 329 | 280 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 639 058 | 439 | 31 303 | 4 837 | 13 964 | 16 857 | 17 441 |
| farms, 1992.. | 1 653 191 | 727 | 33 608 | 3 575 | 13 299 | 18 253 | 18 024 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 3 771 | 6 | 55 | 19 | 19 | 33 | 18 |
| farms, 1997.. | 4 253 | 5 | 62 | 24 | 22 | 41 | 24 |
| number, 1997.. | 21 828 | 32 | 303 | 117 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| farms, 1992.. | 24 305 | 34 | 343 | 146 | (D) | 251 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 | 5 208 | 5 | 75 | 32 | 27 | 71 | 32 |
| farms, 1997.. | 5 520 | 5 | 95 | 35 | 27 | 66 | 39 |
| number, 1997.. | 72 600 | 60 | 1 051 | 454 | 368 | 1 032 | 464 |
| farms, 1992.. | 77 008 | 59 | 1 325 | 532 | 380 | 932 | 567 |
| 20 to 49 | 8 736 | 4 | 142 | 40 | 65 | 115 | 85 |
| farms, 1997.. | 8 957 | 10 | 145 | 41 | 61 | 116 | 101 |
| number, 1997.. | 273 826 | 100 | 4 542 | 1 210 | 1 901 | 3 475 | 2 636 |
| farms, 1992.. | 278 846 | 284 | 4 725 | 1 225 | 1 902 | 3 617 | 3 143 |
| 50 to 99 | 4 657 | 2 | 85 | 16 | 48 | 67 | 80 |
| farms, 1997.. | 4 702 | 1 | 81 | 10 | 36 | 57 | 67 |
| number, 1997.. | 317 224 | (D) | 5 864 | 1 037 | 3 412 | 4 576 | 5 243 |
| farms, 1992.. | 319 726 | (D) | 5 756 | 586 | 2 456 | 3 866 | 4 695 |
| 100 to 199 | 2 557 | 1 | 53 | 3 | 23 | 25 | 31 |
| farms, 1997.. | 2 573 | 2 | 68 | 3 | 25 | 35 | 33 |
| number, 1997.. | 343 782 | (D) | 7 117 | 342 | 3 235 | 3 520 | 4 045 |
| farms, 1992.. | 346 905 | (D) | 9 053 | 347 | 3 549 | 4 526 | 4 336 |
| 200 to 499 | 1 333 | — | 26 | 2 | 13 | 10 | 15 |
| farms, 1997.. | 1 357 | — | 28 | 3 | 14 | 11 | 15 |
| number, 1997.. | 381 839 | — | 7 898 | (D) | 4 310 | 2 704 | 4 448 |
| farms, 1992.. | 392 198 | — | 8 325 | 739 | 4 376 | 3 304 | 4 584 |
| 500 or more | 285 | — | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| farms, 1997.. | 276 | — | 5 | — | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | 227 959 | — | 4 528 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| farms, 1992.. | 214 203 | — | 4 081 | — | (D) | 1 757 | (D) |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | 22 823 | 15 | 387 | 87 | 176 | 289 | 238 |
| farms, 1997.. | 23 948 | 23 | 428 | 88 | 172 | 293 | 259 |
| number, 1997.. | 810 364 | 174 | 16 443 | 2 366 | 7 200 | 9 169 | 9 781 |
| farms, 1992.. | 814 101 | 436 | 18 319 | 1 364 | 7 036 | 9 738 | 10 154 |
| Beef cows | 21 753 | 15 | 377 | 86 | 163 | 285 | 228 |
| farms, 1997.. | 22 519 | 23 | 418 | 87 | 154 | 290 | 251 |
| number, 1997.. | 688 541 | 162 | 15 818 | (D) | 5 351 | 9 092 | 9 030 |
| farms, 1992.. | 674 068 | (D) | 17 165 | (D) | 4 659 | 9 521 | 9 033 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 5 536 | 8 | 76 | 29 | 31 | 51 | 29 |
| farms.. | 29 593 | (D) | (D) | 163 | (D) | 281 | 144 |
| number.. | 5 696 | 6 | 84 | 28 | 42 | 90 | 55 |
| 10 to 19 | 77 532 | 88 | 1 157 | 330 | 583 | 1 235 | 730 |
| farms.. | 6 825 | 1 | 118 | 20 | 56 | 92 | 89 |
| number.. | 205 442 | (D) | 3 534 | 528 | 1 811 | 2 831 | 2 806 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 497 | — | 65 | 6 | 26 | 37 | 39 |
| farms.. | 163 230 | — | 4 212 | 369 | 1 680 | 2 476 | 2 441 |
| number.. | 887 | — | 23 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 10 |
| 100 to 199 | 112 774 | — | 3 124 | (D) | 687 | 1 569 | 1 354 |
| farms.. | 277 | — | 9 | — | 2 | 3 | 6 |
| number.. | 74 128 | — | 2 132 | — | (D) | 700 | 1 555 |
| 200 to 499 | 35 | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | — |
| farms.. | 25 842 | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — |
| number.. | | | | | | | |
| Milk cows | 1 671 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 20 | 9 | 16 |
| farms, 1997.. | 2 369 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 22 | 9 | 19 |
| number, 1997.. | 121 823 | 12 | 625 | (D) | 1 849 | 77 | 751 |
| farms, 1992.. | 140 033 | (D) | 1 154 | (D) | 2 377 | 217 | 1 121 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 427 | 3 | 10 | — | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| farms.. | 1 234 | 12 | (D) | — | 11 | 15 | 14 |
| number.. | 119 | — | 3 | — | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 10 to 19 | 1 532 | — | 35 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| farms.. | 219 | — | 2 | — | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| number.. | 7 164 | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 50 to 99 | 428 | — | — | — | 4 | — | 6 |
| farms.. | 31 000 | — | — | — | 339 | — | 429 |
| number.. | 368 | — | 4 | 1 | 6 | — | 2 |
| 100 to 199 | 48 453 | — | 486 | (D) | 892 | — | (D) |
| farms.. | 103 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — |
| number.. | 27 766 | — | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| 200 to 499 | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms.. | 4 674 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | | | | | | | |
| Heifers and heifer calves..... | 19 826 | 14 | 344 | 83 | 146 | 256 | 230 |
| farms, 1997.. | 20 885 | 19 | 390 | 68 | 142 | 256 | 235 |
| number, 1997.. | 401 950 | 157 | 6 994 | 1 071 | 4 291 | 3 793 | 3 949 |
| farms, 1992.. | 424 565 | 177 | 8 164 | 826 | 3 955 | 4 118 | 4 205 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 10 339 | 11 | 174 | 64 | 63 | 145 | 101 |
| farms.. | 45 905 | 43 | (D) | 290 | 285 | 639 | 484 |
| number.. | 4 418 | 1 | 76 | 9 | 28 | 49 | 74 |
| 10 to 19 | 57 884 | (D) | 995 | 115 | 398 | 629 | 1 004 |
| farms.. | 3 257 | 1 | 65 | 6 | 37 | 53 | 38 |
| number.. | 93 785 | (D) | 1 824 | 164 | 1 037 | 1 401 | 1 025 |
| 50 to 99 | 1 098 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 10 |
| farms.. | 72 790 | (D) | 1 194 | (D) | 456 | (D) | 684 |
| number.. | 502 | — | 8 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 7 |
| 100 to 199 | 65 569 | — | 998 | (D) | 788 | 487 | 752 |
| farms.. | 193 | — | — | 1 | 5 | 1 | — |
| number.. | 51 460 | — | — | (D) | 1 327 | (D) | — |
| 200 to 499 | 19 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| farms.. | 14 557 | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | | | | | | | |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Arlington | Augusta | Bath | Bedford | Bland | Botetourt | Brunswick |
|--|-----------|---------|-------|---------|--------|-----------|-----------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves farms, 1997.. | — | 1 147 | 97 | 954 | 293 | 384 | 143 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 218 | 95 | 1 041 | 290 | 408 | 168 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 102 641 | 5 812 | 52 043 | 16 601 | 23 087 | 8 295 |
| 1992.. | — | 105 262 | 5 532 | 55 814 | 14 361 | 24 284 | 9 424 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms, 1997.. | — | 152 | 14 | 103 | 31 | 49 | 17 |
| 1992.. | — | 156 | 14 | 125 | 35 | 44 | 12 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 849 | (D) | 645 | (D) | 280 | 92 |
| 1992.. | — | 862 | (D) | 751 | (D) | 243 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 farms, 1997.. | — | 171 | 11 | 185 | 63 | 70 | 25 |
| 1992.. | — | 176 | 18 | 207 | 77 | 91 | 44 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 2 331 | 178 | 2 606 | 921 | 959 | 335 |
| 1992.. | — | 2 405 | 261 | 2 863 | 1 090 | 1 241 | 610 |
| 20 to 49 farms, 1997.. | — | 306 | 34 | 353 | 118 | 153 | 56 |
| 1992.. | — | 356 | 27 | 377 | 94 | 152 | 62 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 9 745 | 1 080 | 11 227 | 3 536 | 4 876 | 1 701 |
| 1992.. | — | 11 029 | 832 | 11 863 | 2 809 | 4 696 | 1 974 |
| 50 to 99 farms, 1997.. | — | 233 | 27 | 177 | 36 | 58 | 24 |
| 1992.. | — | 235 | 26 | 198 | 46 | 64 | 28 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 15 999 | 1 950 | 12 079 | 2 534 | 4 016 | 1 650 |
| 1992.. | — | 16 285 | 1 829 | 13 245 | 3 039 | 4 312 | 1 952 |
| 100 to 199 farms, 1997.. | — | 149 | 7 | 95 | 29 | 28 | 12 |
| 1992.. | — | 157 | 5 | 88 | 26 | 31 | 13 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 19 959 | 838 | 12 822 | 4 395 | 3 772 | 1 764 |
| 1992.. | — | 21 233 | 713 | 12 071 | 3 507 | 4 011 | 1 801 |
| 200 to 499 farms, 1997.. | — | 110 | 3 | 38 | 14 | 20 | 9 |
| 1992.. | — | 108 | 4 | 40 | 11 | 22 | 8 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 31 367 | 989 | 11 037 | 3 695 | 5 605 | 2 753 |
| 1992.. | — | 30 860 | 956 | 11 289 | 2 700 | 6 613 | 2 510 |
| 500 or more farms, 1997.. | — | 26 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | — |
| 1992.. | — | 30 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 22 391 | (D) | 1 627 | (D) | 3 579 | — |
| 1992.. | — | 22 588 | (D) | 3 732 | (D) | 3 168 | (D) |
| Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1997.. | — | 914 | 83 | 863 | 238 | 345 | 130 |
| 1992.. | — | 944 | 83 | 958 | 244 | 367 | 158 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 46 844 | 2 706 | 28 259 | 6 945 | 11 429 | 4 790 |
| 1992.. | — | 44 421 | 2 826 | 31 170 | 6 935 | 11 089 | 5 063 |
| Beef cows farms, 1997.. | — | 840 | 83 | 840 | 228 | 332 | 125 |
| 1992.. | — | 840 | 79 | 926 | 229 | 346 | 150 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 36 610 | (D) | 24 769 | 6 130 | 9 626 | 4 022 |
| 1992.. | — | 32 365 | 2 807 | 26 957 | 5 855 | 9 068 | 4 044 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | — | 167 | 17 | 176 | 60 | 81 | 31 |
| number.. | — | 892 | 101 | 986 | (D) | 468 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | — | 185 | 20 | 246 | 76 | 97 | 33 |
| number.. | — | 2 543 | 264 | 3 330 | 1 059 | 1 277 | 467 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | — | 294 | 30 | 272 | 57 | 107 | 36 |
| number.. | — | 9 298 | 1 029 | 8 261 | 1 761 | 3 198 | 1 042 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | — | 113 | 13 | 108 | 29 | 31 | 17 |
| number.. | — | 7 535 | 825 | 6 869 | 2 036 | 2 093 | 1 180 |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | — | 54 | 2 | 34 | 5 | 13 | 6 |
| number.. | — | 7 177 | (D) | 4 371 | 596 | 1 795 | 714 |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | — | 23 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| number.. | — | 6 597 | (D) | 952 | (D) | 795 | (D) |
| 500 or more farms.. | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | 2 568 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Milk cows farms, 1997.. | — | 105 | 2 | 47 | 20 | 22 | 8 |
| 1992.. | — | 145 | 7 | 64 | 33 | 33 | 11 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 10 234 | (D) | 3 490 | 815 | 1 803 | 768 |
| 1992.. | — | 12 056 | 19 | 4 213 | 1 080 | 2 021 | 1 019 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | — | 16 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 1 |
| number.. | — | 35 | (D) | 53 | (D) | 13 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | — | 3 | — | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| number.. | — | 36 | — | 91 | 47 | (D) | (D) |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | — | 5 | — | 5 | 6 | 2 | — |
| number.. | — | 163 | — | 163 | 178 | (D) | — |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | — | 33 | — | 15 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| number.. | — | 2 358 | — | 1 143 | 270 | 326 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | — | 39 | — | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| number.. | — | 5 266 | — | 895 | (D) | 747 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | — | 9 | — | 5 | — | 2 | 2 |
| number.. | — | 2 376 | — | 1 145 | — | (D) | (D) |
| 500 or more farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Heifers and heifer calves. farms, 1997.. | — | 810 | 77 | 730 | 198 | 303 | 109 |
| 1992.. | — | 881 | 81 | 804 | 218 | 346 | 137 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 26 498 | 962 | 12 640 | 3 690 | 5 590 | 2 038 |
| 1992.. | — | 28 143 | 1 512 | 13 189 | 3 206 | 7 277 | 2 360 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | — | 322 | 49 | 385 | 116 | 149 | 53 |
| number.. | — | (D) | 259 | 1 801 | 464 | (D) | 253 |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | — | 200 | 9 | 170 | 34 | 84 | 26 |
| number.. | — | 2 736 | 112 | 2 082 | (D) | 1 051 | 330 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | — | 138 | 16 | 129 | 33 | 42 | 19 |
| number.. | — | 4 086 | 420 | 3 760 | 1 069 | 1 171 | 493 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | — | 88 | 3 | 26 | 9 | 18 | 7 |
| number.. | — | 5 850 | 171 | 1 658 | 629 | 1 198 | 430 |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | — | 39 | — | 14 | 4 | 9 | 4 |
| number.. | — | 5 073 | — | 1 766 | 589 | 1 235 | 532 |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | — | 21 | — | 6 | 2 | 1 | — |
| number.. | — | 5 677 | — | 1 573 | (D) | (D) | — |
| 500 or more farms.. | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Buchanan | Buckingham | Campbell | Caroline | Carroll | Charles City | Charlotte |
|--|----------|------------|----------|----------|---------|--------------|-----------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves | 50 | 282 | 423 | 82 | 688 | 20 | 286 |
| farms, 1997.. | 56 | 255 | 442 | 83 | 694 | 24 | 259 |
| number, 1997.. | 759 | 16 842 | 27 118 | 4 488 | 31 884 | 896 | 17 316 |
| 1992.. | 803 | 14 841 | 26 942 | 4 259 | 33 200 | 1 059 | 16 053 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 20 | 33 | 53 | 9 | 80 | 7 | 45 |
| farms, 1997.. | 22 | 32 | 44 | 15 | 86 | 7 | 30 |
| 1992.. | 90 | 197 | 349 | 54 | 483 | 29 | 243 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 262 | (D) | 513 | 47 | 161 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 52 | 66 | 15 | 151 | 3 | 46 |
| 10 to 19 | 24 | 48 | 94 | 20 | 156 | 4 | 50 |
| farms, 1997.. | 242 | 699 | 910 | 216 | 2 188 | 41 | 656 |
| 1992.. | 313 | 684 | 1 293 | 290 | 2 133 | 50 | 714 |
| number, 1997.. | 9 | 86 | 160 | 33 | 253 | 6 | 96 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 79 | 152 | 26 | 257 | 7 | 87 |
| 20 to 49 | 235 | 2 594 | 5 172 | 956 | 7 829 | 159 | 3 037 |
| farms, 1997.. | 268 | 2 522 | 4 903 | 720 | 7 645 | 219 | 2 725 |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | |
| 50 to 99 | 3 | 62 | 95 | 13 | 128 | 1 | 55 |
| farms, 1997.. | 2 | 57 | 91 | 14 | 115 | 3 | 51 |
| 1992.. | 192 | 4 281 | 6 634 | 859 | 8 628 | (D) | 3 753 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 3 902 | 5 811 | 978 | 7 706 | 190 | 3 481 |
| 1992.. | — | 34 | 26 | 9 | 57 | 2 | 29 |
| 100 to 199 | — | 25 | 39 | 4 | 57 | 2 | 24 |
| farms, 1997.. | — | 4 616 | 3 507 | 1 188 | 7 989 | (D) | 3 988 |
| 1992.. | — | 3 234 | 5 265 | 606 | 7 541 | (D) | 3 303 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 15 | 17 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 12 |
| 1992.. | — | 13 | 17 | 3 | 20 | 1 | 14 |
| 200 to 499 | — | 4 455 | 4 991 | (D) | 4 767 | (D) | 3 600 |
| farms, 1997.. | — | 3 751 | 4 890 | 902 | 5 412 | (D) | 3 850 |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | |
| 500 or more | — | — | 6 | 1 | — | — | 3 |
| farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | — | 3 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 5 555 | (D) | — | — | 2 039 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | 4 518 | (D) | 2 250 | — | 1 819 |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | 41 | 258 | 390 | 72 | 572 | 16 | 249 |
| farms, 1997.. | 52 | 236 | 416 | 74 | 574 | 23 | 229 |
| 1992.. | 403 | 8 999 | 14 347 | 2 138 | 14 852 | 372 | 9 237 |
| number, 1997.. | 466 | 7 953 | 14 185 | 2 347 | 14 575 | 503 | 8 242 |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | |
| Beef cows | 38 | 255 | 378 | 71 | 552 | 16 | 240 |
| farms, 1997.. | 42 | 232 | 392 | 72 | 534 | 23 | 208 |
| 1992.. | 396 | 8 702 | 13 135 | (D) | 13 131 | 372 | 8 168 |
| number, 1997.. | 435 | 7 592 | 12 773 | (D) | 12 542 | (D) | 6 813 |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 28 | 60 | 88 | 15 | 152 | 7 | 55 |
| farms.. | 155 | 337 | (D) | 76 | (D) | 38 | (D) |
| number.. | 4 | 54 | 94 | 22 | 160 | 5 | 54 |
| 10 to 19 | 48 | 682 | 1 300 | 296 | 2 211 | 57 | 732 |
| farms.. | 6 | 81 | 129 | 23 | 178 | 2 | 90 |
| number.. | 193 | 2 479 | 3 845 | 686 | 5 181 | (D) | 2 510 |
| 20 to 49 | — | 41 | 44 | 9 | 47 | 1 | 25 |
| farms.. | — | 2 558 | 2 837 | 585 | 2 973 | (D) | 1 561 |
| number.. | — | 15 | 16 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 12 |
| 50 to 99 | — | 1 817 | 2 060 | (D) | 1 696 | (D) | 1 437 |
| farms.. | — | 4 | 6 | — | 1 | — | 3 |
| number.. | — | 829 | 1 587 | — | (D) | — | 1 142 |
| 100 to 199 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 |
| farms.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | (D) |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 200 to 499 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Milk cows | 4 | 9 | 20 | 3 | 39 | — | 17 |
| farms, 1997.. | 10 | 9 | 31 | 3 | 61 | 2 | 29 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 297 | 1 212 | (D) | 1 721 | — | 1 069 |
| number, 1997.. | 31 | 361 | 1 412 | (D) | 2 033 | (D) | 1 429 |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 9 | — | 3 |
| farms.. | 7 | (D) | 15 | (D) | 35 | — | 4 |
| number.. | — | 3 | 1 | — | 5 | — | — |
| 10 to 19 | — | 35 | (D) | — | 71 | — | — |
| farms.. | — | — | 6 | — | 9 | — | 3 |
| number.. | — | — | 178 | — | 310 | — | 121 |
| 20 to 49 | — | — | 5 | — | 13 | — | 8 |
| farms.. | — | — | 327 | — | 940 | — | 584 |
| number.. | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | — | 3 |
| 50 to 99 | — | — | (D) | — | 365 | — | 360 |
| farms.. | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | 4 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — |
| 100 to 199 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 200 to 499 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Heifers and heifer calves..... | 29 | 234 | 343 | 71 | 474 | 17 | 217 |
| farms, 1997.. | 43 | 207 | 355 | 58 | 500 | 18 | 198 |
| 1992.. | 138 | 3 942 | 6 371 | 1 175 | 6 537 | 182 | 4 398 |
| number, 1997.. | 180 | 3 426 | 6 150 | 958 | 7 834 | 239 | 4 365 |
| 1992.. | | | | | | | |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 24 | 111 | 167 | 42 | 262 | 13 | 105 |
| farms.. | 73 | 505 | 764 | 172 | 1 197 | (D) | (D) |
| number.. | 5 | 65 | 92 | 15 | 123 | — | 54 |
| 10 to 19 | 65 | 858 | 1 186 | 192 | 1 623 | — | 719 |
| farms.. | — | 45 | 62 | 11 | 64 | 3 | 36 |
| number.. | — | 1 260 | 1 741 | 356 | 1 863 | 84 | 1 040 |
| 20 to 49 | — | 9 | 13 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 15 |
| farms.. | — | 586 | 863 | (D) | 1 285 | (D) | 991 |
| number.. | — | 2 | 6 | — | 4 | — | 5 |
| 50 to 99 | — | (D) | 885 | — | 569 | — | 695 |
| farms.. | — | 2 | 3 | 1 | — | — | 2 |
| number.. | — | (D) | 932 | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| 100 to 199 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 200 to 499 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Chesterfield | Clarke | Craig | Culpeper | Cumberland | Dickenson | Dinwiddie |
|--|--------------|--------|-------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves | 59 | 208 | 144 | 351 | 174 | 80 | 139 |
| farms, 1997.. | 57 | 212 | 138 | 344 | 171 | 84 | 139 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 967 | 17 277 | 7 627 | 30 821 | 13 062 | 1 662 | 6 612 |
| farms, 1992.. | 1 175 | 18 847 | 8 185 | 32 625 | 13 757 | 1 449 | 7 599 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 19 | 32 | 19 | 45 | 19 | 26 | 19 |
| farms, 1997.. | 23 | 26 | 16 | 42 | 14 | 30 | 21 |
| number, 1997.. | 124 | 151 | 119 | 268 | 116 | (D) | 123 |
| farms, 1992.. | (D) | 138 | (D) | 243 | (D) | (D) | 115 |
| 10 to 19 | 11 | 32 | 23 | 54 | 34 | 19 | 37 |
| farms, 1997.. | 15 | 27 | 18 | 62 | 17 | 30 | 24 |
| number, 1997.. | 154 | 459 | 322 | 731 | 527 | 268 | 514 |
| farms, 1992.. | 199 | 344 | 254 | 884 | 226 | 401 | 362 |
| 20 to 49 | 14 | 60 | 52 | 110 | 55 | 28 | 41 |
| farms, 1997.. | 12 | 70 | 47 | 94 | 68 | 20 | 55 |
| number, 1997.. | 375 | 1 856 | 1 658 | 3 417 | 1 726 | 779 | 1 354 |
| farms, 1992.. | 334 | 2 151 | 1 592 | 2 919 | 2 145 | 534 | 1 815 |
| 50 to 99 | 11 | 37 | 28 | 67 | 27 | 6 | 27 |
| farms, 1997.. | 6 | 30 | 40 | 57 | 25 | 3 | 23 |
| number, 1997.. | 729 | 2 632 | 1 933 | 4 542 | 1 890 | 366 | 1 852 |
| farms, 1992.. | 393 | 2 095 | 2 701 | 4 065 | 1 664 | 208 | 1 612 |
| 100 to 199 | 4 | 25 | 16 | 37 | 25 | 1 | 9 |
| farms, 1997.. | 1 | 31 | 12 | 48 | 29 | 1 | 8 |
| number, 1997.. | 585 | 3 679 | 2 110 | 5 082 | 3 369 | (D) | 1 245 |
| farms, 1992.. | (D) | 4 075 | 1 814 | 6 356 | 3 931 | (D) | 1 036 |
| 200 to 499 | — | 17 | 6 | 27 | 10 | — | 6 |
| farms, 1997.. | — | 22 | 4 | 28 | 17 | — | 8 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 4 765 | 1 485 | 8 680 | 2 673 | — | 1 524 |
| farms, 1992.. | — | 6 282 | 998 | 8 672 | 5 050 | — | 2 659 |
| 500 or more | — | 5 | — | 11 | 4 | — | — |
| farms, 1997.. | — | 6 | 1 | 13 | 1 | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | 3 735 | — | 8 101 | 2 761 | — | — |
| farms, 1992.. | — | 3 762 | (D) | 9 486 | (D) | — | — |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | 52 | 176 | 127 | 325 | 165 | 72 | 123 |
| farms, 1997.. | 52 | 194 | 131 | 310 | 158 | 76 | 129 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 099 | 8 760 | 3 891 | 15 819 | 7 722 | 981 | 3 650 |
| farms, 1992.. | 633 | 9 669 | 4 945 | 15 187 | 7 755 | 948 | 3 933 |
| Beef cows | 52 | 168 | 123 | 309 | 162 | 71 | 117 |
| farms, 1997.. | 52 | 175 | 126 | 294 | 153 | 72 | 125 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 099 | 7 655 | 3 699 | 12 263 | 7 046 | (D) | 2 980 |
| farms, 1992.. | (D) | 7 641 | 4 781 | 11 823 | 6 794 | 923 | 3 093 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 20 | 39 | 28 | 76 | 28 | 34 | 37 |
| farms.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 162 | (D) | 179 |
| number.. | 17 | 35 | 33 | 62 | 44 | 19 | 25 |
| 10 to 19 | 211 | 476 | 427 | 862 | 593 | 256 | 342 |
| farms.. | 10 | 47 | 40 | 100 | 49 | 15 | 38 |
| number.. | 354 | 1 425 | 1 290 | 2 975 | 1 476 | 393 | 1 132 |
| 20 to 49 | 4 | 29 | 15 | 43 | 26 | 3 | 13 |
| farms.. | 348 | 2 034 | 948 | 2 859 | 1 700 | 172 | 784 |
| number.. | 1 | 11 | 6 | 18 | 11 | — | 4 |
| 100 to 199 | (D) | 1 414 | 675 | 2 218 | 1 353 | — | 543 |
| farms.. | — | 6 | 1 | 9 | 2 | — | — |
| number.. | — | 1 610 | (D) | 2 401 | (D) | — | — |
| 200 to 499 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | — | — |
| farms.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Milk cows | — | 11 | 7 | 31 | 4 | 2 | 10 |
| farms, 1997.. | 2 | 27 | 8 | 29 | 10 | 13 | 12 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 1 105 | 192 | 3 556 | 676 | (D) | 670 |
| farms, 1992.. | (D) | 2 028 | 164 | 3 364 | 961 | 25 | 840 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | — | 3 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| farms.. | — | (D) | 5 | 33 | (D) | (D) | 4 |
| number.. | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 2 |
| 10 to 19 | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| farms.. | — | — | 2 | 5 | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | (D) | 155 | — | — | — |
| 20 to 49 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| farms.. | — | 3 | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| number.. | — | 198 | — | 11 | — | — | 4 |
| 50 to 99 | — | 4 | 1 | 552 | — | — | 576 |
| farms.. | — | 550 | (D) | 3 | 2 | — | — |
| number.. | — | 1 | — | 1 011 | (D) | — | — |
| 100 to 199 | — | (D) | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 200 to 499 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Heifers and heifer calves..... | 50 | 161 | 111 | 285 | 144 | 54 | 113 |
| farms, 1997.. | 36 | 176 | 105 | 272 | 132 | 61 | 116 |
| number, 1997.. | 521 | 5 277 | 1 674 | 7 272 | 3 109 | 336 | 1 724 |
| farms, 1992.. | 302 | 5 843 | 1 518 | 8 599 | 2 976 | 275 | 2 161 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 30 | 72 | 59 | 135 | 66 | 40 | 67 |
| farms.. | (D) | 319 | (D) | 617 | 271 | (D) | (D) |
| number.. | 12 | 32 | 23 | 66 | 34 | 13 | 25 |
| 10 to 19 | 163 | 441 | 311 | 862 | 458 | 161 | 337 |
| farms.. | 7 | 35 | 22 | 48 | 29 | 1 | 13 |
| number.. | 179 | 998 | 587 | 1 341 | 880 | (D) | 349 |
| 20 to 49 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 14 | 11 | — | 6 |
| farms.. | (D) | 726 | 418 | 835 | 715 | — | 434 |
| number.. | — | 4 | 1 | 16 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 100 to 199 | — | 585 | (D) | 2 089 | (D) | — | (D) |
| farms.. | — | 8 | — | 6 | 2 | — | — |
| number.. | — | 2 208 | — | 1 528 | (D) | — | — |
| 200 to 499 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Essex | Fairfax | Fauquier | Floyd | Fluvanna | Franklin | Frederick |
|--|-------|---------|----------|--------|----------|----------|-----------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves | 28 | 21 | 577 | 556 | 176 | 692 | 361 |
| farms, 1997.. | 22 | 43 | 575 | 610 | 179 | 732 | 352 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 538 | 1 667 | 58 969 | 33 948 | 9 772 | 45 508 | 18 234 |
| farms, 1992.. | 843 | 1 515 | 61 860 | 34 556 | 10 158 | 48 206 | 19 078 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 3 | 6 | 81 | 59 | 19 | 85 | 70 |
| farms, 1997.. | 9 | 18 | 89 | 67 | 26 | 109 | 66 |
| number, 1997.. | 15 | 34 | 445 | 340 | (D) | 508 | 417 |
| farms, 1992.. | 43 | (D) | 473 | 375 | (D) | 666 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 | 3 | 5 | 80 | 124 | 40 | 144 | 88 |
| farms, 1997.. | 2 | 7 | 103 | 119 | 39 | 120 | 69 |
| number, 1997.. | 43 | 70 | 1 136 | 1 700 | 566 | 2 034 | 1 199 |
| farms, 1992.. | (D) | 101 | 1 503 | 1 638 | 528 | 1 744 | 997 |
| 20 to 49 | 15 | 6 | 197 | 183 | 65 | 228 | 105 |
| farms, 1997.. | 6 | 10 | 150 | 217 | 62 | 264 | 111 |
| number, 1997.. | 450 | 202 | 6 366 | 5 839 | 2 185 | 7 242 | 3 310 |
| farms, 1992.. | 205 | 365 | 4 872 | 6 710 | 2 000 | 8 373 | 3 448 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 | 2 | 85 | 114 | 28 | 101 | 59 |
| farms, 1997.. | 3 | 7 | 101 | 126 | 27 | 88 | 59 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 6 045 | 7 850 | 2 019 | 6 936 | 4 059 |
| farms, 1992.. | 235 | 458 | 6 791 | 8 701 | 1 992 | 5 989 | 3 904 |
| 100 to 199 | 4 | — | 67 | 50 | 16 | 76 | 23 |
| farms, 1997.. | 2 | — | 57 | 56 | 18 | 97 | 29 |
| number, 1997.. | 675 | — | 8 985 | 7 135 | 2 110 | 10 140 | 3 198 |
| farms, 1992.. | (D) | — | 7 633 | 7 600 | 2 442 | 13 567 | 4 196 |
| 200 to 499 | 1 | 1 | 51 | 20 | 7 | 51 | 13 |
| farms, 1997.. | — | — | 54 | 21 | 5 | 47 | 16 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 15 659 | 6 107 | 2 022 | 13 157 | 4 123 |
| farms, 1992.. | — | — | 16 311 | 6 556 | 1 323 | 12 646 | 5 124 |
| 500 or more | — | 1 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 3 |
| farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | 21 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | 20 333 | 4 977 | (D) | 5 491 | 1 928 |
| farms, 1992.. | — | (D) | 24 277 | 2 976 | (D) | 5 221 | (D) |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | 22 | 19 | 484 | 476 | 162 | 636 | 314 |
| farms, 1997.. | 18 | 38 | 486 | 542 | 160 | 670 | 307 |
| number, 1997.. | 887 | 786 | 29 504 | 15 048 | 5 020 | 23 923 | 9 738 |
| farms, 1992.. | 392 | 847 | 30 912 | 16 158 | 4 356 | 25 846 | 10 045 |
| Beef cows | 22 | 18 | 451 | 463 | 162 | 553 | 307 |
| farms, 1997.. | 17 | 36 | 448 | 508 | 159 | 567 | 301 |
| number, 1997.. | 887 | (D) | 23 703 | 13 669 | 5 016 | 13 355 | 9 022 |
| farms, 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 24 532 | 13 663 | 4 332 | 13 737 | 9 287 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 1 | 6 | 105 | 116 | 38 | 149 | 94 |
| farms.. | (D) | 23 | 540 | 679 | (D) | (D) | 478 |
| number.. | 6 | 7 | 97 | 111 | 42 | 165 | 86 |
| 10 to 19 | (D) | 100 | 1 369 | 1 524 | 573 | 2 170 | 1 145 |
| farms.. | 10 | 2 | 145 | 165 | 49 | 176 | 80 |
| number.. | 261 | (D) | 4 464 | 5 105 | 1 411 | 5 159 | 2 414 |
| 50 to 99 | 1 | 2 | 51 | 52 | 26 | 48 | 33 |
| farms.. | (D) | (D) | 3 293 | 3 432 | 1 611 | 3 186 | 2 095 |
| number.. | 4 | — | 32 | 14 | 6 | 14 | 8 |
| 100 to 199 | 480 | — | 4 380 | 1 644 | 744 | 1 683 | 1 188 |
| farms.. | — | 1 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| number.. | — | (D) | 4 513 | 1 285 | (D) | (D) | 1 702 |
| 200 to 499 | — | — | 5 | — | — | — | — |
| farms.. | — | — | 5 144 | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Milk cows | — | 2 | 60 | 21 | 3 | 95 | 19 |
| farms, 1997.. | 1 | 4 | 68 | 62 | 7 | 131 | 23 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | 5 801 | 1 379 | 4 | 10 568 | 716 |
| farms, 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 6 380 | 2 495 | 24 | 12 109 | 758 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | — | 1 | 20 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 12 |
| farms.. | — | (D) | 74 | (D) | 4 | 9 | 36 |
| number.. | — | — | 3 | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| 10 to 19 | — | — | 43 | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| farms.. | — | — | 4 | 7 | — | 9 | — |
| number.. | — | — | 170 | 190 | — | 273 | — |
| 50 to 99 | — | — | 9 | 4 | — | 35 | 3 |
| farms.. | — | — | 664 | 322 | — | 2 533 | 155 |
| number.. | — | — | 14 | 5 | — | 40 | 2 |
| 100 to 199 | — | — | 2 128 | 649 | — | 4 898 | (D) |
| farms.. | — | 1 | 10 | 1 | — | 5 | 1 |
| number.. | — | (D) | 2 722 | (D) | — | 1 427 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Heifers and heifer calves..... | 18 | 11 | 441 | 406 | 140 | 533 | 281 |
| farms, 1997.. | 17 | 23 | 436 | 458 | 149 | 577 | 272 |
| number, 1997.. | 336 | 657 | 15 540 | 7 153 | 2 302 | 13 773 | 4 279 |
| farms, 1992.. | 291 | 383 | 17 975 | 8 457 | 1 732 | 15 392 | 5 545 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 7 | 8 | 192 | 207 | 75 | 262 | 185 |
| farms.. | (D) | 33 | 931 | 936 | 358 | 1 177 | 839 |
| number.. | 6 | 1 | 94 | 99 | 35 | 109 | 45 |
| 10 to 19 | 74 | (D) | 1 266 | 1 302 | 451 | 1 425 | 579 |
| farms.. | 2 | — | 91 | 73 | 22 | 76 | 36 |
| number.. | (D) | — | 2 616 | 2 101 | 616 | 2 234 | 1 022 |
| 50 to 99 | 3 | — | 31 | 17 | 3 | 52 | 7 |
| farms.. | 160 | — | 2 199 | 1 144 | (D) | 3 483 | (D) |
| number.. | — | — | 19 | 7 | 4 | 29 | 6 |
| 100 to 199 | — | — | 2 450 | 967 | 466 | 3 612 | 894 |
| farms.. | — | 2 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| number.. | — | (D) | 3 057 | 703 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 | — | — | 3 | — | — | 2 | — |
| farms.. | — | — | 3 021 | — | — | (D) | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Giles | Gloucester | Goochland | Grayson | Greene | Greensville | Halifax | Hanover |
|--|--------|------------|-----------|---------|--------|-------------|---------|---------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves | 263 | 24 | 159 | 595 | 157 | 53 | 457 | 233 |
| farms, 1997.. | 277 | 31 | 163 | 654 | 160 | 60 | 498 | 277 |
| number, 1997.. | 12 073 | 603 | 8 464 | 33 917 | 8 912 | 1 656 | 21 566 | 12 829 |
| farms, 1992.. | 12 425 | 699 | 8 303 | 33 846 | 8 804 | 1 799 | 20 568 | 14 770 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 33 | 11 | 26 | 75 | 23 | 15 | 68 | 30 |
| farms, 1997.. | 21 | 12 | 26 | 103 | 15 | 11 | 92 | 48 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 61 | (D) | (D) | 139 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| farms, 1992.. | 139 | (D) | 142 | 603 | (D) | (D) | 523 | 267 |
| 10 to 19 | 72 | 5 | 31 | 116 | 20 | 13 | 84 | 50 |
| farms, 1997.. | 58 | 6 | 30 | 121 | 35 | 20 | 112 | 79 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 038 | 69 | 404 | 1 581 | 283 | 176 | 1 176 | 702 |
| farms, 1992.. | 806 | 70 | 410 | 1 670 | 526 | 288 | 1 531 | 1 128 |
| 20 to 49 | 80 | 4 | 61 | 201 | 59 | 13 | 175 | 85 |
| farms, 1997.. | 121 | 9 | 54 | 214 | 54 | 16 | 165 | 72 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 712 | 113 | 1 900 | 6 425 | 1 864 | 352 | 5 250 | 2 647 |
| farms, 1992.. | 3 796 | 271 | 1 632 | 6 914 | 1 740 | 521 | 5 059 | 2 249 |
| 50 to 99 | 50 | 2 | 20 | 94 | 33 | 10 | 82 | 39 |
| farms, 1997.. | 57 | 3 | 32 | 134 | 32 | 11 | 85 | 44 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 277 | (D) | 1 347 | 6 323 | 2 229 | 665 | 5 702 | 2 738 |
| farms, 1992.. | 3 961 | 224 | 2 061 | 9 021 | 2 197 | 717 | 5 787 | 2 879 |
| 100 to 199 | 21 | 2 | 11 | 76 | 15 | 1 | 32 | 15 |
| farms, 1997.. | 13 | 1 | 13 | 52 | 19 | 2 | 31 | 19 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 663 | (D) | 1 459 | 9 867 | 2 139 | (D) | 4 167 | 1 839 |
| farms, 1992.. | 1 744 | (D) | 1 613 | 6 697 | 2 485 | (D) | 4 050 | 2 487 |
| 200 to 499 | 6 | — | 9 | 32 | 7 | 1 | 15 | 12 |
| farms, 1997.. | 7 | — | 8 | 27 | 4 | — | 13 | 12 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 448 | — | 2 707 | 8 697 | 2 258 | (D) | 3 991 | 3 732 |
| farms, 1992.. | 1 979 | — | 2 445 | 7 392 | 1 162 | — | 3 618 | 3 757 |
| 500 or more | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 2 |
| farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | — | — | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| farms, 1992.. | — | — | — | 1 549 | (D) | — | — | 2 003 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | 228 | 17 | 149 | 485 | 134 | 49 | 414 | 210 |
| farms, 1997.. | 250 | 26 | 153 | 521 | 143 | 59 | 475 | 245 |
| number, 1997.. | 6 209 | 287 | 4 582 | 15 613 | 4 415 | 906 | 12 449 | 6 405 |
| farms, 1992.. | 6 224 | 311 | 4 639 | 15 241 | 4 831 | 1 046 | 12 038 | 6 989 |
| Beef cows | 227 | 16 | 146 | 458 | 132 | 49 | 405 | 205 |
| farms, 1997.. | 249 | 25 | 150 | 487 | 139 | 56 | 460 | 233 |
| number, 1997.. | 6 163 | (D) | (D) | 13 307 | 3 932 | (D) | 11 920 | 5 668 |
| farms, 1992.. | 6 178 | (D) | 4 174 | 12 942 | 4 209 | 1 024 | 11 565 | 5 644 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 61 | 7 | 48 | 111 | 29 | 23 | 95 | 58 |
| farms, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 248 | 624 | (D) | 127 | 503 | 332 |
| number, 1997.. | 68 | 6 | 39 | 113 | 32 | 9 | 119 | 47 |
| 10 to 19 | 921 | 77 | 571 | 1 566 | 455 | 118 | 1 656 | 637 |
| farms, 1997.. | 67 | 3 | 34 | 158 | 49 | 15 | 127 | 74 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 126 | 115 | 962 | 4 788 | 1 399 | 456 | 3 637 | 2 303 |
| 50 to 99 | 24 | — | 17 | 54 | 14 | 1 | 46 | 19 |
| farms, 1997.. | 1 635 | — | 1 167 | 3 464 | 871 | (D) | 2 933 | 1 186 |
| number, 1997.. | 5 | — | 6 | 22 | 7 | 1 | 15 | 4 |
| 100 to 199 | 551 | — | 737 | 2 865 | 851 | (D) | 1 951 | 490 |
| 200 to 499 | 2 | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | 2 | 3 |
| farms, 1997.. | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) | 720 |
| 500 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Milk cows | 7 | 2 | 4 | 43 | 8 | 1 | 20 | 9 |
| farms, 1997.. | 12 | 1 | 7 | 58 | 10 | 4 | 26 | 15 |
| number, 1997.. | 46 | (D) | (D) | 2 306 | 483 | (D) | 529 | 737 |
| farms, 1992.. | 46 | (D) | 465 | 2 299 | 622 | 22 | 473 | 1 345 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 3 |
| farms, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 16 | 7 | (D) | 24 | 8 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | 2 | — |
| 10 to 19 | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — |
| farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 12 | — | — | 2 | — |
| number, 1997.. | 1 | — | — | 347 | — | — | (D) | — |
| 20 to 49 | (D) | — | — | 15 | — | — | 5 | 2 |
| farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | — | 1 018 | (D) | — | 406 | (D) |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | — | 5 | 1 | — | — | 3 |
| 50 to 99 | — | — | — | 664 | (D) | — | — | 399 |
| farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | 2 | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| 100 to 199 | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 200 to 499 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Heifers and heifer calves | 192 | 18 | 133 | 426 | 120 | 34 | 335 | 183 |
| farms, 1997.. | 227 | 18 | 131 | 486 | 128 | 52 | 384 | 203 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 882 | 171 | 1 944 | 8 480 | 1 953 | 327 | 4 816 | 3 013 |
| farms, 1992.. | 2 993 | 185 | 2 072 | 8 511 | 1 932 | 407 | 4 707 | 3 852 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 110 | 11 | 80 | 213 | 62 | 24 | 184 | 108 |
| farms, 1997.. | 451 | (D) | 350 | 975 | (D) | 112 | 803 | 451 |
| number, 1997.. | 44 | 5 | 25 | 91 | 33 | 6 | 79 | 37 |
| 10 to 19 | 583 | 55 | 327 | 1 163 | 446 | (D) | 959 | 475 |
| farms, 1997.. | 28 | 2 | 22 | 82 | 16 | 3 | 51 | 26 |
| number, 1997.. | 768 | (D) | 610 | 2 493 | 508 | 91 | 1 381 | 710 |
| 50 to 99 | 5 | — | 4 | 25 | 7 | 1 | 18 | 5 |
| farms, 1997.. | (D) | — | (D) | 1 614 | 504 | (D) | 1 255 | (D) |
| number, 1997.. | 4 | — | 1 | 11 | 2 | — | 3 | 6 |
| 100 to 199 | 530 | — | (D) | 1 333 | (D) | — | 418 | 715 |
| farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | 1 | 4 | — | — | — | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | — | (D) | 902 | — | — | — | (D) |
| 200 to 499 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Henrico | Henry | Highland | Isle of Wight | James City | King and Queen | King George | King William |
|--|---------|-------|----------|---------------|------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves | 51 | 188 | 215 | 74 | 16 | 34 | 51 | 35 |
| 1992.. | 59 | 200 | 221 | 70 | 16 | 36 | 46 | 46 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 703 | 6 078 | 12 719 | 5 018 | 916 | 1 061 | 3 025 | 2 944 |
| 1992.. | 1 734 | 7 469 | 12 165 | 5 052 | 906 | 1 119 | 2 529 | 3 622 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 10 | 30 | 22 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 38 | 24 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 14 |
| number, 1997.. | 54 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 30 | (D) | 66 | 36 |
| 1992.. | 96 | 225 | (D) | 30 | 25 | 61 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 19 | 15 | 56 | 25 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 15 | 48 | 32 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 10 |
| number, 1997.. | 221 | 786 | 342 | 114 | 59 | 146 | 97 | 67 |
| 1992.. | 197 | 658 | 463 | 75 | (D) | 133 | 88 | 139 |
| 20 to 49 | 17 | 73 | 92 | 26 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 20 | 72 | 82 | 28 | 6 | 15 | 12 | 8 |
| number, 1997.. | 555 | 2 363 | 2 874 | 821 | 122 | 318 | 251 | 440 |
| 1992.. | 641 | 2 155 | 2 618 | 888 | 201 | 467 | 336 | 206 |
| 50 to 99 | 4 | 20 | 47 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 24 | 52 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | 253 | 1 338 | 3 177 | 1 091 | (D) | 291 | 950 | 257 |
| 1992.. | 296 | 1 544 | 3 540 | 796 | (D) | (D) | 1 021 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 | 5 | 7 | 20 | 10 | 1 | — | 6 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 10 | 22 | 15 | — | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| number, 1997.. | 620 | 857 | 2 875 | 1 247 | (D) | — | 776 | 366 |
| 1992.. | 504 | 1 223 | 2 916 | 1 952 | — | (D) | 434 | 484 |
| 200 to 499 | — | 2 | 7 | 4 | — | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| 1992.. | — | 8 | 8 | 4 | — | 1 | 2 | 8 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | 2 089 | 1 074 | — | (D) | 885 | 1 778 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 664 | 1 973 | 1 311 | — | (D) | (D) | 2 556 |
| 500 or more | — | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | 46 | 169 | 158 | 70 | 14 | 29 | 42 | 32 |
| 1992.. | 55 | 182 | 170 | 64 | 13 | 32 | 45 | 35 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 007 | 3 209 | 5 128 | 2 824 | 742 | 530 | 1 504 | 1 522 |
| 1992.. | 953 | 3 763 | 6 008 | 2 655 | 697 | 624 | 1 365 | 1 700 |
| Beef cows | 45 | 167 | 157 | 68 | 12 | 27 | 42 | 27 |
| 1992.. | 54 | 182 | 169 | 64 | 9 | 31 | 44 | 30 |
| number, 1997.. | 958 | 3 164 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 504 | 662 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 3 749 | (D) | 2 655 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 629 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 16 | 53 | 27 | 11 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 9 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 298 | 145 | 52 | 35 | 92 | (D) | 54 |
| 10 to 19 | 13 | 63 | 40 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 9 |
| number, 1997.. | 178 | 848 | 547 | 215 | (D) | (D) | 133 | 138 |
| 20 to 49 | 9 | 41 | 62 | 25 | 2 | 8 | 16 | 6 |
| number, 1997.. | 218 | 1 126 | 1 822 | 752 | (D) | 222 | 532 | 189 |
| 50 to 99 | 6 | 7 | 19 | 11 | 1 | — | 4 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | 369 | 445 | 1 265 | 736 | (D) | — | 254 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 4 | — | — | 3 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 447 | 794 | 466 | — | — | 345 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | 1 | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | — |
| 500 or more | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| Milk cows | 5 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | 7 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 6 | 9 | — | 4 | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| number, 1997.. | 49 | 45 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | 860 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 14 | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 071 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | — | 1 | — | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| 10 to 19 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 20 to 49 | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| 50 to 99 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| 100 to 199 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| 200 to 499 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| 500 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Heifers and heifer calves..... | 34 | 135 | 144 | 62 | 13 | 22 | 34 | 27 |
| 1992.. | 39 | 156 | 147 | 56 | 11 | 24 | 38 | 28 |
| number, 1997.. | 309 | 1 504 | 2 589 | 1 121 | 92 | 291 | 692 | 897 |
| 1992.. | 393 | 1 767 | 2 539 | 1 133 | 131 | 269 | 543 | 1 090 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 25 | 85 | 71 | 30 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 10 |
| number, 1997.. | 95 | 363 | (D) | 146 | 36 | 50 | 54 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 | 3 | 28 | 32 | 13 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 8 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 338 | 428 | 184 | (D) | 97 | 151 | 106 |
| 20 to 49 | 5 | 18 | 30 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | 121 | 518 | 813 | 404 | (D) | (D) | 241 | 80 |
| 50 to 99 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 2 | — | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 285 | 421 | (D) | — | (D) | 246 | 255 |
| 100 to 199 | — | — | 3 | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | 384 | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 200 to 499 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| 500 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Lancaster | Lee | Loudoun | Louisa | Lunenburg | Madison | Mathews | Mecklenburg |
|--|-----------|--------|---------|--------|-----------|---------|---------|-------------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves | 5 | 777 | 525 | 281 | 198 | 331 | 19 | 371 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 816 | 504 | 283 | 213 | 354 | 17 | 412 |
| number, 1997.. | 281 | 29 185 | 32 650 | 17 563 | 9 395 | 32 641 | 671 | 27 828 |
| 1992.. | 478 | 28 782 | 34 018 | 18 761 | 10 270 | 33 185 | 308 | 26 059 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | — | 150 | 110 | 39 | 20 | 37 | 5 | 38 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 159 | 102 | 49 | 20 | 35 | 7 | 38 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | 592 | 220 | 124 | 240 | 22 | 214 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 542 | 267 | 102 | 202 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 19 | 2 | 183 | 107 | 49 | 37 | 48 | 4 | 58 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 221 | 92 | 45 | 50 | 66 | 4 | 70 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 2 559 | 1 478 | 726 | 555 | 661 | 61 | 801 |
| 1992.. | 45 | 2 987 | 1 251 | 632 | 694 | 929 | 51 | 980 |
| 20 to 49 | 2 | 269 | 129 | 94 | 83 | 100 | 7 | 119 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 267 | 135 | 91 | 77 | 102 | 4 | 149 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 8 149 | 4 111 | 2 980 | 2 683 | 3 314 | 208 | 3 858 |
| 1992.. | 117 | 8 112 | 4 042 | 2 970 | 2 481 | 3 226 | 119 | 4 915 |
| 50 to 99 | — | 117 | 79 | 51 | 37 | 59 | — | 72 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 119 | 77 | 45 | 42 | 65 | 2 | 86 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 7 860 | 5 510 | 3 339 | 2 538 | 3 883 | — | 4 882 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 8 180 | 5 337 | 3 059 | 2 728 | 4 469 | (D) | 5 696 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 | 46 | 61 | 30 | 18 | 45 | 3 | 58 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 38 | 55 | 30 | 19 | 41 | — | 42 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 5 845 | 8 255 | 4 040 | 2 385 | 6 192 | 380 | 7 725 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 4 571 | 7 534 | 4 089 | 2 529 | 5 927 | — | 5 668 |
| 200 to 499 | — | 11 | 34 | 14 | 2 | 30 | — | 21 |
| 1992.. | — | 10 | 35 | 18 | 5 | 34 | — | 25 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 3 246 | 9 703 | 3 866 | (D) | 8 513 | — | 6 274 |
| 1992.. | — | 2 906 | 10 225 | 4 953 | 1 736 | 10 518 | — | 6 561 |
| 500 or more | — | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 12 | — | 5 |
| 1992.. | — | 2 | 8 | 5 | — | 11 | — | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | 3 001 | 2 392 | (D) | 9 838 | — | 4 074 |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | 5 087 | 2 791 | — | 7 914 | — | (D) |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | 5 | 679 | 439 | 257 | 180 | 278 | 16 | 339 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 725 | 414 | 265 | 195 | 321 | 14 | 387 |
| number, 1997.. | 154 | 14 809 | 17 171 | 8 943 | 5 122 | 15 083 | 412 | 15 416 |
| 1992.. | 144 | 15 240 | 17 424 | 9 307 | 5 860 | 16 365 | 168 | 14 664 |
| Beef cows | 5 | 656 | 432 | 247 | 178 | 265 | 16 | 330 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 703 | 403 | 256 | 193 | 299 | 14 | 376 |
| number, 1997.. | 154 | 14 427 | 16 667 | 8 247 | (D) | 12 590 | 412 | 13 823 |
| 1992.. | 124 | 14 696 | 15 945 | 8 762 | 5 828 | 13 529 | 168 | 12 933 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 1 | 216 | 121 | 57 | 42 | 46 | 6 | 64 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 607 | 287 | 244 | (D) | 25 | 337 |
| 10 to 19 | 3 | 197 | 105 | 61 | 46 | 53 | 4 | 68 |
| number.. | (D) | 2 687 | 1 439 | 851 | 642 | 741 | 54 | 987 |
| 20 to 49 | — | 176 | 104 | 88 | 59 | 92 | 3 | 113 |
| number.. | — | 5 265 | 3 287 | 2 624 | 1 779 | 2 769 | 65 | 3 502 |
| 50 to 99 | — | 55 | 62 | 24 | 26 | 44 | 2 | 49 |
| number.. | — | 3 445 | 4 216 | 1 687 | 1 645 | 3 088 | (D) | 3 218 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 | 10 | 27 | 12 | 4 | 22 | 1 | 25 |
| number.. | (D) | 1 318 | 3 430 | 1 493 | 530 | 3 262 | (D) | 3 100 |
| 200 to 499 | — | 2 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 7 | — | 11 |
| number.. | — | (D) | 3 688 | 1 305 | (D) | 1 910 | — | 2 679 |
| 500 or more | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| Milk cows | — | 37 | 14 | 14 | 2 | 24 | — | 13 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 49 | 24 | 17 | 7 | 38 | — | 18 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 382 | 504 | 696 | (D) | 2 493 | — | 1 593 |
| 1992.. | 20 | 544 | 1 479 | 545 | 32 | 2 836 | — | 1 731 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | — | 18 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 6 | — | — |
| number.. | — | 52 | (D) | 30 | (D) | 21 | — | — |
| 10 to 19 | — | 10 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| number.. | — | 114 | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| 20 to 49 | — | 9 | — | 3 | — | 4 | — | 4 |
| number.. | — | 216 | — | 106 | — | 127 | — | 127 |
| 50 to 99 | — | — | 4 | — | — | 4 | — | 2 |
| number.. | — | — | 308 | — | — | 361 | — | (D) |
| 100 to 199 | — | — | 1 | 4 | — | 7 | — | 4 |
| number.. | — | — | (D) | 560 | — | 919 | — | 548 |
| 200 to 499 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| 500 or more | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| Heifers and heifer calves..... | 3 | 570 | 385 | 221 | 161 | 264 | 14 | 289 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 625 | 367 | 226 | 165 | 272 | 11 | 328 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 5 708 | 7 457 | 4 453 | 2 141 | 7 845 | 113 | 6 027 |
| 1992.. | 55 | 6 626 | 8 435 | 4 635 | 2 267 | 8 487 | 97 | 5 894 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 1 | 382 | 188 | 105 | 90 | 105 | 8 | 123 |
| number.. | (D) | 1 594 | 795 | 462 | 426 | 509 | (D) | 565 |
| 10 to 19 | 1 | 115 | 76 | 58 | 37 | 63 | 5 | 76 |
| number.. | (D) | 1 498 | 1 018 | 777 | 493 | 837 | 55 | 971 |
| 20 to 49 | 1 | 58 | 79 | 39 | 31 | 51 | 1 | 68 |
| number.. | (D) | 1 569 | 2 199 | 1 194 | 901 | 1 552 | (D) | 1 871 |
| 50 to 99 | — | 15 | 32 | 9 | 2 | 28 | — | 12 |
| number.. | — | 1 047 | 2 133 | 560 | (D) | 1 768 | — | 718 |
| 100 to 199 | — | — | 10 | 7 | 1 | 11 | — | 7 |
| number.. | — | — | 1 312 | 835 | (D) | 1 357 | — | 820 |
| 200 to 499 | — | — | — | 3 | — | 6 | — | 2 |
| number.. | — | — | — | 625 | — | 1 822 | — | (D) |
| 500 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Middlesex | Montgomery | Nelson | New Kent | Northampton | Northumber- land | Nottoway | Orange |
|--|-----------|------------|--------|----------|-------------|---------------------|----------|--------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves | 14 | 399 | 268 | 16 | 8 | 16 | 226 | 317 |
| 1992.. | 23 | 432 | 267 | 21 | 7 | 20 | 225 | 315 |
| number, 1997.. | 547 | 25 506 | 13 388 | 567 | 313 | 604 | 15 367 | 27 813 |
| 1992.. | 1 425 | 26 991 | 14 056 | 422 | 235 | 682 | 13 578 | 28 891 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 2 | 50 | 36 | 3 | — | 3 | 21 | 30 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 71 | 40 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 39 | 39 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 260 | (D) | (D) | — | 16 | 131 | 210 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 443 | 238 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 226 |
| 10 to 19 | 1 | 79 | 39 | 4 | — | 2 | 34 | 48 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 82 | 45 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 41 | 33 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 1 084 | 513 | 48 | — | (D) | 460 | 644 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 121 | 627 | 86 | 47 | 67 | 574 | 453 |
| 20 to 49 | 8 | 132 | 111 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 78 | 109 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 145 | 92 | 2 | — | 5 | 55 | 112 |
| number, 1997.. | 268 | 4 350 | 3 566 | 91 | 124 | 163 | 2 576 | 3 508 |
| 1992.. | 282 | 4 517 | 2 878 | (D) | — | 142 | 1 769 | 3 511 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 | 73 | 48 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 51 | 56 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 67 | 52 | 3 | — | 1 | 48 | 56 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 5 049 | 3 224 | 307 | 189 | 241 | 3 485 | 3 659 |
| 1992.. | 291 | 4 363 | 3 512 | 201 | — | (D) | 3 273 | 3 893 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 | 36 | 27 | 1 | — | 1 | 27 | 39 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 37 | 27 | — | 1 | 3 | 30 | 36 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 4 712 | 3 578 | (D) | — | (D) | 3 458 | 5 118 |
| 1992.. | 592 | 5 064 | 3 644 | — | (D) | 354 | 4 103 | 5 238 |
| 200 to 499 | — | 25 | 5 | — | — | — | 12 | 25 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 26 | 11 | — | — | — | 11 | 33 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 6 847 | 1 128 | — | — | — | 3 282 | 7 584 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 7 742 | 3 157 | — | — | — | 2 935 | 10 331 |
| 500 or more | — | 4 | 2 | — | — | — | 3 | 10 |
| 1992.. | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 6 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 3 204 | (D) | — | — | — | 1 975 | 7 090 |
| 1992.. | — | 3 741 | — | — | — | — | (D) | 5 239 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | 12 | 343 | 238 | 14 | 7 | 13 | 211 | 290 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 363 | 237 | 18 | 5 | 13 | 205 | 288 |
| number, 1997.. | 248 | 12 951 | 7 511 | 257 | 167 | 253 | 8 463 | 13 474 |
| 1992.. | 721 | 12 868 | 7 611 | 165 | 27 | 202 | 7 052 | 12 949 |
| Beef cows | 12 | 323 | 236 | 14 | 7 | 13 | 207 | 284 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 339 | 233 | 18 | 5 | 11 | 192 | 273 |
| number, 1997.. | 248 | 10 310 | 7 482 | (D) | 167 | 253 | 7 283 | 12 114 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 9 963 | 7 567 | (D) | 27 | (D) | 5 303 | 10 881 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 5 | 76 | 47 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 34 | 49 |
| number.. | 24 | 371 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 190 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 | 2 | 76 | 63 | 5 | — | 6 | 54 | 69 |
| number.. | (D) | 981 | 881 | 65 | — | 79 | 709 | 959 |
| 20 to 49 | 3 | 115 | 82 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 75 | 95 |
| number.. | 66 | 3 388 | 2 436 | 168 | 100 | 85 | 2 283 | 2 919 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 | 42 | 30 | — | 1 | 1 | 34 | 38 |
| number.. | (D) | 2 791 | 1 965 | — | (D) | (D) | 2 200 | 2 443 |
| 100 to 199 | — | 6 | 12 | — | — | — | 7 | 25 |
| number.. | — | 765 | 1 400 | — | — | — | 926 | 3 300 |
| 200 to 499 | — | 8 | 2 | — | — | — | 3 | 7 |
| number.. | — | 2 014 | (D) | — | — | — | 975 | 1 727 |
| 500 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| Milk cows | — | 40 | 4 | 1 | — | — | 16 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 46 | 12 | 1 | — | 2 | 18 | 26 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 2 641 | 29 | (D) | — | — | 1 180 | 1 360 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 2 905 | 44 | (D) | — | (D) | 1 749 | 2 068 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | — | 6 | 3 | 1 | — | — | 5 | 3 |
| number.. | — | 28 | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | 6 |
| 10 to 19 | — | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | 82 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 20 to 49 | — | 6 | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | 2 |
| number.. | — | 247 | (D) | — | — | — | 88 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 | — | 11 | — | — | — | — | 4 | 4 |
| number.. | — | 785 | — | — | — | — | 333 | 257 |
| 100 to 199 | — | 11 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 4 |
| number.. | — | 1 499 | — | — | — | — | 485 | 615 |
| 200 to 499 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 500 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Heifers and heifer calves..... | 13 | 292 | 205 | 11 | 3 | 13 | 171 | 242 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 333 | 184 | 15 | 6 | 8 | 180 | 260 |
| number, 1997.. | 189 | 6 300 | 2 815 | 163 | (D) | 166 | 3 520 | 6 630 |
| 1992.. | 365 | 7 431 | 2 766 | 129 | (D) | 108 | 3 771 | 7 981 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 7 | 155 | 99 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 76 | 103 |
| number.. | 29 | 664 | 470 | 34 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 473 |
| 10 to 19 | 3 | 53 | 66 | 2 | — | 1 | 46 | 53 |
| number.. | 42 | 707 | 864 | (D) | — | (D) | 598 | 676 |
| 20 to 49 | 2 | 59 | 36 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 29 | 52 |
| number.. | (D) | 1 823 | 1 030 | (D) | (D) | 71 | 790 | 1 499 |
| 50 to 99 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 14 | 21 |
| number.. | (D) | 766 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | 861 | 1 433 |
| 100 to 199 | — | 9 | 2 | — | — | — | 5 | 8 |
| number.. | — | 1 083 | (D) | — | — | — | 702 | 1 034 |
| 200 to 499 | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 5 |
| number.. | — | 1 257 | — | — | — | — | (D) | 1 515 |
| 500 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Page | Patrick | Pittsylvania | Powhatan | Prince Edward | Prince George | Prince William | Pulaski |
|--|--------|---------|--------------|----------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves | 375 | 350 | 765 | 128 | 188 | 48 | 138 | 294 |
| farms, 1997.. | 381 | 358 | 812 | 128 | 178 | 58 | 149 | 293 |
| number, 1997.. | 26 673 | 16 033 | 36 046 | 7 591 | 16 385 | 1 410 | 8 164 | 28 480 |
| 1992.. | 24 617 | 14 617 | 36 387 | 9 387 | 13 319 | 2 029 | 7 153 | 22 929 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 49 | 54 | 86 | 22 | 14 | 13 | 26 | 37 |
| farms, 1997.. | 48 | 66 | 121 | 21 | 15 | 13 | 40 | 39 |
| number, 1997.. | 298 | 317 | 494 | (D) | 78 | (D) | (D) | 217 |
| 1992.. | 277 | 407 | 701 | (D) | 92 | (D) | (D) | 236 |
| 10 to 19 | 61 | 88 | 183 | 21 | 36 | 7 | 30 | 58 |
| farms, 1997.. | 68 | 101 | 170 | 24 | 24 | 12 | 16 | 50 |
| number, 1997.. | 823 | 1 190 | 2 584 | 299 | 509 | 104 | 432 | 793 |
| 1992.. | 900 | 1 379 | 2 376 | 319 | 352 | 165 | 236 | 696 |
| 20 to 49 | 108 | 131 | 295 | 45 | 51 | 19 | 40 | 86 |
| farms, 1997.. | 124 | 124 | 313 | 41 | 60 | 20 | 57 | 96 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 287 | 4 149 | 8 938 | 1 363 | 1 725 | 602 | 1 265 | 2 653 |
| 1992.. | 3 810 | 3 823 | 9 835 | 1 264 | 1 920 | 621 | 1 710 | 3 103 |
| 50 to 99 | 74 | 43 | 124 | 22 | 51 | 7 | 27 | 54 |
| farms, 1997.. | 70 | 44 | 140 | 17 | 43 | 11 | 20 | 52 |
| number, 1997.. | 5 123 | 2 888 | 8 307 | 1 578 | 3 422 | 451 | 1 788 | 3 594 |
| 1992.. | 4 823 | 2 899 | 9 272 | 1 347 | 2 989 | 796 | 1 395 | 3 630 |
| 100 to 199 | 52 | 22 | 51 | 10 | 20 | 2 | 4 | 32 |
| farms, 1997.. | 43 | 11 | 45 | 18 | 25 | 1 | 10 | 34 |
| number, 1997.. | 6 672 | 2 955 | 6 925 | 1 428 | 2 662 | (D) | 476 | 4 512 |
| 1992.. | 5 843 | 1 436 | 6 010 | 2 457 | 3 246 | (D) | 1 292 | 4 554 |
| 200 to 499 | 26 | 9 | 21 | 7 | 10 | — | 9 | 16 |
| farms, 1997.. | 25 | 9 | 20 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 17 |
| number, 1997.. | 7 627 | 2 574 | 5 469 | 2 052 | 2 594 | — | 2 536 | 4 633 |
| 1992.. | 7 090 | 2 836 | 5 787 | 1 879 | 1 838 | (D) | 1 138 | 5 243 |
| 500 or more | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 6 | — | 2 | 11 |
| farms, 1997.. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | — | 2 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 843 | 1 960 | 3 329 | (D) | 5 395 | — | (D) | 12 078 |
| 1992.. | 1 874 | 1 837 | 2 406 | (D) | 2 882 | — | (D) | 5 467 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | 306 | 320 | 684 | 115 | 170 | 36 | 115 | 242 |
| farms, 1997.. | 329 | 327 | 739 | 113 | 171 | 53 | 121 | 246 |
| number, 1997.. | 11 861 | 8 085 | 19 452 | 3 886 | 8 284 | 705 | 4 372 | 12 516 |
| 1992.. | 10 879 | 7 983 | 18 892 | 4 940 | 7 269 | 971 | 3 740 | 10 977 |
| Beef cows | 299 | 311 | 667 | 102 | 164 | 36 | 110 | 233 |
| farms, 1997.. | 321 | 316 | 717 | 101 | 159 | 52 | 111 | 235 |
| number, 1997.. | 11 417 | 6 697 | 17 281 | 2 334 | 7 087 | 705 | 3 256 | 11 140 |
| 1992.. | 10 177 | 6 476 | 17 318 | 3 341 | 5 739 | (D) | 2 615 | 9 346 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 66 | 104 | 156 | 38 | 24 | 9 | 39 | 51 |
| farms.. | 315 | 545 | 870 | (D) | (D) | 47 | (D) | (D) |
| number.. | 68 | 94 | 224 | 21 | 36 | 12 | 26 | 57 |
| 10 to 19 | 899 | 1 285 | 3 065 | 274 | 493 | 176 | 372 | 777 |
| farms.. | 92 | 84 | 202 | 33 | 61 | 12 | 29 | 67 |
| number.. | 2 910 | 2 400 | 5 929 | 975 | 1 808 | 324 | 909 | 2 050 |
| 20 to 49 | 49 | 23 | 57 | 8 | 30 | 3 | 12 | 34 |
| farms.. | 3 356 | 1 553 | 3 699 | 455 | 1 909 | 158 | 736 | 2 200 |
| number.. | 17 | 4 | 25 | 1 | 11 | — | 3 | 14 |
| 100 to 199 | 2 250 | (D) | 3 000 | (D) | 1 529 | — | 410 | 1 854 |
| farms.. | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 8 |
| number.. | 1 687 | (D) | 718 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 2 520 |
| 200 to 499 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 2 |
| farms.. | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Milk cows | 9 | 16 | 28 | 14 | 9 | — | 11 | 16 |
| farms, 1997.. | 16 | 21 | 48 | 19 | 15 | 2 | 14 | 22 |
| number, 1997.. | 444 | 1 388 | 2 171 | 1 552 | 1 197 | — | 1 116 | 1 376 |
| 1992.. | 702 | 1 507 | 1 574 | 1 599 | 1 530 | (D) | 1 125 | 1 631 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 5 | 6 | 10 | — | 1 | — | 4 | 3 |
| farms.. | 17 | 13 | 19 | — | (D) | — | 4 | 7 |
| number.. | 1 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 10 to 19 | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| farms.. | — | 1 | 8 | 1 | 3 | — | — | 3 |
| number.. | — | (D) | 210 | (D) | 92 | — | — | 105 |
| 20 to 49 | 2 | — | 1 | 8 | — | — | 1 | 2 |
| farms.. | (D) | — | (D) | 542 | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| number.. | — | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | — | 4 | 6 |
| 100 to 199 | — | 835 | 410 | (D) | 376 | — | 452 | 745 |
| farms.. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | — | 2 | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 1 430 | 760 | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Heifers and heifer calves..... | 298 | 257 | 610 | 90 | 160 | 39 | 100 | 222 |
| farms, 1997.. | 285 | 260 | 627 | 98 | 148 | 49 | 110 | 210 |
| number, 1997.. | 5 996 | 3 963 | 8 940 | 2 349 | 4 156 | 338 | 2 213 | 7 647 |
| 1992.. | 5 705 | 3 779 | 8 739 | 2 970 | 3 810 | 565 | 1 885 | 5 700 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 146 | 148 | 362 | 48 | 61 | 27 | 56 | 101 |
| farms.. | (D) | 655 | 1 676 | 221 | (D) | 123 | 254 | (D) |
| number.. | 66 | 62 | 125 | 13 | 52 | 9 | 18 | 52 |
| 10 to 19 | 906 | 833 | 1 639 | 182 | 708 | 118 | (D) | 678 |
| farms.. | 59 | 37 | 99 | 15 | 33 | 3 | 15 | 44 |
| number.. | 1 738 | 1 138 | 2 852 | 426 | 908 | 97 | 453 | 1 304 |
| 20 to 49 | 20 | 5 | 17 | 8 | 8 | — | 6 | 9 |
| farms.. | 1 403 | (D) | 1 045 | 509 | 524 | — | 396 | 639 |
| number.. | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | — | 4 | 8 |
| 100 to 199 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms.. | 800 | 367 | 473 | 376 | 610 | — | 544 | 998 |
| number.. | — | 2 | 4 | 3 | — | — | 1 | 6 |
| 200 to 499 | — | (D) | 1 255 | 635 | — | — | (D) | 1 958 |
| farms.. | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 2 |
| number.. | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | (D) |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Rappahannock | Richmond | Roanoke | Rockbridge | Rockingham | Russell | Scott | Shenandoah |
|--|--------------|----------|---------|------------|------------|---------|--------|------------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves | 217 | 35 | 167 | 501 | 1 334 | 791 | 933 | 631 |
| farms, 1997.. | 218 | 31 | 169 | 531 | 1 413 | 855 | 949 | 623 |
| number, 1997.. | 15 838 | 1 334 | 5 612 | 37 562 | 111 984 | 40 830 | 25 520 | 35 649 |
| farms, 1992.. | 16 602 | 1 284 | 5 446 | 36 946 | 112 921 | 43 762 | 25 480 | 34 924 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 35 | 14 | 43 | 49 | 166 | 125 | 211 | 89 |
| farms, 1997.. | 36 | 7 | 24 | 51 | 187 | 151 | 251 | 99 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 80 | (D) | 294 | 917 | 714 | 1 178 | 533 |
| farms, 1992.. | (D) | 39 | (D) | 307 | 1 048 | 929 | 1 346 | 611 |
| 10 to 19 | 28 | 6 | 35 | 75 | 176 | 188 | 273 | 119 |
| farms, 1997.. | 38 | 8 | 51 | 92 | 200 | 204 | 270 | 128 |
| number, 1997.. | 348 | 95 | 485 | 1 039 | 2 519 | 2 588 | 3 744 | 1 594 |
| farms, 1992.. | 567 | 118 | 709 | 1 348 | 2 790 | 2 859 | 3 784 | 1 829 |
| 20 to 49 | 65 | 6 | 55 | 186 | 346 | 263 | 311 | 209 |
| farms, 1997.. | 64 | 9 | 67 | 177 | 386 | 299 | 298 | 207 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 017 | 170 | 1 632 | 6 021 | 10 678 | 8 258 | 9 465 | 6 510 |
| farms, 1992.. | 2 078 | 287 | 2 055 | 5 686 | 12 177 | 8 933 | 8 660 | 6 389 |
| 50 to 99 | 39 | 6 | 26 | 94 | 254 | 133 | 110 | 118 |
| farms, 1997.. | 32 | 4 | 17 | 115 | 278 | 109 | 100 | 104 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 525 | 435 | 1 809 | 6 419 | 17 360 | 8 989 | 7 239 | 8 150 |
| farms, 1992.. | 1 975 | 252 | 1 104 | 7 371 | 19 625 | 7 511 | 6 783 | 7 051 |
| 100 to 199 | 30 | 2 | 6 | 56 | 260 | 49 | 25 | 67 |
| farms, 1997.. | 24 | 2 | 8 | 58 | 227 | 59 | 23 | 48 |
| number, 1997.. | 4 081 | (D) | 744 | 7 337 | 35 668 | 6 240 | 3 247 | 8 475 |
| farms, 1992.. | 3 557 | (D) | 908 | 7 423 | 30 970 | 8 130 | 2 847 | 6 096 |
| 200 to 499 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 32 | 115 | 26 | 3 | 24 |
| farms, 1997.. | 22 | 1 | 2 | 31 | 118 | 22 | 6 | 31 |
| number, 1997.. | 4 758 | (D) | (D) | 9 048 | 33 125 | 7 076 | 647 | 7 080 |
| farms, 1992.. | 6 169 | (D) | (D) | 9 088 | 33 440 | 6 221 | (D) | 9 033 |
| 500 or more | 2 | — | — | 9 | 17 | 7 | — | 5 |
| farms, 1997.. | 2 | — | — | 7 | 17 | 11 | 1 | 6 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | 7 404 | 11 717 | 6 965 | — | 3 307 |
| farms, 1992.. | (D) | — | — | 5 723 | 12 871 | 9 179 | (D) | 3 915 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | 194 | 32 | 147 | 438 | 1 057 | 672 | 795 | 539 |
| farms, 1997.. | 187 | 30 | 142 | 465 | 1 092 | 754 | 809 | 513 |
| number, 1997.. | 8 817 | 706 | 3 045 | 19 318 | 51 043 | 19 642 | 13 582 | 17 678 |
| farms, 1992.. | 9 346 | 704 | 2 654 | 18 807 | 49 313 | 22 307 | 12 997 | 15 546 |
| Beef cows | 194 | 31 | 143 | 427 | 807 | 654 | 772 | 516 |
| farms, 1997.. | 187 | 29 | 138 | 452 | 813 | 720 | 781 | 483 |
| number, 1997.. | 8 806 | (D) | 2 880 | 17 693 | 25 566 | 18 774 | 13 016 | 14 977 |
| farms, 1992.. | 9 288 | (D) | 2 479 | 17 290 | 24 188 | 21 241 | 12 200 | 13 011 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 48 | 16 | 58 | 76 | 182 | 161 | 290 | 136 |
| farms.. | (D) | 76 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| number.. | 35 | 5 | 31 | 111 | 198 | 197 | 249 | 137 |
| 10 to 19 | 468 | 65 | 395 | 1 469 | 2 731 | 2 708 | 3 317 | 1 803 |
| farms.. | 52 | 8 | 45 | 149 | 282 | 210 | 189 | 163 |
| number.. | 1 496 | 251 | 1 349 | 4 504 | 8 484 | 6 292 | 5 458 | 4 943 |
| 50 to 99 | 36 | 1 | 7 | 56 | 102 | 58 | 42 | 61 |
| farms.. | 2 585 | (D) | 388 | 3 707 | 6 623 | 3 796 | 2 522 | 3 891 |
| number.. | 17 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 33 | 21 | 2 | 14 |
| 100 to 199 | 2 064 | (D) | (D) | 3 136 | 4 028 | 2 429 | (D) | 1 888 |
| farms.. | 5 | — | 1 | 9 | 9 | 6 | — | 4 |
| number.. | 1 198 | — | (D) | 2 460 | 2 312 | 1 459 | — | 1 000 |
| 200 to 499 | 1 | — | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 |
| farms.. | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Milk cows | 3 | 3 | 5 | 21 | 283 | 29 | 38 | 40 |
| farms, 1997.. | 4 | 2 | 6 | 32 | 318 | 83 | 50 | 50 |
| number, 1997.. | 11 | (D) | 165 | 1 625 | 25 477 | 868 | 566 | 2 701 |
| farms, 1992.. | 58 | (D) | 175 | 1 517 | 25 125 | 1 066 | 797 | 2 535 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 10 | 26 | 11 |
| farms.. | 11 | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) | (D) | 101 | 38 |
| number.. | — | — | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 |
| 10 to 19 | — | — | (D) | (D) | 81 | 44 | (D) | (D) |
| farms.. | — | — | — | 4 | 23 | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| number.. | — | — | — | 141 | 801 | 336 | (D) | 239 |
| 50 to 99 | — | — | 2 | 3 | 137 | 5 | 5 | 8 |
| farms.. | — | — | (D) | 220 | 10 181 | 344 | 361 | 550 |
| number.. | — | 1 | — | 6 | 85 | 1 | — | 10 |
| 100 to 199 | — | (D) | — | 888 | 10 845 | (D) | — | 1 343 |
| farms.. | — | — | — | 1 | 11 | — | — | 2 |
| number.. | — | — | — | (D) | 2 681 | — | — | (D) |
| 200 to 499 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| farms.. | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Heifers and heifer calves..... | 176 | 23 | 105 | 386 | 991 | 540 | 671 | 463 |
| farms, 1997.. | 168 | 27 | 128 | 415 | 1 053 | 617 | 680 | 480 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 650 | 326 | 1 062 | 8 602 | 34 113 | 9 316 | 5 071 | 9 017 |
| farms, 1992.. | 3 673 | 370 | 1 317 | 8 345 | 34 856 | 10 297 | 5 366 | 10 905 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 87 | 15 | 69 | 191 | 354 | 311 | 505 | 239 |
| farms.. | 390 | 45 | 310 | 936 | (D) | 1 307 | 1 971 | 1 018 |
| number.. | 33 | 2 | 17 | 92 | 213 | 129 | 117 | 100 |
| 10 to 19 | 414 | (D) | (D) | 1 211 | 2 922 | 1 681 | 1 471 | 1 350 |
| farms.. | 38 | 5 | 17 | 64 | 192 | 65 | 43 | 86 |
| number.. | 1 096 | 151 | 435 | 1 816 | 6 057 | 1 821 | 1 164 | 2 413 |
| 50 to 99 | 13 | — | 2 | 20 | 150 | 22 | 5 | 22 |
| farms.. | 819 | — | (D) | 1 422 | 10 443 | 1 466 | (D) | 1 490 |
| number.. | 3 | 1 | — | 13 | 72 | 6 | — | 10 |
| 100 to 199 | (D) | (D) | — | 1 713 | 9 898 | (D) | — | 1 403 |
| farms.. | 2 | — | — | 6 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| number.. | (D) | — | — | 1 504 | 2 398 | 1 606 | (D) | 1 343 |
| 200 to 499 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| farms.. | — | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Smyth | Southampton | Spotsylvania | Stafford | Surry | Sussex | Tazewell | Warren |
|--|--------|-------------|--------------|----------|-------|--------|----------|--------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves | 573 | 91 | 158 | 96 | 30 | 37 | 373 | 167 |
| farms, 1997.. | 580 | 122 | 151 | 92 | 28 | 39 | 405 | 152 |
| number, 1997.. | 37 161 | 5 628 | 10 084 | 3 080 | 1 627 | 1 584 | 29 610 | 9 219 |
| 1992.. | 33 516 | 7 644 | 11 015 | 3 372 | 1 476 | 1 770 | 31 467 | 8 467 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 86 | 8 | 17 | 18 | 8 | 2 | 53 | 29 |
| farms, 1997.. | 100 | 8 | 22 | 28 | 5 | 5 | 51 | 17 |
| number, 1997.. | 462 | 54 | (D) | 81 | (D) | (D) | 277 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 523 | 57 | (D) | 147 | 27 | (D) | 298 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 | 115 | 10 | 28 | 35 | 5 | 6 | 78 | 39 |
| farms, 1997.. | 132 | 18 | 27 | 12 | 2 | 11 | 87 | 27 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 668 | 134 | 388 | 477 | 82 | (D) | 1 071 | 554 |
| 1992.. | 1 852 | 266 | 387 | 183 | (D) | 164 | 1 200 | 374 |
| 20 to 49 | 173 | 38 | 55 | 31 | 7 | 14 | 103 | 48 |
| farms, 1997.. | 170 | 39 | 53 | 32 | 12 | 12 | 115 | 51 |
| number, 1997.. | 5 216 | 1 206 | 1 674 | 962 | 223 | 365 | 3 314 | 1 449 |
| 1992.. | 5 179 | 1 317 | 1 766 | 919 | 365 | 407 | 3 589 | 1 609 |
| 50 to 99 | 102 | 22 | 32 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 69 | 27 |
| farms, 1997.. | 84 | 36 | 20 | 16 | 3 | 6 | 76 | 34 |
| number, 1997.. | 6 757 | 1 508 | 2 064 | 521 | 329 | 675 | 4 797 | 1 847 |
| 1992.. | 5 682 | 2 534 | 1 477 | 1 004 | 176 | 369 | 5 204 | 2 208 |
| 100 to 199 | 51 | 10 | 15 | — | 3 | 4 | 31 | 14 |
| farms, 1997.. | 52 | 18 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 42 | 15 |
| number, 1997.. | 7 419 | 1 332 | 2 123 | — | 385 | 448 | 4 013 | 1 816 |
| 1992.. | 7 160 | 2 181 | 2 348 | (D) | 673 | 571 | 5 788 | 1 818 |
| 200 to 499 | 41 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 2 | — | 30 | 8 |
| farms, 1997.. | 37 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 7 |
| number, 1997.. | 12 392 | (D) | 2 578 | 1 039 | (D) | — | 8 093 | 1 969 |
| 1992.. | 9 999 | (D) | 3 484 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 7 891 | 1 807 |
| 500 or more | 5 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | 9 | 2 |
| farms, 1997.. | 5 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | 8 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 247 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | 8 045 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 3 121 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | 7 497 | (D) |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | 439 | 81 | 145 | 81 | 27 | 36 | 291 | 140 |
| farms, 1997.. | 454 | 105 | 142 | 86 | 21 | 39 | 311 | 125 |
| number, 1997.. | 17 221 | 2 537 | 5 327 | 1 370 | 1 019 | 826 | 12 094 | 4 243 |
| 1992.. | 16 216 | 3 562 | 5 390 | 1 580 | 808 | 1 139 | 13 151 | 3 920 |
| Beef cows | 421 | 81 | 139 | 79 | 24 | 36 | 276 | 136 |
| farms, 1997.. | 431 | 105 | 135 | 84 | 19 | 39 | 293 | 121 |
| number, 1997.. | 14 833 | (D) | 4 455 | (D) | (D) | 826 | 10 837 | 4 122 |
| 1992.. | 13 640 | (D) | 4 271 | (D) | (D) | 1 139 | 11 972 | 3 831 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 104 | 15 | 27 | 38 | 7 | 11 | 69 | 40 |
| farms.. | 545 | (D) | (D) | 201 | 37 | 64 | (D) | (D) |
| number.. | 108 | 18 | 40 | 15 | 5 | 7 | 55 | 30 |
| 10 to 19 | 1 476 | 280 | 573 | 198 | 74 | 88 | 743 | 394 |
| farms.. | 129 | 30 | 46 | 23 | 7 | 14 | 90 | 42 |
| number.. | 3 791 | 901 | 1 463 | 633 | 180 | 450 | 2 737 | 1 235 |
| 20 to 49 | 46 | 15 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 40 | 13 |
| farms.. | 2 992 | 965 | 1 511 | (D) | 194 | 224 | 2 686 | 807 |
| number.. | 23 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | 17 | 10 |
| 100 to 199 | 2 975 | 310 | 390 | (D) | (D) | — | 2 132 | 1 170 |
| farms.. | 11 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 3 | 1 |
| number.. | 3 054 | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | 889 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Milk cows | 32 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 3 | — | 27 | 5 |
| farms, 1997.. | 46 | 2 | 18 | 8 | 2 | — | 37 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 388 | (D) | 872 | (D) | (D) | — | 1 257 | 121 |
| 1992.. | 2 576 | (D) | 1 119 | (D) | (D) | — | 1 179 | 89 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | 8 | 2 |
| farms.. | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | — | 11 | (D) |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | 1 |
| 10 to 19 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 79 | (D) |
| farms.. | 9 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | 304 | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| 20 to 49 | 7 | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | 8 | 2 |
| farms.. | 496 | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | 517 | (D) |
| number.. | 9 | — | 3 | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| 100 to 199 | 1 108 | — | 335 | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| farms.. | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| number.. | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| 200 to 499 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Heifers and heifer calves..... | 379 | 68 | 118 | 71 | 19 | 32 | 252 | 122 |
| farms, 1997.. | 378 | 100 | 115 | 72 | 18 | 33 | 288 | 121 |
| number, 1997.. | 7 819 | 1 496 | 2 489 | 880 | 332 | 363 | 6 833 | 2 316 |
| 1992.. | 6 545 | 1 911 | 3 123 | 1 144 | 262 | 354 | 8 573 | 2 200 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 221 | 29 | 52 | 53 | 6 | 16 | 103 | 65 |
| farms.. | 946 | 142 | (D) | 201 | (D) | 59 | 444 | (D) |
| number.. | 64 | 21 | 34 | 14 | 6 | 11 | 61 | 25 |
| 10 to 19 | 835 | 295 | 455 | 201 | 87 | 151 | 786 | 325 |
| farms.. | 52 | 14 | 19 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 44 | 23 |
| number.. | 1 530 | 416 | 591 | (D) | 170 | 153 | 1 290 | 699 |
| 20 to 49 | 21 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | — | 28 | 7 |
| farms.. | 1 288 | (D) | 516 | (D) | (D) | — | 1 846 | 500 |
| number.. | 18 | 1 | 4 | — | — | — | 12 | — |
| 100 to 199 | 2 307 | (D) | 491 | — | — | — | 1 402 | — |
| farms.. | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 4 | 2 |
| number.. | 913 | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | 1 065 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Washington | Westmoreland | Wise | Wythe | York | Chesapeake (IC) | Suffolk (IC) | Virginia Beach (IC) |
|--|------------|--------------|-------|--------|------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves | 1 158 | 31 | 104 | 595 | 6 | 39 | 35 | 16 |
| farms, 1997.. | 1 235 | 38 | 83 | 609 | 9 | 38 | 51 | 15 |
| number, 1997.. | 59 090 | 2 360 | 3 000 | 46 924 | 150 | 2 749 | 2 171 | 420 |
| farms, 1992.. | 62 248 | 2 990 | 2 007 | 40 685 | 272 | 2 643 | 2 379 | 313 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 221 | 5 | 25 | 49 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 5 |
| farms, 1997.. | 279 | 5 | 23 | 80 | 2 | 17 | 6 | 8 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 279 | 24 | 161 | 306 | (D) | 86 | (D) | (D) |
| farms, 1992.. | 1 542 | (D) | 143 | 504 | (D) | 69 | 33 | 31 |
| 10 to 19 | 301 | 7 | 33 | 108 | 1 | 11 | 13 | 3 |
| farms, 1997.. | 283 | 7 | 32 | 106 | 4 | 10 | 18 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | 4 198 | 94 | 455 | 1 531 | (D) | 143 | 184 | 32 |
| farms, 1992.. | 3 924 | 94 | 450 | 1 468 | 58 | 123 | 251 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 | 341 | 7 | 27 | 200 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 6 |
| farms, 1997.. | 354 | 6 | 19 | 188 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | 10 611 | 202 | 784 | 6 450 | (D) | (D) | 423 | 205 |
| farms, 1992.. | 10 473 | 179 | 528 | 6 055 | (D) | 155 | 447 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 | 170 | 6 | 14 | 106 | — | — | 2 | 2 |
| farms, 1997.. | 176 | 12 | 5 | 117 | — | — | 4 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | 11 683 | 398 | 968 | 7 116 | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| farms, 1992.. | 11 705 | 856 | 370 | 8 156 | — | — | 250 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 | 76 | 2 | 5 | 70 | — | 1 | 2 | — |
| farms, 1997.. | 89 | 2 | 4 | 79 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | 10 127 | (D) | 632 | 9 330 | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |
| farms, 1992.. | 12 133 | (D) | 516 | 11 088 | (D) | 456 | 491 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 | 34 | 3 | — | 55 | — | 5 | 2 | — |
| farms, 1997.. | 40 | 6 | — | 33 | — | 2 | 3 | — |
| number, 1997.. | 10 515 | 840 | — | 15 750 | — | 1 264 | (D) | — |
| farms, 1992.. | 11 504 | 1 605 | — | 9 769 | — | (D) | 907 | — |
| 500 or more | 15 | 1 | — | 7 | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| farms, 1997.. | 14 | — | — | 6 | — | 2 | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | 10 677 | (D) | — | 6 441 | — | (D) | (D) | — |
| farms, 1992.. | 10 967 | — | — | 3 645 | — | (D) | — | — |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | 956 | 29 | 95 | 482 | 6 | 26 | 33 | 11 |
| farms, 1997.. | 1 020 | 33 | 77 | 512 | 7 | 30 | 41 | 12 |
| number, 1997.. | 26 983 | 1 074 | 1 749 | 19 887 | 79 | 590 | 1 066 | 259 |
| farms, 1992.. | 28 365 | 1 365 | 1 103 | 19 403 | 50 | 963 | 1 282 | 180 |
| Beef cows | 922 | 27 | 91 | 447 | 5 | 22 | 32 | 11 |
| farms, 1997.. | 980 | 29 | 74 | 457 | 7 | 27 | 40 | 12 |
| number, 1997.. | 22 464 | (D) | (D) | 15 839 | (D) | 254 | (D) | 259 |
| farms, 1992.. | 22 558 | (D) | 903 | 13 918 | 50 | 404 | (D) | 180 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 318 | 6 | 40 | 90 | 2 | 17 | 11 | 5 |
| farms.. | 1 716 | 37 | (D) | 505 | (D) | 66 | 72 | (D) |
| number.. | 254 | 7 | 26 | 113 | 2 | 3 | 6 | — |
| 10 to 19 | 3 425 | 92 | 359 | 1 583 | (D) | (D) | 82 | — |
| farms.. | 251 | 9 | 16 | 155 | 1 | — | 11 | 4 |
| number.. | 7 628 | 243 | 475 | 4 743 | (D) | — | 270 | 120 |
| 50 to 99 | 72 | 3 | 9 | 52 | — | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| farms.. | 4 874 | 224 | 543 | 3 345 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| number.. | 22 | 2 | — | 28 | — | — | 1 | — |
| 100 to 199 | 2 791 | (D) | — | 3 313 | — | — | (D) | — |
| farms.. | 4 | — | — | 9 | — | — | 1 | — |
| number.. | (D) | — | — | 2 350 | — | — | (D) | — |
| 200 to 499 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Milk cows | 63 | 2 | 4 | 58 | 1 | 4 | 1 | — |
| farms, 1997.. | 97 | 5 | 7 | 91 | — | 4 | 1 | — |
| number, 1997.. | 4 519 | (D) | (D) | 4 048 | (D) | 336 | (D) | — |
| farms, 1992.. | 5 807 | (D) | 200 | 5 485 | — | 559 | (D) | — |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| farms.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 21 | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| number.. | 7 | — | — | 8 | — | — | — | — |
| 10 to 19 | 92 | — | — | 118 | — | — | — | — |
| farms.. | 13 | — | — | 15 | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | 406 | — | — | 535 | — | — | — | — |
| 50 to 99 | 8 | — | 1 | 16 | — | 1 | — | — |
| farms.. | 596 | — | (D) | 1 098 | — | (D) | — | — |
| number.. | 10 | 1 | 1 | 10 | — | 2 | 1 | — |
| 100 to 199 | 1 239 | (D) | (D) | 1 278 | — | (D) | (D) | — |
| farms.. | 5 | — | — | 4 | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | 1 628 | — | — | 998 | — | — | — | — |
| 200 to 499 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Heifers and heifer calves..... | 808 | 24 | 78 | 460 | 4 | 21 | 28 | 9 |
| farms, 1997.. | 859 | 30 | 53 | 466 | 8 | 23 | 36 | 10 |
| number, 1997.. | 13 701 | 611 | 720 | 13 219 | 33 | 585 | 652 | 75 |
| farms, 1992.. | 14 564 | 764 | 478 | 11 609 | (D) | 565 | 593 | 78 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 500 | 10 | 53 | 208 | 3 | 13 | 15 | 7 |
| farms.. | 2 179 | 33 | 209 | (D) | (D) | 48 | (D) | (D) |
| number.. | 157 | 6 | 15 | 106 | 1 | 2 | 8 | — |
| 10 to 19 | 2 009 | 78 | (D) | 1 348 | (D) | (D) | 95 | — |
| farms.. | 97 | 5 | 8 | 85 | — | — | 3 | 2 |
| number.. | 2 653 | 137 | 198 | 2 426 | — | — | 104 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 | 27 | 1 | 2 | 34 | — | 4 | — | — |
| farms.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 201 | — | 265 | — | — |
| number.. | 19 | 2 | — | 12 | — | 2 | 1 | — |
| 100 to 199 | 2 395 | (D) | — | 1 596 | — | (D) | (D) | — |
| farms.. | 7 | — | — | 13 | — | — | 1 | — |
| number.. | 2 115 | — | — | 2 998 | — | — | (D) | — |
| 200 to 499 | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| farms.. | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Virginia | Accomack | Albemarle | Alleghany | Amelia | Amherst | Appomattox |
|--|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------|---------|------------|
| INVENTORY—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1997.. | 22 735 | 11 | 377 | 88 | 160 | 278 | 235 |
| 1992.. | 23 446 | 18 | 428 | 99 | 152 | 285 | 244 |
| number, 1997.. | 426 744 | 108 | 7 866 | 1 400 | 2 473 | 3 895 | 3 711 |
| 1992.. | 414 525 | 114 | 7 125 | 1 385 | 2 308 | 4 397 | 3 665 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | 12 768 | 8 | 186 | 55 | 91 | 165 | 102 |
| number.. | 50 534 | 30 | 783 | 242 | 383 | 665 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | 4 564 | — | 87 | 12 | 26 | 59 | 71 |
| number.. | 60 173 | — | 1 154 | 158 | 339 | 799 | 934 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | 3 635 | 3 | 65 | 18 | 35 | 42 | 51 |
| number.. | 104 417 | 78 | 1 821 | 537 | 1 020 | 1 218 | 1 477 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | 1 117 | — | 28 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 9 |
| number.. | 72 640 | — | 1 780 | (D) | 347 | (D) | 666 |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | 426 | — | 8 | — | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| number.. | 54 943 | — | 918 | — | 384 | 518 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | 178 | — | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| number.. | 49 711 | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — |
| 500 or more farms.. | 47 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | 34 326 | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| SALES | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 1 296 | — | 9 | 1 | 17 | 4 | 11 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 1 706 | — | 11 | 1 | 20 | 6 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 271 855 | — | 1 696 | (D) | 5 354 | 143 | 1 620 |
| | 288 061 | — | 2 690 | (D) | 5 148 | (D) | 2 518 |
| Cattle and calves sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 26 350 | 17 | 450 | 114 | 192 | 329 | 257 |
| number, 1997.. | 26 917 | 21 | 474 | 109 | 193 | 321 | 280 |
| 1992.. | 906 897 | 239 | 15 835 | 2 728 | 10 164 | 9 174 | 8 065 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 855 634 | (D) | 15 724 | 2 822 | 5 718 | 8 672 | 6 489 |
| 1992.. | 389 787 | 95 | 6 849 | 1 263 | 5 661 | 3 388 | 3 024 |
| | 395 315 | 73 | 6 988 | 1 483 | 2 306 | 3 603 | 2 603 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | 8 433 | 11 | 132 | 51 | 63 | 87 | 53 |
| number.. | 44 292 | 64 | 714 | (D) | 334 | (D) | 289 |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | 6 587 | 2 | 99 | 25 | 43 | 104 | 64 |
| number.. | 89 504 | (D) | 1 352 | 326 | 587 | 1 402 | 859 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | 7 120 | 3 | 131 | 26 | 45 | 97 | 99 |
| number.. | 214 781 | 90 | 4 008 | 805 | 1 442 | 2 882 | 2 940 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | 2 610 | 1 | 61 | 10 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
| number.. | 175 180 | (D) | 4 039 | 689 | 1 531 | 1 595 | 1 738 |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | 1 048 | — | 23 | — | 14 | 14 | 12 |
| number.. | 138 898 | — | 3 260 | — | 1 916 | 1 909 | 1 451 |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | 438 | — | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| number.. | 121 122 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 788 |
| 500 or more farms.. | 114 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| number.. | 123 120 | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — |
| Calves sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 16 260 | 11 | 309 | 58 | 115 | 239 | 186 |
| number, 1997.. | 17 293 | 9 | 310 | 57 | 125 | 264 | 214 |
| 1992.. | 297 483 | 90 | 5 868 | 554 | 3 394 | 4 667 | 3 421 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 291 600 | 55 | 5 842 | 559 | 2 124 | 3 960 | 2 952 |
| 1992.. | 79 874 | 23 | 1 627 | 141 | 759 | 1 348 | 964 |
| | 88 023 | 12 | 1 952 | 138 | 532 | 1 285 | 947 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | 7 733 | 8 | 147 | 38 | 47 | 91 | 73 |
| number.. | 34 844 | 37 | (D) | 163 | (D) | (D) | 374 |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | 4 030 | 2 | 57 | 13 | 26 | 78 | 53 |
| number.. | 53 128 | (D) | 749 | 161 | 343 | 1 030 | 646 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | 3 392 | 1 | 77 | 7 | 28 | 53 | 47 |
| number.. | 98 258 | (D) | 2 146 | 230 | 839 | 1 519 | 1 378 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | 806 | — | 22 | — | 8 | 10 | 9 |
| number.. | 51 929 | — | 1 439 | — | 546 | 614 | 519 |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | 210 | — | 5 | — | 4 | 6 | 4 |
| number.. | 26 944 | — | 728 | — | 610 | 741 | 504 |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | 75 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| number.. | 20 008 | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — |
| 500 or more farms.. | 14 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| number.. | 12 372 | — | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| Cattle sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 19 363 | 13 | 354 | 86 | 146 | 210 | 185 |
| number, 1997.. | 20 666 | 15 | 374 | 80 | 156 | 226 | 207 |
| 1992.. | 609 414 | 149 | 9 967 | 2 174 | 6 770 | 4 507 | 4 644 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 564 034 | (D) | 9 882 | 2 263 | 3 594 | 4 712 | 3 537 |
| 1992.. | 309 912 | 72 | 5 222 | 1 123 | 4 903 | 2 040 | 2 060 |
| | 307 292 | 61 | 5 036 | 1 345 | 1 774 | 2 318 | 1 657 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | 8 255 | 9 | 147 | 39 | 58 | 90 | 55 |
| number.. | 36 768 | 41 | (D) | (D) | 273 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | 4 221 | 1 | 77 | 17 | 38 | 58 | 54 |
| number.. | 56 383 | (D) | 1 042 | 254 | 497 | 777 | 701 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | 4 171 | 2 | 80 | 21 | 25 | 46 | 55 |
| number.. | 124 018 | (D) | 2 396 | 634 | 793 | 1 406 | 1 625 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | 1 596 | 1 | 38 | 7 | 16 | 9 | 10 |
| number.. | 106 976 | (D) | 2 523 | 481 | 971 | 549 | 628 |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | 712 | — | 11 | — | 6 | 6 | 10 |
| number.. | 94 339 | — | 1 546 | — | 766 | 878 | 1 144 |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | 312 | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | 1 |
| number.. | 87 161 | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| 500 or more farms.. | 96 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| number.. | 103 769 | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Arlington | Augusta | Bath | Bedford | Bland | Botetourt | Brunswick |
|--|-----------|---------|-------|---------|--------|-----------|-----------|
| INVENTORY—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1997.. | — | 1 000 | 85 | 837 | 253 | 342 | 115 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 051 | 87 | 903 | 250 | 359 | 137 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 29 299 | 2 144 | 11 144 | 5 966 | 6 068 | 1 467 |
| 1992.. | — | 32 698 | 1 194 | 11 455 | 4 220 | 5 918 | 2 001 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | — | 439 | 38 | 478 | 139 | 199 | 71 |
| number.. | — | (D) | (D) | 2 043 | 536 | 873 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | — | 209 | 28 | 186 | 36 | 76 | 23 |
| number.. | — | 2 903 | 363 | 2 421 | 491 | 1 002 | 295 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | — | 207 | 12 | 128 | 49 | 48 | 16 |
| number.. | — | 5 953 | 326 | 3 452 | 1 422 | 1 476 | 515 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | — | 89 | 5 | 38 | 16 | 11 | 4 |
| number.. | — | 5 847 | 281 | 2 454 | 1 137 | (D) | 275 |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | — | 35 | — | 7 | 8 | 6 | 1 |
| number.. | — | 4 682 | — | 774 | 1 150 | 867 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | — | 19 | 1 | — | 5 | — | — |
| number.. | — | 5 472 | (D) | — | 1 230 | — | — |
| 500 or more farms.. | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | 2 | — |
| number.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | — |
| SALES | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | — | 124 | 1 | 41 | 18 | 17 | 7 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 23 003 | — | 53 | 23 | 24 | 9 |
| 1992.. | — | 25 268 | (D) | 7 860 | 1 628 | 4 067 | 1 917 |
| | — | | | 8 438 | 2 023 | 4 392 | 1 909 |
| Cattle and calves sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | — | 1 162 | 101 | 959 | 305 | 370 | 139 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 1 225 | 96 | 1 024 | 295 | 405 | 162 |
| 1992.. | — | 54 387 | 3 838 | 23 866 | 10 783 | 11 017 | 3 424 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 57 243 | 3 179 | 24 565 | 8 451 | 11 494 | 4 005 |
| 1992.. | — | 26 528 | 1 700 | 8 979 | 4 903 | 4 554 | 1 186 |
| | — | 28 569 | 1 574 | 9 331 | 4 016 | 5 466 | 1 603 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | — | 277 | 26 | 310 | 83 | 132 | 49 |
| number.. | — | 1 403 | 154 | 1 664 | (D) | (D) | 245 |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | — | 245 | 23 | 270 | 85 | 87 | 34 |
| number.. | — | 3 368 | 289 | 3 639 | 1 178 | 1 191 | 436 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | — | 358 | 32 | 269 | 86 | 98 | 35 |
| number.. | — | 11 238 | 1 017 | 7 918 | 2 574 | 2 902 | 1 062 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | — | 163 | 12 | 74 | 26 | 34 | 16 |
| number.. | — | 11 256 | 730 | 4 875 | 1 831 | 2 327 | 1 100 |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | — | 77 | 3 | 30 | 18 | 15 | 5 |
| number.. | — | 10 171 | 309 | 4 028 | 2 520 | 2 050 | 581 |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | — | 34 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 3 | — |
| number.. | — | 9 827 | 1 339 | (D) | 1 671 | 922 | — |
| 500 or more farms.. | — | 8 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| number.. | — | 7 124 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |
| Calves sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | — | 544 | 58 | 676 | 145 | 250 | 93 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 631 | 56 | 775 | 173 | 263 | 118 |
| 1992.. | — | 12 862 | 1 132 | 10 653 | 2 351 | 3 841 | 1 507 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 15 393 | 605 | 12 289 | 2 193 | 3 181 | 1 681 |
| 1992.. | — | 3 601 | 287 | 2 824 | 617 | 1 081 | 398 |
| | — | 4 215 | 206 | 3 401 | 760 | 991 | 481 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | — | 219 | 22 | 320 | 71 | 131 | 40 |
| number.. | — | 930 | (D) | 1 404 | (D) | 583 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | — | 127 | 15 | 175 | 34 | 64 | 28 |
| number.. | — | 1 720 | 180 | 2 230 | 464 | 836 | 358 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | — | 132 | 16 | 141 | 30 | 36 | 17 |
| number.. | — | 3 888 | 467 | 4 012 | 843 | 1 050 | 432 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | — | 49 | 3 | 32 | 9 | 16 | 7 |
| number.. | — | 3 108 | 202 | 1 998 | 601 | 987 | 421 |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | — | 10 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| number.. | — | 1 292 | (D) | 1 009 | (D) | 385 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | — | 7 | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | 1 924 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 or more farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Cattle sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | — | 968 | 79 | 685 | 242 | 298 | 88 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 1 036 | 78 | 791 | 247 | 321 | 111 |
| 1992.. | — | 41 525 | 2 706 | 13 213 | 8 432 | 7 176 | 1 917 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 41 850 | 2 574 | 12 276 | 6 258 | 8 313 | 2 324 |
| 1992.. | — | 22 926 | 1 413 | 6 155 | 4 285 | 3 473 | 789 |
| | — | 24 354 | 1 368 | 5 930 | 3 255 | 4 475 | 1 121 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | — | 293 | 30 | 324 | 82 | 140 | 36 |
| number.. | — | 1 345 | 147 | 1 475 | (D) | (D) | 164 |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | — | 203 | 14 | 175 | 66 | 63 | 18 |
| number.. | — | 2 767 | 186 | 2 330 | 880 | 816 | 245 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | — | 259 | 23 | 136 | 55 | 64 | 22 |
| number.. | — | 7 977 | 671 | 3 807 | 1 595 | 1 818 | 627 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | — | 125 | 7 | 28 | 15 | 20 | 9 |
| number.. | — | 8 617 | 403 | 1 854 | 1 042 | 1 323 | 566 |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | — | 59 | — | 17 | 18 | 7 | 3 |
| number.. | — | 7 669 | — | 2 205 | 2 574 | 819 | 315 |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | — | 22 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | — |
| number.. | — | 6 588 | 1 299 | (D) | 1 402 | 883 | — |
| 500 or more farms.. | — | 7 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| number.. | — | 6 562 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |

Table 14. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Buchanan | Buckingham | Campbell | Caroline | Carroll | Charles City | Charlotte |
|--|----------|------------|----------|----------|---------|--------------|-----------|
| INVENTORY—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1997.. | 40 | 251 | 377 | 72 | 613 | 17 | 241 |
| 1992.. | 44 | 228 | 379 | 72 | 593 | 19 | 215 |
| number, 1997.. | 218 | 3 901 | 6 400 | 1 175 | 10 495 | 342 | 3 681 |
| 1992.. | 157 | 3 462 | 6 607 | 954 | 10 791 | 317 | 3 446 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | 35 | 130 | 220 | 44 | 314 | 10 | 132 |
| number.. | 103 | (D) | 941 | 188 | (D) | 34 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | 2 | 52 | 89 | 14 | 139 | 2 | 58 |
| number.. | (D) | 658 | 1 155 | 193 | 1 853 | (D) | 795 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | 3 | 52 | 49 | 9 | 108 | 3 | 37 |
| number.. | (D) | 1 513 | 1 367 | 260 | 2 937 | 71 | 1 065 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | — | 15 | 9 | 2 | 38 | 1 | 9 |
| number.. | — | 968 | 584 | (D) | 2 547 | (D) | 592 |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | — | 2 | 7 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 4 |
| number.. | — | (D) | 923 | (D) | 1 561 | (D) | 529 |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | — | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 |
| number.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| 500 or more farms.. | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| SALES | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 2 | 5 | 23 | 2 | 49 | — | 19 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | (D) | 3 246 | (D) | 3 066 | — | 2 372 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 777 | 3 483 | (D) | 3 643 | — | 2 859 |
| Cattle and calves sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 44 | 279 | 421 | 76 | 713 | 17 | 278 |
| number, 1997.. | 47 | 242 | 430 | 79 | 706 | 23 | 250 |
| 1992.. | 377 | 7 086 | 12 865 | 2 091 | 22 992 | 324 | 8 741 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 458 | 6 002 | 12 039 | 2 002 | 24 480 | 271 | 6 304 |
| 1992.. | 138 | 2 622 | 5 237 | 945 | 10 604 | 141 | 3 434 |
| 1992.. | 190 | 2 337 | 5 126 | 1 020 | 11 997 | 132 | 2 757 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | 32 | 90 | 141 | 23 | 207 | 7 | 76 |
| number.. | 168 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 159 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | 9 | 73 | 104 | 24 | 186 | 4 | 89 |
| number.. | 125 | 978 | 1 383 | 338 | 2 512 | 53 | 1 175 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | 3 | 75 | 122 | 14 | 203 | 4 | 73 |
| number.. | 84 | 2 191 | 3 588 | 419 | 5 748 | 124 | 2 177 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | — | 28 | 34 | 11 | 77 | 2 | 25 |
| number.. | — | 1 734 | 2 203 | 669 | 4 996 | (D) | 1 614 |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | — | 12 | 13 | 3 | 31 | — | 8 |
| number.. | — | 1 476 | 1 691 | 316 | 4 115 | — | 1 097 |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | — | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | — | 5 |
| number.. | — | (D) | 1 350 | (D) | 1 532 | — | 1 063 |
| 500 or more farms.. | — | — | 2 | — | 3 | — | 2 |
| number.. | — | — | (D) | — | 2 930 | — | (D) |
| Calves sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 35 | 209 | 310 | 47 | 384 | 11 | 183 |
| number, 1997.. | 37 | 184 | 337 | 45 | 384 | 8 | 186 |
| 1992.. | 226 | 3 086 | 6 038 | 584 | 5 426 | 141 | 3 370 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 250 | 3 350 | 5 740 | 586 | 5 106 | 82 | 2 576 |
| 1992.. | 58 | 828 | 1 741 | 164 | 1 418 | 45 | 955 |
| 1992.. | 79 | 1 071 | 1 790 | 179 | 1 657 | 15 | 856 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | 30 | 101 | 137 | 26 | 186 | 7 | 72 |
| number.. | 135 | 454 | 621 | (D) | 875 | 29 | 352 |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | 3 | 53 | 85 | 9 | 111 | 2 | 58 |
| number.. | (D) | 675 | 1 137 | 121 | 1 496 | (D) | 730 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | 2 | 48 | 69 | 11 | 73 | 1 | 41 |
| number.. | (D) | 1 388 | 2 008 | 310 | 2 065 | (D) | 1 170 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | — | 6 | 15 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 8 |
| number.. | — | (D) | 1 052 | (D) | 645 | (D) | 538 |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | — | — | 2 | — | 3 | — | 4 |
| number.. | — | — | (D) | — | 345 | — | 580 |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 500 or more farms.. | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| Cattle sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 27 | 192 | 288 | 61 | 541 | 12 | 178 |
| number, 1997.. | 26 | 181 | 311 | 66 | 555 | 23 | 167 |
| 1992.. | 151 | 4 000 | 6 827 | 1 507 | 17 566 | 183 | 5 371 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 208 | 2 652 | 6 299 | 1 416 | 19 374 | 189 | 3 728 |
| 1992.. | 80 | 1 794 | 3 495 | 781 | 9 187 | 96 | 2 479 |
| 1992.. | 111 | 1 265 | 3 336 | 841 | 10 340 | 117 | 1 902 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | 22 | 89 | 146 | 23 | 214 | 7 | 68 |
| number.. | 84 | 395 | (D) | 109 | 1 024 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | 5 | 46 | 58 | 16 | 115 | 1 | 50 |
| number.. | 67 | 608 | 775 | 213 | 1 565 | (D) | 670 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | — | 35 | 55 | 13 | 118 | 3 | 32 |
| number.. | — | 1 038 | 1 642 | 398 | 3 327 | 82 | 926 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | — | 14 | 17 | 5 | 59 | 1 | 20 |
| number.. | — | 951 | 1 055 | 281 | 3 909 | (D) | 1 246 |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | — | 8 | 8 | 4 | 26 | — | 3 |
| number.. | — | 1 008 | 950 | 506 | 3 297 | — | 394 |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | — | — | 3 | — | 6 | — | 3 |
| number.. | — | — | 850 | — | 1 514 | — | 602 |
| 500 or more farms.. | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | — | 2 |
| number.. | — | — | (D) | — | 2 930 | — | (D) |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Chesterfield | Clarke | Craig | Culpeper | Cumberland | Dickenson | Dinwiddie |
|--|--------------|--------|-------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| INVENTORY—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1997.. | 55 | 177 | 133 | 305 | 151 | 63 | 119 |
| 1992.. | 48 | 178 | 128 | 302 | 144 | 71 | 111 |
| number, 1997.. | 347 | 3 240 | 2 062 | 7 730 | 2 231 | 345 | 1 238 |
| 1992.. | 240 | 3 335 | 1 722 | 8 839 | 3 026 | 226 | 1 505 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | 43 | 91 | 77 | 154 | 83 | 50 | 69 |
| number.. | 135 | (D) | 302 | (D) | (D) | 151 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | 8 | 38 | 19 | 69 | 29 | 11 | 34 |
| number.. | 96 | 512 | (D) | 909 | 369 | (D) | 463 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | 4 | 33 | 28 | 46 | 28 | 2 | 14 |
| number.. | 116 | 980 | 880 | 1 294 | 830 | (D) | 400 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | — | 10 | 8 | 17 | 10 | — | 2 |
| number.. | — | 647 | 507 | 1 104 | 582 | — | (D) |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | — | 4 | 1 | 12 | 1 | — | — |
| number.. | — | 507 | (D) | 1 460 | (D) | — | — |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | — | 1 | — | 6 | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | (D) | — | 1 525 | — | — | — |
| 500 or more farms.. | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| SALES | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | — | 9 | 4 | 24 | 3 | — | 7 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 18 | 4 | 24 | 11 | 4 | 7 |
| 1992.. | — | 2 537 | 455 | 6 258 | 1 718 | — | 1 596 |
| | — | 4 242 | 319 | 7 132 | 1 841 | 12 | 1 867 |
| Cattle and calves sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 54 | 204 | 140 | 345 | 175 | 74 | 138 |
| number, 1997.. | 54 | 213 | 139 | 333 | 171 | 73 | 135 |
| 1992.. | 754 | 8 450 | 3 781 | 15 119 | 7 124 | 852 | 3 217 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 451 | 7 933 | 3 974 | 14 791 | 10 005 | 694 | 2 884 |
| 1992.. | 250 | 3 438 | 1 597 | 6 676 | 2 314 | 275 | 1 143 |
| | 170 | 3 560 | 1 792 | 7 566 | 3 988 | 271 | 1 186 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | 29 | 67 | 37 | 103 | 64 | 41 | 47 |
| number.. | 142 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 229 | 228 |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | 12 | 49 | 42 | 82 | 34 | 24 | 42 |
| number.. | 171 | 692 | 586 | 1 094 | 470 | 328 | 609 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | 10 | 48 | 41 | 90 | 48 | 7 | 35 |
| number.. | 241 | 1 507 | 1 290 | 2 812 | 1 487 | (D) | 1 138 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | 3 | 23 | 15 | 31 | 18 | 2 | 9 |
| number.. | 200 | 1 687 | 1 014 | 2 125 | 1 160 | (D) | 641 |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | — | 7 | 4 | 25 | 6 | — | 5 |
| number.. | — | 886 | 470 | 3 210 | 862 | — | 601 |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | — | 9 | 1 | 12 | 4 | — | — |
| number.. | — | 2 470 | (D) | 3 198 | 1 095 | — | — |
| 500 or more farms.. | — | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| number.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Calves sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 39 | 103 | 88 | 203 | 131 | 55 | 91 |
| number, 1997.. | 35 | 117 | 90 | 208 | 124 | 64 | 75 |
| 1992.. | 350 | 3 068 | 1 309 | 4 480 | 4 425 | 509 | 1 236 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 221 | 2 567 | 1 225 | 4 280 | 6 520 | 458 | 1 143 |
| 1992.. | 81 | 770 | 372 | 1 371 | 1 078 | 135 | 256 |
| | 62 | 733 | 380 | 1 397 | 2 187 | 151 | 257 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | 27 | 50 | 47 | 90 | 64 | 36 | 51 |
| number.. | 125 | 210 | 222 | (D) | (D) | 191 | 215 |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | 5 | 23 | 18 | 45 | 31 | 14 | 22 |
| number.. | 57 | 314 | 247 | 608 | 414 | 174 | 327 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | 7 | 17 | 16 | 44 | 22 | 4 | 15 |
| number.. | 168 | 516 | 425 | 1 295 | 616 | (D) | 471 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | — | 10 | 7 | 17 | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| number.. | — | 595 | 415 | 1 041 | 455 | (D) | 223 |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | — | — | — | 5 | 5 | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | 677 | 705 | — | — |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | — | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| number.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| 500 or more farms.. | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| number.. | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| Cattle sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 34 | 167 | 111 | 290 | 111 | 41 | 96 |
| number, 1997.. | 40 | 190 | 111 | 272 | 129 | 44 | 105 |
| 1992.. | 404 | 5 382 | 2 472 | 10 639 | 2 699 | 343 | 1 981 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 230 | 5 366 | 2 749 | 10 511 | 3 485 | 236 | 1 741 |
| 1992.. | 169 | 2 668 | 1 225 | 5 305 | 1 235 | 140 | 886 |
| | 108 | 2 827 | 1 413 | 6 169 | 1 801 | 120 | 929 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | 23 | 68 | 43 | 113 | 50 | 29 | 39 |
| number.. | 95 | 321 | (D) | (D) | 215 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | 4 | 39 | 30 | 68 | 21 | 10 | 23 |
| number.. | (D) | 507 | 389 | 871 | 285 | 135 | 317 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | 5 | 35 | 26 | 64 | 21 | 1 | 22 |
| number.. | 116 | 1 132 | 749 | 1 803 | 653 | (D) | 674 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | 2 | 12 | 8 | 19 | 13 | 1 | 11 |
| number.. | (D) | 888 | 545 | 1 194 | 784 | (D) | 727 |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | — | 7 | 3 | 16 | 6 | — | 1 |
| number.. | — | 870 | 364 | 2 089 | 762 | — | (D) |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | — | 6 | 1 | 8 | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | 1 664 | (D) | 2 090 | — | — | — |
| 500 or more farms.. | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | — |

Table 14. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Essex | Fairfax | Fauquier | Floyd | Fluvanna | Franklin | Frederick |
|--|-------|---------|----------|--------|----------|----------|-----------|
| INVENTORY—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1997.. | 21 | 12 | 473 | 480 | 157 | 561 | 307 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 31 | 481 | 542 | 169 | 602 | 290 |
| number, 1997.. | 315 | 224 | 13 925 | 11 747 | 2 450 | 7 812 | 4 217 |
| 1992.. | 160 | 285 | 12 973 | 9 941 | 4 070 | 6 968 | 3 488 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | 9 | 8 | 238 | 243 | 86 | 332 | 186 |
| number.. | (D) | 39 | 1 014 | 1 057 | 351 | 1 258 | 749 |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | 5 | 2 | 99 | 98 | 40 | 122 | 67 |
| number.. | 61 | (D) | 1 310 | 1 319 | 543 | 1 559 | 874 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | 6 | 1 | 80 | 96 | 22 | 80 | 38 |
| number.. | 148 | (D) | 2 332 | 2 738 | 669 | 2 263 | 1 035 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | 1 | — | 33 | 26 | 6 | 16 | 8 |
| number.. | (D) | — | 2 247 | 1 633 | 434 | (D) | 518 |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | — | 1 | 13 | 9 | 3 | 10 | 8 |
| number.. | — | (D) | 1 664 | 1 453 | 453 | 1 231 | 1 041 |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | — | — | 5 | 5 | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | 1 288 | 1 402 | — | — | — |
| 500 or more farms.. | — | — | 5 | 3 | — | 1 | — |
| number.. | — | — | 4 070 | 2 145 | — | (D) | — |
| SALES | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | 40 | 19 | — | 93 | 8 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 1 | 51 | 50 | 1 | 123 | 10 |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | 10 518 | 3 608 | — | 24 492 | 1 740 |
| | — | (D) | 11 266 | 4 872 | (D) | 26 401 | 1 414 |
| Cattle and calves sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 27 | 21 | 579 | 558 | 175 | 689 | 364 |
| number, 1997.. | 19 | 34 | 570 | 604 | 169 | 710 | 343 |
| 1992.. | 811 | 936 | 32 782 | 29 646 | 5 028 | 20 793 | 10 735 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 377 | 1 284 | 32 557 | 22 708 | 4 390 | 16 652 | 10 250 |
| 1992.. | 319 | 511 | 14 950 | 14 634 | 2 052 | 8 629 | 4 043 |
| | 202 | 461 | 16 359 | 11 245 | 2 022 | 5 939 | 4 460 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | 4 | 13 | 166 | 138 | 53 | 239 | 141 |
| number.. | (D) | 58 | 832 | 730 | 288 | 1 251 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | 11 | 5 | 148 | 150 | 48 | 170 | 98 |
| number.. | 154 | 66 | 2 070 | 2 100 | 639 | 2 301 | 1 328 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | 7 | 1 | 144 | 166 | 54 | 175 | 82 |
| number.. | 240 | (D) | 4 338 | 4 947 | 1 678 | 5 309 | 2 309 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | 4 | — | 69 | 72 | 10 | 78 | 20 |
| number.. | 255 | — | 4 742 | 4 819 | 634 | 5 118 | 1 281 |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | 1 | 1 | 30 | 18 | 6 | 13 | 14 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 4 162 | 2 566 | 676 | 1 781 | 1 993 |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | — | — | 15 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 7 |
| number.. | — | — | 3 878 | 1 709 | 1 113 | 3 261 | 1 745 |
| 500 or more farms.. | — | 1 | 7 | 7 | — | 3 | 2 |
| number.. | — | (D) | 12 760 | 12 775 | — | 1 772 | (D) |
| Calves sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 20 | 8 | 310 | 290 | 110 | 477 | 218 |
| number, 1997.. | 12 | 20 | 321 | 350 | 105 | 519 | 212 |
| 1992.. | 346 | 174 | 7 636 | 5 258 | 1 817 | 9 584 | 3 778 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 113 | 613 | 7 377 | 5 031 | 1 739 | 8 328 | 3 476 |
| 1992.. | 96 | 20 | 2 196 | 1 438 | 527 | 2 282 | 1 004 |
| | 40 | 140 | 2 325 | 1 565 | 570 | 1 826 | 1 213 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | 9 | 5 | 124 | 133 | 53 | 221 | 111 |
| number.. | (D) | 21 | 538 | (D) | (D) | 992 | 512 |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | 4 | 1 | 76 | 83 | 26 | 93 | 66 |
| number.. | 54 | (D) | 990 | 1 107 | 313 | 1 239 | 825 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | 6 | 1 | 76 | 57 | 23 | 126 | 27 |
| number.. | 171 | (D) | 2 274 | 1 582 | 599 | 3 680 | 758 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | 1 | — | 20 | 11 | 6 | 27 | 8 |
| number.. | (D) | — | 1 369 | 748 | 435 | 1 662 | 496 |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | — | 1 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 3 |
| number.. | — | (D) | 1 387 | (D) | (D) | 852 | 439 |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | — | — | 4 | 4 | — | 3 | 3 |
| number.. | — | — | 1 078 | 1 030 | — | 1 159 | 748 |
| 500 or more farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Cattle sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 19 | 17 | 461 | 426 | 137 | 479 | 274 |
| number, 1997.. | 16 | 31 | 472 | 495 | 135 | 516 | 287 |
| 1992.. | 465 | 762 | 25 146 | 24 388 | 3 211 | 11 209 | 6 957 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 264 | 671 | 25 180 | 17 677 | 2 651 | 8 324 | 6 774 |
| 1992.. | 224 | 491 | 12 754 | 13 196 | 1 525 | 6 347 | 3 039 |
| | 162 | 321 | 14 033 | 9 680 | 1 451 | 4 113 | 3 247 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | 10 | 11 | 165 | 135 | 66 | 218 | 137 |
| number.. | 45 | (D) | 696 | 661 | 279 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | 2 | 4 | 111 | 107 | 26 | 110 | 64 |
| number.. | (D) | 49 | 1 501 | 1 478 | 348 | 1 440 | 864 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | 5 | — | 100 | 106 | 36 | 111 | 47 |
| number.. | 191 | — | 2 919 | 3 264 | 1 150 | 3 217 | 1 292 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | 1 | 1 | 55 | 53 | 2 | 22 | 10 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 3 757 | 3 597 | (D) | 1 464 | 638 |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | 1 | — | 14 | 14 | 5 | 10 | 11 |
| number.. | (D) | — | 1 954 | 2 084 | 622 | 1 320 | 1 515 |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | — | — | 10 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 3 |
| number.. | — | — | 2 594 | 829 | (D) | 2 117 | 691 |
| 500 or more farms.. | — | 1 | 6 | 7 | — | 1 | 2 |
| number.. | — | (D) | 11 725 | 12 475 | — | (D) | (D) |

Table 14. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Giles | Gloucester | Goochland | Grayson | Greene | Greensville | Halifax | Hanover |
|--|-------|------------|-----------|---------|--------|-------------|---------|---------|
| INVENTORY—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1997.. | 216 | 19 | 139 | 496 | 137 | 44 | 379 | 209 |
| 1992.. | 242 | 28 | 144 | 553 | 140 | 50 | 402 | 242 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 982 | 145 | 1 938 | 9 824 | 2 544 | 423 | 4 301 | 3 411 |
| 1992.. | 3 208 | 203 | 1 592 | 10 094 | 2 041 | 346 | 3 823 | 3 929 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | 129 | 16 | 95 | 237 | 69 | 32 | 246 | 139 |
| number.. | 497 | 69 | 363 | 999 | (D) | (D) | 954 | 567 |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | 44 | 1 | 17 | 120 | 31 | 1 | 78 | 33 |
| number.. | 586 | (D) | 214 | 1 559 | 430 | (D) | 1 038 | 439 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | 34 | 2 | 20 | 96 | 22 | 11 | 37 | 26 |
| number.. | 925 | (D) | 582 | 2 759 | 690 | 293 | 1 072 | 747 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | 7 | — | 4 | 29 | 13 | — | 15 | 5 |
| number.. | (D) | — | 237 | 1 886 | 896 | — | 848 | 299 |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | 1 | — | 1 | 8 | 2 | — | 3 | 3 |
| number.. | (D) | — | (D) | 1 056 | (D) | — | 389 | 442 |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | 1 | — | 2 | 6 | — | — | — | 3 |
| number.. | (D) | — | (D) | 1 565 | — | — | — | 917 |
| 500 or more farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| SALES | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 37 | 5 | — | 9 | 6 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 084 | 995 | — | 1 053 | 1 843 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 879 | 4 480 | 1 373 | (D) | 905 | 3 195 |
| Cattle and calves sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 276 | 20 | 159 | 621 | 153 | 48 | 445 | 232 |
| number, 1997.. | 8 083 | 239 | 5 401 | 21 693 | 4 508 | 1 295 | 10 776 | 7 094 |
| 1992.. | 7 626 | 274 | 3 287 | 21 564 | 4 123 | 861 | 8 783 | 6 506 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 3 424 | 103 | 1 978 | 9 953 | 1 890 | 498 | 3 782 | 2 407 |
| 1992.. | 3 446 | 109 | 1 360 | 9 652 | 1 728 | 324 | 3 471 | 2 861 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | 87 | 13 | 51 | 159 | 45 | 21 | 151 | 90 |
| number.. | 475 | 50 | (D) | 836 | (D) | (D) | 779 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | 79 | 3 | 44 | 171 | 29 | 15 | 120 | 42 |
| number.. | 1 093 | (D) | 585 | 2 343 | 412 | 200 | 1 611 | 571 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | 74 | 3 | 42 | 180 | 54 | 7 | 130 | 74 |
| number.. | 2 248 | 92 | 1 207 | 5 718 | 1 643 | 206 | 3 959 | 2 258 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | 22 | 1 | 17 | 62 | 19 | 3 | 32 | 16 |
| number.. | 1 555 | (D) | 1 137 | 4 163 | 1 285 | 188 | 2 235 | 1 071 |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | 7 | — | 4 | 34 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 8 |
| number.. | 981 | — | 630 | 4 601 | 675 | (D) | 1 057 | 1 121 |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | 7 | — | — | 15 | 1 | — | 2 | 1 |
| number.. | 1 731 | — | — | 4 032 | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| 500 or more farms.. | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Calves sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 148 | 11 | 115 | 321 | 77 | 41 | 303 | 154 |
| number, 1997.. | 180 | 11 | 115 | 340 | 95 | 47 | 356 | 159 |
| 1992.. | 2 326 | 109 | 3 482 | 5 108 | 1 074 | 403 | 5 233 | 4 090 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 2 222 | 125 | 1 722 | 5 885 | 1 784 | 546 | 4 673 | 2 531 |
| 1992.. | 671 | 37 | 1 042 | 1 493 | 321 | 98 | 1 293 | 979 |
| 1992.. | 766 | 33 | 539 | 1 610 | 569 | 171 | 1 501 | 745 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | 89 | 6 | 56 | 148 | 34 | 24 | 126 | 74 |
| number.. | 407 | (D) | (D) | 657 | (D) | 99 | 632 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | 34 | 3 | 31 | 90 | 19 | 11 | 88 | 29 |
| number.. | 413 | 35 | 426 | 1 226 | 253 | 130 | 1 106 | 380 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | 18 | 2 | 17 | 68 | 23 | 6 | 73 | 40 |
| number.. | 502 | (D) | 505 | 1 948 | 620 | 174 | 2 133 | 1 204 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | 3 | — | 9 | 10 | 1 | — | 12 | 9 |
| number.. | (D) | — | 508 | 576 | (D) | — | 726 | 612 |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | 3 | — | 1 | 4 | — | — | 3 | 1 |
| number.. | 424 | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — |
| number.. | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | — |
| 500 or more farms.. | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| number.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| Cattle sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 234 | 14 | 118 | 448 | 126 | 31 | 271 | 161 |
| number, 1997.. | 238 | 19 | 118 | 534 | 124 | 27 | 312 | 196 |
| 1992.. | 5 757 | 130 | 1 919 | 16 585 | 3 434 | 892 | 5 543 | 3 004 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 5 404 | 149 | 1 565 | 15 679 | 2 339 | 315 | 4 110 | 3 975 |
| 1992.. | 2 753 | 66 | 936 | 8 461 | 1 569 | 399 | 2 489 | 1 428 |
| 1992.. | 2 681 | 76 | 821 | 8 042 | 1 159 | 153 | 1 970 | 2 116 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | 99 | 10 | 63 | 127 | 51 | 18 | 136 | 91 |
| number.. | 449 | 42 | (D) | 597 | (D) | 76 | 573 | 396 |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | 52 | 2 | 27 | 107 | 18 | 7 | 60 | 22 |
| number.. | 715 | (D) | 342 | 1 423 | 252 | 98 | 799 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | 54 | 2 | 20 | 121 | 38 | 3 | 54 | 33 |
| number.. | 1 644 | (D) | 622 | 3 833 | 1 186 | 78 | 1 676 | 896 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | 19 | — | 6 | 55 | 15 | 2 | 14 | 9 |
| number.. | 1 385 | — | 450 | 3 705 | 1 091 | (D) | 1 090 | 563 |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | 7 | — | 2 | 24 | 3 | — | 5 | 5 |
| number.. | 939 | — | (D) | 3 195 | 440 | — | (D) | 635 |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | 3 | — | — | 14 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | 625 | — | — | 3 832 | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| 500 or more farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Henrico | Henry | Highland | Isle of Wight | James City | King and Queen | King George | King William |
|--|---------|-------|----------|---------------|------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| INVENTORY—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1997.. | 44 | 161 | 196 | 64 | 15 | 31 | 41 | 30 |
| 1992.. | 45 | 174 | 177 | 60 | 9 | 32 | 41 | 39 |
| number, 1997.. | 387 | 1 365 | 5 002 | 1 073 | 82 | 240 | 829 | 525 |
| 1992.. | 388 | 1 939 | 3 618 | 1 264 | 78 | 226 | 621 | 832 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | 31 | 122 | 94 | 29 | 13 | 24 | 18 | 16 |
| number.. | 122 | 503 | 383 | 98 | (D) | 79 | 47 | 59 |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | 6 | 23 | 26 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 6 |
| number.. | 81 | (D) | 340 | 199 | (D) | 48 | 144 | 67 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | 7 | 14 | 48 | 17 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 5 |
| number.. | 184 | 468 | 1 304 | 502 | (D) | 113 | 278 | 129 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | — | 2 | 20 | 2 | — | — | 2 | 2 |
| number.. | — | (D) | 1 314 | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | — | — | 5 | 1 | — | — | 2 | 1 |
| number.. | — | — | 606 | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 or more farms.. | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| SALES | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 2 | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | — | 5 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | 1 944 |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | 1 985 |
| Cattle and calves sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 51 | 188 | 233 | 71 | 14 | 36 | 46 | 34 |
| number, 1997.. | 57 | 190 | 250 | 67 | 16 | 34 | 43 | 39 |
| 1992.. | 881 | 4 365 | 10 826 | 2 358 | 294 | 572 | 1 276 | 1 320 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 1 134 | 3 755 | 10 942 | 2 871 | 216 | 435 | 1 149 | 1 357 |
| 1992.. | 371 | 2 031 | 5 022 | 944 | 86 | 163 | 478 | 455 |
| | 492 | 1 674 | 5 867 | 1 346 | 120 | 187 | 527 | 687 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | 26 | 78 | 44 | 19 | 6 | 20 | 15 | 9 |
| number.. | (D) | 409 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 102 | 70 | 49 |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | 11 | 52 | 44 | 14 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 8 |
| number.. | 136 | 680 | 619 | 208 | 43 | 83 | 122 | 106 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | 9 | 42 | 87 | 24 | 4 | 7 | 16 | 7 |
| number.. | 241 | 1 180 | 2 552 | 714 | 164 | 202 | 486 | 203 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | 3 | 12 | 37 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 7 |
| number.. | 165 | 779 | 2 427 | 619 | (D) | 185 | (D) | 476 |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | 2 | 3 | 13 | 4 | — | — | 2 | 2 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 1 681 | 474 | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | — | — | 6 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | — | — | 1 526 | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 500 or more farms.. | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| Calves sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 29 | 142 | 76 | 47 | 10 | 27 | 24 | 29 |
| number, 1997.. | 32 | 140 | 103 | 48 | 8 | 20 | 27 | 20 |
| 1992.. | 453 | 2 179 | 2 201 | 764 | 192 | 443 | 569 | 950 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 518 | 1 423 | 1 664 | 1 445 | 41 | 173 | 313 | 316 |
| 1992.. | 114 | 717 | 563 | 235 | 37 | 110 | 155 | 266 |
| | 180 | 465 | 632 | 542 | 15 | 47 | 108 | 50 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | 19 | 77 | 44 | 20 | 5 | 14 | 10 | 9 |
| number.. | 102 | 290 | 192 | (D) | (D) | 65 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | 4 | 30 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 7 |
| number.. | 53 | 384 | (D) | 128 | (D) | 85 | 106 | 105 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | 3 | 32 | 15 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| number.. | 116 | 881 | 418 | 451 | 133 | 108 | 78 | 215 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | — | 3 | — | 4 |
| number.. | 182 | (D) | 182 | (D) | — | 185 | — | 271 |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 500 or more farms.. | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| Cattle sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 34 | 125 | 211 | 48 | 6 | 20 | 36 | 16 |
| number, 1997.. | 39 | 138 | 232 | 38 | 15 | 26 | 33 | 33 |
| 1992.. | 428 | 2 186 | 8 625 | 1 594 | 102 | 129 | 707 | 370 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 616 | 2 332 | 9 278 | 1 426 | 175 | 262 | 836 | 1 041 |
| 1992.. | 256 | 1 314 | 4 459 | 709 | 49 | 54 | 323 | 189 |
| | 312 | 1 210 | 5 235 | 804 | 105 | 140 | 419 | 637 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | 18 | 83 | 46 | 18 | 4 | 17 | 17 | 9 |
| number.. | (D) | 362 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 60 | 77 | 38 |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | 8 | 21 | 42 | 8 | — | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| number.. | 109 | 286 | 588 | 113 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | 6 | 9 | 72 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 1 |
| number.. | 130 | (D) | 2 131 | 301 | (D) | (D) | 379 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | 2 | 10 | 31 | 7 | 1 | — | 2 | 4 |
| number.. | (D) | 668 | 1 978 | 486 | (D) | — | (D) | 272 |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | — | 1 | 13 | 3 | — | — | 1 | — |
| number.. | — | (D) | 1 656 | 364 | — | — | (D) | — |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | — | — | 6 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | 1 519 | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 500 or more farms.. | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |

Table 14. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Lancaster | Lee | Loudoun | Louisa | Lunenburg | Madison | Mathews | Mecklenburg |
|--|-----------|--------|---------|--------|-----------|---------|---------|-------------|
| INVENTORY—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1997.. | 4 | 675 | 437 | 241 | 176 | 298 | 16 | 336 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 688 | 439 | 243 | 179 | 303 | 14 | 365 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 8 668 | 8 022 | 4 167 | 2 132 | 9 713 | 146 | 6 385 |
| 1992.. | 279 | 6 916 | 8 159 | 4 819 | 2 143 | 8 333 | 43 | 5 501 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | 2 | 446 | 244 | 133 | 103 | 134 | 9 | 178 |
| number.. | (D) | 1 663 | (D) | 522 | 443 | 627 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | 1 | 129 | 81 | 45 | 44 | 63 | 5 | 67 |
| number.. | (D) | 1 664 | 1 132 | 550 | 574 | 877 | 62 | 855 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | 1 | 68 | 75 | 44 | 21 | 67 | 2 | 60 |
| number.. | (D) | 1 829 | 2 279 | 1 253 | 600 | 2 014 | (D) | 1 793 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | — | 23 | 23 | 8 | 7 | 17 | — | 22 |
| number.. | — | 1 422 | 1 499 | (D) | (D) | 1 104 | — | 1 406 |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | — | 5 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 8 | — | 7 |
| number.. | — | (D) | 1 599 | 1 150 | (D) | 1 137 | — | 990 |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | — | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | 5 | — | 2 |
| number.. | — | 825 | (D) | (D) | — | 1 223 | — | (D) |
| 500 or more farms.. | — | 1 | — | — | — | 4 | — | — |
| number.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | 2 731 | — | — |
| SALES | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 3 | 31 | 18 | 9 | 3 | 30 | — | 12 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 315 | 1 082 | 1 504 | — | 5 326 | — | 4 130 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 569 | 3 274 | 1 254 | 30 | 5 754 | — | 3 670 |
| Cattle and calves sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 13 | 765 | 512 | 268 | 209 | 356 | 12 | 397 |
| number, 1997.. | 148 | 15 418 | 15 802 | 9 181 | 4 411 | 17 738 | 185 | 13 037 |
| 1992.. | 272 | 15 691 | 14 656 | 9 049 | 4 239 | 19 253 | 159 | 11 148 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 62 | 6 058 | 6 791 | 3 874 | 1 594 | 7 767 | 61 | 4 547 |
| 1992.. | 197 | 6 205 | 7 787 | 4 216 | 1 506 | 9 877 | 60 | 4 094 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | 3 | 322 | 204 | 83 | 63 | 87 | 6 | 102 |
| number.. | 14 | 1 628 | (D) | 432 | (D) | 473 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | 1 | 190 | 125 | 65 | 54 | 66 | 8 | 85 |
| number.. | (D) | 2 483 | 1 693 | 852 | 747 | 905 | 113 | 1 124 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | 1 | 182 | 118 | 78 | 52 | 101 | 1 | 116 |
| number.. | (D) | 5 328 | 3 582 | 2 417 | 1 486 | 3 196 | (D) | 3 650 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | 1 | 44 | 49 | 27 | 21 | 42 | — | 36 |
| number.. | (D) | 2 964 | 3 363 | 1 902 | 1 418 | 2 861 | — | 2 423 |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | — | 9 | 28 | 14 | 1 | 20 | — | 19 |
| number.. | — | (D) | 3 730 | 1 721 | (D) | 2 772 | — | 2 508 |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | — | 5 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 14 | — | 6 |
| number.. | — | 1 375 | 1 754 | 1 857 | (D) | 3 563 | — | 1 579 |
| 500 or more farms.. | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 5 | — | 1 |
| number.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | 3 968 | — | (D) |
| Calves sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 6 | 604 | 233 | 162 | 167 | 207 | 9 | 309 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 6 981 | 5 035 | 3 568 | 2 254 | 5 222 | 125 | 6 939 |
| 1992.. | 28 | 9 303 | 4 156 | 2 759 | 2 573 | 4 515 | 65 | 6 719 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 1 903 | 1 385 | 926 | 601 | 1 072 | 34 | 1 778 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 3 254 | 1 451 | 922 | 770 | 1 457 | 13 | 2 058 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | 2 | 313 | 114 | 77 | 68 | 95 | 6 | 96 |
| number.. | (D) | 1 418 | 504 | (D) | 312 | 411 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | 1 | 139 | 65 | 46 | 34 | 30 | 4 | 71 |
| number.. | (D) | 1 777 | 869 | 621 | 452 | (D) | 62 | 922 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | — | 100 | 52 | 40 | 41 | 38 | 1 | 80 |
| number.. | — | 2 753 | 1 555 | 1 151 | 1 164 | 1 135 | (D) | 2 451 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | — | 11 | 18 | 9 | 5 | 15 | — | 25 |
| number.. | — | 683 | 1 202 | 656 | 326 | 1 008 | — | 1 665 |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | — | 3 | 4 | 3 | — | 6 | — | 8 |
| number.. | — | 350 | (D) | 340 | — | 754 | — | 1 029 |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | 2 |
| number.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | (D) |
| 500 or more farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| Cattle sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 13 | 470 | 433 | 206 | 135 | 300 | 11 | 274 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 8 437 | 10 767 | 5 613 | 2 157 | 12 516 | 60 | 6 098 |
| 1992.. | 244 | 6 388 | 10 500 | 6 290 | 1 666 | 14 738 | 94 | 4 429 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 4 155 | 5 407 | 2 948 | 993 | 6 694 | 27 | 2 769 |
| 1992.. | 191 | 2 951 | 6 336 | 3 294 | 736 | 8 419 | 47 | 2 036 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | 3 | 266 | 193 | 87 | 57 | 77 | 8 | 86 |
| number.. | 12 | 1 065 | (D) | 359 | (D) | 362 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | 2 | 94 | 97 | 39 | 25 | 63 | 2 | 36 |
| number.. | (D) | 1 208 | 1 305 | 512 | 343 | 868 | (D) | 460 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | — | 80 | 81 | 38 | 22 | 68 | — | 48 |
| number.. | — | 2 355 | 2 384 | 1 208 | 578 | 2 106 | — | 1 464 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | 1 | 18 | 33 | 15 | 9 | 29 | — | 10 |
| number.. | (D) | 1 264 | 2 366 | 1 034 | 603 | 1 942 | — | 654 |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | — | 6 | 15 | 13 | 1 | 17 | — | 9 |
| number.. | — | (D) | 2 096 | 1 727 | (D) | 2 417 | — | 1 139 |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | — | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 9 | — | 3 |
| number.. | — | 1 225 | 1 104 | 773 | (D) | 2 440 | — | 804 |
| 500 or more farms.. | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 3 | — | 1 |
| number.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | 2 381 | — | (D) |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Middlesex | Montgomery | Nelson | New Kent | Northampton | Northumber- land | Nottoway | Orange |
|--|-----------|------------|--------|----------|-------------|---------------------|----------|--------|
| INVENTORY—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1997.. | 12 | 336 | 231 | 14 | 8 | 15 | 198 | 274 |
| 1992.. | 21 | 368 | 218 | 19 | 7 | 18 | 193 | 272 |
| number, 1997.. | 110 | 6 255 | 3 062 | 147 | (D) | 185 | 3 384 | 7 709 |
| 1992.. | 339 | 6 692 | 3 679 | 128 | (D) | 372 | 2 755 | 7 961 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | 5 | 172 | 129 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 96 | 133 |
| number.. | 25 | 683 | 529 | (D) | 10 | 41 | (D) | 585 |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | 7 | 78 | 48 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 47 | 53 |
| number.. | 85 | 1 046 | 630 | (D) | 37 | 52 | 621 | 728 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | — | 59 | 45 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 41 | 56 |
| number.. | — | 1 602 | 1 258 | 82 | (D) | 92 | 1 086 | 1 633 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | — | 17 | 7 | — | — | — | 8 | 21 |
| number.. | — | 1 025 | (D) | — | — | — | 446 | 1 364 |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | — | 6 | 2 | — | — | — | 5 | 3 |
| number.. | — | 790 | (D) | — | — | — | 620 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 6 |
| number.. | — | 1 109 | — | — | — | — | (D) | 1 958 |
| 500 or more farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| SALES | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 2 | 40 | 1 | — | — | — | 11 | 12 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 5 592 | (D) | — | — | — | 3 036 | 3 121 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 6 251 | (D) | — | — | — | 3 395 | 3 776 |
| Cattle and calves sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 23 | 425 | 272 | 16 | 7 | 17 | 223 | 316 |
| number, 1997.. | 369 | 14 195 | 6 679 | 324 | 152 | 291 | 6 865 | 14 979 |
| 1992.. | 902 | 14 159 | 6 917 | 183 | 187 | 271 | 5 224 | 15 791 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 151 | 5 986 | 2 511 | 138 | 65 | 105 | 2 595 | 6 702 |
| 1992.. | 449 | 7 118 | 2 865 | 76 | 137 | 142 | 2 085 | 9 128 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | 1 | 116 | 82 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 60 | 86 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 25 | 331 | 484 |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | 5 | 96 | 65 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 58 | 76 |
| number.. | 67 | 1 332 | 925 | 72 | (D) | 87 | 795 | 1 010 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | 6 | 129 | 80 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 71 | 90 |
| number.. | 175 | 3 859 | 2 384 | 156 | 107 | (D) | 2 161 | 2 757 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | 2 | 35 | 29 | 1 | — | 2 | 19 | 37 |
| number.. | (D) | 2 274 | 1 969 | (D) | — | (D) | 1 207 | 2 525 |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | — | 18 | 5 | — | — | — | 12 | 19 |
| number.. | — | 2 344 | 530 | — | — | — | 1 484 | 2 428 |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | — | 8 | 2 | — | — | — | 3 | 4 |
| number.. | — | 2 359 | (D) | — | — | — | 887 | 1 285 |
| 500 or more farms.. | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| number.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | 4 490 |
| Calves sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 11 | 260 | 193 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 140 | 200 |
| number, 1997.. | 143 | 3 929 | 2 778 | 112 | 13 | 217 | 2 826 | 4 106 |
| 1992.. | 139 | 3 333 | 3 036 | 23 | 28 | 65 | 2 320 | 4 258 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 43 | 1 033 | 788 | 36 | (D) | 71 | 753 | 1 184 |
| 1992.. | 38 | 967 | 873 | 7 | 7 | 19 | 700 | 1 295 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | 1 | 114 | 72 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 71 | 79 |
| number.. | (D) | 485 | (D) | (D) | 13 | 31 | 345 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | 1 | 42 | 43 | 4 | — | 6 | 41 | 52 |
| number.. | (D) | 561 | 593 | 50 | — | 72 | 579 | 701 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | 5 | 60 | 39 | 1 | — | 2 | 38 | 53 |
| number.. | (D) | 1 718 | 1 185 | (D) | — | (D) | 1 129 | 1 461 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | — | 13 | 8 | — | — | 1 | 7 | 12 |
| number.. | — | 763 | 479 | — | — | (D) | 473 | 767 |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | — | 3 | 2 | — | — | — | 3 | 3 |
| number.. | — | 402 | (D) | — | — | — | 300 | 466 |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| 500 or more farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Cattle sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 20 | 346 | 190 | 16 | 6 | 14 | 169 | 243 |
| number, 1997.. | 226 | 10 266 | 3 901 | 212 | 139 | 74 | 4 039 | 10 873 |
| 1992.. | 763 | 10 826 | 3 881 | 160 | 159 | 206 | 2 904 | 11 533 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 108 | 4 952 | 1 723 | 102 | (D) | 34 | 1 842 | 5 518 |
| 1992.. | 411 | 6 151 | 1 992 | 69 | 130 | 123 | 1 384 | 7 833 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | 3 | 123 | 89 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 54 | 99 |
| number.. | 12 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 258 | 462 |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | 5 | 76 | 42 | — | 1 | 1 | 39 | 53 |
| number.. | 64 | 1 062 | 557 | — | (D) | (D) | 535 | 688 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | 4 | 73 | 44 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 32 | 54 |
| number.. | 150 | 2 147 | 1 286 | 115 | 107 | (D) | 912 | 1 581 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | — | 23 | 15 | 1 | — | — | 8 | 21 |
| number.. | — | 1 446 | 979 | (D) | — | — | 509 | 1 470 |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | — | 10 | 4 | — | — | — | 9 | 10 |
| number.. | — | 1 279 | 425 | — | — | — | 1 114 | 1 297 |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | — | 8 | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | 5 |
| number.. | — | 2 312 | (D) | — | — | — | 711 | 1 575 |
| 500 or more farms.. | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| number.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | 3 800 |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Page | Patrick | Pittsylvania | Powhatan | Prince Edward | Prince George | Prince William | Pulaski |
|--|--------|---------|--------------|----------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------|
| INVENTORY—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1997.. | 349 | 303 | 662 | 97 | 168 | 43 | 119 | 263 |
| 1992.. | 337 | 298 | 682 | 94 | 158 | 55 | 126 | 247 |
| number, 1997.. | 8 816 | 3 985 | 7 654 | 1 356 | 3 945 | 367 | 1 579 | 8 317 |
| 1992.. | 8 033 | 2 855 | 8 756 | 1 477 | 2 240 | 493 | 1 528 | 6 252 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | 171 | 201 | 414 | 58 | 67 | 31 | 70 | 128 |
| number.. | 748 | 745 | 1 586 | 246 | 273 | 128 | 296 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | 58 | 56 | 141 | 24 | 56 | 6 | 29 | 61 |
| number.. | 740 | 728 | 1 798 | 313 | 716 | (D) | 444 | 743 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | 76 | 26 | 86 | 12 | 30 | 5 | 15 | 44 |
| number.. | 2 201 | 734 | 2 406 | 305 | 851 | 108 | 404 | 1 308 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | 25 | 12 | 12 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 14 |
| number.. | 1 765 | 782 | (D) | (D) | 625 | (D) | (D) | 853 |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | 14 | 8 | 8 | — | 2 | — | 2 | 5 |
| number.. | 1 877 | 996 | 936 | — | (D) | — | (D) | 785 |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | 5 | — | 1 | 1 | 3 | — | — | 9 |
| number.. | 1 485 | — | (D) | (D) | 740 | — | — | 2 793 |
| 500 or more farms.. | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 2 |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| SALES | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 11 | 13 | 28 | 16 | 14 | — | 9 | 20 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 885 | 3 280 | 5 521 | 3 473 | 2 683 | — | 2 436 | 3 490 |
| 1992.. | 1 159 | 2 781 | 3 787 | 3 575 | 2 846 | — | 2 499 | 3 295 |
| Cattle and calves sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 375 | 341 | 775 | 123 | 173 | 52 | 146 | 294 |
| number, 1997.. | 14 751 | 7 517 | 17 200 | 3 351 | 7 319 | 913 | 4 066 | 17 058 |
| 1992.. | 13 114 | 6 767 | 19 302 | 4 104 | 5 945 | 777 | 3 149 | 14 004 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 6 439 | 2 902 | 6 149 | 1 179 | 2 852 | 358 | 1 578 | 8 228 |
| 1992.. | 6 744 | 2 589 | 8 249 | 1 407 | 2 518 | 326 | 1 285 | 6 903 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | 87 | 144 | 277 | 54 | 49 | 12 | 52 | 71 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 1 418 | (D) | 304 | 55 | (D) | 404 |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | 86 | 91 | 208 | 24 | 36 | 17 | 35 | 78 |
| number.. | 1 182 | 1 207 | 2 816 | 351 | 468 | 227 | 481 | 1 070 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | 103 | 69 | 206 | 34 | 70 | 11 | 33 | 70 |
| number.. | 3 083 | 2 091 | 5 965 | 1 095 | 2 041 | 340 | 948 | 2 054 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | 48 | 20 | 39 | 7 | 19 | 4 | 9 | 41 |
| number.. | 3 096 | 1 352 | 2 533 | 479 | 1 197 | 291 | 610 | 2 531 |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | 25 | 14 | 17 | 7 | 10 | — | 8 | 13 |
| number.. | 3 445 | 1 821 | 2 317 | 823 | 1 354 | — | 1 064 | 1 648 |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | 11 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | 14 |
| number.. | 2 998 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | 3 874 |
| 500 or more farms.. | 1 | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | 5 |
| number.. | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | 5 477 |
| Calves sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 231 | 243 | 573 | 80 | 129 | 34 | 85 | 189 |
| number, 1997.. | 4 125 | 3 285 | 9 303 | 1 638 | 2 948 | 465 | 1 671 | 2 852 |
| 1992.. | 3 927 | 3 166 | 9 202 | 2 599 | 2 665 | 375 | 1 282 | 3 251 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 1 127 | 817 | 2 381 | 342 | 827 | 130 | 435 | 869 |
| 1992.. | 1 164 | 924 | 2 561 | 691 | 766 | 110 | 330 | 1 088 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | 75 | 128 | 309 | 40 | 64 | 9 | 38 | 66 |
| number.. | (D) | 577 | 1 391 | (D) | 337 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | 39 | 67 | 151 | 16 | 34 | 14 | 21 | 42 |
| number.. | 512 | 840 | 2 006 | 221 | 468 | 171 | 283 | 550 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | 56 | 31 | 106 | 18 | 38 | 5 | 18 | 30 |
| number.. | 1 648 | 844 | 2 957 | 555 | 1 098 | 175 | 542 | 846 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | 10 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 16 |
| number.. | 616 | 528 | 898 | 497 | 222 | (D) | (D) | 1 086 |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | — | 4 | 1 |
| number.. | 663 | (D) | 606 | (D) | (D) | — | 517 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 or more farms.. | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| Cattle sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 283 | 222 | 533 | 107 | 129 | 39 | 111 | 228 |
| number, 1997.. | 10 626 | 4 232 | 7 897 | 1 713 | 4 371 | 448 | 2 395 | 14 206 |
| 1992.. | 9 187 | 3 601 | 10 100 | 1 505 | 3 280 | 402 | 1 867 | 10 753 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 5 312 | 2 085 | 3 767 | 837 | 2 025 | 229 | 1 143 | 7 359 |
| 1992.. | 5 580 | 1 665 | 5 688 | 715 | 1 752 | 216 | 955 | 5 815 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | 103 | 129 | 276 | 43 | 54 | 16 | 47 | 74 |
| number.. | (D) | 514 | (D) | 208 | 241 | (D) | (D) | 359 |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | 53 | 43 | 111 | 15 | 27 | 9 | 22 | 62 |
| number.. | 721 | 578 | 1 463 | (D) | 352 | 128 | 273 | 806 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | 69 | 33 | 76 | 16 | 40 | 4 | 16 | 49 |
| number.. | 2 016 | 1 045 | 2 128 | 561 | 1 154 | 96 | 476 | 1 409 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | 31 | 11 | 19 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 21 |
| number.. | 2 095 | 779 | 1 257 | 319 | 356 | (D) | 353 | 1 265 |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | 19 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 7 | — | 6 | 12 |
| number.. | 2 636 | 1 316 | 1 472 | (D) | 958 | — | 830 | 1 600 |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | 8 | — | 2 | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | 12 |
| number.. | 2 172 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | 3 305 |
| 500 or more farms.. | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 5 |
| number.. | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | 5 462 |

Table 14. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Rappahannock | Richmond | Roanoke | Rockbridge | Rockingham | Russell | Scott | Shenandoah |
|--|--------------|----------|---------|------------|------------|---------|--------|------------|
| INVENTORY—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1997.. | 187 | 28 | 134 | 446 | 1 077 | 640 | 802 | 527 |
| 1992.. | 176 | 25 | 143 | 465 | 1 129 | 708 | 789 | 535 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 371 | 302 | 1 505 | 9 642 | 26 828 | 11 872 | 6 867 | 8 954 |
| 1992.. | 3 583 | 210 | 1 475 | 9 794 | 28 752 | 11 158 | 7 117 | 8 473 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | 103 | 18 | 91 | 233 | 520 | 405 | 592 | 299 |
| number.. | 411 | 51 | 367 | 1 096 | 2 055 | 1 491 | 2 055 | 1 254 |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | 27 | 4 | 21 | 94 | 230 | 107 | 123 | 94 |
| number.. | 367 | (D) | 275 | 1 242 | 3 006 | 1 375 | 1 631 | 1 196 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | 39 | 5 | 18 | 74 | 202 | 79 | 71 | 101 |
| number.. | 1 168 | 152 | 462 | 2 313 | 5 930 | 2 329 | 1 917 | 2 845 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | 15 | 1 | 2 | 30 | 72 | 33 | 12 | 21 |
| number.. | 1 014 | (D) | (D) | 2 059 | 4 666 | 2 032 | 819 | 1 349 |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | 3 | — | 2 | 9 | 33 | 7 | 4 | 9 |
| number.. | 411 | — | (D) | 1 167 | 4 360 | 1 032 | 445 | 1 077 |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | — | — | — | 6 | 16 | 6 | — | 2 |
| number.. | — | — | — | 1 765 | 4 509 | 1 677 | — | (D) |
| 500 or more farms.. | — | — | — | — | 4 | 3 | — | 1 |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | 2 302 | 1 936 | — | (D) |
| SALES | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | 4 | 17 | 269 | 18 | 17 | 32 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 3 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 284 | 25 | 24 | 35 |
| 1992.. | 90 | (D) | 349 | 3 549 | 53 236 | 1 481 | 1 235 | 5 234 |
| Cattle and calves sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 212 | 30 | 160 | 502 | 1 336 | 766 | 861 | 624 |
| number, 1997.. | 213 | 27 | 175 | 526 | 1 402 | 819 | 839 | 625 |
| 1992.. | 8 344 | 533 | 2 386 | 19 736 | 67 170 | 26 383 | 12 686 | 19 184 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 8 239 | 731 | 2 650 | 18 863 | 60 182 | 25 346 | 11 943 | 18 417 |
| 1992.. | 3 367 | 187 | 890 | 7 874 | 30 547 | 11 128 | 4 897 | 8 583 |
| | 3 835 | 314 | 1 039 | 8 336 | 28 790 | 10 799 | 4 809 | 9 288 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | 60 | 15 | 85 | 137 | 318 | 232 | 434 | 206 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 411 | 772 | 1 593 | 1 262 | 2 286 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | 46 | 6 | 40 | 114 | 286 | 213 | 229 | 142 |
| number.. | 640 | 84 | 531 | 1 553 | 4 010 | 2 816 | 3 023 | 1 916 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | 59 | 7 | 31 | 155 | 391 | 201 | 167 | 179 |
| number.. | 1 715 | 190 | 1 010 | 4 624 | 12 339 | 5 886 | 4 839 | 5 347 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | 28 | 1 | 2 | 63 | 220 | 79 | 26 | 66 |
| number.. | 1 905 | (D) | (D) | 4 548 | 14 756 | 5 340 | 1 685 | 4 651 |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | 14 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 74 | 23 | 4 | 20 |
| number.. | 1 842 | (D) | (D) | 2 435 | 9 821 | 3 239 | (D) | 2 613 |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | 4 | — | — | 12 | 39 | 13 | 1 | 9 |
| number.. | 1 034 | — | — | 3 354 | 11 177 | 3 520 | (D) | 2 315 |
| 500 or more farms.. | 1 | — | — | 3 | 8 | 5 | — | 2 |
| number.. | (D) | — | — | 2 450 | 13 474 | 4 320 | — | (D) |
| Calves sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 138 | 16 | 91 | 287 | 708 | 531 | 632 | 332 |
| number, 1997.. | 141 | 19 | 116 | 347 | 779 | 612 | 626 | 344 |
| 1992.. | 2 850 | 207 | 816 | 5 643 | 17 935 | 9 310 | 5 722 | 5 920 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 2 944 | 324 | 1 165 | 7 720 | 17 359 | 9 897 | 5 896 | 5 207 |
| 1992.. | 856 | 51 | 219 | 1 538 | 4 024 | 2 742 | 1 588 | 1 734 |
| | 1 120 | 78 | 307 | 2 813 | 3 566 | 3 127 | 1 849 | 1 665 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | 61 | 7 | 64 | 136 | 238 | 247 | 415 | 161 |
| number.. | (D) | 29 | 258 | (D) | (D) | 1 217 | 1 917 | 784 |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | 36 | 6 | 18 | 72 | 160 | 148 | 154 | 77 |
| number.. | 482 | 68 | (D) | 956 | 2 243 | 1 893 | 1 963 | 1 031 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | 27 | 3 | 8 | 53 | 217 | 102 | 58 | 77 |
| number.. | 796 | 110 | 254 | 1 592 | 6 565 | 2 740 | 1 543 | 2 186 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | 9 | — | 1 | 18 | 77 | 24 | 5 | 10 |
| number.. | 604 | — | (D) | 1 176 | 4 995 | 1 550 | 299 | 632 |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | 4 | — | — | 7 | 12 | 5 | — | 4 |
| number.. | 528 | — | — | 935 | 1 379 | 719 | — | 519 |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | 1 | — | — | 1 | 3 | 5 | — | 3 |
| number.. | (D) | — | — | (D) | 1 001 | 1 191 | — | 768 |
| 500 or more farms.. | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| Cattle sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 156 | 23 | 110 | 389 | 1 112 | 522 | 569 | 489 |
| number, 1997.. | 178 | 21 | 124 | 423 | 1 191 | 527 | 538 | 523 |
| 1992.. | 5 494 | 326 | 1 570 | 14 093 | 49 235 | 17 073 | 6 964 | 13 264 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 5 295 | 407 | 1 485 | 11 143 | 42 823 | 15 449 | 6 047 | 13 210 |
| 1992.. | 2 512 | 136 | 671 | 6 336 | 26 522 | 8 385 | 3 309 | 6 849 |
| | 2 714 | 235 | 732 | 5 522 | 25 224 | 7 672 | 2 960 | 7 623 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | 63 | 15 | 62 | 139 | 350 | 230 | 368 | 216 |
| number.. | (D) | 70 | (D) | 676 | 1 627 | 977 | 1 477 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | 24 | 3 | 26 | 82 | 256 | 114 | 102 | 90 |
| number.. | 319 | (D) | 355 | 1 107 | 3 492 | 1 503 | 1 345 | 1 148 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | 39 | 4 | 20 | 100 | 303 | 106 | 79 | 109 |
| number.. | 1 162 | 98 | 668 | 2 950 | 9 021 | 3 284 | 2 320 | 3 121 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | 19 | — | — | 46 | 118 | 48 | 15 | 51 |
| number.. | 1 278 | — | — | 3 265 | 7 716 | 3 318 | 969 | 3 459 |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | 7 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 47 | 12 | 4 | 16 |
| number.. | 923 | (D) | (D) | 1 237 | 6 527 | 1 822 | (D) | 2 052 |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | 3 | — | — | 9 | 31 | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| number.. | 640 | — | — | 2 498 | 9 020 | 2 108 | (D) | 1 266 |
| 500 or more farms.. | 1 | — | — | 3 | 7 | 5 | — | 2 |
| number.. | (D) | — | — | 2 360 | 11 832 | 4 061 | — | (D) |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Smyth | Southampton | Spotsylvania | Stafford | Surry | Sussex | Tazewell | Warren |
|--|--------|-------------|--------------|----------|-------|--------|----------|--------|
| INVENTORY—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1997.. | 510 | 85 | 137 | 77 | 27 | 37 | 303 | 141 |
| 1992.. | 494 | 113 | 139 | 74 | 22 | 27 | 312 | 135 |
| number, 1997.. | 12 121 | 1 595 | 2 268 | 830 | 276 | 395 | 10 683 | 2 660 |
| 1992.. | 10 755 | 2 171 | 2 502 | 648 | 406 | 277 | 9 743 | 2 347 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | 275 | 51 | 81 | 56 | 18 | 19 | 155 | 84 |
| number.. | 1 085 | 198 | 333 | 228 | 53 | 82 | (D) | 336 |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | 79 | 13 | 27 | 13 | 4 | 13 | 55 | 19 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 344 | 179 | (D) | 168 | 732 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | 93 | 16 | 22 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 48 | 26 |
| number.. | 2 756 | 458 | 650 | 163 | 126 | 145 | 1 488 | 747 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | 40 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 25 | 10 |
| number.. | 2 717 | 230 | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | 1 724 | 781 |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | 16 | 1 | 4 | 2 | — | — | 10 | — |
| number.. | 2 045 | (D) | 552 | (D) | — | — | 1 173 | — |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | 6 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 8 | 2 |
| number.. | 1 804 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | 2 298 | (D) |
| 500 or more farms.. | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| number.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| SALES | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 27 | — | 7 | — | 2 | — | 20 | 3 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 36 | — | 10 | 1 | 2 | — | 22 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 5 353 | — | 2 214 | — | (D) | — | 2 152 | 149 |
| | 5 485 | — | 2 308 | (D) | (D) | — | 2 150 | 159 |
| Cattle and calves sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 565 | 91 | 155 | 86 | 28 | 37 | 386 | 173 |
| number, 1997.. | 576 | 122 | 148 | 77 | 24 | 37 | 399 | 152 |
| 1992.. | 22 060 | 2 732 | 3 949 | 1 835 | 671 | 723 | 22 327 | 5 068 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 21 366 | 4 413 | 3 867 | 1 582 | 669 | 776 | 20 287 | 4 182 |
| 1992.. | 10 559 | 1 066 | 1 530 | 767 | 260 | 228 | 9 731 | 2 305 |
| | 10 089 | 2 238 | 1 749 | 764 | 303 | 307 | 10 151 | 1 960 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | 164 | 24 | 45 | 36 | 12 | 12 | 95 | 68 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 217 | (D) | 74 | (D) | 488 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | 132 | 16 | 51 | 29 | 6 | 9 | 86 | 44 |
| number.. | 1 895 | 216 | 686 | 387 | 89 | 115 | 1 145 | 640 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | 151 | 36 | 36 | 15 | 7 | 14 | 105 | 32 |
| number.. | 4 426 | 1 034 | 1 137 | 444 | 173 | 416 | 3 196 | 925 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | 63 | 13 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 56 | 21 |
| number.. | 4 378 | 828 | 1 126 | 283 | (D) | (D) | 3 745 | 1 365 |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | 40 | 1 | 5 | 1 | — | — | 21 | 4 |
| number.. | 5 625 | (D) | 783 | (D) | — | — | 2 672 | 437 |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | 13 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 16 | 3 |
| number.. | 3 707 | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | 4 828 | 888 |
| 500 or more farms.. | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | 6 253 | (D) |
| Calves sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 291 | 55 | 106 | 55 | 15 | 26 | 223 | 94 |
| number, 1997.. | 322 | 69 | 105 | 51 | 11 | 23 | 230 | 72 |
| 1992.. | 5 215 | 989 | 1 883 | 581 | 262 | 402 | 4 472 | 1 091 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 6 628 | 1 341 | 1 477 | 474 | 152 | 373 | 4 536 | 877 |
| 1992.. | 1 570 | 263 | 472 | 141 | 78 | 88 | 1 181 | 334 |
| | 1 954 | 455 | 349 | 137 | 40 | 111 | 1 466 | 250 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | 141 | 22 | 42 | 34 | 9 | 14 | 91 | 55 |
| number.. | 632 | (D) | (D) | 160 | (D) | 97 | 438 | 233 |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | 74 | 10 | 34 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 61 | 21 |
| number.. | 991 | 145 | 472 | 166 | 62 | (D) | 816 | 287 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | 56 | 21 | 23 | 8 | — | 6 | 56 | 15 |
| number.. | 1 616 | 629 | 707 | 255 | — | 180 | 1 731 | 364 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | 14 | 2 | 6 | — | 2 | 1 | 12 | 2 |
| number.. | 1 007 | (D) | 390 | — | (D) | (D) | 841 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | 4 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| number.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| 500 or more farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Cattle sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 443 | 51 | 103 | 65 | 23 | 21 | 296 | 132 |
| number, 1997.. | 427 | 83 | 107 | 62 | 22 | 28 | 315 | 121 |
| 1992.. | 16 845 | 1 743 | 2 066 | 1 254 | 409 | 321 | 17 855 | 3 977 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 14 738 | 3 072 | 2 390 | 1 108 | 517 | 403 | 15 751 | 3 305 |
| 1992.. | 8 989 | 803 | 1 058 | 626 | 183 | 141 | 8 550 | 1 971 |
| | 8 135 | 1 783 | 1 400 | 626 | 263 | 196 | 8 685 | 1 709 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | 161 | 15 | 51 | 38 | 10 | 11 | 114 | 61 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 212 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 475 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | 95 | 7 | 25 | 16 | 7 | 4 | 56 | 27 |
| number.. | 1 308 | 90 | 316 | 200 | 94 | 61 | 723 | 368 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | 98 | 18 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 49 | 24 |
| number.. | 2 801 | 458 | 472 | 176 | 96 | 165 | 1 582 | 770 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | 41 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 39 | 13 |
| number.. | 2 831 | 587 | 458 | 318 | (D) | (D) | 2 627 | 875 |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | 35 | 1 | 4 | — | 1 | — | 19 | 3 |
| number.. | 4 916 | (D) | 608 | — | (D) | — | 2 426 | 337 |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | 12 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 12 | 3 |
| number.. | 3 659 | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | 3 809 | 888 |
| 500 or more farms.. | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | 6 213 | (D) |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Washington | Westmoreland | Wise | Wythe | York | Chesapeake (IC) | Suffolk (IC) | Virginia Beach (IC) |
|--|------------|--------------|-------|--------|------|--------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| INVENTORY—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1997.. | 973 | 25 | 82 | 513 | 5 | 34 | 32 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 1 020 | 34 | 70 | 525 | 7 | 35 | 45 | 12 |
| number, 1997.. | 18 406 | 675 | 531 | 13 818 | 38 | 1 574 | 453 | 86 |
| 1992.. | 19 319 | 861 | 426 | 9 673 | (D) | 1 115 | 504 | 55 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | 605 | 16 | 63 | 246 | 4 | 24 | 24 | 7 |
| number.. | 2 205 | 50 | 200 | 945 | (D) | 74 | 96 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | 171 | 2 | 14 | 111 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| number.. | 2 231 | (D) | 183 | 1 566 | (D) | 40 | (D) | 34 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | 112 | 4 | 5 | 93 | — | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| number.. | 3 158 | 128 | 148 | 2 645 | — | (D) | 98 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | 49 | 1 | — | 38 | — | 3 | 1 | — |
| number.. | 3 127 | (D) | — | 2 458 | — | 208 | (D) | — |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | 19 | — | — | 15 | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| number.. | 2 348 | — | — | 1 762 | — | (D) | (D) | — |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | 13 | 2 | — | 7 | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | 3 209 | (D) | — | 2 062 | — | — | — | — |
| 500 or more farms.. | 4 | — | — | 3 | — | 1 | — | — |
| number.. | 2 128 | — | — | 2 380 | — | (D) | — | — |
| SALES | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 48 | 1 | 2 | 56 | — | 3 | 1 | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 62 | 3 | 4 | 81 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 9 513 | (D) | (D) | 9 387 | — | 784 | (D) | — |
| | 11 644 | (D) | 312 | 10 283 | (D) | 1 382 | (D) | (D) |
| Cattle and calves sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 1 131 | 30 | 102 | 615 | 5 | 34 | 40 | 14 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 152 | 36 | 74 | 620 | 10 | 30 | 49 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 37 012 | 1 340 | 1 482 | 27 951 | 88 | 1 086 | 1 031 | 166 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 33 113 | 1 428 | 846 | 24 278 | 258 | 1 126 | 1 218 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 16 443 | 711 | 606 | 12 673 | 40 | 654 | 317 | 63 |
| | 15 608 | 681 | 312 | 11 588 | (D) | 740 | 584 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | 430 | 9 | 55 | 149 | 2 | 21 | 16 | 7 |
| number.. | 2 229 | 51 | 292 | 804 | (D) | 102 | 95 | 30 |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | 303 | 8 | 23 | 166 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 4 |
| number.. | 4 068 | 118 | 308 | 2 279 | (D) | (D) | 166 | 46 |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | 245 | 6 | 21 | 171 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 3 |
| number.. | 7 532 | 158 | 656 | 5 388 | (D) | 162 | 253 | 90 |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | 83 | 4 | 3 | 69 | — | 4 | 2 | — |
| number.. | 5 691 | 298 | 226 | 4 701 | — | 220 | (D) | — |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | 40 | 1 | — | 37 | — | 1 | — | — |
| number.. | 5 246 | (D) | — | 4 853 | — | (D) | — | — |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | 25 | 2 | — | 18 | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| number.. | 7 283 | (D) | — | 4 761 | — | (D) | (D) | — |
| 500 or more farms.. | 5 | — | — | 5 | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | 4 963 | — | — | 5 165 | — | — | — | — |
| Calves sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 689 | 20 | 68 | 343 | 2 | 19 | 28 | 8 |
| number, 1997.. | 748 | 22 | 64 | 336 | 3 | 9 | 20 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 11 418 | 336 | 675 | 7 325 | (D) | 269 | 744 | 86 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 11 566 | 514 | 435 | 5 214 | 66 | 58 | 375 | 219 |
| 1992.. | 3 100 | 90 | 201 | 2 119 | (D) | 69 | 202 | 25 |
| | 3 778 | 129 | 130 | 1 581 | (D) | 7 | 139 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | 365 | 8 | 49 | 149 | 1 | 12 | 15 | 4 |
| number.. | 1 585 | (D) | 249 | 718 | (D) | (D) | 83 | 16 |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | 184 | 5 | 11 | 79 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| number.. | 2 447 | 68 | 139 | 1 074 | (D) | (D) | 107 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | 102 | 5 | 8 | 83 | — | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| number.. | 3 112 | 136 | 287 | 2 424 | — | 192 | 82 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | 25 | 2 | — | 22 | — | — | 2 | — |
| number.. | 1 617 | (D) | — | 1 502 | — | — | (D) | — |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | 7 | — | — | 6 | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | 997 | — | — | 743 | — | — | — | — |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | 6 | — | — | 4 | — | — | 1 | — |
| number.. | 1 660 | — | — | 864 | — | — | (D) | — |
| 500 or more farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Cattle sold farms, 1997.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 825 | 19 | 71 | 474 | 4 | 22 | 21 | 8 |
| number, 1997.. | 854 | 28 | 52 | 521 | 8 | 29 | 43 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 25 594 | 1 004 | 807 | 20 626 | (D) | 817 | 287 | 80 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 21 547 | 914 | 411 | 19 064 | 192 | 1 068 | 843 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 13 342 | 622 | 404 | 10 554 | (D) | 585 | 116 | 38 |
| | 11 830 | 552 | 182 | 10 007 | (D) | 732 | 445 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms.. | 412 | 7 | 46 | 169 | 1 | 14 | 11 | 7 |
| number.. | 1 764 | 38 | 200 | 820 | (D) | 39 | 46 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 farms.. | 161 | 3 | 12 | 114 | 2 | 1 | 4 | — |
| number.. | 2 127 | 52 | 154 | 1 479 | (D) | (D) | 47 | — |
| 20 to 49 farms.. | 142 | 5 | 10 | 104 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| number.. | 4 308 | 148 | 267 | 3 182 | (D) | 80 | 194 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 farms.. | 62 | 1 | 3 | 45 | — | 2 | — | — |
| number.. | 4 060 | (D) | 186 | 3 077 | — | (D) | — | — |
| 100 to 199 farms.. | 25 | 1 | — | 24 | — | 1 | — | — |
| number.. | 3 400 | (D) | — | 3 315 | — | (D) | — | — |
| 200 to 499 farms.. | 19 | 2 | — | 13 | — | 1 | — | — |
| number.. | 5 472 | (D) | — | 3 588 | — | (D) | — | — |
| 500 or more farms.. | 4 | — | — | 5 | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | 4 463 | — | — | 5 165 | — | — | — | — |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Virginia | Accomack | Albemarle | Alleghany | Amelia | Amherst | Appomattox | |
|--|-----------------|------------|-----------|-----------|---------|--------------|------------|-----|
| SALES—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold | farms, 1997.. | 1 425 | 3 | 26 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 10 |
| | 1992.. | 2 167 | 2 | 33 | 7 | 19 | 16 | 7 |
| | number, 1997.. | 44 476 | 3 | 1 152 | (D) | 312 | 151 | 250 |
| | 1992.. | 66 450 | (D) | 470 | 78 | 601 | 475 | 195 |
| | \$1,000, 1997.. | 31 703 | 2 | 797 | (D) | 193 | 118 | 174 |
| | 1992.. | 45 064 | (D) | 289 | 47 | 248 | 255 | 86 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | farms.. | 753 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 1 |
| | number.. | 2 661 | 3 | 54 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 19 | farms.. | 257 | — | 3 | — | — | 4 | 5 |
| | number.. | 3 413 | — | (D) | — | — | 63 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 | farms.. | 242 | — | 6 | — | 4 | — | 3 |
| | number.. | 7 151 | — | 130 | — | 138 | — | 83 |
| 50 to 99 | farms.. | 88 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| | number.. | 6 080 | — | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| 100 to 199 | farms.. | 45 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| | number.. | 6 225 | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| 200 to 499 | farms.. | 30 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| | number.. | 9 124 | — | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| 500 or more | farms.. | 10 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| | number.. | 9 822 | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| Item | Arlington | Augusta | Bath | Bedford | Bland | Botetourt | Brunswick | |
| SALES—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold | farms, 1997.. | — | 87 | 7 | 36 | 18 | 13 | 5 |
| | 1992.. | — | 130 | 11 | 62 | 13 | 22 | 10 |
| | number, 1997.. | — | 3 150 | (D) | 559 | 301 | 222 | 25 |
| | 1992.. | — | 4 816 | 185 | 1 004 | 540 | 319 | 215 |
| | \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 2 295 | (D) | 408 | 197 | 123 | 15 |
| | 1992.. | — | 3 641 | 86 | 522 | 248 | 218 | 101 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | farms.. | — | 41 | 6 | 17 | 8 | 6 | 5 |
| | number.. | — | 136 | 9 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 25 |
| 10 to 19 | farms.. | — | 11 | — | 9 | 2 | 2 | — |
| | number.. | — | 139 | — | 104 | (D) | (D) | — |
| 20 to 49 | farms.. | — | 17 | — | 9 | 8 | 5 | — |
| | number.. | — | 524 | — | 286 | 247 | 164 | — |
| 50 to 99 | farms.. | — | 10 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | number.. | — | 763 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100 to 199 | farms.. | — | 5 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| | number.. | — | 598 | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| 200 to 499 | farms.. | — | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| | number.. | — | 990 | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 500 or more | farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Item | Buchanan | Buckingham | Campbell | Caroline | Carroll | Charles City | Charlotte | |
| SALES—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold | farms, 1997.. | 4 | 10 | 22 | 11 | 23 | — | 5 |
| | 1992.. | 2 | 26 | 34 | 12 | 36 | 6 | 12 |
| | number, 1997.. | 41 | 121 | 648 | 542 | 507 | — | 68 |
| | 1992.. | (D) | 218 | 746 | 247 | 1 260 | 105 | 158 |
| | \$1,000, 1997.. | 27 | 77 | 448 | 375 | 385 | — | 42 |
| | 1992.. | (D) | 105 | 594 | 175 | 660 | 69 | 101 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | farms.. | 2 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 7 | — | 2 |
| | number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| 10 to 19 | farms.. | 2 | — | 1 | 2 | 6 | — | 1 |
| | number.. | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | 81 | — | (D) |
| 20 to 49 | farms.. | — | 1 | 8 | 5 | 8 | — | 2 |
| | number.. | — | (D) | 291 | 158 | 178 | — | (D) |
| 50 to 99 | farms.. | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| | number.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| 100 to 199 | farms.. | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| | number.. | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| 200 to 499 | farms.. | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| | number.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 500 or more | farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Chesterfield | Clarke | Craig | Culpeper | Cumberland | Dickenson | Dinwiddie | |
|--|--------------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|-------------|-----------|---------|
| SALES—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 1 | 24 | 4 | 30 | 6 | 2 | 8 | |
| 1992.. | 4 | 21 | 5 | 44 | 12 | 7 | 8 | |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 149 | (D) | 2 505 | (D) | (D) | 201 | |
| 1992.. | (D) | 164 | 282 | 2 495 | 322 | 58 | 117 | |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 99 | (D) | 1 688 | (D) | (D) | 143 | |
| 1992.. | (D) | 103 | 209 | 2 044 | 143 | 37 | 85 | |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 1 | |
| number.. | (D) | 74 | (D) | 52 | 7 | (D) | (D) | |
| 10 to 19 | — | 3 | — | 7 | — | — | 3 | |
| number.. | — | (D) | — | 78 | — | — | (D) | |
| 20 to 49 | — | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | — | 4 | |
| number.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | 144 | |
| 50 to 99 | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | |
| number.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | |
| 100 to 199 | — | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — | |
| number.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | |
| 200 to 499 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 500 or more | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | |
| number.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | |
| Item | Essex | Fairfax | Fauquier | Floyd | Fluvanna | Franklin | Frederick | |
| SALES—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 1 | 3 | 48 | 33 | 8 | 31 | 39 | |
| 1992.. | 4 | 1 | 69 | 42 | 11 | 49 | 45 | |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 28 | 2 389 | 3 827 | 76 | 416 | 384 | |
| 1992.. | 69 | (D) | 2 416 | 763 | 176 | 631 | 1 413 | |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 14 | 1 627 | 2 989 | 54 | 240 | 273 | |
| 1992.. | 55 | (D) | 1 704 | 426 | 82 | 300 | 838 | |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 13 | 4 | 18 | 32 | |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 37 | 8 | (D) | 137 | |
| 10 to 19 | — | 2 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 5 | |
| number.. | — | (D) | 84 | 111 | (D) | 109 | (D) | |
| 20 to 49 | — | — | 6 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | |
| number.. | — | — | 214 | 217 | (D) | 93 | (D) | |
| 50 to 99 | — | — | 5 | 2 | — | — | — | |
| number.. | — | — | 318 | (D) | — | — | — | |
| 100 to 199 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | |
| number.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | |
| 200 to 499 | — | — | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | |
| number.. | — | — | 1 012 | (D) | — | — | — | |
| 500 or more | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | |
| number.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | |
| Item | Giles | Gloucester | Goochland | Grayson | Greene | Greensville | Halifax | Hanover |
| SALES—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 15 | 6 | 6 | 31 | 6 | 3 | 14 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 7 | — | 38 | 15 | 1 | 29 | 27 |
| number, 1997.. | 193 | 42 | 52 | 1 322 | 79 | 13 | 168 | 551 |
| 1992.. | 489 | 51 | — | 905 | 204 | (D) | 394 | 1 402 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 120 | 28 | 36 | 798 | 54 | 10 | 113 | 379 |
| 1992.. | 282 | 30 | — | 446 | 105 | (D) | 177 | 854 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| number.. | 25 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 9 | 13 | (D) | 31 |
| 10 to 19 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 | — | 8 | 2 |
| number.. | 66 | (D) | (D) | 100 | (D) | — | 106 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 | 4 | — | — | 6 | 1 | — | 1 | 3 |
| number.. | 102 | — | — | 186 | (D) | — | (D) | 66 |
| 50 to 99 | — | — | — | 6 | — | — | — | 3 |
| number.. | — | — | — | 367 | — | — | — | 206 |
| 100 to 199 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 200 to 499 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 |
| number.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | (D) |
| 500 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Henrico | Henry | Highland | Isle of Wight | James City | King and Queen | King George | King William |
|--|-----------|------------|----------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| SALES—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997 .. | 7 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 1 | — | 2 | 2 |
| 1992 .. | 8 | 16 | 15 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 14 |
| number, 1997 .. | 98 | 624 | 140 | 198 | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 .. | 70 | 290 | 303 | 322 | (D) | 39 | (D) | 246 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 74 | 482 | 91 | 121 | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 .. | 41 | 200 | 194 | 251 | 11 | 16 | (D) | 175 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 .. farms .. | 3 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| number .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| 10 to 19 .. farms .. | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | — | — | — | 1 |
| number .. | (D) | 38 | 53 | (D) | — | — | — | (D) |
| 20 to 49 .. farms .. | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | — | — | 2 | — |
| number .. | 70 | 74 | (D) | 75 | — | — | (D) | — |
| 50 to 99 .. farms .. | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| number .. | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 100 to 199 .. farms .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 200 to 499 .. farms .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 or more .. farms .. | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number .. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Item | Lancaster | Lee | Loudoun | Louisa | Lunenburg | Madison | Mathews | Mecklenburg |
| SALES—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997 .. | — | 34 | 54 | 19 | — | 24 | — | 12 |
| 1992 .. | 6 | 41 | 105 | 21 | 6 | 35 | 2 | 20 |
| number, 1997 .. | — | 755 | 612 | 680 | — | 2 289 | — | 163 |
| 1992 .. | 139 | 469 | 1 796 | 790 | 126 | 3 349 | (D) | 236 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | — | 542 | 437 | 522 | — | 1 785 | — | 131 |
| 1992 .. | 111 | 228 | 1 344 | 582 | 47 | 2 503 | (D) | 111 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 .. farms .. | — | 15 | 38 | 8 | — | 11 | — | 5 |
| number .. | — | (D) | 128 | 28 | — | 41 | — | 21 |
| 10 to 19 .. farms .. | — | 8 | 7 | 5 | — | 2 | — | 4 |
| number .. | — | 102 | (D) | 79 | — | (D) | — | 50 |
| 20 to 49 .. farms .. | — | 6 | 7 | 3 | — | 4 | — | 3 |
| number .. | — | 175 | 220 | 80 | — | 116 | — | 92 |
| 50 to 99 .. farms .. | — | 4 | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| number .. | — | 248 | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| 100 to 199 .. farms .. | — | 1 | — | 3 | — | 3 | — | — |
| number .. | — | (D) | — | 493 | — | 396 | — | — |
| 200 to 499 .. farms .. | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — |
| number .. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| 500 or more .. farms .. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| number .. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| Item | Middlesex | Montgomery | Nelson | New Kent | Northampton | Northumberland | Nottoway | Orange |
| SALES—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997 .. | — | 19 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 21 |
| 1992 .. | 6 | 19 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 30 |
| number, 1997 .. | — | 295 | 85 | 7 | 15 | (D) | 27 | 1 015 |
| 1992 .. | 133 | 1 053 | 144 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 143 | 3 796 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | — | 209 | 57 | 5 | 8 | (D) | 17 | 695 |
| 1992 .. | 98 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 63 | 3 058 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 .. farms .. | — | 10 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 13 |
| number .. | — | (D) | (D) | 7 | 15 | (D) | (D) | 48 |
| 10 to 19 .. farms .. | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 |
| number .. | — | 60 | — | — | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 20 to 49 .. farms .. | — | 4 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| number .. | — | 114 | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| 50 to 99 .. farms .. | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| number .. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| 100 to 199 .. farms .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| number .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| 200 to 499 .. farms .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| number .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| 500 or more .. farms .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|-------------|--------------|------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------|-------|
| | Page | Patrick | Pittsylvania | Powhatan | Prince Edward | Prince George | Prince William | Pulaski | |
| SALES—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates | | | | | | | | | |
| sold | farms, 1997.. | 29 | 16 | 25 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 18 | 23 |
| | 1992.. | 57 | 17 | 49 | 12 | 11 | 2 | 25 | 15 |
| | number, 1997.. | 1 486 | 379 | 445 | 26 | 79 | (D) | 376 | 1 330 |
| | 1992.. | 2 688 | 560 | 3 423 | 106 | 180 | (D) | 208 | 544 |
| | \$1,000, 1997.. | 1 150 | 217 | 358 | 17 | 51 | (D) | 241 | 878 |
| | 1992.. | 2 107 | 241 | 2 468 | 60 | 91 | (D) | 132 | 334 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | farms.. | 5 | 9 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 6 |
| | number.. | 12 | (D) | 67 | (D) | 11 | (D) | 36 | 35 |
| 10 to 19 | farms.. | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 |
| | number.. | 73 | 40 | 48 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 52 | 73 |
| 20 to 49 | farms.. | 7 | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | 2 | 6 |
| | number.. | 229 | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) | 140 |
| 50 to 99 | farms.. | 5 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 3 |
| | number.. | 340 | 210 | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | 197 |
| 100 to 199 | farms.. | 6 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| | number.. | 832 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| 200 to 499 | farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| | number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 885 |
| 500 or more | farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Item | | | | | | | | | |
| | Rappahannock | Richmond | Roanoke | Rockbridge | Rockingham | Russell | Scott | Shenandoah | |
| SALES—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates | | | | | | | | | |
| sold | farms, 1997.. | 7 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 86 | 21 | 32 | 65 |
| | 1992.. | 7 | 3 | 7 | 28 | 169 | 38 | 38 | 87 |
| | number, 1997.. | 116 | (D) | 93 | 120 | 2 736 | 289 | 304 | 2 542 |
| | 1992.. | 442 | 28 | 163 | 733 | 6 888 | 702 | 345 | 3 845 |
| | \$1,000, 1997.. | 83 | (D) | 52 | 86 | 2 089 | 182 | 197 | 1 822 |
| | 1992.. | 180 | 26 | (D) | 539 | 4 918 | 407 | 155 | 2 792 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | farms.. | 4 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 51 | 12 | 23 | 34 |
| | number.. | 15 | (D) | (D) | 27 | 167 | 40 | 73 | 115 |
| 10 to 19 | farms.. | — | — | — | 2 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 9 |
| | number.. | — | — | — | (D) | 164 | (D) | (D) | 140 |
| 20 to 49 | farms.. | 2 | — | 2 | — | 12 | 6 | 5 | 8 |
| | number.. | (D) | — | (D) | — | 315 | 150 | 135 | 253 |
| 50 to 99 | farms.. | 1 | — | — | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| | number.. | (D) | — | — | (D) | 211 | (D) | (D) | 671 |
| 100 to 199 | farms.. | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | 1 |
| | number.. | — | — | — | — | 470 | — | — | (D) |
| 200 to 499 | farms.. | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | 2 |
| | number.. | — | — | — | — | 1 409 | — | — | (D) |
| 500 or more | farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| | number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| Item | | | | | | | | | |
| | Smyth | Southampton | Spotsylvania | Stafford | Surry | Sussex | Tazewell | Warren | |
| SALES—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates | | | | | | | | | |
| sold | farms, 1997.. | 32 | 10 | 17 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 13 |
| | 1992.. | 43 | 25 | 18 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 33 | 11 |
| | number, 1997.. | 1 450 | 237 | 416 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 863 | 86 |
| | 1992.. | 1 162 | 1 720 | 598 | 366 | 231 | (D) | 760 | 99 |
| | \$1,000, 1997.. | 1 110 | 171 | 339 | (D) | 32 | (D) | 487 | 55 |
| | 1992.. | 675 | 1 149 | 493 | 274 | 134 | (D) | 433 | 72 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | farms.. | 11 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 10 |
| | number.. | (D) | 13 | 31 | 21 | (D) | (D) | 16 | 44 |
| 10 to 19 | farms.. | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | 3 | 3 |
| | number.. | 69 | (D) | 34 | (D) | (D) | — | 33 | 42 |
| 20 to 49 | farms.. | 11 | 4 | 2 | — | 1 | — | 2 | — |
| | number.. | 390 | 128 | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) | — |
| 50 to 99 | farms.. | 4 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| | number.. | 313 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| 100 to 199 | farms.. | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | number.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| 200 to 499 | farms.. | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| | number.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 500 or more | farms.. | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| | number.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | — |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Washington | Westmoreland | Wise | Wythe | York | Chesapeake (IC) | Suffolk (IC) | Virginia Beach (IC) |
|---|------------|--------------|------|-------|------|--------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| SALES—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates | | | | | | | | |
| sold | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997 .. | 38 | 1 | 2 | 26 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 3 |
| 1992 .. | 65 | 5 | 2 | 41 | 1 | 13 | 14 | 3 |
| number, 1997 .. | 370 | (D) | (D) | 769 | (D) | 583 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 .. | 883 | 411 | (D) | 874 | (D) | 421 | 294 | 15 |
| \$1,000, 1997 .. | 260 | (D) | (D) | 508 | (D) | 484 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 .. | 464 | 306 | (D) | 446 | (D) | 359 | 189 | 8 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 26 | — | 1 | 13 | — | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| farms .. | 84 | — | (D) | 48 | — | 4 | (D) | (D) |
| number .. | 9 | — | 1 | 6 | — | 2 | — | — |
| 10 to 19 | 145 | — | (D) | 91 | — | (D) | — | — |
| farms .. | 1 | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | 1 |
| number .. | (D) | — | — | 96 | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| 20 to 49 | 2 | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | — |
| farms .. | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | — |
| number .. | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 100 to 199 | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| farms .. | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| number .. | — | 1 | — | (D) | — | 1 | — | — |
| 200 to 499 | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | — |
| farms .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| farms .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Virginia | Accomack | Albemarle | Alleghany | Amelia | Amherst | Appomattox |
|--|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------|---------|------------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs..... farms, 1997.. | 1 170 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 2 085 | 8 | 15 | 4 | 24 | 13 | 10 |
| number, 1997.. | 385 755 | 991 | 364 | 24 | 47 | 43 | 111 |
| 1992.. | 412 736 | 2 574 | 548 | 41 | 348 | 158 | 175 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24..... farms, 1997.. | 850 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 1 343 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 20 | 12 | 6 |
| number, 1997.. | 5 547 | (D) | 8 | 24 | 47 | 43 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 8 857 | (D) | 48 | (D) | 128 | (D) | 38 |
| 25 to 49..... farms, 1997.. | 94 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 |
| 1992.. | 231 | — | 2 | 1 | 3 | — | 4 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 182 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | 7 932 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | 137 |
| 50 to 99..... farms, 1997.. | 57 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | 172 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | 3 678 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | 11 518 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 100 to 199..... farms, 1997.. | 47 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | 114 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| number, 1997.. | 5 981 | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | — |
| 1992.. | 14 941 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — |
| 200 to 499..... farms, 1997.. | 43 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | 116 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | 12 732 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | 35 594 | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 500 to 999..... farms, 1997.. | 25 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | 61 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | 16 527 | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | 40 997 | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1,000 or more..... farms, 1997.. | 54 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | 48 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | 338 108 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | 292 897 | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding..... farms, 1997.. | 617 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 1 245 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 14 | 7 | 6 |
| number, 1997.. | 40 487 | 426 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 11 |
| 1992.. | 47 508 | 491 | 61 | (D) | 53 | 14 | 25 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24..... | 523 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 7 |
| 25 to 49..... | 29 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 50 to 99..... | 24 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100 or more..... | 41 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other hogs and pigs..... farms, 1997.. | 1 082 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 1 937 | 8 | 14 | 4 | 21 | 10 | 9 |
| number, 1997.. | 345 268 | 565 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 100 |
| 1992.. | 365 228 | 2 083 | 487 | (D) | 295 | 144 | 150 |
| LITTERS | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30..... farms, 1997.. | 637 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 1 316 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 14 | 7 | 6 |
| number, 1997.. | 72 646 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 20 | 10 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 75 640 | 707 | 73 | (D) | 70 | 18 | 40 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31..... farms, 1997.. | 555 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 1 204 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 13 | 7 | 6 |
| number, 1997.. | 37 052 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 9 |
| 1992.. | 37 816 | 356 | 38 | (D) | 40 | 12 | 20 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30..... farms, 1997.. | 492 | 5 | 2 | — | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 1 006 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | 35 594 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | 4 |
| 1992.. | 37 824 | 351 | 35 | (D) | 30 | 6 | 20 |
| SALES | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms, 1997.. | 823 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 1 596 | 8 | 14 | 2 | 16 | 7 | 9 |
| number, 1997.. | 710 320 | (D) | 472 | (D) | 66 | (D) | 103 |
| 1992.. | 715 452 | 6 867 | 779 | (D) | 542 | 173 | 579 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 77 478 | (D) | 49 | (D) | 10 | (D) | 9 |
| 1992.. | 66 054 | 330 | 65 | (D) | (D) | 23 | 47 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24..... farms.. | 421 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| number.. | 3 811 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 25 to 49..... farms.. | 137 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| number.. | 4 760 | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — |
| 50 to 99..... farms.. | 61 | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | 4 041 | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 199..... farms.. | 52 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | 6 808 | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 200 to 499..... farms.. | 45 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | 13 066 | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 500 to 999..... farms.. | 37 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | 24 913 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1,000 or more..... farms.. | 70 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | 652 921 | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| Feeder pigs sold..... farms, 1997.. | 125 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 379 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | 52 374 | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 98 045 | 5 542 | 165 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 1 391 | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 2 913 | 195 | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold..... farms, 1997.. | 776 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 1 458 | 8 | 13 | 1 | 16 | 6 | 9 |
| number, 1997.. | 657 946 | (D) | 472 | (D) | 66 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 617 407 | 1 325 | 614 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 76 087 | (D) | 49 | (D) | 10 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 63 141 | 135 | 60 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Arlington | Augusta | Bath | Bedford | Bland | Botetourt | Brunswick |
|--|-----------|---------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs..... farms, 1997.. | — | 55 | 3 | 21 | 8 | 11 | 18 |
| 1992.. | — | 97 | 7 | 36 | 16 | 19 | 33 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 833 | 8 | 808 | 88 | 614 | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 4 050 | 43 | 860 | 118 | 940 | 5 390 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24..... farms, 1997.. | — | 45 | 3 | 17 | 7 | 7 | 10 |
| 1992.. | — | 53 | 7 | 30 | 15 | 16 | 16 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 285 | 8 | 84 | (D) | 43 | 103 |
| 1992.. | — | 382 | 43 | 133 | (D) | 98 | (D) |
| 25 to 49..... farms, 1997.. | — | 6 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| 1992.. | — | 17 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 4 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | 126 |
| 1992.. | — | 626 | — | (D) | (D) | — | 151 |
| 50 to 99..... farms, 1997.. | — | 3 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 2 |
| 1992.. | — | 18 | — | 3 | — | 1 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 219 | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 1 088 | — | 160 | — | (D) | 351 |
| 100 to 199..... farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 5 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 729 | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| 200 to 499..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | 4 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 1 225 | — | (D) | — | (D) | 980 |
| 500 to 999..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 620 |
| 1,000 or more..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding..... farms, 1997.. | — | 19 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 13 |
| 1992.. | — | 53 | 5 | 13 | 8 | 12 | 24 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 125 | (D) | 150 | 35 | 63 | 156 |
| 1992.. | — | 407 | 17 | 130 | 29 | 66 | 803 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24..... | — | 18 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 10 |
| 25 to 49..... | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 50 to 99..... | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| 100 or more..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other hogs and pigs..... farms, 1997.. | — | 51 | 1 | 19 | 7 | 10 | 16 |
| 1992.. | — | 92 | 5 | 36 | 15 | 18 | 30 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 708 | (D) | 658 | 53 | 551 | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 3 643 | 26 | 730 | 89 | 874 | 4 587 |
| LITTERS | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30..... farms, 1997.. | — | 19 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 14 |
| 1992.. | — | 62 | 5 | 13 | 8 | 12 | 25 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 164 | 6 | 202 | 14 | 112 | 154 |
| 1992.. | — | 613 | 26 | 199 | 43 | 104 | 1 648 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31..... farms, 1997.. | — | 15 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 12 |
| 1992.. | — | 57 | 5 | 13 | 8 | 12 | 25 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 92 | 3 | 134 | 10 | 59 | 53 |
| 1992.. | — | 345 | 13 | 106 | 21 | 58 | 834 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30..... farms, 1997.. | — | 16 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 12 |
| 1992.. | — | 51 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 22 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 72 | 3 | 68 | 4 | 53 | 101 |
| 1992.. | — | 268 | 13 | 93 | 22 | 46 | 814 |
| SALES | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms, 1997.. | — | 35 | 1 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 16 |
| 1992.. | — | 95 | 7 | 17 | 8 | 13 | 29 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 1 707 | (D) | 1 384 | 65 | 816 | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 7 887 | 173 | 1 847 | 317 | 1 527 | 17 608 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 166 | (D) | 165 | (D) | 97 | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 653 | 8 | 146 | 17 | 162 | 930 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24..... farms.. | — | 19 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| number.. | — | (D) | (D) | 73 | (D) | (D) | 25 |
| 25 to 49..... farms.. | — | 8 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| number.. | — | 286 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | 339 |
| 50 to 99..... farms.. | — | 4 | — | 2 | — | 1 | — |
| number.. | — | 278 | — | (D) | — | (D) | — |
| 100 to 199..... farms.. | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | 380 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 200 to 499..... farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 3 |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | 689 |
| 500 to 999..... farms.. | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| 1,000 or more..... farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| Feeder pigs sold..... farms, 1997.. | — | 9 | — | 3 | 1 | — | 5 |
| 1992.. | — | 25 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 10 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 331 | — | 98 | (D) | — | 484 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 917 | 122 | 518 | 220 | 25 | 11 715 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 11 | — | 3 | (D) | — | 13 |
| 1992.. | — | 61 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 351 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold..... farms, 1997.. | — | 32 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 13 |
| 1992.. | — | 86 | 4 | 17 | 7 | 13 | 27 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 1 376 | (D) | 1 286 | (D) | 816 | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 5 970 | 51 | 1 329 | 97 | 1 502 | 5 893 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 156 | (D) | 162 | (D) | 97 | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 592 | 5 | 135 | 11 | 161 | 580 |

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Buchanan | Buckingham | Campbell | Caroline | Carroll | Charles City | Charlotte |
|--|----------|------------|----------|----------|---------|--------------|-----------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 21 | 20 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 16 |
| number, 1997.. | 17 | 14 309 | 58 | 97 | 36 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 24 | 2 104 | 923 | 446 | 44 | (D) | 1 270 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 9 | 17 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 12 |
| number, 1997.. | 17 | (D) | 58 | (D) | 36 | (D) | 129 |
| 1992.. | 24 | 90 | 91 | (D) | 44 | 13 | (D) |
| 25 to 49..... farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | 6 | 1 | 6 | — | 1 | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 201 | (D) | 245 | — | (D) | — |
| 50 to 99..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | 234 |
| 100 to 199..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| 200 to 499..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | (D) | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 500 to 999..... farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1,000 or more..... farms, 1997.. | — | 5 | — | — | — | 1 | 2 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | 13 352 | — | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding..... farms, 1997.. | — | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 16 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 9 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | 22 | 20 | (D) | (D) | 50 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 335 | 92 | 66 | 18 | (D) | 118 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24..... | — | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| 25 to 49..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 50 to 99..... | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| 100 or more..... | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| Other hogs and pigs..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 19 | 20 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 14 |
| number, 1997.. | 17 | (D) | 36 | 77 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 769 | 831 | 380 | 26 | (D) | 1 152 |
| LITTERS | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30..... farms, 1997.. | — | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 16 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 10 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | 21 | 8 | (D) | 27 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 390 | 116 | 92 | 15 | (D) | 188 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31..... farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 15 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 7 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | 13 | 9 | (D) | (D) | 14 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 213 | (D) | 48 | 6 | (D) | 103 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30..... farms, 1997.. | — | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 12 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 9 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | 12 | (D) | (D) | 13 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 177 | (D) | 44 | 9 | (D) | 85 |
| SALES | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms, 1997.. | — | 8 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 18 | 14 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 11 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 46 120 | 469 | 136 | 46 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 3 982 | 813 | 578 | 58 | (D) | 2 192 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 5 337 | 57 | 15 | 4 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 328 | 108 | 44 | 3 | (D) | 183 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24..... farms.. | — | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 7 |
| number.. | — | (D) | 28 | (D) | 46 | (D) | 102 |
| 25 to 49..... farms.. | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 3 |
| number.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | 106 |
| 50 to 99..... farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| number.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| 100 to 199..... farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 200 to 499..... farms.. | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 500 to 999..... farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| 1,000 or more..... farms.. | — | 4 | — | — | — | 1 | 2 |
| number.. | — | 45 600 | — | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| Feeder pigs sold..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | 6 | 1 | 3 | 3 | — | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 1 086 | (D) | (D) | 49 | — | 397 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 33 | (D) | 7 | 2 | — | 13 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold..... farms, 1997.. | — | 8 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 18 | 13 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 11 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 46 120 | 469 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 2 896 | (D) | (D) | 9 | (D) | 1 795 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 5 337 | 57 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 294 | (D) | 37 | 1 | (D) | 169 |

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Chesterfield | Clarke | Craig | Culpeper | Cumberland | Dickenson | Dinwiddie |
|--|--------------|--------|-------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 15 | 4 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 21 | 11 | 24 | 19 | 7 | 28 |
| number, 1997.. | 292 | 957 | 23 | 166 | 305 | 33 | 2 259 |
| 1992.. | 444 | 1 211 | 257 | 1 304 | 992 | 56 | 6 746 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 13 | 8 | 17 | 11 | 7 | 10 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 41 | 23 | (D) | 74 | 33 | 128 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 85 | 35 | 128 | 85 | 56 | 80 |
| 25 to 49..... farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 1 | — | 2 | 2 | — | 9 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | 137 | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | 278 |
| 50 to 99..... farms, 1997.. | — | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | 4 |
| 1992.. | — | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | 246 |
| 1992.. | — | 336 | (D) | (D) | 210 | — | — |
| 100 to 199..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 2 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | — | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | 346 |
| 200 to 499..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | 1 | — | — | 3 | 1 | — | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | — | 950 | (D) | — | (D) |
| 500 to 999..... farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| 1,000 or more..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 14 | 4 | 20 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 181 | (D) | 20 | 113 | 11 | 330 |
| 1992.. | 73 | 215 | 22 | 154 | 249 | 14 | 438 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 13 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 25 to 49..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| 50 to 99..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 100 or more..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other hogs and pigs..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 14 | 4 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 21 | 10 | 24 | 17 | 7 | 27 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 776 | (D) | 146 | 192 | 22 | 1 929 |
| 1992.. | 371 | 996 | 235 | 1 150 | 743 | 42 | 6 308 |
| LITTERS | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 11 | 4 | 12 | 14 | 4 | 21 |
| number, 1997.. | 35 | 221 | (D) | 22 | 138 | 9 | 558 |
| 1992.. | 116 | 528 | 35 | 178 | 270 | 14 | 637 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 11 | 4 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 20 |
| number, 1997.. | 22 | 126 | (D) | 13 | 69 | (D) | 289 |
| 1992.. | 76 | 322 | 19 | 87 | 136 | (D) | 330 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 2 | 15 |
| number, 1997.. | 13 | 95 | (D) | 9 | 69 | (D) | 269 |
| 1992.. | 40 | 206 | 16 | 91 | 134 | (D) | 307 |
| SALES | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 13 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 19 | 8 | 19 | 16 | 3 | 30 |
| number, 1997.. | 255 | 1 754 | (D) | 164 | 1 239 | 42 | 4 273 |
| 1992.. | 528 | 2 504 | 307 | 1 489 | 2 243 | (D) | 13 613 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 31 | 118 | (D) | 22 | 120 | 6 | 471 |
| 1992.. | 38 | 105 | (D) | 141 | 102 | 3 | 1 307 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24..... farms.. | 5 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 10 |
| number.. | (D) | 26 | (D) | (D) | 33 | (D) | 109 |
| 25 to 49..... farms.. | — | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| number.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 50 to 99..... farms.. | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 2 |
| number.. | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| 100 to 199..... farms.. | 1 | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | 3 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | 457 |
| 200 to 499..... farms.. | — | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| number.. | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| 500 to 999..... farms.. | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1,000 or more..... farms.. | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| number.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| Feeder pigs sold..... farms, 1997.. | — | 3 | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 7 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 1 386 | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 836 | (D) | 492 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 75 | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 63 | (D) | 21 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 12 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 17 | 8 | 19 | 14 | 2 | 25 |
| number, 1997.. | 255 | 368 | (D) | 164 | (D) | (D) | 4 273 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 407 | (D) | 13 121 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 31 | 43 | (D) | 22 | (D) | (D) | 471 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 39 | (D) | 1 286 |

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Essex | Fairfax | Fauquier | Floyd | Fluvanna | Franklin | Frederick |
|--|-------|---------|----------|-------|----------|----------|-----------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 8 | 30 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 7 | 47 | 13 | 10 | 25 | 37 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 44 | 461 | 29 | 157 | 426 | 1 403 |
| 1992.. | 1 943 | 110 | 849 | 88 | 266 | 694 | 1 612 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 8 | 26 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 5 | 41 | 12 | 6 | 20 | 24 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 44 | 180 | 29 | (D) | (D) | 155 |
| 1992.. | 68 | (D) | 326 | (D) | 53 | 110 | 213 |
| 25 to 49..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | 1 | — | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) | 101 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 136 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 220 |
| 50 to 99..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | — | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 179 |
| 100 to 199..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 to 999..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1,000 or more..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 4 | 18 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 4 | 29 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 19 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 20 | 53 | (D) | 29 | 55 | 34 |
| 1992.. | 273 | 26 | 126 | 20 | 12 | 73 | 118 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24..... | 1 | 4 | 18 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 8 |
| 25 to 49..... | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| 50 to 99..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100 or more..... | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other hogs and pigs..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 7 | 28 | 4 | 12 | 12 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 6 | 43 | 11 | 10 | 25 | 34 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 24 | 408 | (D) | 128 | 371 | 1 369 |
| 1992.. | 1 670 | 84 | 723 | 68 | 254 | 621 | 1 494 |
| LITTERS | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 5 | 18 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 4 | 30 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 21 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 24 | 92 | (D) | 28 | 71 | 27 |
| 1992.. | 572 | 23 | 127 | 17 | 14 | 77 | 147 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 5 | 18 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 3 | 27 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 18 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 14 | 49 | (D) | 17 | 34 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 280 | 10 | 73 | 13 | (D) | 34 | 85 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 3 | 21 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 18 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 10 | 43 | (D) | 11 | 37 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 292 | 13 | 54 | 4 | (D) | 43 | 62 |
| SALES | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 2 | 23 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 2 | 34 | 8 | 6 | 17 | 32 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 538 | 36 | 154 | 603 | 2 547 |
| 1992.. | 4 488 | (D) | 878 | 117 | 193 | 888 | 2 968 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 60 | 7 | 16 | 57 | 287 |
| 1992.. | 275 | (D) | 92 | 14 | 18 | 83 | 270 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24..... farms.. | 2 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 8 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 36 | 29 | 40 | 96 |
| 25 to 49..... farms.. | — | — | 5 | — | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| number.. | — | — | 192 | — | 125 | (D) | 191 |
| 50 to 99..... farms.. | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 199..... farms.. | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 |
| number.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | (D) |
| 200 to 499..... farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| 500 to 999..... farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1,000 or more..... farms.. | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| Feeder pigs sold..... farms, 1997.. | — | 2 | 7 | — | — | 2 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 11 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 174 | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 195 | 35 | (D) | (D) | 698 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | (D) | 6 | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 6 | 1 | (D) | (D) | 22 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 1 | 22 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 2 | 31 | 8 | 6 | 16 | 27 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 364 | 36 | 154 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 683 | 82 | (D) | (D) | 2 270 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 55 | 7 | 16 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 86 | 13 | (D) | (D) | 249 |

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Giles | Gloucester | Goochland | Grayson | Greene | Greensville | Halifax | Hanover |
|--|-------|------------|-----------|---------|--------|-------------|---------|---------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 14 | 35 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 9 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 33 | 70 | 26 |
| number, 1997.. | 6 | 104 | (D) | 17 | 179 | (D) | 10 359 | 508 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 122 | 366 | 293 | 997 | 19 553 | 3 725 | 2 280 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 4 | — | 6 | 3 | 8 | 29 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 13 | 57 | 10 |
| number, 1997.. | 6 | (D) | — | 17 | (D) | 58 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 12 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 153 | 372 | (D) |
| 25 to 49..... farms, 1997.. | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 4 | — | — | 4 | 8 | 9 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | 122 | — | — | 158 | 250 | 337 |
| 50 to 99..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | 1 | — | 3 | — | 3 | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | 180 | (D) | (D) | — |
| 100 to 199..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | 3 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 3 | — | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | 339 | — | 395 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | (D) | 337 | — | (D) |
| 200 to 499..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | 1 | — | 7 | — | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | 2 285 | — | 1 574 |
| 500 to 999..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1,000 or more..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 5 | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | 10 145 | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | 14 826 | (D) | — |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 15 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 31 | 33 | 18 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 24 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 148 | (D) | 54 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 18 | 17 | (D) | 83 | 2 253 | 429 | 194 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 3 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 25 to 49..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 50 to 99..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| 100 or more..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other hogs and pigs..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 33 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 9 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 33 | 69 | 25 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 80 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 454 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 104 | 349 | (D) | 914 | 17 300 | 3 296 | 2 086 |
| LITTERS | | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 15 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 31 | 37 | 18 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 17 | (D) | (D) | 54 | 73 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 17 | 16 | (D) | 127 | 3 293 | 590 | 261 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 28 | 31 | 17 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 5 | (D) | (D) | 25 | 13 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 8 | (D) | (D) | 67 | 1 636 | 322 | 134 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30..... farms, 1997.. | — | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 4 |
| 1992.. | — | 5 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 28 | 23 | 14 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 12 | (D) | (D) | 29 | 60 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 9 | (D) | (D) | 60 | 1 657 | 268 | 127 |
| SALES | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms, 1997.. | — | 5 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 17 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 32 | 39 | 26 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 136 | (D) | 26 | 185 | (D) | 41 567 | 1 298 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 107 | 317 | (D) | 523 | 43 809 | 6 312 | 4 450 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 17 | (D) | 3 | 13 | (D) | 2 425 | 153 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 11 | 33 | 21 | 166 | 3 516 | 612 | 414 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24..... farms.. | — | 2 | — | 3 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 4 |
| number.. | — | (D) | — | 26 | (D) | 49 | (D) | (D) |
| 25 to 49..... farms.. | — | — | — | — | 3 | 2 | — | 1 |
| number.. | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| 50 to 99..... farms.. | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | 176 | — | — |
| 100 to 199..... farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499..... farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 114 |
| 500 to 999..... farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1,000 or more..... farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 5 | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | 41 300 | — |
| Feeder pigs sold..... farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | — | — | 3 | 3 | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | — | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | — | — | 89 | 160 | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | — | 22 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 867 | 7 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | (D) | — | — | 2 | 6 | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 485 | 39 | (Z) |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold..... farms, 1997.. | — | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 16 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 29 | 34 | 26 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | 26 | 96 | (D) | (D) | 1 298 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 85 | (D) | 33 | (D) | (D) | 5 445 | 4 443 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | 3 | 11 | (D) | (D) | 153 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 10 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 031 | 573 | 414 |

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Henrico | Henry | Highland | Isle of Wight | James City | King and Queen | King George | King William |
|---|---------|-------|----------|---------------|------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 3 | 3 | 5 | 25 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 11 | 8 | 35 | 6 | 16 | 5 | 9 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 28 | 66 755 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 151 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 721 | 63 | 62 135 | 615 | 4 514 | 42 | 267 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 28 | 75 | (D) | 48 | (D) | 31 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 64 | 63 | (D) | (D) | 45 | 42 | (D) |
| 25 to 49 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | — | 5 | 2 | 1 | — | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | — | 161 | (D) | (D) | — | 127 |
| 50 to 99 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | 1 | — | — | 3 | 1 | 3 | — | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | — | 212 | (D) | 175 | — | (D) |
| 100 to 199 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | 4 | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | 455 | — | — |
| 200 to 499 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 2 | — | 5 | — | 1 | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | — | 1 287 | — | (D) | — | — |
| 500 to 999 | — | — | — | 5 | 1 | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | 8 | 1 | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | 3 461 | (D) | 2 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | 5 266 | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| 1,000 or more | — | — | — | 8 | — | 2 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | — | 7 | — | 1 | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | 62 488 | — | (D) | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | — | 54 903 | — | (D) | — | — |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 2 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 7 | 6 | 27 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 6 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 7 | 8 784 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 329 | 22 | 6 858 | (D) | 381 | (D) | 47 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 9 | — | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| 25 to 49 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 50 to 99 | — | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| 100 or more | — | — | — | 10 | — | 1 | — | — |
| Other hogs and pigs | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 3 | 3 | 4 | 21 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 9 | 6 | 35 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 9 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 21 | 57 971 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 392 | 41 | 55 277 | (D) | 4 133 | (D) | 220 |
| LITTERS | | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 2 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 7 | 6 | 29 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 6 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 9 | 16 480 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 40 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 366 | 25 | 10 776 | (D) | 515 | (D) | 63 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 5 | — | 3 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 6 | 5 | 25 | 4 | 14 | 1 | 6 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 8 737 | (D) | (D) | — | 26 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 12 | 5 356 | (D) | 275 | (D) | 30 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 2 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 6 | 6 | 26 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 6 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 7 743 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 14 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 13 | 5 420 | (D) | 240 | (D) | 33 |
| SALES | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 4 | 3 | 4 | 24 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 11 | 6 | 35 | 6 | 15 | 4 | 7 |
| number, 1997.. | 71 | (D) | 91 | 119 434 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 251 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 2 647 | 153 | 95 883 | 1 429 | 9 170 | 29 | 380 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 7 | (D) | 7 | 13 449 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 42 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 241 | 7 | 9 871 | 141 | 863 | (D) | 22 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | — | — | 2 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | 31 |
| 25 to 49 | — | — | — | 3 | — | 2 | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | 79 | — | (D) | — | — |
| 50 to 99 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | 3 |
| 100 to 199 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 220 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 200 to 499 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 to 999 | — | 1 | — | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | — | 2 120 | — | — | — | — |
| 1,000 or more | — | — | — | 12 | 1 | 2 | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | 116 880 | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Feeder pigs sold | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 130 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997.. | 4 | 3 | 4 | 24 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 10 | 5 | 34 | 6 | 14 | 3 | 7 |
| number, 1997.. | 71 | (D) | (D) | 119 434 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 251 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 23 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 7 | (D) | (D) | 13 449 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 42 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | 858 | (D) | (D) |

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Lancaster | Lee | Loudoun | Louisa | Lunenburg | Madison | Mathews | Mecklenburg |
|--|-----------|-----|---------|--------|-----------|---------|---------|-------------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 17 | 20 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 26 | 35 | 28 | 23 | 30 | 4 | 31 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 156 | 869 | 371 | (D) | (D) | 43 | 1 094 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 226 | 1 369 | 1 086 | 597 | 2 495 | (D) | 1 795 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 16 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 25 | 26 | 22 | 20 | 15 | 3 | 19 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 84 | 42 | 43 | 47 |
| 1992.. | 4 | (D) | 215 | 176 | 185 | (D) | 10 | 138 |
| 25 to 49..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | — | 4 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | 109 | (D) | (D) | 141 | — | (D) |
| 50 to 99..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | 232 | (D) | 182 |
| 100 to 199..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | 3 | — | — | 3 | — | 4 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | 430 | — | — | 334 | — | 541 |
| 200 to 499..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | 743 | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 063 | — | — |
| 500 to 999..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1,000 or more..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 5 |
| 1992.. | — | 7 | 19 | 17 | 14 | 23 | 2 | 22 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 99 | 183 | 18 | (D) | 8 | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 20 | 215 | 126 | 151 | 348 | (D) | 271 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24..... | — | 2 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| 25 to 49..... | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 50 to 99..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100 or more..... | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| Other hogs and pigs..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 17 | 19 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 25 | 31 | 24 | 22 | 28 | 4 | 29 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 770 | 188 | (D) | (D) | 35 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 4 | 206 | 1 154 | 960 | 446 | 2 147 | (D) | 1 524 |
| LITTERS | | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 6 |
| 1992.. | — | 7 | 20 | 19 | 15 | 24 | 2 | 24 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 168 | 173 | 17 | (D) | 12 | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 18 | 297 | 148 | 212 | 485 | (D) | 385 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| 1992.. | — | 5 | 20 | 17 | 14 | 24 | 2 | 23 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 87 | 96 | 5 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 10 | 173 | 84 | 124 | 254 | (D) | 197 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 |
| 1992.. | — | 4 | 14 | 13 | 9 | 16 | 1 | 17 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 81 | 77 | 12 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 8 | 124 | 64 | 88 | 231 | (D) | 188 |
| SALES | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 3 | 16 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 9 |
| 1992.. | — | 5 | 28 | 23 | 13 | 25 | 1 | 29 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 1 458 | 1 333 | (D) | (D) | 79 | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 126 | 2 028 | 1 773 | 1 138 | 4 899 | (D) | 2 727 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 156 | 195 | 17 | (D) | 12 | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | 181 | 402 | 55 | 406 | (D) | 230 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24..... farms.. | — | 1 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| number.. | — | (D) | 51 | 114 | 60 | 43 | (D) | 25 |
| 25 to 49..... farms.. | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| number.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 50 to 99..... farms.. | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | — | 2 |
| number.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| 100 to 199..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| 200 to 499..... farms.. | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 to 999..... farms.. | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| 1,000 or more..... farms.. | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 |
| number.. | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| Feeder pigs sold..... farms, 1997.. | — | 2 | 3 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | 4 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 7 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | 169 | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | 390 | 105 | (D) | 1 336 | (D) | 337 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | (D) | 5 | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | 10 | 3 | (D) | 40 | (D) | 9 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 2 | 16 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 8 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | 27 | 19 | 11 | 23 | 1 | 26 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 1 289 | 1 333 | (D) | (D) | 79 | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | 1 638 | 1 668 | (D) | 3 563 | (D) | 2 390 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 151 | 195 | (D) | (D) | 12 | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | 171 | 398 | (D) | 365 | (D) | 220 |

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Middlesex | Montgomery | Nelson | New Kent | Northampton | Northumber- land | Nottoway | Orange |
|---|-----------|------------|--------|----------|-------------|---------------------|----------|--------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 9 | 9 | — | 8 | 3 | 9 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 17 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 19 | 17 |
| number, 1997.. | 78 | (D) | 415 | — | 189 | (D) | 52 | 287 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 671 | 217 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 249 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 8 | 6 | — | 6 | 1 | 9 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 16 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 9 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 54 | 40 | — | (D) | (D) | 52 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 52 | 40 |
| 25 to 49..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 50 to 99..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | 2 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 199..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| 200 to 499..... farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| 1992.. | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| 500 to 999..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 or more..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 3 | 5 | — | 6 | 2 | 3 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 13 |
| number, 1997.. | 6 | (D) | 53 | — | 22 | (D) | 6 | 44 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 54 | 150 | 253 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 2 | 5 | — | 6 | 1 | 3 | 9 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| 25 to 49..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 50 to 99..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100 or more..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other hogs and pigs..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 9 | 9 | — | 6 | 3 | 8 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 19 | 17 |
| number, 1997.. | 72 | (D) | 362 | — | 167 | (D) | 46 | 243 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 996 |
| LITTERS | | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 3 | 5 | — | 6 | 2 | 3 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 13 |
| number, 1997.. | 10 | (D) | 76 | — | 42 | (D) | 5 | 53 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 57 | (D) | (D) | 118 | 247 | 474 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 3 | 4 | — | 5 | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 11 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 40 | — | 27 | (D) | (D) | 27 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 44 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 64 | 123 | 252 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 2 | 5 | — | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 9 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 36 | — | 15 | (D) | (D) | 26 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 54 | 124 | 222 |
| SALES | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 5 | 7 | — | 3 | 2 | 6 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 8 | 8 | 2 | — | 5 | 15 | 16 |
| number, 1997.. | 56 | (D) | 299 | — | 43 | (D) | 41 | 412 |
| 1992.. | 504 | 916 | 199 | (D) | — | 2 804 | (D) | 3 519 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 7 | (D) | 30 | — | 3 | (D) | 5 | 42 |
| 1992.. | 43 | 92 | 19 | (D) | — | 228 | (D) | 354 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 3 | 4 | — | 3 | — | 6 | 8 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | 56 | 21 | (D) | — | 43 | — | 41 | 55 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 2 |
| 25 to 49..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| 50 to 99..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100 to 199..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 200 to 499..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 to 999..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1,000 or more..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Feeder pigs sold..... farms, 1997.. | — | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 4 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | 30 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 5 | 6 | — | 3 | 2 | 6 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 8 | 8 | 2 | — | 5 | 14 | 14 |
| number, 1997.. | 56 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | 41 | 382 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 199 | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 7 | 30 | (D) | — | (D) | — | 5 | 41 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 19 | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Page | Patrick | Pittsylvania | Powhatan | Prince Edward | Prince George | Prince William | Pulaski |
|--|-------|---------|--------------|----------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs..... farms, 1997.. | 35 | 9 | 35 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 56 | 24 | 72 | 16 | 16 | 6 | 8 | 8 |
| number, 1997.. | 4 946 | (D) | 1 018 | (D) | 11 350 | (D) | 99 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 3 044 | 1 441 | 4 786 | 697 | 274 | (D) | 55 | (D) |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24..... farms, 1997.. | 20 | 8 | 28 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 38 | 16 | 57 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 8 | 7 |
| number, 1997.. | 151 | 25 | 174 | 19 | 50 | 42 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 295 | (D) | 317 | 74 | 102 | (D) | 55 | 45 |
| 25 to 49..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | — | 3 | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| 1992.. | 9 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | 183 | — | 103 | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | 264 | (D) | 197 | (D) | (D) | 106 | — | — |
| 50 to 99..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | 3 | 3 | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | 184 | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | 230 | 162 | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| 100 to 199..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | 456 | 410 | (D) | — | (D) | — | — |
| 200 to 499..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | 2 | — | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | 966 | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 500 to 999..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 100 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| 1,000 or more..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | — | 11 300 | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding..... farms, 1997.. | 24 | 4 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | — |
| 1992.. | 36 | 15 | 36 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | 455 | (D) | 198 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 | — |
| 1992.. | 432 | 161 | 863 | 180 | 38 | 298 | 19 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24..... | 20 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | — |
| 25 to 49..... | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 50 to 99..... | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100 or more..... | 2 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| Other hogs and pigs..... farms, 1997.. | 29 | 9 | 35 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 55 | 24 | 67 | 11 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| number, 1997.. | 4 491 | (D) | 820 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 93 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 2 612 | 1 280 | 3 923 | 517 | 236 | (D) | 36 | (D) |
| LITTERS | | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30..... farms, 1997.. | 24 | 4 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | — |
| 1992.. | 39 | 15 | 37 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | 781 | 29 | 199 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 | — |
| 1992.. | 652 | 257 | 1 053 | 227 | 51 | (D) | 19 | 107 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31..... farms, 1997.. | 24 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | — |
| 1992.. | 35 | 8 | 35 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | 405 | (D) | 100 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | 344 | 150 | 593 | 115 | 29 | (D) | 13 | (D) |
| June 1 and Nov. 30..... farms, 1997.. | 20 | 3 | 15 | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | 29 | 13 | 23 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| number, 1997.. | 376 | (D) | 99 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | 308 | 107 | 460 | 112 | 22 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| SALES | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms, 1997.. | 32 | 3 | 22 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 44 | 16 | 40 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 6 |
| number, 1997.. | 4 722 | (D) | 8 316 | (D) | 22 430 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 4 606 | 1 932 | 9 595 | 1 350 | 367 | (D) | 92 | (D) |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 485 | (D) | 944 | (D) | 2 396 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 422 | 187 | 818 | 97 | 33 | (D) | 11 | 90 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24..... farms.. | 11 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 4 | — | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | 103 | (D) | 98 | 14 | 30 | — | (D) | (D) |
| 25 to 49..... farms.. | 8 | — | 2 | 1 | — | 3 | 2 | — |
| number.. | 313 | — | (D) | (D) | — | 80 | (D) | — |
| 50 to 99..... farms.. | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100 to 199..... farms.. | 6 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | 756 | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 200 to 499..... farms.. | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 500 to 999..... farms.. | 4 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| number.. | 3 228 | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| 1,000 or more..... farms.. | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | 1 | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | (D) | — | 22 400 | (D) | — | — |
| Feeder pigs sold..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 1 | 3 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| 1992.. | 9 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 092 | (D) | 22 | — | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| 1992.. | 474 | (D) | 4 116 | 486 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 24 | (D) | 1 | — | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| 1992.. | 16 | (D) | 151 | 14 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold..... farms, 1997.. | 28 | 3 | 21 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 39 | 16 | 40 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 630 | (D) | 8 294 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 4 132 | (D) | 5 479 | 864 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 461 | (D) | 943 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 406 | (D) | 666 | 84 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Rappahannock | Richmond | Roanoke | Rockbridge | Rockingham | Russell | Scott | Shenandoah |
|--|--------------|----------|---------|------------|------------|---------|-------|------------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs..... farms, 1997.. | 11 | 4 | 8 | 18 | 72 | 23 | 16 | 27 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 7 | 9 | 32 | 117 | 48 | 39 | 56 |
| number, 1997.. | 183 | 38 | 59 | 244 | 5 035 | 603 | 80 | 2 322 |
| 1992.. | 1 041 | (D) | 231 | 341 | 11 220 | 183 | 265 | 2 990 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24..... farms, 1997.. | 9 | 3 | 7 | 14 | 43 | 22 | 16 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 6 | 7 | 28 | 64 | 47 | 37 | 38 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 56 | 330 | (D) | 80 | 126 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 35 | (D) | 154 | 449 | (D) | (D) | 328 |
| 25 to 49..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | — | — | 4 |
| 1992.. | 3 | — | — | 3 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | 108 |
| 1992.. | 122 | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 164 |
| 50 to 99..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 2 | 7 | — | — | 4 |
| 1992.. | 1 | — | — | 1 | 9 | — | — | 7 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | (D) | 413 | — | — | 288 |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | — | (D) | 703 | — | — | 487 |
| 100 to 199..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | — | — | 6 | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | 2 | — | 13 | — | 1 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | — | 805 | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | (D) | — | 1 817 | — | (D) | 404 |
| 200 to 499..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | 8 | — | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | 16 | — | — | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | 2 253 | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | 4 588 | — | — | (D) |
| 500 to 999..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 1 | — | — | 3 | — | — | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | — | — | 2 080 | — | — | (D) |
| 1,000 or more..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 28 | 7 | 5 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 60 | 18 | 12 | 34 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 49 | 386 | 11 | 23 | 267 |
| 1992.. | 128 | 7 | 40 | 89 | 893 | 42 | 55 | 347 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 24 | 7 | 5 | 13 |
| 25 to 49..... | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | — |
| 50 to 99..... | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 1 |
| 100 or more..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Other hogs and pigs..... farms, 1997.. | 11 | 4 | 8 | 17 | 69 | 22 | 14 | 26 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 7 | 8 | 22 | 110 | 46 | 37 | 48 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 195 | 4 649 | 592 | 57 | 2 055 |
| 1992.. | 913 | (D) | 191 | 252 | 10 327 | 141 | 210 | 2 643 |
| LITTERS | | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 32 | 6 | 5 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 4 | 3 | 23 | 69 | 18 | 12 | 35 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 28 | 598 | 13 | 6 | 323 |
| 1992.. | 228 | 8 | (D) | 105 | 1 798 | 43 | 56 | 496 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 2 | — | 8 | 26 | 5 | 3 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 4 | 3 | 20 | 65 | 16 | 9 | 31 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | — | 17 | 321 | 6 | (D) | 162 |
| 1992.. | 109 | (D) | 23 | 58 | 917 | 24 | 22 | 261 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 22 | 3 | 2 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 57 | 10 | 8 | 30 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 11 | 277 | 7 | (D) | 161 |
| 1992.. | 119 | (D) | (D) | 47 | 881 | 19 | 34 | 235 |
| SALES | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 58 | 6 | 6 | 21 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 4 | 5 | 23 | 111 | 8 | 7 | 46 |
| number, 1997.. | 260 | (D) | (D) | 209 | 8 830 | (D) | 41 | 3 175 |
| 1992.. | 1 910 | (D) | (D) | 843 | 24 860 | 129 | 249 | 4 439 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 20 | (D) | (D) | 26 | 830 | (D) | 6 | 349 |
| 1992.. | 137 | (D) | (D) | 56 | 2 200 | (D) | 16 | 384 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24..... farms.. | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 29 | 5 | 6 | 8 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 38 | 270 | 45 | 41 | 95 |
| 25 to 49..... farms.. | — | — | — | 2 | 5 | — | — | 5 |
| number.. | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | 154 |
| 50 to 99..... farms.. | 1 | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | 4 |
| number.. | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | 306 |
| 100 to 199..... farms.. | 1 | — | — | 7 | 7 | — | — | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | — | — | — | 970 | — | — | (D) |
| 200 to 499..... farms.. | — | — | — | — | 6 | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | 1 742 | — | — | — |
| 500 to 999..... farms.. | — | — | — | — | 9 | 1 | — | 2 |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | 5 545 | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1,000 or more..... farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| Feeder pigs sold..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | — | 2 | 11 | — | 1 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 29 | 2 | 3 | 12 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | (D) | 1 875 | — | (D) | 64 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 369 | 4 396 | (D) | 150 | 761 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | (D) | 62 | — | (D) | 3 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 11 | 157 | (D) | 5 | 26 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 54 | 6 | 6 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 3 | 5 | 20 | 100 | 6 | 5 | 39 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 955 | (D) | (D) | 3 111 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 98 | 474 | 20 464 | (D) | 99 | 3 678 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 767 | (D) | (D) | 346 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 45 | 2 043 | (D) | 11 | 358 |

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Smyth | Southampton | Spotsylvania | Stafford | Surry | Sussex | Tazewell | Warren |
|--|-------|-------------|--------------|----------|--------|--------|----------|--------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs..... farms, 1997.. | 20 | 24 | 9 | 7 | 20 | 5 | 11 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 73 | 15 | 9 | 28 | 23 | 23 | 11 |
| number, 1997.. | 237 | 43 891 | 119 | 23 | (D) | (D) | 1 054 | 24 |
| 1992.. | 235 | 47 961 | 420 | 255 | 51 855 | (D) | 290 | 114 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24..... farms, 1997.. | 17 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 20 | 9 |
| number, 1997.. | 49 | 78 | (D) | 23 | 66 | 36 | 31 | 24 |
| 1992.. | 64 | 103 | 30 | (D) | 60 | 80 | 149 | (D) |
| 25 to 49..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | — |
| 1992.. | 2 | 10 | 2 | — | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | 345 | (D) | — | 133 | 122 | (D) | (D) |
| 50 to 99..... farms, 1997.. | — | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | 2 | 13 | 3 | — | 2 | 4 | 1 | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | 889 | 176 | — | (D) | 244 | (D) | — |
| 100 to 199..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 14 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 1 929 | (D) | (D) | 646 | 429 | — | — |
| 200 to 499..... farms, 1997.. | — | 4 | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | — |
| 1992.. | — | 13 | — | — | 3 | 5 | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | 1 102 | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | — | 3 934 | — | — | 951 | 1 684 | — | — |
| 500 to 999..... farms, 1997.. | — | 3 | — | — | 3 | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 6 | — | — | 4 | 1 | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | 1 724 | — | — | 2 165 | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 4 189 | — | — | 2 266 | (D) | — | — |
| 1,000 or more..... farms, 1997.. | — | 4 | — | — | 3 | 2 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 7 | — | — | 3 | 1 | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | 40 707 | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 36 572 | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding..... farms, 1997.. | 9 | 16 | 7 | 1 | 16 | 4 | 8 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 65 | 7 | 6 | 23 | 21 | 12 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | 44 | 4 390 | 40 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 128 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 52 | 6 422 | 49 | 78 | 6 122 | (D) | 74 | 31 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24..... | 9 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 2 |
| 25 to 49..... | — | 2 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| 50 to 99..... | — | 3 | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | — |
| 100 or more..... | — | 3 | — | — | 4 | 1 | — | — |
| Other hogs and pigs..... farms, 1997.. | 18 | 22 | 8 | 7 | 19 | 5 | 10 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 70 | 13 | 7 | 25 | 23 | 23 | 9 |
| number, 1997.. | 193 | 39 501 | 79 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 926 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 183 | 41 539 | 371 | 177 | 45 733 | (D) | 216 | 83 |
| LITTERS | | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30..... farms, 1997.. | 9 | 17 | 7 | 1 | 16 | 5 | 8 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 70 | 7 | 6 | 23 | 21 | 15 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | 36 | 8 920 | 33 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 172 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 42 | 9 339 | 21 | 38 | 9 782 | (D) | 84 | 37 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 5 | 7 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 66 | 5 | 5 | 21 | 21 | 13 | 4 |
| number, 1997.. | 24 | 4 464 | 16 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 87 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 24 | 4 605 | 10 | 23 | 4 790 | (D) | 41 | 16 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 17 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 62 | 5 | 4 | 20 | 19 | 10 | 4 |
| number, 1997.. | 12 | 4 456 | 17 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 85 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 18 | 4 734 | 11 | 15 | 4 992 | (D) | 43 | 21 |
| SALES | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms, 1997.. | 9 | 24 | 5 | 3 | 17 | 4 | 8 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 79 | 12 | 6 | 27 | 23 | 14 | 7 |
| number, 1997.. | 280 | 69 526 | (D) | 11 | 85 787 | (D) | 811 | 60 |
| 1992.. | 298 | 77 899 | 511 | 330 | 81 029 | (D) | 610 | 272 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 22 | 8 339 | 18 | 2 | (D) | (D) | 53 | 7 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 7 488 | 50 | 29 | 8 105 | (D) | 77 | 26 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24..... farms.. | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | 38 | 16 | 11 | 56 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 25 to 49..... farms.. | 3 | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | 2 |
| number.. | 109 | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | 128 | (D) |
| 50 to 99..... farms.. | — | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| 100 to 199..... farms.. | 1 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | (D) | 548 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 200 to 499..... farms.. | — | 3 | 1 | — | 2 | — | 2 | — |
| number.. | — | 907 | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) | — |
| 500 to 999..... farms.. | — | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| 1,000 or more..... farms.. | — | 6 | — | — | 6 | 2 | — | — |
| number.. | — | 66 430 | — | — | 84 180 | (D) | — | — |
| Feeder pigs sold..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 5 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 5 | — |
| 1992.. | 3 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 770 | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | 2 414 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 210 | (D) |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 32 | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | 81 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 7 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | 22 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 78 | 11 | 6 | 26 | 22 | 14 | 7 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 68 756 | 76 | 11 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 60 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 75 485 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 400 | (D) |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 8 307 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 7 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 7 407 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 70 | (D) |

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Washington | Westmoreland | Wise | Wythe | York | Chesapeake (IC) | Suffolk (IC) | Virginia Beach (IC) |
|---|------------|--------------|------|-------|------|--------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs..... farms, 1997.. | 31 | 4 | 4 | 21 | 2 | 13 | 24 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 48 | 11 | 4 | 33 | 2 | 14 | 50 | 17 |
| number, 1997.. | 196 | 45 | 8 | 484 | (D) | 9 704 | 6 962 | 14 113 |
| 1992.. | 786 | 622 | 56 | (D) | (D) | 2 335 | 11 879 | 36 766 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24..... farms, 1997.. | 30 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 42 | 5 | 2 | 22 | — | 7 | 14 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 8 | (D) | (D) | 44 | (D) | 106 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 46 | (D) | 150 | — | 76 | (D) | (D) |
| 25 to 49..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 1 | — | 4 | — | — | 4 | 3 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | — | 5 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | — | 134 | — | — | 115 | 107 |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | (D) | 194 | (D) | — | 185 | (D) |
| 50 to 99..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 2 | — |
| 1992.. | 5 | 2 | — | 3 | — | 2 | 12 | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | 388 | (D) | — | 220 | — | (D) | 803 | — |
| 100 to 199..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | — | 6 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | 300 | 528 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | 751 | (D) |
| 200 to 499..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | — | — | — | 4 | 9 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 205 | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | 1 019 | 2 750 | 882 |
| 500 to 999..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1,000 or more..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 3 | 8 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | 4 950 | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | 6 376 | 35 028 |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding..... farms, 1997.. | 9 | 3 | — | 16 | 2 | 7 | 20 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 8 | 4 | 27 | 1 | 11 | 46 | 12 |
| number, 1997.. | 35 | 15 | — | 86 | (D) | (D) | 432 | 2 306 |
| 1992.. | 113 | 198 | 10 | 1 251 | (D) | 243 | 1 441 | 3 008 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24..... farms, 1997.. | 9 | 3 | — | 15 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 9 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | 2 |
| 25 to 49..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 50 to 99..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100 or more..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other hogs and pigs..... farms, 1997.. | 30 | 3 | 4 | 17 | 2 | 13 | 23 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 47 | 10 | 4 | 27 | 2 | 14 | 45 | 16 |
| number, 1997.. | 161 | 30 | 8 | 398 | (D) | (D) | 6 530 | 11 807 |
| 1992.. | 673 | 424 | 46 | (D) | (D) | 2 092 | 10 438 | 33 758 |
| LITTERS | | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30..... farms, 1997.. | 10 | 3 | — | 17 | 2 | 7 | 22 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 20 | 8 | 4 | 29 | 1 | 11 | 47 | 13 |
| number, 1997.. | 30 | 14 | — | 117 | (D) | (D) | 690 | 4 345 |
| 1992.. | 202 | 292 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 462 | 1 884 | 7 557 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | 2 | — | 15 | 2 | 7 | 22 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 8 | 4 | 27 | 1 | 11 | 45 | 13 |
| number, 1997.. | 16 | (D) | — | 62 | (D) | (D) | 430 | 2 169 |
| 1992.. | 141 | 145 | 18 | (D) | (D) | 241 | 902 | 3 801 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 3 | — | 13 | 1 | 6 | 19 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 8 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 11 | 36 | 12 |
| number, 1997.. | 14 | (D) | — | 55 | (D) | (D) | 260 | 2 176 |
| 1992.. | 61 | 147 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 221 | 982 | 3 756 |
| SALES | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms, 1997.. | 15 | 3 | — | 19 | 2 | 11 | 23 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 23 | 11 | 4 | 27 | 2 | 14 | 52 | 20 |
| number, 1997.. | 274 | (D) | — | 637 | (D) | 15 654 | 21 383 | 43 964 |
| 1992.. | 825 | 2 999 | 70 | (D) | (D) | 4 399 | 24 989 | 66 675 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 4 | — | 78 | (D) | 1 769 | 2 305 | 2 981 |
| 1992.. | 58 | 134 | 10 | (D) | (D) | 387 | 2 395 | 5 082 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24..... farms, 1997.. | 12 | 2 | — | 10 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 121 | (D) | — | 77 | (D) | 30 | 55 | 55 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 | 1 | — | 6 | 1 | — | 5 | 4 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | — | 223 | (D) | — | 172 | 126 |
| 25 to 49..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | — | 2 | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 | 2 | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | — |
| 50 to 99..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100 to 199..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 200 to 499..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500 to 999..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1,000 or more..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Feeder pigs sold..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 7 | — | 12 | — | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 353 | 2 600 | — | 938 | — | (D) | 1 277 | (D) |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 11 | 86 | — | 34 | — | (D) | 56 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold..... farms, 1997.. | 15 | 3 | — | 19 | 2 | 11 | 23 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 10 | 4 | 23 | 2 | 14 | 52 | 18 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | — | 637 | (D) | 15 654 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 472 | 399 | 70 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 23 712 | (D) |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 40 | (D) | — | 78 | (D) | 1 769 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 47 | 48 | 10 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 339 | (D) |

Table 16. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Virginia | Accomack | Albemarle | Alleghany | Amelia | Amherst | Appomattox |
|--|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|------------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry..... farms, 1997.. | 2 744 | 63 | 42 | 9 | 50 | 19 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 3 136 | 64 | 59 | 13 | 44 | 18 | 8 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) farms, 1997.. | 1 588 | 9 | 34 | 6 | 13 | 18 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 2 069 | 10 | 56 | 11 | 18 | 16 | 8 |
| number, 1997.. | 4 834 867 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 285 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 6 191 513 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 319 | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older farms, 1997.. | 1 519 | 9 | 33 | 6 | 13 | 17 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 2 022 | 10 | 56 | 11 | 18 | 15 | 8 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 767 755 | (D) | 1 084 | 158 | (D) | 248 | 517 |
| 1992.. | 4 883 025 | (D) | (D) | 172 | (D) | 272 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 1 241 | 7 | 27 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 9 |
| 50 to 99 | 96 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 100 to 399 | 47 | — | 5 | — | — | — | 1 |
| 400 to 3,199 | 11 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 49 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 47 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 15 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100,000 or more | 6 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old farms, 1997.. | 273 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 343 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | — |
| number, 1997.. | 1 067 112 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 37 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 1 308 488 | (D) | 46 | (D) | (D) | 47 | — |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old farms, 1997.. | 96 | — | 4 | — | 1 | 3 | — |
| 1992.. | 88 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | — | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | 732 598 | — | 75 | — | (D) | 45 | — |
| 1992.. | 958 663 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1997.. | 720 | 55 | 1 | — | 34 | 2 | — |
| 1992.. | 735 | 55 | 3 | — | 22 | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | 41 360 070 | 4 238 230 | (D) | — | 2 541 770 | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | 33 709 591 | 3 028 901 | 24 | — | 1 953 100 | — | — |
| Turkeys farms, 1997.. | 484 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 495 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | 8 175 875 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 18 | 25 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 6 713 040 | (D) | 28 | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1997.. | 162 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 181 | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | 430 020 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 18 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 259 605 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1997.. | 572 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 613 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 5 |
| SALES | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold farms, 1997.. | 1 775 | 67 | 22 | 4 | 41 | 4 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 1 771 | 67 | 25 | 3 | 29 | 2 | 2 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 760 221 | 48 978 | 60 | (D) | 42 443 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 572 307 | 26 110 | (D) | (D) | 28 146 | (D) | (D) |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) farms, 1997.. | 315 | 2 | 5 | — | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 385 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | 6 303 716 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 7 639 413 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold farms, 1997.. | 252 | 2 | 3 | — | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 323 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | — | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 605 273 | (D) | 129 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 4 591 259 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold farms, 1997.. | 79 | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — |
| 1992.. | 81 | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | 2 698 443 | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | — |
| 1992.. | 3 048 154 | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | — |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1997.. | 671 | 61 | — | — | 33 | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | 640 | 60 | 2 | — | 23 | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | 258 684 455 | 22 432 410 | — | — | 13 711 009 | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | 201 697 436 | 17 406 205 | (D) | — | 10 768 069 | — | — |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 35 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | 24 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | 42 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | 111 | 3 | — | — | 4 | — | — |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | 314 | 40 | — | — | 22 | — | — |
| 500,000 or more | 145 | 13 | — | — | 7 | — | — |
| Turkeys sold farms, 1997.. | 389 | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | 344 | — | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| number, 1997.. | 26 030 650 | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | 18 154 792 | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1997.. | 354 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | 316 | — | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| number, 1997.. | 25 514 625 | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | 17 900 578 | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1997.. | 126 | — | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 106 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 |

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Arlington | Augusta | Bath | Bedford | Bland | Botetourt | Brunswick |
|---|-----------|-----------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry..... farms, 1997.. | — | 169 | 9 | 37 | 26 | 31 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 170 | 9 | 47 | 30 | 32 | 17 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text)..... farms, 1997.. | — | 58 | 4 | 29 | 22 | 27 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 74 | 9 | 38 | 28 | 30 | 15 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | 461 | 591 | 550 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 332 790 | 388 | 865 | 744 | 4 284 | 21 780 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older..... farms, 1997.. | — | 57 | 3 | 27 | 22 | 26 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 67 | 8 | 37 | 28 | 30 | 15 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 216 053 | 93 | 445 | 504 | 508 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 272 610 | 297 | 716 | 688 | 4 284 | 21 697 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49..... | — | 38 | 3 | 26 | 20 | 25 | 6 |
| 50 to 99..... | — | 2 | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 100 to 399..... | — | 5 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 400 to 3,199..... | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | — | 7 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 10,000 to 19,999..... | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 20,000 to 49,999..... | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 50,000 to 99,999..... | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100,000 or more..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old..... farms, 1997.. | — | 8 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | 13 | 5 | 10 | 3 | — | 7 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | 16 | 87 | 42 | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 60 180 | 91 | 149 | 56 | — | 83 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old..... farms, 1997.. | — | 2 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | (D) | 22 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens..... farms, 1997.. | — | 21 | 1 | 8 | 1 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 32 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 911 027 | (D) | 50 | (D) | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 939 599 | (D) | 31 | (D) | 11 | (D) |
| Turkeys..... farms, 1997.. | — | 85 | — | 4 | 8 | 4 | — |
| 1992.. | — | 74 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 2 206 387 | — | 17 | 26 | 10 | — |
| 1992.. | — | 1 590 173 | (D) | 25 | 20 | (D) | (D) |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding..... farms, 1997.. | — | 12 | — | 4 | 6 | 4 | — |
| 1992.. | — | 12 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 102 537 | — | (D) | (D) | 10 | — |
| 1992.. | — | 60 418 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry..... farms, 1997.. | — | 23 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 6 |
| 1992.. | — | 23 | 1 | 19 | 5 | 10 | 2 |
| SALES | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold..... farms, 1997.. | — | 152 | 6 | 15 | 1 | 13 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 131 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 14 | 7 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 73 679 | 10 | 4 | (D) | 7 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 47 292 | 2 | 5 | (D) | 65 | 370 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms, 1997.. | — | 20 | 1 | 3 | — | 1 | 2 |
| 1992.. | — | 23 | 1 | 2 | — | 3 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 362 415 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 358 011 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold..... farms, 1997.. | — | 16 | — | 3 | — | 1 | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | 18 | 1 | 2 | — | 3 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 211 415 | — | 50 | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 239 477 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | 16 832 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold..... farms, 1997.. | — | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | 6 | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 151 000 | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 118 534 | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms, 1997.. | — | 24 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 24 | — | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | 7 934 301 | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 6 203 535 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 60,000 to 99,999..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100,000 to 199,999..... | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 200,000 to 499,999..... | — | 15 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500,000 or more..... | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Turkeys sold..... farms, 1997.. | — | 87 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | — | 72 | 1 | — | — | 2 | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | 6 406 207 | — | (D) | — | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | — | 3 884 257 | (D) | — | — | (D) | — |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold..... farms, 1997.. | — | 77 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | — | 66 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | 6 299 052 | — | (D) | — | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | — | 3 822 717 | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold..... farms, 1997.. | — | 7 | 3 | 3 | — | 4 | 3 |
| 1992.. | — | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | 3 | — |

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Buchanan | Buckingham | Campbell | Caroline | Carroll | Charles City | Charlotte |
|---|----------|------------|----------|----------|---------|--------------|-----------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 45 | 16 | 12 | 26 | 4 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 38 | 31 | 18 | 28 | 9 | 19 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text)..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 20 | 15 | 8 | 18 | 2 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 17 | 27 | 15 | 25 | 6 | 17 |
| number, 1997.. | 59 | 62 223 | 1 127 | 80 | (D) | (D) | 414 |
| 1992.. | 238 | 62 255 | (D) | 627 | 598 | 145 | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 18 | 15 | 8 | 18 | 2 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 17 | 27 | 15 | 25 | 6 | 17 |
| number, 1997.. | 59 | (D) | 726 | 80 | 246 | (D) | 352 |
| 1992.. | 238 | 62 255 | (D) | 547 | 561 | 145 | 732 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49..... | 3 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 18 | 2 | 11 |
| 50 to 99..... | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | 3 |
| 100 to 399..... | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| 400 to 3,199..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 10,000 to 19,999..... | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 20,000 to 49,999..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 50,000 to 99,999..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100,000 or more..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old..... farms, 1997.. | — | 5 | 8 | — | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 6 | 3 | 4 | — | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | 401 | — | (D) | (D) | 62 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 607 | 80 | 37 | — | (D) |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | 216 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | (D) | — | 4 | — | — |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens..... farms, 1997.. | — | 25 | 3 | — | 4 | — | 2 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 20 | 1 | — | 2 | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | 821 639 | 18 | — | 16 | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 505 400 | (D) | — | (D) | — | — |
| Turkeys..... farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | 6 | — | 5 | 2 | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | (D) | — | 16 | (D) | — |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding..... farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | 4 | — | 3 | 2 | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | 14 | — | 11 | (D) | — |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry..... farms, 1997.. | — | 9 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 7 |
| 1992.. | — | 4 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 5 |
| SALES | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 31 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 9 |
| 1992.. | — | 33 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 7 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 8 427 | 11 | 18 | 1 | (D) | 16 |
| 1992.. | — | 11 509 | (D) | 14 | 2 | 7 | 6 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 5 | 2 | — | 3 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 5 | 2 | 1 | — | 2 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 91 947 | (D) | — | 31 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 82 012 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | 212 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 4 | 2 | — | 3 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 5 | 2 | 1 | — | 2 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | 31 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 82 012 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | 212 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold..... farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms, 1997.. | — | 22 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | 20 | — | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | 4 507 627 | (D) | — | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 7 401 719 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 60,000 to 99,999..... | — | 5 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100,000 to 199,999..... | — | 5 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 200,000 to 499,999..... | — | 11 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 500,000 or more..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Turkeys sold..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | — |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | — |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | — |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | — |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold..... farms, 1997.. | — | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | — |

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Chesterfield | Clarke | Craig | Culpeper | Cumberland | Dickenson | Dinwiddie |
|--|--------------|--------|-------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry..... farms, 1997.. | 16 | 20 | 11 | 25 | 29 | 12 | 24 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 21 | 12 | 20 | 33 | 15 | 23 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) farms, 1997.. | 10 | 18 | 10 | 25 | 9 | 9 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 15 | 10 | 19 | 12 | 14 | 18 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 304 | 519 | (D) | 959 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 526 | 296 | 283 | (D) | 259 552 | 486 | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older farms, 1997.. | 9 | 18 | 8 | 25 | 8 | 8 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 13 | 10 | 19 | 9 | 14 | 16 |
| number, 1997.. | 297 | 335 | 247 | 498 | 119 311 | 600 | 448 |
| 1992.. | 435 | 209 | 254 | 456 | 89 552 | 422 | 829 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 8 | 18 | 5 | 23 | 2 | 7 | 10 |
| 50 to 99 | — | — | 3 | 2 | — | — | 4 |
| 100 to 399 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| 400 to 3,199 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | — |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old farms, 1997.. | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 11 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 57 | 21 | (D) | 359 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 91 | 87 | 29 | (D) | 170 000 | 64 | (D) |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | 82 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1997.. | 6 | — | — | 3 | 17 | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 2 | 1 | — | 21 | 1 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | 302 102 | — | — | (D) | 1 544 200 | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | 277 334 | (D) | (D) | — | 1 776 162 | (D) | (D) |
| Turkeys farms, 1997.. | 4 | 2 | — | 3 | — | 1 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | 13 | (D) | — | 5 | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1997.. | 4 | 1 | — | 2 | — | 1 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 11 | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1997.. | 9 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 7 |
| SALES | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold farms, 1997.. | 10 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 33 | 5 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 10 | 2 | 11 | 40 | 2 | 11 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 2 931 | 8 | (Z) | 2 | 18 882 | 6 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 2 180 | 22 | (D) | 3 | 16 901 | (D) | (D) |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) farms, 1997.. | 3 | 4 | — | 2 | 10 | 2 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 2 | — | 2 | 11 | 2 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | 65 | (D) | — | (D) | 412 678 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | 417 012 | (D) | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold farms, 1997.. | 3 | 4 | — | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 2 | — | — | 2 | 7 | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | 65 | 67 | — | (D) | 133 333 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | — | (D) | 110 012 | — | — |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold farms, 1997.. | — | 2 | — | 1 | 3 | — | 2 |
| 1992.. | — | 2 | — | — | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | 279 345 | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | — | — | 307 000 | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1997.. | 5 | — | — | — | 24 | 1 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 4 | — | — | — | 29 | — | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 624 600 | — | — | — | 8 964 869 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 1 557 078 | — | — | — | 10 532 078 | — | (D) |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | 3 | — | — | — | 13 | — | — |
| 500,000 or more | 1 | — | — | — | 5 | — | — |
| Turkeys sold farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1997.. | 1 | 3 | — | 1 | — | 3 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 4 | — | — | 2 | — | 2 |

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Essex | Fairfax | Fauquier | Floyd | Fluvanna | Franklin | Frederick |
|--|-------|---------|----------|-------|----------|----------|-----------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 18 | 69 | 17 | 22 | 36 | 34 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 18 | 76 | 29 | 25 | 39 | 34 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) farms, 1997.. | 6 | 15 | 59 | 16 | 20 | 35 | 27 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 16 | 70 | 25 | 24 | 38 | 30 |
| number, 1997.. | 79 | 456 | 1 588 | (D) | 313 | 1 003 | 714 |
| 1992.. | 46 | (D) | 2 368 | 452 | (D) | 2 223 | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older farms, 1997.. | 6 | 15 | 59 | 15 | 19 | 35 | 27 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 16 | 70 | 25 | 24 | 38 | 30 |
| number, 1997.. | 79 | 456 | 1 363 | 428 | 290 | 860 | 641 |
| 1992.. | 46 | 748 | 2 156 | 401 | (D) | 2 135 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 6 | 12 | 50 | 13 | 19 | 31 | 25 |
| 50 to 99 | — | 1 | 8 | 1 | — | 3 | 1 |
| 100 to 399 | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 |
| 400 to 3,199 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old farms, 1997.. | — | — | 12 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 6 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | 225 | (D) | 23 | 143 | 73 |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | 212 | 51 | (D) | 88 | 134 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | 2 | — | 2 | 3 | — |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) | 65 | — |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | 8 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| 1992.. | — | 2 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | — | 441 | (D) | (D) | 25 | 38 |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | 245 | (D) | (D) | 13 | (D) |
| Turkeys farms, 1997.. | — | 3 | 4 | — | 2 | — | 3 |
| 1992.. | — | 4 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 14 | 11 | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 16 | 69 | (D) | (D) | 37 | 31 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1997.. | — | 3 | 3 | — | 2 | — | 3 |
| 1992.. | — | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | 13 |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | 13 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1997.. | 1 | 12 | 27 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 9 | 29 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 10 |
| SALES | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold farms, 1997.. | 3 | 7 | 19 | 5 | 13 | 13 | 10 |
| 1992.. | — | 10 | 35 | 9 | 10 | 18 | 11 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 8 | 11 | 5 | (D) | 6 | 4 |
| 1992.. | — | 12 | 17 | 2 | (D) | 24 | (D) |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) farms, 1997.. | — | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | 10 | — | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | 60 | (D) | (D) | 36 | 96 |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 178 | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold farms, 1997.. | — | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | 60 | (D) | (D) | 36 | 96 |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | 431 | (D) | (D) | 178 | (D) |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | — |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| 500,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Turkeys sold farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 4 | — | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 4 | — | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | 3 | — | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 2 | — | 3 | 2 | — |

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Giles | Gloucester | Goochland | Grayson | Greene | Greensville | Halifax | Hanover |
|--|-------|------------|-----------|---------|--------|-------------|---------|-----------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry..... farms, 1997.. | 13 | 10 | 15 | 21 | 11 | 5 | 40 | 23 |
| 1992.. | 17 | 15 | 23 | 21 | 12 | 7 | 57 | 37 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) farms, 1997.. | 11 | 10 | 7 | 17 | 10 | 5 | 34 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 15 | 12 | 17 | 19 | 10 | 6 | 55 | 28 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 548 | (D) | 313 | (D) | (D) | 482 | 410 |
| 1992.. | 246 | (D) | (D) | 287 | (D) | (D) | 1 153 | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older farms, 1997.. | 10 | 10 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 32 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 15 | 12 | 16 | 18 | 9 | 6 | 55 | 28 |
| number, 1997.. | 201 | 548 | 102 | 283 | (D) | (D) | 396 | 410 |
| 1992.. | 235 | 289 | 152 | 248 | (D) | (D) | 1 070 | 464 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 32 | 16 |
| 50 to 99 | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 |
| 100 to 399 | — | 2 | — | — | 2 | — | — | 1 |
| 400 to 3,199 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old farms, 1997.. | 2 | — | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | 7 | — |
| 1992.. | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | — | 7 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | — | (D) | 30 | (D) | — | 86 | — |
| 1992.. | 11 | (D) | (D) | 39 | (D) | — | 83 | (D) |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old farms, 1997.. | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 7 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 3 | 1 | 3 | — | 9 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | 122 300 | 41 | (D) | (D) | 36 | 418 136 |
| 1992.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | 49 | 215 050 |
| Turkeys farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 3 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | — | — | 6 | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | 4 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 18 | 10 | (D) | — | — | 23 | — |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 3 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | 6 | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | 4 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 10 | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1997.. | 5 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 8 |
| SALES | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold farms, 1997.. | 3 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 17 | 10 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 3 | 1 115 | (Z) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 096 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 8 | 685 | 1 | 576 | (D) | 4 | 1 526 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) farms, 1997.. | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | 20 | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold farms, 1997.. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | 20 | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 54 | (D) |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | 4 | — | — | 1 | — | 6 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | — | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | 616 781 | — | — | (D) | — | 1 169 212 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 483 651 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 1 086 230 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 500,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Turkeys sold farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1997.. | 1 | 1 | 3 | — | — | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| 1992.. | — | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | — | 4 | 1 |

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Henrico | Henry | Highland | Isle of Wight | James City | King and Queen | King George | King William |
|---|---------|-------|----------|---------------|------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry..... farms, 1997.. | 10 | 10 | 26 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 16 | 21 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 8 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text)..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 13 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| number, 1997.. | 345 | 146 | (D) | 59 | 955 | (D) | 110 | 528 |
| 1992.. | 127 | 316 | (D) | (D) | 1 098 | (D) | (D) | 260 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 13 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| number, 1997.. | 345 | 146 | 149 | 59 | (D) | 139 | 110 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 127 | 255 | 275 | (D) | 1 054 | 156 | 87 | 260 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49..... | 4 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| 50 to 99..... | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | — |
| 100 to 399..... | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 400 to 3,199..... | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 10,000 to 19,999..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 20,000 to 49,999..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 50,000 to 99,999..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100,000 or more..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 1992.. | — | 4 | 2 | — | 3 | 2 | 1 | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 61 | (D) | — | 44 | (D) | (D) | — |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | 1 | 6 | 2 | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | 1 | — | 1 | 8 | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | — | (D) | 362 900 | (D) | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | (D) | 377 100 | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Turkeys..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | 14 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | — | 1 | — |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | — | 255 331 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 95 004 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | 5 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | — | 31 828 | (D) | — | — | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 10 | — | — | — |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | — |
| 1992.. | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| SALES | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 2 | 17 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 5 863 | 5 333 | (D) | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 3 | 2 814 | 4 403 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | 3 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | 248 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | — | — | 12 | 1 | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | 1 | — | — | 12 | — | 1 | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | 2 948 500 | (D) | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | — | 3 130 679 | — | (D) | — | — |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 60,000 to 99,999..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100,000 to 199,999..... | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| 200,000 to 499,999..... | 1 | — | — | 8 | — | — | — | — |
| 500,000 or more..... | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Turkeys sold..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | 13 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | 7 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | 640 825 | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | 331 000 | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | 9 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | 7 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | 609 000 | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | 331 000 | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — |

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Lancaster | Lee | Loudoun | Louisa | Lunenburg | Madison | Mathews | Mecklenburg |
|---|-----------|-------|---------|--------|-----------|---------|---------|-------------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 35 | 80 | 26 | 20 | 13 | 11 | 20 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 50 | 82 | 23 | 17 | 20 | 5 | 32 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text)..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 28 | 74 | 18 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 41 | 70 | 21 | 15 | 17 | 5 | 27 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 2 454 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 60 | 1 296 | 1 941 | (D) | (D) | 434 | (D) | 33 020 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 28 | 72 | 18 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 41 | 70 | 21 | 15 | 17 | 5 | 25 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 645 | 1 954 | 262 | (D) | 280 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 60 | 1 090 | 1 742 | (D) | (D) | 434 | (D) | (D) |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49..... | 1 | 24 | 65 | 18 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 9 |
| 50 to 99..... | — | 3 | 4 | — | — | 3 | — | 1 |
| 100 to 399..... | — | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 400 to 3,199..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 |
| 10,000 to 19,999..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 20,000 to 49,999..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 50,000 to 99,999..... | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 100,000 or more..... | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old..... farms, 1997.. | — | 3 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 1992.. | — | 11 | 17 | — | 5 | — | 1 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | 500 | (D) | 53 | (D) | 13 | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 206 | 199 | — | 32 | — | (D) | (D) |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 4 | 4 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | 55 | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 58 | 23 | (D) | — | — | — | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens..... farms, 1997.. | — | 4 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | 7 | 5 | — | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | 74 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 77 | 22 | — | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Turkeys..... farms, 1997.. | — | 3 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| 1992.. | — | 8 | 7 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 17 | 179 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 20 | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 23 | 70 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding..... farms, 1997.. | — | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| 1992.. | — | 7 | 4 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | 13 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 20 | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | 9 | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry..... farms, 1997.. | — | 11 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 15 | 22 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| SALES | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 5 | 31 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 9 |
| 1992.. | — | 14 | 24 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 3 | 19 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 320 |
| 1992.. | — | 15 | 14 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 468 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | 9 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| 1992.. | — | 5 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 39 686 |
| 1992.. | — | 156 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 79 002 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | 9 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 1992.. | — | 5 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | 377 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 156 | 677 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 60,000 to 99,999..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100,000 to 199,999..... | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 200,000 to 499,999..... | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 500,000 or more..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Turkeys sold..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | 4 | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | 61 | — | — | (D) | — | — |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold..... farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 2 |

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Middlesex | Montgomery | Nelson | New Kent | Northampton | Northumber- land | Nottoway | Orange |
|---|-----------|------------|--------|----------|-------------|---------------------|-----------|---------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry..... farms, 1997.. | — | 32 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 31 | 24 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 34 | 21 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 32 | 24 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text)..... farms, 1997.. | — | 26 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 25 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 20 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 1 217 | (D) | 97 | (D) | 170 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 750 | 392 | (D) | 88 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older..... farms, 1997.. | — | 26 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 25 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 20 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 1 172 | 704 | 97 | (D) | 170 | (D) | 376 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 668 | 368 | 189 | 88 | (D) | 191 292 | 908 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49..... | — | 25 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 11 |
| 50 to 99..... | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 |
| 100 to 399..... | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 400 to 3,199..... | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 10,000 to 19,999..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 20,000 to 49,999..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| 50,000 to 99,999..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100,000 or more..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old..... farms, 1997.. | — | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | — | 2 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 45 | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 82 | 24 | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old..... farms, 1997.. | — | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens..... farms, 1997.. | — | 5 | 1 | — | — | — | 18 | — |
| 1992.. | — | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 15 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | 1 311 943 | — |
| 1992.. | — | 270 | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | 988 405 | (D) |
| Turkeys..... farms, 1997.. | — | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 7 |
| 1992.. | — | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 | 128 005 |
| 1992.. | — | 94 | 26 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding..... farms, 1997.. | — | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 1992.. | — | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 34 | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry..... farms, 1997.. | — | 11 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 9 |
| 1992.. | — | 13 | 9 | 1 | — | 2 | 5 | 8 |
| SALES | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold..... farms, 1997.. | — | 8 | 9 | 3 | — | 2 | 21 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 5 | — | 26 | 13 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 4 | 10 | 1 | — | (D) | 12 976 | 3 971 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 7 | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | 13 330 | (D) |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms, 1997.. | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | 4 | — |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | — | 9 | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | 550 045 | — |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold..... farms, 1997.. | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | 3 | 2 | — | — | 6 | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | 32 | (D) | — | — | 180 045 | — |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| 1992.. | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 3 | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | 370 000 | — |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms, 1997.. | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | 16 | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | 14 | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | 6 523 408 | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | 4 691 685 | — |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 60,000 to 99,999..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100,000 to 199,999..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | — |
| 200,000 to 499,999..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| 500,000 or more..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 | — |
| Turkeys sold..... farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 1992.. | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 4 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — | 501 000 |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold..... farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 1992.. | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — | 501 000 |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold..... farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 3 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 |

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Page | Patrick | Pittsylvania | Powhatan | Prince Edward | Prince George | Prince William | Pulaski |
|--|------------|---------|--------------|----------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry..... farms, 1997.. | 154 | 12 | 50 | 14 | 30 | 9 | 26 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 147 | 29 | 39 | 23 | 30 | 11 | 21 | 18 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) farms, 1997.. | 41 | 11 | 44 | 12 | 18 | 8 | 20 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 42 | 24 | 38 | 19 | 24 | 10 | 21 | 17 |
| number, 1997.. | 476 973 | (D) | 988 | 168 | (D) | 183 | 648 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 461 098 | 548 | 733 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 530 | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older farms, 1997.. | 38 | 10 | 43 | 12 | 18 | 8 | 19 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 38 | 23 | 38 | 19 | 23 | 10 | 21 | 17 |
| number, 1997.. | 357 814 | 223 | 749 | 139 | 51 036 | 183 | 577 | 218 |
| 1992.. | 290 546 | 465 | 670 | (D) | 78 278 | 241 | 453 | 282 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 13 | 8 | 43 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 16 | 3 |
| 50 to 99 | 3 | 2 | — | — | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 100 to 399 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 |
| 400 to 3,199 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 9 | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | — |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old farms, 1997.. | 8 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 2 | — | 4 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 6 | 6 | — | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | 119 159 | (D) | 239 | 29 | (D) | — | 71 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 170 552 | 83 | 63 | — | (D) | (D) | 77 | (D) |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old farms, 1997.. | 7 | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | 3 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 4 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | — |
| number, 1997.. | 165 037 | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | — | 140 | — |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1997.. | 95 | — | 9 | 2 | 12 | — | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | 98 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 6 | — | — | 4 |
| number, 1997.. | 7 209 771 | — | (D) | (D) | 296 855 | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | 6 176 675 | (D) | 86 | (D) | 277 500 | — | — | 21 |
| Turkeys farms, 1997.. | 20 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | 13 | 5 | 2 | — | — | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | 595 000 | (D) | 9 | 17 | 17 | (D) | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | 214 217 | 14 | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | — | 3 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1997.. | 2 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| SALES | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold farms, 1997.. | 164 | 3 | 16 | 6 | 24 | 2 | 16 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 141 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 20 | 5 | 12 | — |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 104 695 | 1 | (D) | (D) | 3 716 | (D) | 8 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 60 615 | 3 | 3 | 1 911 | 3 580 | 2 | 4 | — |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) farms, 1997.. | 29 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | — | 5 | — |
| 1992.. | 24 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 4 | — |
| number, 1997.. | 777 759 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 77 491 | — | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | 668 527 | 384 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold farms, 1997.. | 22 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | — | 4 | — |
| 1992.. | 19 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 3 | — |
| number, 1997.. | 332 759 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 77 491 | — | 56 | — |
| 1992.. | 320 527 | 384 | (D) | (D) | 62 966 | (D) | 55 | — |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold farms, 1997.. | 7 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| 1992.. | 6 | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | 2 | — |
| number, 1997.. | 445 000 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | 348 000 | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1997.. | 110 | — | 4 | 2 | 8 | — | 1 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 104 | — | — | 2 | 8 | — | 2 | — |
| number, 1997.. | 44 498 867 | — | (D) | (D) | 1 646 594 | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 36 405 281 | — | — | (D) | 1 694 340 | — | (D) | — |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | 6 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | 15 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | 54 | — | 1 | 1 | 5 | — | — | — |
| 500,000 or more | 33 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Turkeys sold farms, 1997.. | 23 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | 12 | 3 | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | — |
| number, 1997.. | 2 227 692 | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | 629 154 | 23 | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1997.. | 23 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | 12 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| number, 1997.. | 2 227 692 | — | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | 629 154 | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | — | 3 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | — | — |

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Rappahannock | Richmond | Roanoke | Rockbridge | Rockingham | Russell | Scott | Shenandoah |
|--|--------------|----------|---------|------------|-------------|---------|-------|------------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry..... farms, 1997.. | 17 | 4 | 10 | 26 | 502 | 27 | 34 | 88 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 7 | 15 | 40 | 524 | 58 | 75 | 91 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) farms, 1997.. | 15 | 4 | 8 | 18 | 111 | 24 | 32 | 21 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 7 | 10 | 35 | 142 | 55 | 64 | 41 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 929 828 | 375 | 687 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 868 302 | 1 211 | 1 669 929 | 1 106 | 2 241 | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older farms, 1997.. | 15 | 4 | 6 | 18 | 95 | 23 | 31 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 7 | 10 | 35 | 128 | 55 | 64 | 40 |
| number, 1997.. | 619 | 265 | 78 | 437 | 1 406 258 | 344 | 648 | 139 245 |
| 1992.. | 478 | 388 | 569 539 | 1 086 | 1 320 675 | 1 065 | 2 070 | 69 226 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 13 | 3 | 6 | 15 | 30 | 23 | 29 | 10 |
| 50 to 99 | 1 | — | — | 3 | 4 | — | 1 | 2 |
| 100 to 399 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| 400 to 3,199 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | — | — | — | — | 26 | — | — | 1 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | — | — | — | — | 25 | — | — | 4 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | 1 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| 100,000 or more | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | — |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old farms, 1997.. | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 24 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 23 | 5 | 10 | 6 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 523 570 | 31 | 39 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 298 763 | 125 | 349 254 | 41 | 171 | (D) |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 12 | 2 | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | 1 | 9 | — | 2 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | 313 620 | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | (D) | 205 144 | — | (D) | 64 500 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1997.. | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | 223 | 5 | 6 | 42 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 213 | 7 | 13 | 34 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | 17 491 765 | 16 | 29 | 2 686 813 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 70 | (D) | 12 295 840 | 76 | 229 | 2 262 824 |
| Turkeys farms, 1997.. | 3 | — | 2 | 4 | 175 | 3 | 2 | 21 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 2 | 7 | 172 | 8 | 10 | 17 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | — | (D) | 63 553 | 3 870 344 | 14 | (D) | 942 005 |
| 1992.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | 4 294 329 | 45 | 42 | 417 754 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1997.. | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | 16 | 3 | — | 4 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 2 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 4 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | 273 131 | 14 | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | 194 636 | 26 | 21 | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1997.. | 7 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 17 | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 19 | 8 |
| SALES | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold farms, 1997.. | 6 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 535 | 4 | 9 | 82 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 5 | 7 | 19 | 516 | 9 | 8 | 73 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 11 | (D) | (D) | 1 563 | 335 681 | 1 | 5 | 50 633 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 2 | 8 918 | (D) | 274 153 | (D) | 13 | 35 159 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) farms, 1997.. | 2 | — | 2 | 2 | 87 | 1 | 2 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 3 | — | 4 | 4 | 100 | 4 | — | 14 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | 2 300 765 | (D) | (D) | 246 678 |
| 1992.. | 320 | — | (D) | 342 | 2 232 787 | 22 | — | 257 889 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold farms, 1997.. | 2 | — | — | 2 | 66 | 1 | 2 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 3 | — | 4 | 4 | 79 | 4 | — | 11 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | (D) | 1 485 069 | (D) | (D) | 140 675 |
| 1992.. | 320 | — | 741 300 | 342 | 1 464 387 | 22 | — | 92 889 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold farms, 1997.. | — | — | 2 | 1 | 21 | — | — | 5 |
| 1992.. | — | — | 2 | — | 21 | — | — | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | 815 696 | — | — | 106 003 |
| 1992.. | — | — | (D) | — | 768 400 | — | — | 165 000 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | — | 2 | 245 | — | — | 44 |
| 1992.. | 1 | — | — | 1 | 230 | 1 | 1 | 37 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | (D) | 117 987 208 | — | — | 17 566 149 |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | — | (D) | 76 248 729 | (D) | (D) | 14 234 863 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 1 | — | — | 2 | 4 | — | — | — |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | — | — | — | — | 11 | — | — | — |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | — | — | — | — | 15 | — | — | 4 |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | — | — | — | — | 52 | — | — | 8 |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | — | — | — | — | 107 | — | — | 16 |
| 500,000 or more | — | — | — | — | 56 | — | — | 16 |
| Turkeys sold farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | — | 4 | 197 | — | — | 21 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | 4 | 181 | — | — | 16 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | 288 020 | 13 756 667 | — | — | 1 856 462 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | (D) | 11 460 445 | — | — | 1 599 448 |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | — | 4 | 184 | — | — | 19 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | 4 | 172 | — | — | 15 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | 288 020 | 13 409 736 | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | (D) | 11 279 480 | — | — | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1997.. | 2 | — | — | 3 | 9 | — | 1 | 2 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | 2 | 5 | — | — | 2 |

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Smyth | Southampton | Spotsylvania | Stafford | Surry | Sussex | Tazewell | Warren |
|--|-------|-------------|--------------|----------|-------|--------|----------|--------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry..... farms, 1997.. | 20 | 13 | 27 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 41 | 21 | 24 | 20 | 10 | 8 | 26 | 16 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) farms, 1997.. | 17 | 7 | 20 | 19 | 1 | — | 22 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 32 | 10 | 17 | 19 | 10 | 6 | 26 | 12 |
| number, 1997.. | 366 | (D) | (D) | 422 | (D) | — | 491 | 213 |
| 1992.. | 1 434 | 100 568 | 523 | 591 | 361 | 120 | 458 | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older farms, 1997.. | 17 | 6 | 20 | 19 | 1 | — | 21 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 31 | 10 | 17 | 19 | 10 | 6 | 26 | 12 |
| number, 1997.. | 366 | 72 178 | 594 | 389 | (D) | — | 456 | 197 |
| 1992.. | 480 | 100 568 | 523 | 469 | 361 | 120 | 435 | 372 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 15 | 3 | 16 | 18 | 1 | — | 20 | 11 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 | — | 3 | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| 100 to 399 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 400 to 3,199 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | 1 | 4 | — | — | 5 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 9 | — | — | 6 | — | — | 4 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | 33 | — | — | 35 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 954 | — | — | 122 | — | — | 23 | (D) |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old farms, 1997.. | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1997.. | 1 | 7 | 2 | 3 | — | 1 | — | 4 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 265 805 | (D) | 26 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 38 | 671 703 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Turkeys farms, 1997.. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | — | — | 1 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | — | — | 3 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 69 | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 65 | (D) | 11 | 30 | — | — | 8 | (D) |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1997.. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | — | — | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | — | — | 3 | — |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | 23 | (D) | (D) | 8 | — | — | 8 | — |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1997.. | 7 | 1 | 15 | 3 | — | — | 3 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 4 | 13 | 6 | — | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| SALES | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold farms, 1997.. | 5 | 12 | 11 | 9 | — | 2 | 8 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 21 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 2 | 3 634 | 5 | 4 | — | (D) | 3 | 1 979 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 6 807 | 8 | 5 | 2 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) farms, 1997.. | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | — | — | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | 2 | 8 | 2 | 8 | — | — | — | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | 90 965 | (D) | 264 | — | — | — | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold farms, 1997.. | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | — | — | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | 2 | 8 | 2 | 8 | — | — | — | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 57 168 | 15 | (D) | — | — | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | 90 965 | (D) | 264 | — | — | — | (D) |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold farms, 1997.. | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1997.. | — | 7 | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | 1 |
| 1992.. | — | 12 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 1 424 497 | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | 3 763 930 | — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 |
| 500,000 or more | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Turkeys sold farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 2 |
| 1992.. | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1997.. | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | 2 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1997.. | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | 3 | 2 | — | — | — | — |

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Washington | Westmoreland | Wise | Wythe | York | Chesapeake (IC) | Suffolk (IC) | Virginia Beach (IC) |
|--|------------|--------------|------|-------|------|--------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| INVENTORY | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry..... farms, 1997.. | 42 | 2 | 6 | 31 | 3 | 12 | 21 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 51 | 7 | 6 | 39 | 7 | 11 | 25 | 12 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) farms, 1997.. | 30 | 1 | 6 | 28 | 3 | 12 | 9 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 48 | 4 | 4 | 30 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 10 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 530 | 70 | 256 | (D) | 276 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 160 | 127 | 781 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older farms, 1997.. | 28 | 1 | 6 | 27 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 48 | 4 | 4 | 30 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 86 | 504 | 70 | 212 | 155 | 242 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 160 | 127 | 731 | 81 | 302 | (D) | 493 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 26 | 1 | 6 | 26 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 7 |
| 50 to 99 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — |
| 100 to 399 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 400 to 3,199 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100,000 or more | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old farms, 1997.. | 7 | — | 1 | 3 | — | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 6 | — | — | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | 67 | — | (D) | 26 | — | 44 | (D) | 34 |
| 1992.. | 93 | — | — | 50 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1997.. | 7 | — | — | 5 | — | — | 10 | — |
| 1992.. | 11 | — | — | 4 | 1 | — | 15 | — |
| number, 1997.. | 50 | — | — | 72 | — | — | 283 210 | — |
| 1992.. | 159 | — | — | 26 | (D) | — | 575 201 | — |
| Turkeys farms, 1997.. | 6 | — | 2 | 3 | — | 3 | — | — |
| 1992.. | 5 | — | — | 3 | — | 3 | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | 15 | — | (D) | 9 | — | 4 | — | — |
| 1992.. | 8 | — | — | 14 | — | (D) | — | — |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1997.. | 5 | — | 1 | 3 | — | 2 | — | — |
| 1992.. | 4 | — | — | 3 | — | 1 | — | — |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | — | (D) | 9 | — | (D) | — | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | — |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1997.. | 11 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 |
| SALES | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold farms, 1997.. | 8 | — | 4 | 9 | — | 4 | 15 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 21 | 8 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | — | 1 | 2 | — | 3 | 2 814 | 13 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 2 | 5 | (D) | (D) | 5 188 | 14 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) farms, 1997.. | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | 5 | — | — | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | — | 62 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — |
| 1992.. | 5 | — | — | 4 | 1 | — | 2 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | — |
| 1992.. | (D) | — | — | 62 | (D) | — | (D) | (D) |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | 2 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 17 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | 1 562 893 | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | 3 296 837 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | — |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — |
| 500,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Turkeys sold farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 4 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | (D) |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1997.. | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 4 |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| 1992.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1997.. | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | — |
| 1992.. | 2 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | — |

Table 17. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Virginia | Accomack | Albemarle | Alleghany | Amelia | Amherst | Appomattox |
|---|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------|-----------|------------|
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1997.. | 1 456 | 5 | 30 | 2 | 7 | 14 | 11 |
| number, 1992.. | 1 727 | 2 | 40 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
| farms, 1997.. | 73 932 | 87 | 1 556 | (D) | 86 | 378 | 187 |
| farms, 1992.. | 117 714 | (D) | 3 737 | 95 | 300 | 330 | 431 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 farms.. | 707 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| number.. | 7 708 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 50 | 48 |
| 25 to 99 farms.. | 583 | 1 | 10 | — | 1 | 7 | 3 |
| number.. | 28 864 | (D) | 362 | — | (D) | 328 | 139 |
| 100 to 299 farms.. | 140 | — | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | 21 826 | — | 418 | — | — | — | — |
| 300 to 999 farms.. | 23 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | 12 018 | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 1,000 or more farms.. | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | 3 516 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1997.. | 1 286 | 5 | 25 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| number, 1992.. | 1 549 | 2 | 37 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 5 |
| farms, 1997.. | 43 679 | 65 | 1 104 | (D) | 50 | 73 | 130 |
| farms, 1992.. | 67 827 | (D) | 2 583 | 66 | 190 | 178 | 178 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1997.. | 1 212 | 5 | 23 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| number, 1992.. | 1 529 | 2 | 38 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 4 |
| pounds of wool, 1997.. | 50 842 | 70 | 1 317 | (D) | 53 | 72 | 143 |
| pounds of wool, 1992.. | 97 173 | (D) | 3 220 | 64 | 170 | 238 | 187 |
| pounds of wool, 1997.. | 322 882 | 593 | 10 347 | (D) | 345 | 361 | 1 269 |
| pounds of wool, 1992.. | 590 928 | (D) | 18 298 | 367 | 1 178 | 1 537 | 1 084 |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1997.. | 1 334 | 5 | 23 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 7 |
| number, 1992.. | 1 670 | 1 | 40 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
| farms, 1997.. | 56 036 | 22 | 1 344 | (D) | 67 | 324 | 98 |
| farms, 1992.. | 104 278 | (D) | 3 311 | 68 | (D) | 184 | 232 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1997.. | 1 391 | 5 | 24 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 8 |
| number, 1992.. | 1 735 | 2 | 41 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 6 |
| farms, 1997.. | 4 655 | (D) | 127 | (D) | 4 | 26 | (D) |
| farms, 1992.. | 6 126 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 14 | (D) |
| Item | Arlington | Augusta | Bath | Bedford | Bland | Botetourt | Brunswick |
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1997.. | — | 128 | 5 | 19 | 25 | 14 | 12 |
| number, 1992.. | — | 181 | 15 | 28 | 30 | 11 | 12 |
| farms, 1997.. | — | 8 509 | 217 | 578 | 891 | 746 | 175 |
| farms, 1992.. | — | 12 288 | 1 163 | 871 | 1 154 | 694 | 265 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 farms.. | — | 50 | 1 | 15 | 13 | 9 | 9 |
| number.. | — | 732 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 63 |
| 25 to 99 farms.. | — | 58 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 3 |
| number.. | — | 2 953 | (D) | 221 | 598 | 224 | 112 |
| 100 to 299 farms.. | — | 17 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| number.. | — | 3 018 | — | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| 300 to 999 farms.. | — | 3 | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| number.. | — | 1 806 | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| 1,000 or more farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1997.. | — | 121 | 3 | 15 | 22 | 12 | 12 |
| number, 1992.. | — | 170 | 13 | 22 | 27 | 10 | 8 |
| farms, 1997.. | — | 5 115 | 73 | 313 | 591 | 345 | 147 |
| farms, 1992.. | — | 7 675 | 659 | 464 | 813 | 434 | 164 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1997.. | — | 123 | 3 | 14 | 20 | 13 | 11 |
| number, 1992.. | — | 175 | 15 | 25 | 27 | 10 | 9 |
| pounds of wool, 1997.. | — | 6 531 | 70 | 341 | 609 | 435 | 144 |
| pounds of wool, 1992.. | — | 9 471 | 753 | 686 | 940 | 501 | 228 |
| pounds of wool, 1997.. | — | 43 874 | 429 | 1 981 | 3 642 | 3 181 | 809 |
| pounds of wool, 1992.. | — | 64 024 | 4 495 | 3 939 | 5 770 | 2 845 | 1 551 |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1997.. | — | 134 | 6 | 16 | 25 | 11 | 9 |
| number, 1992.. | — | 190 | 17 | 24 | 29 | 9 | 8 |
| farms, 1997.. | — | 6 735 | 153 | 418 | 715 | 408 | 133 |
| farms, 1992.. | — | 10 216 | 1 113 | 659 | 815 | 485 | 168 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1997.. | — | 136 | 6 | 17 | 25 | 13 | 11 |
| number, 1992.. | — | 194 | 17 | 26 | 29 | 10 | 9 |
| farms, 1997.. | — | 599 | 11 | 31 | 48 | 28 | 9 |
| farms, 1992.. | — | 630 | 49 | 35 | 43 | 30 | 11 |

Table 17. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Buchanan | Buckingham | Campbell | Caroline | Carroll | Charles City | Charlotte |
|---|--------------|------------|----------|----------|------------|--------------|-----------|
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1997.. | — | 7 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 17 | 2 | 4 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 203 | 439 | 106 | 556 | 87 | 577 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 693 | 553 | 76 | 496 | (D) | 378 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 farms.. | — | 4 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 7 |
| number.. | — | 33 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 25 to 99 farms.. | — | 3 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| number.. | — | 170 | 270 | (D) | 236 | (D) | 239 |
| 100 to 299 farms.. | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | 2 |
| number.. | — | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) |
| 300 to 999 farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1,000 or more farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1997.. | — | 6 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 8 | 13 | 3 | 16 | 2 | 4 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 103 | 355 | 78 | 308 | 76 | 410 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 449 | 328 | 47 | 345 | (D) | 209 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1997.. | — | 4 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 105 | 403 | 134 | 383 | 91 | 513 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 531 | 330 | 86 | 417 | (D) | 228 |
| pounds of wool, 1997.. | — | 540 | 2 038 | 759 | 2 546 | 1 060 | 3 302 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 4 023 | 2 689 | 615 | 3 191 | (D) | 1 522 |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1997.. | — | 6 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 157 | 278 | 90 | 417 | 79 | 309 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 482 | 271 | 53 | 492 | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1997.. | — | 6 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 3 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | (D) | 15 | (D) | 33 | 6 | 27 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 30 | (D) | (D) | 25 | (D) | 10 |
| Item | Chesterfield | Clarke | Craig | Culpeper | Cumberland | Dickenson | Dinwiddie |
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1997.. | 7 | 23 | 7 | 25 | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 38 | 10 | 26 | 9 | 3 | 7 |
| number, 1997.. | 84 | 2 431 | 229 | 1 656 | 89 | (D) | 237 |
| 1992.. | 282 | 2 527 | 581 | 957 | 861 | 85 | 629 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 farms.. | 7 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 3 | — | 2 |
| number.. | 84 | (D) | 35 | (D) | (D) | — | (D) |
| 25 to 99 farms.. | — | 10 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | — | 539 | (D) | 534 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 299 farms.. | — | 4 | 1 | 4 | — | — | 1 |
| number.. | — | 684 | (D) | 636 | — | — | (D) |
| 300 to 999 farms.. | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | (D) | — | (D) | — | — | — |
| 1,000 or more farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1997.. | 6 | 21 | 5 | 24 | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 35 | 10 | 22 | 8 | 3 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | 25 | 1 390 | 126 | 1 136 | 65 | (D) | 222 |
| 1992.. | 191 | 1 543 | 377 | 603 | 487 | 52 | 279 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1997.. | 2 | 25 | 4 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 38 | 10 | 19 | 8 | 3 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 1 721 | 131 | 1 251 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 178 | 1 684 | 556 | 801 | 473 | 70 | 281 |
| pounds of wool, 1997.. | (D) | 11 169 | 956 | 7 690 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 1 034 | 12 111 | 3 406 | 5 094 | 3 230 | 360 | 2 254 |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1997.. | 3 | 25 | 5 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 38 | 11 | 22 | 8 | 3 | 7 |
| number, 1997.. | 14 | 1 985 | 158 | 1 111 | 84 | (D) | 182 |
| 1992.. | 117 | 1 751 | 509 | 717 | 218 | 36 | 440 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1997.. | 4 | 26 | 6 | 24 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 40 | 11 | 23 | 8 | 3 | 7 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 1 | 184 | 15 | 87 | 4 | (D) | 19 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 101 | 32 | 41 | (D) | 3 | (D) |

Table 17. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Essex | Fairfax | Fauquier | Floyd | Fluvanna | Franklin | Frederick |
|---|-------|---------|----------|-------|----------|----------|-----------|
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1997.. | — | 6 | 28 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 20 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 4 | 34 | 17 | 10 | 9 | 29 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 124 | 1 650 | 735 | 217 | 128 | 596 |
| 1992.. | 80 | (D) | 2 503 | 760 | 364 | 112 | 875 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 farms.. | — | 3 | 19 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 12 |
| number.. | — | (D) | 192 | 16 | 25 | (D) | (D) |
| 25 to 99 farms.. | — | 3 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| number.. | — | (D) | 278 | 266 | (D) | (D) | 184 |
| 100 to 299 farms.. | — | — | 2 | 3 | 1 | — | 2 |
| number.. | — | — | (D) | 453 | (D) | — | (D) |
| 300 to 999 farms.. | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 1,000 or more farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1997.. | — | 6 | 27 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 2 | 30 | 16 | 8 | 9 | 27 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 91 | 928 | 413 | 144 | 76 | 248 |
| 1992.. | 52 | (D) | 1 363 | 478 | 203 | 85 | 559 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1997.. | — | 6 | 24 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 2 | 25 | 16 | 8 | 7 | 27 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 100 | 1 018 | 485 | 137 | 78 | 330 |
| 1992.. | 65 | (D) | 1 513 | 449 | 255 | 141 | 766 |
| pounds of wool, 1997.. | — | 414 | 6 616 | 2 777 | 1 103 | 882 | 2 388 |
| 1992.. | 506 | (D) | 9 516 | 3 061 | 2 349 | 831 | 4 703 |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1997.. | — | 4 | 25 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 2 | 32 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 31 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 87 | 904 | 339 | 88 | 68 | 392 |
| 1992.. | 63 | (D) | 1 295 | 358 | 177 | 172 | 576 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1997.. | — | 6 | 26 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 2 | 34 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 31 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 4 | 69 | 41 | (D) | 18 | 27 |
| 1992.. | 3 | (D) | 75 | 18 | 8 | 6 | (D) |

| Item | Giles | Gloucester | Goochland | Grayson | Greene | Greensville | Halifax | Hanover |
|---|-------|------------|-----------|---------|--------|-------------|---------|---------|
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1997.. | 16 | 5 | 6 | 28 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 6 | 4 | 32 | 15 | — | 10 | 17 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 243 | 64 | 19 | 1 032 | 869 | (D) | (D) | 601 |
| 1992.. | 823 | 161 | 110 | 1 184 | 835 | — | 292 | 999 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 farms.. | 2 | 5 | 6 | 14 | 6 | — | 4 | 7 |
| number.. | (D) | 64 | 19 | (D) | (D) | — | 32 | (D) |
| 25 to 99 farms.. | 10 | — | — | 12 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| number.. | (D) | — | — | 603 | 242 | (D) | (D) | 167 |
| 100 to 299 farms.. | 4 | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | 2 |
| number.. | 657 | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) |
| 300 to 999 farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1,000 or more farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1997.. | 15 | 4 | 3 | 26 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 17 | 6 | 4 | 30 | 14 | — | 10 | 14 |
| number, 1997.. | 677 | 30 | 14 | 667 | 504 | (D) | (D) | 366 |
| 1992.. | 590 | 100 | (D) | 842 | 497 | — | 190 | 454 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1997.. | 15 | 3 | 3 | 25 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 5 | 3 | 29 | 14 | — | 10 | 15 |
| number, 1997.. | 823 | 20 | 3 | 754 | 543 | (D) | 77 | 481 |
| 1992.. | 716 | 112 | (D) | 965 | 439 | — | 272 | 543 |
| pounds of wool, 1997.. | 5 118 | 181 | 17 | 4 012 | 3 112 | (D) | 487 | 3 939 |
| 1992.. | 3 884 | 770 | 708 | 5 564 | 2 744 | — | 1 769 | 4 144 |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1997.. | 17 | 3 | — | 29 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 20 | 5 | 7 | 31 | 14 | — | 12 | 10 |
| number, 1997.. | 981 | (D) | — | 1 051 | 485 | (D) | 66 | 436 |
| 1992.. | 978 | 96 | 185 | 1 063 | 515 | — | 198 | 818 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1997.. | 17 | 4 | 3 | 29 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 20 | 5 | 7 | 32 | 14 | — | 12 | 15 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 58 | (D) | (Z) | 83 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 37 |
| 1992.. | 56 | (D) | 7 | 54 | 30 | — | 9 | 33 |

Table 17. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Henrico | Henry | Highland | Isle of Wight | James City | King and Queen | King George | King William |
|---|---------|-------|----------|---------------|------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1997.. | 6 | 1 | 113 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 3 | 136 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | 84 | (D) | 6 903 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 231 | 42 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 9 415 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 209 | 40 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 farms.. | 6 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| number.. | 84 | (D) | 311 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 42 |
| 25 to 99 farms.. | — | — | 71 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| number.. | — | — | 4 111 | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | — |
| 100 to 299 farms.. | — | — | 19 | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| number.. | — | — | 2 481 | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| 300 to 999 farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1,000 or more farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1997.. | 5 | 1 | 108 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 1 | 133 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | 51 | (D) | 4 751 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 121 | 23 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 6 888 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 114 | 25 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1997.. | 3 | 1 | 109 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 1 | 139 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | 47 | (D) | 5 469 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 130 | 34 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 8 576 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 104 | 40 |
| pounds of wool, 1997.. | 299 | (D) | 30 359 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 835 | 290 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 46 831 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 819 | 195 |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1997.. | 6 | 1 | 114 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 3 | 143 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | 89 | (D) | 6 528 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 179 | 48 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 71 | 10 305 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 205 | 25 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1997.. | 6 | 1 | 114 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 3 | 143 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 6 | (D) | 506 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 9 | 3 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 549 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 10 | 1 |

| Item | Lancaster | Lee | Loudoun | Louisa | Lunenburg | Madison | Mathews | Mecklenburg |
|---|-----------|-------|---------|--------|-----------|---------|---------|-------------|
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1997.. | 2 | 10 | 78 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 9 | 71 | 15 | 1 | 15 | 6 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 336 | 1 923 | 388 | 105 | 437 | 74 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 144 | 2 578 | 450 | (D) | 1 136 | 99 | 268 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 farms.. | 2 | 6 | 52 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 2 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 95 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 25 to 99 farms.. | — | 3 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | — |
| number.. | — | 176 | 1 027 | (D) | (D) | 118 | (D) | — |
| 100 to 299 farms.. | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — |
| number.. | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | — | — |
| 300 to 999 farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1,000 or more farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1997.. | 2 | 8 | 67 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 7 | 64 | 13 | 1 | 14 | 5 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 234 | 1 172 | 218 | 80 | 243 | 50 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 125 | 1 604 | 213 | (D) | 642 | 49 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1997.. | 1 | 6 | 62 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 6 | 60 | 12 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 250 | 1 507 | 277 | 62 | 271 | 62 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 96 | 1 704 | 374 | (D) | 994 | 53 | (D) |
| pounds of wool, 1997.. | (D) | 1 268 | 9 019 | 2 201 | 359 | 1 310 | 460 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 497 | 13 606 | 3 184 | (D) | 6 229 | 465 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1997.. | 1 | 5 | 70 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 7 | 63 | 14 | 2 | 15 | 4 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 204 | 1 455 | 223 | 81 | 195 | 52 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 121 | 1 791 | 298 | (D) | 626 | 54 | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1997.. | 1 | 6 | 75 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 7 | 67 | 14 | 2 | 15 | 5 | 3 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 10 | 119 | (D) | (D) | 14 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 105 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 | 6 |

Table 17. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Middlesex | Montgomery | Nelson | New Kent | Northampton | Northumber-land | Nottoway | Orange |
|---|-----------|------------|--------------|----------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------|
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1997.. | — | 35 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 31 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 13 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 3 602 | 1 662 | (D) | 46 | (D) | 664 | 318 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 2 703 | 1 172 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 852 | 663 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 farms.. | — | 14 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 9 |
| number.. | — | 125 | 72 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 10 | (D) |
| 25 to 99 farms.. | — | 15 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 4 |
| number.. | — | 591 | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) | 164 |
| 100 to 299 farms.. | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | (D) | (D) |
| 300 to 999 farms.. | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| number.. | — | 1 383 | — | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| 1,000 or more farms.. | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1997.. | — | 34 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 12 |
| 1992.. | — | 28 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 11 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 1 630 | 1 182 | (D) | 39 | (D) | 435 | 191 |
| 1992.. | — | 1 610 | 1 023 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 419 | 464 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1997.. | — | 30 | 7 | 1 | 2 | — | 5 | 9 |
| 1992.. | — | 24 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 10 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 1 954 | 1 336 | (D) | (D) | — | 387 | 225 |
| 1992.. | — | 2 028 | 1 227 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 468 | 565 |
| pounds of wool, 1997.. | — | 13 468 | 5 820 | (D) | (D) | — | 2 228 | 1 437 |
| 1992.. | — | 11 458 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 879 | 3 824 |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1997.. | — | 31 | 10 | — | 4 | — | 4 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 27 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 14 |
| number, 1997.. | — | 3 063 | 1 469 | — | 21 | — | 396 | 263 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 962 | 1 181 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 507 | 528 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1997.. | — | 31 | 10 | 1 | 4 | — | 6 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 29 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 14 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | — | 308 | 102 | (D) | 1 | — | 35 | 22 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 92 | 55 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 31 | (D) |
| Item | Page | Patrick | Pittsylvania | Powhatan | Prince Edward | Prince George | Prince William | Pulaski |
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1997.. | 34 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 35 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 19 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 151 | 207 | 133 | 165 | (D) | (D) | 355 | 2 267 |
| 1992.. | 1 947 | 170 | 110 | 25 | 47 | 88 | 360 | 2 982 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 farms.. | 19 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 6 |
| number.. | 219 | 58 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 25 to 99 farms.. | 12 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | — | 4 | 8 |
| number.. | 496 | 149 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 160 | 376 |
| 100 to 299 farms.. | 3 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 3 |
| number.. | 436 | — | — | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | 445 |
| 300 to 999 farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1,000 or more farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) |
| Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1997.. | 29 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 34 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 19 |
| number, 1997.. | 727 | 177 | 78 | 116 | (D) | (D) | 171 | 1 297 |
| 1992.. | 1 125 | 126 | 52 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 228 | 1 848 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1997.. | 31 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 32 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 18 |
| number, 1997.. | 789 | 201 | 106 | 114 | (D) | (D) | 192 | 1 430 |
| 1992.. | 1 190 | 127 | 60 | (D) | (D) | 80 | 236 | 2 056 |
| pounds of wool, 1997.. | 5 633 | 1 519 | 854 | 718 | (D) | (D) | 983 | 9 320 |
| 1992.. | 8 625 | 993 | 484 | (D) | (D) | 460 | 2 437 | 13 863 |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1997.. | 35 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 3 | — | 17 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 34 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 19 |
| number, 1997.. | 938 | 188 | 53 | (D) | (D) | — | 389 | 1 369 |
| 1992.. | 1 197 | 177 | 81 | 21 | 35 | 73 | 255 | 2 201 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1997.. | 36 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 36 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 19 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 71 | 17 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | 25 | 134 |
| 1992.. | 77 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 2 | (D) | 18 | 161 |

Table 17. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Rappahannock | Richmond | Roanoke | Rockbridge | Rockingham | Russell | Scott | Shenandoah |
|---|--------------|----------|---------|------------|------------|---------|-------|------------|
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1997.. | 11 | 4 | 4 | 24 | 122 | 25 | 8 | 62 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 2 | 3 | 36 | 164 | 35 | 7 | 88 |
| number, 1997.. | 286 | 82 | 171 | 1 185 | 7 557 | 1 255 | 284 | 4 992 |
| 1992.. | 464 | (D) | 179 | 2 306 | 21 855 | 4 031 | 1 313 | 9 275 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 farms.. | 9 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 51 | 9 | 6 | 20 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 40 | (D) | 111 | (D) | 219 |
| 25 to 99 farms.. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 48 | 12 | 1 | 33 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 715 | 2 628 | 647 | (D) | 1 352 |
| 100 to 299 farms.. | 1 | — | 1 | 3 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| number.. | (D) | — | (D) | 430 | 3 304 | 497 | (D) | 766 |
| 300 to 999 farms.. | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 5 |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | 2 655 |
| 1,000 or more farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1997.. | 7 | 4 | 3 | 20 | 111 | 23 | 7 | 53 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 2 | 3 | 33 | 144 | 35 | 6 | 78 |
| number, 1997.. | 139 | 51 | 62 | 667 | 4 671 | 884 | 136 | 1 530 |
| 1992.. | 276 | (D) | 75 | 1 164 | 10 052 | 3 054 | (D) | 3 384 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1997.. | 10 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 111 | 21 | 6 | 50 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 2 | 3 | 30 | 146 | 34 | 8 | 77 |
| number, 1997.. | 160 | (D) | 66 | 753 | 5 442 | 929 | 166 | 1 782 |
| 1992.. | 292 | (D) | 88 | 1 683 | 28 641 | 3 134 | 621 | 4 186 |
| pounds of wool, 1997.. | 1 140 | (D) | 484 | 4 809 | 36 115 | 5 161 | 1 070 | 11 298 |
| 1992.. | 1 995 | (D) | 536 | 12 200 | 146 227 | 18 568 | 4 866 | 24 315 |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1997.. | 10 | 2 | 4 | 22 | 128 | 24 | 7 | 58 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 2 | 3 | 35 | 166 | 35 | 10 | 86 |
| number, 1997.. | 228 | (D) | 131 | 750 | 6 042 | 1 002 | 142 | 3 963 |
| 1992.. | 255 | (D) | 127 | 1 961 | 27 706 | 2 779 | 1 043 | 8 416 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1997.. | 12 | 2 | 4 | 23 | 129 | 24 | 7 | 58 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 2 | 3 | 36 | 171 | 35 | 10 | 90 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 21 | (D) | 10 | 69 | 511 | 82 | 12 | 365 |
| 1992.. | 16 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 765 | 159 | 65 | 535 |

| Item | Smyth | Southampton | Spotsylvania | Stafford | Surry | Sussex | Tazewell | Warren |
|---|-------|-------------|--------------|----------|-------|--------|----------|--------|
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1997.. | 15 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 54 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 56 | 14 |
| number, 1997.. | 458 | 145 | 129 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 927 | 383 |
| 1992.. | 1 118 | 530 | 179 | (D) | 39 | 170 | 3 911 | 590 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 farms.. | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | — | 1 | 20 | 7 |
| number.. | 64 | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | (D) | 267 | 63 |
| 25 to 99 farms.. | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | 31 | 6 |
| number.. | 394 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | 1 607 | 320 |
| 100 to 299 farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | (D) | — |
| 300 to 999 farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | (D) | — |
| 1,000 or more farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1997.. | 15 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 50 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 51 | 10 |
| number, 1997.. | 306 | 126 | 79 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 907 | 245 |
| 1992.. | 608 | 310 | 110 | (D) | 30 | 142 | 2 443 | 386 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1997.. | 14 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 47 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 49 | 9 |
| number, 1997.. | 324 | 125 | 94 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 172 | 271 |
| 1992.. | 734 | 304 | 148 | (D) | 41 | 178 | 2 794 | 401 |
| pounds of wool, 1997.. | 1 819 | 914 | 573 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 11 970 | 1 729 |
| 1992.. | 4 330 | 2 771 | 711 | (D) | 150 | 1 015 | 16 601 | 3 012 |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1997.. | 12 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 47 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 57 | 9 |
| number, 1997.. | 297 | 84 | 75 | 43 | (D) | 86 | 2 126 | 220 |
| 1992.. | 1 043 | 374 | 120 | (D) | (D) | 173 | 2 829 | 398 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1997.. | 14 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 49 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 58 | 10 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 16 | 7 | 5 | 3 | (D) | 6 | 156 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 60 | 18 | 6 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) |

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Washington | Westmoreland | Wise | Wythe | York | Chesapeake (IC) | Suffolk (IC) | Virginia Beach (IC) |
|---|------------|--------------|------|--------|------|--------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1997.. | 31 | 3 | — | 47 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 28 | 1 | — | 76 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 8 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 348 | 66 | — | 2 596 | (D) | 119 | 86 | 119 |
| 1992.. | 1 849 | (D) | — | 4 430 | (D) | (D) | 153 | 96 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 farms.. | 13 | 2 | — | 17 | — | 7 | 4 | 9 |
| number.. | 130 | (D) | — | (D) | — | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 25 to 99 farms.. | 15 | 1 | — | 25 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| number.. | 738 | (D) | — | 1 294 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 299 farms.. | 3 | — | — | 4 | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | 480 | — | — | 671 | — | — | — | — |
| 300 to 999 farms.. | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| 1,000 or more farms.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| number.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1997.. | 25 | 3 | — | 46 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 21 | 1 | — | 72 | 1 | — | 8 | 6 |
| number, 1997.. | 832 | 27 | — | 1 689 | (D) | 78 | (D) | 56 |
| 1992.. | 1 070 | (D) | — | 2 872 | (D) | — | 81 | 49 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1997.. | 22 | 3 | — | 42 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 23 | 1 | — | 70 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | 928 | 61 | — | 1 968 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 91 |
| 1992.. | 1 164 | (D) | — | 3 347 | (D) | (D) | 73 | 73 |
| pounds of wool, 1997.. | 5 330 | 670 | — | 13 086 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 639 |
| 1992.. | 7 703 | (D) | — | 21 151 | (D) | (D) | 510 | 412 |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1997.. | 30 | 3 | — | 46 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 26 | 1 | — | 73 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 6 |
| number, 1997.. | 951 | 53 | — | 1 797 | (D) | 49 | 69 | 62 |
| 1992.. | 1 185 | (D) | — | 3 754 | (D) | (D) | 67 | 79 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1997.. | 31 | 3 | — | 46 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 27 | 1 | — | 74 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 7 |
| \$1,000, 1997.. | 67 | 5 | — | 153 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 5 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | — | 198 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 |

Table 18. Horses and Ponies—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------|-------|--------|--------------------|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Sales (\$1,000) |
| STATE TOTAL | | | | | |
| Virginia | 1997.. 7 546 | 50 283 | 1 610 | 5 348 | 37 985 |
| 1992.. 7 083 | | 43 977 | 1 622 | 6 807 | 20 796 |
| COUNTIES, 1997 | | | | | |
| Accomack | 24 | 133 | 7 | 22 | 44 |
| Albemarle | 230 | 2 579 | 63 | 325 | 7 849 |
| Alleghany | 29 | 175 | 5 | 23 | 36 |
| Amelia | 38 | 125 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Amherst | 79 | 379 | 15 | 33 | 34 |
| Appomattox | 30 | 122 | 6 | 10 | 28 |
| Augusta | 265 | 1 698 | 63 | 241 | 491 |
| Bath | 29 | 233 | 4 | 13 | (D) |
| Bedford | 239 | 1 305 | 39 | 117 | 195 |
| Bland | 61 | 219 | 9 | 16 | 24 |
| Botetourt | 101 | 635 | 21 | 43 | 190 |
| Brunswick | 21 | 144 | 5 | 9 | (D) |
| Buchanan | 19 | 57 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Buckingham | 52 | 218 | 11 | 23 | 12 |
| Campbell | 76 | 423 | 18 | 52 | 68 |
| Caroline | 33 | 308 | 6 | 12 | 17 |
| Carroll | 138 | 722 | 30 | 105 | 97 |
| Charles City | 15 | 146 | 6 | 18 | 27 |
| Charlotte | 58 | 287 | 12 | 15 | 18 |
| Chesterfield | 50 | 479 | 9 | 33 | 175 |
| Clarke | 129 | 1 463 | 39 | 212 | 2 356 |
| Craig | 28 | 105 | 3 | 12 | 9 |
| Culpeper | 149 | 1 055 | 43 | 145 | 913 |
| Cumberland | 33 | 159 | 4 | 12 | 16 |
| Dickenson | 24 | 252 | 6 | 17 | 31 |
| Dinwiddie | 51 | 282 | 12 | 31 | (D) |
| Essex | 17 | 66 | 4 | 7 | (D) |
| Fairfax | 50 | 644 | 19 | 31 | 54 |
| Fauquier | 385 | 4 195 | 134 | 530 | 8 361 |
| Floyd | 105 | 625 | 14 | 46 | 109 |
| Fluvanna | 59 | 450 | 13 | 43 | 220 |
| Franklin | 92 | 461 | 18 | 52 | 106 |
| Frederick | 107 | 630 | 21 | 52 | 131 |
| Giles | 66 | 288 | 7 | 33 | 51 |
| Gloucester | 28 | 213 | 8 | 20 | 32 |
| Goochland | 67 | 500 | 13 | 31 | 765 |
| Grayson | 148 | 754 | 23 | 105 | 90 |
| Greene | 25 | 192 | 5 | 18 | 130 |
| Greensville | 4 | 43 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Halifax | 97 | 412 | 17 | 37 | 57 |
| Hanover | 114 | 1 051 | 39 | 118 | 446 |
| Henrico | 38 | 287 | 9 | 52 | 279 |
| Henry | 57 | 323 | 15 | 55 | 61 |
| Highland | 47 | 197 | 7 | 19 | 33 |
| Isle of Wight | 17 | 89 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| James City | 21 | 163 | 3 | 5 | (D) |
| King and Queen | 16 | 115 | 4 | 11 | 28 |
| King George | 33 | 350 | 4 | 6 | (D) |
| King William | 18 | 113 | 8 | 26 | 48 |
| Lancaster | 4 | 16 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Lee | 132 | 501 | 9 | 12 | 18 |
| Loudoun | 401 | 4 135 | 140 | 486 | 6 522 |
| Louisa | 79 | 674 | 22 | 56 | 311 |
| Lunenburg | 43 | 220 | 8 | 33 | 199 |
| Madison | 81 | 540 | 16 | 42 | 325 |
| Mathews | 19 | 62 | 7 | 12 | 11 |
| Mecklenburg | 83 | 415 | 9 | 26 | 33 |
| Middlesex | 12 | 61 | 4 | 9 | (D) |
| Montgomery | 123 | 826 | 24 | 173 | 642 |
| Nelson | 58 | 267 | 12 | 33 | 116 |
| New Kent | 16 | 111 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Northampton | 13 | 89 | 8 | 14 | 29 |
| Northumberland | 8 | 41 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Nottoway | 47 | 168 | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| Orange | 106 | 956 | 28 | 143 | 1 705 |
| Page | 75 | 342 | 8 | 32 | 91 |
| Patrick | 77 | 372 | 13 | 55 | 64 |
| Pittsylvania | 138 | 601 | 22 | 49 | 194 |
| Powhatan | 43 | 358 | 13 | 26 | 75 |
| Prince Edward | 39 | 233 | 7 | 13 | 12 |
| Prince George | 21 | 147 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Prince William | 89 | 813 | 25 | 83 | 690 |
| Pulaski | 73 | 385 | 18 | 47 | 41 |
| Rappahannock | 81 | 623 | 18 | 74 | 100 |
| Richmond | 9 | 19 | — | — | — |
| Roanoke | 67 | 562 | 19 | 124 | 191 |
| Rockbridge | 120 | 866 | 32 | 111 | 238 |
| Rockingham | 321 | 1 362 | 58 | 119 | 164 |
| Russell | 188 | 719 | 21 | 76 | 58 |
| Scott | 183 | 726 | 14 | 38 | 69 |
| Shenandoah | 109 | 534 | 21 | 53 | 56 |
| Smyth | 142 | 703 | 23 | 54 | 65 |
| Southampton | 31 | 125 | 6 | 15 | 18 |
| Spotsylvania | 71 | 461 | 13 | 31 | 66 |
| Stafford | 42 | 276 | 6 | 25 | 37 |
| Surry | 12 | 48 | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| Sussex | 21 | 136 | 5 | 29 | (D) |
| Tazewell | 134 | 766 | 22 | 80 | 109 |
| Warren | 64 | 389 | 8 | 41 | (D) |
| Washington | 279 | 1 436 | 45 | 99 | 472 |

Table 18. **Horses and Ponies—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | |
|----------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|-----------------|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Sales (\$1,000) |
| COUNTIES, 1997—Con. | | | | | |
| Westmoreland | 6 | 31 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Wise | 24 | 93 | 7 | 13 | 17 |
| Wythe | 114 | 609 | 21 | 49 | 57 |
| York | 9 | 215 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 47 | 391 | 12 | 24 | 84 |
| Suffolk (IC) | 40 | 329 | 17 | 32 | 182 |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 40 | 667 | 7 | 25 | 61 |

Table 19. **Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------|--------|------------|--------|-----------|---------|-------|-----------------------|
| | | | Milk goats | | Goat milk | | Farms | Total sales (\$1,000) |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Gallons | | |
| STATE TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 195 | 2 920 | 69 | 667 | 24 | 183 028 | 82 | 498 |
| 1992 .. | 229 | 2 863 | 82 | 1 496 | 31 | 96 884 | 92 | 250 |
| COUNTIES, 1997 | | | | | | | | |
| Albemarle | 6 | 73 | 4 | 28 | — | — | 4 | 3 |
| Augusta | 10 | (D) | 5 | 32 | — | — | 5 | 2 |
| Bedford | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | — | — | 1 | (D) |
| Buckingham | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | — | — | 1 | (D) |
| Charlotte | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Clarke | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | — | — | 2 | (D) |
| Culpeper | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Cumberland | 4 | 27 | 3 | (D) | — | — | 3 | (D) |
| Fauquier | 9 | 35 | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 4 | 1 |
| Floyd | 4 | 19 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Franklin | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Frederick | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) | — | — | 2 | (D) |
| Gloucester | 4 | 71 | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Grayson | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | — | — | 1 | (D) |
| Halifax | 3 | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Lee | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Loudoun | 7 | 126 | 3 | 9 | 3 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Lunenburg | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | — | — | 4 | 1 |
| Montgomery | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Nelson | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Nottoway | 3 | 12 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Page | 5 | (D) | — | — | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Pittsylvania | 8 | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Prince Edward | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) | — | — | 2 | (D) |
| Prince William | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) | — | — | 2 | (D) |
| Rockbridge | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | — | — | 1 | (D) |
| Rockingham | 10 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | 1 |
| Shenandoah | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Stafford | 6 | 52 | 2 | (D) | — | — | 2 | (D) |
| Washington | 3 | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| All other counties | 55 | 606 | 19 | 173 | 6 | 31 157 | 22 | 93 |

Table 20. **Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------|--------|--------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-----------------------|
| | | | Angora goats | | Mohair | | Farms | Total sales (\$1,000) |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds | | |
| STATE TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 72 | 914 | 19 | 170 | 42 | 6 828 | 45 | 23 |
| 1992 .. | 57 | 688 | 20 | 205 | 41 | 4 273 | 45 | (D) |
| COUNTIES, 1997 | | | | | | | | |
| Albemarle | 8 | 291 | 4 | 59 | 4 | 2 681 | 4 | 12 |
| Fauquier | 4 | 10 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Floyd | 3 | 23 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Grayson | 4 | (D) | — | — | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Loudoun | 5 | 25 | — | — | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Nelson | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | 1 |
| Rockingham | 4 | (D) | — | — | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Spotsylvania | 3 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| All other counties | 38 | 402 | 11 | 83 | 25 | 2 898 | 27 | 9 |

Table 21. **Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[Not published for this State]

Table 22. **Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------|--------|------------------|--------|-------|---------|-------|--------------------------|
| | | | Colonies of bees | | Honey | | Farms | Total sales (\$1,000) |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds | | |
| STATE TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia 1997 . . | 500 | 9 711 | 21 | 4 983 | 129 | 215 729 | 138 | 484 |
| 1992 . . | 825 | 13 986 | 29 | 139 | 206 | 389 758 | 217 | 311 |
| COUNTIES, 1997 | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | — | — | 1 | (D) |
| Albemarle | 8 | (D) | — | — | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Appomattox | 8 | 36 | 1 | — | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Augusta | 11 | 118 | — | (D) | 7 | (D) | 7 | (D) |
| Bath | 3 | 14 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Bedford | 18 | 208 | 1 | (D) | 7 | 5 920 | 8 | 12 |
| Bland | 5 | 21 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Botetourt | 4 | 11 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Brunswick | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | — | — | 1 | (D) |
| Campbell | 5 | 27 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Caroline | 4 | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Carroll | 10 | 52 | — | — | 3 | 207 | 3 | (Z) |
| Charlotte | 5 | 18 | 2 | (D) | — | — | 2 | (D) |
| Chesterfield | 3 | 28 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Clarke | 5 | (D) | — | — | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Culpeper | 7 | 18 | — | — | 5 | 695 | 5 | 2 |
| Cumberland | 4 | 14 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Dinwiddie | 4 | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Fairfax | 4 | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Fauquier | 11 | 126 | — | — | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Floyd | 6 | 15 | — | — | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Fluvanna | 5 | 55 | — | — | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Franklin | 11 | 90 | — | — | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Frederick | 6 | 57 | — | — | 3 | 551 | 3 | 1 |
| Giles | 8 | 39 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Gloucester | 3 | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Goochland | 3 | 21 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Grayson | 7 | 21 | — | — | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Greene | 3 | (D) | — | — | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Halifax | 8 | 79 | — | — | 3 | 725 | 3 | (D) |
| Hanover | 9 | 110 | 1 | (D) | 4 | 3 990 | 4 | 6 |
| Henrico | 3 | 9 | — | — | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Henry | 7 | (D) | — | — | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| James City | 5 | 52 | — | — | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| King George | 4 | 44 | — | — | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Lee | 13 | 48 | — | — | 4 | 542 | 4 | 1 |
| Loudoun | 17 | 272 | 1 | (D) | 5 | 7 524 | 6 | 10 |
| Louisa | 5 | 11 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Lunenburg | 7 | 19 | 1 | (D) | — | — | 1 | (D) |
| Middlesex | 3 | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Montgomery | 10 | 21 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Nelson | 7 | (D) | — | — | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Nottoway | 3 | 10 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Patrick | 7 | 62 | — | — | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Pittsylvania | 15 | 371 | 2 | (D) | 10 | 11 491 | 10 | 213 |
| Prince Edward | 6 | 26 | — | — | 3 | 185 | 3 | (Z) |
| Pulaski | 4 | 10 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Rappahannock | 13 | 342 | — | — | 4 | 970 | 4 | 2 |
| Roanoke | 7 | 89 | — | — | 4 | 3 420 | 4 | 5 |
| Rockbridge | 10 | 50 | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | 4 |
| Rockingham | 16 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Russell | 17 | 475 | — | — | 6 | 7 000 | 6 | 13 |
| Scott | 27 | 121 | — | — | 4 | 409 | 4 | 1 |
| Shenandoah | 6 | 136 | — | — | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Smyth | 11 | 34 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tazewell | 5 | 15 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Washington | 22 | 97 | 2 | (D) | 5 | 495 | 5 | 2 |
| Wise | 5 | 43 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Wythe | 10 | 46 | 2 | (D) | 5 | 880 | 5 | 1 |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 3 | (D) | — | — | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties | 37 | 1 022 | 1 | (D) | 9 | 39 950 | 9 | 60 |

Table 23. **Fish Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | | Farms | Pounds (1,000) | Farms | Number (1,000) | Farms | Sales (\$1,000) |
|--|--------|-------|-------------------|-------|-------------------|-------|--------------------|
| CATFISH | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 1997.. | 12 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 21 | 30 |
| | 1992.. | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 5 |
| TROUT | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 1997.. | 25 | 759 | 18 | 316 | 40 | 2 031 |
| | 1992.. | 27 | 1 122 | 8 | (D) | 33 | 2 125 |
| Counties, 1997 | | | | | | | |
| Rockingham | | 1 | (D) | 4 | 226 | 5 | 491 |
| Tazewell | | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | 32 |
| All other counties | | 22 | 748 | 11 | (D) | 31 | 1 508 |
| HYBRID STRIPED BASS | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 1997.. | 7 | 12 | 3 | (D) | 9 | 28 |
| | 1992.. | 4 | 2 | 1 | (D) | 5 | 13 |
| OTHER FISH (SEE TEXT) | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 1997.. | 6 | 1 715 | 8 | 18 | 14 | 2 952 |
| | 1992.. | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| CRAWFISH | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 1997.. | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | 30 |
| | 1992.. | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| OTHER AQUACULTURE PRODUCTS (SEE TEXT) | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 1997.. | 4 | (X) | 21 | (X) | 24 | 11 422 |
| | 1992.. | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Counties, 1997 | | | | | | | |
| Accomack | | — | (X) | 3 | (X) | 3 | 62 |
| Mathews | | — | (X) | 3 | (X) | 3 | (D) |
| Northampton | | — | (X) | 6 | (X) | 6 | 11 354 |
| All other counties | | 4 | (X) | 9 | (X) | 12 | (D) |

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | |
|---------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | |
| DUCKS | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | |
| Virginia | 1997 .. | 247 | 3 716 | 28 | 2 030 |
| | 1992 .. | 376 | 7 312 | 44 | 5 074 |
| Counties, 1997 | | | | | |
| Accomack | 3 | (D) | — | — | |
| Amelia | 5 | 47 | — | — | |
| Amherst | 4 | 56 | — | — | |
| Augusta | 6 | 73 | 1 | (D) | |
| Bedford | 5 | 41 | 1 | (D) | |
| Bland | 5 | 40 | — | — | |
| Botetourt | 4 | 68 | 3 | 102 | |
| Brunswick | 3 | 39 | — | — | |
| Campbell | 4 | 24 | — | — | |
| Carroll | 10 | 91 | 1 | (D) | |
| Charlotte | 3 | 33 | — | — | |
| Chesterfield | 4 | 60 | — | — | |
| Culpeper | 4 | 42 | 1 | (D) | |
| Dickenson | 3 | 16 | 1 | (D) | |
| Fauquier | 16 | 237 | — | — | |
| Fluvanna | 3 | 16 | 1 | (D) | |
| Franklin | 3 | 66 | — | — | |
| Frederick | 6 | 62 | 1 | (D) | |
| Halifax | 7 | 92 | — | — | |
| King and Queen | 3 | 17 | — | — | |
| Lee | 7 | 45 | — | — | |
| Loudoun | 5 | 42 | — | — | |
| Louisa | 4 | (D) | — | — | |
| Mecklenburg | 5 | 82 | — | — | |
| Montgomery | 4 | 37 | — | — | |
| Nottoway | 5 | 95 | — | — | |
| Patrick | 3 | 8 | — | — | |
| Pittsylvania | 6 | 49 | — | — | |
| Powhatan | 4 | 170 | 1 | (D) | |
| Prince William | 6 | 139 | 1 | (D) | |
| Rappahannock | 3 | 19 | 2 | (D) | |
| Rockingham | 6 | (D) | 1 | (D) | |
| Russell | 3 | 10 | — | — | |
| Shenandoah | 5 | 42 | — | — | |
| Smyth | 4 | 34 | — | — | |
| Spotsylvania | 9 | 160 | 1 | (D) | |
| Warren | 3 | 12 | — | — | |
| Washington | 3 | (D) | — | — | |
| Wythe | 5 | (D) | — | — | |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 3 | 30 | 1 | (D) | |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 3 | 70 | — | — | |
| All other counties | 50 | 771 | 11 | 852 | |
| GEESE | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | |
| Virginia | 1997 .. | 202 | 2 880 | 25 | 1 012 |
| | 1992 .. | 275 | 3 133 | 26 | 1 396 |
| Counties, 1997 | | | | | |
| Accomack | 4 | 106 | — | — | |
| Augusta | 13 | 112 | 2 | (D) | |
| Bedford | 4 | 25 | — | — | |
| Bland | 4 | 29 | — | — | |
| Campbell | 4 | (D) | — | — | |
| Charlotte | 3 | 7 | — | — | |
| Chesterfield | 5 | 82 | — | — | |
| Fairfax | 5 | 75 | 1 | (D) | |
| Fauquier | 11 | 155 | 1 | (D) | |
| Frederick | 5 | 46 | — | — | |
| Goochland | 3 | 26 | — | — | |
| Halifax | 3 | 15 | 1 | (D) | |
| Hanover | 4 | 35 | 1 | (D) | |
| Loudoun | 5 | 28 | — | — | |
| Lunenburg | 3 | (D) | — | — | |
| Mecklenburg | 6 | 42 | — | — | |
| Montgomery | 4 | 54 | — | — | |
| Nottoway | 6 | 85 | — | — | |
| Orange | 5 | 20 | — | — | |
| Powhatan | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | |
| Prince William | 3 | 20 | — | — | |
| Rappahannock | 3 | (D) | — | — | |
| Rockbridge | 4 | 13 | — | — | |
| Rockingham | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | |
| Shenandoah | 4 | 48 | — | — | |
| Spotsylvania | 7 | 133 | — | — | |
| Warren | 3 | (D) | — | — | |
| Suffolk (IC) | 4 | 58 | — | — | |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 6 | 46 | — | — | |
| All other counties | 65 | 758 | 16 | 177 | |

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | |
|--------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| PIGEONS OR SQUAB | | | | |
| State Total | | | | |
| Virginia | 22 | 596 | 3 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 17 | 726 | 2 | (D) |
| Counties, 1997 | | | | |
| Fluvanna | 3 | 29 | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties | 19 | 567 | 2 | (D) |
| PHEASANTS | | | | |
| State Total | | | | |
| Virginia | 44 | 9 622 | 14 | 10 507 |
| 1992.. | 44 | 3 818 | 17 | 7 908 |
| Counties, 1997 | | | | |
| Caroline | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Dinwiddie | 3 | 15 | — | — |
| Rockingham | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Spotsylvania | 3 | 275 | — | — |
| All other counties | 32 | 5 093 | 12 | 5 607 |
| QUAIL | | | | |
| State Total | | | | |
| Virginia | 36 | 10 698 | 15 | 13 820 |
| 1992.. | 28 | 9 968 | 22 | 19 649 |
| Counties, 1997 | | | | |
| Rockingham | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| All other counties | 32 | (D) | 13 | (D) |
| OTHER POULTRY | | | | |
| State Total | | | | |
| Virginia | 233 | 14 629 | 66 | 23 431 |
| 1992.. | 134 | 30 551 | 38 | 53 189 |
| Counties, 1997 | | | | |
| Albemarle | 6 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Amelia | 4 | 54 | 1 | (D) |
| Amherst | 4 | 25 | 1 | (D) |
| Augusta | 6 | 175 | 4 | 65 |
| Bath | 3 | 180 | 1 | (D) |
| Bedford | 6 | 132 | 2 | (D) |
| Botetourt | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Brunswick | 4 | 59 | 3 | (D) |
| Buckingham | 5 | 133 | 3 | 28 |
| Caroline | 3 | (D) | — | — |
| Charlotte | 3 | 7 | — | — |
| Chesterfield | 4 | 19 | 1 | (D) |
| Clarke | 3 | 600 | 3 | 110 |
| Dickenson | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Fairfax | 7 | 67 | — | — |
| Fauquier | 9 | 73 | — | — |
| Fluvanna | 8 | 137 | 3 | (D) |
| Franklin | 3 | (D) | — | — |
| Frederick | 3 | 20 | — | — |
| Goochland | 4 | 23 | 2 | (D) |
| Halifax | 5 | 226 | 2 | (D) |
| Hanover | 4 | 68 | 1 | (D) |
| Henrico | 4 | 78 | 2 | (D) |
| King George | 3 | 25 | — | — |
| Loudoun | 5 | 74 | 1 | (D) |
| Louisa | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Lunenburg | 4 | 6 | — | — |
| Montgomery | 4 | 17 | — | — |
| Nottoway | 4 | 99 | 2 | (D) |
| Orange | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Pittsylvania | 8 | 121 | 1 | (D) |
| Prince Edward | 4 | 179 | 2 | (D) |
| Prince William | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Rappahannock | 3 | (D) | — | — |
| Rockbridge | 5 | 117 | 2 | (D) |
| Rockingham | 8 | (D) | 6 | 15 708 |
| Spotsylvania | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Washington | 6 | 30 | 1 | (D) |
| Wise | 3 | 114 | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties | 55 | 3 226 | 11 | 2 123 |

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|------------|-------|-------------|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| POULTRY HATCHED (SEE TEXT) | | | | |
| State Total | | | | |
| Virginia | 118 | 32 472 289 | 218 | 335 817 434 |
| 1997.. | | | | |
| 1992.. | 135 | 16 358 312 | 243 | 194 441 714 |
| Counties, 1997 | | | | |
| Accomack | 5 | (D) | 7 | (D) |
| Albemarle | 4 | 192 | 2 | (D) |
| Amelia | 7 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Augusta | 4 | (D) | 5 | 47 |
| Bedford | 1 | (D) | 5 | 185 |
| Botetourt | 2 | (D) | 6 | 943 |
| Buckingham | 1 | (D) | 5 | 144 |
| Caroline | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Carroll | — | — | 3 | 34 |
| Charlotte | 5 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Clarke | 3 | 900 | 5 | 363 |
| Essex | — | — | 3 | 36 |
| Fauquier | 4 | 466 | 5 | 298 |
| Fluvanna | 1 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Halifax | 1 | (D) | 4 | 68 |
| Hanover | 1 | (D) | 4 | 628 |
| Henry | — | — | 3 | (D) |
| King William | 4 | 256 | — | — |
| Lee | — | — | 4 | 31 |
| Loudoun | 1 | (D) | 12 | 384 |
| Louisa | 4 | 334 | 6 | (D) |
| Lunenburg | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Mathews | 4 | 2 240 | 2 | (D) |
| Montgomery | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Nelson | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Nottoway | 3 | 242 | 3 | (D) |
| Pittsylvania | 4 | 265 | 4 | 36 |
| Prince William | 2 | (D) | 5 | 213 |
| Rockbridge | 2 | (D) | 3 | 66 |
| Rockingham | 10 | 17 866 838 | 11 | 220 538 337 |
| Spotsylvania | 1 | (D) | 8 | 1 268 |
| Stafford | 2 | (D) | 3 | 94 |
| Tazewell | — | — | 4 | 40 |
| Warren | — | — | 4 | 46 |
| Washington | 1 | (D) | 5 | 79 |
| All other counties | 32 | 370 381 | 63 | 3 129 762 |

Table 25. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|-----------------|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Sales (\$1,000) |
| MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | |
| Virginia | 737 | 2 262 | 87 | 344 | 204 |
| 1997.. | | | | | |
| 1992.. | 584 | 1 290 | 66 | 160 | 46 |
| Counties, 1997 | | | | | |
| Accomack | 4 | 6 | — | — | — |
| Albemarle | 15 | 33 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Amherst | 6 | 20 | — | — | — |
| Appomattox | 3 | 4 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Augusta | 32 | 58 | 7 | 19 | 5 |
| Bath | 5 | 8 | — | — | — |
| Bedford | 32 | 86 | 3 | 14 | 3 |
| Bland | 9 | 38 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Botetourt | 10 | 28 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Buchanan | 4 | 5 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Buckingham | 7 | 29 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Campbell | 6 | 8 | — | — | — |
| Caroline | 6 | 8 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Carroll | 21 | 75 | 6 | 7 | 1 |
| Charlotte | 9 | 40 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Chesterfield | 5 | 11 | — | — | — |
| Clarke | 7 | 7 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Craig | 3 | 3 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Culpeper | 16 | 28 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Cumberland | 6 | 15 | — | — | — |

Table 25. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | |
|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|-----------------|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Sales (\$1,000) |
| MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS—Con. | | | | | |
| Counties, 1997—Con. | | | | | |
| Dinwiddie | 4 | 8 | — | — | — |
| Fairfax | 7 | 28 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Fauquier | 24 | 70 | 5 | 10 | 3 |
| Floyd | 7 | 19 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Fluvanna | 8 | 17 | — | — | — |
| Franklin | 14 | 25 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Frederick | 14 | 28 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Giles | 3 | 5 | — | — | — |
| Goochland | 11 | 22 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Grayson | 12 | 37 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Halifax | 14 | 31 | — | — | — |
| Hanover | 10 | 19 | — | — | — |
| Henry | 3 | 6 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Highland | 5 | 22 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Isle of Wight | 3 | (D) | — | — | — |
| James City | 4 | 7 | — | — | — |
| Lee | 9 | 14 | — | — | — |
| Loudoun | 23 | 86 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Louisa | 6 | 19 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Lunenburg | 10 | 19 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Madison | 9 | 22 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Mathews | 4 | 12 | — | — | — |
| Mecklenburg | 12 | 23 | — | — | — |
| Montgomery | 16 | 93 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Nelson | 5 | 10 | — | — | — |
| Northumberland | 3 | 7 | — | — | — |
| Nottoway | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | (D) |
| Orange | 10 | 37 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Page | 9 | 97 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Patrick | 13 | 202 | 4 | (D) | (D) |
| Pittsylvania | 14 | 79 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Powhatan | 4 | 13 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Prince Edward | 3 | 7 | — | — | — |
| Prince William | 8 | 35 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Pulaski | 5 | 31 | 4 | (D) | 4 |
| Rappahannock | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Roanoke | 9 | 20 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Rockbridge | 15 | 48 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Rockingham | 26 | 85 | 3 | 11 | (D) |
| Russell | 14 | 15 | — | — | — |
| Scott | 22 | 34 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Shenandoah | 11 | 26 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Smyth | 13 | 31 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Southampton | 4 | 5 | — | — | — |
| Spotsylvania | 9 | 18 | — | — | — |
| Tazewell | 14 | 24 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Warren | 7 | 16 | — | — | — |
| Washington | 23 | 47 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Wythe | 11 | 20 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 6 | 22 | — | — | — |
| Suffolk (IC) | 3 | 7 | — | — | — |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| All other counties | 25 | 77 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| GOATS, TOTAL | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | |
| Virginia | 1997.. | 19 830 | 521 | 7 093 | (NA) |
| ..... | 1992.. | 12 247 | 363 | 4 303 | (NA) |
| Counties, 1997 | | | | | |
| Accomack | 9 | 187 | 5 | 40 | (NA) |
| Albemarle | 26 | 488 | 10 | 114 | (NA) |
| Alleghany | 7 | 66 | 3 | 37 | (NA) |
| Amelia | 12 | 113 | 5 | 22 | (NA) |
| Amherst | 6 | 84 | 4 | 21 | (NA) |
| Appomattox | 9 | 142 | 3 | (D) | (NA) |
| Augusta | 35 | 418 | 18 | 241 | (NA) |
| Bath | 4 | 63 | 1 | (D) | (NA) |
| Bedford | 37 | 883 | 10 | 82 | (NA) |
| Bland | 17 | 147 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Botetourt | 18 | 169 | 6 | 47 | (NA) |
| Brunswick | 9 | 207 | 1 | (D) | (NA) |
| Buchanan | 12 | 171 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Buckingham | 13 | 89 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Campbell | 12 | 226 | 3 | 6 | (NA) |
| Caroline | 10 | 115 | 7 | 95 | (NA) |
| Carroll | 26 | 126 | 3 | (D) | (NA) |
| Charles City | 4 | 23 | — | — | (NA) |
| Charlotte | 16 | 340 | 8 | (D) | (NA) |
| Chesterfield | 14 | 195 | 8 | 77 | (NA) |

Table 25. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|-----------------|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Sales (\$1,000) |
| GOATS, TOTAL—Con. | | | | | |
| Counties, 1997—Con. | | | | | |
| Clarke | 20 | 247 | 7 | 64 | (NA) |
| Craig | 8 | 119 | 4 | (D) | (NA) |
| Culpeper | 18 | 224 | 5 | 64 | (NA) |
| Cumberland | 10 | 99 | 4 | 46 | (NA) |
| Dickenson | 13 | 169 | 10 | 108 | (NA) |
| Dinwiddie | 11 | 153 | 5 | 52 | (NA) |
| Fairfax | 6 | 54 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Fauquier | 34 | 176 | 7 | 80 | (NA) |
| Floyd | 19 | 132 | 7 | 23 | (NA) |
| Fluvanna | 8 | 246 | 4 | 86 | (NA) |
| Franklin | 25 | 248 | 6 | 34 | (NA) |
| Frederick | 25 | 216 | 6 | 38 | (NA) |
| Giles | 12 | 61 | 4 | 24 | (NA) |
| Gloucester | 10 | 119 | 4 | 37 | (NA) |
| Goochland | 11 | 88 | 4 | (D) | (NA) |
| Grayson | 34 | 433 | 9 | 154 | (NA) |
| Greene | 4 | 83 | 3 | 58 | (NA) |
| Greensville | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) |
| Halifax | 17 | 226 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Hanover | 15 | 207 | 7 | 90 | (NA) |
| Henrico | 9 | 32 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Henry | 6 | 285 | 4 | (D) | (NA) |
| Isle of Wight | 9 | 255 | 5 | 67 | (NA) |
| James City | 6 | 22 | — | — | (NA) |
| King and Queen | 5 | 37 | — | — | (NA) |
| King George | 7 | 41 | 1 | (D) | (NA) |
| King William | 6 | 89 | 1 | (D) | (NA) |
| Lee | 20 | 193 | 6 | 28 | (NA) |
| Loudoun | 45 | 412 | 8 | 79 | (NA) |
| Louisa | 16 | 107 | 3 | 9 | (NA) |
| Lunenburg | 13 | 312 | 7 | 129 | (NA) |
| Madison | 9 | 50 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Mathews | 7 | 30 | 4 | 10 | (NA) |
| Mecklenburg | 32 | 529 | 11 | 135 | (NA) |
| Montgomery | 18 | 180 | 5 | 74 | (NA) |
| Nelson | 14 | 202 | 4 | 37 | (NA) |
| Northampton | 4 | 60 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Nottoway | 16 | 261 | 10 | 224 | (NA) |
| Orange | 11 | 240 | 4 | 46 | (NA) |
| Page | 22 | 577 | 6 | 71 | (NA) |
| Patrick | 20 | 163 | 6 | 28 | (NA) |
| Pittsylvania | 41 | 275 | 10 | 45 | (NA) |
| Powhatan | 8 | 110 | 3 | 43 | (NA) |
| Prince Edward | 7 | 110 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Prince George | 4 | 149 | 3 | 71 | (NA) |
| Prince William | 20 | 479 | 13 | 642 | (NA) |
| Pulaski | 13 | 127 | 5 | 63 | (NA) |
| Rappahannock | 8 | 66 | 1 | (D) | (NA) |
| Richmond | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) |
| Roanoke | 5 | 10 | 1 | (D) | (NA) |
| Rockbridge | 17 | 94 | 5 | 11 | (NA) |
| Rockingham | 57 | 637 | 26 | 499 | (NA) |
| Russell | 23 | 439 | 5 | 157 | (NA) |
| Scott | 43 | 852 | 19 | 235 | (NA) |
| Shenandoah | 30 | 637 | 12 | 149 | (NA) |
| Smyth | 42 | 538 | 10 | 59 | (NA) |
| Southampton | 15 | 245 | 6 | 68 | (NA) |
| Spotsylvania | 16 | 68 | 4 | 17 | (NA) |
| Stafford | 12 | 81 | 3 | 34 | (NA) |
| Surry | 7 | 203 | 5 | 88 | (NA) |
| Sussex | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) |
| Tazewell | 46 | 595 | 15 | 272 | (NA) |
| Warren | 10 | 45 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Washington | 59 | 891 | 34 | 373 | (NA) |
| Wise | 9 | 299 | 4 | 84 | (NA) |
| Wythe | 32 | 390 | 18 | 183 | (NA) |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 16 | 325 | 7 | 199 | (NA) |
| Suffolk (IC) | 9 | 158 | 4 | 17 | (NA) |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 8 | 143 | 5 | 98 | (NA) |
| All other counties | 8 | 95 | 4 | 17 | (NA) |
| GOATS, EXCEPT ANGORA AND MILK | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | |
| Virginia | 1 306 | 15 996 | 454 | 6 256 | 286 |
| 1992.. | 894 | 8 696 | 278 | 2 602 | 111 |
| Counties, 1997 | | | | | |
| Accomack | 8 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 |
| Albemarle | 16 | 124 | 4 | 27 | (D) |
| Alleghany | 7 | 66 | 3 | 37 | (D) |
| Amelia | 12 | 113 | 5 | 22 | 1 |
| Amherst | 6 | (D) | 4 | 21 | 1 |
| Appomattox | 9 | 106 | 3 | (D) | 1 |
| Augusta | 27 | 348 | 13 | 209 | 14 |
| Bath | 4 | 63 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Bedford | 36 | 873 | 9 | (D) | 3 |
| Bland | 17 | 147 | 2 | (D) | (D) |

Table 25. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | |
|---|-----------|--------|-------|--------|-----------------|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Sales (\$1,000) |
| GOATS, EXCEPT ANGORA AND MILK—Con. | | | | | |
| Counties, 1997—Con. | | | | | |
| Botetourt | 17 | (D) | 6 | 47 | 1 |
| Brunswick | 9 | 207 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Buchanan | 12 | 171 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Buckingham | 11 | 74 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Campbell | 11 | (D) | 3 | 6 | (D) |
| Caroline | 9 | 103 | 4 | 82 | 6 |
| Carroll | 26 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| Charles City | 3 | (D) | — | — | — |
| Charlotte | 13 | 70 | 6 | (D) | 3 |
| Chesterfield | 14 | (D) | 8 | 77 | 3 |
| Clarke | 17 | 165 | 5 | (D) | 2 |
| Craig | 8 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) |
| Culpeper | 12 | 76 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Cumberland | 10 | 72 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Dickenson | 13 | 169 | 10 | 108 | (D) |
| Dinwiddie | 10 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 |
| Fairfax | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Fauquier | 27 | 131 | 4 | 55 | 5 |
| Floyd | 15 | 90 | 6 | (D) | 1 |
| Fluvanna | 6 | (D) | 4 | 86 | 3 |
| Franklin | 24 | 100 | 5 | (D) | 1 |
| Frederick | 22 | 174 | 4 | (D) | 2 |
| Giles | 11 | (D) | 4 | 24 | 1 |
| Gloucester | 7 | 48 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Goochland | 10 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 1 |
| Grayson | 30 | 360 | 8 | (D) | 6 |
| Greene | 3 | (D) | 3 | 58 | (D) |
| Greensville | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Halifax | 15 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Hanover | 15 | (D) | 7 | 90 | (D) |
| Henrico | 8 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Henry | 6 | 285 | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| Isle of Wight | 9 | 255 | 5 | 67 | 2 |
| James City | 5 | (D) | — | — | — |
| King and Queen | 4 | (D) | — | — | — |
| King George | 6 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| King William | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Lee | 18 | 172 | 5 | (D) | 1 |
| Loudoun | 38 | 261 | 7 | 70 | 6 |
| Louisa | 14 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Lunenburg | 12 | 265 | 6 | (D) | (D) |
| Madison | 9 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Mathews | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Mecklenburg | 31 | (D) | 10 | (D) | (D) |
| Montgomery | 13 | 106 | 4 | (D) | 2 |
| Nelson | 11 | 98 | 3 | 19 | 1 |
| Northampton | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Nottoway | 14 | 249 | 10 | 224 | 6 |
| Orange | 9 | 34 | 3 | (D) | 1 |
| Page | 16 | 126 | 6 | 71 | 3 |
| Patrick | 19 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 1 |
| Pittsylvania | 34 | 229 | 10 | 45 | 2 |
| Powhatan | 8 | 105 | 3 | (D) | 1 |
| Prince Edward | 3 | (D) | — | — | — |
| Prince George | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Prince William | 16 | 323 | 11 | 613 | 30 |
| Pulaski | 13 | (D) | 5 | 63 | (D) |
| Rappahannock | 6 | 14 | — | — | — |
| Roanoke | 5 | 10 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Rockbridge | 13 | 69 | 3 | (D) | (Z) |
| Rockingham | 47 | 555 | 25 | (D) | 24 |
| Russell | 21 | 430 | 5 | 157 | 8 |
| Scott | 42 | (D) | 18 | (D) | 8 |
| Shenandoah | 28 | 412 | 11 | (D) | 5 |
| Smyth | 41 | (D) | 9 | (D) | 4 |
| Southampton | 14 | (D) | 6 | 68 | (D) |
| Spotsylvania | 14 | 63 | 4 | 17 | (D) |
| Stafford | 8 | 29 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Surry | 7 | (D) | 5 | 88 | (D) |
| Sussex | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Tazewell | 44 | (D) | 14 | (D) | 10 |
| Warren | 10 | 45 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Washington | 57 | (D) | 34 | 373 | 15 |
| Wise | 9 | 299 | 4 | 84 | (D) |
| Wythe | 32 | (D) | 18 | (D) | 7 |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 16 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 7 |
| Suffolk (IC) | 9 | 158 | 4 | 17 | (D) |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 8 | 143 | 5 | 98 | 4 |
| All other counties | 9 | 101 | 4 | 19 | 1 |
| RABBITS AND THEIR PELTS | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | |
| Virginia | 242 | 5 305 | 81 | 11 622 | 146 |
| 1992.. | 249 | 9 438 | 94 | 23 841 | 133 |

Table 25. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | |
|---|-----------|--------|-------|--------|-----------------|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Sales (\$1,000) |
| RABBITS AND THEIR PELTS—Con. | | | | | |
| Counties, 1997 | | | | | |
| Albemarle | 5 | 24 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Amherst | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Augusta | 3 | 16 | — | — | — |
| Bedford | 7 | 128 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Botetourt | 8 | 117 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Buckingham | 4 | 14 | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| Campbell | 5 | 23 | — | — | — |
| Caroline | 3 | 147 | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| Carroll | 6 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Charlotte | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Clarke | 7 | 74 | 5 | 121 | 1 |
| Craig | 3 | 29 | 3 | 85 | (Z) |
| Culpeper | 9 | 84 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Dinwiddie | 3 | (D) | — | — | — |
| Fairfax | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Fauquier | 7 | 143 | 6 | 241 | 1 |
| Franklin | 3 | 18 | — | — | — |
| Frederick | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Goochland | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| Grayson | 3 | (D) | — | — | — |
| Hanover | 3 | (D) | — | — | — |
| Lee | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Loudoun | 12 | 116 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Louisa | 4 | 32 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Montgomery | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Orange | 6 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Patrick | 3 | 21 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Pittsylvania | 3 | 18 | — | — | — |
| Powhatan | 4 | 307 | 4 | 633 | 4 |
| Prince William | 7 | 69 | 3 | (D) | 3 |
| Rockbridge | 5 | 23 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Rockingham | 9 | 53 | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| Russell | 5 | 38 | — | — | — |
| Scott | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Smyth | 4 | (D) | — | — | — |
| Spotsylvania | 6 | 61 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Warren | 5 | 59 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Washington | 6 | 229 | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 4 | 12 | — | — | — |
| All other counties | 50 | 994 | 14 | 2 173 | 15 |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | |
| Virginia | 140 | (X) | 65 | (X) | 3 304 |
| 1992 | 70 | (X) | 57 | (X) | 6 269 |
| Counties, 1997 | | | | | |
| Albemarle | 2 | (X) | 3 | (X) | (D) |
| Augusta | 6 | (X) | 5 | (X) | (D) |
| Bedford | 5 | (X) | 2 | (X) | (D) |
| Campbell | 3 | (X) | — | (X) | — |
| Clarke | 3 | (X) | — | (X) | — |
| Fauquier | 3 | (X) | — | (X) | — |
| Grayson | 3 | (X) | 2 | (X) | (D) |
| Hanover | 3 | (X) | — | (X) | — |
| Henrico | 2 | (X) | 5 | (X) | (D) |
| Lee | 5 | (X) | 1 | (X) | (D) |
| Loudoun | 11 | (X) | 8 | (X) | 198 |
| Louisa | 3 | (X) | 1 | (X) | (D) |
| Page | 6 | (X) | 4 | (X) | 4 |
| Pittsylvania | 3 | (X) | 1 | (X) | (D) |
| Prince William | 3 | (X) | 1 | (X) | (D) |
| Rappahannock | 5 | (X) | 2 | (X) | (D) |
| Rockingham | 7 | (X) | 3 | (X) | 28 |
| Shenandoah | 6 | (X) | 1 | (X) | (D) |
| Smyth | 3 | (X) | — | (X) | — |
| Washington | 5 | (X) | 2 | (X) | (D) |
| All other counties | 53 | (X) | 24 | (X) | 266 |

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|-----------|---------|------------|-----------|--------|-----------|---------|------------|-----------|-------|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| CORN FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 4 395 | 318 208 | 29 480 704 | 142 | 11 129 | 6 169 | 361 326 | 40 633 506 | 113 | 9 395 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 72 | 13 536 | 1 460 838 | 16 | 2 579 | 41 | 6 913 | 908 427 | 6 | 905 |
| Albemarle | 18 | 1 799 | 148 421 | — | — | 31 | 1 319 | 132 083 | — | — |
| Alleghany | 5 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 8 | 114 | 6 890 | — | — |
| Amelia | 37 | 1 996 | 127 455 | 4 | 187 | 63 | 2 348 | 232 861 | 5 | 188 |
| Amherst | 9 | 137 | 11 535 | — | — | 18 | 79 | 4 399 | — | — |
| Appomattox | 42 | 538 | 37 770 | — | — | 81 | 1 881 | 151 511 | — | — |
| Augusta | 226 | 11 674 | 1 202 151 | 11 | 676 | 287 | 11 576 | 1 148 599 | 4 | 526 |
| Bath | 11 | 213 | 20 080 | — | — | 8 | 129 | 8 886 | — | — |
| Bedford | 34 | 399 | 27 361 | 1 | (D) | 77 | 1 919 | 184 096 | 1 | (D) |
| Bland | 17 | 139 | 11 568 | — | — | 32 | 233 | 20 603 | — | — |
| Botetourt | 26 | 883 | 84 825 | — | — | 44 | 1 084 | 111 154 | — | — |
| Brunswick | 14 | 540 | 38 098 | — | — | 38 | 1 145 | 92 169 | 2 | (D) |
| Buchanan | 3 | 7 | 927 | — | — | 5 | 12 | 1 480 | — | — |
| Buckingham | 31 | 392 | 29 168 | — | — | 34 | 961 | 64 586 | 1 | (D) |
| Campbell | 50 | 1 389 | 93 643 | — | — | 106 | 2 737 | 232 741 | — | — |
| Caroline | 36 | 7 413 | 843 675 | 2 | (D) | 45 | 6 101 | 636 249 | — | — |
| Carroll | 16 | 185 | 13 486 | — | — | 20 | 179 | 13 486 | — | — |
| Charles City | 20 | 5 180 | 433 841 | — | — | 20 | 4 870 | 622 850 | — | — |
| Charlotte | 54 | 1 157 | 78 080 | — | — | 67 | 1 427 | 136 129 | — | — |
| Chesterfield | 15 | 393 | 25 995 | — | — | 15 | 611 | 81 652 | — | — |
| Clarke | 37 | 3 285 | 234 969 | 1 | (D) | 36 | 2 069 | 231 190 | — | — |
| Craig | 7 | 63 | 4 868 | 1 | (D) | 18 | 285 | 23 240 | — | — |
| Culpeper | 66 | 6 606 | 496 684 | 1 | (D) | 84 | 7 745 | 782 564 | 2 | (D) |
| Cumberland | 30 | 942 | 76 478 | — | — | 38 | 986 | 82 131 | — | — |
| Dickenson | 4 | 6 | 450 | — | — | 8 | 14 | 930 | — | — |
| Dinwiddie | 37 | 2 059 | 154 768 | 3 | 190 | 53 | 2 596 | 269 249 | 5 | 143 |
| Essex | 55 | 13 043 | 1 300 529 | 2 | (D) | 54 | 10 528 | 1 269 797 | 3 | 272 |
| Fairfax | 3 | 11 | 660 | — | — | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Fauquier | 95 | 9 123 | 803 327 | — | — | 121 | 11 404 | 1 368 516 | 4 | 125 |
| Floyd | 13 | 313 | 23 520 | — | — | 24 | 390 | 35 975 | — | — |
| Fluvanna | 18 | 436 | 38 153 | — | — | 26 | 632 | 49 623 | — | — |
| Franklin | 60 | 1 914 | 153 838 | — | — | 116 | 3 137 | 290 464 | 2 | (D) |
| Frederick | 66 | 3 053 | 198 292 | 3 | (D) | 95 | 2 644 | 261 980 | — | — |
| Giles | 10 | 71 | 4 476 | — | — | 28 | 177 | 15 244 | — | — |
| Gloucester | 37 | 5 939 | 465 109 | — | — | 37 | 5 385 | 695 419 | — | — |
| Goochland | 13 | 2 094 | 206 731 | — | — | 21 | 2 955 | 302 965 | — | — |
| Grayson | 8 | 289 | 25 641 | — | — | 10 | 460 | 43 120 | — | — |
| Greene | 11 | 295 | 28 426 | — | — | 25 | 1 067 | 114 127 | — | — |
| Greensville | 38 | 2 008 | 134 723 | — | — | 61 | 3 386 | 319 786 | 2 | (D) |
| Halifax | 94 | 2 414 | 145 805 | — | — | 199 | 3 455 | 211 018 | 1 | (D) |
| Hanover | 64 | 9 178 | 1 043 577 | 5 | 1 468 | 68 | 8 659 | 1 102 130 | 4 | 885 |
| Henrico | 13 | 1 961 | 133 524 | — | — | 7 | 1 697 | 227 093 | — | — |
| Henry | 12 | 155 | 12 396 | — | — | 19 | 810 | 83 194 | — | — |
| Highland | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Isle of Wight | 102 | 10 919 | 764 408 | 7 | 526 | 146 | 16 156 | 1 819 035 | 8 | 469 |
| James City | 8 | 1 363 | 135 461 | — | — | 12 | 1 302 | 200 040 | — | — |
| King and Queen | 65 | 11 669 | 1 085 180 | 3 | 310 | 63 | 10 723 | 1 407 412 | — | — |
| King George | 37 | 4 461 | 549 926 | 1 | (D) | 35 | 4 833 | 519 670 | 3 | 900 |
| King William | 54 | 10 751 | 1 043 166 | 5 | 522 | 54 | 10 855 | 1 563 205 | 6 | 1 407 |
| Lancaster | 45 | 4 179 | 429 253 | — | — | 38 | 3 570 | 443 682 | — | — |
| Lee | 94 | 612 | 48 616 | 1 | (D) | 187 | 1 209 | 107 325 | — | — |
| Loudoun | 109 | 8 683 | 615 967 | 1 | (D) | 129 | 10 438 | 1 006 151 | — | — |
| Louisa | 55 | 2 652 | 270 638 | 2 | (D) | 64 | 2 629 | 255 812 | — | — |
| Lunenburg | 21 | 310 | 21 394 | 1 | (D) | 41 | 498 | 31 030 | 1 | (D) |
| Madison | 70 | 5 607 | 574 693 | — | — | 96 | 6 211 | 701 324 | — | — |
| Mathews | 8 | 1 010 | 98 054 | — | — | 17 | 887 | 91 680 | — | — |
| Mecklenburg | 45 | 916 | 62 655 | — | — | 98 | 1 520 | 118 036 | 1 | (D) |
| Middlesex | 25 | 3 847 | 404 241 | — | — | 21 | 3 167 | 396 125 | 1 | (D) |
| Montgomery | 19 | 1 116 | 124 031 | — | — | 25 | 1 582 | 153 143 | — | — |
| Nelson | 19 | 418 | 17 320 | — | — | 28 | 595 | 59 372 | — | — |
| New Kent | 20 | 3 329 | 235 820 | 2 | (D) | 22 | 3 567 | 507 557 | 1 | (D) |
| Northampton | 21 | 2 647 | 278 150 | 6 | 538 | 18 | 1 195 | 144 930 | 2 | (D) |
| Northumberland | 76 | 10 089 | 1 181 201 | 1 | (D) | 78 | 8 507 | 1 029 812 | — | — |
| Nottoway | 13 | 346 | 26 900 | 1 | (D) | 31 | 682 | 63 471 | 1 | (D) |
| Orange | 39 | 4 073 | 449 158 | 1 | (D) | 78 | 4 030 | 440 687 | 1 | (D) |
| Page | 127 | 3 411 | 272 913 | 1 | (D) | 123 | 3 601 | 357 768 | 2 | (D) |
| Patrick | 36 | 1 148 | 101 313 | — | — | 101 | 1 983 | 183 272 | 1 | (D) |
| Pittsylvania | 146 | 2 757 | 165 276 | 6 | 60 | 239 | 3 458 | 260 255 | 3 | (D) |
| Powhatan | 9 | 856 | 77 693 | 1 | (D) | 18 | 1 089 | 108 872 | — | — |
| Prince Edward | 40 | 896 | 50 249 | — | — | 52 | 1 298 | 125 892 | — | — |
| Prince George | 36 | 4 425 | 401 402 | 1 | (D) | 49 | 5 285 | 653 627 | — | — |
| Prince William | 21 | 2 853 | 212 759 | — | — | 24 | 2 030 | 222 213 | — | — |
| Pulaski | 9 | 1 092 | 143 020 | — | — | 19 | 624 | 74 246 | — | — |
| Rappahannock | 18 | 589 | 46 785 | — | — | 27 | 570 | 54 184 | — | — |
| Richmond | 78 | 8 420 | 870 812 | 1 | (D) | 65 | 6 957 | 804 162 | — | — |
| Roanoke | 6 | 64 | 5 800 | — | — | 3 | 108 | 9 680 | — | — |
| Rockbridge | 31 | 1 011 | 89 277 | — | — | 54 | 1 733 | 138 007 | — | — |
| Rockingham | 315 | 12 555 | 1 341 116 | 19 | 630 | 410 | 16 455 | 1 737 737 | 13 | 426 |
| Russell | 39 | 117 | 9 130 | — | — | 86 | 260 | 20 363 | — | — |
| Scott | 67 | 413 | 33 720 | — | — | 132 | 494 | 40 330 | 1 | (D) |

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|-----------|---------|------------|-----------|-------|-----------|---------|------------|-----------|-------|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| CORN FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHEL)—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Counties—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shenandoah | 167 | 5 512 | 540 843 | 4 | 315 | 166 | 5 262 | 570 421 | 4 | 267 |
| Smyth | 41 | 662 | 61 817 | — | — | 73 | 1 147 | 122 591 | — | — |
| Southampton | 137 | 10 037 | 732 671 | 8 | 382 | 225 | 27 866 | 3 280 518 | 6 | 295 |
| Spotsylvania | 28 | 1 913 | 192 588 | 2 | (D) | 36 | 1 811 | 217 152 | 1 | (D) |
| Stafford | 16 | 1 262 | 112 256 | — | — | 20 | 876 | 100 502 | — | — |
| Surry | 58 | 5 310 | 466 819 | 4 | 503 | 56 | 6 767 | 749 251 | 3 | (D) |
| Sussex | 47 | 4 896 | 409 770 | 4 | 320 | 70 | 7 242 | 834 501 | 3 | 415 |
| Tazewell | 29 | 280 | 19 647 | — | — | 44 | 344 | 31 628 | — | — |
| Warren | 12 | 367 | 28 045 | — | — | 11 | 129 | 12 492 | — | — |
| Washington | 82 | 1 157 | 109 567 | 2 | (D) | 162 | 2 067 | 203 318 | — | — |
| Westmoreland | 69 | 10 838 | 1 189 173 | 3 | 175 | 79 | 9 230 | 1 035 123 | 2 | (D) |
| Wise | 8 | 24 | 2 005 | — | — | 3 | 8 | 850 | — | — |
| Wythe | 54 | 1 552 | 118 515 | — | — | 75 | 1 168 | 109 085 | — | — |
| York | 1 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 2 | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 61 | 14 815 | 1 513 221 | — | — | 62 | 12 067 | 1 560 899 | — | — |
| Suffolk (IC) | 99 | 10 718 | 718 679 | 4 | 225 | 164 | 20 027 | 2 154 997 | 6 | 229 |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 33 | 5 809 | 625 100 | — | — | 44 | 8 960 | 1 218 741 | 1 | (D) |
| SORGHUM FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHEL) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 174 | 7 150 | 465 311 | 4 | (D) | 320 | 13 058 | 840 928 | 4 | 311 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amelia | 5 | 310 | 21 655 | — | — | 13 | 471 | 28 693 | — | — |
| Augusta | 3 | 69 | (D) | — | — | 4 | 55 | 4 450 | — | — |
| Brunswick | 6 | 132 | 10 085 | — | — | 8 | 293 | 16 347 | — | — |
| Caroline | 8 | 452 | 33 355 | — | — | 16 | 1 370 | 90 306 | — | — |
| Culpeper | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Essex | 7 | 484 | 36 200 | — | — | 8 | 413 | 40 627 | — | — |
| Greensville | 4 | 79 | 3 080 | — | — | 9 | 422 | 23 673 | — | — |
| Hanover | 7 | 521 | 34 726 | — | — | 9 | 231 | 18 805 | — | — |
| Henrico | 3 | 108 | (D) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Isle of Wight | 4 | 77 | 3 393 | — | — | 19 | 1 166 | 69 708 | — | — |
| King and Queen | 4 | 461 | 34 660 | — | — | 3 | 401 | 34 975 | — | — |
| King William | 4 | 298 | 15 985 | — | — | 4 | 475 | 45 300 | — | — |
| Lancaster | 4 | 43 | 2 937 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Lee | 3 | 11 | 385 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Mecklenburg | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 6 | 172 | 7 595 | — | — |
| New Kent | 3 | 306 | 18 342 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Northumberland | 4 | 167 | 12 750 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Pittsylvania | 11 | 146 | 5 595 | 1 | (D) | 19 | 287 | 14 155 | — | — |
| Richmond | 5 | 148 | 11 330 | — | — | 6 | 248 | 16 265 | — | — |
| Shenandoah | 3 | 21 | 1 190 | — | — | 3 | 107 | 3 200 | — | — |
| Smyth | 4 | 5 | 249 | — | — | 3 | 3 | 42 | — | — |
| Surry | 12 | 648 | 41 981 | — | — | 18 | 766 | 53 980 | 1 | (D) |
| Sussex | 5 | 267 | 13 754 | — | — | 10 | 711 | 37 277 | 1 | (D) |
| Westmoreland | 13 | 491 | 37 877 | — | — | 5 | 140 | 11 400 | — | — |
| All other counties | 46 | 1 515 | 86 192 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| WHEAT FOR GRAIN, TOTAL (SEE TEXT) (BUSHEL) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 2 888 | 257 063 | 15 504 394 | 26 | 1 052 | 3 670 | 241 042 | 12 598 036 | 23 | 629 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 107 | 24 764 | 1 688 615 | 2 | (D) | 110 | 20 048 | 1 140 115 | — | — |
| Albemarle | 6 | 343 | 26 223 | — | — | 11 | 686 | 33 682 | — | — |
| Amelia | 25 | 1 154 | 53 899 | — | — | 43 | 1 664 | 89 757 | — | — |
| Appomattox | 25 | 641 | 28 454 | — | — | 46 | 1 581 | 58 795 | — | — |
| Augusta | 86 | 2 765 | 162 471 | — | — | 90 | 2 427 | 136 319 | — | — |
| Bedford | 28 | 631 | 35 633 | — | — | 21 | 525 | 20 394 | — | — |
| Botetourt | 5 | 173 | 8 365 | — | — | 6 | 163 | 7 520 | — | — |
| Brunswick | 48 | 2 310 | 92 261 | — | — | 74 | 2 270 | 98 279 | — | — |
| Buckingham | 10 | 326 | 22 090 | — | — | 14 | 331 | 9 611 | — | — |
| Campbell | 51 | 1 480 | 75 918 | 1 | (D) | 87 | 1 972 | 77 640 | — | — |
| Caroline | 44 | 7 296 | 493 077 | 1 | (D) | 47 | 4 838 | 261 039 | 1 | (D) |
| Charles City | 22 | 6 449 | 452 421 | 1 | (D) | 22 | 5 641 | 357 451 | — | — |
| Charlotte | 64 | 1 717 | 75 006 | 3 | 49 | 94 | 2 200 | 90 484 | 4 | (D) |
| Chesterfield | 10 | 690 | 46 771 | — | — | 15 | 867 | 53 898 | — | — |
| Clarke | 26 | 1 254 | 68 594 | — | — | 22 | 1 673 | 93 764 | — | — |
| Culpeper | 25 | 1 330 | 68 462 | 1 | (D) | 33 | 2 461 | 131 712 | 1 | (D) |
| Cumberland | 17 | 416 | 19 265 | 1 | (D) | 17 | 591 | 25 555 | — | — |
| Dinwiddie | 54 | 4 156 | 223 432 | — | — | 70 | 3 530 | 165 693 | — | — |
| Essex | 66 | 12 220 | 757 373 | — | — | 59 | 7 597 | 428 466 | — | — |
| Fauquier | 27 | 1 524 | 66 888 | 1 | (D) | 54 | 3 669 | 191 753 | — | — |

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|-----------|--------|-----------|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| WHEAT FOR GRAIN, TOTAL (SEE TEXT) (BUSHEL)— Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Counties—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fluvanna | 9 | 305 | 18 525 | — | — | 17 | 550 | 21 493 | — | — |
| Franklin | 46 | 1 208 | 61 653 | — | — | 66 | 1 203 | 40 921 | — | — |
| Frederick | 16 | 584 | 32 774 | — | — | 33 | 811 | 44 915 | — | — |
| Gloucester | 14 | 1 208 | 78 057 | — | — | 17 | 976 | 51 874 | — | — |
| Goochland | 12 | 1 833 | 101 620 | — | — | 18 | 1 837 | 87 244 | — | — |
| Greene | 3 | 41 | 2 074 | — | — | 5 | 49 | 1 870 | — | — |
| Greensville | 16 | 904 | 48 980 | — | — | 29 | 1 294 | 68 867 | 2 | (D) |
| Halifax | 215 | 5 849 | 245 194 | 3 | 20 | 295 | 6 833 | 282 117 | — | — |
| Hanover | 73 | 8 816 | 581 782 | — | — | 73 | 7 158 | 403 045 | — | — |
| Henrico | 21 | 2 445 | 139 243 | — | — | 17 | 2 366 | 144 425 | — | — |
| Henry | 7 | 315 | 14 280 | — | — | 6 | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Isle of Wight | 73 | 8 305 | 461 394 | — | — | 83 | 6 875 | 326 247 | — | — |
| James City | 6 | 787 | 44 650 | — | — | 9 | 652 | 28 141 | — | — |
| King and Queen | 46 | 7 605 | 502 039 | — | — | 43 | 5 908 | 329 884 | — | — |
| King George | 21 | 2 276 | 155 810 | — | — | 32 | 3 749 | 213 067 | — | — |
| King William | 46 | 9 696 | 665 709 | 1 | (D) | 48 | 7 593 | 432 713 | — | — |
| Lancaster | 41 | 3 078 | 181 260 | 1 | (D) | 33 | 2 318 | 119 551 | — | — |
| Loudoun | 46 | 4 544 | 242 272 | — | — | 76 | 7 083 | 408 068 | — | — |
| Louisa | 30 | 1 078 | 54 432 | — | — | 54 | 1 495 | 62 720 | — | — |
| Lunenburg | 26 | 569 | 25 885 | — | — | 56 | 1 112 | 43 019 | — | — |
| Madison | 15 | 755 | 47 162 | — | — | 12 | 268 | 12 150 | — | — |
| Mathews | 6 | 348 | 23 145 | — | — | 12 | 410 | 20 530 | — | — |
| Mecklenburg | 92 | 2 838 | 126 786 | 1 | (D) | 143 | 3 660 | 141 100 | 2 | (D) |
| Middlesex | 21 | 4 115 | 249 224 | — | — | 30 | 2 957 | 160 440 | — | — |
| Montgomery | 6 | 354 | 22 198 | — | — | 4 | 150 | 7 890 | — | — |
| New Kent | 18 | 2 919 | 204 198 | — | — | 14 | 1 715 | 93 201 | — | — |
| Northampton | 100 | 19 621 | 1 306 573 | 2 | (D) | 81 | 13 075 | 769 562 | 2 | (D) |
| Northumberland | 72 | 10 369 | 669 482 | 1 | (D) | 93 | 10 398 | 571 608 | — | — |
| Nottoway | 6 | 206 | 8 877 | — | — | 16 | 439 | 16 981 | 1 | (D) |
| Orange | 11 | 552 | 37 745 | — | — | 20 | 630 | 31 775 | — | — |
| Page | 18 | 348 | 18 050 | — | — | 29 | 569 | 27 964 | — | — |
| Patrick | 8 | 122 | 7 010 | — | — | 17 | 127 | 4 172 | — | — |
| Pittsylvania | 250 | 8 708 | 377 871 | 4 | 119 | 374 | 10 807 | 433 234 | 8 | 63 |
| Powhatan | 10 | 431 | 20 618 | — | — | 17 | 682 | 29 836 | — | — |
| Prince Edward | 23 | 534 | 23 021 | — | — | 40 | 1 003 | 40 060 | — | — |
| Prince George | 37 | 3 848 | 260 156 | — | — | 38 | 3 856 | 235 563 | — | — |
| Prince William | 16 | 833 | 35 477 | — | — | 18 | 1 242 | 62 929 | — | — |
| Pulaski | 8 | 279 | 21 680 | — | — | 3 | 46 | (D) | — | — |
| Rappahannock | 4 | 91 | 4 054 | — | — | 9 | 156 | 6 033 | — | — |
| Richmond | 70 | 7 288 | 443 683 | — | — | 79 | 6 217 | 334 926 | — | — |
| Roanoke | 3 | 54 | 3 031 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Rockbridge | 5 | 80 | 3 506 | — | — | 9 | 138 | 5 897 | — | — |
| Rockingham | 84 | 2 269 | 143 899 | — | — | 80 | 1 834 | 87 732 | — | — |
| Shenandoah | 48 | 874 | 51 993 | — | — | 57 | 1 206 | 64 151 | — | — |
| Southampton | 61 | 5 001 | 285 798 | 1 | (D) | 92 | 6 345 | 349 182 | — | — |
| Spotsylvania | 23 | 877 | 46 470 | — | — | 25 | 805 | 42 679 | 1 | (D) |
| Stafford | 4 | 220 | 12 671 | — | — | 8 | 469 | 23 894 | — | — |
| Surry | 63 | 7 112 | 416 653 | — | — | 60 | 5 964 | 334 726 | — | — |
| Sussex | 46 | 5 850 | 319 701 | — | — | 67 | 6 279 | 335 854 | 1 | (D) |
| Tazewell | 4 | 10 | 427 | — | — | 5 | 19 | 514 | — | — |
| Warren | 3 | 57 | 3 510 | — | — | 3 | 45 | 2 274 | — | — |
| Westmoreland | 67 | 10 274 | 678 750 | — | — | 79 | 7 944 | 434 777 | — | — |
| Wythe | 15 | 259 | 18 380 | — | — | 7 | 91 | 3 560 | — | — |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 41 | 11 018 | 607 791 | — | — | 43 | 7 587 | 360 078 | — | — |
| Suffolk (IC) | 71 | 7 241 | 404 235 | 1 | (D) | 73 | 7 003 | 396 805 | — | — |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 28 | 7 928 | 461 992 | — | — | 43 | 11 310 | 524 944 | — | — |
| All other counties | 18 | 295 | 15 726 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| BARLEY FOR GRAIN (BUSHEL) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 854 | 51 096 | 3 842 722 | 1 | (D) | 1 415 | 75 341 | 5 438 662 | 5 | 95 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 14 | 1 161 | 103 494 | — | — | 38 | 4 296 | 316 469 | — | — |
| Amelia | 29 | 1 876 | 114 807 | — | — | 38 | 2 728 | 210 777 | — | — |
| Appomattox | 8 | 229 | 15 893 | — | — | 8 | 294 | 15 175 | — | — |
| Augusta | 48 | 1 274 | 99 991 | — | — | 54 | 1 274 | 82 338 | — | — |
| Bedford | 12 | 237 | 19 690 | — | — | 16 | 346 | 19 880 | — | — |
| Brunswick | 6 | 122 | 6 068 | — | — | 14 | 168 | 9 110 | — | — |
| Buckingham | 5 | 57 | 3 160 | — | — | 12 | 177 | 11 535 | — | — |
| Campbell | 11 | 607 | 46 429 | — | — | 22 | 633 | 30 365 | — | — |
| Caroline | 24 | 2 902 | 244 949 | — | — | 37 | 3 530 | 237 168 | — | — |
| Charles City | 4 | 726 | 59 468 | — | — | 12 | 1 300 | 103 875 | — | — |
| Charlotte | 3 | 122 | 9 278 | — | — | 9 | 131 | 8 340 | — | — |
| Clarke | 10 | 294 | 19 092 | — | — | 14 | 602 | 43 225 | — | — |
| Culpeper | 11 | 756 | 57 266 | — | — | 20 | 846 | 49 848 | — | — |
| Cumberland | 6 | 117 | 7 243 | — | — | 7 | 97 | 5 372 | — | — |
| Dinwiddie | 8 | 238 | 16 643 | — | — | 20 | 649 | 47 058 | — | — |
| Essex | 32 | 4 525 | 342 305 | — | — | 41 | 4 875 | 349 455 | — | — |
| Fauquier | 28 | 1 442 | 87 269 | — | — | 40 | 1 599 | 105 440 | — | — |
| Fluvanna | 7 | 165 | 10 885 | — | — | 11 | 279 | 16 190 | — | — |
| Franklin | 5 | 114 | 7 690 | — | — | 16 | 286 | 18 545 | — | — |
| Frederick | 7 | 90 | 4 365 | 1 | (D) | 19 | 400 | 25 989 | — | — |

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|-----------|-------|----------|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|-------|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| BARLEY FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)— Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Counties— Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gloucester | 11 | 1 006 | 74 030 | — | — | 11 | 1 363 | 95 778 | — | — |
| Goochland | 4 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 6 | 612 | (D) | — | — |
| Halifax | 4 | 69 | 3 180 | — | — | 12 | 98 | 6 010 | 1 | (D) |
| Hanover | 44 | 4 581 | 364 359 | — | — | 65 | 5 563 | 450 781 | — | — |
| Henrico | 5 | 59 | 4 052 | — | — | 15 | 815 | 65 531 | — | — |
| Isle of Wight | 4 | 492 | (D) | — | — | 11 | 585 | 44 230 | — | — |
| James City | 4 | 368 | 25 900 | — | — | 6 | 440 | 35 100 | — | — |
| King and Queen | 19 | 3 320 | 244 177 | — | — | 32 | 4 698 | 360 149 | — | — |
| King George | 4 | 454 | 35 320 | — | — | 12 | 1 419 | 109 240 | — | — |
| King William | 22 | 2 911 | 226 784 | — | — | 36 | 4 842 | 364 308 | — | — |
| Lancaster | 24 | 1 141 | 75 992 | — | — | 19 | 1 184 | 77 146 | — | — |
| Loudoun | 12 | 431 | 30 766 | — | — | 26 | 990 | 68 953 | — | — |
| Louisa | 18 | 487 | 31 895 | — | — | 22 | 463 | 25 428 | — | — |
| Lunenburg | 3 | 15 | 1 075 | — | — | 5 | 66 | 4 181 | — | — |
| Madison | 9 | 416 | 27 855 | — | — | 14 | 432 | 25 764 | — | — |
| Mecklenburg | 5 | 155 | 9 535 | — | — | 12 | 379 | 25 565 | 1 | (D) |
| Middlesex | 11 | 628 | 52 055 | — | — | 13 | 930 | 61 606 | — | — |
| New Kent | 4 | 309 | 22 140 | — | — | 10 | 1 198 | 87 810 | — | — |
| Northampton | 17 | 1 976 | 163 481 | — | — | 33 | 3 257 | 263 463 | 1 | (D) |
| Northumberland | 32 | 1 851 | 148 136 | — | — | 50 | 2 692 | 207 220 | — | — |
| Nottoway | 10 | 330 | 16 212 | — | — | 29 | 566 | 35 370 | 1 | (D) |
| Orange | 10 | 823 | 68 559 | — | — | 11 | 495 | 34 510 | — | — |
| Page | 24 | 431 | 27 275 | — | — | 41 | 567 | 38 677 | — | — |
| Pittsylvania | 15 | 263 | 17 305 | — | — | 37 | 672 | 39 443 | — | — |
| Powhatan | 5 | 115 | 9 525 | — | — | 9 | 216 | 15 255 | — | — |
| Prince Edward | 12 | 405 | 24 730 | — | — | 19 | 625 | 46 220 | — | — |
| Prince George | 5 | 145 | 11 824 | — | — | 8 | 261 | 18 861 | — | — |
| Prince William | 4 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 10 | 490 | 36 184 | — | — |
| Richmond | 34 | 1 962 | 151 485 | — | — | 49 | 3 051 | 214 528 | — | — |
| Rockbridge | 6 | 114 | 4 160 | — | — | 11 | 182 | 9 490 | — | — |
| Rockingham | 56 | 958 | 67 697 | — | — | 92 | 1 839 | 116 786 | 1 | (D) |
| Scott | 5 | 12 | 624 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Shenandoah | 55 | 1 269 | 85 132 | — | — | 101 | 1 879 | 124 876 | — | — |
| Spotsylvania | 12 | 375 | 30 542 | — | — | 15 | 665 | 48 966 | — | — |
| Stafford | 4 | 169 | (D) | — | — | 8 | 224 | 16 475 | — | — |
| Surry | 3 | 191 | 12 550 | — | — | 9 | 286 | 16 184 | — | — |
| Washington | 3 | 22 | 1 060 | — | — | 4 | 58 | 4 455 | — | — |
| Westmoreland | 38 | 4 140 | 328 624 | — | — | 50 | 4 365 | 340 053 | — | — |
| All other counties | 19 | 864 | 67 195 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| CANOLA (POUNDS) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 3 | 4 | 7 300 | — | — | 12 | 691 | 946 450 | — | — |
| OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 373 | 5 216 | 283 852 | 2 | (D) | 662 | 10 005 | 585 395 | 7 | 177 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 7 | 55 | 3 575 | — | — |
| Albemarle | 5 | 148 | (D) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Appomattox | 6 | 76 | 2 722 | — | — | 10 | 50 | 3 064 | — | — |
| Augusta | 28 | 322 | 19 173 | — | — | 34 | 467 | 25 291 | 2 | (D) |
| Bedford | 8 | 58 | 2 983 | — | — | 11 | 340 | 16 855 | — | — |
| Brunswick | 10 | 149 | 10 298 | — | — | 15 | 415 | 12 300 | — | — |
| Buckingham | 5 | 41 | 1 382 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Campbell | 15 | 177 | 10 690 | — | — | 36 | 618 | 33 845 | — | — |
| Carroll | 3 | (D) | 1 288 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Charles City | 3 | 207 | 16 884 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Charlotte | 5 | 49 | 2 345 | — | — | 8 | 118 | 5 135 | — | — |
| Chesterfield | 4 | 64 | 3 432 | — | — | 4 | 43 | 2 620 | — | — |
| Clarke | 5 | 151 | 4 920 | — | — | 3 | 61 | 3 250 | — | — |
| Culpeper | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | 26 | 1 880 | — | — |
| Essex | 3 | 71 | 2 205 | — | — | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Fauquier | 13 | 191 | 9 625 | — | — | 13 | 310 | 17 384 | — | — |
| Frederick | 16 | 135 | 6 693 | 1 | (D) | 16 | 193 | 13 153 | — | — |
| Greensville | 4 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 4 | 183 | 12 237 | — | — |
| Halifax | 12 | 95 | 4 155 | — | — | 42 | 320 | 15 665 | — | — |
| Isle of Wight | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 3 | 44 | 3 000 | — | — |
| King William | 4 | 38 | 2 966 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lee | 5 | 63 | 4 800 | — | — | 5 | 62 | 3 550 | — | — |
| Loudoun | 10 | 116 | 6 442 | — | — | 8 | 158 | 8 550 | — | — |
| Louisa | 4 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 10 | 157 | 7 710 | — | — |
| Lunenburg | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Madison | 4 | 14 | 476 | — | — | 4 | 54 | 2 970 | — | — |
| Mecklenburg | 32 | 449 | 26 121 | — | — | 63 | 859 | 46 305 | 2 | (D) |
| Page | 4 | 49 | 2 250 | — | — | 4 | 57 | 3 450 | — | — |
| Pittsylvania | 33 | 343 | 15 605 | — | — | 78 | 567 | 32 414 | — | — |
| Rockbridge | 4 | (D) | 1 841 | — | — | 7 | 309 | 15 579 | — | — |

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------|----------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|----------|-----------|-------|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Counties—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rockingham | 7 | 72 | 4 720 | — | — | 9 | 223 | 18 444 | — | — |
| Russell | 3 | 7 | 202 | — | — | 10 | 30 | 1 001 | — | — |
| Shenandoah | 12 | 79 | 3 410 | — | — | 18 | 171 | 8 450 | — | — |
| Smyth | 6 | 19 | 589 | — | — | 9 | 64 | 2 204 | — | — |
| Tazewell | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 6 | 62 | 2 162 | — | — |
| Washington | 6 | 29 | 849 | — | — | 10 | 46 | 1 696 | — | — |
| Wythe | 21 | 226 | 13 135 | — | — | 38 | 419 | 26 740 | 2 | (D) |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 3 | 41 | 3 260 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Suffolk (IC) | 4 | 28 | 1 174 | — | — | 5 | 93 | 6 458 | — | — |
| All other counties | 51 | 752 | 51 438 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| POPCORN (POUNDS, SHELLED) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 5 | 6 | 7 800 | — | — | 9 | 153 | 165 770 | 2 | (D) |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dinwiddie | 1 | (D) | (D) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Isle of Wight | 1 | (D) | (D) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Rockingham | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| RYE FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 113 | 2 431 | 83 580 | 1 | (D) | 243 | 4 749 | 145 625 | — | — |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | |
| Augusta | 5 | 55 | 1 978 | — | — | 10 | 133 | 4 691 | — | — |
| Bedford | 3 | 55 | 1 324 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Chesterfield | 3 | 56 | 2 234 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Dinwiddie | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 13 | 341 | 9 262 | — | — |
| Fauquier | 3 | 58 | 1 450 | — | — | 5 | 167 | 5 087 | — | — |
| Hanover | 3 | 155 | 6 200 | — | — | 4 | 103 | 2 535 | — | — |
| Mecklenburg | 5 | 87 | 2 380 | — | — | 6 | 44 | 1 286 | — | — |
| Rockingham | 20 | 291 | 11 235 | — | — | 40 | 925 | 29 886 | — | — |
| Shenandoah | 4 | 87 | 2 875 | — | — | 11 | 190 | 5 915 | — | — |
| Southampton | 4 | 41 | 1 149 | — | — | 19 | 389 | 11 221 | — | — |
| Sussex | 4 | 138 | 4 310 | — | — | 8 | 173 | 4 385 | — | — |
| Washington | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Suffolk (IC) | 5 | 80 | 3 511 | — | — | 7 | 150 | 5 114 | — | — |
| All other counties | 48 | 1 180 | 40 338 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| SUNFLOWER SEED (POUNDS) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 10 | 71 | 76 475 | — | — | 6 | 9 | 12 300 | — | — |

Table 27. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| COTTON (BALES) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 441 | 98 244 | 137 085 | 21 | 1 146 | 141 | 20 568 | 20 681 | 2 | (D) |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 5 | 796 | 924 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 538 | 379 | — | — |
| Brunswick | 3 | 353 | 262 | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 288 | — | — |
| Charles City | 7 | 1 915 | 2 105 | 1 | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| Dinwiddie | 11 | 3 446 | 4 599 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Greensville | 61 | 11 559 | 12 904 | 1 | (D) | 40 | 6 139 | 5 587 | — | — |
| Isle of Wight | 60 | 12 063 | 18 087 | 2 | (D) | 13 | 2 349 | 2 451 | — | — |
| King and Queen | 5 | 1 019 | 1 133 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northampton | 13 | 2 159 | 3 336 | 2 | (D) | 13 | 1 395 | 1 168 | — | — |
| Northumberland | 7 | 609 | 989 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Southampton | 152 | 40 368 | 58 937 | 4 | 167 | 41 | 6 410 | 8 202 | — | — |
| Surry | 23 | 2 926 | 3 608 | — | — | 6 | 598 | 363 | — | — |
| Sussex | 35 | 6 065 | 7 760 | 4 | 310 | 9 | 1 028 | 860 | — | — |
| Suffolk (IC) | 46 | 13 095 | 20 250 | 2 | (D) | 9 | 1 290 | 1 097 | — | — |
| All other counties | 13 | 1 871 | 2 191 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| TOBACCO (POUNDS) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 5 870 | 54 035 | 115 735 107 | 835 | 21 147 | 8 444 | 55 419 | 113 240 049 | 1 019 | 18 030 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amelia | 25 | 563 | 1 142 263 | 8 | 142 | 38 | 508 | 941 233 | 14 | 226 |
| Appomattox | 16 | 153 | 273 710 | 5 | 28 | 20 | 160 | 289 628 | 7 | 60 |
| Bedford | 12 | 85 | 161 832 | 4 | 49 | 20 | 140 | 244 119 | 7 | 46 |
| Bland | 26 | 41 | 75 847 | — | — | 43 | 128 | 189 457 | — | — |
| Brunswick | 113 | 2 911 | 6 548 781 | 36 | 1 432 | 174 | 2 871 | 5 756 085 | 60 | 1 318 |
| Buchanan | 29 | 39 | 71 896 | 1 | (D) | 61 | 105 | 187 363 | — | — |
| Buckingham | 9 | 20 | 33 543 | 2 | (D) | 15 | 38 | 50 205 | — | — |
| Campbell | 83 | 1 244 | 2 715 590 | 40 | 840 | 107 | 1 079 | 2 305 132 | 34 | 617 |
| Caroline | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 4 | 10 | 14 446 | — | — |
| Charlotte | 162 | 2 445 | 5 368 165 | 73 | 1 545 | 216 | 2 411 | 4 779 067 | 85 | 1 232 |
| Chesterfield | 7 | 144 | 464 100 | 5 | 86 | 10 | 134 | 344 963 | 4 | 82 |
| Cumberland | 13 | 178 | 360 043 | — | — | 19 | 92 | 145 564 | 1 | (D) |
| Dickenson | 12 | 27 | 48 693 | — | — | 29 | 44 | 80 542 | — | — |
| Dinwiddie | 91 | 1 748 | 4 467 048 | 37 | 1 073 | 121 | 1 627 | 3 849 724 | 52 | 1 002 |
| Floyd | 3 | 4 | 5 884 | — | — | 21 | 51 | 76 354 | — | — |
| Franklin | 95 | 1 391 | 3 172 407 | 59 | 883 | 137 | 1 467 | 3 172 184 | 69 | 845 |
| Grayson | 174 | 292 | 492 550 | 5 | 8 | 322 | 565 | 956 528 | 5 | 5 |
| Greensville | 12 | 389 | 1 025 846 | 5 | 41 | 20 | 349 | 857 308 | 13 | 263 |
| Halifax | 516 | 9 034 | 19 196 993 | 154 | 3 352 | 651 | 8 388 | 16 901 418 | 119 | 2 090 |
| Henry | 27 | 520 | 1 166 513 | 10 | 273 | 24 | 335 | 670 479 | 8 | 221 |
| Lee | 643 | 2 083 | 3 487 725 | 6 | 13 | 974 | 2 624 | 4 968 613 | 13 | 20 |
| Louisa | 12 | 33 | 57 401 | — | — | 11 | 35 | 51 091 | — | — |
| Lunenburg | 92 | 2 361 | 5 265 682 | 24 | 903 | 138 | 2 482 | 5 193 211 | 47 | 1 329 |
| Mecklenburg | 233 | 6 716 | 15 266 937 | 115 | 3 647 | 304 | 5 629 | 12 228 156 | 158 | 2 961 |
| Montgomery | 7 | 11 | 16 966 | 1 | (D) | 13 | 12 | 16 478 | 1 | (D) |
| Nottoway | 38 | 876 | 1 666 394 | 3 | 89 | 68 | 935 | 1 538 902 | 13 | 291 |
| Patrick | 52 | 952 | 1 935 639 | 6 | 315 | 90 | 870 | 1 722 803 | 4 | 42 |
| Pittsylvania | 449 | 11 132 | 24 945 874 | 214 | 6 232 | 658 | 11 597 | 24 663 930 | 251 | 5 095 |
| Powhatan | 4 | 59 | 88 916 | — | — | 3 | 26 | (D) | — | — |
| Prince Edward | 39 | 324 | 600 365 | 3 | 19 | 75 | 676 | 1 140 413 | 4 | 17 |
| Russell | 623 | 1 678 | 3 122 911 | 1 | (D) | 792 | 1 958 | 4 056 908 | 14 | 41 |
| Scott | 809 | 2 321 | 4 301 867 | 8 | 5 | 1 151 | 2 880 | 5 629 471 | 13 | 28 |
| Smyth | 358 | 846 | 1 506 615 | 2 | (D) | 510 | 1 071 | 1 936 305 | 1 | (D) |
| Sussex | 12 | 247 | 597 410 | 5 | 108 | 13 | 235 | 486 659 | 7 | 142 |
| Tazewell | 36 | 71 | 127 351 | — | — | 56 | 96 | 181 527 | — | — |
| Washington | 1 000 | 2 932 | 5 602 563 | 1 | (D) | 1 484 | 3 550 | 7 041 033 | 14 | 21 |
| Wise | 18 | 36 | 53 965 | — | — | 20 | 40 | 55 442 | — | — |
| Wythe | 5 | 15 | 29 480 | 1 | (D) | 9 | 26 | 54 033 | — | — |
| All other counties | 12 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHELS) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 3 135 | 487 001 | 11 406 611 | 72 | 4 779 | 3 709 | 507 878 | 15 742 573 | 22 | 1 998 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 151 | 43 285 | 839 129 | 8 | 975 | 172 | 48 843 | 1 513 782 | 3 | (D) |
| Albemarle | 3 | 140 | 4 785 | — | — | 7 | 442 | 9 725 | — | — |
| Amelia | 50 | 5 283 | 97 291 | 4 | 144 | 63 | 5 326 | 150 770 | — | — |
| Amherst | 3 | 68 | 918 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Appomattox | 13 | 648 | 16 195 | — | — | 10 | 1 409 | 39 040 | — | — |
| Augusta | 63 | 2 354 | 90 409 | 4 | 85 | 33 | 1 241 | 40 118 | — | — |
| Bedford | 3 | 130 | 2 610 | — | — | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Brunswick | 67 | 4 817 | 110 855 | 1 | (D) | 91 | 5 292 | 140 466 | — | — |
| Campbell | 43 | 1 984 | 34 157 | — | — | 65 | 2 670 | 57 811 | — | — |
| Caroline | 65 | 19 393 | 517 461 | 1 | (D) | 72 | 16 641 | 512 118 | 2 | (D) |

Table 27. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|--|-----------|--------|-----------|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHELS)—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Counties—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charles City | 25 | 9 028 | 176 276 | 1 | (D) | 23 | 9 089 | 294 150 | 1 | (D) |
| Charlotte | 10 | 349 | 12 259 | — | — | 16 | 398 | 10 608 | — | — |
| Chesterfield | 13 | 1 878 | 44 277 | — | — | 23 | 2 073 | 68 469 | — | — |
| Clarke | 14 | 2 017 | 58 405 | — | — | 14 | 963 | 37 322 | — | — |
| Culpeper | 28 | 4 258 | 124 749 | 1 | (D) | 27 | 2 750 | 97 165 | 1 | (D) |
| Dinwiddie | 107 | 12 761 | 244 404 | 1 | (D) | 128 | 11 422 | 349 454 | — | — |
| Essex | 72 | 20 860 | 375 821 | 1 | (D) | 80 | 20 634 | 620 473 | 2 | (D) |
| Fauquier | 49 | 7 722 | 283 024 | 1 | (D) | 46 | 4 629 | 154 168 | — | — |
| Fluvanna | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 9 | 398 | 7 730 | — | — |
| Franklin | 9 | 401 | 10 934 | — | — | 18 | 569 | 15 518 | — | — |
| Frederick | 13 | 872 | 21 463 | — | — | 3 | 210 | 6 840 | — | — |
| Gloucester | 36 | 8 352 | 182 178 | — | — | 48 | 9 954 | 310 688 | — | — |
| Goochland | 11 | 3 115 | 104 917 | 1 | (D) | 15 | 2 800 | 64 835 | — | — |
| Greensville | 65 | 5 693 | 119 251 | 1 | (D) | 80 | 5 272 | 141 254 | — | — |
| Halifax | 70 | 2 445 | 55 625 | — | — | 96 | 2 554 | 68 015 | — | — |
| Hanover | 116 | 21 806 | 456 740 | 3 | 615 | 137 | 20 074 | 621 265 | 2 | (D) |
| Henrico | 26 | 5 305 | 132 500 | — | — | 24 | 5 186 | 173 466 | — | — |
| Henry | 4 | 57 | 1 080 | — | — | 5 | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Isle of Wight | 118 | 12 977 | 288 351 | 4 | 80 | 126 | 14 393 | 466 776 | — | — |
| James City | 7 | 1 965 | 31 618 | 1 | (D) | 12 | 1 591 | 45 280 | — | — |
| King and Queen | 75 | 16 197 | 336 526 | — | — | 92 | 20 174 | 593 357 | 2 | (D) |
| King George | 34 | 6 314 | 191 054 | 1 | (D) | 41 | 7 862 | 206 781 | — | — |
| King William | 64 | 17 341 | 336 876 | 5 | 565 | 80 | 19 779 | 624 209 | 2 | (D) |
| Lancaster | 53 | 7 661 | 188 516 | 1 | (D) | 55 | 7 760 | 204 318 | — | — |
| Loudoun | 43 | 8 856 | 276 308 | — | — | 29 | 8 570 | 286 976 | — | — |
| Louisa | 23 | 1 727 | 61 074 | — | — | 33 | 1 504 | 45 103 | — | — |
| Lunenburg | 20 | 1 342 | 31 160 | — | — | 33 | 1 567 | 35 628 | — | — |
| Madison | 25 | 2 705 | 95 146 | — | — | 11 | 676 | 21 373 | — | — |
| Mathews | 17 | 3 373 | 69 111 | — | — | 24 | 2 438 | 59 476 | — | — |
| Mecklenburg | 72 | 7 740 | 195 637 | — | — | 102 | 7 474 | 223 150 | — | — |
| Middlesex | 37 | 8 254 | 152 361 | — | — | 45 | 6 682 | 212 309 | — | — |
| New Kent | 25 | 5 041 | 96 298 | 2 | (D) | 29 | 6 041 | 183 546 | — | — |
| Northampton | 110 | 24 925 | 501 273 | 7 | 502 | 114 | 23 231 | 777 091 | — | — |
| Northumberland | 81 | 17 165 | 418 612 | 1 | (D) | 99 | 17 363 | 544 034 | — | — |
| Nottoway | 19 | 710 | 16 922 | 1 | (D) | 29 | 821 | 18 517 | 1 | (D) |
| Orange | 17 | 3 004 | 108 536 | — | — | 19 | 1 622 | 47 008 | — | — |
| Page | 17 | 480 | 18 124 | 1 | (D) | 8 | 112 | 4 013 | — | — |
| Patrick | 11 | 197 | 7 482 | — | — | 10 | 105 | 2 549 | — | — |
| Pittsylvania | 85 | 2 565 | 60 903 | — | — | 169 | 4 649 | 117 775 | 1 | (D) |
| Powhatan | 16 | 1 081 | 25 532 | — | — | 15 | 1 022 | 30 519 | — | — |
| Prince Edward | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 15 | 402 | 11 573 | — | — |
| Prince George | 53 | 9 224 | 186 281 | 1 | (D) | 73 | 10 449 | 345 670 | — | — |
| Prince William | 15 | 2 426 | 73 924 | — | — | 8 | 817 | 24 872 | — | — |
| Richmond | 87 | 11 793 | 235 195 | — | — | 102 | 13 507 | 419 801 | — | — |
| Rockbridge | 6 | 256 | 10 892 | — | — | 9 | 308 | 8 280 | — | — |
| Rockingham | 98 | 4 442 | 170 626 | 6 | 117 | 52 | 2 165 | 83 508 | — | — |
| Shenandoah | 84 | 4 145 | 156 661 | 1 | (D) | 34 | 2 046 | 80 957 | — | — |
| Southampton | 141 | 12 778 | 323 971 | 1 | (D) | 223 | 20 331 | 648 911 | 1 | (D) |
| Spotsylvania | 33 | 2 895 | 92 610 | 1 | (D) | 38 | 3 049 | 94 061 | 1 | (D) |
| Stafford | 13 | 1 548 | 49 200 | — | — | 22 | 1 719 | 59 434 | — | — |
| Surry | 75 | 10 743 | 192 074 | 3 | 105 | 87 | 11 294 | 327 713 | — | — |
| Sussex | 73 | 16 255 | 333 437 | — | — | 105 | 16 310 | 498 621 | 1 | (D) |
| Westmoreland | 93 | 19 360 | 384 306 | 3 | (D) | 105 | 18 699 | 514 862 | 2 | (D) |
| York | 3 | 170 | 3 098 | — | — | 8 | 302 | 6 557 | — | — |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 83 | 25 647 | 816 729 | 1 | (D) | 89 | 27 653 | 907 689 | — | — |
| Suffolk (IC) | 106 | 15 739 | 334 853 | 1 | (D) | 164 | 18 884 | 607 862 | — | — |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 52 | 11 656 | 375 786 | 1 | (D) | 69 | 22 220 | 805 652 | — | — |
| All other counties | 16 | 1 016 | 33 990 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| POTATOES, EXCLUDING SWEETPOTATOES (CWT) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 358 | 5 925 | 1 109 759 | 65 | 3 122 | 545 | 8 499 | 1 391 343 | 67 | 3 848 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 7 | 1 262 | 320 103 | 6 | 1 008 | 9 | 1 725 | 399 978 | 7 | 1 177 |
| Augusta | 6 | 4 | 550 | 2 | (D) | 10 | 15 | 1 416 | 3 | 3 |
| Bedford | 3 | 2 | 214 | — | — | 7 | 7 | 403 | — | — |
| Buckingham | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 4 | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Campbell | 5 | 3 | 306 | 1 | (D) | 7 | 2 | 213 | — | — |
| Carroll | 11 | 44 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 15 | 50 | 5 830 | 2 | (D) |
| Charlotte | 4 | 5 | 470 | 2 | (D) | 4 | 4 | 157 | 1 | (D) |
| Clarke | 3 | 3 | 292 | 1 | (D) | 4 | 15 | 1 255 | — | — |
| Culpeper | 3 | (D) | 110 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Dickenson | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 12 | 7 | 441 | — | — |
| Fauquier | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Floyd | 8 | 10 | 1 433 | 1 | (D) | 14 | 57 | 9 447 | — | — |
| Franklin | 7 | 11 | 1 083 | 1 | (D) | 6 | 6 | 1 040 | 2 | (D) |
| Frederick | 7 | 6 | 594 | 2 | (D) | 6 | 9 | 665 | 1 | (D) |
| Grayson | 8 | 15 | 503 | — | — | 5 | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Halifax | 4 | 52 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 11 | 7 | 824 | — | — |
| Isle of Wight | 3 | 3 | 240 | 2 | (D) | 3 | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| James City | 4 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | 6 | (D) | — | — |
| King George | 7 | 15 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 6 | 13 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Lee | 15 | 116 | 16 314 | — | — | 24 | 76 | 7 066 | — | — |

Table 27. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|-------|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| POTATOES, EXCLUDING SWEETPOTATOES (CWT)—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Counties—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loudoun | 4 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 6 | 5 | 1 036 | 1 | (D) |
| Montgomery | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 5 | 11 | 1 280 | 1 | (D) |
| Northampton | 18 | 2 443 | 443 959 | 16 | 2 022 | 35 | 4 164 | 747 419 | 25 | 2 578 |
| Page | 5 | 7 | 365 | — | — | 6 | 3 | 593 | — | — |
| Patrick | 12 | 30 | 3 385 | 1 | (D) | 11 | 30 | 1 106 | 1 | (D) |
| Pittsylvania | 12 | 31 | 1 817 | 3 | 2 | 32 | 19 | 1 618 | 5 | 4 |
| Prince Edward | 3 | (D) | 125 | — | — | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Prince George | 4 | 5 | 464 | — | — | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Rappahannock | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| Richmond | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Roanoke | 8 | 44 | 8 565 | 2 | (D) | 6 | 27 | 4 566 | 2 | (D) |
| Rockingham | 10 | 13 | 2 312 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 1 323 | 1 | (D) |
| Russell | 20 | 58 | 6 066 | — | — | 30 | 11 | 1 564 | — | — |
| Scott | 31 | 46 | 7 869 | — | — | 64 | 224 | 41 382 | 2 | (D) |
| Shenandoah | 6 | (D) | 815 | 1 | (D) | 10 | 25 | 1 888 | 1 | (D) |
| Tazewell | 7 | 3 | 375 | — | — | 5 | 2 | 314 | 1 | (D) |
| Washington | 19 | 33 | 6 011 | 1 | (D) | 27 | 74 | 12 926 | — | — |
| Westmoreland | 8 | 22 | 2 275 | 1 | (D) | 9 | (D) | 8 129 | 1 | (D) |
| Wise | 4 | 6 | 475 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Wythe | 3 | 4 | 432 | 1 | (D) | 5 | 4 | 641 | 1 | (D) |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 7 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 9 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties | 51 | 146 | 24 032 | 7 | 6 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| SWEETPOTATOES (BUSHEL) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 103 | 606 | 114 871 | 24 | 282 | 139 | 763 | 178 355 | 13 | 12 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 13 | 401 | 90 221 | 5 | 248 | 15 | 446 | 125 210 | — | — |
| Brunswick | 7 | 27 | 2 106 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 77 | 24 380 | 2 | (D) |
| Hanover | 7 | 19 | 2 210 | 2 | (D) | 10 | 33 | 3 415 | — | — |
| James City | 4 | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | 3 | 480 | — | — |
| Lee | 3 | 5 | 314 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Mecklenburg | 4 | 6 | 1 001 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Middlesex | 3 | 6 | 474 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Northumberland | 3 | 12 | 300 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Pittsylvania | 7 | 10 | 1 226 | — | — | 10 | 10 | 1 409 | 2 | (D) |
| Prince George | 4 | 10 | 1 081 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 473 | — | — |
| Westmoreland | 4 | 9 | 780 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 6 | 500 | 1 | (D) |
| York | 3 | 8 | 553 | — | — | 3 | 13 | 1 362 | — | — |
| Suffolk (IC) | 4 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | 4 | 355 | 1 | (D) |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| All other counties | 34 | 63 | 8 980 | 7 | 4 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| PEANUTS FOR NUTS (POUNDS) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 702 | 74 867 | 190 590 588 | 38 | 2 398 | 935 | 93 720 | 258 551 252 | 12 | 607 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dinwiddie | 28 | 2 772 | 6 298 152 | 7 | 360 | 37 | 2 535 | 7 141 425 | 4 | 176 |
| Greensville | 72 | 8 384 | 20 585 992 | 1 | (D) | 90 | 8 196 | 22 512 738 | — | — |
| Isle of Wight | 129 | 13 075 | 35 274 773 | 5 | 428 | 160 | 14 867 | 37 888 651 | — | — |
| Northampton | 3 | 219 | 534 300 | — | — | 4 | 283 | 875 004 | — | — |
| Pittsylvania | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Prince George | 16 | 1 557 | 2 942 975 | 1 | (D) | 32 | 3 089 | 9 362 627 | 1 | (D) |
| Southampton | 189 | 22 888 | 62 716 099 | 7 | 360 | 247 | 30 927 | 88 905 199 | 5 | 242 |
| Surry | 69 | 6 002 | 14 210 105 | 7 | 575 | 77 | 7 186 | 20 433 371 | — | — |
| Sussex | 69 | 8 605 | 21 869 120 | 8 | 542 | 110 | 11 619 | 33 081 998 | 1 | (D) |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 3 | 61 | 116 760 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Suffolk (IC) | 110 | 10 867 | 24 960 728 | 1 | (D) | 156 | 14 409 | 36 867 322 | — | — |
| All other counties | 11 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| FIELD SEED AND GRASS SEED CROPS | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 30 | 779 | (X) | — | — | 34 | 937 | (X) | — | — |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | |
| Campbell | 7 | (D) | (X) | — | — | 2 | (D) | (X) | — | — |
| Fauquier | 3 | (D) | (X) | — | — | 1 | (D) | (X) | — | — |
| Loudoun | 3 | 110 | (X) | — | — | 3 | 120 | (X) | — | — |
| All other counties..... | 17 | 293 | (X) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| FESCUE SEED (POUNDS) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 18 | 355 | 69 610 | — | — | 14 | 281 | 41 758 | — | — |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | |
| Campbell | 6 | 172 | 28 470 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties..... | 12 | 183 | 41 140 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| ORCHARDGRASS SEED (POUNDS) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 7 | 103 | 36 813 | — | — | 5 | 144 | 41 370 | — | — |
| RED CLOVER SEED (POUNDS) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 4 | 175 | 19 540 | — | — | 10 | 249 | 26 705 | — | — |
| VETCH SEED (POUNDS) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 1 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 3 | 56 | 11 200 | — | — |
| HAY—ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, WILD, GRASS SILAGE, GREEN CHOP, ETC. (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 25 028 | 1 189 425 | 2 291 672 | 224 | 7 561 | 25 282 | 1 101 530 | 2 180 604 | 175 | 4 818 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack..... | 17 | 377 | 931 | — | — | 15 | 181 | 442 | 1 | (D) |
| Albemarle | 448 | 34 316 | 60 445 | 2 | (D) | 444 | 34 086 | 59 390 | 1 | (D) |
| Alleghany | 125 | 4 600 | 7 865 | 1 | (D) | 116 | 3 014 | 4 766 | 1 | (D) |
| Amelia..... | 187 | 10 405 | 17 538 | 3 | 88 | 183 | 9 121 | 22 646 | 3 | 85 |
| Armherst | 267 | 13 039 | 22 326 | 1 | (D) | 275 | 11 893 | 24 280 | 1 | (D) |
| Appomattox | 257 | 13 738 | 21 480 | — | — | 276 | 14 644 | 26 198 | 1 | (D) |
| Augusta..... | 1 000 | 53 012 | 119 876 | 14 | 815 | 1 016 | 50 023 | 113 620 | 10 | 325 |
| Bath..... | 96 | 8 732 | 13 736 | — | — | 86 | 5 763 | 8 082 | — | — |
| Bedford..... | 915 | 42 884 | 76 312 | 10 | 432 | 940 | 42 586 | 80 960 | 3 | (D) |
| Bland..... | 290 | 11 161 | 19 432 | — | — | 258 | 8 740 | 15 296 | 1 | (D) |
| Botetourt..... | 377 | 17 107 | 32 818 | 4 | 87 | 375 | 15 461 | 28 878 | 5 | 83 |
| Brunswick | 145 | 6 769 | 13 219 | 2 | (D) | 171 | 7 123 | 16 836 | 3 | 204 |
| Buchanan | 34 | 459 | 1 147 | — | — | 48 | 624 | 1 077 | — | — |
| Buckingham | 269 | 16 604 | 29 640 | — | — | 255 | 12 875 | 23 310 | 3 | (D) |
| Campbell | 406 | 21 938 | 37 033 | 1 | (D) | 425 | 21 400 | 39 306 | 2 | (D) |
| Caroline | 90 | 3 479 | 7 468 | 1 | (D) | 99 | 3 389 | 7 436 | 1 | (D) |
| Carroll | 641 | 22 492 | 46 391 | 1 | (D) | 622 | 20 893 | 37 553 | 2 | (D) |
| Charles City | 17 | 603 | 852 | 1 | (D) | 23 | 1 186 | 1 985 | 1 | (D) |
| Charlotte | 280 | 14 952 | 28 971 | 5 | 137 | 252 | 11 721 | 23 304 | 1 | (D) |
| Chesterfield | 72 | 2 417 | 3 060 | 1 | (D) | 68 | 1 713 | 2 643 | 1 | (D) |
| Clarke..... | 202 | 17 331 | 29 502 | 1 | (D) | 196 | 15 137 | 29 652 | — | — |
| Craig..... | 137 | 7 245 | 11 420 | 4 | 169 | 137 | 7 122 | 11 898 | 1 | (D) |
| Culpeper | 319 | 27 041 | 49 031 | 3 | (D) | 336 | 25 363 | 50 809 | 1 | (D) |
| Cumberland | 173 | 10 286 | 20 699 | 3 | 90 | 166 | 9 451 | 20 608 | — | — |
| Dickenson..... | 66 | 1 303 | 2 211 | — | — | 67 | 1 020 | 1 453 | — | — |
| Dinwiddie | 134 | 5 004 | 8 633 | 2 | (D) | 133 | 4 697 | 9 016 | — | — |
| Essex..... | 23 | 1 140 | 2 223 | — | — | 15 | 496 | 963 | 1 | (D) |
| Fairfax..... | 21 | 1 515 | 2 956 | — | — | 42 | 1 359 | 2 193 | — | — |
| Fauquier | 536 | 42 264 | 80 962 | 3 | 48 | 533 | 43 462 | 85 769 | 8 | 273 |
| Floyd..... | 540 | 21 397 | 48 105 | — | — | 582 | 20 820 | 47 904 | 5 | 75 |

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|-----------|---------|----------|-----------|-------|-----------|---------|----------|-----------|-------|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| HAY—ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, WILD, GRASS SILAGE, GREEN CHOP, ETC. (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Counties—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fluvanna..... | 180 | 11 807 | 21 036 | 1 | (D) | 174 | 9 348 | 17 187 | 1 | (D) |
| Franklin..... | 631 | 28 943 | 58 327 | 4 | (D) | 673 | 27 726 | 58 517 | 6 | 101 |
| Frederick..... | 354 | 19 665 | 32 086 | 2 | (D) | 338 | 20 030 | 35 982 | 1 | (D) |
| Giles..... | 260 | 9 130 | 15 165 | 1 | (D) | 252 | 7 516 | 14 742 | — | — |
| Gloucester..... | 24 | 720 | 1 024 | — | — | 33 | 901 | 2 659 | — | — |
| Goochland..... | 145 | 9 177 | 17 664 | 1 | (D) | 157 | 8 402 | 14 781 | 1 | (D) |
| Grayson..... | 555 | 19 171 | 43 379 | 3 | (D) | 572 | 19 021 | 36 042 | — | — |
| Greene..... | 139 | 6 948 | 12 644 | — | — | 147 | 6 689 | 13 711 | 1 | (D) |
| Greensville..... | 25 | 1 151 | 2 732 | 2 | (D) | 21 | 1 089 | 1 304 | 2 | (D) |
| Halifax..... | 455 | 18 673 | 30 444 | 7 | 120 | 463 | 15 820 | 23 771 | 8 | 67 |
| Hanover..... | 266 | 13 140 | 27 508 | 3 | 120 | 275 | 13 208 | 29 739 | 1 | (D) |
| Henrico..... | 59 | 2 628 | 3 509 | 1 | (D) | 72 | 2 089 | 3 738 | — | — |
| Henry..... | 177 | 8 030 | 13 976 | 5 | (D) | 161 | 6 974 | 10 854 | 1 | (D) |
| Highland..... | 191 | 9 018 | 15 623 | — | — | 209 | 9 093 | 15 973 | — | — |
| Isle of Wight..... | 20 | 1 061 | 3 083 | 1 | (D) | 15 | 999 | 3 032 | 1 | (D) |
| James City..... | 21 | 900 | 1 605 | — | — | 20 | 609 | 1 021 | — | — |
| King and Queen..... | 40 | 915 | 1 359 | — | — | 33 | 1 297 | 2 477 | — | — |
| King George..... | 58 | 4 156 | 6 776 | 1 | (D) | 67 | 3 196 | 5 250 | — | — |
| King William..... | 29 | 1 298 | 2 761 | 1 | (D) | 32 | 1 386 | 3 959 | — | — |
| Lancaster..... | 5 | 179 | 370 | — | — | 7 | 93 | 134 | — | — |
| Lee..... | 726 | 18 432 | 35 083 | 5 | 22 | 715 | 17 107 | 31 306 | 3 | (D) |
| Loudoun..... | 568 | 42 720 | 73 011 | 5 | 33 | 569 | 39 367 | 72 591 | 2 | (D) |
| Louisa..... | 276 | 16 814 | 32 672 | 2 | (D) | 252 | 15 291 | 34 342 | — | — |
| Lunenburg..... | 199 | 8 350 | 13 760 | 2 | (D) | 212 | 8 833 | 14 303 | 1 | (D) |
| Madison..... | 272 | 18 520 | 44 389 | 4 | (D) | 298 | 18 871 | 43 571 | 1 | (D) |
| Mathews..... | 23 | 787 | 2 014 | — | — | 22 | 325 | 415 | — | — |
| Mecklenburg..... | 348 | 21 565 | 39 034 | 8 | 160 | 379 | 16 383 | 28 877 | 2 | (D) |
| Middlesex..... | 27 | 752 | 1 365 | — | — | 37 | 1 332 | 2 330 | — | — |
| Montgomery..... | 379 | 17 372 | 35 932 | 1 | (D) | 391 | 16 605 | 33 738 | — | — |
| Nelson..... | 219 | 11 626 | 21 292 | — | — | 240 | 10 688 | 18 939 | — | — |
| New Kent..... | 25 | 578 | 1 025 | 1 | (D) | 25 | 650 | 839 | — | — |
| Northampton..... | 6 | 71 | 100 | 1 | (D) | 6 | 107 | 203 | — | — |
| Northumberland..... | 23 | 570 | 1 343 | 1 | (D) | 17 | 316 | 725 | 1 | (D) |
| Nottoway..... | 218 | 12 815 | 24 041 | 2 | (D) | 220 | 9 896 | 19 196 | 4 | 31 |
| Orange..... | 285 | 21 113 | 37 156 | 3 | 77 | 295 | 22 990 | 44 182 | 1 | (D) |
| Page..... | 344 | 15 944 | 31 680 | 2 | (D) | 327 | 12 825 | 28 466 | — | — |
| Patrick..... | 352 | 13 191 | 22 564 | — | — | 373 | 10 026 | 18 480 | 1 | (D) |
| Pittsylvania..... | 740 | 31 746 | 54 825 | 12 | 376 | 768 | 27 359 | 44 286 | 10 | 131 |
| Powhatan..... | 120 | 7 249 | 15 562 | 2 | (D) | 129 | 7 275 | 12 744 | 1 | (D) |
| Prince Edward..... | 195 | 12 937 | 22 415 | 4 | 198 | 196 | 10 080 | 23 116 | — | — |
| Prince George..... | 48 | 1 419 | 1 408 | — | — | 53 | 1 541 | 2 836 | — | — |
| Prince William..... | 152 | 10 295 | 15 692 | 1 | (D) | 166 | 8 031 | 14 822 | 1 | (D) |
| Pulaski..... | 277 | 15 550 | 40 274 | 1 | (D) | 270 | 14 449 | 32 889 | — | — |
| Rappahannock..... | 220 | 16 293 | 30 351 | — | — | 199 | 15 168 | 30 353 | — | — |
| Richmond..... | 29 | 878 | 1 949 | — | — | 33 | 1 196 | 2 450 | — | — |
| Roanoke..... | 172 | 5 083 | 8 205 | 2 | (D) | 153 | 4 347 | 8 485 | 1 | (D) |
| Rockbridge..... | 458 | 26 200 | 48 034 | 3 | (D) | 446 | 22 442 | 42 698 | 1 | (D) |
| Rockingham..... | 1 209 | 51 722 | 111 228 | 21 | 364 | 1 226 | 49 610 | 125 531 | 19 | 548 |
| Russell..... | 711 | 19 883 | 41 841 | 11 | 87 | 725 | 17 818 | 37 392 | 6 | 52 |
| Scott..... | 921 | 17 517 | 36 954 | 5 | 22 | 876 | 16 319 | 28 537 | 7 | 71 |
| Shenandoah..... | 552 | 24 056 | 46 248 | 4 | 28 | 580 | 24 376 | 51 387 | 5 | 133 |
| Smyth..... | 519 | 19 353 | 47 356 | 4 | 24 | 521 | 16 942 | 32 848 | 4 | 41 |
| Southampton..... | 19 | 897 | 2 864 | 1 | (D) | 19 | 987 | 1 644 | 2 | (D) |
| Spotsylvania..... | 176 | 9 079 | 17 434 | — | — | 177 | 9 431 | 19 578 | 1 | (D) |
| Stafford..... | 100 | 4 676 | 7 788 | — | — | 117 | 3 598 | 6 037 | 1 | (D) |
| Surry..... | 21 | 887 | 3 528 | 1 | (D) | 9 | 502 | 1 665 | 1 | (D) |
| Sussex..... | 14 | 951 | 1 005 | 1 | (D) | 9 | 215 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Tazewell..... | 335 | 15 544 | 32 081 | — | — | 338 | 15 724 | 32 797 | 2 | (D) |
| Warren..... | 175 | 9 067 | 14 715 | 2 | (D) | 146 | 8 652 | 15 872 | — | — |
| Washington..... | 1 093 | 32 298 | 76 062 | 9 | 138 | 1 113 | 29 839 | 58 046 | 10 | 24 |
| Westmoreland..... | 33 | 1 353 | 3 024 | 1 | (D) | 40 | 1 533 | 4 369 | 1 | (D) |
| Wise..... | 82 | 2 750 | 5 214 | — | — | 71 | 1 905 | 2 746 | — | — |
| Wythe..... | 559 | 27 330 | 56 287 | 4 | 114 | 567 | 27 089 | 57 012 | 4 | 122 |
| York..... | 6 | 87 | 162 | — | — | 7 | 124 | (D) | — | — |
| Chesapeake (IC)..... | 44 | 1 653 | 3 045 | — | — | 35 | 975 | 1 592 | — | — |
| Suffolk (IC)..... | 24 | 395 | 1 175 | 2 | (D) | 19 | 946 | 959 | — | — |
| Virginia Beach (IC)..... | 16 | 737 | 1 132 | — | — | 21 | 596 | 930 | 1 | (D) |
| ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia..... | 4 837 | 111 970 | 307 114 | 77 | 1 291 | 8 789 | 229 609 | 552 865 | 78 | 1 499 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack..... | 6 | 101 | 269 | — | — | 5 | 38 | 90 | — | — |
| Albemarle..... | 37 | 1 443 | 4 403 | — | — | 130 | 5 421 | 9 833 | — | — |
| Alleghany..... | 37 | 703 | 1 871 | — | — | 38 | 858 | 1 703 | 1 | (D) |
| Amelia..... | 37 | 1 003 | 2 541 | 1 | (D) | 63 | 1 592 | 6 709 | 2 | (D) |
| Amherst..... | 11 | 411 | 680 | — | — | 70 | 2 259 | 4 822 | — | — |
| Appomattox..... | 16 | 304 | 950 | — | — | 83 | 2 905 | 5 075 | 1 | (D) |
| Augusta..... | 431 | 12 470 | 35 821 | 9 | 324 | 558 | 15 798 | 41 982 | 5 | 128 |
| Bath..... | 12 | 687 | (D) | — | — | 28 | 844 | 1 226 | — | — |
| Bedford..... | 95 | 2 182 | 5 322 | 1 | (D) | 267 | 8 465 | 19 085 | 2 | (D) |
| Bland..... | 79 | 1 707 | 4 018 | — | — | 105 | 2 125 | 4 590 | — | — |

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|-------|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY) | | | | | | | | | | |
| —Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Counties—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Botetourt | 101 | 2 557 | 7 921 | — | — | 157 | 4 463 | 10 639 | 2 | (D) |
| Brunswick | 22 | 652 | 2 044 | — | — | 54 | 1 111 | 3 180 | 1 | (D) |
| Buchanan | 3 | 47 | 250 | — | — | 21 | 190 | 471 | — | — |
| Buckingham | 15 | 430 | 1 148 | — | — | 47 | 1 861 | 2 800 | 1 | (D) |
| Campbell | 47 | 939 | 1 812 | — | — | 125 | 3 307 | 7 772 | 1 | (D) |
| Caroline | 23 | 418 | 1 427 | 1 | (D) | 44 | 861 | 2 266 | 1 | (D) |
| Carroll | 129 | 2 936 | 7 948 | — | — | 235 | 4 243 | 8 818 | 1 | (D) |
| Charles City | 5 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | 194 | 492 | — | — |
| Charlotte | 31 | 856 | 1 788 | 3 | (D) | 66 | 1 674 | 3 881 | — | — |
| Clarke | 46 | 1 636 | 3 816 | 1 | (D) | 99 | 4 008 | 10 526 | — | — |
| Craig | 24 | 476 | 1 147 | 2 | (D) | 39 | 1 682 | 1 982 | 1 | (D) |
| Culpeper | 42 | 1 789 | 4 494 | — | — | 84 | 4 628 | 11 615 | — | — |
| Cumberland | 18 | 753 | 2 427 | 1 | (D) | 53 | 1 482 | 3 870 | — | — |
| Dickenson | 5 | 92 | 239 | — | — | 28 | 422 | 509 | — | — |
| Dinwiddie | 23 | 440 | 1 479 | — | — | 34 | 661 | 2 437 | — | — |
| Essex | 7 | 186 | 512 | — | — | 4 | 41 | 117 | 1 | (D) |
| Fairfax | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 15 | 260 | 538 | — | — |
| Fauquier | 98 | 3 306 | 9 546 | 1 | (D) | 160 | 7 458 | 19 960 | 2 | (D) |
| Floyd | 102 | 2 556 | 7 765 | — | — | 219 | 5 026 | 12 565 | 2 | (D) |
| Fluvanna | 14 | 486 | 1 082 | — | — | 41 | 1 554 | 3 211 | — | — |
| Franklin | 96 | 2 180 | 4 681 | 2 | (D) | 216 | 5 550 | 14 153 | 1 | (D) |
| Frederick | 93 | 2 551 | 6 800 | 1 | (D) | 133 | 4 318 | 10 695 | 1 | (D) |
| Giles | 67 | 1 167 | 2 654 | — | — | 95 | 1 790 | 3 417 | — | — |
| Gloucester | 4 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 9 | 297 | 1 060 | — | — |
| Goochland | 12 | 319 | 664 | — | — | 35 | 1 241 | 2 944 | 1 | (D) |
| Grayson | 84 | 1 403 | 3 944 | — | — | 195 | 5 019 | 10 488 | — | — |
| Greene | 13 | 396 | 536 | — | — | 36 | 1 793 | 3 614 | — | — |
| Greensville | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 5 | 57 | 142 | — | — |
| Halifax | 47 | 798 | 2 023 | — | — | 105 | 2 838 | 4 995 | 1 | (D) |
| Hanover | 44 | 1 738 | 5 706 | — | — | 80 | 3 489 | 9 162 | — | — |
| Henrico | 8 | 304 | 521 | 1 | (D) | 16 | 371 | 927 | — | — |
| Henry | 11 | 161 | 529 | — | — | 49 | 1 229 | 2 547 | — | — |
| Highland | 29 | 749 | 1 406 | — | — | 73 | 2 045 | 4 687 | — | — |
| Isle of Wight | 5 | (D) | 102 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| King and Queen | 5 | 100 | 239 | — | — | 10 | 224 | 389 | — | — |
| King George | 5 | 41 | 182 | — | — | 15 | 526 | 1 284 | — | — |
| King William | 11 | 270 | 840 | 1 | (D) | 15 | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Lee | 110 | 1 114 | 2 644 | 1 | (D) | 245 | 4 157 | 7 397 | 2 | (D) |
| Loudoun | 78 | 2 542 | 6 205 | — | — | 184 | 6 765 | 14 918 | — | — |
| Louisa | 49 | 1 738 | 3 846 | 1 | (D) | 85 | 3 097 | 7 208 | — | — |
| Lunenburg | 11 | (D) | 760 | — | — | 40 | 743 | 1 457 | 1 | (D) |
| Madison | 36 | 998 | 3 980 | 1 | (D) | 88 | 3 149 | 9 058 | — | — |
| Mecklenburg | 38 | 773 | 2 590 | 4 | 54 | 97 | 1 849 | 4 247 | 1 | (D) |
| Montgomery | 106 | 2 950 | 8 231 | 1 | (D) | 144 | 3 620 | 8 613 | — | — |
| Nelson | 20 | 564 | 1 258 | — | — | 64 | 1 933 | 4 179 | — | — |
| New Kent | 4 | 20 | 35 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Northumberland | 9 | 85 | 218 | — | — | 6 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Nottoway | 31 | 792 | 1 921 | 2 | (D) | 73 | 1 886 | 5 092 | 2 | (D) |
| Orange | 34 | 1 051 | 3 106 | 1 | (D) | 75 | 3 570 | 8 317 | 1 | (D) |
| Page | 82 | 1 550 | 3 694 | 1 | (D) | 126 | 3 214 | 8 179 | — | — |
| Patrick | 42 | 1 132 | 3 145 | — | — | 98 | 1 958 | 4 168 | — | — |
| Pittsylvania | 86 | 1 406 | 3 198 | 3 | 20 | 221 | 4 913 | 10 247 | 5 | 82 |
| Powhatan | 19 | 596 | 2 726 | — | — | 38 | 1 193 | 2 547 | — | — |
| Prince Edward | 24 | 767 | 1 496 | — | — | 60 | 1 828 | 4 398 | — | — |
| Prince George | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 9 | 138 | 247 | — | — |
| Prince William | 15 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 37 | 979 | 1 810 | — | — |
| Pulaski | 60 | 1 748 | 5 868 | 1 | (D) | 90 | 2 673 | 6 642 | — | — |
| Rappahannock | 34 | 2 329 | 5 833 | — | — | 50 | 2 226 | 6 809 | — | — |
| Richmond | 14 | 113 | 268 | — | — | 12 | 126 | 359 | — | — |
| Roanoke | 24 | 413 | 997 | 2 | (D) | 53 | 1 048 | 2 268 | — | — |
| Rockbridge | 103 | 2 408 | 6 471 | 2 | (D) | 171 | 4 407 | 10 576 | 1 | (D) |
| Rockingham | 405 | 8 124 | 23 580 | 9 | 174 | 586 | 13 469 | 43 797 | 12 | 209 |
| Russell | 202 | 2 501 | 6 168 | 6 | (D) | 329 | 5 577 | 13 849 | 5 | (D) |
| Scott | 175 | 1 757 | 4 967 | 1 | (D) | 297 | 4 064 | 8 043 | 3 | 52 |
| Shenandoah | 162 | 3 407 | 8 572 | 4 | 28 | 261 | 6 183 | 16 382 | 4 | (D) |
| Smyth | 147 | 2 745 | 8 253 | 3 | (D) | 232 | 4 972 | 11 453 | 1 | (D) |
| Southampton | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 4 | (D) | 285 | — | — |
| Spotsylvania | 17 | 473 | 1 212 | — | — | 56 | 1 992 | 5 776 | — | — |
| Stafford | 15 | 183 | 447 | — | — | 35 | 587 | 998 | 1 | (D) |
| Surry | 8 | 70 | 112 | — | — | 3 | 36 | (D) | — | — |
| Tazewell | 68 | 2 132 | 6 454 | — | — | 134 | 3 442 | 9 032 | 1 | (D) |
| Warren | 29 | 833 | 2 372 | — | — | 52 | 1 703 | 3 796 | — | — |
| Washington | 276 | 4 038 | 11 790 | 2 | (D) | 411 | 7 605 | 16 176 | 7 | 14 |
| Westmoreland | 9 | 213 | 971 | 1 | (D) | 10 | 246 | 1 207 | 1 | (D) |
| Wise | 3 | (D) | 50 | — | — | 20 | 217 | 284 | — | — |
| Wythe | 206 | 5 098 | 15 888 | 2 | (D) | 277 | 6 525 | 17 345 | 1 | (D) |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 10 | (D) | 766 | — | — | 7 | 179 | (D) | — | — |
| All other counties | 14 | 90 | 253 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 2 197 | 50 222 | 100 792 | 21 | 733 | 2 520 | 50 239 | 105 001 | 17 | 302 |

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|-----------|-------|----------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|----------|-----------|-------|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albemarle | 22 | 961 | 1 766 | — | — | 22 | 728 | 1 751 | 1 | (D) |
| Alleghany | 6 | 121 | 267 | — | — | 3 | (D) | — | — | — |
| Amelia | 21 | 468 | 1 177 | 1 | (D) | 26 | 441 | 943 | 2 | (D) |
| Amherst | 10 | 226 | 399 | — | — | 17 | 254 | 558 | 1 | (D) |
| Appomattox | 24 | 484 | 853 | — | — | 39 | 525 | 989 | — | — |
| Augusta | 83 | 2 467 | 6 353 | 3 | 364 | 100 | 2 170 | 4 483 | — | — |
| Bedford | 77 | 1 450 | 2 782 | 1 | (D) | 72 | 1 352 | 2 720 | — | — |
| Bland | 32 | 562 | 867 | — | — | 22 | 340 | 725 | — | — |
| Botetourt | 42 | 795 | 1 389 | — | — | 36 | 687 | 1 630 | — | — |
| Brunswick | 40 | 935 | 1 867 | — | — | 55 | 999 | 2 099 | 2 | (D) |
| Buckingham | 17 | 323 | 695 | — | — | 15 | 166 | 367 | — | — |
| Campbell | 66 | 1 397 | 2 446 | — | — | 79 | 2 897 | 7 356 | — | — |
| Caroline | 10 | 493 | 884 | 1 | (D) | 12 | 218 | 280 | 1 | (D) |
| Carroll | 26 | 781 | 1 372 | — | — | 19 | 607 | 1 695 | — | — |
| Charlotte | 48 | 744 | 1 671 | — | — | 41 | 736 | 1 892 | — | — |
| Chesterfield | 12 | 117 | 213 | — | — | 10 | 130 | 209 | — | — |
| Clarke | 6 | 291 | 813 | — | — | 9 | 421 | 938 | — | — |
| Craig | 12 | 161 | 274 | 1 | (D) | 8 | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Culpeper | 12 | 261 | 519 | — | — | 28 | 765 | 1 305 | — | — |
| Cumberland | 13 | 311 | 544 | 1 | (D) | 10 | 195 | (D) | — | — |
| Dickenson | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Dinwiddie | 22 | 617 | 1 005 | 1 | (D) | 25 | 505 | 966 | — | — |
| Essex | 4 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 3 | 34 | 51 | — | — |
| Fauquier | 30 | 1 595 | 3 926 | — | — | 32 | 1 194 | 2 707 | — | — |
| Floyd | 33 | 916 | 1 678 | — | — | 39 | 438 | 927 | — | — |
| Fluvanna | 7 | 253 | 540 | — | — | 13 | 150 | 203 | — | — |
| Franklin | 93 | 2 248 | 5 185 | — | — | 93 | 2 012 | 4 407 | 1 | (D) |
| Frederick | 15 | 689 | 689 | 1 | (D) | 28 | 607 | 1 736 | — | — |
| Giles | 11 | 143 | 233 | — | — | 17 | 167 | 347 | — | — |
| Gloucester | 4 | 88 | 160 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Goochland | 6 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 9 | 144 | 330 | — | — |
| Grayson | 17 | 376 | 776 | — | — | 9 | 60 | 103 | — | — |
| Greene | 3 | 172 | (D) | — | — | 15 | 553 | 742 | — | — |
| Greensville | 9 | 122 | 116 | — | — | 3 | 105 | 215 | — | — |
| Halifax | 104 | 1 618 | 2 998 | 3 | 10 | 148 | 2 090 | 3 395 | — | — |
| Hanover | 15 | 258 | 591 | — | — | 29 | 404 | 787 | 1 | (D) |
| Henrico | 5 | 71 | 104 | — | — | 5 | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Henry | 17 | 351 | 571 | 1 | (D) | 13 | 366 | 700 | — | — |
| Highland | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 5 | 33 | 77 | — | — |
| Isle of Wight | 4 | 159 | 244 | — | — | 4 | 94 | 125 | — | — |
| King and Queen | 10 | 123 | 238 | — | — | 5 | 136 | 197 | — | — |
| King George | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| King William | 6 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 7 | 412 | 1 401 | — | — |
| Lee | 35 | 289 | 556 | — | — | 33 | 396 | 794 | — | — |
| Loudoun | 23 | 1 150 | 1 916 | — | — | 21 | 795 | 1 512 | — | — |
| Louisa | 29 | 577 | 1 296 | — | — | 26 | 318 | 662 | — | — |
| Lunenburg | 28 | 572 | 1 289 | — | — | 35 | 1 027 | 971 | — | — |
| Madison | 26 | 780 | 2 238 | — | — | 38 | 1 338 | 3 531 | 1 | (D) |
| Mathews | 4 | 124 | (D) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Mecklenburg | 133 | 4 606 | 9 201 | 2 | (D) | 142 | 3 330 | 5 804 | 1 | (D) |
| Montgomery | 21 | 489 | 1 406 | — | — | 29 | 669 | 1 498 | — | — |
| Nelson | 7 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 11 | 296 | 358 | — | — |
| Northumberland | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Nottoway | 12 | 417 | 719 | — | — | 22 | 657 | 1 392 | — | — |
| Orange | 25 | 1 291 | 2 382 | 1 | (D) | 45 | 1 047 | 2 419 | — | — |
| Page | 22 | 384 | 621 | — | — | 30 | 493 | 1 224 | — | — |
| Patrick | 24 | (D) | 441 | — | — | 21 | 402 | 905 | — | — |
| Pittsylvania | 188 | 3 729 | 7 238 | 2 | (D) | 219 | 3 334 | 5 128 | 2 | (D) |
| Powhatan | 7 | 198 | 275 | — | — | 14 | 434 | 1 268 | — | — |
| Prince Edward | 18 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 18 | 413 | 1 111 | — | — |
| Prince George | 5 | 73 | 107 | — | — | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Pulaski | 17 | 502 | 1 088 | — | — | 26 | 798 | 2 098 | — | — |
| Rappahannock | 14 | 300 | 483 | — | — | 16 | 460 | 732 | — | — |
| Richmond | 4 | 96 | 244 | — | — | 6 | 139 | 161 | — | — |
| Roanoke | 8 | 152 | 203 | — | — | 9 | 128 | 378 | — | — |
| Rockbridge | 35 | 791 | 1 569 | — | — | 45 | 803 | 1 882 | — | — |
| Rockingham | 104 | 2 951 | 6 454 | — | — | 113 | 2 715 | 7 380 | — | — |
| Russell | 43 | 292 | 502 | 1 | (D) | 55 | 528 | 684 | — | — |
| Scott | 50 | 521 | 1 065 | 1 | (D) | 62 | 465 | 904 | 1 | (D) |
| Shenandoah | 39 | 898 | 2 165 | — | — | 38 | 981 | 2 144 | — | — |
| Smyth | 42 | 610 | 1 509 | — | — | 46 | 628 | 1 452 | — | — |
| Southampton | 4 | 150 | 240 | — | — | 4 | (D) | 134 | — | — |
| Spotsylvania | 8 | 290 | 528 | — | — | 18 | 620 | 773 | 1 | (D) |
| Stafford | 4 | 70 | (D) | — | — | 9 | 67 | 178 | 1 | (D) |
| Surry | 4 | 61 | 57 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tazewell | 24 | 277 | 569 | — | — | 35 | 411 | 617 | — | — |
| Warren | 10 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 9 | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Washington | 100 | 855 | 1 673 | — | — | 90 | 908 | 1 718 | 1 | (D) |
| Wise | 5 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Wythe | 42 | 616 | 910 | — | — | 54 | 872 | 2 257 | — | — |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 6 | 361 | 577 | — | — | 4 | (D) | 421 | — | — |
| Suffolk (IC) | 3 | 52 | (D) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 18 | 271 | 431 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|--|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|-------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 20 003 | 890 728 | 1 674 211 | 111 | 4 795 | 17 378 | 695 952 | 1 316 586 | 76 | 2 125 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 11 | 240 | 605 | — | — | 8 | 106 | 289 | 1 | (D) |
| Albemarle | 353 | 27 680 | 49 741 | 2 | (D) | 305 | 23 087 | 41 232 | — | — |
| Alleghany | 94 | 3 251 | 4 890 | 1 | (D) | 79 | 1 756 | 2 658 | — | — |
| Amelia | 159 | 7 797 | 12 079 | — | — | 149 | 6 337 | 13 585 | 2 | (D) |
| Amherst | 232 | 11 383 | 20 122 | 1 | (D) | 204 | 8 797 | 18 052 | — | — |
| Appomattox | 228 | 11 870 | 18 387 | — | — | 207 | 10 288 | 18 969 | — | — |
| Augusta | 709 | 31 874 | 67 786 | 2 | (D) | 645 | 25 027 | 53 965 | 2 | (D) |
| Bath | 68 | 6 540 | 10 102 | — | — | 55 | 3 041 | 4 571 | — | — |
| Bedford | 786 | 34 278 | 61 198 | 3 | 331 | 696 | 28 753 | 52 880 | 2 | (D) |
| Bland | 235 | 8 164 | 13 773 | — | — | 169 | 5 254 | 8 952 | 1 | (D) |
| Botetourt | 299 | 12 093 | 21 485 | 4 | (D) | 237 | 7 625 | 12 599 | 1 | (D) |
| Brunswick | 119 | 4 807 | 8 660 | 2 | (D) | 119 | 4 588 | 11 106 | — | — |
| Buchanan | 26 | 372 | 867 | — | — | 27 | 364 | 571 | — | — |
| Buckingham | 216 | 13 531 | 23 774 | — | — | 199 | 9 736 | 18 723 | 2 | (D) |
| Campbell | 351 | 17 749 | 29 789 | 1 | (D) | 320 | 13 814 | 22 110 | — | — |
| Caroline | 64 | 2 066 | 3 850 | — | — | 66 | 1 914 | 3 896 | 1 | (D) |
| Carroll | 538 | 17 184 | 34 858 | 1 | (D) | 440 | 14 303 | 24 069 | 1 | (D) |
| Charles City | 12 | 474 | 539 | — | — | 18 | 410 | 756 | 1 | (D) |
| Charlotte | 239 | 12 258 | 23 809 | 1 | (D) | 188 | 8 361 | 15 890 | 1 | (D) |
| Chesterfield | 57 | 1 808 | 2 291 | 1 | (D) | 52 | 1 327 | 2 037 | 1 | (D) |
| Clarke | 161 | 13 216 | 21 449 | 1 | (D) | 137 | 9 100 | 15 458 | — | — |
| Craig | 105 | 5 273 | 8 190 | 3 | 61 | 103 | 4 644 | 8 728 | — | — |
| Culpeper | 257 | 20 709 | 38 441 | 3 | (D) | 258 | 17 944 | 34 461 | — | — |
| Cumberland | 150 | 8 745 | 17 184 | 3 | 50 | 120 | 6 615 | 14 498 | — | — |
| Dickenson | 55 | 1 051 | 1 747 | — | — | 37 | 535 | 889 | — | — |
| Dinwiddie | 97 | 3 252 | 5 112 | — | — | 97 | 2 989 | 4 904 | — | — |
| Essex | 20 | 907 | 1 614 | — | — | 13 | 421 | 795 | — | — |
| Fairfax | 19 | 1 307 | 2 706 | — | — | 24 | 709 | 1 096 | — | — |
| Fauquier | 440 | 30 693 | 58 022 | 2 | (D) | 393 | 30 605 | 56 722 | 6 | (D) |
| Floyd | 413 | 15 330 | 34 317 | — | — | 378 | 12 594 | 29 380 | 3 | 15 |
| Fluvanna | 151 | 9 901 | 18 146 | 1 | (D) | 132 | 7 060 | 13 141 | 1 | (D) |
| Franklin | 536 | 20 162 | 40 306 | 2 | (D) | 491 | 16 095 | 30 434 | 4 | 39 |
| Frederick | 274 | 14 213 | 21 947 | 2 | (D) | 231 | 13 149 | 21 100 | — | — |
| Giles | 207 | 7 093 | 11 326 | — | — | 167 | 4 844 | 9 901 | — | — |
| Gloucester | 13 | 438 | 565 | — | — | 22 | 525 | 1 513 | — | — |
| Goochland | 118 | 7 596 | 15 261 | 1 | (D) | 119 | 6 133 | 10 731 | — | — |
| Grayson | 452 | 15 531 | 35 964 | 2 | (D) | 384 | 12 234 | 23 320 | — | — |
| Greene | 118 | 5 887 | 11 127 | — | — | 104 | 4 058 | 8 945 | 1 | (D) |
| Greensville | 13 | 497 | 1 579 | 2 | (D) | 15 | 582 | 715 | 2 | (D) |
| Halifax | 362 | 14 346 | 23 479 | 5 | 110 | 340 | 10 010 | 14 345 | 7 | (D) |
| Hanover | 226 | 9 513 | 18 919 | 1 | (D) | 209 | 7 816 | 16 674 | — | — |
| Henrico | 40 | 1 576 | 1 999 | — | — | 47 | 1 331 | 2 311 | — | — |
| Henry | 149 | 6 803 | 11 941 | 5 | (D) | 103 | 4 891 | 6 604 | 1 | (D) |
| Highland | 135 | 6 341 | 11 141 | — | — | 108 | 4 929 | 8 955 | — | — |
| Isle of Wight | 10 | 806 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 8 | 874 | 2 836 | 1 | (D) |
| James City | 18 | 810 | 1 245 | — | — | 14 | 458 | 735 | — | — |
| King and Queen | 26 | 678 | 864 | — | — | 24 | 812 | 1 700 | — | — |
| King George | 53 | 3 695 | 6 027 | 1 | (D) | 51 | 2 247 | 3 601 | — | — |
| King William | 19 | 410 | 901 | — | — | 21 | 603 | 1 451 | — | — |
| Lancaster | 4 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 6 | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Lee | 629 | 15 965 | 29 880 | 4 | (D) | 488 | 11 357 | 21 914 | 1 | (D) |
| Loudoun | 452 | 36 366 | 61 547 | 2 | (D) | 425 | 29 424 | 51 214 | 2 | (D) |
| Louisa | 227 | 13 532 | 25 805 | 1 | (D) | 188 | 10 341 | 23 382 | — | — |
| Lunenburg | 169 | 6 932 | 10 957 | 2 | (D) | 164 | 6 728 | 11 520 | — | — |
| Madison | 243 | 14 361 | 34 465 | — | — | 222 | 12 528 | 27 769 | 1 | (D) |
| Mathews | 16 | 428 | 1 507 | — | — | 20 | 280 | 356 | — | — |
| Mecklenburg | 284 | 14 713 | 25 124 | 1 | (D) | 273 | 10 072 | 16 374 | 1 | (D) |
| Middlesex | 22 | 593 | 947 | — | — | 26 | 594 | 1 022 | — | — |
| Montgomery | 295 | 11 356 | 21 389 | — | — | 260 | 10 079 | 19 945 | — | — |
| Nelson | 177 | 8 869 | 16 948 | — | — | 169 | 7 507 | 13 652 | — | — |
| New Kent | 20 | 473 | 897 | — | — | 20 | 508 | 677 | — | — |
| Northampton | 3 | 10 | 20 | — | — | 2 | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Northumberland | 17 | 453 | 1 055 | 1 | (D) | 15 | 222 | 429 | — | — |
| Nottoway | 190 | 9 843 | 17 990 | — | — | 163 | 6 267 | 11 132 | 1 | (D) |
| Orange | 233 | 15 751 | 25 850 | 3 | (D) | 234 | 16 224 | 29 593 | — | — |
| Page | 270 | 12 007 | 23 782 | 1 | (D) | 229 | 7 534 | 16 132 | — | — |
| Patrick | 300 | 10 208 | 16 701 | — | — | 276 | 6 240 | 11 575 | 1 | (D) |
| Pittsylvania | 611 | 23 835 | 40 329 | 6 | 271 | 558 | 16 971 | 25 556 | 3 | 8 |
| Powhatan | 104 | 5 841 | 11 441 | 2 | (D) | 98 | 5 363 | 8 626 | 1 | (D) |
| Prince Edward | 177 | 11 124 | 19 077 | 4 | 198 | 146 | 7 099 | 15 648 | — | — |
| Prince George | 36 | 1 127 | 1 167 | — | — | 39 | 1 217 | 2 126 | — | — |
| Prince William | 123 | 7 787 | 11 932 | 1 | (D) | 131 | 5 712 | 10 269 | 1 | (D) |
| Pulaski | 217 | 11 596 | 30 268 | — | — | 171 | 9 059 | 20 742 | — | — |
| Rappahannock | 151 | 10 823 | 19 426 | — | — | 140 | 10 100 | 19 746 | — | — |
| Richmond | 21 | 564 | 1 142 | — | — | 20 | 843 | 1 655 | — | — |
| Roanoke | 132 | 4 043 | 6 400 | — | — | 99 | 2 687 | 5 242 | 1 | (D) |
| Rockbridge | 383 | 20 064 | 35 708 | 1 | (D) | 296 | 14 098 | 24 160 | — | — |
| Rockingham | 885 | 31 860 | 65 599 | 8 | (D) | 710 | 24 005 | 54 163 | 4 | (D) |
| Russell | 534 | 14 526 | 32 026 | 7 | 65 | 435 | 10 349 | 20 386 | 1 | (D) |
| Scott | 746 | 13 952 | 28 684 | 1 | (D) | 566 | 10 727 | 17 933 | 3 | (D) |

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|-------|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Counties—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shenandoah | 438 | 17 063 | 30 659 | — | — | 382 | 13 591 | 27 482 | 1 | (D) |
| Smyth | 409 | 14 323 | 33 830 | 1 | (D) | 326 | 9 243 | 16 586 | 3 | 19 |
| Southampton | 11 | 662 | 2 552 | 1 | (D) | 15 | 665 | 1 225 | 2 | (D) |
| Spotsylvania | 139 | 7 355 | 14 163 | — | — | 123 | 5 562 | 10 845 | — | — |
| Stafford | 86 | 4 022 | 6 603 | — | — | 83 | 2 563 | 4 360 | — | — |
| Surry | 12 | 694 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 7 | 466 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Sussex | 14 | 922 | 962 | 1 | (D) | 8 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Tazewell | 228 | 10 316 | 20 933 | — | — | 218 | 9 046 | 19 256 | — | — |
| Warren | 143 | 7 334 | 11 012 | 2 | (D) | 112 | 5 854 | 9 713 | — | — |
| Washington | 844 | 23 416 | 55 466 | 5 | 99 | 707 | 17 849 | 34 730 | 1 | (D) |
| Westmoreland | 28 | 1 040 | 1 961 | — | — | 32 | 972 | 2 534 | — | — |
| Wise | 73 | 2 348 | 4 366 | — | — | 44 | 1 129 | 1 678 | — | — |
| Wythe | 411 | 18 236 | 34 107 | — | — | 342 | 13 164 | 27 304 | 3 | (D) |
| York | 4 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 3 | 56 | 13 | — | — |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 31 | 685 | 1 113 | — | — | 25 | 562 | 846 | — | — |
| Suffolk (IC) | 14 | 271 | 879 | 1 | (D) | 15 | 643 | 530 | — | — |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 14 | 601 | 984 | — | — | 14 | 397 | 623 | 1 | (D) |
| WILD HAY (TONS, DRY) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 3 032 | 90 942 | 127 147 | 25 | 382 | 2 362 | 74 738 | 107 685 | 9 | 50 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albemarle | 91 | 3 857 | 3 783 | — | — | 68 | 3 689 | 5 388 | — | — |
| Alleghany | 19 | 525 | 837 | — | — | 10 | 226 | 247 | — | — |
| Amelia | 9 | 227 | 201 | — | — | 4 | 74 | 64 | — | — |
| Amherst | 25 | 911 | 960 | — | — | 16 | 298 | 355 | — | — |
| Appomattox | 22 | 777 | 879 | — | — | 9 | 281 | 462 | — | — |
| Augusta | 110 | 2 808 | 4 384 | — | — | 82 | 2 365 | 3 178 | 1 | (D) |
| Bath | 28 | 1 378 | 2 260 | — | — | 20 | 1 712 | 1 935 | — | — |
| Bedford | 95 | 3 294 | 4 247 | 2 | (D) | 75 | 2 475 | 3 181 | — | — |
| Bland | 23 | 538 | 498 | — | — | 25 | 712 | 771 | — | — |
| Botetourt | 40 | 940 | 1 150 | 1 | (D) | 51 | 1 205 | 1 717 | 1 | (D) |
| Brunswick | 12 | 195 | (D) | — | — | 8 | 68 | 63 | — | — |
| Buchanan | 7 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 3 | 60 | (D) | — | — |
| Buckingham | 46 | 2 011 | 3 629 | — | — | 16 | 475 | 620 | — | — |
| Campbell | 32 | 1 103 | 1 620 | — | — | 21 | 721 | 1 104 | 1 | (D) |
| Caroline | 10 | 206 | (D) | — | — | 6 | 100 | (D) | — | — |
| Carroll | 71 | 1 438 | 1 992 | — | — | 64 | 1 246 | 1 883 | — | — |
| Charlotte | 25 | 463 | 480 | — | — | 19 | 639 | 1 122 | — | — |
| Chesterfield | 14 | 407 | 414 | — | — | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Clarke | 38 | 1 435 | 2 161 | — | — | 23 | 919 | 1 316 | — | — |
| Craig | 30 | 1 005 | 1 393 | — | — | 21 | 703 | 1 056 | — | — |
| Culpeper | 63 | 3 113 | 3 571 | — | — | 50 | 1 361 | 1 819 | 1 | (D) |
| Cumberland | 15 | 367 | 331 | — | — | 20 | 954 | 1 440 | — | — |
| Dinwiddie | 13 | 367 | 477 | — | — | 11 | 231 | 173 | — | — |
| Fauquier | 79 | 4 026 | 4 654 | — | — | 61 | 2 562 | 2 685 | — | — |
| Floyd | 82 | 1 976 | 3 070 | — | — | 71 | 1 553 | 2 921 | — | — |
| Fluvanna | 30 | 1 033 | 1 201 | — | — | 16 | 408 | 506 | — | — |
| Franklin | 45 | 1 458 | 1 830 | — | — | 52 | 1 059 | 1 621 | — | — |
| Frederick | 62 | 1 699 | 2 046 | — | — | 37 | 1 550 | 2 077 | — | — |
| Giles | 30 | 642 | 847 | 1 | (D) | 27 | 590 | 855 | — | — |
| Gloucester | 7 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Goochland | 27 | 812 | 959 | — | — | 24 | 745 | 535 | — | — |
| Grayson | 80 | 1 725 | 2 390 | 1 | (D) | 56 | 1 419 | 1 635 | — | — |
| Greene | 13 | 231 | (D) | — | — | 9 | 174 | 296 | — | — |
| Greensville | 5 | 179 | 277 | 1 | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| Halifax | 66 | 1 438 | 1 466 | — | — | 34 | 523 | 579 | — | — |
| Hanover | 21 | 659 | 810 | 3 | (D) | 22 | 483 | 643 | — | — |
| Henrico | 17 | 677 | 885 | — | — | 15 | 339 | 433 | — | — |
| Henry | 19 | 645 | 880 | — | — | 14 | 292 | 538 | — | — |
| Highland | 55 | 1 773 | 2 871 | — | — | 50 | 1 845 | 1 879 | — | — |
| King and Queen | 4 | 14 | 18 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| King George | 5 | 115 | 207 | — | — | 10 | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Lee | 51 | 872 | 1 597 | 1 | (D) | 40 | 569 | 479 | — | — |
| Loudoun | 80 | 2 249 | 2 663 | 2 | (D) | 47 | 1 520 | 2 321 | — | — |
| Louisa | 27 | 566 | 627 | — | — | 23 | 1 380 | 2 621 | — | — |
| Lunenburg | 23 | 535 | 720 | — | — | 16 | 267 | 304 | — | — |
| Madison | 25 | 1 227 | 1 524 | 3 | (D) | 23 | 750 | 1 051 | — | — |
| Mathews | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Mecklenburg | 45 | 1 357 | 1 859 | 1 | (D) | 32 | 566 | (D) | — | — |
| Middlesex | 6 | 127 | 358 | — | — | 3 | 20 | 41 | — | — |
| Montgomery | 44 | 1 531 | 2 608 | — | — | 38 | 919 | 1 365 | — | — |
| Nelson | 43 | 1 370 | 2 273 | — | — | 18 | 710 | 517 | — | — |
| Nottoway | 21 | 816 | 754 | — | — | 17 | 713 | 927 | 1 | (D) |
| Orange | 38 | 2 295 | 4 137 | — | — | 19 | 1 114 | 1 311 | — | — |
| Page | 41 | 1 151 | 1 998 | — | — | 36 | 1 132 | 1 943 | — | — |
| Patrick | 35 | 1 051 | 1 360 | — | — | 25 | 1 258 | 1 537 | — | — |
| Pittsylvania | 83 | 1 845 | 3 054 | — | — | 58 | 1 420 | 2 136 | 1 | (D) |
| Powhatan | 11 | 196 | 319 | — | — | 7 | 101 | 73 | — | — |
| Prince Edward | 13 | 608 | 1 029 | — | — | 13 | 644 | 1 854 | — | — |
| Prince George | 8 | 164 | 89 | — | — | 8 | 91 | 257 | — | — |
| Prince William | 27 | 1 584 | 1 864 | — | — | 21 | 525 | 827 | — | — |

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|--|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|-------|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)— Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Counties—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pulaski | 39 | 1 232 | 1 998 | — | — | 52 | 1 283 | 2 027 | — | — |
| Rappahannock | 60 | 2 529 | 4 198 | — | — | 39 | 2 106 | 2 623 | — | — |
| Richmond | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Roanoke | 29 | 384 | 534 | — | — | 18 | 355 | 477 | — | — |
| Rockbridge | 50 | 1 786 | 2 533 | — | — | 53 | 2 450 | 5 141 | — | — |
| Rockingham | 99 | 2 540 | 4 030 | 1 | (D) | 97 | 2 131 | 3 696 | — | — |
| Russell | 65 | 2 415 | 2 864 | — | — | 44 | 967 | 1 825 | — | — |
| Scott | 89 | 1 087 | 1 696 | 2 | (D) | 69 | 823 | 1 391 | — | — |
| Shenandoah | 56 | 1 628 | 2 772 | — | — | 65 | 2 002 | 2 801 | — | — |
| Smyth | 47 | 1 132 | 2 108 | 1 | (D) | 53 | 1 681 | 2 676 | 2 | (D) |
| Spotsylvania | 24 | 462 | 565 | — | — | 18 | 505 | 704 | — | — |
| Stafford | 10 | 293 | 315 | — | — | 15 | 381 | 501 | — | — |
| Surry | 4 | (D) | 21 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tazewell | 57 | 2 369 | 3 401 | — | — | 35 | 2 564 | 3 506 | — | — |
| Warren | 25 | 623 | 910 | — | — | 17 | 828 | 1 733 | — | — |
| Washington | 140 | 2 838 | 4 869 | 3 | (D) | 97 | 1 395 | 2 353 | 1 | (D) |
| Wise | 7 | 257 | 345 | — | — | 7 | 512 | 723 | — | — |
| Wythe | 90 | 2 402 | 3 464 | 2 | (D) | 75 | 5 488 | 8 448 | — | — |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 6 | 222 | (D) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Suffolk (IC) | 5 | 39 | 22 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 3 | 60 | 69 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 15 | 308 | 360 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP HAY (TONS, GREEN) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 1 002 | 45 563 | 247 258 | 24 | 360 | 1 126 | 50 992 | 295 399 | 20 | 842 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albemarle | 13 | 375 | 2 258 | — | — | 18 | 1 161 | 3 556 | — | — |
| Amelia | 10 | 910 | 4 619 | 1 | (D) | 14 | 677 | 4 034 | 1 | (D) |
| Amherst | 6 | 108 | 494 | — | — | 10 | 285 | 1 482 | — | — |
| Appomattox | 8 | 303 | 1 235 | — | — | 9 | 645 | 2 115 | — | — |
| Augusta | 69 | 3 393 | 16 598 | 3 | (D) | 94 | 4 663 | 30 034 | 2 | (D) |
| Bath | 3 | 127 | (D) | — | — | 5 | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Bedford | 37 | 1 680 | 8 296 | 3 | 28 | 34 | 1 541 | 9 280 | — | — |
| Bland | 6 | 190 | 827 | — | — | 10 | 309 | 777 | — | — |
| Botetourt | 17 | 722 | 2 620 | — | — | 22 | 1 481 | 6 879 | 1 | (D) |
| Brunswick | 4 | 180 | (D) | — | — | 7 | 357 | 1 164 | 1 | (D) |
| Buckingham | 8 | 309 | 1 184 | — | — | 14 | 637 | 2 409 | — | — |
| Campbell | 15 | 750 | 4 103 | — | — | 13 | 661 | 2 891 | — | — |
| Caroline | 5 | 296 | (D) | — | — | 5 | 296 | (D) | — | — |
| Carroll | 6 | 153 | 663 | — | — | 14 | 494 | 3 261 | — | — |
| Charlotte | 13 | 631 | 3 671 | 1 | (D) | 8 | 311 | 1 557 | — | — |
| Chesterfield | 4 | (D) | (D) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Clarke | 12 | 753 | 3 790 | — | — | 11 | 689 | 4 245 | — | — |
| Craig | 8 | 330 | 1 251 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Culpeper | 16 | 1 169 | 6 018 | — | — | 11 | 665 | 4 827 | — | — |
| Cumberland | 4 | 110 | 640 | 1 | (D) | 4 | 205 | (D) | — | — |
| Dickenson | 3 | 70 | (D) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Dinwiddie | 12 | 328 | 1 683 | 1 | (D) | 6 | 311 | 1 608 | — | — |
| Fairfax | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Fauquier | 35 | 2 644 | 14 444 | — | — | 26 | 1 643 | 11 085 | — | — |
| Floyd | 16 | 619 | 3 823 | — | — | 29 | 1 209 | 6 329 | 1 | (D) |
| Fluvanna | 3 | 134 | 200 | — | — | 4 | 176 | 377 | — | — |
| Franklin | 47 | 2 895 | 18 980 | — | — | 44 | 3 010 | 23 708 | 1 | (D) |
| Frederick | 9 | 513 | 1 814 | — | — | 9 | 406 | 1 121 | — | — |
| Giles | 7 | 85 | 318 | — | — | 7 | 125 | 664 | — | — |
| Goochland | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 6 | 139 | 722 | — | — |
| Grayson | 10 | 136 | 913 | — | — | 10 | 289 | 1 484 | — | — |
| Greene | 5 | 262 | 990 | — | — | 4 | 111 | 340 | — | — |
| Halifax | 14 | 473 | 1 434 | — | — | 12 | 359 | 1 371 | — | — |
| Hanover | 16 | 972 | 4 446 | — | — | 12 | 1 016 | 7 419 | — | — |
| Henry | 3 | 70 | 167 | — | — | 8 | 196 | 1 394 | 1 | (D) |
| King William | 3 | 295 | 685 | — | — | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Lee | 10 | 192 | 1 214 | — | — | 21 | 628 | 2 168 | — | — |
| Loudoun | 15 | 413 | 2 043 | 1 | (D) | 16 | 863 | 7 874 | — | — |
| Louisa | 8 | 401 | 3 296 | — | — | 8 | 155 | 1 407 | — | — |
| Lunenburg | 4 | (D) | 102 | — | — | 3 | 68 | 152 | — | — |
| Madison | 15 | 1 154 | 6 544 | — | — | 18 | 1 106 | 6 487 | — | — |
| Mecklenburg | 6 | 116 | 781 | — | — | 7 | 566 | (D) | — | — |
| Montgomery | 21 | 1 046 | 6 887 | — | — | 30 | 1 318 | 6 951 | — | — |
| Nottoway | 10 | 947 | 7 970 | — | — | 7 | 373 | 1 960 | — | — |
| Orange | 16 | 725 | 5 048 | — | — | 15 | 1 035 | 7 626 | — | — |
| Page | 21 | 852 | 4 755 | — | — | 14 | 452 | 2 964 | — | — |
| Patrick | 4 | (D) | 2 754 | — | — | 7 | 168 | 887 | — | — |
| Pittsylvania | 28 | 931 | 3 019 | 2 | (D) | 26 | 721 | 3 659 | — | — |
| Powhatan | 11 | 418 | 2 400 | — | — | 8 | 184 | 695 | — | — |
| Prince William | 9 | 613 | 3 338 | 1 | (D) | 6 | 710 | 4 497 | — | — |

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|-------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP HAY (TONS, GREEN)—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Counties—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pulaski | 7 | 472 | 3 157 | — | — | 13 | 636 | 4 139 | — | — |
| Rappahannock | 11 | 312 | 1 238 | — | — | 9 | 276 | 1 334 | — | — |
| Roanoke | 4 | 91 | 212 | — | — | 6 | 129 | 361 | 1 | (D) |
| Rockbridge | 24 | 1 151 | 5 264 | 1 | (D) | 17 | 684 | 2 814 | 1 | (D) |
| Rockingham | 161 | 6 247 | 34 686 | 8 | 125 | 171 | 7 290 | 49 487 | 5 | (D) |
| Russell | 11 | 149 | 845 | — | — | 17 | 397 | 1 945 | — | — |
| Scott | 7 | 200 | 1 624 | — | — | 18 | 240 | 796 | — | — |
| Shenandoah | 20 | 1 060 | 6 246 | — | — | 35 | 1 619 | 7 728 | 1 | (D) |
| Smyth | 19 | 543 | 4 965 | 1 | (D) | 18 | 418 | 2 048 | — | — |
| Southampton | 3 | 37 | 53 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Spotsylvania | 10 | 499 | 2 898 | — | — | 13 | 752 | 4 441 | — | — |
| Stafford | 3 | 108 | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tazewell | 8 | 450 | 2 170 | — | — | 6 | 261 | 1 154 | 1 | (D) |
| Washington | 27 | 1 151 | 6 791 | — | — | 35 | 2 082 | 9 201 | — | — |
| Wythe | 23 | 978 | 5 754 | — | — | 33 | 1 040 | 4 973 | — | — |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Suffolk (IC) | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 5 | 193 | 956 | — | — |
| All other counties | 27 | 1 031 | 4 929 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 2 646 | 143 216 | 1 901 978 | 80 | 4 685 | 3 258 | 154 263 | 2 316 540 | 56 | 2 339 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albemarle | 13 | 731 | 9 038 | — | — | 20 | 1 935 | 26 196 | — | — |
| Alleghany | 4 | 250 | 4 300 | — | — | 6 | 176 | 2 841 | — | — |
| Amelia | 28 | 2 764 | 26 032 | 4 | 175 | 30 | 2 680 | 42 088 | 2 | (D) |
| Amherst | 14 | 450 | 4 885 | — | — | 24 | 942 | 12 226 | — | — |
| Appomattox | 17 | 811 | 10 267 | — | — | 24 | 850 | 12 769 | — | — |
| Augusta | 213 | 11 376 | 166 674 | 13 | 895 | 284 | 14 406 | 218 269 | 6 | 297 |
| Bath | 7 | 292 | 2 436 | — | — | 10 | 228 | 2 749 | — | — |
| Bedford | 71 | 4 018 | 36 769 | — | — | 95 | 4 587 | 59 803 | — | — |
| Bland | 50 | 1 238 | 16 319 | — | — | 57 | 1 506 | 20 815 | — | — |
| Botetourt | 37 | 2 152 | 25 540 | — | — | 60 | 2 330 | 33 850 | 1 | (D) |
| Brunswick | 9 | 587 | 7 182 | — | — | 5 | 439 | 6 374 | — | — |
| Buckingham | 15 | 528 | 4 180 | 1 | (D) | 9 | 382 | 4 430 | — | — |
| Campbell | 33 | 2 326 | 20 738 | 2 | (D) | 36 | 1 960 | 28 066 | 1 | (D) |
| Caroline | 12 | 448 | 7 311 | — | — | 11 | 588 | 8 755 | 1 | (D) |
| Carroll | 49 | 1 372 | 17 969 | 1 | (D) | 77 | 2 195 | 34 130 | 1 | (D) |
| Charlotte | 20 | 1 336 | 12 595 | — | — | 18 | 1 313 | 21 209 | — | — |
| Clarke | 21 | 1 750 | 18 600 | — | — | 29 | 1 513 | 25 820 | — | — |
| Craig | 8 | 172 | 2 530 | 1 | (D) | 11 | 237 | 2 857 | — | — |
| Culpeper | 35 | 4 584 | 53 712 | — | — | 49 | 6 188 | 100 099 | — | — |
| Cumberland | 7 | 1 010 | 15 000 | 1 | (D) | 14 | 1 161 | 17 744 | — | — |
| Dinwiddie | 8 | 768 | 8 026 | — | — | 9 | 900 | 12 625 | — | — |
| Fauquier | 78 | 8 145 | 98 753 | — | — | 73 | 6 815 | 104 055 | — | — |
| Floyd | 59 | 2 391 | 34 672 | — | — | 101 | 3 650 | 50 244 | — | — |
| Fluvanna | 9 | 286 | 4 170 | — | — | 7 | 268 | 2 307 | — | — |
| Franklin | 124 | 11 841 | 148 526 | 5 | 330 | 153 | 11 652 | 150 599 | 6 | 186 |
| Frederick | 28 | 1 177 | 13 245 | — | — | 33 | 1 243 | 17 170 | — | — |
| Giles | 27 | 410 | 5 300 | — | — | 26 | 368 | 5 135 | 1 | (D) |
| Gloucester | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Goochland | 7 | 784 | 15 800 | — | — | 8 | 377 | 4 332 | — | — |
| Grayson | 33 | 1 465 | 22 349 | 1 | (D) | 60 | 1 905 | 28 511 | — | — |
| Greene | 9 | 397 | 5 950 | — | — | 16 | 515 | 9 918 | — | — |
| Halifax | 18 | 764 | 8 341 | — | — | 25 | 1 073 | 12 394 | 1 | (D) |
| Hanover | 18 | 1 141 | 15 597 | — | — | 24 | 1 741 | 22 750 | — | — |
| Henry | 8 | 117 | 1 202 | — | — | 16 | 326 | 4 827 | 1 | (D) |
| Highland | 18 | 366 | 4 550 | — | — | 20 | 417 | 6 632 | — | — |
| Isle of Wight | 18 | 357 | 3 278 | 1 | (D) | 20 | 277 | 2 336 | 2 | (D) |
| King George | 4 | 41 | 180 | — | — | 4 | 119 | 982 | — | — |
| King William | 7 | 844 | 8 652 | — | — | 10 | 684 | 13 840 | — | — |
| Lee | 25 | 306 | 4 140 | — | — | 31 | 370 | 4 608 | — | — |
| Loudoun | 44 | 2 027 | 19 420 | — | — | 57 | 2 458 | 34 748 | 1 | (D) |
| Louisa | 25 | 1 093 | 24 268 | — | — | 31 | 1 146 | 17 491 | — | — |
| Madison | 49 | 2 907 | 45 734 | — | — | 67 | 3 222 | 51 913 | — | — |
| Mecklenburg | 13 | 1 129 | 11 748 | 2 | (D) | 19 | 1 759 | 23 684 | 1 | (D) |
| Montgomery | 51 | 2 554 | 34 838 | — | — | 55 | 3 224 | 46 235 | — | — |
| Nelson | 7 | 101 | 630 | — | — | 8 | 175 | 1 571 | — | — |
| Northumberland | 3 | 26 | 265 | — | — | 5 | 188 | 2 494 | — | — |
| Nottoway | 11 | 1 188 | 12 180 | — | — | 14 | 1 472 | 22 613 | — | — |
| Orange | 32 | 2 260 | 35 058 | 1 | (D) | 45 | 3 085 | 49 927 | — | — |
| Page | 60 | 2 046 | 26 306 | 1 | (D) | 62 | 1 571 | 26 060 | — | — |
| Patrick | 27 | 1 097 | 18 187 | — | — | 28 | 1 116 | 16 768 | — | — |
| Pittsylvania | 54 | 3 667 | 37 916 | 4 | 156 | 50 | 2 722 | 42 473 | 1 | (D) |
| Powhatan | 14 | 2 257 | 24 557 | 1 | (D) | 16 | 2 326 | 28 560 | — | — |
| Prince Edward | 16 | 1 566 | 15 218 | — | — | 15 | 1 335 | 18 529 | — | — |
| Prince William | 14 | 1 643 | 19 600 | — | — | 16 | 763 | 12 511 | — | — |
| Pulaski | 29 | 2 248 | 32 720 | — | — | 38 | 2 162 | 35 799 | — | — |
| Rappahannock | 11 | 256 | 3 695 | — | — | 20 | 433 | 7 007 | — | — |
| Richmond | 6 | 195 | 3 096 | — | — | 5 | 173 | 2 538 | — | — |
| Roanoke | 12 | 240 | 2 154 | — | — | 13 | 268 | 2 925 | 1 | (D) |
| Rockbridge | 48 | 2 230 | 25 392 | 3 | 140 | 54 | 2 069 | 28 722 | 1 | (D) |
| Rockingham | 422 | 21 166 | 344 992 | 28 | 1 434 | 468 | 20 370 | 330 069 | 21 | 780 |

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|-----------|-------|----------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|----------|-----------|-------|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Counties—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Russell | 21 | 442 | 6 200 | — | — | 33 | 579 | 9 075 | — | — |
| Scott | 31 | 487 | 8 211 | — | — | 36 | 429 | 5 966 | — | — |
| Shenandoah | 97 | 3 489 | 47 227 | 6 | 498 | 108 | 3 448 | 46 924 | 3 | (D) |
| Smyth | 71 | 3 151 | 50 163 | 1 | (D) | 99 | 3 284 | 56 961 | — | — |
| Southampton | 6 | 310 | 2 990 | — | — | 7 | 192 | 3 584 | — | — |
| Spotsylvania | 10 | 1 119 | 13 230 | 1 | (D) | 19 | 1 240 | 19 058 | — | — |
| Stafford | 7 | 77 | 945 | — | — | 5 | 219 | 2 956 | — | — |
| Surry | 4 | 220 | 2 160 | — | — | 3 | 105 | 1 325 | — | — |
| Tazewell | 54 | 1 425 | 14 460 | — | — | 48 | 1 356 | 22 669 | — | — |
| Warren | 5 | 248 | 3 416 | — | — | 3 | 134 | 1 378 | — | — |
| Washington | 59 | 3 566 | 60 274 | 1 | (D) | 83 | 4 437 | 78 325 | — | — |
| Westmoreland | 5 | 192 | 2 736 | 1 | (D) | 13 | 248 | 3 784 | 1 | (D) |
| Wise | 5 | 166 | 1 260 | — | — | 3 | 124 | 1 410 | — | — |
| Wythe | 134 | 5 150 | 64 018 | — | — | 158 | 6 359 | 98 472 | 2 | (D) |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 7 | 597 | 10 919 | — | — | 6 | 685 | 10 395 | — | — |
| Suffolk (IC) | 4 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 6 | 112 | 2 336 | — | — |
| All other counties | 14 | 379 | 4 167 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| SORGHUM FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 31 | 964 | 10 107 | — | — | 55 | 2 185 | 21 004 | 1 | (D) |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fauquier | 4 | 216 | 1 600 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Page | 4 | 65 | 960 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 23 | 683 | 7 547 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|--|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| LAND USED FOR VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT) | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 1 008 | 25 087 | 363 | 14 560 | 1 215 | 27 214 | 368 | 13 061 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 37 | 6 060 | 19 | 4 616 | 33 | 6 941 | 26 | 5 425 |
| Albemarle | 15 | 41 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 57 | 8 | 49 |
| Appomattox | 5 | 31 | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Augusta | 10 | 111 | 6 | 97 | 11 | 143 | 4 | 106 |
| Bedford | 7 | 9 | 2 | (D) | 10 | 28 | 3 | (D) |
| Botetourt | 9 | 44 | 1 | (D) | 9 | 50 | 1 | (D) |
| Brunswick | 6 | 18 | 3 | 13 | 9 | 25 | 5 | 18 |
| Buckingham | 3 | 11 | — | — | 5 | 37 | 2 | (D) |
| Campbell | 14 | 54 | 7 | 28 | 26 | 73 | 8 | 17 |
| Caroline | 8 | 685 | 3 | 104 | 6 | 256 | 3 | (D) |
| Carroll | 23 | 577 | 10 | 328 | 33 | 917 | 14 | 326 |
| Charlotte | 9 | 39 | 6 | 32 | 6 | 19 | 2 | (D) |
| Chesterfield | 9 | 166 | 3 | (D) | 12 | 87 | 6 | 40 |
| Clarke | 9 | 99 | 3 | (D) | 13 | 151 | 7 | 94 |
| Craig | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | 7 | 2 | (D) |
| Culpeper | 20 | 43 | 4 | (D) | 10 | 72 | 4 | 39 |
| Cumberland | 6 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Dinwiddie | 19 | 202 | 12 | 152 | 16 | 301 | 8 | 60 |
| Essex | 5 | 18 | — | — | 6 | 108 | 1 | (D) |
| Fairfax | 9 | 91 | 3 | (D) | 8 | 90 | 4 | 9 |
| Fauquier | 6 | 19 | 2 | (D) | 17 | 62 | 2 | (D) |
| Floyd | 15 | 66 | 8 | 10 | 21 | 144 | 2 | (D) |
| Fluvanna | 8 | 75 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 30 | 4 | 5 |
| Franklin | 8 | 24 | 3 | 11 | 16 | 53 | 6 | 15 |
| Frederick | 18 | 98 | 5 | 32 | 23 | 133 | 6 | 38 |
| Goochland | 5 | 11 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 2 | — | — |
| Grayson | 3 | 13 | 2 | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| Greene | 5 | 18 | 4 | 18 | 8 | 30 | 4 | 6 |
| Greensville | 4 | 34 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 14 | — | — |
| Halifax | 27 | 325 | 15 | 188 | 48 | 340 | 24 | 206 |

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|--|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| LAND USED FOR VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT) | | | | | | | | |
| —Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Counties—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Hanover | 49 | 1 011 | 16 | 431 | 68 | 1 256 | 19 | 361 |
| Henrico | 9 | 119 | 3 | 21 | 9 | 89 | — | — |
| Henry | 4 | 25 | — | — | 10 | 65 | — | — |
| Isle of Wight | 10 | 38 | 4 | 11 | 15 | 69 | 3 | 4 |
| James City | 15 | 257 | 3 | 20 | 13 | 218 | 3 | (D) |
| King and Queen | 8 | 35 | 2 | (D) | 17 | 184 | 3 | (D) |
| King George | 12 | 222 | 2 | (D) | 10 | 110 | 2 | (D) |
| King William | 8 | 137 | 3 | 46 | 14 | 255 | 1 | (D) |
| Lancaster | 5 | 36 | — | — | 7 | 26 | 2 | (D) |
| Lee | 4 | 6 | 1 | (D) | 8 | 28 | — | — |
| Loudoun | 18 | 133 | 4 | (D) | 25 | 170 | 5 | 81 |
| Louisa | 8 | 17 | 1 | (D) | 7 | 12 | 1 | (D) |
| Lunenburg | 6 | 39 | 5 | 36 | 5 | 31 | 3 | 25 |
| Madison | 11 | 44 | 4 | 17 | 9 | 35 | — | — |
| Mecklenburg | 15 | 138 | 4 | 18 | 20 | 185 | 14 | 147 |
| Middlesex | 9 | 651 | 2 | (D) | 10 | 157 | 1 | (D) |
| Montgomery | 11 | 37 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 35 | 5 | 20 |
| Nelson | 11 | 218 | 8 | 195 | 7 | 76 | 3 | (D) |
| New Kent | 9 | 174 | 2 | (D) | 15 | 355 | 1 | (D) |
| Northampton | 55 | 7 472 | 34 | 5 696 | 63 | 7 484 | 31 | 3 561 |
| Northumberland | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Nottoway | 4 | 12 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 14 | 1 | (D) |
| Orange | 6 | 51 | 4 | 14 | 11 | 68 | 3 | 21 |
| Page | 6 | 31 | 1 | (D) | 7 | 30 | 1 | (D) |
| Patrick | 20 | 216 | 3 | (D) | 24 | 365 | 4 | 76 |
| Pittsylvania | 14 | 58 | 4 | 16 | 52 | 247 | 24 | 138 |
| Prince Edward | 14 | 73 | 4 | 33 | 13 | 56 | 1 | (D) |
| Prince George | 4 | 35 | 1 | (D) | 12 | 80 | 1 | (D) |
| Prince William | 6 | 6 | 2 | (D) | 6 | 15 | — | — |
| Rappahannock | 9 | 69 | 2 | (D) | 10 | 46 | 2 | (D) |
| Richmond | 12 | 258 | 2 | (D) | 11 | 400 | 1 | (D) |
| Roanoke | 15 | 135 | 6 | 54 | 29 | 198 | 8 | 65 |
| Rockbridge | 6 | 36 | 2 | (D) | 6 | 51 | 3 | (D) |
| Rockingham | 27 | 126 | 12 | 55 | 37 | 74 | 7 | 19 |
| Russell | 5 | 7 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Scott | 17 | 40 | 4 | (D) | 15 | 52 | 1 | (D) |
| Shenandoah | 11 | 69 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 29 | 1 | (D) |
| Smyth | 13 | 32 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 19 | 3 | 13 |
| Southampton | 22 | 532 | 2 | (D) | 37 | 1 014 | 2 | (D) |
| Spotsylvania | 7 | 52 | 5 | 47 | 8 | 98 | 2 | (D) |
| Stafford | 9 | 50 | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Surry | 4 | 21 | 2 | (D) | 6 | 22 | — | — |
| Tazewell | 9 | 21 | — | — | 4 | 8 | — | — |
| Warren | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | — | — |
| Washington | 19 | 41 | 3 | 17 | 16 | 29 | 1 | (D) |
| Westmoreland | 25 | 1 385 | 11 | 784 | 31 | 1 140 | 13 | 531 |
| Wise | 5 | 20 | — | — | 3 | 18 | — | — |
| Wythe | 13 | 54 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 132 | 4 | 18 |
| York | 9 | 61 | 2 | (D) | 16 | 97 | — | — |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 23 | 360 | 5 | 28 | 23 | 450 | 6 | 79 |
| Suffolk (IC) | 13 | 196 | 5 | (D) | 7 | 223 | 3 | 22 |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 30 | 782 | 7 | 84 | 28 | 642 | 6 | 67 |
| All other counties | 21 | 119 | 10 | 68 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT) | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 1 008 | 25 479 | 363 | 14 842 | 1 215 | 27 996 | 368 | 13 356 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 37 | 6 060 | 19 | 4 616 | 33 | 6 942 | 26 | 5 426 |
| Albemarle | 15 | 39 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 59 | 8 | 49 |
| Appomattox | 5 | 31 | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Augusta | 10 | 110 | 6 | 96 | 11 | 144 | 4 | 106 |
| Bedford | 7 | 9 | 2 | (D) | 10 | 28 | 3 | (D) |
| Botetourt | 9 | 44 | 1 | (D) | 9 | 49 | 1 | (D) |
| Brunswick | 6 | 18 | 3 | 13 | 9 | 24 | 5 | 18 |
| Buckingham | 3 | (D) | — | — | 5 | 37 | 2 | (D) |
| Campbell | 14 | 58 | 7 | 32 | 26 | 72 | 8 | 18 |
| Caroline | 8 | 685 | 3 | 104 | 6 | 258 | 3 | (D) |
| Carroll | 23 | 577 | 10 | 328 | 33 | 922 | 14 | 326 |
| Charlotte | 9 | 38 | 6 | 32 | 6 | 19 | 2 | (D) |
| Chesterfield | 9 | 166 | 3 | (D) | 12 | 86 | 6 | 40 |
| Clarke | 9 | 99 | 3 | (D) | 13 | 151 | 7 | 94 |
| Craig | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | 7 | 2 | (D) |
| Culpeper | 20 | 44 | 4 | (D) | 10 | 72 | 4 | 39 |
| Cumberland | 6 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Dinwiddie | 19 | 201 | 12 | 152 | 16 | 308 | 8 | 69 |
| Essex | 5 | 18 | — | — | 6 | 120 | 1 | (D) |
| Fairfax | 9 | 91 | 3 | (D) | 8 | 90 | 4 | 9 |

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Counties—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Fauquier | 6 | 19 | 2 | (D) | 17 | 61 | 2 | (D) |
| Floyd | 15 | 66 | 8 | 10 | 21 | 144 | 2 | (D) |
| Fluvanna | 8 | 75 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 30 | 4 | 5 |
| Franklin | 8 | 24 | 3 | 11 | 16 | 55 | 6 | 15 |
| Frederick | 18 | 98 | 5 | 32 | 23 | 137 | 6 | 39 |
| Goochland | 5 | 10 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 2 | — | — |
| Grayson | 3 | 13 | 2 | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| Greene | 5 | 18 | 4 | 18 | 8 | 32 | 4 | 7 |
| Greensville | 4 | 34 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 14 | — | — |
| Halifax | 27 | 329 | 15 | 189 | 48 | 336 | 24 | 206 |
| Hanover | 49 | 1 055 | 16 | 460 | 68 | 1 318 | 19 | 361 |
| Henrico | 9 | 119 | 3 | 21 | 9 | 90 | — | — |
| Henry | 4 | 25 | — | — | 10 | 65 | — | — |
| Isle of Wight | 10 | 38 | 4 | 11 | 15 | 69 | 3 | 4 |
| James City | 15 | 274 | 3 | 20 | 13 | 239 | 3 | (D) |
| King and Queen | 8 | 35 | 2 | (D) | 17 | 184 | 3 | (D) |
| King George | 12 | 221 | 2 | (D) | 10 | 123 | 2 | (D) |
| King William | 8 | 138 | 3 | 46 | 14 | 253 | 1 | (D) |
| Lancaster | 5 | 41 | — | — | 7 | 26 | 2 | (D) |
| Lee | 4 | 6 | 1 | (D) | 8 | 28 | — | — |
| Loudoun | 18 | 135 | 4 | 5 | 25 | 168 | 5 | 81 |
| Louisa | 8 | 17 | 1 | (D) | 7 | 12 | 1 | (D) |
| Lunenburg | 6 | 40 | 5 | 37 | 5 | 31 | 3 | 25 |
| Madison | 11 | 44 | 4 | 17 | 9 | 39 | — | — |
| Mecklenburg | 15 | 148 | 4 | 18 | 20 | 185 | 14 | 147 |
| Middlesex | 9 | 651 | 2 | (D) | 10 | 157 | 1 | (D) |
| Montgomery | 11 | 36 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 34 | 5 | 20 |
| Nelson | 11 | 217 | 8 | 194 | 7 | 94 | 3 | (D) |
| New Kent | 9 | 206 | 2 | (D) | 15 | 358 | 1 | (D) |
| Northampton | 55 | 7 709 | 34 | 5 932 | 63 | 7 926 | 31 | 3 725 |
| Northumberland | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Nottoway | 4 | 11 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 13 | 1 | (D) |
| Orange | 6 | 51 | 4 | 14 | 11 | 68 | 3 | 21 |
| Page | 6 | 31 | 1 | (D) | 7 | 30 | 1 | (D) |
| Patrick | 20 | 218 | 3 | (D) | 24 | 367 | 4 | 78 |
| Pittsylvania | 14 | 59 | 4 | 17 | 52 | 252 | 24 | 143 |
| Prince Edward | 14 | 73 | 4 | 33 | 13 | 57 | 1 | (D) |
| Prince George | 4 | 36 | 1 | (D) | 12 | 80 | 1 | (D) |
| Prince William | 6 | 8 | 2 | (D) | 6 | 13 | — | — |
| Rappahannock | 9 | 68 | 2 | (D) | 10 | 46 | 2 | (D) |
| Richmond | 12 | 259 | 2 | (D) | 11 | 402 | 1 | (D) |
| Roanoke | 15 | 141 | 6 | 58 | 29 | 200 | 8 | 65 |
| Rockbridge | 6 | 36 | 2 | (D) | 6 | 51 | 3 | (D) |
| Rockingham | 27 | 129 | 12 | 55 | 37 | 75 | 7 | 19 |
| Russell | 5 | 7 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Scott | 17 | 39 | 4 | (D) | 15 | 52 | 1 | (D) |
| Shenandoah | 11 | 68 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 28 | 1 | (D) |
| Smyth | 13 | 34 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 18 | 3 | 13 |
| Southampton | 22 | 534 | 2 | (D) | 37 | 1 014 | 2 | (D) |
| Spotsylvania | 7 | 51 | 5 | 46 | 8 | 97 | 2 | (D) |
| Stafford | 9 | 59 | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Surry | 4 | 20 | 2 | (D) | 6 | 24 | — | — |
| Tazewell | 9 | 21 | — | — | 4 | 8 | — | — |
| Warren | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Washington | 19 | 42 | 3 | 17 | 16 | 28 | 1 | (D) |
| Westmoreland | 25 | 1 389 | 11 | 786 | 31 | 1 215 | 13 | 560 |
| Wise | 5 | 20 | — | — | 3 | 18 | — | — |
| Wythe | 13 | 57 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 132 | 4 | 18 |
| York | 9 | 59 | 2 | (D) | 16 | 97 | — | — |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 23 | 362 | 5 | 28 | 23 | 488 | 6 | 99 |
| Suffolk (IC) | 13 | 197 | 5 | (D) | 7 | 263 | 3 | 22 |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 30 | 790 | 7 | 89 | 28 | 652 | 6 | 68 |
| All other counties | 21 | 117 | 10 | 68 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| ASPARAGUS | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 55 | 144 | 10 | 2 | 48 | 209 | 17 | 11 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Frederick | 5 | 3 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Loudoun | 6 | 7 | 3 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Rockingham | 4 | 1 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Westmoreland | 4 | 26 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 36 | 107 | 5 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| GREEN LIMA BEANS | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 64 | 168 | 22 | 68 | 90 | 216 | 17 | 98 |

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| GREEN LIMA BEANS—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Brunswick | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Dinwiddie | 4 | 24 | 4 | 24 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| King George | 7 | 4 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Mecklenburg | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Pittsylvania | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 3 | (D) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 6 | 15 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 33 | 101 | 8 | 28 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| SNAP BEANS | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 278 | 5 273 | 88 | 3 095 | 340 | 4 743 | 87 | 1 492 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 17 | 901 | 7 | 167 | 16 | 802 | 10 | 312 |
| Albemarle | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 4 | (Z) | 3 | (Z) |
| Bedford | 3 | 1 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Brunswick | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Campbell | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 12 | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| Carroll | 8 | 38 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 1 | — | — |
| Charlotte | 3 | 6 | 3 | 6 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Chesterfield | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | 1 | 2 | (D) |
| Culpeper | 5 | 4 | — | — | 3 | 7 | 3 | 7 |
| Dinwiddie | 7 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 61 | 1 | (D) |
| Essex | 5 | 6 | — | — | 4 | 9 | — | — |
| Fairfax | 4 | (D) | — | — | 6 | 7 | 1 | (D) |
| Floyd | 6 | 4 | 2 | (D) | 7 | 4 | 1 | (D) |
| Franklin | 6 | 7 | 3 | (D) | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| Frederick | 7 | 9 | 1 | (D) | 5 | 8 | 1 | (D) |
| Halifax | 4 | (D) | 3 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | (D) |
| Hanover | 7 | 13 | 3 | (D) | 10 | 14 | 1 | (D) |
| James City | 3 | (D) | 1 | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| King George | 7 | 15 | — | (D) | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Loudoun | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 10 | 10 | 1 | (D) |
| Mecklenburg | 6 | 8 | 1 | (D) | 4 | 9 | 2 | (D) |
| Middlesex | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 4 | (Z) | — | — |
| Northampton | 38 | 3 722 | 23 | 2 738 | 40 | 2 984 | 14 | 1 055 |
| Pittsylvania | 7 | 7 | 2 | (D) | 10 | 6 | 3 | (D) |
| Rappahannock | 3 | 1 | — | — | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Roanoke | 6 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 6 |
| Rockingham | 6 | 2 | 2 | (D) | 4 | 1 | — | — |
| Scott | 6 | 4 | — | — | 5 | 2 | — | — |
| Smyth | 3 | (D) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Southampton | 3 | (D) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Stafford | 3 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Surry | 3 | (Z) | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | — | — |
| Washington | 5 | 2 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Westmoreland | 10 | 264 | 2 | (D) | 10 | 211 | 5 | 30 |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 6 | 25 | — | — | 9 | 28 | 1 | (D) |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 12 | 53 | 2 | (D) | 16 | 319 | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties | 46 | 63 | 9 | 12 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| BEETS | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 43 | 60 | 12 | (D) | 50 | 64 | 15 | 43 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Loudoun | 3 | (D) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Westmoreland | 4 | 5 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 4 | 1 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 29 | 17 | 9 | 3 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| BROCCOLI | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 40 | 33 | 14 | 11 | 82 | 204 | 43 | 179 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Floyd | 3 | 1 | 2 | (D) | 4 | 1 | 1 | (D) |
| King George | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Rockingham | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 5 | 7 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 25 | 19 | 8 | 5 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| HEAD CABBAGE | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 112 | 1 065 | 39 | 642 | 170 | 1 721 | 55 | 658 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Carroll | 14 | 508 | 9 | 323 | 25 | 857 | 12 | 319 |
| Floyd | 6 | 13 | — | — | 7 | 32 | 1 | (D) |
| Hanover | 5 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 6 | 34 | 3 | 21 |
| James City | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| King George | 4 | 5 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lunenburg | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| Northampton | 3 | 116 | 2 | (D) | 5 | 163 | 4 | 139 |
| Patrick | 14 | 164 | 1 | (D) | 19 | 307 | 3 | (D) |
| Roanoke | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 9 | 38 | 1 | (D) |
| Rockingham | 3 | 1 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 5 | 3 | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties | 48 | 139 | 12 | 96 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| CANTALOUPS | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 220 | 990 | 93 | 533 | 246 | 1 020 | 86 | 601 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Brunswick | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Caroline | 4 | 14 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Charlotte | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Chesterfield | 3 | 4 | 1 | (D) | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| Dinwiddie | 4 | 13 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 12 |
| Essex | 5 | 4 | — | — | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Frederick | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Halifax | 11 | 81 | 7 | 64 | 13 | 65 | 9 | 52 |
| Hanover | 20 | 106 | 10 | 51 | 33 | 145 | 8 | 32 |
| Henrico | 5 | 4 | 1 | (D) | 4 | 7 | — | — |
| James City | 9 | 17 | 2 | (D) | 5 | 6 | 2 | (D) |
| King William | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 4 | 14 | 1 | (D) |
| Loudoun | 3 | (D) | — | — | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Lunenburg | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Mecklenburg | 3 | 8 | 2 | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| Middlesex | 5 | 215 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| New Kent | 5 | 12 | 2 | (D) | 7 | 42 | 1 | (D) |
| Northampton | 4 | 8 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Patrick | 3 | 2 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Prince Edward | 7 | 18 | 3 | (D) | 5 | 12 | — | — |
| Richmond | 7 | 64 | 2 | (D) | 8 | 91 | 1 | (D) |
| Roanoke | 7 | 18 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 7 |
| Rockingham | 4 | 3 | 1 | (D) | 6 | 4 | 1 | (D) |
| Shenandoah | 3 | 2 | 1 | (D) | 4 | 2 | — | — |
| Southampton | 4 | 5 | — | — | 7 | 16 | 2 | (D) |
| Surry | 3 | 3 | 2 | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| Washington | 3 | 6 | 3 | 6 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Westmoreland | 14 | 210 | 5 | 181 | 18 | 356 | 6 | (D) |
| Wythe | 3 | 3 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| York | 3 | 1 | — | — | 8 | 6 | — | — |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 6 | 10 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Suffolk (IC) | 4 | 6 | — | — | 3 | 7 | 1 | (D) |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 7 | 18 | — | — | 5 | 12 | — | — |
| All other counties | 43 | 86 | 19 | 54 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| CARROTS | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 8 | 12 | 5 | (D) | 10 | 22 | 4 | 9 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Clarke | 3 | (Z) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 5 | 12 | 3 | 11 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| COLLARDS | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 66 | 359 | 13 | 114 | 84 | 373 | 15 | 94 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Hanover | 11 | 131 | 5 | 55 | 18 | 140 | 6 | 44 |
| York | 4 | (D) | — | — | 8 | 10 | — | — |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 11 | 50 | — | — | 9 | 60 | 1 | (D) |
| Suffolk (IC) | 3 | (D) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 8 | 21 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | — | — |
| All other counties | 29 | 110 | 7 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|--|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| GREEN COWPEAS AND GREEN SOUTHERN PEAS | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 21 | 36 | 7 | 5 | 48 | 107 | 8 | 24 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Halifax | 3 | 5 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 3 | 2 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 15 | 29 | 6 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 216 | 3 670 | 80 | 2 736 | 283 | 5 648 | 135 | 3 141 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 6 | 1 362 | 4 | 1 151 | 10 | 1 983 | 7 | 1 425 |
| Albemarle | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Campbell | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 11 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| Caroline | 3 | (D) | — | — | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Carroll | 3 | 1 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Chesterfield | 4 | 2 | 3 | (D) | 6 | 5 | 5 | (D) |
| Clarke | 3 | (Z) | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Culpeper | 4 | 1 | — | — | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Essex | 3 | (D) | — | — | 3 | 2 | — | — |
| Floyd | 4 | 5 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | — | — |
| Franklin | 4 | 1 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Hanover | 15 | 29 | 4 | 11 | 21 | 28 | 5 | 15 |
| Henrico | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | — | — |
| James City | 4 | 2 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 1 | — | — |
| King George | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| King William | 5 | 3 | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Loudoun | 4 | 7 | — | — | 4 | 1 | 1 | (D) |
| Madison | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Mecklenburg | 5 | 18 | 1 | (D) | 12 | 56 | 8 | 43 |
| Nelson | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Northampton | 17 | 2 019 | 11 | 1 486 | 26 | 3 182 | 15 | 1 403 |
| Page | 3 | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Prince Edward | 3 | 1 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Roanoke | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 4 | (D) |
| Rockingham | 6 | 2 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | — | — |
| Smyth | 3 | (D) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Stafford | 3 | 4 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Surry | 3 | (Z) | 2 | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| Westmoreland | 14 | 23 | 4 | 16 | 10 | 21 | 4 | 6 |
| York | 4 | — | — | — | 4 | 1 | — | — |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 9 | 4 | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 8 | 7 | — | — | 6 | 3 | 2 | (D) |
| All other counties | 52 | 69 | 19 | 39 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| EGGPLANT | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 28 | 63 | 14 | 53 | 47 | 76 | 20 | 64 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 5 | 48 | 5 | 48 | 3 | 41 | 3 | 41 |
| Hanover | 5 | 4 | 2 | (D) | 8 | 10 | 3 | 5 |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 3 | (D) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 15 | (D) | 7 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| GARLIC | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 27 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 17 | 4 | 11 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Stafford | 3 | 1 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 7 | 2 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 17 | 8 | 5 | 3 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| HERBS, FRESH CUT (SEE TEXT) | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 37 | 45 | 18 | 35 | 29 | 27 | 15 | 19 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 3 | 18 | 3 | 14 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Albemarle | 3 | 1 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Culpeper | 3 | (Z) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Prince William | 3 | (Z) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties..... | 25 | 26 | 14 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| KALE | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 54 | 177 | 12 | 64 | 79 | 315 | 15 | 94 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Hanover | 7 | 54 | 3 | (D) | 17 | 132 | 5 | 44 |
| King George..... | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Loudoun | 6 | 2 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Surry | 3 | (Z) | 2 | (D) | 4 | 1 | — | — |
| Chesapeake (IC)..... | 7 | 16 | — | — | 6 | (D) | — | — |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 4 | 8 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties..... | 22 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| LETTUCE AND ROMAINE | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 42 | 58 | 15 | 25 | 37 | 31 | 13 | 11 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Albemarle | 3 | (Z) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Rockingham | 3 | (Z) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Westmoreland | 4 | 30 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 4 | 1 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties..... | 28 | 26 | 13 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| MUSTARD GREENS | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 25 | 55 | 6 | 21 | 36 | 81 | 13 | 27 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Hanover | 3 | 3 | 1 | (D) | 5 | 21 | 4 | 14 |
| All other counties..... | 22 | 53 | 5 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| DRY ONIONS | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 19 | 118 | 10 | 111 | 21 | 8 | 8 | 6 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Northampton | 3 | 58 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties..... | 16 | 61 | 8 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| GREEN ONIONS | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 32 | 39 | 8 | 2 | 32 | 59 | 10 | (D) |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| King George..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 3 | 1 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties..... | 25 | 37 | 7 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| OKRA | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 21 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 40 | 19 | 9 | 4 |

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|--|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| GREEN PEAS, EXCLUDING GREEN COWPEAS | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 56 | 124 | 14 | 59 | 52 | 129 | 13 | 25 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| King George | 3 | 7 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Northampton | 3 | 48 | 2 | (D) | 7 | 60 | 2 | (D) |
| Rockingham | 4 | 1 | 3 | (Z) | — | — | — | — |
| Westmoreland | 3 | 12 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 43 | 57 | 8 | 11 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOT PEPPERS | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 53 | 83 | 27 | 37 | 40 | 41 | 19 | 11 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 4 | 54 | 3 | 21 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Loudoun | 5 | 1 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Rockingham | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 4 | 8 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 36 | 19 | 18 | 9 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| SWEET PEPPERS | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 165 | 586 | 69 | 378 | 176 | 1 134 | 74 | 912 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 7 | 466 | 6 | 423 |
| Carroll | 3 | 2 | 1 | (D) | 12 | 31 | 2 | (D) |
| Culpeper | 5 | 2 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Dinwiddie | 4 | (D) | 4 | 2 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Fairfax | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 1 | (D) |
| Floyd | 3 | 1 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | — | — |
| Fluvanna | 5 | 8 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Halifax | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | (D) |
| Hanover | 11 | 32 | 5 | 11 | 19 | 39 | 6 | 15 |
| King William | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Loudoun | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Madison | 3 | 1 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Middlesex | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (Z) | — | — |
| Northampton | 5 | 112 | 2 | (D) | 11 | 472 | 6 | 402 |
| Patrick | 5 | 12 | — | — | 3 | 4 | — | — |
| Prince Edward | 3 | 1 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Roanoke | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 8 | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| Rockingham | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Scott | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Stafford | 5 | 3 | 3 | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| Washington | 3 | 1 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Westmoreland | 9 | 30 | 4 | 19 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 7 |
| Wise | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Wythe | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 54 | 64 | 20 | 43 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| PIMIENTOS | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| PUMPKINS | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 275 | 1 539 | 69 | 520 | 215 | 1 136 | 35 | 194 |

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| PUMPKINS—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Albemarle | 5 | 19 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Augusta | 5 | 36 | 3 | (D) | 5 | 46 | 2 | (D) |
| Botetourt | 3 | 8 | — | — | 4 | 9 | — | — |
| Carroll | 5 | 22 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Chesterfield | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | 21 | 1 | (D) |
| Culpeper | 5 | 3 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Dinwiddie | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 5 | 105 | — | — |
| Fairfax | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Floyd | 4 | 6 | — | — | 4 | 4 | — | — |
| Frederick | 9 | 29 | 2 | (D) | 10 | 30 | 2 | (D) |
| Goochland | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Greene | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Halifax | 7 | 53 | 2 | (D) | 5 | 28 | 1 | (D) |
| Hanover | 10 | 50 | 3 | 14 | 8 | 53 | — | — |
| Henrico | 4 | 37 | 1 | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| James City | 7 | 122 | — | — | 7 | 99 | 2 | (D) |
| King George | 3 | 9 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| King William | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Loudoun | 4 | 6 | — | — | 7 | 23 | — | — |
| Louisa | 5 | 10 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Madison | 4 | 10 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Middlesex | 7 | 34 | 1 | (D) | 4 | 9 | — | — |
| Montgomery | 8 | 24 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 2 | (D) |
| Nelson | 5 | 107 | 4 | 106 | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| New Kent | 8 | 77 | 1 | (D) | 12 | 123 | — | — |
| Orange | 4 | 41 | 2 | (D) | 7 | 39 | 3 | (D) |
| Page | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | 5 | — | — |
| Pittsylvania | 5 | 8 | 2 | (D) | 6 | 10 | 1 | (D) |
| Prince Edward | 4 | 20 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Richmond | 6 | 30 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Roanoke | 4 | 11 | 1 | (D) | 7 | 9 | 3 | 5 |
| Rockingham | 6 | 7 | 2 | (D) | 3 | 3 | 1 | (D) |
| Scott | 6 | 7 | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | — | — |
| Shenandoah | 6 | 15 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Smyth | 4 | 10 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Spotsylvania | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 5 | 73 | 1 | (D) |
| Surry | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| Tazewell | 3 | 7 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Washington | 10 | 9 | 1 | (D) | 4 | 6 | — | — |
| Westmoreland | 4 | 122 | 3 | (D) | 6 | 58 | 4 | 33 |
| Wythe | 5 | 23 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 11 | 51 | 2 | (D) | 3 | 2 | — | — |
| Suffolk (IC) | 4 | 5 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 8 | 44 | 1 | (D) | 6 | 25 | — | — |
| All other counties | 47 | 200 | 11 | 32 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| SPINACH | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 24 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 36 | (D) | 11 | (D) |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Fairfax | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Rockingham | 4 | (Z) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 14 | 79 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| SQUASH | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 170 | 1 054 | 61 | 658 | 167 | 833 | 63 | 482 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 9 | 412 | 6 | 374 | 9 | 283 | 6 | (D) |
| Botetourt | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | 19 | 1 | (D) |
| Campbell | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 2 | (D) |
| Culpeper | 5 | 1 | — | — | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Dinwiddie | 5 | 3 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Floyd | 4 | 1 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Fluvanna | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Hanover | 17 | 116 | 6 | 67 | 15 | 56 | 6 | 19 |
| Lancaster | 3 | 3 | — | — | 4 | 3 | 2 | (D) |
| Loudoun | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Northampton | 9 | 113 | 4 | 76 | 9 | 175 | 4 | 125 |
| Prince Edward | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| Richmond | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Rockingham | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Spotsylvania | 3 | 1 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Westmoreland | 15 | 85 | 3 | 57 | 11 | 46 | 6 | 43 |
| York | 5 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 7 | 11 | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 8 | 31 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 51 | 228 | 16 | 48 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| SWEET CORN | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 423 | 2 790 | 121 | 962 | 485 | 2 699 | 101 | 770 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 4 | 85 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Appomattox | 4 | 12 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Augusta | 7 | 57 | 5 | (D) | 6 | 68 | 3 | (D) |
| Bedford | 3 | (D) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Botetourt | 6 | 25 | 1 | (D) | 4 | 17 | 1 | (D) |
| Brunswick | 4 | 7 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Campbell | 8 | 24 | 4 | 14 | 16 | 25 | 5 | 7 |
| Caroline | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Carroll | 3 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Charlotte | 6 | 7 | 5 | 6 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Chesterfield | 4 | 27 | 2 | (D) | 5 | 18 | 2 | (D) |
| Clarke | 4 | (D) | — | — | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Culpeper | 12 | 10 | 2 | (D) | 7 | 30 | 2 | (D) |
| Dinwiddie | 14 | 50 | 10 | 40 | 8 | 87 | 4 | 29 |
| Fairfax | 4 | 49 | — | — | 6 | 31 | — | — |
| Fauquier | 3 | 12 | — | — | 7 | 35 | — | — |
| Floyd | 6 | 25 | 1 | (D) | 8 | 82 | — | — |
| Franklin | 6 | 9 | 2 | (D) | 10 | 40 | 5 | 7 |
| Frederick | 7 | 20 | 1 | (D) | 15 | 60 | 3 | (D) |
| Halifax | 16 | 111 | 6 | 66 | 16 | 52 | 4 | 25 |
| Hanover | 21 | 85 | 4 | 23 | 21 | 81 | 3 | (D) |
| Henrico | 6 | 18 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | — | — |
| Henry | 4 | 13 | — | — | 9 | 49 | — | — |
| Isle of Wight | 5 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 3 | 2 |
| James City | 7 | 21 | — | — | 8 | 50 | 2 | (D) |
| King and Queen | 7 | 21 | 1 | (D) | 12 | 141 | 2 | (D) |
| King George | 7 | 102 | 1 | (D) | 6 | 32 | 1 | (D) |
| King William | 4 | 13 | 1 | (D) | 8 | 52 | 1 | (D) |
| Lee | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 5 | 5 | — | — |
| Loudoun | 6 | 30 | — | — | 12 | 41 | 1 | (D) |
| Lunenburg | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | 12 | 2 | (D) |
| Madison | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 5 | 28 | — | — |
| Mecklenburg | 8 | 85 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Middlesex | 7 | 62 | 2 | (D) | 6 | 16 | — | — |
| Montgomery | 5 | 9 | 2 | (D) | 5 | 11 | 1 | (D) |
| Nelson | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | 26 | 1 | (D) |
| New Kent | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | — | — |
| Nottoway | 3 | 6 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Page | 5 | 15 | 1 | (D) | 5 | 22 | 1 | (D) |
| Patrick | 5 | 6 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Pittsylvania | 8 | 21 | 3 | 3 | 19 | 60 | 5 | 15 |
| Prince Edward | 9 | 13 | 1 | (D) | 6 | 16 | — | — |
| Rappahannock | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 5 | 27 | 1 | (D) |
| Richmond | 5 | 56 | 2 | (D) | 6 | 30 | — | — |
| Roanoke | 6 | 30 | 5 | 30 | 9 | 62 | 3 | 25 |
| Rockingham | 19 | 86 | 8 | (D) | 23 | 54 | 5 | (D) |
| Russell | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| Scott | 9 | 9 | — | — | 5 | 5 | — | — |
| Shenandoah | 7 | 37 | 1 | (D) | 10 | 20 | — | — |
| Smyth | 6 | 14 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 2 | — | — |
| Spotsylvania | 4 | 4 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Stafford | 3 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tazewell | 5 | 11 | — | — | 3 | (D) | — | — |
| Westmoreland | 15 | 367 | 5 | 213 | 14 | 250 | 4 | 63 |
| Wythe | 8 | 13 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 3 | (D) |
| York | 4 | 11 | — | — | 10 | 31 | — | — |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 14 | 143 | 1 | (D) | 17 | 218 | 2 | (D) |
| Suffolk (IC) | 4 | 14 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 28 | 1 | (D) |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 13 | 193 | 1 | (D) | 15 | 181 | 2 | (D) |
| All other counties | 36 | 151 | 12 | 66 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| TOMATOES | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 374 | 3 822 | 154 | 3 327 | 414 | 3 495 | 145 | 2 893 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 4 | 1 582 | 4 | 1 582 | 5 | 1 785 | 5 | 1 785 |
| Albermarle | 8 | 3 | 4 | (D) | 4 | 1 | 1 | (D) |
| Appomattox | 3 | 3 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Bedford | 3 | 1 | 1 | (D) | 4 | 1 | 1 | (D) |
| Campbell | 7 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 14 | 4 | 5 |
| Caroline | 5 | 38 | 3 | (D) | 5 | 11 | 2 | (D) |
| Charlotte | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 2 | (D) |
| Chesterfield | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Culpeper | 9 | 17 | 2 | (D) | 5 | 8 | 1 | (D) |
| Cumberland | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | 14 | 3 | 14 |

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| TOMATOES—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Counties—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Dinwiddie | 8 | 6 | 5 | 5 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Essex | 5 | 3 | — | — | 4 | 5 | 1 | (D) |
| Fairfax | 6 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 2 | (D) |
| Fauquier | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 9 | 3 | 2 | (D) |
| Floyd | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | (D) |
| Franklin | 7 | 4 | 3 | (D) | 5 | 3 | 3 | (D) |
| Frederick | 8 | 24 | 7 | (D) | 8 | 17 | 5 | 15 |
| Halifax | 7 | 12 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 16 | 7 | 10 |
| Hanover | 30 | 205 | 11 | 85 | 39 | 210 | 10 | 66 |
| Henrico | 6 | 21 | 2 | (D) | 5 | 11 | — | — |
| Isle of Wight | 3 | 2 | 2 | (D) | 6 | 1 | 2 | (D) |
| James City | 6 | 13 | 3 | (D) | 7 | 13 | 3 | 2 |
| King George | 7 | 21 | 1 | (D) | 6 | 15 | 2 | (D) |
| King William | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Lancaster | 4 | 7 | — | — | 5 | 9 | — | — |
| Loudoun | 10 | 13 | 1 | (D) | 9 | 8 | 1 | (D) |
| Louisa | 3 | (D) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lunenburg | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Madison | 3 | 1 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Middlesex | 6 | 127 | 2 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Nelson | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | (D) |
| Northampton | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 7 | 480 | 5 | 417 |
| Patrick | 6 | 16 | — | — | 6 | 24 | 3 | 14 |
| Pittsylvania | 8 | 8 | 3 | (D) | 12 | 6 | 3 | (D) |
| Prince Edward | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 5 | 3 | — | — |
| Prince William | 5 | 1 | 2 | (D) | 3 | 1 | — | — |
| Rappahannock | 4 | 4 | 2 | (D) | 7 | 7 | 2 | (D) |
| Richmond | 8 | 50 | 2 | (D) | 7 | 74 | 1 | (D) |
| Roanoke | 9 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 18 | 36 | 7 | 8 |
| Rockingham | 11 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | (D) |
| Scott | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | — | — |
| Spotsylvania | 4 | 1 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Stafford | 5 | 9 | 2 | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| Tazewell | 4 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Washington | 8 | 15 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 1 | (D) |
| Westmoreland | 17 | 60 | 7 | 28 | 19 | 106 | 8 | 46 |
| Wythe | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| York | 5 | 3 | — | — | 10 | 10 | — | — |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 8 | 9 | 1 | (D) | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| Suffolk (IC) | 3 | (Z) | 3 | (Z) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 15 | 22 | 5 | 13 | 12 | 19 | 4 | 8 |
| All other counties | 48 | 217 | 18 | 173 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| TURNIPS | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 30 | 45 | 6 | (D) | 50 | 95 | 9 | 27 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Hanover | 3 | 7 | 1 | (D) | 7 | 25 | — | — |
| All other counties | 27 | 39 | 5 | 16 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| TURNIP GREENS | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 23 | 77 | 12 | 37 | 39 | 92 | 12 | 51 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 3 | 43 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Pittsylvania | 4 | 3 | 2 | (D) | 7 | 6 | 2 | (D) |
| All other counties | 16 | 31 | 9 | 16 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| MIXED VEGETABLES | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 16 | 46 | 5 | 14 | 36 | 169 | 10 | 39 |
| WATERMELONS | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 275 | 1 839 | 82 | 485 | 323 | 2 130 | 79 | 442 |

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| WATERMELONS—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Appomattox | 3 | 2 | 1 | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| Brunswick | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Campbell | 4 | 2 | 1 | (D) | 7 | 2 | 2 | (D) |
| Caroline | 7 | 63 | 3 | (D) | 4 | 6 | 1 | (D) |
| Charlotte | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 5 | 5 | 1 | (D) |
| Chesterfield | 4 | 6 | 2 | (D) | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Culpeper | 3 | 1 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Dinwiddie | 7 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 3 | (D) |
| Halifax | 11 | 35 | 5 | 24 | 15 | 56 | 7 | 38 |
| Hanover | 30 | 154 | 9 | 47 | 42 | 246 | 10 | 45 |
| Henrico | 6 | 22 | 1 | (D) | 5 | 11 | — | — |
| Isle of Wight | 3 | 15 | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) | — | — |
| James City | 9 | 39 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 35 | 1 | (D) |
| King and Queen | 3 | (D) | — | — | 7 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| King George | 6 | 12 | 1 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| King William | 7 | 55 | 3 | 18 | 10 | 56 | 1 | (D) |
| Loudoun | 3 | (D) | — | — | 3 | 3 | 1 | (D) |
| Middlesex | 5 | 72 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| New Kent | 5 | 15 | — | — | 7 | 75 | 1 | (D) |
| Northampton | 10 | 276 | 5 | (D) | 6 | 86 | 5 | 61 |
| Pittsylvania | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 7 | 6 | 2 | (D) |
| Prince Edward | 8 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 1 | (D) |
| Prince George | 3 | 9 | — | — | 5 | 4 | — | — |
| Richmond | 6 | 12 | 2 | (D) | 8 | 61 | 1 | (D) |
| Roanoke | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Rockingham | 8 | 2 | 1 | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| Shenandoah | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | 2 | — | — |
| Southampton | 19 | 481 | 1 | (D) | 33 | 964 | 2 | (D) |
| Surry | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Westmoreland | 14 | 133 | 6 | 103 | 19 | 48 | 5 | 9 |
| York | 4 | (D) | — | — | 8 | 7 | — | — |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 6 | 4 | — | — | 6 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Suffolk (IC) | 8 | 13 | 2 | (D) | 6 | 17 | 3 | 8 |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 8 | (D) | — | — | 12 | 23 | 3 | 4 |
| All other counties | 41 | 38 | 10 | 4 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| OTHER VEGETABLES | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 44 | 285 | 17 | 59 | 31 | 93 | 9 | 44 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Wythe | 3 | 2 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 3 | 11 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 34 | (D) | 10 | 28 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 30. Land in Orchards: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---------------------------|-------|--------|-----------|-------|-------|--------|-----------|-------|
| | Total | | Irrigated | | Total | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| LAND IN ORCHARDS | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 1 080 | 27 650 | 102 | 1 730 | 1 387 | 32 963 | 112 | 1 235 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 4 | 33 | 1 | (D) | 10 | 124 | — | — |
| Albemarle | 48 | 1 633 | 8 | 399 | 68 | 1 957 | 11 | 103 |
| Amelia | 5 | 30 | — | — | 3 | 16 | — | — |
| Amherst | 12 | 380 | 1 | (D) | 21 | 455 | — | — |
| Augusta | 14 | 98 | 2 | (D) | 28 | 255 | 3 | (D) |
| Bath | 5 | 17 | — | — | 8 | 30 | — | — |
| Bedford | 33 | 314 | 1 | (D) | 38 | 524 | 5 | 23 |
| Bland | 3 | 15 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Botetourt | 18 | 515 | 2 | (D) | 26 | 718 | 3 | 67 |
| Brunswick | 8 | 36 | 2 | (D) | 3 | 28 | 1 | (D) |
| Buckingham | 5 | 11 | — | — | 6 | 19 | — | — |
| Campbell | 8 | 18 | 2 | (D) | 10 | 15 | — | — |
| Caroline | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 9 | 67 | 1 | (D) |
| Carroll | 52 | 660 | — | — | 66 | 881 | 1 | (D) |
| Charlotte | 5 | 21 | — | — | 6 | 12 | — | — |
| Chesterfield | 3 | 10 | — | — | 10 | 39 | 1 | (D) |
| Clarke | 18 | 2 744 | 1 | (D) | 22 | 3 296 | — | — |
| Culpeper | 16 | 62 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 77 | 1 | (D) |
| Cumberland | 5 | 37 | — | — | 5 | 28 | 3 | 26 |
| Dinwiddie | 6 | 14 | — | — | 9 | 10 | — | — |
| Essex | 6 | 34 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Fairfax | 11 | 166 | 3 | (D) | 7 | 18 | — | — |
| Fauquier | 44 | 415 | 5 | 10 | 59 | 697 | 4 | 5 |
| Floyd | 14 | 97 | 2 | (D) | 23 | 213 | 1 | (D) |
| Fluvanna | 8 | 27 | 1 | (D) | 13 | 43 | 2 | (D) |
| Franklin | 33 | 221 | 3 | (D) | 45 | 693 | 6 | 10 |
| Frederick | 82 | 9 670 | 3 | 28 | 89 | 9 743 | 4 | 20 |
| Giles | 6 | (D) | — | — | 10 | 202 | — | — |
| Gloucester | 5 | 54 | — | — | 6 | 30 | 1 | (D) |
| Goochland | 6 | 28 | 1 | (D) | 5 | 16 | — | — |
| Grayson | 6 | 13 | 1 | (D) | 9 | 76 | — | — |
| Greene | 9 | 38 | 1 | (D) | 14 | 87 | — | — |
| Halifax | 7 | 16 | 1 | (D) | 16 | 44 | 2 | (D) |
| Hanover | 10 | 46 | 2 | (D) | 10 | 20 | 2 | (D) |
| Henry | 5 | 26 | — | — | 11 | 111 | — | — |
| Highland | 10 | 36 | — | — | 9 | 18 | — | — |
| Isle of Wight | 3 | 4 | 2 | (D) | 6 | 14 | 2 | (D) |
| James City | 5 | 74 | — | — | 13 | 147 | 3 | (D) |
| King George | 8 | 36 | 2 | (D) | 11 | 56 | 3 | (D) |
| King William | 6 | 15 | — | — | 3 | 11 | — | — |
| Lee | 17 | 37 | 1 | (D) | 15 | 34 | — | — |
| Loudoun | 50 | 284 | 5 | 70 | 59 | 281 | 5 | (D) |
| Louisa | 5 | 8 | — | — | 11 | 24 | — | — |
| Madison | 18 | 486 | 2 | (D) | 23 | 615 | — | — |
| Mecklenburg | 7 | 16 | — | — | 15 | 23 | 1 | (D) |
| Middlesex | 4 | 6 | — | — | 3 | 17 | — | — |
| Montgomery | 12 | 66 | 2 | (D) | 11 | 54 | 2 | (D) |
| Nelson | 30 | 1 239 | 7 | 212 | 31 | 1 421 | 5 | (D) |
| Northampton | 5 | 29 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Nottoway | 4 | 11 | — | — | 4 | 8 | 1 | (D) |
| Orange | 12 | 399 | 1 | (D) | 17 | 276 | — | — |
| Page | 5 | 16 | — | — | 10 | 57 | — | — |
| Patrick | 48 | 744 | 5 | 53 | 62 | 812 | 3 | (D) |
| Pittsylvania | 19 | 67 | 2 | (D) | 23 | 99 | 1 | (D) |
| Powhatan | 6 | 9 | — | — | 3 | 10 | — | — |
| Prince Edward | 7 | 32 | 1 | (D) | 11 | 56 | — | — |
| Prince George | 4 | 10 | — | — | 3 | 9 | — | — |
| Prince William | 6 | 9 | — | — | 6 | 15 | — | — |
| Rappahannock | 40 | 751 | — | — | 53 | 1 503 | 5 | (D) |
| Roanoke | 22 | 175 | — | — | 30 | 346 | 2 | (D) |
| Rockbridge | 16 | 139 | 2 | (D) | 11 | 73 | 3 | 55 |
| Rockingham | 32 | 1 635 | 9 | (D) | 46 | 2 150 | 7 | 252 |
| Russell | 9 | 17 | — | — | 6 | 7 | — | — |
| Scott | 11 | 32 | — | — | 12 | 35 | — | — |
| Shenandoah | 19 | 2 418 | 3 | (D) | 25 | 2 668 | 1 | (D) |
| Smyth | 5 | 84 | — | — | 10 | 138 | — | — |
| Southampton | 3 | 16 | — | — | 5 | 51 | — | — |
| Spotsylvania | 8 | 24 | — | — | 4 | 28 | — | — |
| Stafford | 5 | 15 | — | — | 7 | 37 | — | — |
| Surry | 4 | 20 | — | — | 3 | 10 | — | — |
| Tazewell | 7 | 19 | — | — | 9 | 16 | — | — |
| Warren | 11 | 727 | 2 | (D) | 8 | (D) | — | — |
| Washington | 14 | 28 | — | — | 14 | 17 | — | — |
| Westmoreland | 5 | 41 | 1 | (D) | 12 | 96 | 4 | 27 |
| Wise | 5 | 33 | — | — | 5 | 57 | — | — |
| Wythe | 6 | 47 | — | — | 13 | 99 | — | — |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 6 | 48 | 1 | (D) | 8 | 20 | 1 | (D) |
| Suffolk (IC) | 5 | 12 | 1 | (D) | 6 | 38 | 3 | 13 |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 8 | 10 | 1 | (D) | 9 | 39 | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties | 25 | 96 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Total | | | Trees or vines of nonbearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|-------------------------------|-------|--------|----------------|----------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| APPLES | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia 1997 . . | 802 | 22 886 | 2 525 623 | 476 | 536 537 | 714 | 1 989 086 | 435 | 252 442 229 |
| 1992 . . | 1 057 | 27 568 | 2 520 438 | 520 | 387 196 | 937 | 2 133 242 | 646 | 390 976 831 |
| Counties, 1997 | | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 3 | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Albemarle | 27 | 1 102 | 196 276 | 11 | (D) | 27 | (D) | 16 | 8 040 755 |
| Amelia | 3 | (D) | 235 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | — | — |
| Amherst | 10 | 344 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 7 | (D) |
| Augusta | 9 | 26 | 964 | 2 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Bath | 5 | 14 | 1 281 | 3 | 80 | 4 | 1 201 | 2 | (D) |
| Bedford | 26 | 241 | 19 027 | 14 | 6 137 | 23 | 12 890 | 11 | 1 388 776 |
| Botetourt | 12 | 471 | 67 664 | 5 | (D) | 12 | (D) | 8 | 7 708 454 |
| Brunswick | 7 | 20 | (D) | 6 | 64 | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Buckingham | 5 | 6 | 120 | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | 890 |
| Campbell | 5 | 8 | 279 | 4 | 24 | 5 | 255 | 4 | (D) |
| Carroll | 44 | 497 | 48 879 | 26 | 13 929 | 41 | 34 950 | 33 | 5 801 463 |
| Charlotte | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Clarke | 16 | 2 731 | 242 644 | 13 | 57 892 | 14 | 184 752 | 10 | 20 261 932 |
| Culpeper | 7 | 10 | (D) | 6 | 194 | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Dinwiddie | 5 | 8 | 478 | 4 | 84 | 5 | 394 | 2 | (D) |
| Fairfax | 8 | 9 | 617 | 4 | 55 | 7 | 562 | 5 | (D) |
| Fauquier | 32 | 106 | 9 038 | 13 | 1 429 | 26 | 7 609 | 16 | 555 010 |
| Floyd | 8 | 50 | (D) | 4 | 174 | 7 | (D) | 5 | 242 116 |
| Fluvanna | 7 | 19 | 2 678 | 4 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Franklin | 29 | 168 | 14 562 | 16 | 2 575 | 28 | 11 987 | 21 | 1 461 938 |
| Frederick | 77 | 9 017 | 939 493 | 49 | 210 797 | 72 | 728 696 | 61 | 108 160 499 |
| Giles | 6 | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Gloucester | 4 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | 42 | 1 | (D) |
| Goochland | 5 | 18 | 408 | 4 | 260 | 4 | 148 | 1 | (D) |
| Grayson | 6 | 8 | 186 | 4 | 40 | 5 | 146 | — | — |
| Greene | 4 | 3 | 87 | 3 | 42 | 4 | 45 | 2 | (D) |
| Halifax | 6 | 3 | 90 | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Hanover | 7 | 16 | 1 013 | 3 | 390 | 7 | 623 | 2 | (D) |
| Highland | 10 | (D) | 859 | 8 | 377 | 8 | 482 | 2 | (D) |
| Isle of Wight | 3 | (D) | 122 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| James City | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| King George | 4 | 3 | 140 | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | 3 850 |
| King William | 5 | 7 | 269 | 4 | 44 | 5 | 225 | — | — |
| Lee | 17 | 34 | 2 368 | 10 | 736 | 17 | 1 632 | 6 | 10 240 |
| Loudoun | 25 | 58 | 3 721 | 11 | 632 | 23 | 3 089 | 12 | 174 886 |
| Louisa | 4 | 3 | 88 | 4 | 69 | 3 | 19 | 1 | (D) |
| Madison | 14 | 289 | 21 748 | 7 | 1 544 | 13 | 20 204 | 11 | 3 439 812 |
| Mecklenburg | 6 | 7 | 231 | 3 | 31 | 5 | 200 | — | — |
| Middlesex | 3 | (D) | 81 | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Montgomery | 10 | 51 | 5 538 | 8 | 471 | 10 | 5 067 | 6 | 545 970 |
| Nelson | 19 | 1 121 | 202 985 | 16 | 32 478 | 17 | 170 507 | 11 | 19 212 208 |
| Nottoway | 4 | 3 | 85 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Orange | 6 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Page | 3 | 7 | 295 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Patrick | 37 | 464 | 31 753 | 25 | 8 867 | 37 | 22 886 | 28 | 4 383 624 |
| Pittsylvania | 16 | 33 | 2 547 | 11 | 793 | 11 | 1 754 | 4 | 12 300 |
| Powhatan | 5 | 6 | 410 | 5 | 88 | 4 | 322 | 1 | (D) |
| Prince Edward | 4 | 7 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Prince George | 4 | 7 | 91 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Prince William | 5 | 5 | 182 | 3 | 14 | 5 | 168 | 3 | 6 720 |
| Rappahannock | 31 | 644 | 76 624 | 22 | 15 801 | 30 | 60 823 | 23 | 9 005 886 |
| Roanoke | 17 | 109 | 8 286 | 8 | 869 | 16 | 7 417 | 11 | 1 485 720 |
| Rockbridge | 10 | 62 | 7 587 | 7 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Rockingham | 18 | 1 400 | 195 281 | 13 | 23 325 | 16 | 171 956 | 11 | 16 443 254 |
| Russell | 8 | (D) | 1 497 | 4 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 4 | 20 346 |
| Scott | 10 | 31 | 841 | 5 | 246 | 8 | 595 | 5 | 8 630 |
| Shenandoah | 16 | 2 375 | 221 970 | 13 | 11 165 | 14 | 210 805 | 11 | 33 874 864 |
| Smyth | 5 | 84 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Southampton | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Spotsylvania | 6 | 5 | 149 | 3 | 49 | 6 | 100 | 1 | (D) |
| Stafford | 3 | 4 | (D) | — | — | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Tazewell | 7 | 15 | 887 | 4 | 56 | 7 | 831 | 3 | (D) |
| Warren | 7 | 655 | 22 443 | 6 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Washington | 13 | 18 | 877 | 10 | 544 | 11 | 333 | 2 | (D) |
| Wise | 5 | 33 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Wythe | 4 | 34 | 3 448 | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Suffolk (IC) | 4 | 3 | 148 | 3 | 37 | 4 | 111 | 2 | (D) |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 5 | 1 | 82 | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| All other counties | 34 | 64 | 5 457 | 16 | 1 043 | 29 | 4 414 | 11 | 172 396 |
| APRICOTS | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia 1997 . . | 11 | (D) | 140 | 6 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 1992 . . | 21 | 4 | 325 | 6 | (D) | 17 | (D) | 7 | 2 520 |

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Total | | | Trees or vines of nonbearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---|-------|-------|----------------|----------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|-----------|------------|
| | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| CHERRIES, TOTAL (SEE TEXT) | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 101 | 97 | 6 959 | 64 | 1 323 | 74 | 5 636 | 36 | 100 036 |
| 1992.. | 121 | 112 | 7 554 | 59 | 812 | 101 | 6 742 | 45 | 103 317 |
| Counties, 1997 | | | | | | | | | |
| Albemarle | 3 | 1 | 28 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 21 | 1 | (D) |
| Augusta | 5 | 2 | 57 | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | — | — |
| Carroll | 5 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Fairfax | 5 | 4 | 318 | 3 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Fauquier | 12 | 8 | 555 | 7 | 59 | 9 | 496 | 7 | 1 550 |
| Frederick | 3 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 13 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Loudoun | 7 | 2 | 137 | 4 | 74 | 5 | 63 | 1 | (D) |
| Orange | 4 | 6 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Patrick | 3 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| Rockingham | 3 | (D) | 248 | — | — | 3 | 248 | 2 | (D) |
| Warren | 4 | 1 | 48 | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties | 47 | 28 | 1 766 | 30 | 261 | 34 | 1 505 | 15 | 26 535 |
| SWEET CHERRIES | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 2 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | — | — |
| 1992.. | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| CHERRIES, NOT SPECIFIED (SEE TEXT) | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 99 | (D) | (D) | 62 | (D) | 72 | (D) | 36 | 100 036 |
| 1992.. | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Counties, 1997 | | | | | | | | | |
| Albemarle | 3 | 1 | 28 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 21 | 1 | (D) |
| Augusta | 4 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | 7 | — | — |
| Carroll | 5 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Fairfax | 5 | 4 | 318 | 3 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Fauquier | 12 | 8 | 555 | 7 | 59 | 9 | 496 | 7 | 1 550 |
| Frederick | 3 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 13 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Loudoun | 6 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Orange | 4 | 6 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Patrick | 3 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| Rockingham | 3 | (D) | 248 | — | — | 3 | 248 | 2 | (D) |
| Warren | 4 | 1 | 48 | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties | 47 | 28 | 1 766 | 30 | 261 | 34 | 1 505 | 15 | 26 535 |
| FIGS | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 7 | 7 | 137 | 3 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 4 | 250 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 3 | 108 | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Counties, 1997 | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 3 | 6 | 105 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| All other counties | 4 | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | 29 | 1 | (D) |
| GRAPES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT) | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 295 | 1 757 | 1 036 572 | 159 | 189 868 | 257 | 846 704 | 163 | 6 300 321 |
| 1992.. | 356 | 1 827 | 1 003 983 | 160 | 192 492 | 329 | 811 491 | 223 | 10 238 905 |
| Counties, 1997 | | | | | | | | | |
| Albemarle | 21 | 187 | 105 979 | 15 | 9 849 | 21 | 96 130 | 16 | 1 349 036 |
| Amherst | 5 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Augusta | 6 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Bedford | 7 | 15 | 7 482 | 4 | 2 450 | 6 | 5 032 | 3 | 23 000 |
| Buckingham | 3 | 1 | (D) | — | — | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Campbell | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Culpeper | 11 | 43 | 26 478 | 5 | 9 800 | 10 | 16 678 | 6 | 25 808 |
| Fairfax | 4 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 30 | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Fauquier | 12 | 236 | 152 254 | 8 | 19 329 | 11 | 132 925 | 9 | 1 020 676 |
| Floyd | 4 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Total | | | Trees or vines of nonbearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|--|-------|-------|----------------|----------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|---------|-----------|------------|
| | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| GRAPES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Counties, 1997—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Frederick | 4 | 10 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Goochland | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Greene | 6 | 35 | 17 621 | 2 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 5 | 78 600 |
| Hanover | 5 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| King George | 6 | 31 | 17 278 | 3 | 5 500 | 6 | 11 778 | 6 | 86 760 |
| Loudoun | 30 | 162 | 101 218 | 14 | 11 988 | 29 | 89 230 | 17 | 766 811 |
| Louisa | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Madison | 6 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Mecklenburg | 4 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 14 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Montgomery | 3 | 1 | 500 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Nelson | 10 | 70 | 42 557 | 9 | 16 365 | 9 | 26 192 | 9 | 140 275 |
| Orange | 7 | 234 | 126 480 | 5 | 20 990 | 6 | 105 490 | 5 | (D) |
| Patrick | 4 | 26 | 13 017 | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | 96 148 |
| Pittsylvania | 5 | 10 | (D) | — | — | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Prince Edward | 5 | 14 | 9 605 | — | — | 5 | 9 605 | 3 | 36 000 |
| Prince William | 3 | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Rappahannock | 14 | 44 | 24 511 | 5 | 6 045 | 12 | 18 466 | 9 | 100 597 |
| Roanoke | 5 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Rockingham | 10 | 34 | 21 058 | 5 | 3 437 | 7 | 17 621 | 5 | (D) |
| Scott | 3 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Shenandoah | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Spotsylvania | 6 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Warren | 8 | 24 | 10 361 | 6 | 3 051 | 8 | 7 310 | 7 | 58 155 |
| Washington | 5 | 5 | 1 880 | 1 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Westmoreland | 4 | 16 | 9 440 | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 4 | 1 | 163 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| All other counties | 53 | 224 | 132 602 | 29 | 40 525 | 43 | 92 077 | 19 | 827 740 |
| KIWIFRUIT | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 8 | 18 | 1 422 | 5 | 558 | 7 | 864 | 3 | 2 110 |
| 1992 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| NECTARINES | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 46 | 40 | 3 021 | 28 | 210 | 32 | 2 811 | 14 | 128 145 |
| 1992 | 45 | 55 | 5 257 | 17 | 527 | 42 | 4 730 | 22 | 364 420 |
| Counties, 1997 | | | | | | | | | |
| Carroll | 4 | (D) | 415 | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Fauquier | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Loudoun | 5 | 2 | 44 | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties | 34 | 29 | (D) | 22 | (D) | 24 | 2 314 | 8 | 80 420 |
| PEACHES | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 467 | 2 223 | 218 903 | 243 | 28 560 | 392 | 190 343 | 206 | 11 640 836 |
| 1992 | 604 | 2 984 | 280 501 | 235 | 36 049 | 535 | 244 452 | 336 | 20 158 520 |
| Counties, 1997 | | | | | | | | | |
| Albemarle | 16 | 252 | (D) | 9 | (D) | 16 | (D) | 7 | (D) |
| Amherst | 6 | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) | 4 | 703 | 3 | (D) |
| Augusta | 7 | 4 | 135 | 3 | 30 | 6 | 105 | 1 | (D) |
| Bath | 3 | 1 | 24 | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Bedford | 9 | 54 | 5 432 | 5 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 4 | 145 300 |
| Botetourt | 11 | 33 | 2 156 | 5 | 183 | 10 | 1 973 | 8 | 26 362 |
| Brunswick | 7 | 11 | 675 | 6 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Buckingham | 3 | (D) | 29 | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | — | — |
| Carroll | 30 | 115 | 10 286 | 12 | 1 404 | 29 | 8 882 | 25 | 698 301 |
| Charlotte | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | — | — |
| Culpeper | 7 | 4 | 210 | 6 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Dinwiddie | 5 | 2 | 148 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | — | — |
| Fairfax | 7 | 24 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 6 | 538 | 4 | (D) |
| Fauquier | 28 | 52 | 4 045 | 14 | 688 | 23 | 3 357 | 9 | 180 067 |
| Floyd | 4 | 2 | 87 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Fluvanna | 3 | (D) | 54 | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | — | — |
| Franklin | 18 | 43 | 3 705 | 11 | 1 835 | 14 | 1 870 | 9 | 35 608 |
| Frederick | 33 | 607 | 63 516 | 16 | 4 884 | 32 | 58 632 | 24 | 4 382 619 |
| Goochland | 4 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | — | — |
| Grayson | 3 | 1 | 21 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | — | — |
| Halifax | 5 | 4 | 237 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | — | — |
| Hanover | 4 | 5 | 567 | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Henry | 5 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 70 | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| King George | 4 | 3 | 169 | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | 6 228 |
| King William | 5 | 2 | 80 | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) | — | — |
| Lee | 5 | (D) | 74 | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) | — | — |
| Loudoun | 20 | 46 | 2 992 | 5 | 160 | 19 | 2 832 | 9 | (D) |
| Louisa | 3 | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Madison | 8 | 50 | 3 597 | 3 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 5 | 236 500 |
| Mecklenburg | 3 | 3 | 46 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | — | — |

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Total | | | Trees or vines of nonbearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---|-------|-------|----------------|----------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|--------|-----------|-----------|
| | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| PEACHES—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Counties, 1997—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Middlesex..... | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Montgomery | 6 | 14 | 1 351 | 3 | 214 | 6 | 1 137 | 4 | 149 160 |
| Nelson | 4 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Orange | 6 | 68 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Patrick | 28 | 230 | 19 867 | 14 | 2 304 | 25 | 17 563 | 20 | 947 525 |
| Pittsylvania | 12 | 15 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Powhatan | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | — | (D) |
| Prince Edward | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | — | — |
| Prince George | 3 | 2 | 20 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | — | — |
| Rappahannock | 14 | 61 | 5 884 | 7 | 423 | 12 | 5 461 | 8 | 253 808 |
| Roanoke | 11 | 37 | 3 189 | 5 | 525 | 11 | 2 664 | 6 | 149 578 |
| Rockingham | 13 | 184 | 17 761 | 7 | 1 104 | 13 | 16 657 | 8 | 1 698 150 |
| Scott | 4 | (Z) | 15 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Shenandoah | 8 | 23 | 1 400 | 6 | 296 | 5 | 1 104 | 4 | 25 526 |
| Spotsylvania | 3 | 1 | 18 | — | — | 3 | 18 | — | — |
| Surry | 3 | (D) | 690 | — | — | 3 | 690 | 3 | (D) |
| Tazewell | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | — | — |
| Warren | 5 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Washington | 5 | 2 | 121 | 3 | 100 | 3 | 21 | 2 | (D) |
| Wythe | 3 | 7 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 5 | 17 | 1 573 | 3 | 245 | 5 | 1 328 | 3 | (D) |
| Suffolk (IC) | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | — | — |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 4 | 1 | 30 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties | 46 | 76 | 6 865 | 25 | 1 503 | 38 | 5 362 | 12 | 191 780 |
| PEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 121 | 252 | 17 479 | 73 | 4 174 | 88 | 13 305 | 30 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 162 | 152 | 9 517 | 79 | 3 446 | 126 | 6 071 | 63 | 406 459 |
| Counties, 1997 | | | | | | | | | |
| Albemarle | 3 | 1 | 47 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Fairfax | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Fauquier | 11 | 3 | 81 | 6 | 56 | 6 | 25 | 1 | (D) |
| Floyd | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | — | — |
| Frederick | 5 | 16 | 1 500 | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Hanover | 5 | 1 | 31 | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | — | — |
| Loudoun | 8 | 2 | 118 | 3 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Orange | 5 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Pittsylvania | 4 | 1 | 26 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 14 | — | — |
| Rockbridge | 5 | 54 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Rockingham | 4 | 6 | 236 | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Shenandoah | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 15 | 1 | (D) | — | — |
| All other counties | 62 | 37 | 2 288 | 41 | 1 015 | 44 | 1 273 | 18 | 5 357 |
| PLUMS AND PRUNES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT) | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 80 | 32 | 2 171 | 34 | 599 | 59 | 1 572 | 21 | 12 153 |
| 1992.. | 100 | 56 | 3 642 | 54 | 343 | 77 | 3 299 | 38 | 83 625 |
| Counties, 1997 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fairfax | 7 | 3 | 198 | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Fauquier | 11 | 2 | 53 | 5 | 17 | 7 | 36 | 3 | 300 |
| Hanover | 4 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Loudoun | 6 | 1 | 29 | — | — | 6 | 29 | 1 | (D) |
| Rappahannock | 3 | 1 | 75 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Roanoke | 3 | 1 | 85 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | — | — |
| Rockingham | 3 | 1 | (D) | — | — | 3 | — | 2 | (D) |
| All other counties | 43 | (D) | 1 476 | 22 | 385 | 29 | 1 091 | 10 | 6 760 |
| PECANS (IN SHELL) | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 105 | 223 | 3 727 | 54 | 1 829 | 71 | 1 898 | 17 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 94 | 157 | 2 355 | 53 | 860 | 64 | 1 495 | 24 | 12 192 |
| Counties, 1997 | | | | | | | | | |
| Albemarle | 6 | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Fairfax | 5 | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 5 | 6 | 1 | (D) |
| Fauquier | 6 | 1 | 17 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 8 | — | — |
| Gloucester | 3 | 43 | 645 | 3 | 215 | 3 | 430 | 1 | (D) |
| Halifax | 3 | 2 | 22 | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | — | — |
| King William | 3 | 2 | 56 | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | — | — |
| Pittsylvania | 5 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Prince George | 3 | 2 | 15 | — | — | 3 | 15 | 1 | (D) |
| Spotsylvania | 3 | (Z) | 8 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | — | — |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 3 | 1 | 10 | — | — | 3 | 10 | 2 | (D) |
| All other counties | 65 | 78 | 1 457 | 32 | 896 | 44 | 561 | 10 | 1 358 |

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Total | | | Trees or vines of nonbearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---|-------|-------|----------------|----------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| ENGLISH WALNUTS (IN SHELL) | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia 1997.. | 9 | 18 | 542 | 6 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| OTHER NUTS (IN SHELL) | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia 1997.. | 5 | 24 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 15 | 25 | 1 080 | 4 | (D) | 12 | (D) | 6 | 360 |
| OTHER FRUITS AND NUTS (SEE TEXT) | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia 1997.. | 38 | 56 | 3 283 | 27 | 1 340 | 27 | 1 943 | 11 | 21 133 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 16 | 484 | 14 | 253 | 16 | 231 | 6 | 552 |
| Counties, 1997 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fauquier | 4 | 1 | 45 | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Floyd | 5 | 9 | 517 | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) | — | — |
| Spotsylvania | 3 | 1 | 56 | — | — | 3 | 56 | 2 | (D) |
| All other counties | 26 | 46 | 2 665 | 18 | 1 135 | 19 | 1 530 | 8 | 21 102 |

Table 32. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------|-------|----------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|----------|-----------|-------|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| BERRIES | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 343 | (D) | (X) | 160 | 530 | 335 | 847 | (X) | 119 | 440 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 4 | 16 | (X) | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (D) |
| Albemarle | 9 | (D) | (X) | 7 | 27 | 6 | 19 | (X) | 3 | 6 |
| Augusta | 5 | 12 | (X) | 3 | (D) | 7 | 11 | (X) | 4 | (D) |
| Bedford | 7 | (D) | (X) | 4 | (D) | 8 | (D) | (X) | 5 | 21 |
| Campbell | 3 | 2 | (X) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| Caroline | 3 | 29 | (X) | 2 | (D) | 3 | 12 | (X) | 2 | (D) |
| Carroll | 3 | 1 | (X) | — | — | 5 | (D) | (X) | — | — |
| Charlotte | 4 | 4 | (X) | 4 | 4 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Chesterfield | 6 | (D) | (X) | 4 | (D) | 5 | 27 | (X) | 3 | 26 |
| Clarke | 6 | 9 | (X) | 5 | 8 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Craig | 3 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Culpeper | 9 | 7 | (X) | 3 | 2 | 6 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| Dinwiddie | 5 | (D) | (X) | 4 | 19 | 6 | 15 | (X) | 5 | (D) |
| Fairfax | 3 | 1 | (X) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Fauquier | 5 | 6 | (X) | 2 | (D) | 12 | 6 | (X) | 3 | 3 |
| Floyd | 4 | 1 | (X) | 1 | (D) | 7 | 5 | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| Fluvanna | 3 | (D) | (X) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Franklin | 5 | (D) | (X) | 3 | (D) | 8 | 10 | (X) | 5 | 5 |
| Frederick | 4 | 2 | (X) | 1 | (D) | 6 | 7 | (X) | 4 | 2 |
| Giles | 5 | 22 | (X) | 4 | 21 | 3 | (D) | (X) | 3 | (D) |
| Goochland | 6 | 4 | (X) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Greene | 4 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) | — | — | (X) | — | — |
| Halifax | 7 | (D) | (X) | 4 | 12 | 5 | 9 | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| Hanover | 9 | (D) | (X) | 6 | 17 | 7 | 14 | (X) | 4 | 10 |
| Henry | 3 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Isle of Wight | 4 | (D) | (X) | — | — | — | — | (X) | — | — |
| James City | 4 | 8 | (X) | 4 | 8 | 3 | 6 | (X) | 2 | (D) |
| King George | 4 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) | 4 | 1 | (X) | — | — |
| King William | 3 | 4 | (X) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lancaster | 3 | 2 | (X) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lee | 3 | (D) | (X) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Loudoun | 11 | 17 | (X) | 4 | 6 | 11 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (D) |
| Louisa | 3 | (D) | (X) | — | — | 5 | 1 | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| Madison | 7 | 24 | (X) | 5 | (D) | 6 | 12 | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| Mathews | 4 | 8 | (X) | 2 | (D) | 5 | 17 | (X) | 2 | (D) |
| Mecklenburg | 5 | 14 | (X) | 2 | (D) | 4 | 18 | (X) | 3 | (D) |
| Montgomery | 4 | 9 | (X) | 3 | (D) | 5 | 5 | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| Nelson | 4 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (D) | 3 | 4 | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| Orange | 5 | 13 | (X) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| Patrick | 7 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (D) | 5 | 6 | (X) | 1 | (D) |

Table 32. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|----------|-----------|-------|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| BERRIES—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Counties—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pittsylvania | 10 | (D) | (X) | 6 | 21 | 10 | (D) | (X) | 4 | (D) |
| Powhatan | 3 | 10 | (X) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (D) |
| Prince Edward | 4 | 3 | (X) | 2 | (D) | 6 | (X) | (X) | 3 | 5 |
| Rappahannock | 8 | 9 | (X) | 3 | (D) | 7 | 10 | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| Richmond | 4 | 5 | (X) | 2 | (D) | — | — | (X) | — | — |
| Rockingham | 15 | 12 | (X) | 10 | 6 | 6 | 11 | (X) | 2 | (D) |
| Russell | 8 | 2 | (X) | 1 | (D) | 6 | (D) | (X) | — | — |
| Shenandoah | 7 | 15 | (X) | 3 | 5 | 9 | 14 | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| Southampton | 3 | 1 | (X) | — | — | 2 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| Spotsylvania | 5 | 17 | (X) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (X) | 3 | (D) |
| Stafford | 3 | 3 | (X) | 2 | (D) | 4 | 2 | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| Surry | 3 | 2 | (X) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| Washington | 3 | 2 | (X) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| Westmoreland | 9 | 73 | (X) | 3 | (D) | 9 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (D) |
| York | 6 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (D) | 4 | 4 | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 9 | 44 | (X) | 5 | 16 | 3 | 16 | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 11 | (D) | (X) | 4 | (D) | 17 | (D) | (X) | 8 | (D) |
| All other counties | 37 | 83 | (X) | 13 | 52 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| BLACKBERRIES (POUNDS) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 99 | 112 | 340 298 | 44 | 61 | 109 | 97 | 125 628 | 35 | 32 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 3 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | — | — |
| Dinwiddie | 3 | 1 | 1 810 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Goochland | 3 | 3 | 1 508 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Halifax | 12 | 21 770 | 4 | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Hanover | 3 | 3 950 | 1 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| King William | 4 | 4 868 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Loudoun | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Mecklenburg | 4 | (D) | (D) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Patrick | 4 | 8 650 | 1 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 600 | 1 | (D) |
| Pittsylvania | 5 | 8 | 24 800 | 2 | (D) | 6 | 6 | 8 850 | 1 | (D) |
| Rappahannock | 4 | 1 | 1 820 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Rockingham | 3 | (Z) | 140 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 6 | 11 | 4 600 | 3 | 4 |
| All other counties | 51 | 57 | 241 096 | 28 | 38 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| TAME BLUEBERRIES (POUNDS) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 111 | 190 | 306 749 | 48 | 95 | 90 | 187 | 326 372 | 43 | 112 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albemarle | 3 | 4 | 7 100 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Carroll | 3 | 1 | 380 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Culpeper | 3 | 2 | 2 930 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Dinwiddie | 3 | 6 | 17 500 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Fauquier | 3 | 5 | 7 187 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Floyd | 4 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (Z) | 150 | — | — |
| Giles | 3 | 17 | (D) | 3 | 17 | 3 | 15 | (D) | 3 | 14 |
| Hanover | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Isle of Wight | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Loudoun | 3 | (D) | 2 300 | 2 | (D) | 4 | 3 | 1 900 | — | — |
| Madison | 3 | (D) | 13 500 | 2 | (D) | 4 | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Mathews | 3 | 6 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | 11 | 17 226 | 1 | (D) |
| Orange | 3 | 3 | 2 200 | 1 | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| Patrick | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 3 | (D) | 2 050 | 1 | (D) |
| Pittsylvania | 4 | 4 | 1 790 | 3 | 3 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Rappahannock | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Rockingham | 4 | 7 | 8 599 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Russell | 3 | 1 | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Westmoreland | 3 | (D) | 10 400 | 1 | (D) | 5 | 21 | 23 800 | 1 | (D) |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 4 | 28 | 48 000 | 1 | (D) | 5 | 26 | 77 074 | 3 | 25 |
| All other counties | 47 | 64 | 116 907 | 21 | 41 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| RASPBERRIES (POUNDS) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 61 | 42 | 58 394 | 32 | 29 | 76 | 44 | 77 306 | 29 | 22 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albemarle | 4 | 5 | 10 074 | 4 | (D) | 3 | 3 | 1 050 | 2 | (D) |
| Hanover | 3 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Rappahannock | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 7 | 3 | 4 560 | 1 | (D) |
| Rockingham | 7 | 2 | 1 814 | 5 | 2 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Russell | 3 | (Z) | 800 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Shenandoah | 3 | 1 | 3 300 | 2 | (D) | 6 | 3 | 10 900 | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties | 38 | (D) | 39 406 | 17 | 22 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 32. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------|-------|-----------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| STRAWBERRIES (POUNDS) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 196 | 503 | 2 221 596 | 100 | 338 | 201 | 520 | 1 978 831 | 73 | 274 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albemarle | 4 | 30 | 256 500 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Bedford | 5 | 49 | 109 000 | 3 | 44 | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Caroline | 3 | 13 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Chesterfield | 5 | 25 | 100 050 | 3 | 24 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Clarke | 4 | (D) | 2 006 | 4 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Culpeper | 6 | 3 | 7 390 | 1 | (D) | 6 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Dinwiddie | 4 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 22 710 | 5 | (D) |
| Franklin | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Greene | 3 | 1 | 1 250 | 1 | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hanover | 5 | 13 | 44 675 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 17 646 | 3 | 6 |
| King George | 4 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | 1 | 700 | — | — |
| Loudoun | 7 | 10 | 22 311 | 1 | (D) | 7 | 11 | 32 874 | 1 | (D) |
| Madison | 4 | 19 | 85 250 | 4 | 19 | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Mecklenburg | 4 | 12 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 4 | 15 | 81 000 | 3 | 14 |
| Montgomery | 3 | 6 | (D) | 3 | 6 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Nelson | 3 | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Patrick | 4 | 12 | 17 500 | 2 | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| Pittsylvania | 6 | 13 | 66 740 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 13 | 46 558 | 4 | 7 |
| Rappahannock | 5 | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 5 300 | 1 | (D) |
| Richmond | 4 | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| Rockingham | 9 | 3 | 8 124 | 5 | 2 | 4 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Russell | 4 | 1 | 3 170 | 1 | (D) | 6 | 2 | 5 981 | — | — |
| Shenandoah | 7 | 11 | 12 130 | 3 | (D) | 6 | 10 | 16 530 | 1 | (D) |
| Spotsylvania | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Washington | 3 | 1 | 850 | 1 | (D) | — | — | — | — | — |
| Westmoreland | 8 | 31 | 166 250 | 3 | 18 | 5 | 21 | 73 680 | 2 | (D) |
| York | 5 | 3 | 14 030 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 6 | 35 | 132 370 | 2 | (D) | 3 | 16 | 36 500 | 1 | (D) |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 7 | 45 | 130 725 | 3 | 12 | 11 | 95 | 395 900 | 5 | 54 |
| All other counties | 58 | 122 | 642 775 | 28 | 88 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| OTHER BERRIES (POUNDS) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 5 | 1 | 1 266 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|--|-------|---|-------------------|-----------------|-------|---|-------------------|-----------------|
| | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales (\$1,000) | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales (\$1,000) |
| | | | | | | | | |
| NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS (SEE TEXT) | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 1 671 | 14 256 467 | 26 723 | 166 411 | 1 019 | 9 555 429 | 12 410 | 100 120 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 25 | 293 848 | 180 | 3 529 | 32 | 292 806 | 314 | 3 107 |
| Albemarle | 38 | 87 531 | 215 | 1 243 | 28 | 80 659 | 178 | 549 |
| Amelia | 7 | (D) | 32 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Amherst | 13 | (D) | 88 | 221 | 9 | 10 160 | (NA) | 168 |
| Appomattox | 9 | (D) | 113 | 850 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Augusta | 61 | 778 714 | 1 695 | 8 577 | 23 | 133 252 | (D) | 4 252 |
| Bath | 4 | (D) | 10 | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| Bedford | 35 | 41 846 | 107 | 899 | 14 | 96 434 | 46 | 626 |
| Bland | 6 | — | 21 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Botetourt | 17 | 31 520 | 46 | 154 | 8 | 28 456 | 6 | 103 |
| Brunswick | 11 | 48 032 | (D) | 189 | 5 | (D) | 44 | (D) |
| Buckingham | 10 | (D) | 149 | 249 | 4 | 26 000 | (D) | 46 |
| Campbell | 20 | 33 756 | 88 | 378 | 10 | 127 820 | (D) | 943 |
| Caroline | 18 | 144 400 | 216 | 770 | 5 | 73 208 | (D) | (D) |
| Carroll | 26 | 48 884 | 444 | 1 317 | 12 | 39 080 | (D) | 137 |
| Charles City | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 | 19 736 | (D) | (D) |
| Charlotte | 9 | 8 156 | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Chesterfield | 24 | 163 190 | 771 | 3 404 | 16 | 254 596 | (D) | 2 359 |
| Clarke | 14 | (D) | 238 | 629 | 7 | 21 440 | (D) | 174 |
| Craig | 7 | — | 94 | 142 | 7 | 51 112 | 10 | 47 |

Table 33. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|-------|---|-------------------|-----------------|-------|---|-------------------|-----------------|
| | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales (\$1,000) | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales (\$1,000) |
| NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS (SEE TEXT)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Counties—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Culpeper | 26 | (D) | 200 | 4 314 | 17 | 619 700 | 60 | 6 298 |
| Cumberland | 13 | (D) | 103 | 279 | 5 | 16 400 | (D) | 29 |
| Dinwiddie | 10 | 28 477 | 17 | 70 | 7 | (D) | 29 | 46 |
| Essex | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 | 80 000 | (D) | 874 |
| Fairfax | 29 | 218 524 | 66 | 3 242 | 32 | 159 702 | 93 | 1 809 |
| Fauquier | 38 | 199 100 | 2 836 | 7 311 | 24 | 160 208 | 213 | 1 573 |
| Floyd | 80 | (D) | 4 619 | 10 888 | 46 | 9 713 | 1 235 | 3 752 |
| Fluvanna | 5 | (D) | 17 | 253 | 10 | 15 572 | 37 | 123 |
| Franklin | 26 | 151 876 | 89 | 801 | 18 | 60 219 | 69 | 367 |
| Frederick | 43 | 245 368 | 275 | 2 043 | 18 | 257 348 | 69 | 1 411 |
| Giles | 8 | (D) | (D) | 183 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Gloucester | 16 | 109 980 | 73 | 1 560 | 12 | 93 400 | 42 | 791 |
| Goochland | 7 | 10 568 | 9 | 89 | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Grayson | 90 | 30 442 | 1 862 | 2 867 | 16 | (D) | 220 | 257 |
| Greene | 11 | 30 700 | 25 | 265 | 5 | 28 768 | (D) | 110 |
| Halifax | 20 | 88 242 | 57 | 378 | 9 | 7 000 | 16 | 69 |
| Hanover | 45 | 447 315 | 481 | 9 463 | 37 | 330 404 | 212 | 3 026 |
| Henrico | 25 | 279 140 | 102 | 3 764 | 24 | 355 504 | 51 | 3 591 |
| Henry | 8 | 56 550 | 7 | 771 | 6 | (D) | (D) | 84 |
| Highland | 4 | (D) | 72 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Isle of Wight | 6 | (D) | 167 | (D) | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| James City | 6 | 61 500 | 7 | 138 | 9 | 123 600 | (D) | 806 |
| King and Queen | 5 | 7 250 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| King George | 4 | — | 12 | (D) | 7 | 3 970 | (D) | (D) |
| King William | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lancaster | 3 | — | 12 | (D) | 3 | — | (D) | (D) |
| Lee | 7 | 38 800 | 48 | 221 | 4 | 23 340 | (D) | 74 |
| Loudoun | 90 | 180 072 | 2 050 | 4 018 | 52 | 393 704 | 1 659 | 4 108 |
| Louisa | 20 | 42 590 | 129 | 682 | 13 | 19 857 | 35 | 282 |
| Lunenburg | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Madison | 13 | 15 426 | 41 | 198 | 7 | 2 904 | 7 | 92 |
| Mathews | 7 | (D) | 358 | 2 488 | 11 | (D) | 283 | 1 683 |
| Mecklenburg | 21 | 1 156 830 | (D) | 4 527 | 11 | (D) | (D) | 2 269 |
| Middlesex | 4 | (D) | (D) | 44 | 4 | (D) | — | (D) |
| Montgomery | 29 | 46 234 | 261 | 1 387 | 14 | 27 946 | 271 | 674 |
| Nelson | 18 | 42 872 | 436 | 747 | 11 | 9 157 | 85 | 377 |
| New Kent | 7 | 9 204 | 15 | 263 | 5 | 748 | (D) | (D) |
| Northampton | 14 | 162 952 | 432 | 2 620 | 16 | 178 101 | 427 | 4 247 |
| Northumberland | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 3 | (D) | (D) | 45 |
| Nottoway | 11 | 28 955 | 10 | 119 | 8 | 21 720 | 5 | 72 |
| Orange | 22 | (D) | 152 | (D) | 9 | (D) | 15 | (D) |
| Page | 17 | 48 160 | 217 | 1 201 | 10 | 29 620 | 144 | 290 |
| Patrick | 20 | 193 884 | 177 | 1 773 | 11 | 134 476 | 41 | 730 |
| Pittsylvania | 29 | 197 266 | 69 | 872 | 22 | 73 292 | 75 | 653 |
| Powhatan | 21 | 45 098 | 82 | 579 | 10 | 47 816 | 15 | 179 |
| Prince Edward | 12 | 65 020 | (D) | 356 | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Prince George | 5 | (D) | 10 | 370 | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Prince William | 10 | (D) | 982 | 3 173 | 14 | 8 778 | (D) | 510 |
| Pulaski | 10 | 43 428 | 17 | 267 | 7 | 84 488 | 41 | 738 |
| Rappahannock | 16 | 46 410 | 53 | 365 | 8 | 151 690 | 17 | 263 |
| Richmond | 6 | (D) | 83 | (D) | 7 | 12 520 | (D) | (D) |
| Roanoke | 35 | 173 742 | 129 | 1 569 | 19 | 307 524 | 11 | 1 308 |
| Rockbridge | 12 | 283 028 | 24 | 880 | 6 | 137 000 | 4 | 820 |
| Rockingham | 47 | 309 554 | 249 | 3 067 | 30 | 233 878 | 97 | 1 890 |
| Scott | 9 | (D) | 37 | 286 | 11 | 18 000 | 56 | 124 |
| Sherandoah | 27 | 59 550 | 385 | 491 | 16 | 16 262 | 103 | 294 |
| Smyth | 20 | 29 168 | 124 | 259 | 4 | (D) | (D) | 68 |
| Southampton | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) | (D) | 466 |
| Spotsylvania | 20 | 44 956 | 90 | 445 | 9 | 15 180 | 18 | 145 |
| Stafford | 7 | 5 297 | 12 | 58 | 5 | (D) | 13 | 57 |
| Surry | 5 | — | 20 | 17 | 4 | (D) | 5 | 72 |
| Tazewell | 10 | 22 356 | 42 | 198 | 4 | (D) | (D) | 169 |
| Warren | 16 | 7 160 | 175 | 167 | 7 | (D) | 8 | 41 |
| Washington | 33 | 212 150 | 76 | 1 666 | 20 | 255 558 | 25 | 1 742 |
| Westmoreland | 13 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 11 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Wythe | 16 | (D) | 113 | 256 | 5 | (D) | 15 | 112 |
| York | 12 | 434 944 | 28 | 2 112 | 10 | 399 848 | 30 | 2 064 |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 32 | 1 016 562 | (D) | 20 446 | 26 | 1 080 789 | (D) | 11 862 |
| Suffolk (IC) | 11 | 596 900 | 373 | 14 530 | 10 | 784 405 | 291 | 6 090 |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 25 | 71 310 | 60 | 1 589 | 18 | 133 224 | 33 | 1 097 |
| All other counties | 10 | 60 940 | 19 | 486 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

NURSERY, FLORICULTURE, VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEED CROPS, SOD, ETC., GROWN IN THE OPEN, IRRIGATED (SEE TEXT)

State Total

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|
| Virginia | 328 | (X) | 8 424 | (X) | 332 | (X) | 4 230 | (X) |
|----------------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|--|-------|---|-------------------|-----------------|-------|---|-------------------|-----------------|
| | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales (\$1,000) | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales (\$1,000) |
| NURSERY, FLORICULTURE, VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEED CROPS, SOD, ETC., GROWN IN THE OPEN, IRRIGATED (SEE TEXT)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack..... | 12 | (X) | 107 | (X) | 18 | (X) | 132 | (X) |
| Albemarle..... | 15 | (X) | 50 | (X) | 9 | (X) | 55 | (X) |
| Augusta..... | 8 | (X) | 148 | (X) | 8 | (X) | 179 | (X) |
| Bedford..... | 5 | (X) | 12 | (X) | 5 | (X) | 8 | (X) |
| Campbell..... | 6 | (X) | 7 | (X) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (X) |
| Caroline..... | 3 | (D) | (X) | (X) | 3 | (X) | (D) | (X) |
| Chesterfield..... | 7 | (X) | 26 | (X) | 7 | (X) | (D) | (X) |
| Dinwiddie..... | 4 | (X) | 5 | (X) | — | (X) | — | (X) |
| Fairfax..... | 4 | (X) | 17 | (X) | 9 | (X) | 22 | (X) |
| Fauquier..... | 8 | (X) | (D) | (X) | 7 | (X) | (D) | (X) |
| Floyd..... | 8 | (X) | 380 | (X) | 7 | (X) | 100 | (X) |
| Franklin..... | 4 | (X) | 3 | (X) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (X) |
| Frederick..... | 11 | (X) | 42 | (X) | 7 | (X) | 40 | (X) |
| Gloucester..... | 6 | (X) | 47 | (X) | 4 | (X) | 17 | (X) |
| Grayson..... | 12 | (X) | 325 | (X) | 6 | (X) | 2 | (X) |
| Hanover..... | 12 | (X) | 314 | (X) | 12 | (X) | 147 | (X) |
| Henrico..... | 8 | (X) | 38 | (X) | 7 | (X) | 25 | (X) |
| Henry..... | 4 | (X) | 3 | (X) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (X) |
| Isle of Wight..... | 3 | (X) | (D) | (X) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (X) |
| James City..... | 3 | (X) | 3 | (X) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (X) |
| Loudoun..... | 13 | (X) | (D) | (X) | 21 | (X) | 548 | (X) |
| Louisa..... | 3 | (X) | (D) | (X) | 3 | (X) | (D) | (X) |
| Mathews..... | 3 | (X) | (D) | (X) | 5 | (X) | (D) | (X) |
| Mecklenburg..... | 3 | (X) | 2 | (X) | 5 | (X) | (D) | (X) |
| Montgomery..... | 8 | (X) | 28 | (X) | 4 | (X) | (D) | (X) |
| Nelson..... | 4 | (X) | (D) | (X) | 6 | (X) | 52 | (X) |
| Northampton..... | 9 | (X) | 332 | (X) | 11 | (X) | 363 | (X) |
| Orange..... | 4 | (X) | (D) | (X) | 3 | (X) | 14 | (X) |
| Page..... | 4 | (X) | (D) | (X) | 4 | (X) | 9 | (X) |
| Pittsylvania..... | 5 | (X) | 9 | (X) | 8 | (X) | 14 | (X) |
| Prince William..... | 5 | (X) | 495 | (X) | 6 | (X) | 47 | (X) |
| Rappahannock..... | 4 | (X) | 5 | (X) | 4 | (X) | 5 | (X) |
| Richmond..... | 5 | (X) | 83 | (X) | 4 | (X) | (D) | (X) |
| Roanoke..... | 8 | (X) | 14 | (X) | 7 | (X) | 10 | (X) |
| Rockingham..... | 3 | (X) | (D) | (X) | 7 | (X) | 81 | (X) |
| Shenandoah..... | 6 | (X) | 23 | (X) | 4 | (X) | 22 | (X) |
| Spotsylvania..... | 4 | (X) | 2 | (X) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (X) |
| Warren..... | 3 | (X) | 2 | (X) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (X) |
| Washington..... | 5 | (X) | 25 | (X) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (X) |
| Westmoreland..... | 3 | (X) | (D) | (X) | 3 | (X) | (D) | (X) |
| York..... | 7 | (X) | 13 | (X) | 4 | (X) | 10 | (X) |
| Chesapeake (IC)..... | 12 | (X) | 418 | (X) | 14 | (X) | 68 | (X) |
| Suffolk (IC)..... | 7 | (X) | 323 | (X) | 9 | (X) | 275 | (X) |
| Virginia Beach (IC)..... | 9 | (X) | 13 | (X) | 10 | (X) | 13 | (X) |
| All other counties..... | 48 | (X) | 690 | (X) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (X) |
| FLORICULTURE CROPS—BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS, FOLIAGE, POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS, AND CUT FLOWERS, TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia..... | 618 | 11 394 639 | 848 | 77 588 | 574 | 7 083 604 | 586 | 50 780 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack..... | 12 | 134 848 | (D) | 433 | 17 | 94 968 | (D) | 425 |
| Albemarle..... | 19 | 75 915 | 9 | 544 | 11 | 44 319 | 3 | 241 |
| Amherst..... | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Appomattox..... | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Augusta..... | 16 | 664 486 | (D) | 3 943 | 13 | 128 552 | (D) | 2 013 |
| Bedford..... | 13 | (D) | 13 | 200 | 7 | 87 275 | 3 | 289 |
| Botetourt..... | 9 | 31 520 | (D) | 128 | 5 | 28 456 | (D) | (D) |
| Campbell..... | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 9 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Caroline..... | 9 | 72 060 | 148 | 672 | 4 | 73 208 | (D) | 483 |
| Carroll..... | 7 | (D) | 26 | 151 | 6 | (D) | (D) | 61 |
| Charlotte..... | 6 | 8 156 | 2 | 29 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Chesterfield..... | 10 | 111 698 | (D) | 1 118 | 7 | (D) | 7 | (D) |
| Culpeper..... | 7 | (D) | 30 | 4 106 | 11 | 614 659 | 24 | 6 180 |
| Cumberland..... | 3 | (D) | (D) | 28 | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Dinwiddie..... | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Fairfax..... | 19 | 195 712 | 6 | 1 505 | 20 | 145 210 | 14 | 1 032 |
| Fauquier..... | 10 | (D) | (D) | 1 080 | 13 | 151 100 | (D) | 873 |
| Floyd..... | 10 | (D) | 10 | (D) | 9 | 8 285 | 1 | (D) |
| Fluvanna..... | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Franklin..... | 15 | (D) | 6 | 654 | 9 | 53 219 | (D) | 317 |

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|--|-------|---|-------------------|-----------------|-------|---|-------------------|-----------------|
| | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales (\$1,000) | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales (\$1,000) |
| FLORICULTURE CROPS—BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS, FOLIAGE, POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS, AND CUT FLOWERS, TOTAL—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Counties—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Frederick..... | 14 | 98 680 | 7 | 1 071 | 11 | 242 032 | 9 | 1 049 |
| Gloucester..... | 7 | 86 400 | (D) | 359 | 6 | (D) | (D) | 142 |
| Goochland..... | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Greene..... | 7 | 11 800 | (D) | 98 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Halifax..... | 5 | 15 700 | — | 29 | 8 | 7 000 | (D) | (D) |
| Hanover..... | 22 | 353 555 | (D) | 3 887 | 20 | 212 534 | (D) | 1 394 |
| Henrico..... | 18 | (D) | 11 | 2 584 | 13 | 343 234 | 13 | 2 613 |
| Henry..... | 3 | 40 740 | (D) | 158 | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| James City..... | 6 | 61 500 | (D) | (D) | 6 | 75 600 | (D) | 508 |
| Lee..... | 4 | (D) | — | 72 | 4 | 23 340 | — | (D) |
| Loudoun..... | 25 | 169 092 | 17 | 1 234 | 25 | 324 144 | 18 | 1 777 |
| Louisa..... | 8 | 30 800 | (D) | 126 | 7 | 11 113 | (D) | (D) |
| Madison..... | 6 | (D) | (D) | 147 | 4 | (D) | (D) | 11 |
| Mathews..... | 6 | (D) | 148 | (D) | 8 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Mecklenburg..... | 12 | 1 119 500 | (D) | 3 184 | 7 | (D) | — | 1 746 |
| Montgomery..... | 10 | 40 334 | 1 | 170 | 8 | (D) | (D) | 193 |
| Nelson..... | 5 | (D) | 15 | 61 | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Northampton..... | 9 | (D) | 11 | (D) | 3 | 131 000 | (D) | (D) |
| Nottoway..... | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 8 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Orange..... | 11 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 7 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Page..... | 9 | 48 160 | 3 | 331 | 5 | 18 000 | 9 | 107 |
| Patrick..... | 6 | 166 184 | 6 | 1 047 | 8 | (D) | — | 374 |
| Pittsylvania..... | 9 | 43 694 | (D) | (D) | 16 | 64 016 | 7 | 375 |
| Powhatan..... | 10 | (D) | 3 | 340 | 8 | (D) | (D) | 156 |
| Prince Edward..... | 7 | (D) | (D) | 264 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Prince William..... | 3 | (D) | (D) | 7 | 11 | (D) | 6 | 57 |
| Pulaski..... | 7 | 43 428 | (D) | 253 | 5 | (D) | (D) | 671 |
| Rappahannock..... | 7 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 6 | (D) | (D) | 138 |
| Richmond..... | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) | — | 15 |
| Roanoke..... | 18 | (D) | 5 | 1 257 | 16 | 225 328 | (D) | 1 045 |
| Rockbridge..... | 5 | (D) | (D) | 837 | 6 | 137 000 | 4 | 820 |
| Rockingham..... | 27 | 159 024 | (D) | 1 231 | 23 | 113 398 | 2 | (D) |
| Scott..... | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 7 | 18 000 | 2 | 39 |
| Shenandoah..... | 9 | (D) | (D) | 239 | 9 | 16 262 | 8 | 64 |
| Smyth..... | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Spotsylvania..... | 12 | 44 956 | (D) | 329 | 5 | 15 180 | (D) | 95 |
| Stafford..... | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Tazewell..... | 3 | (D) | — | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Washington..... | 13 | 210 779 | (D) | 1 482 | 14 | 255 558 | 4 | 1 499 |
| Westmoreland..... | 7 | 51 732 | (D) | 429 | 6 | 19 270 | — | 26 |
| York..... | 8 | 335 496 | 10 | 1 604 | 10 | (D) | 12 | 1 932 |
| Chesapeake (IC)..... | 20 | 1 013 262 | 32 | 18 079 | 19 | 788 564 | 14 | 9 838 |
| Suffolk (IC)..... | 6 | 135 100 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Virginia Beach (IC)..... | 9 | 59 600 | 4 | (D) | 9 | 121 500 | (D) | 650 |
| All other counties..... | 35 | 286 259 | 23 | 1 712 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia..... | 492 | 7 082 595 | 644 | 43 735 | 428 | 3 851 083 | 208 | 24 236 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack..... | 5 | 60 824 | (D) | 282 | 6 | 30 460 | (D) | 80 |
| Albemarle..... | 9 | 45 215 | (D) | 356 | 6 | 24 600 | (D) | 132 |
| Augusta..... | 13 | 430 190 | (D) | 3 304 | 10 | 73 080 | (D) | 483 |
| Bedford..... | 9 | 27 996 | (D) | 155 | 6 | 39 200 | (D) | 109 |
| Botetourt..... | 9 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 | 20 456 | (D) | 62 |
| Campbell..... | 4 | 18 464 | (D) | (D) | 7 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Caroline..... | 9 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | — | (D) |
| Carroll..... | 4 | 19 984 | (D) | 57 | 4 | 10 600 | (D) | (D) |
| Charlotte..... | 6 | 8 156 | (D) | 26 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Chesterfield..... | 9 | (D) | (D) | 795 | 7 | 109 500 | (D) | 638 |
| Culpeper..... | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 7 | 521 092 | 13 | (D) |
| Cumberland..... | 3 | (D) | (D) | 28 | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Dinwiddie..... | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Fairfax..... | 14 | 151 800 | (D) | 1 175 | 15 | 70 420 | 4 | 601 |
| Fauquier..... | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 6 | 121 200 | (D) | 666 |
| Floyd..... | 7 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) | — | 24 |
| Franklin..... | 13 | 118 376 | 4 | 613 | 8 | 53 219 | (D) | (D) |
| Frederick..... | 12 | 44 680 | (D) | 298 | 9 | 91 532 | 7 | 482 |
| Gloucester..... | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 5 | 43 400 | (D) | 104 |
| Goochland..... | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| Greene..... | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| Halifax..... | 5 | 15 700 | — | 29 | 6 | (D) | (D) | 30 |
| Hanover..... | 17 | 326 745 | 44 | 3 789 | 18 | 200 510 | (D) | 1 299 |
| Henrico..... | 16 | 98 934 | (D) | 1 043 | 17 | 115 896 | (D) | 604 |
| Henry..... | 3 | 23 120 | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| James City..... | 6 | (D) | (D) | 78 | 5 | (D) | — | 330 |
| Lee..... | 4 | 32 300 | — | (D) | 4 | 23 340 | — | (D) |
| Loudoun..... | 18 | 109 108 | 9 | 696 | 16 | 174 788 | 7 | 788 |
| Louisa..... | 4 | 22 800 | (D) | 67 | 4 | (D) | — | 32 |
| Madison..... | 6 | 12 106 | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) |

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|-------|---|-------------------|-----------------|-------|---|-------------------|-----------------|
| | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales (\$1,000) | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales (\$1,000) |
| BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS | | | | | | | | |
| —Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Counties—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Mathews | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Mecklenburg | 11 | (D) | (D) | 2 055 | 5 | (D) | — | 1 651 |
| Montgomery | 9 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 8 | 17 446 | (D) | 89 |
| Nelson | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Northampton | 4 | 13 192 | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Orange | 9 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 7 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Page | 9 | 31 660 | 3 | 252 | 4 | (D) | (D) | 53 |
| Patrick | 6 | 126 884 | (D) | (D) | 8 | (D) | — | 374 |
| Pittsylvania | 5 | (D) | — | (D) | 11 | 47 796 | (D) | 266 |
| Powhatan | 6 | 26 372 | (D) | (D) | 5 | 37 976 | (D) | 75 |
| Prince Edward | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Pulaski | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 | 42 548 | (D) | 552 |
| Rappahannock | 5 | 18 290 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Richmond | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 | 1 180 | — | 4 |
| Roanoke | 16 | 122 645 | 3 | 986 | 15 | 132 720 | (D) | 728 |
| Rockbridge | 4 | (D) | (D) | 100 | 3 | 36 000 | (D) | 100 |
| Rockingham | 25 | 149 000 | (D) | 1 165 | 20 | 76 138 | (D) | 392 |
| Shenandoah | 7 | 43 550 | (D) | (D) | 7 | 11 552 | (D) | 35 |
| Smyth | 4 | (D) | — | 27 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Spotsylvania | 11 | 41 940 | 4 | 299 | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Stafford | 4 | 4 672 | (D) | 21 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Washington | 13 | 98 094 | (D) | 768 | 12 | 119 558 | (D) | 428 |
| Westmoreland | 7 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) | — | (D) |
| York | 6 | (D) | 10 | (D) | 5 | 143 888 | (D) | 1 042 |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 16 | 219 400 | (D) | 1 875 | 12 | 162 360 | 7 | 1 289 |
| Suffolk (IC) | 6 | 135 100 | (D) | 4 123 | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 6 | 30 100 | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | 157 |
| All other counties | 41 | 221 413 | 25 | 1 574 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 80 | 324 792 | 130 | 2 838 | 98 | 389 290 | 269 | 4 125 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Albemarle | 8 | (D) | 6 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Bedford | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Carroll | 3 | (D) | (D) | 6 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Fairfax | 4 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Fauquier | 3 | — | 1 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Loudoun | 8 | — | 7 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Northampton | 5 | (D) | 10 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 42 | 194 940 | 77 | 1 521 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| FOLIAGE PLANTS | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 49 | 289 869 | 7 | 2 658 | 82 | 471 777 | 43 | 4 003 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Hanover | 3 | 5 000 | — | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Henrico | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 7 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Louisa | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) | (D) | 523 |
| All other counties | 36 | 233 243 | 3 | 2 301 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 178 | 3 697 383 | 67 | 28 357 | 210 | 2 371 454 | 66 | 18 415 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 7 | 60 524 | (D) | 120 | 8 | 40 880 | (D) | 220 |
| Albemarle | 3 | (D) | (D) | 162 | 5 | (D) | — | 64 |
| Augusta | 8 | 234 296 | — | 639 | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Campbell | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Chesterfield | 3 | — | 7 | (D) | 6 | 92 200 | (D) | 285 |
| Fauquier | 5 | (D) | (D) | 362 | 7 | (D) | (D) | 187 |
| Franklin | 5 | (D) | 1 | 41 | — | — | — | — |
| Frederick | 5 | 42 640 | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) | (D) | 550 |
| Hanover | 8 | 21 810 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Henrico | 7 | 129 080 | (D) | 1 497 | 9 | 208 436 | 11 | 1 920 |

Table 33. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|-------|---|-------------------|-----------------|-------|---|-------------------|-----------------|
| | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales (\$1,000) | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales (\$1,000) |
| POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Counties—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Henry..... | 3 | 17 620 | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Loudoun..... | 8 | (D) | 1 | 463 | 10 | 115 676 | 6 | 790 |
| Mecklenburg..... | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | — | (D) |
| Nottoway..... | 4 | (D) | (D) | 43 | 4 | (D) | (D) | 38 |
| Orange..... | 5 | (D) | — | (D) | 4 | (D) | — | (D) |
| Page..... | 3 | (D) | — | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Patrick..... | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| Powhatan..... | 6 | 15 926 | (D) | 216 | 6 | 7 326 | 3 | 73 |
| Roanoke..... | 8 | 39 808 | (D) | (D) | 7 | (D) | (D) | 246 |
| Rockbridge..... | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Rockingham..... | 6 | (D) | — | (D) | 13 | 30 772 | (D) | 144 |
| Washington..... | 4 | 52 185 | (D) | 193 | 3 | (D) | — | (D) |
| York..... | 4 | 166 496 | — | 629 | 5 | 146 320 | — | 588 |
| Chesapeake (IC)..... | 6 | (D) | 15 | (D) | 8 | 568 204 | 4 | (D) |
| Virginia Beach (IC)..... | 4 | (D) | (D) | 32 | 4 | 64 000 | — | (D) |
| All other counties..... | 51 | 401 376 | 16 | 2 550 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| BULBS, CORMS, RHIZOMES, AND TUBERS (DRY) | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia..... | 20 | 100 912 | 30 | 307 | 21 | 8 200 | (D) | 261 |
| CUT CHRISTMAS TREES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT) | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia..... | 628 | (X) | 4 143 | 13 394 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack..... | 4 | (X) | 2 | 37 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Albemarle..... | 10 | (X) | 57 | 136 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Amherst..... | 6 | (X) | 11 | 36 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Appomattox..... | 4 | (X) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Augusta..... | 38 | (X) | 99 | 388 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Bath..... | 3 | (X) | 10 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Bedford..... | 16 | (X) | 43 | 167 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Bland..... | 6 | (X) | 21 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Botetourt..... | 5 | (X) | 8 | 12 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Buckingham..... | 6 | (X) | (D) | 24 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Campbell..... | 10 | (X) | 18 | 67 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Caroline..... | 7 | (X) | 22 | 58 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Carroll..... | 13 | (X) | 55 | 694 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Chesterfield..... | 8 | (X) | 30 | 174 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Clarke..... | 8 | (X) | 20 | 109 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Craig..... | 7 | (X) | 8 | 106 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Culpeper..... | 10 | (X) | 48 | 156 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cumberland..... | 9 | (X) | 50 | 248 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Fauquier..... | 15 | (X) | 34 | 195 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Floyd..... | 45 | (X) | 1 450 | 2 105 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Franklin..... | 8 | (X) | 28 | 51 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Frederick..... | 24 | (X) | 97 | 714 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Giles..... | 5 | (X) | 22 | 22 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Grayson..... | 74 | (X) | 878 | 2 671 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Hanover..... | 11 | (X) | 22 | 154 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lee..... | 4 | (X) | 10 | 84 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Loudoun..... | 48 | (X) | 151 | 968 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Louisa..... | 6 | (X) | 29 | 76 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Madison..... | 3 | (X) | 6 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Mecklenburg..... | 3 | (X) | (D) | 6 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Montgomery..... | 13 | (X) | 70 | 677 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Nelson..... | 5 | (X) | 13 | 14 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Orange..... | 8 | (X) | 12 | 17 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Page..... | 6 | (X) | 32 | 178 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Patrick..... | 6 | (X) | 20 | 328 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Pittsylvania..... | 7 | (X) | 2 | 30 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Powhatan..... | 5 | (X) | 11 | 170 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Prince William..... | 3 | (X) | 6 | 55 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Rappahannock..... | 7 | (X) | 21 | 31 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Roanoke..... | 14 | (X) | 25 | 34 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Rockbridge..... | 6 | (X) | 8 | 18 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Rockingham..... | 12 | (X) | 24 | 90 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Scott..... | 3 | (X) | (D) | 3 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Shenandoah..... | 12 | (X) | 89 | 100 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Smyth..... | 9 | (X) | 32 | 133 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Spotsylvania..... | 8 | (X) | 29 | 66 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Tazewell..... | 6 | (X) | 5 | 62 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Warren..... | 11 | (X) | 48 | 59 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Washington..... | 6 | (X) | 36 | 26 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Wythe..... | 10 | (X) | 46 | 21 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Chesapeake (IC)..... | 4 | (X) | 8 | 57 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Virginia Beach (IC)..... | 4 | (X) | 13 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties..... | 47 | (X) | 247 | 952 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|---|-------------------|-----------------|-------|---|-------------------|-----------------|
| | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales (\$1,000) | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales (\$1,000) |
| MUSHROOMS | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 10 | (D) | (X) | 25 | 11 | 8 140 | (X) | 93 |
| NURSERY CROPS | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 382 | 2 053 729 | 10 367 | 56 158 | 484 | 2 270 258 | 9 265 | 42 773 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 8 | (D) | 162 | 2 855 | 20 | 193 138 | 295 | 2 666 |
| Albemarle | 11 | (D) | 91 | 541 | 14 | (D) | 171 | 259 |
| Amherst | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 | — | (D) | 106 |
| Augusta | 9 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 10 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Bedford | 6 | — | 24 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 44 | (D) |
| Botetourt | 3 | — | (D) | 11 | 3 | — | (D) | (D) |
| Campbell | 4 | — | 6 | 12 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Carroll | 8 | (D) | 253 | (D) | 6 | — | (D) | (D) |
| Chesterfield | 8 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 13 | (D) | (D) | 1 366 |
| Clarke | 6 | — | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Craig | 3 | — | 16 | 32 | 6 | 44 000 | (D) | 36 |
| Culpeper | 4 | — | 12 | 23 | 7 | (D) | 36 | (D) |
| Fairfax | 8 | 14 400 | 27 | (D) | 10 | 13 500 | 28 | (D) |
| Fauquier | 9 | (D) | 74 | 208 | 10 | (D) | 79 | 186 |
| Floyd | 33 | — | 2 459 | 5 230 | 37 | (D) | 1 234 | 3 723 |
| Franklin | 6 | (D) | (D) | 84 | 8 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Frederick | 10 | (D) | 27 | 224 | 9 | (D) | 60 | (D) |
| Gloucester | 7 | (D) | 47 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 24 | (D) |
| Goochland | 4 | (D) | (D) | 11 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Grayson | 6 | (D) | (D) | 122 | 14 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Halifax | 5 | (D) | (D) | 62 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Hanover | 12 | (D) | 126 | 4 255 | 16 | 105 670 | 98 | 1 020 |
| Henrico | 6 | — | 74 | 1 015 | 11 | (D) | 38 | (D) |
| Henry | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | — | (D) | (D) |
| Isle of Wight | 3 | — | (D) | (D) | 4 | — | (D) | (D) |
| Lee | 5 | — | 38 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Loudoun | 17 | 7 960 | (D) | 470 | 31 | 43 196 | 609 | 1 261 |
| Louisa | 7 | (D) | 82 | 471 | 9 | (D) | (D) | 224 |
| Mecklenburg | 6 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 5 | (D) | (D) | 48 |
| Montgomery | 8 | 5 900 | (D) | 116 | 7 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Nelson | 8 | (D) | 277 | 665 | 7 | (D) | 72 | 336 |
| New Kent | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Northampton | 5 | (D) | 421 | (D) | 13 | 47 101 | 365 | 2 146 |
| Page | 4 | — | 17 | 40 | 4 | (D) | 62 | (D) |
| Patrick | 8 | (D) | 109 | 378 | 5 | (D) | 41 | 356 |
| Pittsylvania | 4 | (D) | (D) | 340 | 8 | 9 276 | 68 | 278 |
| Powhatan | 4 | — | 12 | 33 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Pulaski | 3 | — | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | 67 |
| Rappahannock | 5 | (D) | 7 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Richmond | 3 | — | (D) | (D) | 4 | — | (D) | (D) |
| Roanoke | 6 | (D) | 9 | 260 | 6 | (D) | 7 | 255 |
| Rockingham | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 7 | (D) | 95 | 1 272 |
| Scott | 3 | — | (D) | (D) | 7 | — | 54 | 85 |
| Shenandoah | 6 | — | (D) | 124 | 8 | — | 95 | 230 |
| Spotsylvania | 4 | — | 14 | 47 | 4 | — | (D) | 50 |
| Warren | 5 | (D) | 26 | 84 | 4 | — | 7 | 21 |
| Washington | 6 | — | 14 | 149 | 8 | — | 21 | 242 |
| Wythe | 3 | — | 4 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 15 | (D) |
| York | 4 | (D) | 10 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 18 | 132 |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 12 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Suffolk (IC) | 5 | (D) | 305 | 9 960 | 9 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 12 | (D) | 19 | 400 | 12 | (D) | 29 | (D) |
| All other counties | 40 | 623 303 | 1 637 | 9 395 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| SOD HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 18 | (X) | 5 289 | 15 272 | 23 | (X) | 2 459 | 5 519 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Fauquier | 3 | (X) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Prince William | 4 | (X) | 920 | 3 062 | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 11 | (X) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEEDS | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 16 | (D) | 18 | 46 | 34 | 56 615 | 65 | 90 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Fairfax | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Westmoreland | 3 | (D) | (D) | 10 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 10 | 4 620 | 9 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|-------|---|-------------------|-----------------|-------|---|-------------------|-----------------|
| | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales (\$1,000) | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales (\$1,000) |
| GREENHOUSE VEGETABLES | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 38 | 172 666 | (X) | 1 283 | 28 | 116 876 | (X) | 516 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Brunswick | 3 | 30 632 | (X) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) |
| Floyd | 4 | 7 840 | (X) | 47 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) |
| Rockingham | 3 | (D) | (X) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) |
| York | 3 | (D) | (X) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) |
| All other counties..... | 25 | 82 944 | (X) | 251 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) |
| OTHER NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 471 | 454 672 | 6 028 | 2 338 | 8 | 11 736 | (D) | 88 |
| Counties | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Albemarle | 4 | — | 59 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Appomattox | 3 | — | 81 | 3 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Augusta | 24 | (D) | 504 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Bedford | 6 | — | 28 | 6 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Botetourt | 3 | — | 21 | 3 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Brunswick | 4 | 17 400 | — | 21 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Buckingham | 5 | — | (D) | 5 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Campbell | 8 | (D) | 61 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Caroline | 6 | (D) | (D) | 17 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Carroll | 8 | — | 110 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Chesterfield | 6 | (D) | 81 | 16 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Clarke | 4 | — | (D) | 4 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Craig | 4 | — | 71 | 4 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Culpeper | 10 | — | 110 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cumberland | 3 | — | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Fauquier | 12 | — | 126 | 15 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Floyd | 29 | — | 701 | 32 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Franklin | 3 | — | 34 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Frederick | 17 | — | 144 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Grayson | 44 | (D) | 952 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Greene | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Halifax | 11 | (D) | (D) | 115 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Hanover | 7 | (D) | 68 | 14 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Henrico | 4 | — | 15 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Highland | 3 | — | (D) | 3 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Loudoun | 34 | (D) | 837 | 36 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Louisa | 7 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Madison | 4 | — | 28 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Mecklenburg | 6 | 20 330 | (D) | 157 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Montgomery | 4 | — | 81 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Nelson | 5 | — | 131 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Nottoway | 6 | (D) | 7 | 69 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Orange | 8 | — | 85 | 25 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Patrick | 7 | (D) | 42 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Pittsylvania | 15 | 76 932 | 58 | 128 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Powhatan | 4 | — | 56 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Rappahannock | 5 | — | 22 | 4 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Roanoke | 13 | — | 90 | 18 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Rockingham | 14 | (D) | 137 | 30 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Scott | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Shenandoah | 13 | (D) | 239 | 28 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Smyth | 11 | (D) | 83 | 56 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Spotsylvania | 3 | — | (D) | 3 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Surry | 4 | — | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Tazewell | 4 | — | (D) | 4 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Warren | 5 | — | 101 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Washington | 6 | (D) | 20 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Wythe | 6 | — | 62 | 23 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 5 | (D) | 25 | 79 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Suffolk (IC) | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 5 | (D) | 25 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties..... | 37 | 26 050 | 225 | 158 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 34. **Other Crops: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|-----------|-------|----------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|----------|-----------|-------|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| CORN CUT FOR DRY FODDER, HOGGED OR GRAZED | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 9 | 290 | (X) | — | — | 9 | 173 | (X) | — | — |
| GINSENG (POUNDS) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 5 | 5 | 10 800 | — | — | 4 | 4 | 1 494 | — | — |
| HERBS, TOTAL (SEE TEXT) (POUNDS) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 41 | 56 | (X) | 21 | 40 | 32 | 30 | (X) | 17 | (D) |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 3 | 18 | (X) | 3 | 14 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Albemarle | 3 | 1 | (X) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Culpeper | 3 | (Z) | (X) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Loudoun | 3 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Prince William | 3 | (Z) | (X) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties..... | 26 | (D) | (X) | 15 | 25 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| HERBS, DRIED (POUNDS) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 4 | 11 | 5 900 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| MAPLE TREES TAPPED (SEE TEXT) (NUMBER OF TAPS) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 5 | (D) | (D) | (X) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| SORGHUM FOR SIRUP (POUNDS) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 8 | 14 | 10 188 | — | — | 6 | 7 | 3 317 | — | — |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | |
| Madison | 3 | 9 | 7 400 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties..... | 5 | 5 | 2 788 | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| SWEET CORN FOR SEED (POUNDS) | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 2 | (D) | (D) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 13 | 401 | (X) | — | — | 16 | 62 | (X) | 2 | (D) |
| Counties | | | | | | | | | | |
| All other counties..... | 13 | 401 | (X) | — | — | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 35. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1997 and 1992

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Land in farms | | Harvested cropland | | Market value of agricultural products sold (\$1,000) | Farms by value of sales | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------|---------|--------------------|--------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | | Occupation farming | | | Occupation other than farming | | |
| | | | | | | Less than \$2,500 | \$2,500 to \$9,999 | \$10,000 or more | Less than \$2,500 | \$2,500 to \$9,999 | \$10,000 or more |
| STATE TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia 1997 .. | 1 241 | 154 661 | 988 | 53 854 | 24 971 | 122 | 193 | 272 | 293 | 240 | 121 |
| 1992 .. | 1 384 | 169 293 | 1 138 | 55 550 | 24 938 | 171 | 233 | 308 | 283 | 250 | 139 |
| COUNTIES, 1997 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 14 | 3 445 | 13 | 2 800 | 615 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 1 | — | — |
| Albemarle | 6 | (D) | 4 | 585 | 91 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — |
| Amelia | 20 | 2 617 | 15 | 623 | 159 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| Amherst | 20 | 2 221 | 11 | 329 | 74 | 3 | 3 | — | 9 | 4 | 1 |
| Appomattox | 11 | 778 | 8 | 117 | 44 | 1 | 4 | — | 3 | 3 | — |
| Augusta | 4 | 264 | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| Bedford | 30 | 3 618 | 23 | 1 010 | 177 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| Brunswick | 30 | 3 280 | 24 | 689 | 448 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 3 |
| Buckingham | 16 | 3 260 | 12 | 488 | 265 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | — |
| Campbell | 30 | 2 963 | 25 | 618 | 273 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| Caroline | 5 | 771 | 4 | 80 | 37 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 2 |
| Carroll | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — |
| Charles City | 3 | 49 | — | — | (D) | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| Charlotte | 40 | 5 211 | 32 | 414 | 438 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 16 | 3 |
| Chesterfield | 6 | 573 | 4 | 133 | (D) | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Clarke | 4 | 194 | 4 | 81 | 6 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — |
| Culpeper | 29 | 2 121 | 16 | 732 | 231 | — | 6 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 6 |
| Cumberland | 14 | 1 029 | 10 | 168 | (D) | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Dinwiddie | 41 | 3 740 | 37 | 1 836 | 1 133 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 6 |
| Essex | 6 | 821 | 6 | 326 | 47 | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Fairfax | 5 | 757 | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| Fauquier | 18 | 3 672 | 14 | 1 309 | 597 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| Floyd | 13 | 2 635 | 11 | 599 | 94 | 2 | — | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| Fluvanna | 8 | 912 | 7 | 291 | 13 | 2 | — | — | 4 | 2 | — |
| Franklin | 43 | 4 944 | 36 | 1 120 | 783 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 16 | — |
| Giles | 3 | (D) | — | — | (D) | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — |
| Gloucester | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 29 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| Goochland | 8 | 348 | 4 | 55 | 8 | 3 | — | — | 5 | — | — |
| Grayson | 3 | 71 | 3 | 10 | (D) | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | — |
| Greensville | 22 | 1 816 | 18 | 805 | 360 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| Halifax | 140 | 14 028 | 125 | 1 889 | 2 163 | 6 | 25 | 40 | 27 | 21 | 21 |
| Hanover | 11 | 449 | 10 | 110 | (D) | — | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | — |
| Henrico | 8 | 302 | 6 | 68 | 31 | — | — | — | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Henry | 15 | 1 520 | 10 | 272 | 778 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Isle of Wight | 12 | 1 584 | 12 | 1 204 | 299 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | — |
| King and Queen | 15 | 2 850 | 13 | 1 636 | 277 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| King George | 4 | 358 | 2 | (D) | 4 | 1 | — | — | 3 | — | — |
| King William | 9 | 1 176 | 9 | 422 | 85 | 1 | — | 2 | 3 | 3 | — |
| Lancaster | 3 | 138 | 2 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — |
| Lee | 6 | 1 128 | 6 | 202 | 66 | — | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | — |
| Loudoun | 14 | 2 489 | 11 | 483 | 148 | 1 | — | 1 | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Louisa | 11 | 1 315 | 7 | 161 | 708 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | — | — |
| Lunenburg | 35 | 2 621 | 26 | 649 | 496 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 5 |
| Madison | 18 | 1 528 | 13 | 494 | 105 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| Mecklenburg | 43 | 5 617 | 38 | 1 128 | 1 268 | 8 | 4 | 17 | 8 | 4 | 2 |
| Middlesex | 11 | 1 002 | 7 | 459 | 59 | 1 | — | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Montgomery | 4 | 206 | 2 | (D) | 6 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| Nelson | 11 | 1 330 | 3 | 30 | 29 | — | 1 | — | 6 | 4 | — |
| Northampton | 22 | 1 926 | 22 | 1 600 | 356 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| Northumberland | 10 | 1 054 | 7 | 629 | 107 | — | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Nottoway | 22 | 2 046 | 15 | 534 | 417 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 1 |
| Orange | 19 | 2 249 | 17 | 746 | 159 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 1 |
| Page | 4 | (D) | 3 | 44 | (D) | — | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | — |
| Patrick | 7 | 261 | 6 | 100 | 60 | 2 | — | — | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Pittsylvania | 60 | 8 188 | 49 | 1 378 | 1 352 | 2 | 14 | 19 | 12 | 8 | 5 |
| Powhatan | 9 | 445 | 6 | 65 | 35 | 1 | 2 | — | 3 | 3 | — |
| Prince Edward | 19 | 2 212 | 13 | 310 | 68 | 2 | — | 1 | 9 | 6 | 1 |
| Prince George | 8 | 1 985 | 7 | 1 396 | 369 | 1 | — | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Prince William | 3 | 734 | 3 | 463 | (D) | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| Pulaski | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 13 | — | 2 | — | — | 1 | — |
| Rappahannock | 12 | 864 | 9 | 289 | 48 | 1 | 3 | — | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Richmond | 9 | 705 | 5 | 220 | 52 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Roanoke | 4 | 519 | 4 | (D) | (D) | — | — | 1 | 3 | — | — |
| Rockbridge | 7 | 385 | 4 | 115 | 19 | — | — | 1 | 6 | — | — |
| Rockingham | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 557 | — | — | 4 | — | — | 1 |
| Russell | 4 | 139 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Shenandoah | 5 | 648 | 4 | 120 | 16 | — | 2 | — | 1 | 2 | — |
| Southampton | 23 | 3 879 | 22 | 2 243 | 654 | 1 | 4 | 10 | — | 4 | 4 |
| Spotsylvania | 9 | 858 | 6 | 165 | 27 | 3 | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Stafford | 5 | 265 | 2 | (D) | 6 | 2 | — | — | 3 | — | — |
| Surry | 32 | 8 006 | 30 | 5 649 | 1 476 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 5 |
| Sussex | 9 | 5 371 | 9 | 2 532 | 974 | — | — | 4 | — | 3 | 2 |
| Tazewell | 4 | 1 234 | 3 | (D) | 113 | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 1 |
| Warren | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 26 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 |
| Washington | 6 | 658 | 5 | 122 | 44 | — | 1 | — | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Westmoreland | 32 | 6 452 | 31 | 5 431 | 1 113 | — | 8 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Wythe | 5 | 751 | 3 | 45 | 65 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 7 | 618 | 7 | 487 | 81 | — | 1 | — | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Suffolk (IC) | 16 | 3 394 | 11 | 2 725 | 888 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 12 | 534 | 12 | 520 | 219 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| All other counties | 17 | 2 763 | 10 | 382 | 184 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 |

Table 36. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1997 and 1992

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Full owners | | | Part owners | | | Tenants | | |
|---------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|---------------|--------------------|
| | Number | Land in farms | Harvested cropland | Number | Land in farms | Harvested cropland | Number | Land in farms | Harvested cropland |
| STATE TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia 1997 .. | 641 | 57 676 | 10 025 | 456 | 83 333 | 35 705 | 144 | 13 652 | 8 124 |
| 1992 .. | 779 | 69 024 | 15 035 | 468 | 89 525 | 35 199 | 137 | 10 744 | 5 316 |
| COUNTIES, 1997 | | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 1 | (D) | (D) | 12 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Albemarle | 5 | 323 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — |
| Amelia | 10 | 1 532 | (D) | 7 | 916 | 430 | 3 | 169 | (D) |
| Amherst | 12 | 1 071 | 158 | 8 | 1 150 | 171 | — | — | — |
| Appomattox | 7 | 379 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | — |
| Bedford | 19 | 1 372 | 310 | 11 | 2 246 | 700 | — | — | — |
| Brunswick | 16 | (D) | (D) | 12 | 1 918 | 561 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Buckingham | 13 | 2 450 | 422 | 3 | 810 | 66 | — | — | — |
| Campbell | 15 | 1 676 | (D) | 12 | 1 062 | 300 | 3 | 225 | (D) |
| Caroline | 2 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — |
| Carroll | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Charles City | 3 | 49 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Charlotte | 22 | 2 649 | 196 | 10 | 2 360 | 121 | 8 | 202 | 97 |
| Chesterfield | 5 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — |
| Clarke | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — |
| Culpeper | 21 | 1 286 | 417 | 5 | 501 | (D) | 3 | 334 | (D) |
| Cumberland | 7 | 598 | 48 | 7 | 431 | 120 | — | — | — |
| Dinwiddie | 14 | 799 | 267 | 16 | 2 576 | 1 257 | 11 | 365 | 312 |
| Essex | 2 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — |
| Fairfax | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — |
| Fauquier | 11 | (D) | 425 | 5 | 1 590 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Floyd | 6 | (D) | (D) | 6 | 1 208 | 288 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Fluvanna | 4 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 549 | 210 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Franklin | 25 | 1 770 | 299 | 18 | 3 174 | 821 | — | — | — |
| Giles | 3 | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Goochland | 6 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | — |
| Greensville | 7 | 539 | 117 | 11 | 921 | 431 | 4 | 356 | 257 |
| Halifax | 62 | 5 080 | 550 | 61 | 8 287 | 1 215 | 17 | 661 | 124 |
| Hanover | 8 | 361 | 99 | 3 | 88 | 11 | — | — | — |
| Henrico | 5 | 255 | (D) | 1 | (D) | — | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Henry | 10 | 936 | 68 | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Isle of Wight | 6 | (D) | (D) | 4 | 1 019 | 822 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| King and Queen | 7 | 686 | 78 | 8 | 2 164 | 1 558 | — | — | — |
| King George | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — |
| King William | 3 | 439 | 144 | 6 | 737 | 278 | — | — | — |
| Lee | 3 | 438 | (D) | 3 | 690 | (D) | — | — | — |
| Loudoun | 7 | (D) | 124 | 5 | 1 283 | 359 | 2 | (D) | — |
| Louisa | 7 | 584 | 72 | 4 | 731 | 89 | — | — | — |
| Lunenburg | 15 | 1 405 | (D) | 17 | 1 158 | 578 | 3 | 58 | (D) |
| Madison | 11 | 772 | 155 | 4 | 498 | (D) | 3 | 258 | (D) |
| Mecklenburg | 21 | 2 239 | 514 | 17 | 3 161 | 498 | 5 | 217 | 116 |
| Middlesex | 7 | 521 | 47 | 4 | 481 | 412 | — | — | — |
| Nelson | 7 | 534 | (D) | 4 | 796 | (D) | — | — | — |
| Northampton | 3 | (D) | 26 | 11 | 1 376 | 1 114 | 8 | (D) | 460 |
| Northumberland | 5 | (D) | (D) | 4 | 698 | 580 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Nottoway | 16 | 1 188 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | 247 |
| Orange | 12 | 1 753 | 541 | 5 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Page | 4 | (D) | 44 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Patrick | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 126 | (D) | 1 | (D) | — |
| Pittsylvania | 34 | 3 756 | 492 | 16 | 4 186 | 779 | 10 | 246 | 107 |
| Powhatan | 4 | (D) | (D) | 4 | 181 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Prince Edward | 15 | 1 759 | 114 | 4 | 453 | 196 | — | — | — |
| Prince George | 1 | (D) | — | 5 | 573 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Rappahannock | 8 | 327 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 112 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Richmond | 5 | 394 | (D) | 4 | 311 | (D) | — | — | — |
| Rockbridge | 7 | 385 | 115 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Rockingham | 4 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — |
| Russell | 4 | 139 | 8 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Shenandoah | 2 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — |
| Southampton | 7 | 599 | 215 | 11 | 2 820 | 1 628 | 5 | 460 | 400 |
| Spotsylvania | 5 | 477 | (D) | 4 | 381 | (D) | — | — | — |
| Stafford | 2 | (D) | — | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — |
| Surry | 8 | 1 185 | 394 | 15 | 6 034 | 4 512 | 9 | 787 | 743 |
| Sussex | 1 | (D) | (D) | 6 | 4 981 | 2 304 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Tazewell | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — |
| Warren | 3 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Washington | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | — |
| Westmoreland | 10 | 630 | 278 | 12 | 3 912 | 3 268 | 10 | 1 910 | 1 885 |
| Wythe | 5 | 751 | 45 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 3 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — |
| Suffolk (IC) | 7 | (D) | 313 | 8 | 2 763 | 2 412 | 1 | (D) | — |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 4 | 60 | 53 | 3 | 295 | 295 | 5 | 179 | 172 |
| All other counties | 26 | 2 844 | 676 | 15 | 1 438 | 627 | 4 | 869 | 7 |

Table 37. Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | All farms | | Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more | |
|---------------------------|-----------|---------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| | Farms | Land in farms | Farms | Land in farms |
| BLACK | | | | |
| State Total | | | | |
| Virginia | 1 127 | 136 299 | 346 | 74 149 |
| 1992.. | 1 298 | 158 477 | 427 | 97 239 |
| Counties, 1997 | | | | |
| Accomack | 14 | 3 445 | 7 | 2 977 |
| Albemarle | 4 | 304 | — | — |
| Amelia | 17 | 2 364 | 4 | 726 |
| Amherst | 19 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Appomattox | 11 | 778 | — | — |
| Augusta | 3 | (D) | — | — |
| Bedford | 30 | 3 618 | 5 | 1 557 |
| Brunswick | 30 | 3 280 | 9 | 1 690 |
| Buckingham | 16 | 3 260 | 3 | (D) |
| Campbell | 30 | 2 963 | 14 | 1 473 |
| Caroline | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Charlotte | 40 | 5 211 | 11 | 3 039 |
| Chesterfield | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Clarke | 3 | (D) | — | — |
| Culpeper | 22 | 1 717 | 5 | 369 |
| Cumberland | 14 | 1 029 | 2 | (D) |
| Dinwiddie | 40 | (D) | 14 | 1 382 |
| Essex | 6 | 821 | 2 | (D) |
| Fauquier | 15 | (D) | 4 | 1 441 |
| Floyd | 13 | 2 635 | 3 | (D) |
| Fluvanna | 7 | (D) | — | — |
| Franklin | 42 | (D) | 8 | 1 743 |
| Gloucester | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Goochland | 8 | 348 | — | — |
| Grayson | 3 | 71 | — | — |
| Greensville | 22 | 1 816 | 7 | 872 |
| Halifax | 139 | (D) | 60 | 6 828 |
| Hanover | 11 | 449 | 2 | (D) |
| Henrico | 7 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Henry | 14 | (D) | 5 | 605 |
| Isle of Wight | 11 | (D) | 7 | 1 472 |
| King and Queen | 15 | 2 850 | 5 | 1 734 |
| King George | 4 | 358 | — | — |
| King William | 9 | 1 176 | 2 | (D) |
| Lancaster | 3 | 138 | — | — |
| Loudoun | 6 | (D) | — | — |
| Louisa | 11 | 1 315 | 4 | 543 |
| Lunenburg | 34 | (D) | 15 | 847 |
| Madison | 18 | 1 528 | 3 | 354 |
| Mecklenburg | 42 | (D) | 18 | 4 263 |
| Middlesex | 11 | 1 002 | 3 | 405 |
| Montgomery | 3 | (D) | — | — |
| Nelson | 9 | (D) | — | — |
| Northampton | 22 | 1 926 | 10 | 1 443 |
| Northumberland | 10 | 1 054 | 2 | (D) |
| Nottoway | 22 | 2 046 | 4 | 678 |
| Orange | 15 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Patrick | 4 | 180 | — | — |
| Pittsylvania | 57 | 7 991 | 23 | 4 697 |
| Powhatan | 9 | 445 | — | — |
| Prince Edward | 19 | 2 212 | 2 | (D) |
| Prince George | 8 | 1 985 | 4 | 1 536 |
| Prince William | 3 | 734 | 1 | (D) |
| Pulaski | 3 | (D) | — | — |
| Rappahannock | 11 | (D) | — | — |
| Richmond | 8 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Roanoke | 3 | (D) | — | — |
| Rockbridge | 6 | (D) | — | — |
| Shenandoah | 3 | (D) | — | — |
| Southampton | 23 | 3 879 | 14 | 2 974 |
| Spotsylvania | 5 | 420 | — | — |
| Stafford | 5 | 265 | — | — |
| Surry | 31 | (D) | 17 | 6 912 |
| Sussex | 9 | 5 371 | 6 | 5 091 |
| Westmoreland | 27 | 6 412 | 11 | 5 292 |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 6 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Suffolk (IC) | 15 | (D) | 10 | 2 982 |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 11 | (D) | 3 | 357 |
| All other counties | 25 | 2 306 | 6 | 1 332 |
| AMERICAN INDIAN | | | | |
| State Total | | | | |
| Virginia | 47 | 8 547 | 15 | 5 966 |
| 1992.. | 52 | 7 867 | 10 | 4 686 |
| Counties, 1997 | | | | |
| Culpeper | 4 | 351 | 2 | (D) |
| Lee | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Tazewell | 4 | 1 234 | 2 | (D) |
| Washington | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties | 31 | 5 373 | 8 | 3 849 |

Table 37. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | All farms | | Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more | |
|------------------------------|-----------|---------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| | Farms | Land in farms | Farms | Land in farms |
| ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER | | | | |
| State Total | | | | |
| Virginia 1997 . . | 43 | 7 162 | 21 | 4 403 |
| 1992 . . | 27 | 2 454 | 8 | 1 064 |
| Counties, 1997 | | | | |
| Fairfax | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Fauquier | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Loudoun | 6 | 1 827 | 4 | (D) |
| Rockingham | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Spotsylvania | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Wythe | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| All other counties | 20 | 2 647 | 8 | 735 |
| OTHER RACES (SEE TEXT) | | | | |
| State Total | | | | |
| Virginia 1997 . . | 24 | 2 653 | 11 | 1 233 |
| 1992 . . | 7 | 495 | 2 | (D) |
| Counties, 1997 | | | | |
| Orange | 3 | 1 158 | 2 | (D) |
| Westmoreland | 5 | 40 | 5 | 40 |
| All other counties | 16 | 1 455 | 4 | (D) |

Table 38. **Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992**

[For classification of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | All farms | | Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more | |
|------------------------------|-----------|---------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| | Farms | Land in farms | Farms | Land in farms |
| STATE TOTAL | | | | |
| Virginia 1997 .. | 233 | 57 770 | 109 | 47 912 |
| 1992 .. | 152 | 31 670 | 55 | 24 039 |
| COUNTIES, 1997 | | | | |
| Accomack | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Albemarle | 5 | 1 154 | 2 | (D) |
| Amelia | 5 | 371 | 1 | (D) |
| Augusta | 6 | 453 | 3 | 337 |
| Buckingham | 4 | 1 170 | 4 | 1 170 |
| Campbell | 5 | 728 | 1 | (D) |
| Carroll | 3 | 269 | 1 | (D) |
| Clarke | 3 | 834 | 2 | (D) |
| Culpeper | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Dinwiddie | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Fauquier | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Floyd | 5 | 297 | — | — |
| Fluvanna | 3 | 262 | — | — |
| Franklin | 4 | 359 | 1 | (D) |
| Frederick | 4 | 157 | — | — |
| Grayson | 5 | 417 | 1 | (D) |
| Halifax | 9 | 3 070 | 7 | (D) |
| Lee | 3 | 116 | 1 | (D) |
| Loudoun | 3 | (D) | — | — |
| Louisa | 3 | 1 011 | 3 | 1 011 |
| Lunenburg | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Mecklenburg | 12 | 1 839 | 7 | 1 459 |
| Montgomery | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Nelson | 8 | 1 041 | 2 | (D) |
| Orange | 5 | 4 123 | 5 | 4 123 |
| Patrick | 7 | 626 | 1 | (D) |
| Pittsylvania | 18 | 4 339 | 11 | 3 013 |
| Rockbridge | 7 | 2 084 | 4 | 1 795 |
| Rockingham | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Russell | 3 | 119 | — | — |
| Scott | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Shenandoah | 6 | 1 743 | 3 | (D) |
| Spotsylvania | 3 | (D) | — | — |
| Washington | 6 | 1 254 | 2 | (D) |
| Westmoreland | 5 | 40 | 5 | 40 |
| Wythe | 3 | 907 | 2 | (D) |
| All other counties | 51 | 12 671 | 23 | 10 809 |

Table 39. **Farms With Grazing Permits: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Land in farms | | Farms by land in farms | | | | | | Source of permits | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|--------|------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------|-------|
| | Farms | Acres | Less than 100 acres | 100 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more | Forest service | Taylor grazing | Indian land | Other |
| FARMS WITH GRAZING PERMITS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia..... 1997.. | 108 | 27 682 | 53 | 29 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 66 | 41 | 25 | 29 |
| 1992.. | 205 | 42 111 | 93 | 63 | 24 | 21 | 4 | — | 44 | 19 | 10 | 153 |
| Counties, 1997 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amherst..... | 3 | (D) | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | — | — |
| Appomattox..... | 8 | 1 383 | 2 | 4 | 2 | — | — | — | 6 | 8 | 6 | 4 |
| Augusta..... | 5 | 151 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Carroll..... | 3 | (D) | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| Fauquier..... | 6 | 614 | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 4 | 2 | — | — |
| Fluvanna..... | 3 | 418 | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| Grayson..... | 11 | 3 372 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | — | — | 8 | 1 | — | 3 |
| Hanover..... | 3 | (D) | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 |
| Scott..... | 7 | 491 | 6 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| Shenandoah..... | 12 | 2 681 | 5 | 5 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Smyth..... | 8 | 1 015 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 8 | — | — | — |
| Washington..... | 14 | 1 061 | 11 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | 9 | 8 | 9 | 6 |
| Wythe..... | 5 | 2 564 | — | 1 | 1 | 3 | — | — | 4 | — | 1 | — |
| All other counties..... | 20 | 3 936 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 3 | — | — | 10 | 6 | 3 | 7 |

Appendix A.

General Explanation

DATA COLLECTION

Method of Enumeration

All agriculture censuses beginning with the 1969 census have primarily used mailout/mailback data collection for each State. Direct enumeration methods were used for the agriculture censuses in Guam, U.S. Virgin Islands, and the Commonwealth of Northern Mariana Islands. Puerto Rico used mail as the primary contact method, but relied heavily on telephone and personal interviews and an area frame survey for followup activity. The report for each territory includes a discussion of its method of enumeration.

Mail List

The mail list for the 1997 census was comprised of individuals, businesses, and organizations that could be identified as associated with agriculture. The list was assembled from previous census records, U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) mail registers, and other authorized sources. In an attempt to maximize the coverage of active farm operators, names and addresses were obtained from State and Federal agencies, trade associations, and similar organizations. The variety of list sources utilized helped insure representation of specialized interests such as nurseries and greenhouses; poultry, fish, and livestock farms; cattle feedlot operations; maple syrup producers; and Christmas tree growers.

Lists of companies having one or more establishments/locations producing agricultural products were obtained from the 1992 census and updated using information from the Standard Statistical Establishment List maintained by the Bureau of the Census. Exhaustive record linkage, unduplication, and mathematical modeling yielded an initial mail list of 3.31 million names and addresses which had a substantial probability of being farm operations.

To refine these 3.31 million names even further, a screening operation was conducted prior to mailout which identified about 125,570 names as nonfarms. Finally, NASS's State Statistical Offices (SSOs) added approximately 13,000 names which brought the final mail list to approximately 3.2 million.

Report Forms

In 1997, two report forms were used—a sample form and a nonsample form (which helped minimize respondent burden). The sample form contained all questions asked on

the nonsample form plus additional questions on commercial fertilizer, chemicals, production expenses, machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, income from farm-related sources, and hired workers. The additional information collected on the sample forms provided a good basis for making estimates of these items for all farms. There were 11 regional versions of the nonsample form and 13 regional versions of the sample form with the prelisted crops varying by region. Appendix D contains copies of the sample form and the information sheet.

The sample form was mailed to approximately 814,000 addresses on the mail list, including 1) all those expected to be large (based on expected sales or acreage), 2) all farms operated by multi-establishment companies or non-profit organizations, 3) all those in Alaska, Hawaii, and Rhode Island, 4) those in a county that had less than 100 farms in 1992, and 5) a sample of other addressees. The nonsample form was mailed to the remaining 2.37 million addressees. Further discussion of the criteria used to determine which form was mailed to an addressee is provided in the Census Sample Design section of appendix C.

Data Collection Outreach/Promotional Efforts

Promotional and outreach programs were primarily handled by the NASS State Statistical Offices (SSOs) rather than from the NASS headquarters; similar programs in past censuses were conducted from a central, national-level office. The Census Division of NASS coordinated the overall effort through the national headquarters of the various USDA agencies and prepared many materials that the SSOs could customize to meet their specific requirements.

Information kits containing a mixture of census materials such as brochures, report forms, fact sheets, press releases, answers to frequently asked questions, posters, print and radio/television advertisements, and various other items were distributed, as appropriate, to many public and private groups. Also included in these information kits was the 1997 Census of Agriculture Report Form Guide which described and defined various items in greater detail than was available in the instructions that accompanied each report form.

The most common recipients of the information kits were county service centers, extension offices, farm-supply retail stores and cooperatives, Farm Service Agency and Natural

Resources Conservation Service offices, State and local farmer organizations, commodity groups, State departments of agriculture, commissioners of agriculture, governors, and vocational agriculture instructors. Kits were distributed by mail and through personal visits by field enumerators and SSO staff.

SSOs worked with the commissioners of agriculture, governors, and other officials to obtain written proclamations and verbal support of the census in their speeches and public appearances. To improve the coverage of minorities, SSOs made special promotional efforts through direct contacts with 1890 land-grant universities, Native American tribal leaders, limited resource farm organizations, and women's associations.

INITIAL MAILING

Most report forms were mailed in late December 1997 to individuals, businesses, and organizations on the mail list. Approximately 34,000 report forms were not mailed but given directly to the SSOs for data collection to ease respondent burden for operators selected to participate in other NASS surveys. The mail packages included a report form with a cover letter, an information sheet containing instructions for completing the form, and a postage-paid return envelope. Special instructions were included with report forms sent to grazing associations, American Indian reservations, Christmas tree growers, maple producers, and firms with multiple farm or ranch operations.

For the first time in 1997, the census counted the number of individual American Indian farmers or ranchers that operated within the boundaries of American Indian reservations. Each reservation was asked to complete an additional one-page report form (called an R1 form, see appendix D) that asked for the number of American Indians within their borders who had an agricultural operation that met the \$1,000 sales definition of a farm. It was not required that these operators be individually listed by name to be counted.

Followup Procedures

A thank you/reminder card was mailed to everyone on the mail list in early January 1998. In mid-February and again in late March, a followup letter, census report form, and information sheet were sent to each nonrespondent.

Telephone calling began in the State offices in early February. Calls were made to 1992 census nonrespondents who had not yet responded to the 1997 Census of Agriculture. In early March, telephone calls were made to operators of large farms who had not responded. In addition, from early April until late May, telephone calls were made to all remaining nonrespondents to encourage them to respond to the census and to ensure a minimum 75 percent response rate in each county in the U.S. A nonresponse adjustment procedure was used to represent the final nonrespondent farms in the census results. A description of this procedure is included in the Census Estimation section of appendix C.

DATA CHANGES

Prior to each agriculture census, the content of the census report forms and publication tables is reviewed to eliminate items no longer needed, identify necessary new items, and modify existing items to better describe the agricultural situation in the Nation. Data requests are solicited from farm organizations, land-grant colleges and universities, State and Federal agencies, State departments of agriculture, agribusinesses, the Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics and others. Each user is asked to identify and justify its specific data needs. The following paragraphs explain the major changes made to the 1997 census data.

In 1992, farms that had all their acreage in the Conservation Reserve Program were not included in the data for all farms. For the 1997 census, these farms are included in the data for all farms.

For the 1997 census, data for land under federal acreage reduction programs and Commodity Credit Corporation loans for honey and rye were not included, because these items were eliminated by the 1996 Farm Bill.

The following data inquiries were added: 1) Cut Christmas trees harvested, 2) Short rotation woody crops, 3) Maple trees tapped, and 4) Number of American Indian operators on reservations (obtained by an additional form mailed to each reservation).

DATA PROCESSING

Selected report forms, including those with attached correspondence, remarks, or no positive data on the front page, were reviewed prior to data keying.

The data from each report form were subjected to a detailed item-by-item computer edit. The edit performed comprehensive checks for consistency and reasonableness, corrected erroneous or inconsistent data, supplied missing data based on similar farms within the same county, and assigned farm classification codes necessary for tabulating the data. Substantial computer-generated changes to the data were clerically reviewed and verified.

In the computer edit, farms with sales, acreage, or commodities exceeding specified levels were tested for historical comparability. Key items, such as acreage and sales, were compared for substantial changes between 1992 and 1997. Sizeable historical differences were resolved or verified by telephone. Prior to publication, tabulated totals for each State were reviewed by State statisticians to identify inconsistencies and potential coverage problems. Comparisons were made with previous census data, official NASS Agricultural Statistics Board numbers, and other available check data.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

The following definitions and explanations provide a detailed description of specific terms and phrases used in this publication. Items in the publication tables which carry

the note “See text” also are explained. For an exact wording of the questions on the 1997 census report forms and the information sheet which accompanied these forms, see appendix D. Most definitions of terms are the same as those used in earlier censuses. The more important exceptions are noted here.

Abnormal farms. This category includes institutional, experimental, and research farms. Research farms include farms operated by private companies as well as those operated by universities, colleges, and government organizations for the purpose of expanding agricultural knowledge.

Acres and quantity harvested. Crops were reported in whole acres, except for the following crops which were reported in 10ths of acres: potatoes, sweetpotatoes, tobacco, fruit and nut crops including land in orchards, berries, vegetables, nursery and greenhouse crops in the open, and in Hawaii, taro, ginger root, and lotus root. Totals for crops reported in 10ths of acres were rounded to whole acres at the aggregate level during the tabulation process. Ginseng was reported in 10ths of acres for Wisconsin and Michigan, and it is published in 10ths of acres for all States. Nursery and greenhouse crops grown under glass or other protection were reported in square feet and are published in square feet.

If two or more crops were harvested from the same land during the year, the acres were counted for each crop. Therefore, the total acres of all crops harvested generally exceeded the acres of cropland harvested. An exception to this procedure was hay crops.

When more than one cutting of hay was taken from the same acres, the acres were counted only once but the quantity harvested included all cuttings. Hay cut for both dry hay and green chop or silage was to be reported for each applicable crop. For interplanted crops or “skip-row” crops, acres were to be reported according to the portion of the field occupied by each crop.

If a crop was planted but not harvested, the acres were not to be reported as harvested. These acres were to be reported in the “land use” section under the appropriate cropland items—cropland used only for pasture or grazing, cropland used for cover crops, cropland on which all crops failed, cropland in cultivated summer fallow, or cropland idle.

Corn and sorghum, hogged or grazed, were to be reported as “cropland harvested” and not as “cropland used only for pasture or grazing.” Crop residue left in fields and later hogged or grazed was not reported as cropland pasture.

Quantity harvested was not obtained for crops such as vegetables; nursery and greenhouse crops; corn cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed; and sorghum, hogged or grazed.

Acres of land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees were to be reported as harvested cropland regardless of whether the

crop was harvested or failed. However, abandoned orchards were to be reported as cropland idle, not as harvested cropland, and the individual abandoned orchard crop acres were not to be reported.

Age of operator. See Operator characteristics; Farms by age and principal occupation of operator.

Agricultural chemicals used, including fertilizer. For each type of agricultural chemical, the acres treated were to be reported only once even if the acres were fertilized or treated more than once. If multipurpose chemicals were used, the acres treated for each purpose were to be reported.

American Indian farm operators, total. This item, as it appears in appendix B, is new for the 1997 census. Data represent the number of American Indian farm operators reporting individually by replying to their own census report form and those who did not report individually but were counted on a supplemental report form. Agricultural production for these operators was collected on their respective reservation report. This “total” in appendix B is not the same as the “total” in county table 37. The “total” in county table 37 equals the number of operators in appendix B reported individually plus the number of reservations from State table 19.

Bedding/garden plants. In 1992, this category was called “bedding plants.” Bedding plants are referred as “bedding/garden plants” for 1997. This is a wording change; all data are comparable.

Black and other races. This category includes Blacks, American Indians (Native Americans), Asian or Pacific Islanders, and all other racial groups other than White.

Canola and other rapeseed. Canola and other rapeseed is a total of canola (edible rapeseed) and industrial rapeseed.

Chemicals. See Agricultural chemicals used, including fertilizer; total farm production expenses-Agricultural chemicals.

Cherries. Cherries were reported as sweet cherries, tart cherries, or cherries depending on the regional form the respondent completed. On regional forms for States where cherries were an important fruit crop, sweet cherries and tart cherries were listed separately. On the other regional forms, cherries were prelisted or could be written in. For publication purposes, total cherries could be shown along with the individual breakdown of sweet cherries, tart cherries, or nonspecified cherries. Nonspecified cherries were used to account for cherries where the sweet and tart breakdown was not asked or where respondents wrote in cherries but did not specify or code the kind of cherry. All the individual cherry items may not be shown for a given State.

Chickens 3 months old or older. See Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older.

Citrus enumeration. Census reports for selected citrus caretakers in Arizona, Florida, and Texas were obtained by direct enumeration. A citrus caretaker is an organization or person caring for or managing citrus groves for others. This special enumeration has been used since 1969 because of the difficulty in identifying and enumerating absentee grove owners who often do not know the information that is needed to adequately complete the census report form.

Each citrus caretaker was enumerated as a farm operator and requested to complete one report form for all groves cared for and to furnish a list of grove owners' names, addresses, and acres of citrus. The names on the lists were matched to completed grove owners' report forms to eliminate duplication. The caretaker also was requested to inform the grove owner that he/she had already reported for the citrus under his/her care and that the grove owner was not to report the citrus again. In the 1997 census, 16 caretakers in Arizona reported 120 grove owners having 19,100 acres of citrus; 75 caretakers in Florida reported 1,950 grove owners having 142,000 acres of citrus; and 10 caretakers in Texas reported 330 grove owners having 13,000 acres of citrus.

Coffee (parchment). In Hawaii, coffee could be reported in pounds parchment or pounds cherry.

Colonies of bees and honey. Bee and honey production was enumerated and tabulated in the county in which the home farm was located even though hives are often moved from farm to farm over a wide geographic area.

Commodity Credit Corporation loans. This category includes loans for corn, wheat, soybeans, sorghum, barley, oats, cotton, sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, mustard seed, peanuts, rice, and tobacco. Honey and rye were removed for 1997 due to their exclusion from the 1996 farm bill.

Conservation Reserve Programs or Wetlands Reserve Programs. See Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Programs (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Programs (WRP).

Crop units of measure-field crops. The regional report forms allowed the operator to report the quantity of field crops harvested in a unit of measure commonly used in the region. When the operator reported in units different than the unit of measure published, the quantity harvested was converted to the published unit of measure.

Crop units of measure-fruit crops. For fruit, citrus, and nut crops the operator was given a choice of reporting the units of measure in pounds, tons, boxes or bins.

Crop year or season covered. Acres and quantity harvested are for the calendar year 1997 except for citrus fruits, avocados, vegetables, and sugarcane for sugar in Florida; sugarcane for sugar and citrus fruits in Texas; pineapples and coffee in Hawaii; and avocados and olives in California.

Avocados. The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the November 1996 through November 1997 harvest season and for Florida the April 1997 through March 1998 harvest season.

Citrus fruits. The data for Florida relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1996 through July 1997 harvest season, except limes and avocados that were harvested in the April 1997 through March 1998 harvest season. The data for Texas relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1996 through May 1997 harvest season. The data for States other than Florida and Texas relate to the quantity harvested in the 1996-97 harvest season.

Coffee. The data for Hawaii relate to the 1996-97 crop.

Olives. The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1996 through March 1997 harvest season.

Pineapples. The data for Hawaii relate to the quantity harvested in the year ending May 31, 1997.

Sugarcane for sugar. The data for Florida relate to the cuttings from November 1996 through April 1997, and for Texas the cuttings from October 1996 through April 1997.

Vegetables. The data for Florida relate to the crop harvested from September 1996 through August 1997.

Cropland, harvested. See Harvested cropland.

Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Programs (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Programs (WRP). These categories include acres of "highly erodible" cropland taken out of agricultural production and planted in protective cover crops or reforested. The Food, Agriculture, Conservation, and Trade Act of 1990 amended the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) authorized by the Food Security Act of 1985. The 1990 Act continued the CRP and put greater emphasis on preserving and upgrading water quality by establishing a WRP that provides for annual rental payments and shared costs of conservation practices through a minimum ten-year contract with the USDA. For the 1997 census, places with land enrolled in the CRP or WRP were counted as farms, given they received \$1,000 or more in government payments, even if they had no sales and otherwise lacked the potential to have \$1,000 or more in sales.

Cropland, irrigated. See Irrigated land.

Cropland, other. See Other cropland.

Cropland, total. See Total cropland.

Cropland used only for pasture or grazing. This category includes land used only for pasture or grazing which could have been used for crops without additional improvement. Also included was all cropland used for rotation pasture. However, cropland which was pastured before or after crops were harvested was to be included as harvested cropland rather than cropland for pasture or grazing.

Customwork income. See Farm-related income -Customwork and other agricultural services.

Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment. See Total farm production expenses-Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment.

Cut Christmas trees harvested. This item is new for 1997. Data are for acres of cut Christmas trees harvested and value of sales. Acres of uncut Christmas trees were reported as other nursery and greenhouse crops. Live Christmas trees sold were reported as nursery crops.

Data are based on a sample of farms. For censuses since 1978, selected data were collected from only a sample of farms. These data are subject to sampling error. For 1997, the sample form was mailed to approximately 25 percent of all farms, including all large and specialized farms (based on expected sales, acres, or standard industrial classification), and all farms in Alaska, Hawaii, and Rhode Island. Sections 21 through 27 of the 1997 sample form included questions on commercial fertilizer, chemicals, production expenses, machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, income from farm-related sources. Estimates of the reliability of State totals for most items are shown in tables C and D of appendix C. Estimates of the reliability of county totals for selected items are shown in table F of appendix C.

Direct sales to consumers. See Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption.

Expenses. See Total farm production expenses.

Farm-related income. Income from farm-related sources consists of gross income received in 1997 before taxes and expenses from the sales of farm by-products and other sales and services closely related to the principal functions of the farm business. The data exclude income from employment or business activities which are separate from the farm business.

Changes in items comprising farm-related income occurred between 1992 and 1997. Cut Christmas tree sales and maple product sales were included as farm-related income in 1992. These items are included in the appropriate crop production sales for 1997.

Customwork and other agricultural services. This income includes gross receipts received by farm operators for providing services for others such as planting, plowing, spraying, and harvesting. Income from customwork and other agricultural services is generally included in the agriculture census if it is closely related to the farming operation. However, it is excluded if it constituted a separate business or was conducted from another location.

Rental of farmland. This income includes gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland; payments received from the lease or sale of allotments for crops such as tobacco; and payments received for livestock pastured on a per-head, per-month, or per-pound basis. It excludes rental income from nonfarm property.

Sales of forest products. This income includes gross receipts from sales of standing timber, gum for naval stores, firewood, and other forest products from the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm timber tracts, sawmill businesses, cut Christmas trees and maple products.

Other farm-related income sources. This income includes gross receipts from hunting leases, fishing fees, camping, other recreational services, patronage dividends from farm cooperatives, sales of farm by-products, and other sales and services closely related to the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm businesses.

Farms by age and principal occupation of operator. Data on age and principal occupation were requested from all operators in 1997. The principal occupation classifications used were as follows:

Farming. The operator spent 50 percent or more of his/her worktime in 1997 at farming or ranching.

Other. The operator spent more than 50 percent of his/her worktime in 1997 at occupations other than farming or ranching.

Farms by combined government payments and market value of agricultural products sold (State table 52). This table can be compared to data by market value of agricultural products sold in State Table 50 to analyze the difference in economic size when government payments are added to value of sales. Combined sales and government payments may be a better measure of economic size of farm, because government payments coupled with sales represent all incoming resources of an operation.

Farms by market value of agricultural products sold or value of sales. All farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales. The category "farms with sales of less than \$1,000" included all farms with actual sales of less than \$1,000 but having the production potential for sales of \$1,000 or more, or receiving government payments of \$1,000 or more. These farms normally would be expected to sell \$1,000 or more of agricultural products.

The sales size categories used are consistent with the standard business size categories issued by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) in 1982. In State table 50, data are presented for four sales size categories between \$10,000 and \$49,999. This provides users with bridge data under both the OMB and prior census classifications.

Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). For 1997, all agricultural production establishments (farms, ranches, nurseries, greenhouses, etc.) were classified by type of activity or activities using the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) and the Standard Industrial Classification System (SIC). See appendix E for an explanation of the conversion from the SIC to the NAICS.

The NAICS classifies economic activities. It was jointly developed by Mexico, Canada, and the United States. The NAICS will make it possible to produce comparable industrial statistics for Mexico, Canada, and the United States. The NAICS is scheduled to go into effect for reference year 1997 in Canada and the United States and 1998 in Mexico.

NAICS was developed to provide a consistent framework for the collection, analysis, and dissemination of industrial statistics used by government policy analysts, academics and researchers, the business community, and the public. It is the first industry classification system that was developed in accordance with a single principle of aggregation—that production units using similar production processes should be grouped together. Though NAICS differs from other industry classification systems, statistics compiled on NAICS are comparable with statistics compiled according to the latest revision of the United Nations' International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC, Revision 3) for some sixty high level groupings. Following are explanations of the major classifications used in the 1997 census.

Oilseed and grain farming (1111). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in (1) growing oilseed and/or grain crops and/or (2) producing oilseed and grain seeds. These crops have an annual life cycle and are typically grown in open fields.

Vegetable and melon farming (1112). Contains establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) growing vegetables and/or melon crops; (2) producing vegetable and melon seeds; and (3) growing vegetable and/or melon bedding plants.

Fruit and tree nut farming (1113). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing fruit and/or tree nut crops. These crops are generally not grown from seeds and have a perennial life cycle.

Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing crops of any kind under cover and/or growing nursery stock

and flowers. "Under cover" is generally defined as greenhouses, cold frames, cloth houses, and lath houses. Crops grown are removed at various stages or maturity and have annual and perennial life cycles. The nursery stock includes short rotation woody crops, such as Christmas trees, that have a growing and harvesting cycle of 10 years or less.

Tobacco farming (11191). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing tobacco.

Cotton farming (11192). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing cotton.

Sugarcane farming (11193). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing sugarcane.

Hay farming (11194). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing hay, alfalfa, clover, and/or mixed hay.

All other crop farming (11199). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in (1) growing crops (except oilseeds and/or grains; vegetables and/or melons; fruits and/or tree nuts; greenhouse, nursery and/or floriculture products; tobacco; cotton; sugarcane; or hay) or (2) growing a combination of crops (except a combination of oilseed(s) and grain(s)); and a combination of fruit(s) and tree nut(s) with no one crop or family of crops accounting for one-half of the establishment's agricultural production (value of crops for market).

Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising cattle (including cattle for dairy herd replacements).

Cattle feedlots (11212). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in feeding cattle for fattening.

Dairy cattle and milk production (11212). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in milking dairy cattle.

Hog and pig farming (1122). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising hogs and pigs. Activities may include breeding, farrowing, and the raising of weanling pigs, feeder pigs, or market size hogs.

Poultry and egg production (1123). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in breeding, hatching, and raising poultry for meat or egg production.

Sheep and goat farming (1124). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising sheep, lambs, and goats, or feeding lambs for fattening.

Animal aquaculture (1125). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in the farm raising of finfish, shellfish, or any other kind of animal aquaculture. These establishments use some form of intervention in the rearing process to enhance production, such as holding in captivity, regular stocking, feeding, and protecting from predators.

Other animal production (1129). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising animals and insects (except cattle, hogs and pigs, poultry, sheep and goats, animal aquaculture) for sale or product production. These establishments are primarily engaged in one of the following: bees, horses and other equines, rabbits and other furbearing animals, and so forth, and producing products, such as honey and other bee products. Establishments primarily engaged in raising a combination of animals with no one animal or family of animals accounting for one-half of the establishment's agricultural production (i.e., value of animals for market) are included in this industry group.

Farms by size. All farms were classified into selected size groups according to the total land area in the farm. The land area of a farm is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land rented to or assigned to a tenant was considered to be part of the tenant's farm and not part of the owner's.

Farms by Standard Industrial Classification (SIC). Data for farms by SIC are provided in a bridge table in appendix E. For future censuses, farms will be classified only by the North American Industrial Classification System (NAICS).

Farms by tenure of operator. All farms were classified by tenure of operator in 1997. The classifications used were as follows:

- Full owners-operated only land they owned.
- Part owners-operated land they owned and also land they rented from others.
- Tenants-operated only land they rented from others or worked on shares for others.

Farms by type of organization. All farms were classified by type of organization in the 1997 census. The classifications used were as follows:

- Individual or family (sole proprietorship), excluding partnership and corporation.
- Partnership, including family partnership.
- Corporation, including family corporation—further sub-classified into the following two categories:
 1. Family held or other than family held
 2. More than 10 stockholders or less than 10 stockholders
- Other, cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.

Farms by value of sales. See Farms by market value of agricultural products sold or value of sales.

Farms or farms reporting. The terms "farms" and "farms reporting" in the presentation of data denote the number of farms reporting the item. For example, if there are 3,710 farms in a State and 842 of them had 28,594 cattle and calves, the data for those farms reporting cattle and calves would appear as:

| | | |
|------------------------|-------------|--------|
| Cattle and calves..... | farms..... | 842 |
| | number..... | 28,594 |

Farms with sales of less than \$1,000. This category includes farms with sales of less than \$1,000 but having the potential for sales of \$1,000 or more. It provides information on all report form items for farms that normally would be expected to sell agricultural products of \$1,000 or more.

Fertilizer. See Total farm production expenses--Commercial fertilizer .

Fish and other aquaculture products. The raising of fish and other aquaculture products in captivity is included in the agriculture census. Production in saltwater is considered not to be in captivity and is excluded from the census.

Floriculture crops. For 1997, data for floriculture crops are a total of bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage plants, and potted flowering plants.

Government payments. This category consists of direct cash payments received by the farm operator in 1997. It includes disaster payments; transition payments from prior participation; payments from Conservation Reserve Programs, the Wetlands Reserve Programs, and other conservation programs; and all other federal farm programs under which payments were made directly to farm operators.

Grain sales. Data are for the total market value of cash grains sold, including corn for grain or seed, wheat for grain, soybeans for beans, sorghum for grain or seed, oats for grain, and other grains.

Grapes. Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of grapes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of grapes harvested were converted to pounds fresh weight. The conversion used was 4.20 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

Greenhouse produced vegetables. In 1992, this item was referred to as "greenhouse vegetables." This is only a wording change; the data are comparable.

Harvested cropland. This category includes land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and land in orchards, citrus groves, Christmas trees, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses. Land from which two or more crops were harvested was counted only once. Land in tapped maple trees is included in woodland not pastured.

Hay-alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. Data shown for hay represent all hay crops, including grass silage, haylage, and hay crops cut and fed green (green chop). In production data, dry tons

represents dry tonnage for the various hay categories and dry weight equivalents for grass silage and hay cut and fed green. The conversion used was 3 tons of green weight to 1 ton of dry weight.

Hay—tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay. Data shown represent dry tons of hay harvested from clover, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, and other types of legume and tame grasses.

Hens and pullets. See Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks.

Hens and pullets of laying age. See Layers 20 weeks old and older.

Herbs—total, fresh cut, and dried. Total herbs is a total of fresh cut and dried herbs. Separate data are shown for fresh cut herbs as a vegetable crop and dried herbs as another crop.

Hired farm labor. Data are for total hired farm workers, including paid family members, by number of days worked.

Income. See Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit.

Injuries and deaths. Data are for work-related injuries and deaths of the farm operator, family members, and hired workers.

Irish potatoes. See Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes.

Irrigated land. This category includes all land watered by any artificial or controlled means, such as sprinklers, flooding, furrows or ditches, and spreader dikes. Included are supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation. Each acre was to be counted only once regardless of the number of times it was irrigated or harvested.

Land area. The approximate land area of counties and States represents the total land area as determined by records and calculations as of January 1, 1997. These data are updated periodically; however, the acreages shown for 1997 are the same as in 1992.

Land in farms. The acreage designated as “land in farms” consists primarily of agricultural land used for crops, pasture, or grazing. It also includes woodland and wasteland not actually under cultivation or used for pasture or grazing, provided it was part of the farm operator's total operation. Large acreages of woodland or wasteland held for nonagricultural purposes were deleted from individual reports during the processing operations. Land in farms includes acres in the Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs.

Land in farms is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land used rent free was to be reported as land

rented from others. All grazing land, except land used under government permits on a per-head basis, was included as “land in farms” provided it was part of a farm or ranch. Land under the exclusive use of a grazing association was to be reported by the grazing association and included as land in farms. All land in American Indian reservations used for growing crops or grazing livestock was to be included as land in farms. Land in reservations not reported by individual American Indians or non-Native Americans was to be reported in the name of the cooperative group that used the land. In many instances, an entire American Indian reservation was reported as one farm.

Land in orchards. This category includes land in bearing and nonbearing fruit trees, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees of all ages, including land on which all fruit crops failed. Respondents were instructed not to report abandoned plantings and plantings of fewer than 20 total fruit, citrus, or nut trees, or grapevines.

Land in two or more counties. With few exceptions, the land in each farm was tabulated as being in the operator's principal county. The principal county was defined as the one where the largest value of agricultural products was raised or produced. It was usually the county containing all or the largest proportion of the land in the farm or viewed by the respondent as his/her principal county. For a limited number of Midwest and Western States, this procedure resulted in the allocation of more land in farms to a county than the total land area of the county. To minimize this distortion, separate reports were required for large farms identified in the 1992 census as having more than one farm unit. Other reports received showing land in more than one county were separated into two or more reports if the data would substantially affect the county totals.

Land used for vegetables. Data are for the total land used for vegetable crops. The acres were to be reported only once, even though two or more harvests of a vegetable or more than one vegetable were harvested from the same acres.

Landlords. Data show the number of landlords from whom the farm operator rented land, including those whose land may have been subleased by the farm operator to someone else.

Layers 20 weeks old and older. This category includes layer hens in molt and other layer hens and pullets 20 weeks old and older. In the 1992 census this category was referred to as “Hens and pullets of laying age.” This is only a wording change; the data are comparable to 1992.

Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older. This category includes layer hens in molt and other layer hens and pullets 13 weeks old and older. In the 1992 census this category was referred to as “Chickens 3 months old or older.” This is only a wording change; the data are comparable to 1992.

Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks. This category includes layers, pullets, and pullet chicks of all ages. In the 1992 census, this category was referred to as “Hens and pullets.” This is only a wording change; the data are comparable to 1992.

Macadamia nuts. In Hawaii, macadamia nuts could be reported in pounds husked, unshelled or pounds shelled.

Maple trees tapped. Data are for acres of tapped maple trees (sugar bush). Quantity harvested is for number of taps from which sap was gathered. Acres of tapped maple trees are included in woodland not pastured.

Market value of agricultural products sold. This category represents the gross market value before taxes and production expenses of all agricultural products sold or removed from the place in 1997 regardless of who received the payment. It includes sales by the operator as well as the value of any shares received by partners, landlords, contractors, or others associated with the operation. In addition, it includes receipts from placing commodities in the Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loan program in 1997. It does not include payments received for participation in other federal farm programs nor does it include income from farm-related sources such as customwork and other agricultural services, or income from nonfarm sources.

The value of crops sold in 1997 does not necessarily represent the sales from crops harvested in 1997. Data may include sales from crops produced in earlier years and may exclude some crops produced in 1997 but held in storage and not sold. For commodities such as sugar beets and wool sold through a co-op which made payments in several installments, respondents were requested to report the total value received in 1997.

The value of agricultural products sold was requested of all operators. If the operator failed to report this information, estimates were made based on the amount of crops harvested, livestock or poultry inventory, or number sold. Extensive estimation was required for operators growing crops or livestock under contract.

Caution should be used when comparing sales in 1997 with sales reported in earlier censuses. Sales figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation.

Misreported or miscoded crops. In a few cases data may have been reported on the wrong line, in the wrong section, or the wrong crop code may have been assigned to a small number of write-in crops. A few of these errors may not have been identified and corrected during processing which resulted in rare cases of inaccurately tabulated data. Reports with significant acres of unusual crops for the area were examined to minimize the possibility that they were in error.

Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit. Net cash return is derived by subtracting total operating expenditures from the gross market value of agricultural products sold. Both gross sales and production

expenditures include sales and expenses of the farm operator as well as those of partners, landlords, and contractors. Therefore, the net cash return is that of the farm unit rather than the net farm income of the operator. Consequently, while the net cash return of a contractee grower could be negative, the actual return could be positive, meaning the integrator/contractor was absorbing an even larger loss on the growout operation. Oftentimes, these losses are offset by later gains from further processing. Conversely, a very high net cash return is usually shared between an integrator/contractor and a contractee grower and should not be viewed totally as a return to the contractee grower.

Operating expenses used in calculating net cash return do not include depreciation or changes in inventory values. Expenses may have been understated on farms renting land from others because taxes paid by landlords are excluded, and insurance and other landlord expenses not readily known to renters may have been omitted or underestimated.

For publication purposes, farms are divided into two categories: 1) Farms with net gains and 2) Farms with net losses. Farms with net gains include those whose production expenses are equal to the market value of their agricultural products sold.

Nursery and greenhouse crops grown for sale. These data are summations of the individual items reported. All of the individual items may not be shown.

Nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seed crops, sod, etc., grown in the open, irrigated. Data refer to farms reporting irrigated nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seeds, sod, bedding/garden plants, etc., grown in the open.

Occupation. See Operator characteristics; Farms by age and principal occupation of operator.

Operator. The term “operator” designates a person who operates a farm, either doing the work or making day-to-day decisions about such things as planting, harvesting, feeding, and marketing. The operator may be the owner, a member of the owner's household, a hired manager, a tenant, a renter, or a sharecropper. If a person rents land to others or has land worked on shares by others, he/she is considered the operator only of the land which is retained for his/her own operation. For partnerships, only one partner is counted as the operator. If it is not clear which partner is in charge, then the senior or oldest active partner is considered the operator.

For census purposes, the number of operators is customarily the same as the number of farms. The exception to this rule occurs in appendix B, table A. It shows the number of American Indian farm operators on reservations. Since reservations are counted as one farm in other tables, in this instance, the number of operators will exceed the number of farms. In some cases, the operator was not the

individual named on the address label of the report form, but another family member, a partner, or a hired manager who was actually in charge of the farm operation.

Operator characteristics. All operators were asked to report age, race, sex, place of residence, principal occupation, days worked off the farm, year in which his/her operation of the farm began, and Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin. If race, age, sex, and principal occupation were not reported, they were imputed based on information reported by farms with similar acreage, tenure, and value of sales. No imputations were made for nonresponse to place of residence, Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, off-farm work, or year began operation. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin were tabulated by reported race.

Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin. No imputation was made for those not responding to the question on Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin are found in all of the racial groups listed in the census and were tabulated according to the race reported. In 1992, this category was referred to as “Operators of Spanish origin.”

Other aquaculture products. This category includes the production of aquaculture other than crawfish and finfish.

Other crop sales. Data are for the total market value of all crops not having fitted into one of the prelisted sales categories. It includes crops such as maple syrup, mint for oil, peanuts, potatoes, sugar beets, sugarcane, sweet-potatoes, etc.

Other cropland. This category includes cropland not harvested and not grazed which was used for cover crops or soil-improvement crops, land on which all crops failed, land in cultivated summer fallow, idle cropland, and land planted in crops which were to be harvested after the census year.

Other fish. This category includes production of fish other than catfish, trout, hybrid striped bass, and crawfish.

Other fruits and nuts. Data shown for other fruits and nuts relate to any fruits and nuts not having a specific code on the 1997 report form.

Other grain sales. These data are for the total market value of other grains sold including dry edible beans, dry lima beans, buckwheat, canola, dry southern peas (cow-peas), emmer and spelt, flaxseed, lentils, mustard seed, dry edible peas, popcorn, proso millet, industrial rapeseed, rice, rye for grain, safflower, sunflower seed, triticale, and wild rice.

Other land. This category includes land in house lots, barn lots, ponds, roads, ditches, wasteland, etc. It includes those acres in the farm operation not classified as cropland, pastureland, or woodland.

Other livestock and livestock products. This category includes all livestock and livestock products not having specific codes on the 1997 report form.

Other nursery and greenhouse crops. Data for “Other nursery and greenhouse crops” include acres of uncut Christmas trees with minimum sales of \$1,000. Also included are acres and sales of short rotation woody crops.

Other races. This category is primarily limited to persons native to or of ancestry from Mexico, the Caribbean, and Central and South America.

Plums and prunes. Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of plums and prunes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of plums and prunes harvested have been converted to pounds of fresh weight. The conversion used was 3.00 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes. In 1992, this item was referred to as Irish potatoes. This is only a wording change; all data are comparable.

Poultry hatched. This category includes all poultry hatched on the place during the year and placed or sold. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1997, is tabulated under the column heading “Inventory” and the number of poultry hatched and placed or sold is under the heading “Sales.”

Production expenses. See Total farm production expenses.

Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old. This category includes all pullets and pullet chicks less than 13 weeks old. In the 1992 census, this category was referred to as “Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old.” This is only a wording change; the data are comparable to 1992.

Race. See Other races; Black and other races; Operator characteristics.

Rental income. See Farm-related income-Rental of farmland.

Sales, total. See total sales; Market value of agricultural products sold; Farms by market value of agricultural products sold or value of sales.

Size of farm. See Farms by size.

Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (tons, dry). See Hay—tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay.

Tenure. See Farms by tenure of operator.

Total cropland. This category includes land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut; land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses; cropland used only for pasture or grazing; land in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses; land on which all crops failed; land in cultivated summer fallow; and idle cropland.

Total farm production expenses. Includes the share of the expenditures provided by landlords, contractors, and partners in the operation of the farm business. Expenses were limited to those incurred in the operation of the farm business. Property taxes paid by landlords were excluded. Also excluded were expenditures for nonfarm activities; farm-related activities such as providing customwork for others, producing and harvesting forest products, and providing recreational services; and household expenses. In 1997, as in other recent censuses, operators producing crops, livestock, or poultry under contract often were unable or unwilling to estimate the cost of production inputs furnished by the contractors. As a consequence, extensive estimation for some expenditure items was required for contract producers. Explanations of selected production expenses are listed below.

Agricultural chemicals. These expenses include the cost of all insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, and other pesticides, including costs of custom application. Data exclude commercial fertilizer purchased.

Commercial fertilizer. The expense for commercial fertilizer is the amount spent on all forms of fertilizer including rock phosphate and gypsum. It also includes the cost of custom application.

Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment. These expenses include costs incurred for having customwork done on the place and for renting machines to perform agricultural operations. The cost of cotton ginning is excluded. The cost of labor involved in the customwork service is included in the customwork expense. The cost of custom application of fertilizer and chemicals is included in expenditures for fertilizer and chemicals in 1997, 1992, and 1987. The cost of hired labor for operating rented or hired machinery is included as a hired farm and ranch labor expense.

Feed for livestock and poultry. These expenses include the cost of all feed for livestock and poultry including grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, etc.

Hired farm and ranch labor. These expenses include the total amount paid for farm or ranch labor including regular workers, part-time workers, and members of the operator's family if they received payments for labor. It includes social security taxes, State taxes, unemployment tax, payment for sick leave or vacation pay, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, and pension plans.

Interest. Separate data are included for interest paid on debts secured by real estate and interest paid on debts not secured by real estate.

Livestock and poultry purchased. These expenses include the total amount spent by the operator, his/her landlord, and by others for all livestock and poultry bought during 1997 for production on the farm or ranch. The total includes amounts spent for cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, hatchery eggs, etc. Estimations of the value of livestock or poultry grown under contract or fed on a custom basis were to be made based on their value when they arrived on the farm or ranch.

Repairs and maintenance. These expenses include all costs for the repair and upkeep of buildings, motor vehicles, and farm equipment used for the farm business.

Seed cost. These expenses include the cost of all seeds, bulbs, plants and trees, or the estimated cost of these items if provided by contractors. Seed cost does not include the value of seed grown on this place.

Total sales. This item represents the gross market value of all agricultural products sold before taxes and expenses in the census year including livestock, poultry, and their products, and crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops, and hay. Respondents were asked to include landlords' and contractors' shares. The value of commodities placed in CCC loans is included as sold. All farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales.

Tractors. This item includes a new horsepower (PTO) category. In the 1992 census, respondents reported wheel tractors other than garden tractors and motor tillers as less than 40 horsepower (PTO) or 40 horsepower (PTO) or more. In the 1997 census, the 40 horsepower (PTO) category was broken into 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) and 100 horsepower (PTO) or more.

Type of farm. See Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification (SIC).

Type of organization. See Farms by type of organization.

Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption. This item represents the value of agricultural products produced and sold directly to individuals for human consumption from roadside stands, farmers' markets, pick-your-own sites, etc. It excludes nonedible products such as nursery crops, cut flowers, wool, etc. Sales of agricultural products by vertically integrated operations through their own processing and marketing operations were excluded.

Value of land and buildings. Respondents were asked to report their estimate of the current market value of land and buildings owned, rented or leased from others, and rented or leased to others. Market value refers to the value the land and buildings would sell for under current market conditions. If the value of land and buildings was not reported, it was estimated using the average value of land and buildings from a similar farm in the same geographic area.

Vegetables harvested for sale. The acres of vegetables harvested is the summation of the acres of individual vegetables harvested. All of the individual vegetable items may not be shown.

Wheat for grain. Wheat was listed on the report form separately or in combinations by type as listed below, depending on the regional report form completed by the respondent.

- Wheat for grain
- Winter wheat for grain
- Spring wheat for grain
- Durum wheat for grain
- Spring wheat, other than durum, for grain

For publication, wheat was shown separately or in combinations by type as listed below, depending on the State for which it was published.

- Wheat for grain, total
- Winter wheat for grain
- Spring wheat for grain
- Durum wheat for grain
- Other spring wheat for grain
- Non-specified wheat for grain

The wheat by type (winter, spring, durum, and other spring) breakdown was published for States where more than one type was commonly produced; however, all the

types may not be shown. Non-specified wheat was shown when a type not commonly produced in a State was reported on a report form not intended for use for that State or when reporting errors were suspected.

Woodland pastured. This category includes all woodland used for pasture or grazing during the census year. Woodland or forest land pastured under a per-head grazing permit was not counted as land in farms and, therefore, was not included in woodland pastured.

Woodland, total. This category includes natural or planted woodlots or timber tracts, cutover and deforested land with young growth which has or will have value for wood products, and woodland pastured. Land covered by sagebrush or mesquite was to be reported as other pastureland and rangeland or other land. Land planted for Christmas tree production was to be reported in cropland harvested, and land in tapped maple trees reported as woodland not pastured.

Write-in crops. To reduce the length of the report form, only the major crops for each region were prelisted. For other crops, the respondent was asked to look at a list of crops in each section and write in the crop name and its code. For crops that had no individual code listed on the report form, the respondent was to write in the crop name and code into the appropriate "all other" category for that section. Write-in crops coded as "all other" were reviewed and assigned a specific code when possible. Crops not assigned a specific code were left in the appropriate "all other" category.

In some cases, the reviewers were unable to determine the specific crop reported by the respondent because of incomplete or generalized crop names. To ensure proper coding, most of these respondents were telephoned. Reports for those not telephoned were changed on the basis of other reports for the area.

Appendix B.

American Indian Farm Operators

During the 1992 and previous censuses, American Indian farm operations on reservations were enumerated at the reservation level, generally as a single unit. In the 1997 census, the historic methodology was used in conjunction with an additional procedure to count American Indian farm operators on reservations who were not counted individually.

Table A, American Indian Farm Operators: 1997, reflects the results of the methodological changes to enumerate American Indian farm and ranch operators. The table provides the total number of American Indian farm operators both on and off reservations. The "other" column provides counts of operators on reservations. The "individually reported" column provides counts of operators on or off reservations. This is the only table in the Volume 1, Geographic Area Series publication where

information for total number of American Indian farm operators is available. Other than the count of operators, information for American Indian farm operators who did not report individually was collected at or aggregated to the reservation level. Consequently, other published data treat each reservation as a single farm operation. State level data are provided in Table B, State Highlights of Farms Operated by American Indians: 1997. American Indian agricultural resources and production not reported by individuals are included in their respective reservation reports.

The term American Indian was used on the report form that collected the counts of on-reservation operators as well as the 1997 Census of Agriculture report form. The term American Indian represents persons who also would identify themselves as Native American or Alaskan Native.

Table A. American Indian Farm Operators: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | American Indian farm operators | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| | Total | Individually reported | Other ¹ |
| STATE TOTAL | | | |
| Virginia | 47 | 47 | — |
| COUNTIES, 1997 | | | |
| Culpeper | 4 | 4 | — |
| Lee | 4 | 4 | — |
| Tazewell | 4 | 4 | — |
| Washington | 4 | 4 | — |
| All other counties | 31 | 31 | — |

¹Data represent American Indian farm and ranch operators on reservations that did not report individually. Data obtained from reservation officials.

Table B. State Highlights of Farms Operated by American Indians: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Farms operated by American Indians | State total of all farms | Percent of State total of all farms |
|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| American Indian farm operators ¹ | 47 | (X) | (X) |
| Land in farms | 8 547 | 8 228 226 | .1 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ² | 14 216 | 15 813 008 | .1 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ² | 1 757 | 1 718 392 | .1 |
| Total cropland | 3 651 | 4 322 425 | .1 |
| Harvested cropland | 1 830 | 2 520 961 | .1 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing | 1 695 | 1 519 882 | .1 |
| Other cropland | 126 | 281 582 | (Z) |
| Total woodland | 2 953 | 2 514 073 | .1 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | 1 790 | 1 074 183 | .2 |
| Irrigated land | (D) | 84 926 | (Z) |
| Harvested cropland | (D) | 81 922 | (Z) |
| Pastureland and other land | — | 3 004 | — |
| Market value of agricultural products sold | 1 513 | 2 343 518 | .1 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | 595 | 780 099 | .1 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | 917 | 1 563 418 | .1 |
| Total farm production expenses ² | 1 307 | 1 924 690 | .1 |
| Cattle and calves inventory | 2 039 | 1 639 058 | .1 |
| Beef cows | 854 | 688 541 | .1 |
| Milk cows | (D) | 121 823 | (D) |
| Heifers and heifer calves | 561 | 401 950 | .1 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | (D) | 426 744 | (D) |
| Cattle and calves sold | 977 | 906 897 | .1 |
| Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more | 423 | 609 414 | .1 |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates for slaughter | 50 | 44 476 | .1 |
| Cattle weighing less than 500 pounds | 554 | 297 483 | .2 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory | (D) | 73 932 | (Z) |
| Ewes 1 year old or older | (D) | 43 679 | (Z) |
| Sheep and lambs shorn | — | 50 842 | — |
| Sheep and lambs sold | — | 56 036 | — |
| Horses and ponies inventory | 118 | 50 283 | .2 |
| Horses and ponies sold | 23 | 5 348 | .4 |
| Crops harvested: | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed | 113 | 318 208 | (Z) |
| Wheat for grain | (D) | 257 063 | (Z) |
| Oats for grain | (D) | 5 216 | (D) |
| Hay - alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | 1 171 | 1 189 425 | .1 |

¹ Includes operators on and off reservations.

² Data are based on a sample of farms.

Appendix C.

Statistical Methodology

THE SCREENING PHASE AND THE MAIL LIST MODEL

The 1997 Census of Agriculture featured a pre-census screening phase that surveyed selected records, by mail or telephone, for presence or absence of agricultural activity. Records selected for screening had a low probability of qualifying as farms. All records responding to the screener and reporting no agricultural activity were removed from the census mail list. Eliminating nonfarm records from the mail list reduced respondent burden and data collection costs.

The screening phase included nearly 500,000 records. Records were selected for screening using one of the following criteria:

- 1) Records on selected agriculture specialty lists that had no other list source,
- 2) Records identified by a mail list model as having a low probability of being a farm.

A mail list model predicted the probability that an addressee on the 1997 preliminary census mail list operated a farm. The model defined groups based on combinations of characteristics such as source(s) of the mail list record, expected value of agricultural production, and geographic location. Farm proportions were estimated for these groups by calculating the proportion of 1992 census respondent records that were farms which exhibited the characteristics defined by the group. This proportion, also called the in-scope rate, provided an estimate of the probability that an addressee in the group operated a farm.

Each address record on the 1997 preliminary census mail list was assigned to a model group by matching record characteristics to model group characteristics. Records belonging to the groups with the highest farm probability were those more likely to be farms. Records with a farm probability of approximately 30 percent or less were selected for screening, along with records included on selected agriculture specialty lists as noted above.

Before screening, the preliminary census mail list consisted of 3,314,790 records. There were 478,298 records selected for screening. Of these, 125,570 records were determined to be nonfarms as a result of the screening phase and were removed. These records were removed from the final census mail list. The remaining 3,189,220 records received census report forms.

CENSUS SAMPLE DESIGN

All name and address records on the final census mail list were designated to receive a 1997 Census of Agriculture report form. Two different types of census report forms, sample and nonsample, were used to collect data. Sections 1 through 20 and 28 through 32 of the sample form were identical to sections on the nonsample census form. Sample form sections 21 through 27 contained additional questions on usage of fertilizers and chemicals, farm production expenditures, value of machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, farm-related income, and hired workers. There were 11 regional versions of the nonsample form and 13 regional versions of the sample form with listings of crops varying by region. These different forms were used to reduce the response burden of the census, while providing reliable information on a large number of data items.

The sample form was mailed to all mail list records in Alaska, Hawaii, and Rhode Island and to a sample of records in other States selected from the final mail list. Mail list records were selected into the sample with certainty if they (1) were expected to have large total value of agricultural products sold or large acreage, (2) were multi-unit operations (i.e., separate farms producing under one company organization), (3) were in a county with less than 100 farms in 1992, or (4) had other special characteristics. Farms with special characteristics were abnormal farms, such as institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations. Mail list records in counties containing 100 to 199 farms in 1992 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 2; records in counties containing 200 to 299 farms in 1992 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 4; and records in counties containing 300 or more farms in 1992 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 6. The remaining mail list records not chosen to receive the sample form received the nonsample census form. This differential sampling scheme was used to provide reliable data for the sample sections of the report form for all counties.

EDITING DATA AND IMPUTATION FOR ITEM NONRESPONSE

The census of agriculture complex edit and imputation system is an automated computerized system that performed the following functions:

- Ensured reasonable relationships between/among data items, values for various sizes of farms, combinations of commodities, and economic interactions.
- Ensured necessary consistencies were present (there were more than 70 distinct consistency requirements).
- Ensured climatic, geographic, legal, and physical constraints were met.

The system performed these and similar functions for more than 900 data key codes for sample records and approximately 850 data key codes for nonsample records.

For the 1997 Census of Agriculture, as in previous censuses, all reported data were keyed and then edited by computer. The edits were used to determine whether the reports met the minimum criteria to be counted as farms in the census. The complex edit and imputation system provided the basis for deciding to accept, impute (supply), delete, or alter the reported value for each data record item.

Whenever possible, edit imputations, deletions, and changes were based on component or related data on the respondent's report form. For some items, such as operator characteristics, data for that record from the previous census were used when available. Values for other missing or unacceptable reported data items were calculated based on reported quantities and known fixed price parameters.

When these and similar methods were not available and values had to be supplied, the imputation process used information reported for another farm operation in a geographically adjacent area with characteristics similar to those of the farm operation with incomplete data. For example, a farm operation that reported acres of corn harvested, but did not report quantity of corn harvested, was assigned the same bushels of corn per acre harvested as that of the last nearby farm with similar characteristics that reported acceptable yields during that particular execution of the computer edit. The imputation for missing items in each section of the report form was conducted separately; thus, assigned values for one operation could come from more than one respondent.

Prior to the imputation operation, a set of default values and relationships was assigned to the possible imputation variables. The relationships and values varied depending on the item being imputed. For example, different default values were assigned for several Standard Industrial Classifications and total value of sales categories when imputing hired farm labor expenses. These values and item relationships for the possible imputation variables were stored in the computer in a series of matrices.

Each execution of the computer edit consisted of records from only one State sorted by reported State and county. For a given execution of the edit, the stored entries in the various matrices were retained in memory only until a succeeding record having acceptable characteristics for the same sections of the report form was processed by the

computer. Then the acceptable responses of the succeeding operation replaced those previously stored. When a record processed through the edit had unreported or unacceptable data, the record was assigned the last acceptable ratio or response from an operation with a similar set of characteristics. Once each execution of the computer edit for a State was completed, the possible imputation variables were reset to the default values and relationships for subsequent executions. An edit run usually consisted of 10,000 or more records.

After the initial computer edit, all keyed reports not meeting the census farm definition were reviewed to ensure that the data had been keyed correctly. Edit referrals were generated for 17 percent of the reports included as farms; they were reviewed for keying accuracy and to ensure that the computer edit actions were correct. If the results of the computer edit were not acceptable, corrections were made and the record re-edited.

CENSUS ESTIMATION

The 1997 Census of Agriculture used two types of statistical estimation procedures to account for whole farm nonresponse and sample data collection. The procedures were necessary because some farm operators did not respond to the census despite numerous attempts to contact them, and estimates for certain data items were based on a sample of farm operators rather than a full enumeration.

Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation

Whole farm nonresponse to the census occurred when a response was never received for a record. If the record was a large farm, as defined by value of production or acreage, or a unique farm operation, intensive telephone or personal followup was conducted during census processing to obtain a response. If these attempts failed, either the NASS survey database, the census historic database, or other more current sources were used to impute data for the record.

During mail list development, the State Statistical Offices (SSOs), in an effort to reduce respondent burden, identified records that participated in multiple NASS surveys and/or situations where there were special reporting relationships between an enumerator and a respondent. These records were referred to as tagged records. The SSOs had full responsibility for the data collection for these records, including imputation of data for the record if a response was not obtainable.

Whole farm nonresponse that occurred within the remaining universe of records was accounted for by a statistical weighting procedure. The weights of the responding farms were adjusted to account for farms that did not respond. The information needed for this process was obtained from the 1997 Nonresponse Survey. The SSOs conducted the nonresponse survey using computer-assisted telephone interviewing (Blaise-CATI) or personal enumeration when telephone contact was not possible. Alaska and Rhode

Island were not eligible for the survey because all nonrespondents were subject to extensive followup. In these cases, data were collected by telephone or other methods. The nonresponse survey collected information from a sample of census nonrespondents to determine farm status and estimate the proportion of farms in the nonresponse universe. The information was then used to estimate the number of nonresponding farm operations by State and county.

The 1997 Nonresponse Survey consisted of a stratified systematic sample of the nonresponse records within each State. The sample was selected near the end of the census follow-up operations. Five strata were defined to be homogeneous on probability of farm status and were based on screener status, total value produced, and list source(s) of the mail list record.

Based on survey results, estimates of the proportion of census nonrespondents operating farms were made for each stratum in the State. The estimates were applied to the total number of census nonrespondents in that stratum, providing a State estimate of the number of census nonrespondents that operated farms. The number of census nonrespondents that operated farms was then derived for each county by stratum. This estimation procedure assumed that the distribution of farms in a stratum by county was the same for census nonrespondents as for census respondents.

Within each stratum in a county, a noninteger nonresponse weight was calculated and assigned to each eligible respondent farm record. Census respondent farms that were designated as large farms or tagged records or as farms that exhibited "rare" commodities were ineligible to represent nonrespondent farms and were excluded from the nonresponse weighting procedure. These records were assigned nonresponse weights of 1.0.

The noninteger nonresponse weight is the ratio of the sum of the estimated number of nonrespondent farms from the nonresponse survey and the number of eligible census respondent farms, divided by the number of eligible census respondent farms. Stratum controls were established to ensure that this weight never exceeded 2.0. For the published tabulations of the complete count items, the noninteger nonresponse weight was randomly rounded to an integer weight of either 1 or 2 for each record. For the sample count items, the noninteger nonresponse weight was used in the calculation of the final sample weight.

Table A quantifies the effect of the nonresponse estimation procedure on selected census data items. The percentages in this table are percents of the census values contributed by nonresponse estimation. These indicate the potential for bias in published figures resulting from nonresponse to the census. The estimates provided in this table do not reflect the effect of item nonresponse to individual census data items. The effect of this item nonresponse is discussed in the "Census Nonsampling Error" section.

Sample Estimation

Sample data estimation determined the population totals that would have resulted from a complete census for the items in sections 21 through 27 of the sample form. The estimates were obtained from a weighting procedure that assigned a weight to each respondent record containing sample items. For any given county, a sample item total was estimated by multiplying the data items for each farm in the county by the corresponding sample weight and summing over all sample records.

Each respondent sample farm was assigned a sample weight for use in producing estimates for all sample items. For example, if the weight given to a sample farm had the value 6, all sample data items reported by that farm were multiplied by 6.

The noninteger sample weight is calculated for each respondent sample farm by multiplying the noninteger nonrespondent weight by the sampling factor. For published tabulations of the sample count items, the noninteger sample weight was randomly rounded to an integer weight for each record. For certainty farms, the sampling factor equals 1 so the sample weight is just equal to the nonresponse weight. Sampling factor calculation for non-certainty farms is described below.

Within a county, the weighting procedure for non-certainty farms was performed in three steps using three variables. The first variable contained eight 1997 total value of agricultural production (TVP) groups. The second and third variables, Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) code and farm acreage, contained two groups. The three sets of groups were:

| TVP | SIC | Acres |
|----------------------|------------------|--------------|
| \$1 to \$999 | 01, 08 All crops | 1 to 69 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 | 02 All livestock | 70 or more |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 | | |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | | |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | | |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | | |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | | |
| \$100,000 or more | | |

The first step in the estimation procedure classified the sample records into 32 mutually exclusive initial strata formed by the three variable groups. The total and sample farm counts were expanded to account for nonresponse. Each cell containing sample farm records was assigned an initial sample factor equal to the ratio of the total farm count to the sample farm count. This factor was approximately equal to the inverse of the probability of selecting a farm for the census sample.

The second step in the estimation procedure combined, when necessary, the 32 initial strata to increase the reliability of the weighting procedure. Any stratum that contained less than 10 sample farms or had a factor greater than twice the mail sample rate was collapsed with another stratum. The mail sample rate was either 2, 4, or 6,

depending on whether the county had a 1 in 2, 1 in 4, or 1 in 6 sample selection rate. The collapsing occurred within the 32 initial strata according to a specified collapsing pattern. After the collapsing process was completed, new total farm counts and sample farm counts were computed from each final strata and used to calculate final sample factors.

The final step calculated the noninteger sample weight as the product of the final sampling factor and the noninteger nonresponse weight. As described previously, the noninteger sample weight for each record is randomly rounded to an integer weight which is used in published tabulations. For example, if the final weight for a farm was 7.2, then the record would be rounded to either 7 or 8.

CENSUS SAMPLING ERROR

The sample for the 1997 Census of Agriculture was only one of a large number of possible samples of the same size that could have been selected using the same sample design. In this context, "sample" refers to the sample for both the nonresponse survey and the selection of farms to receive sample forms.

The standard error, or sampling error, of a survey estimate is a measure of the variation among the estimates from all possible samples. It is a measure of precision - that is, how well an estimate from a particular sample approximates the true population parameter. The percent relative standard error of an estimate is defined as the standard error of the estimate divided by the value of the estimate, then multiplied by 100. The true population parameter can be defined or conceptualized several different ways. One way is to think of the true population parameter as the average result of all possible samples (selected using a given sample design). A second way is to think of the true population parameter as the figure obtained from carrying out a complete enumeration of the population.

If all possible samples were selected, each of the samples surveyed under essentially the same conditions, and an estimate and its standard error calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.65 standard errors below the estimate to 1.65 standard errors above the estimate would include the true population parameter.
2. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from 1.96 standard errors below the estimate to 1.96 standard errors above the estimate would include the true population parameter.

The following example illustrates the computations necessary to produce a confidence statement for an estimate. Assume that the estimate of number of farms for a State is 94,382 and the relative standard error of the estimate is 0.1 percent (0.001). Multiplying 94,382 by 0.001 yields 94, the standard error; therefore, a 90-percent confidence interval is 94,227 to 94,537 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 1.65 x 94).

If corresponding confidence intervals were constructed for all possible samples of the same size and design, approximately 90 percent of these intervals would contain the true population parameter. Similarly, a 95-percent confidence interval is 94,198 to 94,566 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 1.96 x 94).

Census items were classified as either complete count or sample count items. All farm operators were asked the complete count items. Examples of complete count items were: land in farms, harvested cropland, livestock inventory and sales, crop acreage, quantities harvested and crop sales, land use, irrigation, government loans and payments, conservation acreage, type of organization, and operator characteristics.

Only a sample of farm operators were asked the sample count items. These items appeared only in sections 21 through 27 of the sample form. Sample count items were included under the following section headings: commercial fertilizers, chemicals, production expenses, farm machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, farm-related income, and hired workers.

Variability in the estimates of complete count items was due only to the nonresponse survey estimation procedure. With regard to the estimates of sample count items, variability was due to both the nonresponse survey estimation procedure and the census sample selection and estimation procedure. Therefore, variability in the sample count item estimates tends to be larger than the variability in the complete count item estimates. Percent relative standard error is a common measure of variability.

Table B provides the generalized reliability estimates of the estimated number of farms in a county that reported complete count and sample count items. The top half of the table shows the percent relative standard errors for estimated number of farms in a county that reported a complete count item, and the bottom half relates to sample count items. These reliability estimates are derived from regression equations. Separate regression equations were used to produce each section of table B. Each regression equation was fit with the estimated number of farms in a county reporting an item as the independent variable and the relative variance of that estimate as the dependent variable for the appropriate counties in the State. To illustrate the use of this table, assume that the estimate of the number of farms reporting hogs and pigs for a particular county, as given in county table 15, is 89. Since hogs and pigs is a complete count data item, refer to the first part of table B and use the estimated percent relative standard error of the estimate from the row with farm count equal to or just less than the estimated number of farms, 89. For this example, the percent relative standard error of the estimate comes from the row for 75 farms reporting. For sample count items, follow the same procedure using the second part of table B. For counties with fewer than 100 farms in the 1992 Census of Agriculture, variability in sample count

item estimates came only from nonresponse survey estimation procedures. The estimated relative standard error for a sample count item in these counties may be obtained using the first part of table B.

Use caution when referring to the “Sample Count Item” section of table B to make inferences on counties. Some counties may have been sampled at the rate of 1 in 2 or 1 in 4, but the reliability estimates shown were computed using only data from counties sampled at the rate of 1 in 6. Therefore, the reliability estimates shown would likely be overstated (or conservative) if the county was actually sampled at a higher rate.

Table C presents the percent relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms, and table D presents the percent relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms with sales of \$10,000 or more.

Table E presents the standard error for percent change in State totals from 1992 to 1997. The general purpose of the percent change estimate is to provide a relative measure of the difference in a characteristic between censuses. The relative change for a given characteristic is defined as the ratio of the difference of the 1997 and the 1992 estimate for that characteristic to the 1992 estimate. This ratio is multiplied by 100 to obtain the percent change. The standard error of a percent change estimate is the standard error of the ratio multiplied by 100.

Table F presents the percent relative standard error for State and county totals for selected data items. The percent relative standard error of the estimate for the same item differs among counties in the State. Reasons for this are differences among counties in the (1) total number of farms, (2) number of large farms included with certainty, (3) size classifications of the farms sampled, (4) amount of nonresponse, (5) general agricultural characteristics, and (6) specific characteristic being measured.

The farm counts and related estimates displayed in tables A through F relate to unadjusted census totals. These totals are the same as the “Census total” displayed in the first column of table G (which will be discussed later in this appendix).

For most of the tables in this appendix, and also many of the tables throughout the publication, there is a footnote that reads “Data are based on a sample of farms.” The table entries that this footnote relate to are estimates of totals. To illustrate, suppose that the entry “other farm-related income” is shown with this footnote and has some number of farms given. This number given would represent an estimated total number of farms with “other farm-related income,” based on the farms that were in the sample. This number should not be interpreted as the number of farms in the sample that have “other farm-related income.”

CENSUS NONSAMPLING ERROR

The accuracy of the census counts is affected jointly by sampling errors (described in the previous section) and nonsampling errors. Extensive efforts were made to compile a complete and accurate mail list for the census, to

design an understandable report form with instructions, and to minimize processing errors through the use of quality control measures. Nonsampling errors arise from many sources, including respondent or enumerator error or incorrect data keying, editing, or imputing for missing data. These nonsampling errors are further discussed in this section. Nonsampling error due to mail list incompleteness and duplication as well as misclassification of records on the mail list is called coverage error. The section titled “Coverage Evaluation” discusses the evaluation studies conducted to measure the extent of this error in the census.

Respondent and Enumerator Error

Incorrect or incomplete responses to the census report form or to the questions posed by an enumerator can introduce error into the census data. To reduce reporting error, detailed instructions for completing the report form were provided to each respondent. Questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on previous tests of the report form. In addition, each respondent’s answers were checked for completeness and consistency by the complex edit and imputation system.

Item Nonresponse

As information flowed from data collection to tabulation, various types of item nonresponses were identified on the census report forms. Nonresponse to particular questions on the census report form that logically should have been present created a type of nonsampling error in both complete count and sample count data. In this case, information from a similar farm was used to impute for these missing data items. The resulting data may have been biased if the characteristics of the nonreporting respondents were different from those of reporting respondents for those items.

Processing Error

All phases of processing for each census report form were potential sources for the introduction of nonsampling error. An automated check-in recorded that the report had been returned and excluded from further followup mailings. Approximately one-third of the mail returns were reviewed to resolve questions dealing with multiple reports, respondent remarks, or no reported data. The remaining mail returns (about two-thirds) were batched and sent directly to data keying, along with some of the reviewed cases containing farm data. Keyed records were transmitted, formatted, and run through the complex edit and imputation system. About one-fifth of all forms edited were clerically reviewed for inconsistencies, omissions, or questionable values. While reviewing these forms, the edit review staff determined if the action taken by the computer edit and imputation system was correct. Edited records were tabulated to the county level. Each county was reviewed and, when necessary, individual records were corrected prior to publication.

Developing accurate processing methods is complicated by the complex structure of agriculture. Among the complexities are the many places to be included, the variety of arrangements under which farms are operated, the continuing changes in the relationship of operators to the farm operated, the expiration of leases and the initiation or renewal of leases, the problem of obtaining a complete list of agriculture operations, the difficulty of contacting and identifying some types of contractor/contractee relationships, the operator's absence from the farm during the data collection period, and the operator's opinion that part or all of the operation does not qualify and should not be included in the census. During data collection and processing of the census, all operations underwent a number of quality control checks to ensure as accurate an application as possible.

COVERAGE EVALUATION

Coverage Overview

The primary objectives of the census of agriculture are to accurately count U.S. farms, measure commodity production and sales, and measure demographic characteristics of farm operators. Since 1945, an evaluation of census coverage has been conducted for each census of agriculture to provide estimates of the completeness of census farm counts. These results help to identify problems and focus improvements for future censuses.

According to coverage evaluation results, the past five censuses of agriculture included an average of 92 percent of U.S. farms and 98 percent of agriculture production. Complete enumeration of agricultural operations satisfying the farm definition of \$1,000 or more in agricultural sales is complicated by the variety of arrangements under which farms are operated, the multiplicity of names used for an operation, the number of operations in which an operator participates, and the difficulty in classifying those operations just around the \$1,000 sales range. In 1997, extensive efforts were made to compile as complete and accurate a mail list as possible, while reducing the duplication and number of nonfarm operations on the list.

The 1997 coverage evaluation program was designed to measure four components of error in the census farm counts. These components include:

1. Undercount due to farms Not on the Mail List (NML)
2. Overcount due to farms Duplicated or enumerated more than once (DUP)
3. Undercount due to farms Incorrectly Classified as nonfarms (ICU)
4. Overcount due to nonfarms Incorrectly Classified as farms (ICO).

The first component, mail list undercount, is by far the largest component of coverage error. Duplication, though occurring far less frequently, can involve larger farms and have a larger impact on acreage and sales estimates. The

last two components involve the misclassification of either farms or nonfarms. Misclassification can arise from errors in either reporting or processing the data.

Table G - Coverage Estimates - illustrates the effect of coverage adjustments on census farm counts by demographic characteristics, land in farms, and total value of sales. The coverage total is defined as the net difference between undercounted and overcounted farms. The adjusted census total is the sum of the census total and the net coverage total. The relative standard error is shown for the final census coverage adjusted number. This number will be similar to the relative standard error for the census number, except when the coverage total is negative or close to zero. The coverage adjustment percentage shows the coverage total as a percentage of total census adjusted farms for that characteristic.

The 1997 Census of Agriculture is the first census to include all four components of coverage error in table G. Previous publications only included the coverage error component due to farms not on the mail list (NML). Because of this, caution should be taken when comparing coverage estimates from table G with previous years. In addition, the coverage total is a negative number for some characteristics. This means that the number of farms overcounted for this characteristic was greater than the number of farms undercounted.

Area Frame Surveys to Measure Mail List Undercoverage

Names and addresses collected in the 1997 June Agricultural Survey and 1997 Fall Area Survey were used to estimate the undercount due to farms not on the census mail list (NML). These names were matched to the census mail list, and those that did not match were contacted by telephone or person. The enumerator verified whether the operation had reported in the census, and if not, a census of agriculture report form was completed.

The percentage of farms missed in the census varies considerably by State. In general, farms not on the mail list tended to be small in acreage, production, and sales of agricultural products. Farm operations could be missed for various reasons, including the possibility that the operation started after the mail list was developed, the operation may be so small as not to appear in any agriculture-related source lists, or the operation may have been falsely classified as a nonfarm prior to mailout.

Classification Error Survey to Measure Three Types of Coverage Error

The remaining three types of coverage error were measured by the Classification Error Survey. This survey was used to estimate the number of farms counted more than once (DUP), the number of farms misclassified as nonfarms (ICU), and the number of nonfarms misclassified as farms (ICO). A sample of census of agriculture respondents was selected for reinterview to determine their farm/nonfarm status and collect information to identify

potential duplication. The farm classification from this interview was compared with the classification on the census of agriculture report form. Any differences between these two classifications were reconciled to determine the true farm status. Each operation was reviewed for duplication by matching the additional information received from the reinterview (landlords, tenants, other names, etc.) to the list of census respondents. Potential duplication was reviewed and discrepancies reconciled.

In general, the classification error rate is higher for small farms close to the \$1,000 agricultural sales requirement. This rate is also higher for farms with small acreage (less than 49 acres), higher for tenant farms than for full- or part-owner farms, and higher for farms where farming is not the operator's principal occupation.

Coverage Estimation

The adjusted census total, T, is estimated as the census farm count, C, plus undercount and minus overcount adjustments. Undercount includes 1) farms not on the mail

list (NML) and 2) farms incorrectly classified as nonfarms (ICU). Overcount includes 3) nonfarms incorrectly classified as farms (ICO) and 4) farms duplicated in the census (DUP). Altogether, the adjusted census total is:

$$T = C + (NML + ICU) - (ICO + DUP).$$

In some States, estimates of misclassification of farms owned by operators having rare demographic characteristics were based on particularly small sample sizes. Where such small sample sizes occurred, a form of small area estimation was used in which data from similar States contributed to that State's estimates. In these cases, the coverage totals are weighted totals of the direct State estimate and the direct estimate from the region. Direct estimates were used to the largest extent possible, based on the amount of survey cases available for the particular item being estimated.

Table A. **Percent of State Totals Contributed by Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation: 1997**

| Item | Percent of total | Item | Percent of total |
|---|------------------|---|------------------|
| Farms number.. | 10.4 | Corn for grain or seed acres.. | 3.2 |
| Land in farms acres.. | 6.9 | Wheat for grain acres.. | 3.2 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ \$1,000.. | 7.3 | Livestock and poultry inventory: | |
| Market value of agricultural products sold \$1,000.. | 2.3 | Cattle and calves..... number.. | 6.9 |
| Harvested cropland..... acres.. | 5.3 | Hogs and pigs number.. | 1.0 |
| | | Layers 20 weeks old and older..... number.. | 1.3 |

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table B. **Reliability Estimates for Number of Farms in a County Reporting a Complete Count Item or Sample Count Item: 1997**

| Farms | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Farms | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|---|
| COMPLETE COUNT ITEM | | SAMPLE COUNT ITEM | |
| Number of farms reporting: | | Number of farms reporting: | |
| 25 | 5.4 | 25 | 37.0 |
| 50 | 3.3 | 50 | 26.2 |
| 75 | 2.1 | 75 | 21.5 |
| 100 | 1.1 | 100 | 18.6 |
| 150 | .9 | 150 | 15.3 |
| 200 | .8 | 200 | 13.3 |
| 300 | .7 | 300 | 11.0 |
| 500 | .5 | 500 | 8.6 |
| 750 | .4 | 750 | 7.2 |
| 1,000..... | .4 | 1,000..... | 6.4 |
| 1,500..... | .3 | 1,500..... | 5.4 |
| 2,000..... | .3 | 2,000..... | 4.9 |

Table C. Reliability Estimates of State Totals for All Farms: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Item | Total | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
|--|-----------|---|---|-----------|---|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | |
| Farms number.. | 41 095 | .4 | Total farm production expenses farms.. | 41 075 | .4 |
| Land in farms acres.. | 8 228 226 | .3 | \$1,000.. | 1 924 690 | .2 |
| Average size of farm acres.. | 200 | .5 | Average per farm dollars.. | 46 858 | .5 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹ | | |
| Total sales (see text) farms.. | 41 095 | .4 | All farms number.. | 41 075 | .4 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 343 518 | .1 | \$1,000.. | 364 331 | 1.1 |
| Average per farm dollars.. | 57 027 | .4 | Average per farm dollars.. | 8 870 | 1.1 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | Farms with net gains ² number.. | 20 731 | .9 |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) farms.. | 5 225 | .7 | \$1,000.. | 501 168 | .6 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 301 | .9 | Average net gain dollars.. | 24 175 | 1.1 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 farms.. | 5 774 | .7 | Farms with net losses number.. | 20 344 | 1.0 |
| \$1,000.. | 9 760 | .7 | \$1,000.. | 136 837 | 1.4 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 farms.. | 6 754 | .6 | Average net loss dollars.. | 6 726 | 1.8 |
| \$1,000.. | 24 398 | .6 | GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME | | |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 farms.. | 7 203 | .5 | Government payments farms.. | 7 972 | .4 |
| \$1,000.. | 51 337 | .5 | \$1,000.. | 23 277 | .3 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 farms.. | 5 678 | .5 | Other farm-related income ¹ farms.. | 12 625 | 1.6 |
| \$1,000.. | 79 754 | .5 | \$1,000.. | 50 529 | 2.8 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 farms.. | 1 333 | .9 | Customwork and other agricultural services farms.. | 2 596 | 3.9 |
| \$1,000.. | 29 465 | .9 | \$1,000.. | 15 646 | 6.3 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 farms.. | 2 265 | .7 | Gross cash rent or share payments farms.. | 3 670 | 3.4 |
| \$1,000.. | 70 959 | .7 | \$1,000.. | 10 691 | 5.2 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 farms.. | 777 | 1.1 | Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products farms.. | 2 050 | 4.5 |
| \$1,000.. | 34 425 | 1.1 | \$1,000.. | 15 843 | 5.1 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 1 965 | .8 | Other farm-related income sources farms.. | 7 222 | 2.1 |
| \$1,000.. | 138 522 | .8 | \$1,000.. | 8 349 | 2.6 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 farms.. | 1 858 | .4 | COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS | | |
| \$1,000.. | 299 616 | .3 | Total farms.. | 558 | 1.0 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | 1 177 | — | \$1,000.. | 12 183 | .5 |
| \$1,000.. | 416 158 | — | | | |
| \$500,000 or more farms.. | 1 086 | — | | | |
| \$1,000.. | 1 187 824 | — | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops..... farms.. | 18 245 | .4 | | | |
| \$1,000.. | 780 099 | .2 | | | |
| Grains farms.. | 5 202 | .4 | | | |
| \$1,000.. | 204 389 | .2 | | | |
| Corn for grain farms.. | 2 811 | .5 | | | |
| \$1,000.. | 70 480 | .3 | | | |
| Wheat farms.. | 2 798 | .5 | | | |
| \$1,000.. | 47 953 | .3 | | | |
| Soybeans farms.. | 3 101 | .5 | | | |
| \$1,000.. | 77 911 | .3 | | | |
| Sorghum for grain farms.. | 112 | 2.1 | | | |
| \$1,000.. | 837 | 1.5 | | | |
| Barley farms.. | 574 | .9 | | | |
| \$1,000.. | 6 713 | .4 | | | |
| Oats farms.. | 124 | 2.5 | | | |
| \$1,000.. | 273 | 2.6 | | | |
| Other grains farms.. | 88 | 2.1 | | | |
| \$1,000.. | 222 | 2.1 | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms.. | 439 | .8 | | | |
| \$1,000.. | 42 342 | .2 | | | |
| Tobacco farms.. | 5 866 | .5 | | | |
| \$1,000.. | 187 358 | .3 | | | |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms.. | 7 494 | .5 | | | |
| \$1,000.. | 34 306 | .6 | | | |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms.. | 1 008 | .9 | | | |
| \$1,000.. | 45 704 | .4 | | | |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms.. | 751 | 1.1 | | | |
| \$1,000.. | 34 606 | .5 | | | |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms.. | 1 671 | .8 | | | |
| \$1,000.. | 166 411 | .2 | | | |
| Other crops farms.. | 1 076 | .7 | | | |
| \$1,000.. | 64 982 | .3 | | | |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products farms.. | 29 136 | .4 | | | |
| \$1,000.. | 1 563 418 | .1 | | | |
| Poultry and poultry products farms.. | 1 775 | .5 | | | |
| \$1,000.. | 760 221 | (L) | | | |
| Dairy products farms.. | 1 296 | .5 | | | |
| \$1,000.. | 271 855 | .1 | | | |
| Cattle and calves farms.. | 26 350 | .4 | | | |
| \$1,000.. | 389 787 | .3 | | | |
| Hogs and pigs farms.. | 823 | 1.0 | | | |
| \$1,000.. | 77 478 | .1 | | | |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms.. | 1 391 | .8 | | | |
| \$1,000.. | 4 655 | 1.4 | | | |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms.. | 2 488 | .7 | | | |
| \$1,000.. | 59 423 | .5 | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms.. | 1 713 | .8 | Total farms.. | 558 | 1.0 |
| \$1,000.. | 10 594 | .8 | \$1,000.. | 12 183 | .5 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table C. Reliability Estimates of State Totals for All Farms: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Item | Total | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
|---|------------|---|---|-----------|---|
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE | | | TENURE OF OPERATOR | | |
| Total cropland farms.. | 37 177 | .4 | All operators farms.. | 41 095 | .4 |
| Harvested cropland acres.. | 4 322 425 | .3 | Full owners acres.. | 8 228 226 | .3 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | 32 124 | .4 | Part owners farms.. | 25 644 | .4 |
| 1 to 9 acres farms.. | 2 520 961 | .2 | Tenants acres.. | 3 331 035 | .4 |
| 10 to 19 acres acres.. | 6 827 | .6 | Land owned farms.. | 12 467 | .4 |
| 20 to 29 acres acres.. | 29 051 | .6 | Rented or leased land in farms acres.. | 4 308 023 | .2 |
| 30 to 49 acres acres.. | 5 721 | .6 | Land rented or leased to others farms.. | 2 984 | .7 |
| 50 to 99 acres acres.. | 76 072 | .6 | Land owned acres.. | 589 168 | .5 |
| 100 to 199 acres farms.. | 4 301 | .6 | Owned land in farms acres.. | 38 172 | .4 |
| 200 to 499 acres acres.. | 98 648 | .6 | Land rented or leased from others farms.. | 5 698 758 | .3 |
| 500 to 999 acres acres.. | 4 949 | .5 | Land rented or leased to others acres.. | 38 111 | .4 |
| 1,000 acres or more acres.. | 182 580 | .5 | Operators by place of residence: | 5 339 255 | .3 |
| Cropland: | 4 884 | .5 | On farm operated farms.. | 15 574 | .4 |
| Pasture or grazing only acres.. | 326 614 | .5 | Not on farm operated acres.. | 2 925 781 | .3 |
| Other cropland farms.. | 2 759 | .6 | Not reported landlords.. | 45 863 | .3 |
| Total woodland acres.. | 368 525 | .5 | Operators by principal occupation: | 15 451 | .4 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms.. | 1 790 | .5 | Farming farms.. | 2 888 971 | .2 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. acres.. | 537 980 | .5 | Other acres.. | 4 819 | .6 |
| Irrigated land farms.. | 589 | .4 | Average age of operator years.. | 396 313 | 1.1 |
| Acres irrigated: | 404 764 | .3 | Operators by days worked off farm: | | |
| 1 to 9 acres acres.. | 304 | — | Any farms.. | 23 215 | .4 |
| 10 to 49 acres acres.. | 496 727 | — | 200 days or more acres.. | 16 433 | .5 |
| 50 to 99 acres farms.. | 22 869 | .4 | Operators by sex: | | |
| 100 to 199 acres acres.. | 1 519 882 | .4 | Male farms.. | 36 672 | .4 |
| 200 to 499 acres farms.. | 7 586 | .5 | Female acres.. | 7 655 805 | .2 |
| 500 to 999 acres acres.. | 281 582 | .5 | Other farms.. | 4 423 | .6 |
| 1,000 acres or more acres.. | 10 198 | .4 | Average age of operator years.. | 572 421 | .7 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated farms.. | 1 074 183 | .3 | Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms.. | 35 824 | .4 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated acres.. | 25 220 | .4 | Partnership acres.. | 6 153 108 | .3 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms.. | 317 545 | .5 | Corporation: | 3 425 | .6 |
| Family held acres.. | 2 337 | .6 | Family held farms.. | 1 132 746 | .4 |
| More than 10 stockholders acres.. | 84 926 | .4 | More than 10 stockholders acres.. | 1 462 | .7 |
| 10 or less stockholders farms.. | 1 260 | .9 | Other than family held acres.. | 814 319 | .4 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. acres.. | 3 800 | 1.1 | More than 10 stockholders farms.. | 33 | 2.4 |
| 10 or less stockholders farms.. | 653 | 1.0 | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. acres.. | 1 429 | .8 |
| Other acres.. | 15 111 | .9 | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms.. | 158 | 2.3 |
| Average age of operator years.. | 221 | 1.0 | More than 10 stockholders acres.. | 46 741 | 1.9 |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms.. | 14 865 | .9 | 10 or less stockholders farms.. | 9 | 9.3 |
| Partnership acres.. | 115 | .9 | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. acres.. | 149 | 2.4 |
| Corporation: | 15 518 | .8 | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms.. | 226 | 2.1 |
| Family held farms.. | 68 | 1.1 | Family held acres.. | 81 312 | 1.6 |
| More than 10 stockholders acres.. | 19 450 | 1.0 | More than 10 stockholders farms.. | 1 462 | .7 |
| 10 or less stockholders farms.. | 10 376 | — | Other than family held acres.. | 814 319 | .4 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. acres.. | 4 | — | More than 10 stockholders farms.. | 33 | 2.4 |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms.. | 5 806 | — | Other than family held acres.. | 1 429 | .8 |
| Partnership acres.. | 2 250 | .6 | More than 10 stockholders farms.. | 158 | 2.3 |
| Corporation: | 81 922 | .3 | 10 or less stockholders acres.. | 46 741 | 1.9 |
| Family held farms.. | 166 | 2.3 | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms.. | 9 | 9.3 |
| More than 10 stockholders acres.. | 3 004 | 3.7 | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. acres.. | 149 | 2.4 |
| 10 or less stockholders farms.. | 2 144 | .7 | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms.. | 226 | 2.1 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. acres.. | 90 681 | 1.1 | Family held acres.. | 81 312 | 1.6 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹ | | | HIRED FARM LABOR¹ | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings farms.. | 41 075 | .4 | Hired workers by days worked: | | |
| Average per farm \$1,000.. | 15 813 008 | .8 | 150 days or more farms.. | 5 561 | 2.1 |
| Average per acre dollars.. | 384 979 | .9 | Less than 150 days workers.. | 14 513 | 1.2 |
| Average per acre dollars.. | 1 920 | 1.0 | Less than 150 days farms.. | 13 570 | 1.4 |
| VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | Less than 150 days workers.. | 43 313 | 1.7 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms.. | 41 075 | .4 | INJURIES AND DEATHS | | |
| Average per farm \$1,000.. | 1 718 392 | .8 | Farm-related injuries: | | |
| Average per acre dollars.. | 41 835 | .9 | Operator and family members farms.. | 358 | 1.5 |
| AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹ | | | Hired workers number.. | 401 | 1.5 |
| Commercial fertilizer farms.. | 26 558 | .8 | Operator and family members farms.. | 269 | 1.1 |
| Acres on which used acres.. | 2 101 660 | .8 | Hired workers number.. | 432 | 1.0 |
| | | | Farm-related deaths: | | |
| | | | Operator and family members farms.. | 14 | — |
| | | | Hired workers number.. | 14 | — |
| | | | Operator and family members farms.. | 6 | — |
| | | | Hired workers number.. | 6 | — |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table C. Reliability Estimates of State Totals for All Farms: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Item | Total | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
|---|-----------|---|--|-------------|---|
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | LIVESTOCK | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms.. | 2 864 | .7 | Cattle and calves inventory farms.. | 26 547 | .4 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms.. | 12 050 | .8 | Beef cows farms.. | 1 639 058 | .3 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms.. | 10 283 | .6 | Milk cows farms.. | 21 753 | .4 |
| 70 to 99 acres farms.. | 282 880 | .6 | Cattle and calves sold farms.. | 688 541 | .3 |
| 100 to 139 acres farms.. | 3 877 | .6 | Hogs and pigs inventory farms.. | 1 671 | .5 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms.. | 225 340 | .6 | Hogs and pigs sold farms.. | 121 823 | .2 |
| 180 to 219 acres farms.. | 4 362 | .6 | Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms.. | 26 350 | .4 |
| 220 to 259 acres farms.. | 362 573 | .6 | Sheep and lambs sold farms.. | 906 897 | .3 |
| 260 to 499 acres farms.. | 4 624 | .6 | Horses and ponies inventory farms.. | 389 787 | .3 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms.. | 538 861 | .6 | Horses and ponies sold farms.. | 1 170 | .9 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms.. | 923 | — | Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms.. | 385 755 | .2 |
| 2,000 acres or more farms.. | 325 | — | Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) farms.. | 823 | 1.0 |
| | 1 046 480 | — | Layers 20 weeks old and older farms.. | 710 320 | .1 |
| | | | | 77 478 | .1 |
| FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM | | | POULTRY | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) farms.. | 2 729 | .6 | Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) farms.. | 1 588 | .8 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) farms.. | 1 063 436 | .4 | Layers 20 weeks old and older farms.. | 4 834 867 | .6 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) farms.. | 593 | 1.3 | Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms.. | 1 519 | .9 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) farms.. | 97 916 | .9 | | 3 767 755 | .6 |
| Other crop farming (1119) farms.. | 616 | 1.2 | SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED | | |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) farms.. | 88 871 | 1.1 | Corn for grain or seed farms.. | 4 395 | .4 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) farms.. | 788 | 1.1 | Corn for silage or green chop farms.. | 318 208 | .3 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) farms.. | 167 018 | 1.0 | Wheat for grain tons, green .. | 29 480 704 | .2 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) farms.. | 1 152 | .5 | Barley for grain farms.. | 2 646 | .4 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) farms.. | 535 690 | .3 | Tobacco farms.. | 143 216 | .2 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) farms.. | 254 | 1.8 | Soybeans for beans farms.. | 1 901 978 | .2 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) farms.. | 41 494 | 1.1 | Peanuts for nuts farms.. | 2 888 | .5 |
| | 1 252 | .4 | Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes farms.. | 257 063 | .3 |
| | 176 002 | .3 | Sweetpotatoes farms.. | 15 504 394 | .3 |
| | 588 | 1.4 | Alfalfa hay farms.. | 854 | .7 |
| | 48 175 | 2.3 | Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms.. | 51 096 | .4 |
| | 2 513 | .8 | Land in orchards farms.. | 3 842 722 | .4 |
| | 197 410 | 1.0 | | 5 870 | .5 |
| | | | | 54 035 | .4 |
| | | | | 115 735 107 | .3 |
| | | | | 3 135 | .5 |
| | | | | 487 001 | .3 |
| | | | | 11 406 611 | .3 |
| | | | | 358 | 1.6 |
| | | | | 5 925 | .6 |
| | | | | 1 109 759 | .5 |
| | | | | 103 | 3.0 |
| | | | | 606 | 4.1 |
| | | | | 114 871 | 8.5 |
| | | | | 702 | .6 |
| | | | | 74 867 | .3 |
| | | | | 190 590 588 | .3 |
| | | | | 25 028 | .4 |
| | | | | 1 189 425 | .3 |
| | | | | 2 291 672 | .3 |
| | | | | 4 837 | .5 |
| | | | | 111 970 | .5 |
| | | | | 307 114 | .5 |
| | | | | 1 008 | .9 |
| | | | | 25 479 | .5 |
| | | | | 1 080 | 1.0 |
| | | | | 27 650 | .8 |

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

Table D. Reliability Estimates of State Totals for Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Item | Total | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
|--|-----------|---|---|-----------|---|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | |
| Farms number.. | 16 139 | .3 | Total farm production expenses farms.. | 16 068 | .3 |
| Land in farms acres.. | 5 867 187 | .2 | \$1,000.. | 1 789 794 | .2 |
| Average size of farm acres.. | 364 | .4 | Average per farm dollars.. | 111 389 | .4 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | Livestock and poultry purchased farms.. | 7 109 | 1.6 |
| Total sales (see text) farms.. | 16 139 | .3 | \$1,000.. | 197 967 | .9 |
| Average per farm \$1,000.. | 2 256 722 | .1 | Feed for livestock and poultry farms.. | 10 650 | 1.0 |
| dollars.. | 139 830 | .3 | \$1,000.. | 636 840 | .2 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | Commercially mixed formula feeds farms.. | 7 206 | 1.6 |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999 farms.. | 5 678 | .5 | \$1,000.. | 562 055 | .2 |
| \$1,000.. | 79 754 | .5 | Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms.. | 9 460 | 1.3 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 farms.. | 1 333 | .9 | \$1,000.. | 49 076 | .8 |
| \$1,000.. | 29 465 | .9 | Commercial fertilizer farms.. | 12 651 | .8 |
| \$25,000 to \$39,999 farms.. | 2 265 | .7 | \$1,000.. | 100 473 | .8 |
| \$1,000.. | 70 959 | .7 | Agricultural chemicals farms.. | 9 708 | 1.2 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 farms.. | 777 | 1.1 | Petroleum products farms.. | 66 524 | .4 |
| \$1,000.. | 34 425 | 1.1 | \$1,000.. | 15 885 | .4 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 farms.. | 1 965 | .7 | \$1,000.. | 68 312 | .6 |
| \$1,000.. | 138 522 | .7 | Electricity farms.. | 11 637 | 1.0 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 farms.. | 1 858 | .4 | \$1,000.. | 24 719 | .7 |
| \$1,000.. | 299 616 | .3 | Hired farm labor farms.. | 8 932 | 1.4 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 farms.. | 1 177 | — | \$1,000.. | 189 042 | .5 |
| \$1,000.. | 416 158 | — | Contract labor farms.. | 1 936 | 3.7 |
| \$500,000 or more farms.. | 1 086 | — | \$1,000.. | 13 146 | 2.4 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 187 824 | — | Repair and maintenance farms.. | 14 687 | .6 |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | \$1,000.. | 92 103 | .8 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms.. | 9 535 | .4 | Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms.. | 4 958 | 2.1 |
| \$1,000.. | 753 930 | .1 | \$1,000.. | 17 515 | 1.3 |
| Grains farms.. | 4 012 | .4 | Interest farms.. | 7 821 | 1.5 |
| \$1,000.. | 201 146 | .2 | \$1,000.. | 73 618 | 1.2 |
| Corn for grain farms.. | 2 308 | .5 | Secured by real estate farms.. | 5 020 | 2.1 |
| \$1,000.. | 69 431 | .2 | \$1,000.. | 50 557 | 1.7 |
| Wheat farms.. | 2 453 | .4 | Not secured by real estate farms.. | 4 635 | 2.2 |
| \$1,000.. | 47 367 | .2 | \$1,000.. | 23 061 | 1.2 |
| Soybeans farms.. | 2 525 | .4 | Cash rent farms.. | 6 771 | 1.7 |
| \$1,000.. | 76 424 | .2 | \$1,000.. | 60 483 | 1.0 |
| Sorghum for grain farms.. | 98 | 1.8 | Property taxes farms.. | 15 465 | .4 |
| \$1,000.. | 808 | 1.3 | \$1,000.. | 34 588 | 1.1 |
| Barley farms.. | 527 | .8 | All other farm production expenses farms.. | 16 068 | .3 |
| \$1,000.. | 6 648 | .4 | \$1,000.. | 165 387 | .5 |
| Oats farms.. | 99 | 2.6 | NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹ | | |
| \$1,000.. | 255 | 2.7 | All farms number.. | 16 068 | .3 |
| Other grains farms.. | 82 | 2.1 | \$1,000.. | 411 777 | .9 |
| \$1,000.. | 214 | 2.0 | Average per farm dollars.. | 25 627 | .9 |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms.. | 425 | .7 | Farms with net gains ² number.. | 11 868 | .9 |
| \$1,000.. | 42 284 | .2 | \$1,000.. | 482 697 | .6 |
| Tobacco farms.. | 3 429 | .5 | Average net gain dollars.. | 40 672 | 1.1 |
| \$1,000.. | 178 055 | .3 | Farms with net losses number.. | 4 200 | 2.5 |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms.. | 3 019 | .5 | \$1,000.. | 70 921 | 2.0 |
| \$1,000.. | 25 238 | .7 | Average net loss dollars.. | 16 886 | 3.2 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms.. | 637 | 1.0 | GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME | | |
| \$1,000.. | 44 714 | .4 | Government payments farms.. | 5 022 | .4 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms.. | 412 | 1.2 | \$1,000.. | 19 540 | .3 |
| \$1,000.. | 33 825 | .4 | Other farm-related income ¹ farms.. | 6 188 | 1.9 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms.. | 899 | .9 | \$1,000.. | 34 930 | 3.5 |
| \$1,000.. | 164 045 | .2 | Customwork and other agricultural services farms.. | 1 323 | 4.9 |
| Other crops farms.. | 879 | .6 | \$1,000.. | 11 773 | 7.8 |
| \$1,000.. | 64 623 | .2 | Gross cash rent or share payments farms.. | 1 413 | 5.3 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products farms.. | 12 522 | .3 | \$1,000.. | 5 442 | 8.1 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 502 791 | .1 | Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products farms.. | 921 | 6.2 |
| Poultry and poultry products farms.. | 1 320 | .4 | \$1,000.. | 10 171 | 6.2 |
| \$1,000.. | 759 930 | (L) | Other farm-related income sources farms.. | 4 234 | 2.5 |
| Dairy products farms.. | 1 270 | .5 | \$1,000.. | 7 544 | 2.4 |
| \$1,000.. | 271 740 | .1 | COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS | | |
| Cattle and calves farms.. | 11 408 | .3 | Total farms.. | 494 | 1.0 |
| \$1,000.. | 334 506 | .2 | \$1,000.. | 12 107 | .5 |
| Hogs and pigs farms.. | 482 | 1.1 | | | |
| \$1,000.. | 76 929 | .1 | | | |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms.. | 607 | 1.0 | | | |
| \$1,000.. | 3 407 | 1.9 | | | |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms.. | 934 | .9 | | | |
| \$1,000.. | 56 279 | .5 | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms.. | 742 | 1.0 | | | |
| \$1,000.. | 9 380 | .9 | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

See footnotes at end of table.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

²Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

Table E. Reliability Estimates of Percent Change in State Totals: 1992 to 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more | |
|---|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Percent change from 1992 to 1997 | Standard error of estimate | Percent change from 1992 to 1997 | Standard error of estimate |
| Farms | -2.7 | 1.1 | -4.1 | .8 |
| Land in farms | -8 | .7 | -1.8 | .5 |
| Average size of farm | 1.5 | 1.3 | 2.5 | 1.0 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ : | | | | |
| Average per farm | 20.1 | 2.1 | 20.5 | 2.0 |
| Average per acre | 17.4 | 2.0 | 17.6 | 2.1 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ : | | | | |
| Average per farm | 26.4 | 2.2 | 17.2 | 1.8 |
| Farms by size: | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | -14.7 | 1.3 | -4 | 1.6 |
| 10 to 49 acres | -8 | 1.4 | -2.8 | 1.3 |
| 50 to 179 acres | -2.2 | .8 | -5.8 | .7 |
| 180 to 499 acres | -1.5 | .8 | -4.4 | .7 |
| 500 to 999 acres | -1.9 | .9 | -3.1 | .8 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | -6.5 | - | -5.9 | - |
| 2,000 acres or more | 14.0 | - | 14.0 | - |
| Total cropland | -4.1 | 1.1 | -4.9 | .8 |
| Harvested cropland | .2 | .7 | -3 | .5 |
| Irrigated land | -6.2 | 1.0 | -5.4 | .8 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold | 2.9 | .5 | 2.0 | .4 |
| Average per farm | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 1.0 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold | 37.5 | .7 | 37.2 | .6 |
| Average per farm | 14.0 | .3 | 14.9 | .2 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | 17.1 | 1.3 | 19.8 | 1.0 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | 12.0 | .4 | 13.3 | .3 |
| Farms by value of sales: | 15.0 | .2 | 15.7 | .2 |
| Less than \$2,500 | 4.3 | 1.2 | (X) | (X) |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 | -5.7 | 1.6 | (X) | (X) |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | -6.3 | 1.5 | (X) | (X) |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | -5.3 | 1.0 | -5.3 | 1.0 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | -6.9 | 1.1 | -6.9 | 1.1 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 1.2 |
| \$100,000 to \$249,999 | -15.4 | .3 | -15.4 | .3 |
| \$250,000 to \$499,999 | -5.2 | - | -5.2 | - |
| \$500,000 or more | 40.1 | - | 40.1 | - |
| Total farm production expenses ¹ | 13.3 | .6 | 14.4 | .5 |
| Average per farm | 16.5 | 1.4 | 20.2 | 1.2 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ¹ | -2.7 | 1.1 | -4.8 | .9 |
| Average per farm | 9.0 | 1.6 | 8.8 | 1.3 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | 12.1 | 2.1 | 14.3 | 1.8 |
| Farming | -5.9 | .9 | -6.2 | .7 |
| Other | .2 | 1.3 | - | 1.2 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | |
| Any | -1.1 | 1.2 | -1.6 | 1.0 |
| 200 days or more | -2.2 | 1.3 | -1.4 | 1.2 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | -3.9 | 1.1 | -4.2 | .8 |
| Beef cows | -9 | .7 | -9 | .6 |
| Milk cows | -3.4 | 1.1 | -2.0 | .9 |
| Cattle and calves sold | 2.1 | .9 | 2.8 | .8 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | -29.5 | .6 | -25.7 | .5 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | -13.0 | .2 | -12.9 | .2 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory | -2.1 | 1.1 | -3.0 | .8 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) | 6.0 | .7 | 4.9 | .6 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | -43.9 | .8 | -49.0 | .7 |
| Selected crops harvested: | -6.5 | .3 | -6.1 | .3 |
| Corn for grain or seed | -8.4 | .7 | -51.3 | .7 |
| Wheat for grain | -7 | .3 | -3 | .3 |
| Tobacco | -15.7 | 1.2 | -17.3 | 1.2 |
| Soybeans for beans | -37.2 | .9 | -40.0 | 1.0 |
| Peanuts for nuts | -23.2 | 1.1 | -23.7 | 1.2 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | -21.9 | .5 | -21.8 | .5 |
| Land in orchards | 4.8 | .6 | 4.9 | .4 |
| ... | 28.3 | .2 | 28.3 | .2 |
| ... | -28.8 | .6 | -24.5 | .6 |
| ... | -11.9 | .3 | -11.0 | .3 |
| ... | -27.4 | .3 | -27.1 | .2 |
| ... | -21.3 | .7 | -16.0 | .7 |
| ... | 6.6 | .5 | 8.7 | .5 |
| ... | 23.1 | .5 | 24.7 | .5 |
| ... | -30.5 | .9 | -21.3 | .9 |
| ... | -2.5 | .7 | 2.7 | .7 |
| ... | 2.2 | .7 | 6.4 | .7 |
| ... | -15.5 | .8 | -10.4 | .8 |
| ... | -4.1 | .4 | -3.2 | .4 |
| ... | -27.5 | .3 | -27.0 | .3 |
| ... | -24.9 | .8 | -22.8 | .7 |
| ... | -20.1 | .3 | -19.9 | .3 |
| ... | -26.3 | .3 | -26.2 | .3 |
| ... | -1.0 | 1.1 | -2.6 | .8 |
| ... | 8.0 | .9 | 6.1 | .7 |
| ... | 5.1 | .8 | 2.0 | .7 |
| ... | -22.1 | 1.2 | -24.8 | 1.3 |
| ... | -16.1 | .9 | -18.0 | .7 |

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table F. Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Farms | | Land in farms | | Average size of farm | | Average market value of land and buildings per farm ¹ | | Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ | |
|-----------------------|----------------|---|------------------|---|----------------------|---|--|---|--|---|
| | Total (number) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (acres) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (acres) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Value (dollars) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Virginia | 41 095 | .4 | 8 228 226 | .3 | 200 | .5 | 384 979 | .9 | 1 718 392 | .8 |
| Accomack | 268 | .4 | 92 452 | .7 | 345 | .8 | 559 840 | 3.5 | 24 932 | 5.6 |
| Albemarle | 747 | .5 | 172 251 | 1.0 | 231 | 1.1 | 841 369 | 6.2 | 30 737 | 7.3 |
| Alleghany | 160 | .4 | 31 063 | 1.5 | 194 | 1.6 | 238 953 | 6.2 | 6 095 | 7.6 |
| Amelia | 336 | .4 | 78 483 | 1.1 | 234 | 1.2 | 311 776 | 5.2 | 12 569 | 5.1 |
| Amherst | 406 | .4 | 92 720 | 1.0 | 228 | 1.1 | 318 076 | 5.3 | 13 487 | 8.7 |
| Appomattox | 353 | .5 | 76 643 | .9 | 217 | 1.0 | 224 100 | 6.4 | 10 509 | 8.1 |
| Arlington | 1 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Augusta | 1 499 | .3 | 282 152 | .5 | 188 | .6 | 478 650 | 3.6 | 61 703 | 3.5 |
| Bath | 129 | .4 | 58 271 | 1.2 | 452 | 1.2 | 576 986 | 5.6 | 4 241 | 6.8 |
| Bedford | 1 198 | .3 | 194 946 | .7 | 163 | .8 | 283 060 | 6.7 | 39 324 | 6.1 |
| Bland | 346 | .3 | 83 387 | 1.0 | 241 | 1.1 | 217 730 | 7.7 | 8 806 | 7.3 |
| Botetourt | 505 | .4 | 90 502 | .9 | 179 | .9 | 332 893 | 5.6 | 18 533 | 9.7 |
| Brunswick | 294 | .6 | 79 163 | 1.0 | 269 | 1.2 | 330 987 | 9.2 | 15 002 | 12.7 |
| Buchanan | 70 | .4 | 6 303 | 3.9 | 90 | 3.9 | (D) | (D) | 1 852 | 11.5 |
| Buckingham | 370 | .5 | 75 854 | 1.3 | 205 | 1.4 | 329 399 | 15.2 | 10 120 | 7.5 |
| Campbell | 621 | .5 | 140 671 | .9 | 227 | 1.0 | 299 573 | 6.5 | 22 637 | 9.0 |
| Caroline | 179 | .5 | 55 403 | 1.2 | 310 | 1.3 | 524 312 | 3.2 | 11 003 | 3.0 |
| Carroll | 913 | .4 | 110 201 | .9 | 121 | 1.0 | 169 528 | 5.3 | 25 526 | 10.4 |
| Charles City | 59 | .2 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 736 705 | 3.1 | 6 237 | 1.5 |
| Charlotte | 493 | .5 | 131 587 | .9 | 267 | 1.1 | 317 145 | 7.2 | 20 620 | 7.4 |
| Chesterfield | 159 | .6 | 20 151 | 3.5 | 127 | 3.5 | 373 846 | 7.4 | 6 879 | 3.9 |
| Clarke | 325 | .4 | 71 423 | 1.1 | 220 | 1.2 | 877 322 | 9.3 | 12 354 | 9.7 |
| Craig | 176 | .3 | 45 684 | 1.6 | 260 | 1.6 | 364 567 | 5.3 | 6 079 | 6.6 |
| Culpeper | 521 | .4 | 114 926 | .9 | 221 | 1.0 | 539 155 | 7.4 | 26 208 | 10.2 |
| Cumberland | 248 | .4 | 61 048 | 1.2 | 246 | 1.2 | 341 454 | 5.8 | 10 854 | 9.1 |
| Dickenson | 102 | .4 | 9 056 | 2.8 | 89 | 2.8 | 88 092 | 10.8 | 1 487 | 9.1 |
| Dinwiddie | 351 | .4 | 89 260 | .8 | 254 | .9 | 356 169 | 4.9 | 19 085 | 4.7 |
| Essex | 114 | .4 | 61 538 | 1.2 | 540 | 1.3 | 686 099 | 3.1 | 12 380 | 4.5 |
| Fairfax | 121 | .6 | 12 313 | 4.3 | 102 | 4.3 | 375 186 | 7.7 | 4 186 | 5.8 |
| Fauquier | 957 | .4 | 239 034 | .6 | 250 | .7 | 968 756 | 3.5 | 50 771 | 7.5 |
| Floyd | 731 | .2 | 122 613 | .7 | 168 | .8 | 226 640 | 4.8 | 30 379 | 7.7 |
| Fluvanna | 256 | .5 | 58 911 | 1.1 | 230 | 1.2 | 433 384 | 8.7 | 9 923 | 7.9 |
| Franklin | 890 | .4 | 158 735 | .6 | 178 | .7 | 281 879 | 4.8 | 41 199 | 4.1 |
| Frederick | 568 | .4 | 99 926 | 1.0 | 176 | 1.1 | 466 257 | 5.3 | 22 922 | 7.7 |
| Giles | 341 | .5 | 67 245 | 1.2 | 197 | 1.3 | 300 497 | 10.4 | 12 921 | 13.0 |
| Gloucester | 108 | .3 | 23 211 | 1.5 | 215 | 1.6 | 524 210 | 4.2 | 6 365 | 6.5 |
| Goochland | 229 | .4 | 46 789 | 1.5 | 204 | 1.5 | 591 103 | 9.4 | 13 350 | 11.7 |
| Grayson | 854 | .3 | 136 312 | .8 | 160 | .8 | 233 251 | 6.7 | 18 766 | 6.6 |
| Greene | 198 | .5 | 33 679 | 1.9 | 170 | 1.9 | 470 924 | 11.2 | 7 424 | 13.2 |
| Greensville | 134 | .5 | 58 342 | .6 | 435 | .8 | 422 938 | 2.6 | 9 145 | 3.1 |
| Halifax | 940 | .5 | 227 816 | .7 | 242 | .8 | 253 465 | 5.3 | 38 106 | 4.7 |
| Hanover | 501 | .3 | 98 201 | .7 | 196 | .8 | 570 051 | 5.0 | 24 272 | 6.0 |
| Henrico | 154 | .5 | 26 403 | 2.3 | 171 | 2.3 | 477 761 | 6.0 | 6 431 | 12.3 |
| Henry | 288 | .7 | 48 430 | 1.9 | 168 | 2.0 | 242 025 | 11.3 | 10 468 | 8.6 |
| Highland | 283 | .3 | 91 342 | 1.0 | 323 | 1.1 | 374 372 | 7.5 | 10 080 | 10.7 |
| Isle of Wight | 190 | .3 | 88 030 | .6 | 463 | .6 | 739 887 | 3.7 | 19 971 | 2.7 |
| James City | 58 | .8 | 8 861 | 1.2 | 153 | 1.4 | 526 737 | 4.1 | 2 813 | 3.7 |
| King and Queen | 127 | .4 | 50 823 | 1.0 | 400 | 1.0 | 441 928 | 3.5 | 8 260 | 3.8 |
| King George | 139 | .3 | 34 180 | 1.3 | 246 | 1.4 | 571 875 | 6.9 | 6 919 | 5.2 |
| King William | 123 | .5 | 56 169 | 1.0 | 457 | 1.2 | 705 240 | 3.4 | 10 295 | 1.9 |
| Lancaster | 70 | .6 | 17 199 | 2.2 | 246 | 2.3 | 538 787 | 5.6 | 3 991 | 3.5 |
| Lee | 1 106 | .5 | 127 420 | 1.1 | 115 | 1.2 | 136 609 | 7.0 | 31 714 | 5.9 |
| Loudoun | 1 032 | .5 | 184 988 | .8 | 179 | .9 | 917 518 | 4.9 | 50 216 | 7.3 |
| Louisa | 385 | .5 | 79 019 | 1.3 | 205 | 1.4 | 370 579 | 15.1 | 16 891 | 13.1 |
| Lunenburg | 339 | .4 | 77 762 | 1.1 | 229 | 1.1 | 243 066 | 9.0 | 12 020 | 9.2 |
| Madison | 422 | .3 | 100 016 | .6 | 237 | .6 | 478 398 | 4.0 | 18 851 | 4.5 |
| Mathews | 58 | .6 | 8 421 | 4.2 | 145 | 4.3 | 301 235 | 6.5 | 2 486 | 4.7 |
| Mecklenburg | 604 | .4 | 166 821 | .7 | 276 | .8 | 300 448 | 4.3 | 32 381 | 5.8 |
| Middlesex | 67 | .4 | 18 263 | 2.1 | 273 | 2.1 | 457 959 | 6.7 | 5 425 | 2.3 |
| Montgomery | 517 | .3 | 93 074 | .8 | 180 | .9 | 325 119 | 4.9 | 19 548 | 7.6 |
| Nelson | 357 | .5 | 73 200 | 1.3 | 205 | 1.4 | 329 616 | 9.6 | 9 696 | 6.0 |
| New Kent | 64 | .3 | 16 392 | 1.7 | 256 | 1.7 | 495 662 | 4.1 | 3 262 | 2.6 |
| Northampton | 152 | .5 | 56 435 | .7 | 371 | .8 | 730 996 | 3.3 | 14 857 | 3.1 |
| Northumberland | 122 | .5 | 38 151 | 1.0 | 313 | 1.1 | 475 404 | 3.8 | 12 557 | 5.5 |
| Nottoway | 317 | .5 | 69 190 | 1.2 | 218 | 1.3 | 285 767 | 8.5 | 12 040 | 11.0 |
| Orange | 437 | .5 | 101 455 | .9 | 232 | 1.0 | 556 668 | 5.5 | 19 561 | 8.5 |
| Page | 541 | .4 | 67 829 | 1.1 | 125 | 1.2 | 334 918 | 8.6 | 23 895 | 7.0 |
| Patrick | 536 | .4 | 74 190 | 1.0 | 138 | 1.1 | 200 649 | 6.7 | 20 231 | 10.6 |
| Pittsylvania | 1 235 | .3 | 266 879 | .6 | 216 | .7 | 279 910 | 3.4 | 58 600 | 4.4 |
| Powhatan | 208 | .5 | 43 088 | 1.4 | 207 | 1.5 | 445 366 | 5.9 | 7 265 | 6.0 |
| Prince Edward | 312 | .3 | 72 927 | 1.1 | 234 | 1.1 | 283 020 | 7.5 | 9 543 | 9.1 |
| Prince George | 133 | .3 | 44 981 | 1.3 | 338 | 1.3 | 503 761 | 5.8 | 7 088 | 5.2 |
| Prince William | 261 | .5 | 35 936 | 1.3 | 138 | 1.4 | 567 833 | 4.6 | 11 142 | 6.8 |
| Pulaski | 370 | .3 | 80 406 | .8 | 217 | .9 | 340 528 | 6.6 | 15 150 | 8.9 |
| Rappahannock | 335 | .3 | 72 141 | .9 | 215 | 1.0 | 727 894 | 8.6 | 12 846 | 7.6 |
| Richmond | 139 | .3 | 36 360 | 1.4 | 262 | 1.4 | 368 093 | 5.4 | 10 009 | 6.5 |
| Roanoke | 273 | .5 | 26 688 | 2.1 | 98 | 2.2 | 243 263 | 8.7 | 7 223 | 6.4 |
| Rockbridge | 631 | .4 | 140 110 | .8 | 222 | .9 | 394 159 | 6.0 | 18 735 | 6.4 |
| Rockingham | 1 834 | .3 | 230 409 | .4 | 126 | .5 | 382 956 | 3.0 | 86 549 | 2.2 |
| Russell | 1 026 | .5 | 153 111 | 1.0 | 149 | 1.1 | 188 730 | 7.1 | 26 698 | 6.9 |
| Scott | 1 400 | .4 | 137 535 | 1.0 | 98 | 1.1 | 119 441 | 4.9 | 39 889 | 6.8 |
| Shenandoah | 841 | .3 | 126 844 | .8 | 151 | .8 | 371 195 | 7.7 | 27 206 | 4.8 |
| Smyth | 774 | .3 | 125 116 | .9 | 162 | 1.0 | 195 825 | 3.8 | 22 084 | 9.0 |
| Southampton | 277 | .5 | 185 496 | .5 | 670 | .7 | 1 029 689 | 1.9 | 33 932 | 3.1 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Farms | | Land in farms | | Average size of farm | | Average market value of land and buildings per farm ¹ | | Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ | |
|--------------------------|---|---|--|---|---|---|--|---|--|---|
| | Total (number) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (acres) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (acres) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Value (dollars) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Spotsylvania..... | 253 | .5 | 47 947 | 1.7 | 190 | 1.7 | 526 086 | 6.6 | 9 781 | 6.0 |
| Stafford..... | 158 | .5 | 19 896 | 2.1 | 126 | 2.1 | 434 509 | 6.8 | 6 978 | 7.0 |
| Surry..... | 115 | .4 | 44 901 | 1.1 | 390 | 1.2 | 606 075 | 3.4 | 10 740 | 4.5 |
| Sussex..... | 134 | .4 | 81 505 | .5 | 608 | .7 | 786 685 | 2.4 | 11 299 | 2.3 |
| Tazewell..... | 488 | .4 | 133 601 | .9 | 274 | 1.0 | 304 234 | 5.7 | 14 766 | 6.7 |
| Warren..... | 259 | .4 | 44 784 | 1.6 | 173 | 1.6 | 427 750 | 10.2 | 10 228 | 13.0 |
| Washington..... | 1 744 | .4 | 178 496 | .8 | 102 | .9 | 213 310 | 4.6 | 52 106 | 6.2 |
| Westmoreland..... | 160 | .3 | 62 642 | .9 | 392 | 1.0 | 639 889 | 3.9 | 15 800 | 3.5 |
| Wise..... | 137 | .7 | 16 159 | 3.5 | 118 | 3.5 | 223 267 | 9.5 | 3 408 | 11.2 |
| Wythe..... | 734 | .3 | 139 554 | .8 | 190 | .8 | 262 606 | 4.9 | 26 605 | 7.2 |
| York..... | 39 | .8 | 1 976 | 2.9 | 51 | 3.0 | 577 243 | 6.2 | (D) | (D) |
| Chesapeake (IC)..... | 201 | .4 | 60 667 | .9 | 302 | 1.0 | 675 553 | 2.2 | 13 211 | 2.4 |
| Suffolk (IC)..... | 218 | .3 | 76 222 | .6 | 350 | .7 | 687 535 | 3.8 | 27 116 | 6.3 |
| Virginia Beach (IC)..... | 147 | .5 | 29 958 | 1.4 | 204 | 1.5 | 455 016 | 6.8 | 7 429 | 2.5 |
| Geographic area | Average market value of all machinery and equipment per farm ¹ | | Market value of agricultural products sold | | Average market value of agricultural products sold per farm | | Farm production expenses ¹ | | | |
| | Value (dollars) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Value (dollars) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total farm production expenses | | | |
| | | | | | | | Farms | | Value | |
| | | | | | | | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Virginia..... | 41 835 | .9 | 2 343 518 | .1 | 57 027 | .4 | 41 075 | .4 | 1 924 690 | .2 |
| Accomack..... | 93 379 | 5.7 | 84 849 | .2 | 316 601 | .5 | 267 | .8 | 73 145 | .5 |
| Albemarle..... | 41 202 | 7.3 | 21 450 | .7 | 28 715 | .8 | 746 | .7 | 19 115 | 5.0 |
| Alleghany..... | 38 096 | 7.7 | 2 132 | 1.4 | 13 323 | 1.5 | 160 | 1.6 | 2 553 | 4.4 |
| Amelia..... | 37 408 | 5.2 | 57 543 | .1 | 171 259 | .4 | 336 | 1.1 | 47 351 | .6 |
| Amherst..... | 33 219 | 8.8 | 5 105 | 1.1 | 12 575 | 1.1 | 406 | .8 | 5 106 | 4.9 |
| Appomattox..... | 29 771 | 8.2 | 6 764 | .7 | 19 161 | .9 | 353 | .9 | 4 905 | 6.4 |
| Arlington..... | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 | — | (D) | (D) |
| Augusta..... | 41 108 | 3.6 | 138 673 | .2 | 92 510 | .3 | 1 501 | .5 | 123 270 | .6 |
| Bath..... | 32 371 | 7.2 | 2 011 | 2.5 | 15 586 | 2.6 | 131 | 2.2 | 2 254 | 5.2 |
| Bedford..... | 32 852 | 6.1 | 19 755 | .7 | 16 490 | .8 | 1 197 | .5 | 17 527 | 4.9 |
| Bland..... | 25 525 | 7.4 | 7 088 | 1.3 | 20 486 | 1.3 | 345 | .8 | 4 931 | 6.7 |
| Botetourt..... | 36 626 | 9.7 | 10 733 | .8 | 21 253 | .9 | 506 | .7 | 8 911 | 3.8 |
| Brunswick..... | 51 026 | 12.7 | 18 063 | .7 | 61 439 | .9 | 294 | 1.0 | 13 323 | 3.4 |
| Buchanan..... | 26 451 | 11.8 | 341 | 2.8 | 4 874 | 2.8 | 70 | 2.5 | (D) | (D) |
| Buckingham..... | 27 350 | 7.5 | 18 084 | .4 | 48 876 | .6 | 370 | .9 | 15 248 | 2.2 |
| Campbell..... | 36 453 | 9.0 | 14 613 | .9 | 23 531 | 1.0 | 621 | .8 | 12 556 | 5.6 |
| Caroline..... | 61 814 | 3.4 | 11 599 | .7 | 64 799 | .9 | 178 | 1.5 | 8 868 | 1.7 |
| Carroll..... | 27 990 | 10.4 | 18 358 | .9 | 20 108 | 1.0 | 912 | .6 | 13 962 | 3.4 |
| Charles City..... | 105 709 | 3.0 | 6 643 | .4 | 112 597 | .4 | 59 | 2.6 | 5 933 | .6 |
| Charlotte..... | 41 827 | 7.4 | 16 518 | 1.0 | 33 504 | 1.1 | 493 | .8 | 13 746 | 3.8 |
| Chesterfield..... | 43 537 | 4.3 | 8 543 | .8 | 53 730 | 1.0 | 158 | 1.7 | 6 444 | 2.3 |
| Clarke..... | 38 129 | 9.7 | 13 056 | .9 | 40 174 | 1.0 | 324 | .8 | 13 086 | 4.7 |
| Craig..... | 34 154 | 6.8 | 2 635 | 2.0 | 14 970 | 2.0 | 178 | 1.7 | 2 710 | 5.6 |
| Culpeper..... | 50 400 | 10.3 | 21 582 | .5 | 41 424 | .6 | 520 | .8 | 21 462 | 2.2 |
| Cumberland..... | 43 942 | 9.1 | 24 971 | .3 | 100 689 | .5 | 247 | .8 | 21 381 | 1.8 |
| Dickenson..... | 14 583 | 9.5 | 489 | 2.7 | 4 790 | 2.7 | 102 | 2.5 | 490 | 11.8 |
| Dinwiddie..... | 54 373 | 4.7 | 18 143 | .5 | 51 691 | .6 | 351 | .5 | 14 182 | 2.7 |
| Essex..... | 109 560 | 4.8 | 10 287 | .9 | 90 239 | .9 | 113 | 1.7 | 9 515 | 2.0 |
| Fairfax..... | 34 594 | 6.1 | 5 233 | .8 | 43 245 | 1.0 | 121 | 1.8 | 3 536 | 1.9 |
| Fauquier..... | 53 108 | 7.5 | 47 474 | .4 | 49 607 | .5 | 956 | .6 | 38 831 | 2.0 |
| Floyd..... | 41 444 | 7.7 | 30 063 | .4 | 41 126 | .5 | 733 | .6 | 22 605 | 3.1 |
| Fluvanna..... | 38 762 | 8.0 | 6 281 | 1.1 | 24 536 | 1.2 | 256 | 1.3 | 4 553 | 4.7 |
| Franklin..... | 46 291 | 4.2 | 40 924 | .3 | 45 982 | .5 | 890 | .6 | 30 556 | 2.1 |
| Frederick..... | 40 284 | 7.7 | 20 530 | .4 | 36 144 | .6 | 569 | .7 | 17 846 | 3.5 |
| Giles..... | 37 781 | 13.0 | 4 122 | 1.8 | 12 089 | 1.9 | 342 | .8 | 4 195 | 16.3 |
| Gloucester..... | 59 482 | 6.8 | 5 068 | 1.3 | 46 928 | 1.3 | 107 | 1.9 | 3 917 | 5.5 |
| Goochland..... | 58 297 | 11.7 | 6 857 | .6 | 29 942 | .7 | 229 | 1.0 | 5 764 | 2.9 |
| Grayson..... | 21 974 | 6.6 | 19 314 | .8 | 22 616 | .9 | 854 | .6 | 14 790 | 4.4 |
| Greene..... | 37 496 | 13.2 | 4 450 | 1.3 | 22 475 | 1.4 | 198 | 1.0 | 4 184 | 6.6 |
| Greensville..... | 68 761 | 3.5 | 14 465 | .6 | 107 949 | .8 | 133 | 1.6 | 11 561 | 1.8 |
| Halifax..... | 40 582 | 4.7 | 40 179 | .6 | 42 743 | .8 | 939 | .6 | 25 915 | 2.5 |
| Hanover..... | 48 544 | 6.1 | 28 727 | .4 | 57 338 | .5 | 500 | .6 | 21 348 | 1.5 |
| Henrico..... | 42 034 | 12.5 | 9 835 | .7 | 63 866 | .5 | 153 | 1.7 | 5 364 | 3.2 |
| Henry..... | 36 347 | 8.6 | 8 016 | 1.0 | 27 834 | 1.3 | 288 | 1.2 | 4 915 | 5.3 |
| Highland..... | 35 619 | 10.8 | 12 256 | .8 | 43 308 | .9 | 283 | 1.1 | 10 827 | 3.7 |
| Isle of Wight..... | 105 664 | 2.8 | 41 025 | .2 | 215 922 | .4 | 189 | .7 | 35 683 | 1.5 |
| James City..... | 48 495 | 4.8 | 1 892 | 1.0 | 32 615 | 1.2 | 58 | 3.1 | 1 430 | 1.5 |
| King and Queen..... | 65 555 | 4.3 | 10 171 | .8 | 80 083 | .9 | 126 | 2.1 | 9 030 | 1.1 |
| King George..... | 50 140 | 5.5 | 4 687 | 1.3 | 33 719 | 1.4 | 138 | 1.7 | 4 020 | 3.9 |
| King William..... | 84 385 | 2.7 | 11 658 | .5 | 94 780 | .7 | 122 | 1.8 | 10 486 | 1.8 |
| Lancaster..... | 57 008 | 5.1 | 3 291 | 2.5 | 47 016 | 2.6 | 70 | 3.7 | 3 086 | 3.3 |
| Lee..... | 28 649 | 5.9 | 13 100 | 1.2 | 11 844 | 1.3 | 1 107 | .7 | 9 226 | 5.0 |
| Loudoun..... | 48 753 | 7.4 | 25 978 | .7 | 25 173 | .9 | 1 030 | .5 | 26 462 | 4.0 |
| Louisa..... | 43 987 | 13.1 | 9 542 | 1.3 | 24 785 | 1.4 | 384 | 1.0 | 7 268 | 4.3 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Average market value of all machinery and equipment per farm ¹ | | Market value of agricultural products sold | | Average market value of agricultural products sold per farm | | Farm production expenses ¹ | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|---|--|---|---|---|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|-----------------|---|
| | Value (dollars) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Value (dollars) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total farm production expenses | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Farms | | Value | | | |
| | | | | | | | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | | |
| Lunenburg | 35 562 | 9.2 | 16 473 | .7 | 48 592 | .8 | 338 | .7 | 12 559 | 2.4 | | |
| Madison | 44 669 | 4.6 | 16 784 | .4 | 39 773 | .5 | 422 | .7 | 14 661 | 1.9 | | |
| Mathews | 42 864 | 6.2 | 3 565 | 1.5 | 61 471 | 1.6 | 58 | 4.0 | 3 363 | 2.0 | | |
| Mecklenburg | 53 612 | 5.8 | 41 948 | .5 | 69 450 | .6 | 604 | .6 | 28 558 | 2.6 | | |
| Middlesex | 80 976 | 4.4 | 5 189 | 1.0 | 77 441 | 1.0 | 67 | 3.7 | 4 541 | 1.8 | | |
| Montgomery | 37 810 | 7.7 | 14 792 | .7 | 28 610 | .7 | 517 | .6 | 10 313 | 3.1 | | |
| Nelson | 27 236 | 6.1 | 6 844 | 1.4 | 19 172 | 1.5 | 356 | .9 | 5 945 | 3.9 | | |
| New Kent | 50 973 | 4.1 | 2 941 | 1.3 | 45 955 | 1.3 | 64 | 3.2 | 2 702 | 2.1 | | |
| Northampton | 98 389 | 3.4 | 38 597 | .2 | 253 929 | .6 | 151 | 1.3 | 25 156 | 1.0 | | |
| Northumberland | 103 779 | 5.9 | 9 645 | 1.0 | 79 056 | 1.1 | 121 | 2.2 | 7 597 | 2.4 | | |
| Nottoway | 37 982 | 11.0 | 22 057 | .4 | 69 579 | .6 | 317 | .8 | 17 619 | 1.5 | | |
| Orange | 44 864 | 8.6 | 25 872 | .4 | 59 205 | .6 | 436 | .8 | 19 502 | 2.1 | | |
| Page | 44 006 | 7.0 | 115 209 | .1 | 212 955 | .4 | 543 | .6 | 100 799 | 1.0 | | |
| Patrick | 37 674 | 10.6 | 13 312 | .9 | 24 837 | 1.0 | 537 | .7 | 10 524 | 4.5 | | |
| Pittsylvania | 47 449 | 4.4 | 58 864 | .4 | 47 663 | .5 | 1 235 | .5 | 39 246 | 1.7 | | |
| Powhatan | 35 099 | 6.2 | 6 867 | 1.4 | 33 014 | 1.5 | 207 | 1.5 | 5 409 | 3.2 | | |
| Prince Edward | 30 684 | 9.1 | 13 521 | .7 | 43 336 | .8 | 311 | .9 | 11 244 | 4.7 | | |
| Prince George | 53 294 | 5.6 | 5 829 | .9 | 43 828 | .9 | 133 | 2.0 | 5 049 | 4.3 | | |
| Prince William | 42 690 | 6.9 | 9 733 | .8 | 37 290 | .9 | 261 | 1.1 | 7 774 | 2.3 | | |
| Pulaski | 40 945 | 9.0 | 12 973 | .6 | 35 062 | .7 | 370 | .8 | 10 904 | 3.0 | | |
| Rappahannock | 38 348 | 7.7 | 5 539 | 1.1 | 16 535 | 1.1 | 335 | .8 | 4 907 | 7.4 | | |
| Richmond | 72 005 | 6.7 | 8 885 | .8 | 63 921 | .9 | 139 | 1.5 | 7 284 | 2.2 | | |
| Roanoke | 26 456 | 6.5 | 5 042 | 1.8 | 18 470 | 1.9 | 273 | 1.3 | 4 527 | 5.8 | | |
| Rockbridge | 29 597 | 6.5 | 15 446 | .7 | 24 478 | .8 | 633 | .7 | 14 019 | 4.6 | | |
| Rockingham | 47 140 | 2.2 | 438 103 | .1 | 238 879 | .3 | 1 836 | .4 | 369 864 | .3 | | |
| Russell | 26 022 | 6.9 | 18 600 | 1.1 | 18 128 | 1.2 | 1 026 | .6 | 12 245 | 6.5 | | |
| Scott | 28 492 | 6.8 | 14 205 | 1.0 | 10 147 | 1.1 | 1 400 | .6 | 9 215 | 4.9 | | |
| Shenandoah | 32 273 | 4.8 | 73 044 | .2 | 86 853 | .4 | 843 | .5 | 64 137 | .9 | | |
| Smyth | 28 570 | 9.1 | 19 579 | .8 | 25 295 | .9 | 773 | .6 | 15 735 | 3.0 | | |
| Southampton | 122 941 | 3.2 | 55 090 | .3 | 198 881 | .5 | 276 | .8 | 44 487 | .8 | | |
| Spotsylvania | 38 661 | 6.1 | 6 069 | 1.4 | 23 988 | 1.5 | 253 | 1.1 | 5 275 | 4.7 | | |
| Stafford | 44 165 | 7.3 | 2 043 | 2.6 | 12 928 | 2.7 | 158 | 2.0 | 2 348 | 7.3 | | |
| Surry | 94 206 | 4.8 | 19 536 | .4 | 169 878 | .6 | 114 | 1.7 | 18 611 | 1.1 | | |
| Sussex | 84 323 | 2.8 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 134 | 1.6 | 26 257 | .5 | | |
| Tazewell | 30 257 | 6.8 | 13 037 | 1.0 | 26 715 | 1.1 | 488 | .7 | 9 193 | 4.2 | | |
| Warren | 39 643 | 13.1 | 5 539 | 1.0 | 21 386 | 1.1 | 258 | 1.1 | 5 275 | 6.0 | | |
| Washington | 29 895 | 6.2 | 50 809 | .5 | 29 134 | .6 | 1 743 | .5 | 36 438 | 1.6 | | |
| Westmoreland | 99 374 | 3.9 | 19 743 | .5 | 123 397 | .6 | 159 | 1.7 | 17 021 | 1.3 | | |
| Wise | 24 878 | 11.4 | 1 264 | 2.8 | 9 228 | 2.9 | 137 | 2.2 | 1 113 | 7.6 | | |
| Wythe | 36 296 | 7.2 | 24 415 | .6 | 33 263 | .7 | 733 | .5 | 19 592 | 2.8 | | |
| York | (D) | (D) | 2 294 | 2.3 | 58 822 | 2.4 | 39 | 4.6 | 1 563 | 2.6 | | |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 66 055 | 2.7 | 36 314 | .3 | 180 665 | .5 | 200 | 1.2 | 27 167 | .5 | | |
| Suffolk (IC) | 124 959 | 6.4 | 38 672 | .3 | 177 392 | .4 | 217 | .7 | 35 731 | 1.5 | | |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 50 887 | 2.9 | 13 638 | .7 | 92 778 | .8 | 146 | 1.6 | 9 399 | 2.0 | | |
| Geographic area | Farm production expenses ¹ —Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Livestock and poultry purchased | | | | Feed for livestock and poultry | | | | Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | | | |
| | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Virginia | 12 700 | 1.5 | 208 871 | .9 | 23 331 | .9 | 649 741 | .2 | 15 959 | 1.2 | 51 074 | .8 |
| Accomack | 74 | 6.8 | 11 258 | (L) | 84 | 9.5 | 27 119 | .1 | 203 | 4.1 | 2 221 | 3.2 |
| Albemarle | 209 | 12.6 | 2 320 | 10.9 | 499 | 6.1 | 2 448 | 6.6 | 193 | 12.9 | 304 | 7.6 |
| Alleghany | 63 | 8.3 | 426 | 9.0 | 104 | 6.3 | 373 | 5.0 | 36 | 13.4 | 38 | 6.9 |
| Amelia | 78 | 11.3 | 10 460 | .9 | 177 | 6.6 | 22 427 | .2 | 98 | 10.7 | 305 | 5.7 |
| Amherst | 144 | 15.6 | 647 | 18.6 | 294 | 7.3 | 550 | 7.6 | 95 | 20.3 | 96 | 12.4 |
| Appomattox | 113 | 16.0 | 387 | 20.0 | 218 | 9.6 | 847 | 7.5 | 92 | 16.5 | 102 | 9.0 |
| Arlington | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | (D) | (D) |
| Augusta | 681 | 5.8 | 16 037 | 3.5 | 1 087 | 3.5 | 64 131 | .7 | 598 | 6.0 | 1 499 | 2.8 |
| Bath | 53 | 10.8 | 590 | 16.5 | 88 | 6.2 | 154 | 5.1 | 37 | 13.3 | 34 | 22.9 |
| Bedford | 369 | 10.0 | 1 397 | 22.4 | 779 | 4.7 | 3 696 | 8.1 | 301 | 11.3 | 396 | 7.8 |
| Bland | 97 | 17.8 | 978 | 20.1 | 240 | 7.0 | 882 | 9.0 | 124 | 14.8 | 69 | 9.1 |
| Botetourt | 142 | 16.3 | 1 238 | 10.7 | 289 | 8.7 | 1 656 | 5.4 | 106 | 17.9 | 116 | 3.6 |
| Brunswick | 52 | 26.6 | 956 | 3.6 | 112 | 15.4 | 2 220 | 1.0 | 153 | 12.3 | 306 | 11.4 |
| Buchanan | 26 | 15.3 | 57 | 18.9 | 37 | 11.7 | 26 | 16.7 | 27 | 15.3 | 6 | 23.3 |
| Buckingham | 139 | 15.2 | 2 015 | 2.0 | 227 | 9.6 | 6 856 | .7 | 75 | 19.8 | 116 | 15.5 |
| Campbell | 123 | 15.1 | 1 014 | 15.7 | 287 | 8.1 | 1 470 | 9.1 | 213 | 10.7 | 272 | 19.7 |
| Caroline | 39 | 17.5 | 182 | 5.5 | 88 | 8.8 | 301 | 7.4 | 80 | 9.2 | 577 | 2.4 |
| Carroll | 317 | 10.3 | 3 473 | 10.4 | 629 | 5.1 | 2 175 | 7.6 | 137 | 16.3 | 135 | 12.4 |
| Charles City | 9 | 7.9 | 65 | 3.9 | 20 | 5.2 | 196 | 4.0 | 34 | 2.9 | 455 | .6 |
| Charlotte | 82 | 22.1 | 946 | 2.4 | 227 | 11.6 | 1 600 | 2.8 | 236 | 10.6 | 295 | 8.9 |
| Chesterfield | 32 | 16.0 | 359 | 5.6 | 76 | 7.4 | 2 163 | .6 | 59 | 9.0 | 240 | 4.5 |
| Clarke | 157 | 13.3 | 1 768 | 21.5 | 231 | 9.0 | 1 917 | 12.1 | 68 | 25.8 | 170 | 11.4 |
| Craig | 49 | 12.7 | 394 | 17.8 | 112 | 6.6 | 345 | 8.5 | 47 | 13.8 | 36 | 17.0 |
| Culpeper | 172 | 13.2 | 1 643 | 9.2 | 360 | 6.7 | 2 614 | 10.0 | 154 | 14.8 | 1 081 | 1.4 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Farm production expenses ¹ —Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|---|-----------------|---|--------------------------------|---|-----------------|---|---------------------------------|---|-----------------|---|
| | Livestock and poultry purchased | | | | Feed for livestock and poultry | | | | Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | | | |
| | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Cumberland | 95 | 13.4 | 2 367 | 1.1 | 115 | 12.0 | 13 344 | .2 | 76 | 12.0 | 167 | 21.4 |
| Dickenson | 43 | 13.4 | 109 | 23.8 | 63 | 7.6 | 80 | 14.7 | 28 | 17.8 | 6 | 27.5 |
| Dinwiddie | 46 | 28.1 | 91 | 14.7 | 161 | 13.7 | 1 118 | 3.2 | 178 | 11.8 | 704 | 7.6 |
| Essex | 21 | 22.4 | 109 | 22.1 | 36 | 14.6 | 106 | 9.8 | 81 | 6.8 | 761 | 2.8 |
| Fairfax | 14 | 22.3 | 26 | 30.8 | 52 | 10.1 | 352 | 5.2 | 41 | 9.5 | 234 | 1.7 |
| Fauquier | 326 | 10.0 | 3 527 | 9.1 | 619 | 5.3 | 6 164 | 3.9 | 276 | 11.1 | 1 195 | 3.8 |
| Floyd | 194 | 13.1 | 5 299 | 6.4 | 366 | 7.8 | 3 162 | 12.2 | 155 | 11.9 | 1 031 | 2.1 |
| Fluvanna | 66 | 14.1 | 815 | 5.6 | 203 | 5.5 | 919 | 4.3 | 75 | 15.7 | 59 | 25.8 |
| Franklin | 215 | 12.1 | 1 477 | 6.8 | 496 | 6.5 | 8 253 | 2.3 | 329 | 8.6 | 647 | 12.8 |
| Frederick | 168 | 14.0 | 857 | 14.7 | 325 | 7.9 | 1 204 | 15.6 | 153 | 14.3 | 794 | 8.7 |
| Giles | 139 | 14.4 | 1 511 | 41.0 | 201 | 10.9 | 209 | 14.1 | 68 | 25.6 | 38 | 25.4 |
| Gloucester | 23 | 18.4 | 70 | 29.9 | 39 | 10.5 | (D) | (D) | 56 | 6.5 | 411 | 8.5 |
| Goochland | 51 | 19.1 | 397 | 5.7 | 136 | 8.3 | 1 329 | 2.9 | 49 | 20.6 | 129 | 3.3 |
| Grayson | 327 | 9.2 | 3 360 | 13.0 | 545 | 5.7 | 2 935 | 7.9 | 268 | 12.0 | 182 | 6.4 |
| Greene | 62 | 17.6 | 582 | 40.0 | 122 | 11.2 | 1 095 | 2.9 | 79 | 16.4 | 46 | 13.7 |
| Greensville | 19 | 19.1 | 231 | 2.7 | 43 | 10.3 | 433 | 4.1 | 96 | 4.3 | 841 | 2.1 |
| Halifax | 210 | 13.9 | 1 167 | 3.6 | 369 | 8.0 | 1 246 | 4.4 | 584 | 5.6 | 846 | 6.4 |
| Hanover | 77 | 21.1 | 547 | 8.9 | 174 | 11.6 | 2 408 | 4.5 | 233 | 9.2 | 1 359 | 1.4 |
| Henrico | 25 | 17.8 | 132 | 10.5 | 55 | 11.9 | 412 | 3.3 | 66 | 8.7 | 834 | 2.5 |
| Henry | 80 | 17.8 | 1 119 | 11.6 | 186 | 7.8 | 612 | 4.3 | 68 | 19.9 | 105 | 8.5 |
| Highland | 163 | 8.0 | 2 202 | 10.8 | 185 | 6.7 | 4 563 | 1.4 | 27 | 26.2 | 29 | 6.5 |
| Isle of Wight | 68 | 15.3 | 2 208 | 1.8 | 98 | 11.2 | 9 745 | .3 | 155 | 2.4 | 1 128 | 3.7 |
| James City | 12 | 7.0 | 28 | 6.6 | 21 | 5.9 | 110 | 6.3 | 26 | 4.2 | 91 | 1.3 |
| King and Queen | 15 | 23.6 | 514 | 3.5 | 27 | 17.6 | 371 | 9.2 | 92 | 6.3 | 552 | 2.2 |
| King George | 20 | 20.3 | 84 | 14.2 | 57 | 11.9 | 104 | 9.0 | 69 | 7.5 | 261 | 6.8 |
| King William | 23 | 19.1 | 205 | 36.8 | 40 | 13.9 | 498 | 2.3 | 85 | 6.1 | 641 | 1.6 |
| Lancaster | 5 | 7.2 | 10 | .7 | 10 | 8.4 | 23 | 16.8 | 60 | 4.0 | 264 | 6.2 |
| Lee | 252 | 11.2 | 1 094 | 13.4 | 593 | 5.8 | 871 | 9.8 | 666 | 5.3 | 215 | 12.2 |
| Loudoun | 334 | 9.7 | 2 284 | 9.7 | 584 | 5.6 | 2 164 | 6.3 | 309 | 9.9 | 998 | 6.9 |
| Louisa | 92 | 18.4 | 430 | 9.0 | 240 | 7.0 | 1 831 | 3.5 | 114 | 15.4 | 129 | 22.8 |
| Lunenburg | 74 | 22.9 | 785 | 8.1 | 124 | 16.4 | 3 615 | 1.4 | 89 | 19.2 | 201 | 8.3 |
| Madison | 178 | 12.7 | 2 199 | 7.0 | 321 | 5.1 | 2 585 | 2.3 | 142 | 13.3 | 357 | 4.0 |
| Mathews | 19 | 6.9 | 38 | 9.5 | 27 | 6.0 | 69 | 22.0 | 25 | 6.1 | 486 | 2.1 |
| Mecklenburg | 171 | 14.2 | 891 | 6.4 | 262 | 10.2 | 2 029 | 10.9 | 267 | 8.3 | 827 | 3.9 |
| Middlesex | 10 | 8.6 | 68 | 3.7 | 17 | 6.7 | 19 | 8.5 | 45 | 4.4 | 336 | 1.8 |
| Montgomery | 200 | 13.3 | 1 058 | 14.0 | 327 | 7.9 | 2 110 | 6.1 | 185 | 11.6 | 333 | 13.1 |
| Nelson | 124 | 15.6 | 526 | 20.2 | 244 | 7.8 | 398 | 18.1 | 78 | 19.8 | 133 | 4.3 |
| New Kent | 7 | 10.6 | 32 | 21.1 | 23 | 5.8 | 40 | 7.4 | 39 | 3.8 | 199 | 2.3 |
| Northampton | 8 | 24.6 | (D) | (D) | 21 | 18.2 | (D) | (D) | 132 | 3.2 | 1 759 | 1.3 |
| Northumberland | 12 | 24.6 | 33 | 24.5 | 18 | 20.7 | 35 | 23.0 | 100 | 3.5 | 707 | 4.2 |
| Nottoway | 80 | 19.2 | 1 730 | 10.6 | 182 | 11.9 | 9 839 | .8 | 82 | 21.0 | 137 | 5.8 |
| Orange | 136 | 14.7 | 2 124 | 7.5 | 275 | 7.5 | 5 048 | 1.6 | 89 | 18.4 | 574 | 1.2 |
| Page | 293 | 8.0 | 11 714 | 4.2 | 389 | 5.6 | 74 256 | .7 | 231 | 10.4 | 315 | 18.4 |
| Patrick | 116 | 17.9 | 659 | 27.6 | 258 | 9.8 | 1 380 | 3.5 | 199 | 12.2 | 351 | 23.3 |
| Pittsylvania | 256 | 11.5 | 986 | 5.8 | 587 | 6.7 | 4 160 | 2.9 | 597 | 5.6 | 1 117 | 7.6 |
| Powhatan | 55 | 12.6 | 289 | 8.5 | 112 | 7.1 | 1 592 | 5.6 | 84 | 8.5 | 169 | 4.5 |
| Prince Edward | 94 | 18.0 | 2 150 | 17.9 | 166 | 10.4 | 3 886 | 1.3 | 99 | 16.1 | 110 | 11.3 |
| Prince George | 33 | 16.1 | 61 | 20.5 | 48 | 12.6 | 155 | 13.2 | 65 | 8.2 | 428 | 4.0 |
| Prince William | 76 | 14.6 | 373 | 17.1 | 149 | 8.3 | 1 231 | 5.3 | 77 | 14.1 | 355 | 4.0 |
| Pulaski | 173 | 12.9 | 2 563 | 7.2 | 231 | 9.4 | 1 901 | 5.4 | 73 | 20.3 | 199 | 1.3 |
| Rappahannock | 84 | 23.0 | 292 | 22.3 | 210 | 9.3 | 635 | 13.3 | 77 | 22.0 | 134 | 10.7 |
| Richmond | 12 | 31.0 | (D) | (D) | 26 | 19.2 | 84 | 5.5 | 100 | 4.7 | 464 | 3.7 |
| Roanoke | 30 | 24.5 | 530 | 17.2 | 114 | 12.4 | 808 | 8.3 | 44 | 16.3 | 176 | 8.4 |
| Rockbridge | 230 | 12.5 | 1 832 | 20.3 | 388 | 8.6 | 2 994 | 3.4 | 164 | 14.7 | 223 | 18.6 |
| Rockingham | 1 052 | 3.9 | 52 779 | 1.0 | 1 380 | 3.0 | 228 042 | .3 | 788 | 5.3 | 1 616 | 14.1 |
| Russell | 283 | 11.0 | 2 737 | 10.1 | 597 | 6.2 | 1 916 | 24.9 | 523 | 6.9 | 164 | 15.6 |
| Scott | 314 | 11.6 | 925 | 26.0 | 695 | 6.0 | 1 058 | 8.9 | 811 | 5.0 | 229 | 10.4 |
| Shenandoah | 397 | 7.6 | 6 929 | 2.2 | 563 | 5.5 | 38 909 | .6 | 298 | 9.3 | 414 | 12.1 |
| Smyth | 270 | 10.1 | 3 453 | 11.9 | 489 | 6.3 | 3 047 | 4.8 | 388 | 7.3 | 252 | 10.4 |
| Southampton | 74 | 19.1 | 991 | 10.0 | 122 | 13.8 | 6 464 | 1.9 | 225 | 6.7 | 2 805 | 1.5 |
| Spotsylvania | 61 | 16.5 | 341 | 25.4 | 143 | 10.2 | 832 | 7.8 | 67 | 15.0 | 128 | 7.7 |
| Stafford | 50 | 12.3 | 265 | 5.7 | 71 | 9.3 | 142 | 19.6 | 48 | 11.5 | 73 | 10.6 |
| Surry | 22 | 9.5 | 675 | .5 | 37 | 8.3 | (D) | (D) | 87 | 4.0 | 689 | 2.6 |
| Sussex | 18 | 16.1 | 586 | 2.1 | 38 | 12.2 | (D) | (D) | 89 | 5.2 | 907 | 2.7 |
| Tazewell | 247 | 9.4 | 2 443 | 4.3 | 327 | 6.4 | 1 638 | 11.7 | 144 | 15.9 | 66 | 12.8 |
| Warren | 73 | 17.7 | 560 | 23.0 | 166 | 8.1 | 2 107 | 4.7 | 42 | 20.3 | 22 | 18.1 |
| Washington | 503 | 7.8 | 6 676 | 5.2 | 914 | 4.6 | 10 076 | 1.2 | 898 | 4.6 | 497 | 5.1 |
| Westmoreland | 16 | 20.1 | 239 | 2.0 | 30 | 15.7 | 188 | 3.5 | 110 | 4.6 | 1 381 | 1.7 |
| Wise | 41 | 13.3 | 128 | 19.3 | 76 | 8.0 | 147 | 6.0 | 37 | 13.1 | 60 | 44.5 |
| Wythe | 304 | 9.5 | 4 214 | 10.4 | 546 | 4.8 | 4 341 | 5.4 | 216 | 9.8 | 262 | 10.7 |
| York | 3 | 19.9 | (D) | (D) | 9 | 10.3 | 46 | 18.8 | 20 | 6.5 | (D) | (D) |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 30 | 10.7 | 501 | 2.0 | 61 | 8.8 | 1 209 | 1.4 | 119 | 4.4 | 3 189 | .5 |
| Suffolk (IC) | 50 | 18.0 | 943 | 5.0 | 87 | 11.4 | 2 993 | 11.2 | 164 | 5.2 | 3 585 | 2.6 |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 16 | 24.9 | 146 | 10.1 | 35 | 15.8 | 1 961 | 4.2 | 73 | 6.5 | 567 | 3.5 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Farm production expenses ¹ —Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---|---|-----------------|---|------------------------|---|-----------------|---|--------------------|---|-----------------|---|
| | Commercial fertilizer | | | | Agricultural chemicals | | | | Petroleum products | | | |
| | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Virginia | 26 695 | .8 | 113 688 | .7 | 16 382 | 1.2 | 69 655 | .7 | 38 656 | .5 | 79 765 | .6 |
| Accomack | 193 | 4.5 | 3 349 | 1.5 | 192 | 6.4 | 3 515 | 4.2 | 263 | .8 | 1 788 | 1.1 |
| Albemarle | 410 | 7.7 | 1 230 | 6.7 | 183 | 13.9 | 377 | 12.4 | 708 | 2.1 | 888 | 8.5 |
| Alleghany | 84 | 7.8 | 156 | 13.7 | 33 | 14.4 | 28 | 7.1 | 148 | 2.9 | 141 | 7.0 |
| Amelia | 188 | 6.7 | 961 | 5.4 | 111 | 10.2 | 465 | 11.3 | 304 | 2.6 | 1 132 | 1.5 |
| Amherst | 291 | 7.3 | 605 | 11.6 | 97 | 19.6 | 159 | 8.3 | 386 | 2.8 | 340 | 8.7 |
| Appomattox | 272 | 6.2 | 776 | 13.8 | 66 | 20.6 | 80 | 9.9 | 337 | 3.1 | 405 | 10.0 |
| Arlington | 1 | — | (D) | (D) | 1 | — | (D) | (D) | 1 | — | (D) | (D) |
| Augusta | 843 | 4.6 | 3 028 | 4.5 | 655 | 6.0 | 1 374 | 4.9 | 1 426 | 1.3 | 3 276 | 2.2 |
| Bath | 58 | 9.2 | 141 | 6.1 | 45 | 12.4 | 47 | 11.8 | 129 | 2.6 | 124 | 6.5 |
| Bedford | 880 | 3.9 | 2 337 | 10.9 | 271 | 11.0 | 262 | 8.9 | 1 120 | 1.5 | 1 005 | 4.7 |
| Bland | 256 | 7.1 | 479 | 14.0 | 120 | 15.9 | 139 | 22.1 | 335 | 1.9 | 300 | 10.0 |
| Botetourt | 297 | 9.5 | 747 | 6.7 | 138 | 16.6 | 234 | 4.8 | 480 | 2.5 | 399 | 8.6 |
| Brunswick | 215 | 7.1 | 958 | 4.6 | 135 | 9.6 | 703 | 5.4 | 273 | 3.6 | 1 177 | 3.8 |
| Buchanan | 50 | 7.8 | (D) | (D) | 25 | 16.1 | 19 | 17.2 | 65 | 4.3 | 35 | 18.6 |
| Buckingham | 232 | 8.6 | 572 | 21.7 | 74 | 20.3 | 53 | 26.0 | 353 | 3.0 | 569 | 6.8 |
| Campbell | 366 | 6.9 | 1 417 | 7.7 | 182 | 10.9 | 337 | 9.0 | 521 | 3.0 | 1 009 | 9.3 |
| Caroline | 129 | 5.7 | 1 655 | 2.4 | 84 | 8.2 | 989 | 4.4 | 158 | 3.3 | 549 | 2.4 |
| Carroll | 649 | 5.2 | 1 353 | 8.3 | 228 | 13.6 | 300 | 10.9 | 876 | 1.6 | 794 | 7.1 |
| Charles City | 42 | 2.8 | 1 154 | .6 | 37 | 2.8 | 731 | .5 | 58 | 2.7 | 275 | .9 |
| Charlotte | 344 | 6.9 | 1 305 | 5.3 | 241 | 8.9 | 395 | 9.4 | 472 | 2.6 | 1 292 | 6.6 |
| Chesterfield | 75 | 8.6 | 192 | 12.5 | 71 | 7.7 | 158 | 6.6 | 149 | 2.6 | 291 | 5.8 |
| Clarke | 116 | 16.8 | 602 | 10.4 | 116 | 16.6 | 492 | 2.1 | 308 | 3.3 | 512 | 5.1 |
| Craig | 105 | 6.8 | 228 | 10.4 | 46 | 14.0 | 37 | 21.8 | 172 | 2.2 | 182 | 6.1 |
| Culpeper | 260 | 9.3 | 1 654 | 7.4 | 213 | 11.5 | 1 118 | 16.9 | 489 | 2.5 | 1 387 | 3.5 |
| Cumberland | 146 | 8.8 | 359 | 7.9 | 71 | 15.8 | 162 | 11.0 | 225 | 3.4 | 597 | 9.5 |
| Dickenson | 62 | 8.0 | 40 | 18.0 | 39 | 13.5 | 5 | 16.4 | 93 | 3.2 | 34 | 13.7 |
| Dinwiddie | 223 | 9.2 | 1 392 | 3.8 | 183 | 8.7 | 1 421 | 4.1 | 318 | 4.3 | 1 187 | 8.7 |
| Essex | 86 | 6.7 | 1 794 | 3.0 | 83 | 6.1 | 1 094 | 3.2 | 107 | 2.9 | 476 | 2.6 |
| Fairfax | 51 | 9.0 | 75 | 9.6 | 38 | 13.5 | 39 | 15.0 | 102 | 4.4 | 128 | 5.4 |
| Fauquier | 493 | 7.2 | 2 680 | 5.4 | 309 | 9.7 | 1 903 | 4.9 | 884 | 2.2 | 1 904 | 3.8 |
| Floyd | 504 | 5.1 | 1 114 | 7.0 | 181 | 12.6 | 332 | 6.9 | 699 | 1.9 | 813 | 5.0 |
| Fluvanna | 152 | 8.2 | 399 | 8.5 | 61 | 19.8 | 65 | 22.7 | 235 | 3.0 | 341 | 6.9 |
| Franklin | 682 | 4.1 | 3 040 | 4.7 | 299 | 8.4 | 808 | 9.2 | 852 | 1.8 | 1 540 | 5.7 |
| Frederick | 309 | 8.4 | 718 | 8.0 | 228 | 11.0 | 1 647 | 7.6 | 549 | 2.0 | 838 | 4.3 |
| Giles | 247 | 7.8 | 482 | 11.5 | 143 | 15.5 | 120 | 20.0 | 298 | 5.0 | 275 | 12.0 |
| Gloucester | 70 | 7.0 | 854 | 6.8 | 57 | 8.3 | 334 | 8.7 | 97 | 3.3 | 242 | 5.9 |
| Goochland | 104 | 10.8 | 448 | 5.9 | 26 | 22.8 | 218 | 2.0 | 215 | 2.9 | 293 | 7.9 |
| Grayson | 604 | 5.2 | 961 | 7.8 | 303 | 9.9 | 233 | 14.8 | 831 | 1.7 | 795 | 6.9 |
| Greene | 114 | 11.9 | 402 | 16.1 | 39 | 25.6 | 47 | 6.2 | 180 | 4.1 | 178 | 12.3 |
| Greensville | 112 | 3.0 | 1 256 | 2.4 | 92 | 4.6 | 1 890 | 2.3 | 133 | 1.6 | 835 | 2.0 |
| Halifax | 801 | 3.1 | 2 889 | 3.7 | 561 | 4.4 | 844 | 5.3 | 918 | 1.3 | 3 051 | 3.7 |
| Hanover | 356 | 5.0 | 2 792 | 2.6 | 200 | 8.6 | 1 270 | 3.4 | 476 | 2.2 | 1 058 | 2.4 |
| Henrico | 82 | 8.1 | 747 | 7.1 | 59 | 8.6 | 232 | 22.4 | 139 | 2.6 | 306 | 2.7 |
| Henry | 193 | 6.7 | 328 | 9.0 | 46 | 23.7 | 70 | 5.4 | 277 | 2.4 | 272 | 5.5 |
| Highland | 91 | 13.5 | 182 | 17.2 | 46 | 18.2 | 86 | 21.8 | 262 | 2.6 | 419 | 5.7 |
| Isle of Wight | 150 | 6.0 | 3 307 | 3.3 | 138 | 5.9 | 3 527 | 2.0 | 183 | 2.2 | 1 416 | 2.6 |
| James City | 37 | 3.5 | 260 | .9 | 28 | 4.4 | 115 | 1.3 | 55 | 3.1 | 84 | 1.1 |
| King and Queen | 103 | 5.1 | 2 070 | 1.4 | 74 | 7.7 | 1 039 | 1.5 | 117 | 3.6 | 378 | 2.2 |
| King George | 95 | 6.0 | 977 | 3.6 | 68 | 8.0 | 281 | 5.7 | 128 | 3.1 | 180 | 6.1 |
| King William | 89 | 6.2 | 2 069 | 1.5 | 78 | 6.7 | 1 377 | 1.5 | 110 | 3.8 | 479 | 1.5 |
| Lancaster | 58 | 4.0 | 760 | 3.3 | 60 | 4.0 | 462 | 3.5 | 69 | 3.8 | 172 | 3.8 |
| Lee | 949 | 2.5 | 1 110 | 6.8 | 553 | 6.9 | 215 | 11.3 | 1 040 | 1.7 | 805 | 9.1 |
| Loudoun | 398 | 9.0 | 2 156 | 12.4 | 381 | 9.0 | 1 136 | 9.6 | 935 | 2.2 | 1 522 | 5.7 |
| Louisa | 214 | 8.7 | 752 | 16.9 | 142 | 13.8 | 190 | 14.0 | 352 | 3.0 | 404 | 9.8 |
| Lunenburg | 205 | 9.3 | 800 | 6.7 | 113 | 14.6 | 218 | 10.9 | 294 | 4.1 | 792 | 3.7 |
| Madison | 273 | 6.9 | 1 321 | 3.4 | 162 | 12.8 | 459 | 3.4 | 380 | 2.9 | 690 | 5.9 |
| Mathews | 34 | 5.2 | 220 | 5.9 | 26 | 5.8 | 173 | 6.4 | 54 | 4.1 | 194 | 2.4 |
| Mecklenburg | 485 | 4.0 | 2 659 | 3.7 | 272 | 7.0 | 1 283 | 2.9 | 563 | 2.5 | 2 864 | 4.4 |
| Middlesex | 51 | 4.2 | 883 | 3.7 | 40 | 4.6 | 433 | 2.2 | 64 | 3.8 | 261 | 1.6 |
| Montgomery | 347 | 6.3 | 833 | 9.1 | 181 | 12.7 | 233 | 7.2 | 483 | 2.9 | 661 | 7.0 |
| Nelson | 194 | 10.7 | 367 | 11.9 | 60 | 25.7 | 281 | 1.1 | 323 | 3.3 | 378 | 10.1 |
| New Kent | 49 | 3.6 | 506 | 2.8 | 37 | 3.9 | 348 | 2.1 | 62 | 3.2 | 165 | 3.0 |
| Northampton | 134 | 3.0 | 2 781 | 1.4 | 125 | 2.7 | 2 699 | 1.8 | 151 | 1.3 | 1 206 | 1.3 |
| Northumberland | 98 | 4.6 | 1 794 | 3.9 | 87 | 5.7 | 1 087 | 4.2 | 116 | 3.1 | 350 | 3.2 |
| Nottoway | 172 | 12.1 | 592 | 10.4 | 101 | 20.0 | 175 | 4.0 | 300 | 2.9 | 634 | 7.7 |
| Orange | 179 | 12.7 | 1 134 | 6.4 | 97 | 16.0 | 554 | 7.9 | 405 | 3.7 | 755 | 5.7 |
| Page | 198 | 12.8 | 392 | 17.7 | 243 | 10.0 | 379 | 15.5 | 541 | .6 | 2 051 | 3.6 |
| Patrick | 409 | 5.6 | 968 | 8.1 | 208 | 10.7 | 297 | 11.3 | 529 | 1.3 | 813 | 8.8 |
| Pittsylvania | 968 | 2.7 | 3 567 | 3.5 | 618 | 5.1 | 1 424 | 3.4 | 1 135 | 2.0 | 4 049 | 4.0 |
| Powhatan | 123 | 6.5 | 384 | 8.5 | 59 | 10.6 | 107 | 6.2 | 202 | 1.9 | 243 | 6.0 |
| Prince Edward | 180 | 9.4 | 657 | 9.9 | 118 | 15.1 | 216 | 10.5 | 299 | 1.9 | 442 | 9.1 |
| Prince George | 75 | 7.3 | 1 017 | 5.8 | 57 | 7.4 | 721 | 4.9 | 115 | 4.3 | 276 | 5.2 |
| Prince William | 138 | 8.9 | 600 | 6.3 | 83 | 13.6 | 242 | 3.9 | 240 | 2.6 | 335 | 3.0 |
| Pulaski | 241 | 9.5 | 794 | 3.9 | 91 | 18.1 | 244 | 13.5 | 361 | 2.0 | 537 | 7.0 |
| Rappahannock | 147 | 14.1 | 381 | 12.2 | 77 | 17.6 | 110 | 12.4 | 296 | 4.6 | 374 | 9.6 |
| Richmond | 116 | 5.1 | 1 442 | 4.2 | 111 | 4.8 | 625 | 3.5 | 129 | 3.3 | 415 | 4.2 |
| Roanoke | 135 | 9.2 | 144 | 15.6 | 80 | 13.7 | 105 | 33.0 | 253 | 3.3 | 239 | 8.9 |
| Rockbridge | 357 | 8.4 | 958 | 12.6 | 197 | 12.8 | 308 | 17.8 | 611 | 2.3 | 738 | 5.2 |
| Rockingham | 829 | 5.6 | 3 216 | 5.5 | 847 | 4.9 | 2 624 | 3.6 | 1 716 | 1.3 | 6 806 | 1.4 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Farm production expenses ¹ —Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|---|-----------------|---|------------------------|---|-----------------|---|--------------------|---|-----------------|---|
| | Commercial fertilizer | | | | Agricultural chemicals | | | | Petroleum products | | | |
| | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Russell | 863 | 2.9 | 839 | 6.2 | 509 | 7.7 | 245 | 12.9 | 971 | 2.2 | 679 | 7.5 |
| Scott | 1 193 | 2.3 | 1 248 | 5.3 | 755 | 5.5 | 258 | 8.9 | 1 362 | 1.2 | 759 | 6.9 |
| Shenandoah | 440 | 7.2 | 821 | 10.5 | 318 | 10.6 | 1 027 | 4.0 | 773 | 2.6 | 1 588 | 3.1 |
| Smyth | 637 | 4.0 | 972 | 7.8 | 395 | 7.8 | 219 | 7.3 | 738 | 1.9 | 700 | 6.3 |
| Southampton | 231 | 6.6 | 4 152 | 3.3 | 210 | 8.0 | 6 460 | 1.8 | 267 | 1.7 | 2 052 | .8 |
| Spotsylvania | 156 | 8.5 | 547 | 10.5 | 71 | 14.9 | 171 | 14.5 | 238 | 3.0 | 274 | 8.3 |
| Stafford | 89 | 7.2 | 318 | 9.8 | 48 | 12.7 | 127 | 16.2 | 154 | 2.4 | 157 | 10.4 |
| Surry | 95 | 3.6 | 1 653 | 3.3 | 88 | 3.1 | 1 593 | 4.1 | 109 | 2.3 | 789 | 2.0 |
| Sussex | 105 | 3.7 | 1 616 | 2.4 | 89 | 4.8 | 2 015 | 1.3 | 127 | 2.4 | 1 139 | 1.0 |
| Tazewell | 279 | 8.9 | 361 | 7.5 | 154 | 15.4 | 84 | 14.6 | 452 | 3.0 | 408 | 5.4 |
| Warren | 95 | 12.8 | 198 | 22.3 | 61 | 18.9 | 75 | 27.3 | 239 | 3.5 | 209 | 9.7 |
| Washington | 1 379 | 2.4 | 1 950 | 3.8 | 827 | 5.2 | 427 | 5.8 | 1 615 | 1.6 | 1 329 | 4.0 |
| Westmoreland | 122 | 4.1 | 1 885 | 5.2 | 106 | 4.8 | 1 312 | 2.6 | 159 | 1.7 | 664 | 4.9 |
| Wise | 96 | 6.2 | 77 | 10.1 | 52 | 11.6 | 42 | 23.9 | 129 | 3.0 | 97 | 9.9 |
| Wythe | 449 | 6.5 | 1 458 | 10.1 | 284 | 9.5 | 506 | 14.5 | 724 | 1.1 | 849 | 4.8 |
| York | 28 | 5.5 | 45 | 5.2 | 19 | 6.7 | (D) | (D) | 35 | 4.9 | (D) | (D) |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 135 | 3.9 | 2 057 | 1.6 | 118 | 4.7 | 1 882 | 1.2 | 195 | 1.2 | 1 186 | 1.2 |
| Suffolk (IC) | 148 | 7.9 | 2 903 | 5.0 | 158 | 5.5 | 4 024 | 4.7 | 211 | 1.7 | 1 219 | 4.4 |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 87 | 7.0 | 834 | 6.0 | 80 | 6.8 | 660 | 2.1 | 126 | 3.7 | 443 | 4.0 |

| Geographic area | Farm production expenses ¹ —Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---|---|-----------------|---|------------------|---|-----------------|---|----------------|---|-----------------|---|
| | Electricity | | | | Hired farm labor | | | | Contract labor | | | |
| | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Virginia | 21 392 | 1.0 | 27 444 | .7 | 14 921 | 1.3 | 192 798 | .5 | 3 320 | 3.2 | 14 269 | 2.3 |
| Accomack | 169 | 8.0 | 669 | .9 | 137 | 8.3 | 8 276 | .1 | 53 | 14.8 | 825 | .4 |
| Albemarle | 372 | 8.4 | 362 | 13.9 | 303 | 9.8 | 2 838 | 13.1 | 90 | 21.8 | 558 | 10.9 |
| Alleghany | 75 | 8.0 | 45 | 13.6 | 48 | 12.2 | 327 | 2.8 | 15 | 26.2 | 14 | 37.5 |
| Amelia | 172 | 5.8 | 657 | 1.6 | 98 | 9.0 | 3 902 | 1.0 | 22 | 22.6 | 178 | 2.4 |
| Amherst | 157 | 14.7 | 88 | 12.7 | 145 | 15.1 | 574 | 10.4 | 12 | 59.4 | 80 | 17.7 |
| Appomattox | 101 | 16.2 | 93 | 11.1 | 116 | 14.9 | 425 | 3.5 | 9 | 70.8 | 2 | 32.0 |
| Arlington | 1 | — | (D) | (D) | 1 | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| Augusta | 915 | 4.2 | 1 503 | 2.5 | 571 | 6.7 | 7 043 | 1.4 | 168 | 14.6 | 1 123 | 4.5 |
| Bath | 67 | 8.4 | 27 | 12.3 | 40 | 11.4 | 237 | 10.6 | 8 | 31.2 | 5 | 39.0 |
| Bedford | 521 | 7.4 | 297 | 6.1 | 331 | 9.9 | 1 366 | 7.1 | 94 | 23.2 | 123 | 32.2 |
| Bland | 132 | 14.0 | 83 | 13.4 | 95 | 18.1 | 274 | 5.4 | 9 | 47.6 | 18 | 22.4 |
| Botetourt | 236 | 11.0 | 207 | 10.7 | 118 | 20.7 | 1 103 | 2.4 | 37 | 36.5 | 42 | 19.0 |
| Brunswick | 172 | 10.2 | 368 | 6.5 | 128 | 13.8 | 2 446 | 10.8 | 24 | 29.9 | 197 | 1.5 |
| Buchanan | 24 | 15.8 | (D) | (D) | 18 | 19.9 | 14 | 31.4 | 2 | 81.7 | (D) | (D) |
| Buckingham | 160 | 12.7 | 184 | 5.0 | 97 | 19.6 | 1 349 | 5.5 | 34 | 42.9 | 47 | 35.3 |
| Campbell | 344 | 6.3 | 253 | 7.5 | 180 | 11.8 | 1 528 | 15.2 | 34 | 32.7 | 59 | 37.1 |
| Caroline | 89 | 8.0 | 74 | 4.1 | 60 | 9.0 | 1 013 | 2.2 | 12 | 26.5 | 49 | 8.6 |
| Carroll | 303 | 10.5 | 130 | 9.6 | 231 | 12.3 | 1 049 | 5.8 | 96 | 22.8 | 102 | 21.7 |
| Charles City | 45 | 2.8 | 86 | 1.5 | 21 | 2.6 | 954 | .1 | 8 | 5.7 | 8 | 2.7 |
| Charlotte | 296 | 8.5 | 369 | 9.6 | 251 | 10.5 | 2 215 | 10.0 | 30 | 44.7 | 60 | 24.9 |
| Chesterfield | 82 | 7.6 | 116 | 3.7 | 49 | 9.7 | 1 530 | 1.8 | 8 | 31.0 | 12 | 16.9 |
| Clarke | 184 | 13.6 | 238 | 7.7 | 163 | 13.0 | 1 773 | 4.6 | 33 | 35.1 | 404 | .8 |
| Craig | 85 | 7.9 | 33 | 11.5 | 67 | 8.7 | 308 | 7.1 | 8 | 34.1 | 7 | 36.1 |
| Culpeper | 341 | 6.8 | 418 | 3.6 | 152 | 14.4 | 3 372 | 2.3 | 8 | — | 108 | — |
| Cumberland | 103 | 11.4 | 354 | 2.7 | 69 | 15.3 | 1 140 | 17.7 | 12 | 38.3 | 71 | 2.6 |
| Dickenson | 30 | 17.7 | 7 | 24.1 | 27 | 19.0 | 17 | 40.4 | 14 | 32.6 | 4 | 45.6 |
| Dinwiddie | 183 | 11.9 | 284 | 3.9 | 100 | 18.3 | 2 197 | 3.2 | 28 | 35.5 | 240 | 6.0 |
| Essex | 78 | 7.3 | 80 | 5.0 | 43 | 11.2 | 813 | 1.1 | 8 | 47.1 | 3 | 48.6 |
| Fairfax | 73 | 7.2 | 94 | 9.1 | 34 | 11.6 | 1 249 | 1.4 | 13 | 31.5 | 35 | 10.4 |
| Fauquier | 569 | 6.0 | 729 | 5.6 | 352 | 9.3 | 5 857 | 1.9 | 166 | 15.9 | 297 | 16.1 |
| Floyd | 290 | 9.6 | 186 | 7.6 | 175 | 13.3 | 3 572 | 2.3 | 58 | 24.3 | 575 | 1.2 |
| Fluvanna | 112 | 9.2 | 216 | 4.3 | 71 | 16.3 | 154 | 20.0 | 12 | 41.4 | 33 | 11.5 |
| Franklin | 440 | 7.2 | 545 | 2.9 | 251 | 9.3 | 4 379 | 5.3 | 29 | 28.4 | 94 | 5.0 |
| Frederick | 383 | 6.6 | 260 | 8.2 | 204 | 11.6 | 5 509 | 2.4 | 49 | 23.0 | 197 | 17.1 |
| Giles | 113 | 18.1 | 35 | 20.1 | 110 | 18.2 | 121 | 25.7 | 44 | 35.2 | 28 | 46.9 |
| Gloucester | 68 | 7.6 | 48 | 9.8 | 39 | 10.9 | 358 | 5.9 | 6 | 44.7 | (D) | (D) |
| Goochland | 105 | 12.0 | 93 | 8.0 | 75 | 14.3 | 765 | 1.9 | 23 | 30.4 | 59 | 26.8 |
| Grayson | 335 | 10.4 | 172 | 10.3 | 328 | 10.5 | 1 297 | 6.4 | 63 | 23.7 | 284 | 7.9 |
| Greene | 84 | 13.7 | 72 | 8.8 | 27 | 31.6 | 179 | 2.7 | 19 | 39.5 | 54 | 22.7 |
| Greensville | 96 | 4.4 | 174 | 2.1 | 72 | 5.1 | 1 314 | 2.7 | 17 | 15.6 | 129 | 6.8 |
| Halifax | 571 | 5.5 | 633 | 5.4 | 511 | 4.5 | 4 948 | 3.9 | 67 | 23.1 | 273 | 12.8 |
| Hanover | 260 | 8.8 | 295 | 3.8 | 197 | 10.0 | 3 882 | 2.2 | 24 | 34.6 | 226 | 8.6 |
| Henrico | 86 | 7.3 | (D) | (D) | 40 | 9.7 | 1 175 | 1.0 | 2 | — | (D) | (D) |
| Henry | 93 | 16.2 | 53 | 5.7 | 62 | 19.8 | (D) | (D) | 6 | 65.2 | (D) | (D) |
| Highland | 150 | 9.5 | 152 | 8.9 | 74 | 15.4 | 484 | 3.3 | 25 | 33.1 | 70 | 29.6 |
| Isle of Wight | 155 | 5.2 | 441 | 1.9 | 99 | 11.9 | 3 162 | 1.1 | 21 | 35.6 | 217 | 12.5 |
| James City | 30 | 4.1 | 19 | 5.6 | 25 | 4.7 | 152 | 1.2 | 4 | 8.9 | 4 | 2.2 |
| King and Queen | 69 | 6.7 | 93 | 2.9 | 34 | 11.4 | 683 | 1.7 | 11 | 25.3 | 31 | 16.0 |
| King George | 52 | 11.6 | 35 | 8.6 | 53 | 9.9 | 374 | 9.4 | 16 | 26.9 | 12 | 54.8 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Farm production expenses ¹ —Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|---|-----------------|---|------------------|---|-----------------|---|----------------|---|-----------------|---|
| | Electricity | | | | Hired farm labor | | | | Contract labor | | | |
| | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| King William | 64 | 8.4 | 111 | 3.2 | 44 | 11.9 | 982 | 2.6 | 10 | 29.2 | 30 | 15.8 |
| Lancaster | 36 | 4.8 | 18 | 4.1 | 28 | 5.0 | 247 | 5.9 | 6 | 8.3 | 13 | 8.5 |
| Lee | 484 | 7.7 | 165 | 14.0 | 444 | 8.4 | 720 | 11.9 | 65 | 28.3 | 66 | 29.7 |
| Loudoun | 496 | 7.2 | 455 | 8.9 | 354 | 8.7 | 3 490 | 5.5 | 102 | 20.4 | 252 | 11.8 |
| Louisa | 194 | 10.1 | 95 | 7.3 | 77 | 17.5 | 489 | 9.9 | 42 | 29.1 | 37 | 25.4 |
| Lunenburg | 150 | 13.3 | 248 | 6.0 | 155 | 10.7 | 1 782 | 12.0 | 66 | 24.0 | 239 | 14.6 |
| Madison | 200 | 10.5 | 248 | 8.6 | 132 | 14.1 | 1 474 | 2.1 | 37 | 32.1 | 170 | 19.9 |
| Mathews | 36 | 5.1 | 82 | 2.5 | 27 | 6.0 | 1 173 | .8 | 5 | 15.6 | 5 | 22.5 |
| Mecklenburg | 416 | 6.1 | 683 | 5.9 | 309 | 7.7 | 6 704 | 3.2 | 43 | 26.3 | 249 | 13.3 |
| Middlesex | 44 | 4.3 | 41 | 1.8 | 30 | 4.8 | 913 | .6 | 7 | 8.7 | 50 | 1.1 |
| Montgomery | 298 | 8.3 | 170 | 9.8 | 164 | 12.5 | 1 228 | 3.5 | 67 | 19.9 | 103 | 31.5 |
| Nelson | 68 | 24.2 | 51 | 8.4 | 92 | 20.1 | 1 143 | 3.4 | 31 | 36.1 | 83 | 6.0 |
| New Kent | 33 | 4.1 | 34 | 2.3 | 24 | 4.4 | 317 | .8 | 3 | 11.6 | 8 | 2.7 |
| Northampton | 117 | 3.9 | 347 | .8 | 95 | 6.0 | 5 606 | .7 | 29 | 10.0 | 519 | 1.0 |
| Northumberland | 72 | 7.5 | 47 | 5.6 | 34 | 11.3 | 528 | 3.8 | 11 | 26.2 | 24 | 9.9 |
| Nottoway | 166 | 12.2 | 216 | 3.9 | 113 | 16.2 | 1 107 | 2.8 | 6 | 46.8 | 24 | 1.7 |
| Orange | 227 | 9.7 | 259 | 10.3 | 155 | 12.2 | 2 702 | 2.0 | 19 | 31.3 | 37 | 15.9 |
| Page | 361 | 6.6 | 942 | 2.5 | 198 | 12.0 | 1 435 | 3.0 | 18 | 32.8 | 44 | 2.9 |
| Patrick | 219 | 10.5 | 142 | 9.1 | 172 | 13.4 | 1 739 | 10.4 | 24 | 38.4 | 81 | 27.7 |
| Pittsylvania | 836 | 4.1 | 1 075 | 6.7 | 542 | 5.5 | 6 550 | 2.8 | 50 | 24.2 | 545 | 5.7 |
| Powhatan | 118 | 6.5 | 116 | 7.2 | 64 | 10.8 | 661 | 6.6 | 10 | 30.3 | 17 | 44.4 |
| Prince Edward | 175 | 11.1 | 369 | 2.7 | 104 | 16.6 | 755 | 13.4 | 20 | 43.2 | 48 | 65.0 |
| Prince George | 80 | 7.9 | 71 | 12.1 | 46 | 12.3 | 577 | 1.3 | 9 | 30.8 | 29 | 11.5 |
| Prince William | 151 | 8.3 | 148 | 8.0 | 69 | 15.4 | 1 478 | 1.1 | 24 | 26.7 | 26 | 23.9 |
| Pulaski | 216 | 9.4 | 153 | 10.6 | 144 | 14.2 | 1 042 | 5.0 | 35 | 40.5 | 46 | 47.8 |
| Rappahannock | 138 | 15.7 | 87 | 11.9 | 128 | 15.8 | 509 | 29.8 | 35 | 35.6 | 46 | 30.0 |
| Richmond | 69 | 7.9 | 73 | 4.3 | 46 | 11.0 | 1 137 | 4.8 | 1 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Roanoke | 95 | 13.7 | 80 | 14.6 | 76 | 14.5 | 790 | 12.8 | 6 | 40.9 | 27 | 10.9 |
| Rockbridge | 382 | 8.6 | 254 | 9.2 | 176 | 15.1 | 1 131 | 5.1 | 39 | 27.8 | 186 | 39.0 |
| Rockingham | 1 344 | 2.8 | 4 338 | 1.5 | 780 | 5.1 | 15 354 | .9 | 152 | 12.0 | 858 | 19.8 |
| Russell | 442 | 8.6 | 154 | 11.9 | 414 | 9.3 | 974 | 9.9 | 117 | 19.5 | 224 | 19.6 |
| Scott | 507 | 8.4 | 104 | 10.3 | 590 | 7.6 | 549 | 14.8 | 76 | 26.0 | 226 | 59.2 |
| Shenandoah | 516 | 5.6 | 677 | 2.3 | 269 | 10.4 | 3 235 | 1.9 | 29 | 13.1 | 330 | .8 |
| Smyth | 407 | 7.7 | 186 | 6.2 | 331 | 8.3 | 1 206 | 8.1 | 132 | 17.1 | 328 | 41.8 |
| Southampton | 222 | 7.0 | 537 | 2.7 | 171 | 8.8 | 3 866 | .9 | 23 | .9 | 152 | .2 |
| Spotsylvania | 148 | 10.0 | 93 | 9.0 | 81 | 14.3 | 651 | 12.5 | 8 | 50.9 | 10 | 41.7 |
| Stafford | 93 | 7.6 | (D) | (D) | 40 | 13.5 | 159 | 34.5 | 4 | 46.3 | (D) | (D) |
| Surry | 80 | 5.4 | 272 | .9 | 49 | 9.4 | 1 604 | 1.1 | 10 | 14.4 | (D) | (D) |
| Sussex | 102 | 4.2 | 402 | .9 | 70 | 5.4 | 2 399 | 1.0 | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Tazewell | 191 | 10.7 | 112 | 6.2 | 214 | 12.0 | 923 | 6.5 | 39 | 39.2 | 88 | 35.3 |
| Warren | 116 | 11.6 | 55 | 21.1 | 68 | 20.5 | 317 | 28.5 | 24 | 37.6 | 37 | 45.3 |
| Washington | 791 | 5.7 | 510 | 3.4 | 739 | 5.8 | 3 453 | 3.5 | 158 | 16.4 | 320 | 14.1 |
| Westmoreland | 99 | 5.5 | (D) | (D) | 68 | 7.5 | 4 649 | .6 | 16 | 22.7 | (D) | (D) |
| Wise | 54 | 11.1 | 18 | 19.8 | 42 | 12.8 | 78 | 21.6 | 21 | 20.9 | 19 | 31.5 |
| Wythe | 344 | 8.1 | 257 | 6.9 | 218 | 12.4 | 1 379 | 10.5 | 67 | 22.5 | 76 | 15.6 |
| York | 18 | 6.9 | 28 | 4.6 | 14 | 7.2 | 415 | 3.1 | 5 | 13.6 | (D) | (D) |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 141 | 4.4 | 728 | .6 | 88 | 5.5 | 7 017 | .4 | 26 | 14.2 | 268 | 4.3 |
| Suffolk (IC) | 177 | 4.0 | 321 | 3.0 | 88 | 12.8 | 6 593 | .9 | 29 | 33.9 | 214 | 36.1 |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 88 | 6.3 | 169 | 5.5 | 53 | 9.9 | 1 138 | 2.6 | 7 | 30.8 | 125 | 7.4 |

| Geographic area | Farm production expenses ¹ —Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---|---|-----------------|---|---|---|-----------------|---|---------------|---|-----------------|---|
| | Repair and maintenance | | | | Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | | | | Interest | | | |
| | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Virginia | 33 209 | .6 | 113 211 | .8 | 8 936 | 1.9 | 19 619 | 1.4 | 12 402 | 1.5 | 85 752 | 1.2 |
| Accomack | 238 | 2.7 | 2 857 | 2.3 | 134 | 8.2 | 712 | 4.0 | 123 | 8.8 | 1 721 | 1.2 |
| Albemarle | 634 | 3.9 | 2 335 | 13.2 | 100 | 20.6 | 112 | 17.6 | 140 | 15.4 | 1 194 | 16.8 |
| Alleghany | 131 | 4.2 | 248 | 16.2 | 18 | 18.8 | 14 | 23.9 | 29 | 15.4 | 222 | 20.0 |
| Amelia | 249 | 4.6 | 1 347 | 1.9 | 77 | 12.8 | 111 | 4.9 | 132 | 8.7 | 1 157 | 6.6 |
| Amherst | 340 | 5.4 | 549 | 8.0 | 47 | 30.5 | 61 | 35.0 | 78 | 22.8 | 329 | 29.8 |
| Appomattox | 292 | 5.7 | 485 | 8.9 | 74 | 21.9 | 32 | 24.7 | 60 | 23.9 | 302 | 24.4 |
| Arlington | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | (D) | (D) |
| Augusta | 1 274 | 2.5 | 4 945 | 3.7 | 403 | 8.6 | 1 046 | 5.5 | 575 | 6.7 | 5 547 | 5.0 |
| Bath | 98 | 5.4 | 200 | 9.9 | 14 | 22.6 | 32 | 3.5 | 31 | 15.5 | 117 | 18.1 |
| Bedford | 955 | 3.2 | 1 790 | 5.8 | 258 | 12.4 | 215 | 21.4 | 274 | 11.0 | 1 257 | 14.2 |
| Bland | 291 | 5.3 | 517 | 7.9 | 66 | 25.1 | 40 | 25.9 | 51 | 27.7 | 179 | 27.6 |
| Botetourt | 400 | 5.7 | 720 | 6.8 | 35 | 37.5 | 51 | 12.0 | 111 | 19.1 | 430 | 18.2 |
| Brunswick | 236 | 6.4 | 888 | 4.2 | 78 | 19.7 | 156 | 22.3 | 91 | 17.8 | 628 | 16.4 |
| Buchanan | 47 | 8.8 | 42 | 22.5 | 11 | 27.9 | 4 | 37.7 | 9 | 23.6 | (D) | (D) |
| Buckingham | 276 | 7.4 | 807 | 11.5 | 40 | 28.8 | 47 | 36.4 | 139 | 15.1 | 649 | 15.4 |
| Campbell | 461 | 4.4 | 1 232 | 9.6 | 104 | 18.2 | 103 | 13.3 | 218 | 9.1 | 1 348 | 13.1 |
| Caroline | 151 | 4.4 | 803 | 2.8 | 47 | 12.4 | 145 | 8.7 | 48 | 9.7 | 374 | 5.6 |
| Carroll | 716 | 4.2 | 1 172 | 7.5 | 166 | 16.4 | 106 | 22.0 | 241 | 12.8 | 732 | 15.9 |
| Charles City | 51 | 2.8 | 519 | 1.0 | 10 | 5.9 | 191 | .6 | 28 | 3.5 | 282 | 1.7 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Farm production expenses ¹ —Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|---|-----------------|---|---|---|-----------------|---|----------|---|-----------------|---|
| | Repair and maintenance | | | | Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | | | | Interest | | | |
| | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charlotte | 409 | 5.8 | 1 228 | 6.8 | 134 | 16.7 | 109 | 14.2 | 212 | 11.1 | 905 | 12.1 |
| Chesterfield | 116 | 5.6 | 289 | 9.5 | 38 | 14.1 | 34 | 16.4 | 35 | 13.3 | 238 | 13.3 |
| Clarke | 289 | 5.3 | 1 123 | 4.9 | 54 | 29.7 | 148 | 3.8 | 122 | 17.3 | 1 049 | 23.0 |
| Craig | 151 | 3.5 | 244 | 10.5 | 34 | 14.0 | 39 | 22.7 | 57 | 11.2 | 174 | 14.5 |
| Culpeper | 441 | 4.0 | 1 927 | 3.6 | 138 | 15.2 | 235 | 6.0 | 158 | 14.4 | 1 249 | 10.9 |
| Cumberland | 192 | 6.5 | 727 | 9.5 | 55 | 17.5 | 134 | 2.4 | 67 | 12.4 | 759 | 9.4 |
| Dickenson | 67 | 7.5 | 52 | 18.8 | 4 | 42.8 | 3 | 52.1 | 8 | 47.8 | 24 | 68.7 |
| Dinwiddie | 311 | 4.7 | 1 237 | 4.8 | 59 | 21.7 | 125 | 2.3 | 82 | 18.1 | 781 | 7.4 |
| Essex | 99 | 5.0 | 855 | 4.1 | 26 | 17.5 | 213 | 18.4 | 52 | 10.6 | 680 | 4.7 |
| Fairfax | 85 | 6.7 | 263 | 6.5 | 13 | 24.5 | 9 | 8.9 | 14 | 18.5 | 143 | 2.8 |
| Fauquier | 774 | 3.6 | 3 730 | 6.2 | 192 | 15.1 | 484 | 21.5 | 328 | 10.0 | 2 068 | 10.8 |
| Floyd | 567 | 4.2 | 1 594 | 11.4 | 130 | 17.3 | 182 | 17.1 | 159 | 14.4 | 857 | 7.8 |
| Fluvanna | 219 | 4.3 | 611 | 10.1 | 34 | 28.8 | 33 | 42.8 | 66 | 14.8 | 220 | 19.7 |
| Franklin | 716 | 3.6 | 2 286 | 4.9 | 138 | 14.2 | 254 | 7.3 | 208 | 10.3 | 1 784 | 5.6 |
| Frederick | 511 | 3.0 | 1 618 | 5.3 | 123 | 17.6 | 260 | 8.5 | 126 | 15.9 | 779 | 10.8 |
| Giles | 239 | 7.5 | 289 | 11.0 | 66 | 24.7 | 43 | 51.8 | 77 | 21.4 | 270 | 30.8 |
| Gloucester | 84 | 4.7 | 330 | 7.3 | 17 | 17.9 | 13 | 8.7 | 39 | 9.9 | 161 | 11.2 |
| Goochland | 168 | 6.8 | 455 | 8.3 | 43 | 23.5 | 80 | 11.5 | 38 | 21.5 | 269 | 19.4 |
| Grayson | 603 | 5.6 | 1 101 | 7.8 | 174 | 16.3 | 95 | 14.2 | 223 | 13.8 | 709 | 13.7 |
| Greene | 149 | 7.7 | 428 | 30.0 | 72 | 17.7 | 150 | 27.6 | 45 | 23.0 | 168 | 23.5 |
| Greensville | 113 | 3.5 | 1 170 | 1.7 | 48 | 8.1 | 451 | 2.1 | 72 | 6.8 | 596 | 3.5 |
| Halifax | 827 | 2.7 | 2 445 | 4.5 | 235 | 11.6 | 337 | 9.5 | 324 | 8.7 | 1 458 | 7.6 |
| Hanover | 446 | 3.2 | 1 429 | 4.6 | 112 | 16.9 | 218 | 12.3 | 124 | 13.5 | 635 | 11.3 |
| Henrico | 114 | 4.6 | 360 | 7.1 | 15 | 22.7 | 12 | 29.7 | 39 | 13.2 | 160 | 15.5 |
| Henry | 265 | 3.3 | 477 | 7.1 | 47 | 25.8 | 85 | 33.9 | 48 | 22.6 | 378 | 47.3 |
| Highland | 252 | 3.0 | 623 | 6.1 | 65 | 18.0 | 105 | 33.9 | 110 | 13.3 | 581 | 12.6 |
| Isle of Wight | 172 | 3.8 | 2 019 | 4.6 | 102 | 10.8 | 599 | 7.3 | 113 | 10.4 | 1 845 | 5.7 |
| James City | 53 | 3.2 | 136 | 2.3 | 13 | 5.5 | 30 | 2.2 | 10 | 5.9 | 55 | 4.1 |
| King and Queen | 109 | 4.8 | 676 | 3.1 | 46 | 13.4 | 180 | 8.3 | 48 | 9.6 | 304 | 7.8 |
| King George | 126 | 2.8 | 446 | 8.5 | 25 | 13.8 | 104 | 6.5 | 30 | 12.3 | 153 | 17.3 |
| King William | 101 | 4.7 | 764 | 2.7 | 36 | 13.4 | 223 | 15.1 | 44 | 10.1 | 826 | 5.8 |
| Lancaster | 57 | 4.0 | 266 | 4.5 | 24 | 6.1 | 86 | 6.8 | 42 | 4.6 | 209 | 4.2 |
| Lee | 784 | 4.7 | 963 | 9.6 | 141 | 17.4 | 106 | 34.8 | 326 | 9.8 | 906 | 14.6 |
| Loudoun | 783 | 3.9 | 3 320 | 9.1 | 253 | 11.7 | 510 | 12.1 | 194 | 13.1 | 1 459 | 21.4 |
| Louisa | 324 | 4.3 | 768 | 7.3 | 36 | 25.2 | 46 | 8.0 | 112 | 16.8 | 732 | 16.5 |
| Lunenburg | 243 | 7.3 | 741 | 7.0 | 48 | 26.9 | 129 | 10.1 | 124 | 15.9 | 667 | 10.1 |
| Madison | 373 | 3.8 | 1 398 | 5.2 | 84 | 17.7 | 126 | 5.6 | 123 | 16.5 | 732 | 9.3 |
| Mathews | 50 | 4.2 | 196 | 2.8 | 8 | 10.0 | 10 | 4.7 | 23 | 6.3 | 97 | 3.7 |
| Mecklenburg | 504 | 4.2 | 2 505 | 4.9 | 132 | 14.6 | 272 | 11.6 | 216 | 11.0 | 1 588 | 7.8 |
| Middlesex | 56 | 4.0 | 329 | 2.7 | 14 | 6.1 | 18 | 3.4 | 36 | 4.9 | 194 | 3.3 |
| Montgomery | 416 | 5.6 | 898 | 6.0 | 121 | 18.8 | 192 | 33.3 | 88 | 17.1 | 509 | 16.2 |
| Nelson | 296 | 5.6 | 621 | 17.1 | 38 | 33.9 | 50 | 14.2 | 82 | 22.1 | 228 | 10.7 |
| New Kent | 57 | 3.3 | 199 | 3.5 | 15 | 6.7 | 34 | 7.5 | 18 | 5.5 | 120 | 3.3 |
| Northampton | 127 | 3.4 | 2 124 | 1.1 | 81 | 6.8 | 716 | 2.0 | 75 | 6.3 | 1 209 | 2.3 |
| Northumberland | 104 | 3.5 | 659 | 3.2 | 40 | 13.0 | 149 | 20.8 | 55 | 9.5 | 380 | 4.4 |
| Nottoway | 263 | 5.6 | 823 | 7.3 | 67 | 28.2 | 103 | 16.5 | 73 | 22.5 | 546 | 5.3 |
| Orange | 361 | 5.2 | 1 694 | 6.9 | 61 | 23.3 | 189 | 8.7 | 128 | 16.4 | 946 | 11.4 |
| Page | 474 | 4.0 | 1 536 | 5.3 | 128 | 17.7 | 187 | 14.1 | 294 | 8.5 | 2 768 | 2.7 |
| Patrick | 444 | 4.6 | 986 | 10.4 | 98 | 20.0 | 123 | 27.5 | 197 | 12.8 | 877 | 10.7 |
| Pittsylvania | 1 050 | 2.4 | 3 081 | 4.5 | 327 | 10.0 | 647 | 7.9 | 423 | 8.6 | 2 425 | 6.2 |
| Powhatan | 179 | 3.2 | 511 | 8.0 | 37 | 14.7 | 54 | 19.9 | 44 | 13.8 | 270 | 10.7 |
| Prince Edward | 270 | 5.0 | 637 | 5.8 | 102 | 16.2 | 90 | 10.1 | 121 | 15.4 | 681 | 9.8 |
| Prince George | 100 | 5.9 | 509 | 7.4 | 19 | 22.0 | 24 | 12.9 | 50 | 10.8 | 179 | 20.0 |
| Prince William | 201 | 5.7 | 745 | 10.0 | 44 | 18.3 | 58 | 8.7 | 56 | 14.3 | 603 | 11.3 |
| Pulaski | 307 | 5.7 | 769 | 5.7 | 67 | 25.0 | 39 | 17.4 | 117 | 17.7 | 688 | 15.3 |
| Rappahannock | 238 | 7.4 | 495 | 17.7 | 78 | 23.0 | 83 | 37.3 | 73 | 23.6 | 379 | 25.9 |
| Richmond | 112 | 5.2 | 530 | 7.1 | 40 | 13.6 | 74 | 12.5 | 55 | 10.5 | 318 | 7.5 |
| Roanoke | 203 | 6.6 | 418 | 11.0 | 21 | 32.9 | 21 | 11.8 | 77 | 16.7 | 312 | 17.4 |
| Rockbridge | 499 | 5.4 | 1 312 | 6.1 | 163 | 16.6 | 243 | 24.1 | 182 | 11.7 | 827 | 9.6 |
| Rockingham | 1 561 | 2.1 | 9 146 | 2.1 | 684 | 5.8 | 1 934 | 2.2 | 893 | 3.6 | 10 520 | 3.9 |
| Russell | 822 | 3.9 | 1 124 | 8.6 | 199 | 16.1 | 158 | 22.0 | 213 | 13.3 | 670 | 14.4 |
| Scott | 1 077 | 3.5 | 940 | 7.8 | 256 | 13.9 | 103 | 18.1 | 295 | 11.9 | 685 | 19.8 |
| Shenandoah | 687 | 4.2 | 2 214 | 4.1 | 236 | 12.2 | 452 | 13.1 | 279 | 10.9 | 2 247 | 5.4 |
| Smyth | 625 | 4.2 | 1 149 | 7.5 | 184 | 14.3 | 158 | 9.6 | 241 | 11.6 | 1 229 | 14.4 |
| Southampton | 231 | 6.5 | 3 285 | 3.2 | 143 | 11.1 | 1 853 | 2.5 | 144 | 9.3 | 2 248 | 4.0 |
| Spotsylvania | 186 | 6.9 | 638 | 7.9 | 51 | 20.9 | 101 | 6.7 | 57 | 21.4 | 305 | 13.6 |
| Stafford | 125 | 4.9 | 311 | 9.7 | 25 | 17.1 | 14 | 17.1 | 31 | 16.5 | 77 | 33.8 |
| Surry | 102 | 3.0 | 1 169 | 2.3 | 39 | 12.2 | 224 | 5.8 | 68 | 6.2 | 521 | 7.3 |
| Sussex | 110 | 3.8 | 1 580 | 1.8 | 40 | 6.8 | 300 | 1.2 | 74 | 6.6 | 1 339 | 1.2 |
| Tazewell | 375 | 5.2 | 835 | 11.2 | 118 | 19.6 | 116 | 36.3 | 98 | 19.4 | 348 | 6.8 |
| Warren | 217 | 4.9 | 482 | 10.7 | 47 | 23.5 | 32 | 54.7 | 57 | 21.1 | 291 | 34.2 |
| Washington | 1 222 | 3.5 | 2 189 | 5.5 | 281 | 11.1 | 344 | 11.6 | 486 | 7.9 | 2 212 | 9.7 |
| Westmoreland | 140 | 3.4 | 998 | 5.1 | 41 | 13.5 | 130 | 8.8 | 67 | 8.7 | 735 | 5.0 |
| Wise | 103 | 5.1 | 112 | 9.0 | 15 | 25.0 | 9 | 21.9 | 40 | 12.7 | 95 | 30.3 |
| Wythe | 615 | 3.9 | 1 440 | 5.7 | 151 | 15.4 | 187 | 10.4 | 265 | 10.8 | 1 532 | 10.5 |
| York | 32 | 5.0 | 91 | 14.1 | 3 | 12.1 | 1 | 12.1 | 7 | 9.1 | 16 | 7.8 |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 182 | 2.2 | 1 553 | 1.3 | 44 | 7.7 | 278 | 6.3 | 62 | 7.4 | 956 | 2.9 |
| Suffolk (IC) | 193 | 2.7 | 1 851 | 3.5 | 70 | 15.1 | 566 | 6.5 | 112 | 10.9 | 1 458 | 5.3 |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 121 | 3.6 | 686 | 3.6 | 52 | 10.4 | 120 | 14.7 | 52 | 9.8 | 660 | 4.8 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Farm production expenses ¹ —Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|---|-----------------|---|---------------------|---|-----------------|---|------------------------------------|---|-----------------|---|
| | Cash rent | | | | Property taxes paid | | | | All other farm production expenses | | | |
| | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Virginia | 9 733 | 1.6 | 62 469 | .9 | 39 188 | .4 | 56 889 | .9 | 35 852 | .5 | 179 447 | .4 |
| Accomack | 115 | 11.8 | 2 462 | 3.6 | 256 | 2.2 | 770 | 12.8 | 262 | 1.8 | 5 604 | .6 |
| Albemarle | 107 | 19.0 | 443 | 7.0 | 717 | 2.0 | 1 625 | 7.8 | 689 | 2.8 | 2 081 | 4.3 |
| Alleghany | 30 | 11.5 | 76 | 11.0 | 160 | 1.6 | 160 | 5.6 | 138 | 3.8 | 286 | 4.0 |
| Amelia | 78 | 11.2 | 473 | 3.2 | 329 | 1.6 | 430 | 4.0 | 284 | 3.6 | 3 344 | 1.8 |
| Amherst | 94 | 20.6 | 92 | 19.7 | 405 | .8 | 390 | 6.0 | 329 | 5.4 | 545 | 7.6 |
| Appomattox | 78 | 21.6 | 104 | 40.8 | 352 | .9 | 322 | 9.8 | 263 | 6.8 | 542 | 15.9 |
| Arlington | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | (D) | (D) | 1 | — | (D) | (D) |
| Augusta | 392 | 8.7 | 1 493 | 6.5 | 1 444 | 1.2 | 2 136 | 3.5 | 1 351 | 2.0 | 9 088 | 1.4 |
| Bath | 29 | 15.9 | 84 | 5.3 | 123 | 3.1 | 152 | 4.9 | 110 | 4.5 | 311 | 7.5 |
| Bedford | 219 | 12.5 | 398 | 14.9 | 1 151 | 1.5 | 925 | 5.2 | 1 049 | 2.4 | 2 064 | 5.4 |
| Bland | 67 | 22.5 | 87 | 22.0 | 339 | 1.5 | 306 | 11.9 | 312 | 3.3 | 578 | 9.2 |
| Botetourt | 156 | 16.1 | 238 | 11.3 | 484 | 2.4 | 588 | 9.0 | 419 | 4.6 | 1 141 | 3.7 |
| Brunswick | 63 | 20.8 | 821 | 2.6 | 294 | 1.0 | 390 | 7.0 | 244 | 5.4 | 1 108 | 4.2 |
| Buchanan | 7 | 32.2 | 1 | 43.1 | 70 | 2.5 | (D) | (D) | 45 | 8.9 | (D) | (D) |
| Buckingham | 57 | 25.0 | 96 | 17.8 | 361 | 2.3 | 394 | 9.3 | 301 | 5.7 | 1 494 | 2.4 |
| Campbell | 150 | 13.1 | 495 | 12.5 | 594 | 2.1 | 611 | 4.7 | 482 | 4.3 | 1 408 | 5.0 |
| Caroline | 66 | 9.1 | 984 | 1.4 | 176 | 1.5 | 308 | 4.2 | 151 | 4.0 | 864 | 1.7 |
| Carroll | 220 | 13.1 | 340 | 13.7 | 878 | 1.8 | 666 | 5.0 | 838 | 2.4 | 1 435 | 5.8 |
| Charles City | 24 | 3.2 | 366 | .5 | 56 | 2.7 | 230 | 2.9 | 54 | 2.7 | 421 | .5 |
| Charlotte | 121 | 13.9 | 714 | 7.4 | 483 | 2.0 | 825 | 6.3 | 391 | 6.1 | 1 489 | 7.6 |
| Chesterfield | 33 | 14.5 | 184 | 10.7 | 151 | 1.9 | 255 | 7.8 | 137 | 4.2 | 385 | 7.1 |
| Clarke | 79 | 23.4 | 379 | 11.4 | 314 | 2.2 | 974 | 8.3 | 301 | 3.8 | 1 539 | 4.2 |
| Craig | 50 | 10.7 | 80 | 13.3 | 172 | 2.2 | 246 | 6.6 | 158 | 3.1 | 358 | 9.8 |
| Culpeper | 120 | 15.7 | 438 | 11.1 | 481 | 3.0 | 843 | 10.0 | 449 | 3.8 | 3 376 | 3.1 |
| Cumberland | 50 | 20.1 | 118 | 16.8 | 234 | 2.8 | 295 | 5.5 | 211 | 5.1 | 788 | 6.8 |
| Dickenson | 8 | 29.6 | 6 | 36.0 | 100 | 2.9 | 41 | 14.0 | 71 | 6.3 | 62 | 19.8 |
| Dinwiddie | 95 | 14.0 | 996 | 5.3 | 333 | 3.0 | 563 | 7.1 | 311 | 4.8 | 1 846 | 4.2 |
| Essex | 63 | 8.8 | 1 331 | 3.3 | 107 | 3.9 | 343 | 6.1 | 103 | 3.8 | 857 | 5.5 |
| Fairfax | 10 | 17.9 | 9 | 38.4 | 111 | 2.8 | 317 | 7.4 | 107 | 3.5 | 562 | 1.8 |
| Fauquier | 210 | 12.8 | 1 254 | 4.6 | 905 | 1.6 | 2 655 | 5.6 | 847 | 2.8 | 4 384 | 5.0 |
| Floyd | 155 | 14.6 | 427 | 10.7 | 703 | 1.8 | 726 | 5.8 | 640 | 3.0 | 2 735 | 2.6 |
| Fluvanna | 47 | 18.2 | 49 | 31.9 | 247 | 2.6 | 293 | 9.3 | 231 | 3.4 | 347 | 11.6 |
| Franklin | 274 | 10.0 | 920 | 7.5 | 863 | 1.3 | 716 | 4.4 | 807 | 2.4 | 3 813 | 2.4 |
| Frederick | 138 | 15.8 | 401 | 12.4 | 522 | 2.7 | 805 | 5.0 | 539 | 2.2 | 1 959 | 4.7 |
| Giles | 71 | 24.4 | 87 | 28.6 | 332 | 2.0 | 280 | 8.2 | 296 | 4.8 | 407 | 14.6 |
| Gloucester | 30 | 8.8 | 317 | 16.1 | 105 | 2.0 | 180 | 5.0 | 103 | 2.7 | 531 | 11.3 |
| Goochland | 28 | 28.6 | 227 | 4.2 | 219 | 2.8 | 420 | 8.4 | 179 | 6.1 | 582 | 5.2 |
| Grayson | 175 | 15.5 | 330 | 11.0 | 827 | 1.6 | 815 | 4.8 | 757 | 3.4 | 1 522 | 6.1 |
| Greene | 32 | 28.5 | 75 | 18.0 | 187 | 3.5 | 297 | 14.5 | 183 | 4.1 | 411 | 9.5 |
| Greensville | 70 | 6.2 | 1 209 | 4.3 | 128 | 2.4 | 287 | 2.9 | 124 | 2.4 | 745 | 1.1 |
| Halifax | 291 | 8.8 | 1 906 | 8.2 | 881 | 1.9 | 796 | 5.1 | 811 | 2.9 | 3 078 | 5.7 |
| Hanover | 188 | 8.5 | 1 355 | 4.6 | 462 | 3.0 | 941 | 5.3 | 447 | 3.5 | 2 933 | 2.2 |
| Henrico | 33 | 13.8 | 213 | 10.8 | 136 | 3.4 | 211 | 7.6 | 133 | 3.5 | 462 | 3.4 |
| Henry | 50 | 21.4 | 64 | 12.5 | 286 | 1.2 | 239 | 8.5 | 223 | 5.6 | 398 | 6.0 |
| Highland | 59 | 19.4 | 156 | 23.5 | 275 | 1.6 | 375 | 6.2 | 266 | 3.0 | 798 | 7.7 |
| Isle of Wight | 131 | 5.7 | 2 494 | 3.3 | 168 | 5.5 | 465 | 9.5 | 179 | 2.1 | 3 109 | .8 |
| James City | 11 | 5.3 | 69 | 1.1 | 53 | 3.3 | 114 | 3.9 | 52 | 3.2 | 164 | 2.6 |
| King and Queen | 52 | 9.9 | 1 207 | 2.0 | 125 | 2.2 | 256 | 3.9 | 110 | 4.3 | 676 | 3.4 |
| King George | 31 | 11.7 | 531 | 1.5 | 134 | 2.1 | 214 | 7.3 | 103 | 5.9 | 266 | 7.0 |
| King William | 43 | 7.4 | 854 | 1.3 | 122 | 1.8 | 340 | 4.3 | 100 | 4.5 | 1 087 | 1.9 |
| Lancaster | 44 | 4.6 | 224 | 4.5 | 68 | 3.7 | 92 | 3.8 | 65 | 3.8 | 238 | 3.3 |
| Lee | 120 | 18.8 | 191 | 22.9 | 1 022 | 2.2 | 853 | 6.9 | 871 | 3.7 | 945 | 7.9 |
| Loudoun | 172 | 14.3 | 984 | 6.9 | 973 | 1.9 | 2 869 | 7.7 | 864 | 3.0 | 2 864 | 6.3 |
| Louisa | 44 | 25.7 | 108 | 16.3 | 362 | 2.8 | 480 | 15.5 | 316 | 4.2 | 778 | 5.1 |
| Lunenburg | 47 | 26.8 | 943 | 2.5 | 329 | 2.8 | 540 | 7.7 | 245 | 6.3 | 858 | 8.1 |
| Madison | 70 | 21.2 | 534 | 5.3 | 411 | 2.1 | 825 | 4.5 | 392 | 2.6 | 1 544 | 4.5 |
| Mathews | 19 | 7.0 | 108 | 9.4 | 56 | 4.1 | 91 | 5.9 | 52 | 4.2 | 421 | 1.4 |
| Mecklenburg | 212 | 11.7 | 1 724 | 3.5 | 560 | 2.6 | 577 | 4.6 | 562 | 2.5 | 3 704 | 2.9 |
| Middlesex | 35 | 4.8 | 322 | 2.5 | 66 | 3.7 | 106 | 2.7 | 59 | 3.8 | 568 | 1.2 |
| Montgomery | 105 | 16.6 | 230 | 13.2 | 478 | 3.4 | 561 | 7.0 | 447 | 4.2 | 1 194 | 4.1 |
| Nelson | 82 | 19.9 | 139 | 23.4 | 348 | 1.6 | 469 | 11.9 | 329 | 3.4 | 1 077 | 6.0 |
| New Kent | 23 | 4.7 | 286 | 2.2 | 61 | 3.3 | 173 | 2.9 | 59 | 3.3 | 240 | 3.3 |
| Northampton | 99 | 5.4 | 1 758 | 1.2 | 123 | 4.1 | 434 | 7.7 | 148 | 1.6 | 2 742 | 1.6 |
| Northumberland | 69 | 7.5 | 1 231 | 3.8 | 118 | 2.4 | 165 | 4.6 | 111 | 3.2 | 409 | 3.4 |
| Nottoway | 88 | 22.9 | 248 | 10.8 | 287 | 5.4 | 365 | 7.5 | 292 | 4.4 | 1 081 | 2.4 |
| Orange | 98 | 16.5 | 425 | 6.9 | 426 | 1.9 | 1 046 | 6.9 | 374 | 4.5 | 2 015 | 3.8 |
| Page | 176 | 13.7 | 521 | 15.6 | 516 | 2.5 | 686 | 5.0 | 493 | 3.0 | 3 573 | 3.7 |
| Patrick | 101 | 18.6 | 207 | 13.8 | 529 | 1.4 | 434 | 6.6 | 440 | 4.7 | 1 467 | 5.6 |
| Pittsylvania | 344 | 8.5 | 3 390 | 6.4 | 1 181 | 1.5 | 1 311 | 3.6 | 1 114 | 2.0 | 4 919 | 2.4 |
| Powhatan | 33 | 15.9 | 80 | 13.3 | 200 | 1.9 | 281 | 6.9 | 184 | 3.0 | 635 | 7.3 |
| Prince Edward | 77 | 16.8 | 113 | 10.1 | 298 | 2.7 | 376 | 6.9 | 256 | 5.9 | 714 | 8.0 |
| Prince George | 45 | 10.8 | 255 | 5.3 | 126 | 3.0 | 276 | 5.3 | 111 | 4.6 | 471 | 6.2 |
| Prince William | 45 | 14.5 | 357 | 4.4 | 242 | 2.6 | 504 | 8.2 | 230 | 3.8 | 718 | 3.2 |
| Pulaski | 83 | 18.9 | 516 | 5.9 | 360 | 2.0 | 388 | 9.1 | 339 | 3.8 | 1 026 | 9.0 |
| Rappahannock | 89 | 20.4 | 139 | 25.8 | 301 | 4.9 | 633 | 9.9 | 302 | 4.6 | 609 | 13.5 |
| Richmond | 64 | 8.7 | 871 | 4.5 | 137 | 1.8 | 189 | 5.7 | 111 | 5.4 | 951 | 2.2 |
| Roanoke | 50 | 16.7 | 52 | 23.5 | 265 | 2.0 | 348 | 5.3 | 237 | 4.1 | 476 | 6.0 |
| Rockbridge | 178 | 13.1 | 722 | 16.3 | 610 | 2.1 | 669 | 6.1 | 596 | 3.2 | 1 622 | 5.9 |
| Rockingham | 550 | 6.1 | 3 060 | 10.2 | 1 754 | 1.2 | 3 387 | 3.6 | 1 693 | 1.5 | 26 184 | 1.3 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Farm production expenses ¹ —Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|---|-----------------|---|---------------------|---|-----------------|---|------------------------------------|---|-----------------|---|
| | Cash rent | | | | Property taxes paid | | | | All other farm production expenses | | | |
| | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Russell | 127 | 19.7 | 161 | 26.8 | 981 | 1.7 | 699 | 6.2 | 912 | 2.6 | 1 500 | 13.5 |
| Scott | 136 | 18.7 | 164 | 21.9 | 1 324 | 1.5 | 806 | 5.2 | 1 126 | 3.1 | 1 162 | 7.0 |
| Shenandoah | 234 | 12.0 | 625 | 12.5 | 797 | 2.2 | 1 222 | 4.8 | 763 | 2.8 | 3 447 | 2.2 |
| Smyth | 147 | 15.8 | 381 | 12.7 | 762 | 1.1 | 669 | 5.8 | 693 | 3.1 | 1 786 | 5.1 |
| Southampton | 160 | 7.2 | 4 208 | 1.4 | 265 | 2.4 | 887 | 3.3 | 260 | 2.7 | 4 528 | 2.5 |
| Spotsylvania | 51 | 20.2 | 121 | 8.4 | 237 | 3.1 | 455 | 17.5 | 217 | 4.8 | 607 | 6.3 |
| Stafford | 27 | 17.5 | 104 | 21.2 | 154 | 2.4 | 333 | 7.4 | 142 | 3.3 | 204 | 12.3 |
| Surry | 58 | 8.5 | 956 | 3.0 | 104 | 3.5 | 409 | 3.5 | 103 | 2.8 | 2 757 | 1.0 |
| Sussex | 69 | 6.2 | 1 342 | 2.0 | 126 | 2.4 | 537 | 2.2 | 124 | 2.5 | 3 750 | .5 |
| Tazewell | 65 | 25.9 | 275 | 12.0 | 474 | 1.8 | 584 | 10.7 | 411 | 4.0 | 911 | 4.7 |
| Warren | 56 | 21.1 | 75 | 39.3 | 247 | 2.8 | 463 | 15.7 | 196 | 6.3 | 350 | 8.5 |
| Washington | 227 | 12.3 | 476 | 8.6 | 1 646 | 1.3 | 1 361 | 4.1 | 1 488 | 2.2 | 4 619 | 2.6 |
| Westmoreland | 77 | 6.8 | 978 | 1.7 | 139 | 3.7 | 377 | 3.4 | 146 | 2.8 | 2 643 | .9 |
| Wise | 37 | 12.0 | 46 | 15.2 | 121 | 3.7 | 83 | 8.8 | 109 | 4.8 | 101 | 9.1 |
| Wythe | 158 | 14.9 | 375 | 11.4 | 693 | 2.1 | 646 | 4.2 | 635 | 3.3 | 2 072 | 2.9 |
| York | 9 | 10.1 | 51 | 2.7 | 37 | 4.7 | 92 | 5.8 | 35 | 4.8 | 135 | 2.7 |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 66 | 6.2 | 1 307 | 2.5 | 183 | 2.1 | 595 | 4.0 | 190 | 2.0 | 4 439 | .5 |
| Suffolk (IC) | 128 | 9.1 | 2 988 | 4.6 | 200 | 2.8 | 673 | 3.7 | 190 | 3.3 | 5 399 | 1.1 |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 39 | 9.8 | 641 | 5.0 | 135 | 3.0 | 310 | 7.0 | 129 | 3.0 | 939 | 5.9 |
| Geographic area | Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ¹ | | | | Total cropland | | | | Harvested cropland | | | |
| | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Acres | | Farms | | Acres | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Virginia | 41 075 | .4 | 364 331 | 1.1 | 37 177 | .4 | 4 322 425 | .3 | 32 124 | .4 | 2 520 961 | .2 |
| Accomack | 267 | .8 | 9 988 | 4.4 | 227 | .7 | 74 864 | .8 | 209 | .8 | 71 493 | .8 |
| Albemarle | 746 | .7 | 1 720 | 39.0 | 641 | .7 | 75 073 | 1.2 | 516 | .9 | 38 929 | 1.3 |
| Alleghany | 160 | 1.6 | —318 | 32.6 | 148 | .8 | 12 642 | 3.1 | 127 | 1.2 | 5 026 | 2.0 |
| Amelia | 336 | 1.1 | 8 920 | 2.2 | 299 | .6 | 37 279 | 1.2 | 223 | 1.1 | 21 795 | 1.6 |
| Amherst | 406 | .8 | —215 | (H) | 350 | .7 | 33 705 | 1.6 | 279 | 1.1 | 13 942 | 1.5 |
| Appomattox | 353 | .9 | 1 481 | 16.4 | 336 | .6 | 38 610 | 1.1 | 283 | 1.0 | 16 445 | 1.1 |
| Arlington | 1 | — | (D) | (D) | 1 | — | (D) | (D) | 1 | — | (D) | (D) |
| Augusta | 1 501 | .5 | 15 323 | 6.2 | 1 277 | .4 | 146 588 | .7 | 1 080 | .5 | 79 565 | .5 |
| Bath | 131 | 2.2 | —192 | 42.2 | 114 | 1.1 | 20 839 | 1.5 | 100 | 1.5 | 9 068 | 1.7 |
| Bedford | 1 197 | .5 | 1 556 | 33.4 | 1 103 | .4 | 101 933 | .9 | 962 | .5 | 46 636 | .9 |
| Bland | 345 | .8 | 1 118 | 19.8 | 322 | .6 | 28 000 | 1.5 | 303 | .7 | 12 410 | 1.1 |
| Botetourt | 506 | .7 | 1 051 | 23.5 | 462 | .5 | 40 662 | 1.1 | 405 | .7 | 20 023 | 1.1 |
| Brunswick | 294 | 1.0 | 3 929 | 9.7 | 275 | .8 | 32 599 | 1.0 | 239 | 1.1 | 17 626 | 1.1 |
| Buchanan | 70 | 2.5 | 60 | 80.7 | 66 | .8 | 1 940 | 4.5 | 53 | 1.8 | 505 | 4.3 |
| Buckingham | 370 | .9 | 2 458 | 13.3 | 340 | .6 | 38 475 | 1.4 | 281 | 1.0 | 18 014 | 2.1 |
| Campbell | 621 | .8 | 2 891 | 16.4 | 578 | .6 | 63 120 | 1.1 | 473 | .8 | 30 040 | 1.3 |
| Caroline | 178 | 1.5 | 2 092 | 6.0 | 164 | 1.0 | 38 877 | .9 | 146 | 1.3 | 33 655 | .9 |
| Carroll | 912 | .6 | 3 255 | 10.7 | 844 | .5 | 62 660 | 1.0 | 715 | .7 | 25 271 | 1.2 |
| Charles City | 59 | 2.6 | 710 | 1.9 | 54 | 1.2 | (D) | (D) | 40 | 2.0 | (D) | (D) |
| Charlotte | 493 | .8 | 3 725 | 17.3 | 468 | .7 | 54 452 | 1.2 | 390 | .9 | 21 485 | 1.5 |
| Chesterfield | 158 | 1.7 | 1 994 | 5.6 | 138 | 1.2 | 10 384 | 4.0 | 107 | 2.0 | 6 472 | 4.4 |
| Clarke | 324 | .8 | —298 | (H) | 279 | .9 | 48 181 | 1.5 | 234 | 1.2 | 27 773 | 1.5 |
| Craig | 178 | 1.7 | 85 | (H) | 166 | .6 | 19 590 | 2.2 | 146 | 1.0 | 7 401 | 2.1 |
| Culpeper | 520 | .8 | (D) | (D) | 469 | .6 | 72 199 | 1.0 | 381 | .9 | 43 369 | 1.1 |
| Cumberland | 247 | .8 | 3 355 | 6.0 | 229 | .7 | 28 674 | 1.4 | 195 | 1.0 | 13 014 | 1.3 |
| Dickenson | 102 | 2.5 | 40 | (H) | 96 | .7 | 4 506 | 2.1 | 74 | 1.6 | 1 342 | 2.2 |
| Dinwiddie | 351 | .5 | 3 757 | 8.9 | 320 | .6 | 43 673 | 1.0 | 255 | 1.0 | 30 455 | .7 |
| Essex | 113 | 1.7 | 523 | 36.1 | 104 | 1.1 | 42 690 | 1.0 | 98 | 1.3 | 39 310 | 1.0 |
| Fairfax | 121 | 1.8 | 1 647 | 4.1 | 84 | 2.2 | 3 517 | 4.3 | 60 | 3.1 | 2 098 | 4.2 |
| Fauquier | 956 | .6 | 8 739 | 12.7 | 797 | .6 | 121 563 | .8 | 608 | .8 | 70 688 | .8 |
| Floyd | 733 | .6 | 6 827 | 7.0 | 681 | .4 | 60 660 | .9 | 615 | .5 | 27 962 | .8 |
| Fluvanna | 256 | 1.3 | 1 189 | 18.1 | 233 | .8 | 25 582 | 1.6 | 200 | 1.1 | 13 033 | 1.9 |
| Franklin | 890 | .6 | 8 521 | 6.7 | 815 | .5 | 81 721 | .7 | 723 | .6 | 44 127 | .6 |
| Frederick | 569 | .7 | 1 844 | 19.8 | 509 | .6 | 60 367 | 1.3 | 436 | .8 | 34 668 | 1.0 |
| Giles | 342 | .8 | 798 | 77.2 | 304 | .7 | 28 000 | 1.7 | 274 | .9 | 9 545 | 1.6 |
| Gloucester | 107 | 1.9 | 808 | 9.7 | 98 | .8 | 17 104 | 1.4 | 82 | 1.4 | 16 153 | 1.5 |
| Goochland | 229 | 1.0 | 695 | 27.2 | 199 | .8 | 25 502 | 1.8 | 158 | 1.2 | 15 286 | 1.6 |
| Grayson | 854 | .6 | 3 249 | 13.0 | 767 | .5 | 64 519 | 1.0 | 687 | .6 | 22 840 | 1.0 |
| Greene | 198 | 1.0 | 37 | (H) | 172 | 1.0 | 18 293 | 2.5 | 151 | 1.4 | 7 632 | 2.3 |
| Greensville | 133 | 1.6 | 2 870 | 2.9 | 129 | .6 | 39 767 | .7 | 111 | 1.4 | 29 571 | .9 |
| Halifax | 939 | .6 | 13 306 | 4.2 | 908 | .5 | 92 098 | .8 | 818 | .6 | 37 960 | .9 |
| Hanover | 500 | .6 | 7 371 | 6.9 | 456 | .5 | 60 606 | .9 | 395 | .7 | 47 815 | 1.0 |
| Henrico | 153 | 1.7 | 4 108 | 2.2 | 135 | 1.0 | 14 013 | 2.3 | 110 | 1.6 | 10 877 | 2.3 |
| Henry | 288 | 1.2 | 2 154 | 11.8 | 256 | 1.0 | 23 674 | 2.7 | 205 | 1.5 | 8 998 | 2.9 |
| Highland | 283 | 1.1 | 474 | 38.4 | 243 | .7 | 35 305 | 1.7 | 201 | 1.1 | 9 465 | 1.9 |
| Isle of Wight | 189 | .7 | 4 603 | 8.9 | 176 | .7 | 61 409 | .5 | 161 | .9 | 54 891 | .5 |
| James City | 58 | 3.1 | 462 | 3.9 | 52 | 1.5 | 5 607 | 1.1 | 44 | 2.2 | 4 636 | .8 |
| King and Queen | 126 | 2.1 | 775 | 10.7 | 117 | .9 | 33 733 | .9 | 111 | 1.1 | 32 038 | 1.0 |
| King George | 138 | 1.7 | 553 | 16.1 | 130 | .7 | 20 218 | 1.4 | 112 | 1.3 | 15 936 | 1.6 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ¹ | | | | Total cropland | | | | Harvested cropland | | | |
|---------------------------|--|---|-----------------|---|-----------------------------|---|-----------|---|---------------------|---|---------|---|
| | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Acres | | Farms | | Acres | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (\$1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| King William | 122 | 1.8 | 919 | 9.6 | 112 | 1.1 | 37 772 | .9 | 100 | 1.6 | 34 654 | .8 |
| Lancaster | 70 | 3.7 | 205 | 16.3 | 67 | 1.2 | 13 650 | 2.7 | 64 | 1.4 | 12 896 | 2.7 |
| Lee | 1 107 | .7 | 3 237 | 15.6 | 1 055 | .5 | 62 866 | 1.4 | 975 | .6 | 21 093 | 1.2 |
| Loudoun | 1 030 | .5 | 1 222 | 66.9 | 872 | .6 | 117 122 | 1.0 | 666 | .8 | 68 216 | .9 |
| Louisa | 384 | 1.0 | 1 691 | 18.1 | 345 | .8 | 41 351 | 1.6 | 308 | 1.0 | 23 122 | 1.8 |
| Lunenburg | 338 | .7 | 3 548 | 25.3 | 310 | .6 | 31 239 | 1.2 | 255 | 1.0 | 12 692 | 1.5 |
| Madison | 422 | .7 | 1 214 | 29.4 | 374 | .5 | 55 028 | .7 | 307 | .7 | 30 485 | .7 |
| Mathews | 58 | 4.0 | 202 | 12.4 | 48 | 1.9 | 6 286 | 5.0 | 45 | 2.2 | 5 572 | 5.2 |
| Mecklenburg | 604 | .6 | 11 929 | 7.9 | 553 | .5 | 83 339 | .8 | 491 | .7 | 40 214 | .8 |
| Middlesex | 67 | 3.7 | 648 | 6.0 | 63 | 1.1 | 15 217 | 2.0 | 57 | 1.6 | 14 376 | 2.1 |
| Montgomery | 517 | .6 | 3 240 | 12.9 | 472 | .5 | 43 648 | 1.0 | 418 | .7 | 19 974 | 1.0 |
| Nelson | 356 | .9 | —74 | (H) | 316 | .8 | 35 333 | 1.8 | 253 | 1.2 | 14 261 | 2.4 |
| New Kent | 64 | 3.2 | 239 | 8.4 | 60 | .9 | 11 647 | 1.5 | 55 | 1.5 | 10 691 | 1.5 |
| Northampton | 151 | 1.3 | 12 953 | .5 | 146 | .6 | 49 974 | .6 | 144 | .7 | 46 980 | .6 |
| Northumberland | 121 | 2.2 | 2 289 | 7.7 | 118 | .6 | 30 963 | 1.0 | 110 | .9 | 29 733 | 1.1 |
| Nottoway | 317 | .8 | 3 223 | 10.0 | 296 | .7 | 35 580 | 1.6 | 246 | 1.0 | 16 009 | 1.4 |
| Orange | 436 | .8 | 5 761 | 5.5 | 387 | .7 | 56 097 | 1.1 | 314 | 1.1 | 31 435 | 1.2 |
| Page | 543 | .6 | 12 077 | 4.3 | 449 | .6 | 39 335 | 1.1 | 382 | .8 | 22 031 | 1.3 |
| Patrick | 537 | .7 | 1 513 | 23.7 | 504 | .5 | 36 084 | 1.3 | 440 | .7 | 17 436 | 1.3 |
| Pittsylvania | 1 235 | .5 | 18 781 | 3.6 | 1 153 | .4 | 123 561 | .6 | 1 022 | .5 | 58 155 | .7 |
| Powhatan | 207 | 1.5 | 937 | 23.1 | 191 | .9 | 19 493 | 2.2 | 153 | 1.4 | 11 867 | 2.4 |
| Prince Edward | 311 | .9 | 1 256 | 16.6 | 291 | .5 | 34 934 | 1.3 | 234 | 1.0 | 16 604 | 1.8 |
| Prince George | 133 | 2.0 | 968 | 10.5 | 121 | .9 | 21 402 | 1.0 | 99 | 1.5 | 18 643 | 1.1 |
| Prince William | 261 | 1.1 | 1 882 | 12.6 | 222 | .9 | 25 758 | 1.6 | 165 | 1.5 | 18 226 | 1.5 |
| Pulaski | 370 | .8 | 2 408 | 12.2 | 330 | .6 | 40 132 | 1.1 | 287 | .9 | 19 299 | 1.0 |
| Rappahannock | 335 | .8 | —227 | (H) | 308 | .6 | 36 283 | 1.2 | 252 | .9 | 17 971 | 1.2 |
| Richmond | 139 | 1.5 | 1 788 | 8.4 | 132 | .7 | 25 519 | 1.6 | 120 | 1.0 | 23 416 | 1.3 |
| Roanoke | 273 | 1.3 | 599 | 28.0 | 243 | .9 | 12 269 | 2.5 | 211 | 1.2 | 5 694 | 2.4 |
| Rockbridge | 633 | .7 | 1 302 | 25.4 | 560 | .6 | 63 667 | 1.1 | 476 | .8 | 29 251 | 1.0 |
| Rockingham | 1 836 | .4 | 60 257 | 1.6 | 1 551 | .3 | 145 433 | .5 | 1 339 | .4 | 88 370 | .5 |
| Russell | 1 026 | .6 | 6 211 | 8.8 | 973 | .5 | 61 505 | 1.4 | 899 | .6 | 21 527 | 1.0 |
| Scott | 1 400 | .6 | 4 766 | 10.9 | 1 350 | .4 | 54 476 | 1.1 | 1 258 | .5 | 20 319 | 1.1 |
| Shenandoah | 843 | .5 | 5 127 | 8.3 | 744 | .5 | 72 534 | .9 | 627 | .6 | 40 839 | .8 |
| Smyth | 773 | .6 | 3 675 | 13.3 | 714 | .5 | 57 227 | 1.2 | 652 | .6 | 23 280 | 1.2 |
| Southampton | 276 | .8 | 8 154 | 4.7 | 265 | .6 | 102 512 | .5 | 238 | .8 | 90 109 | .4 |
| Spotsylvania | 253 | 1.1 | 183 | (H) | 238 | .7 | 24 334 | 1.7 | 210 | 1.0 | 15 280 | 1.8 |
| Stafford | 158 | 2.0 | 61 | (H) | 144 | 1.0 | 11 118 | 2.8 | 117 | 1.6 | 7 261 | 3.5 |
| Surry | 114 | 1.7 | 879 | 8.4 | 109 | .8 | 32 455 | 1.0 | 101 | 1.1 | 30 232 | 1.0 |
| Sussex | 134 | 1.6 | 3 943 | 2.2 | 112 | 1.1 | 45 046 | .6 | 97 | 1.3 | 39 496 | 1.6 |
| Tazewell | 488 | .7 | 1 099 | 22.9 | 415 | .7 | 50 094 | 1.5 | 356 | 1.0 | 17 115 | 1.3 |
| Warren | 258 | 1.1 | —9 | (H) | 228 | .7 | 22 703 | 1.9 | 196 | 1.0 | 10 580 | 2.2 |
| Washington | 1 743 | .5 | 12 136 | 4.1 | 1 631 | .4 | 90 817 | .9 | 1 520 | .5 | 39 160 | .8 |
| Westmoreland | 159 | 1.7 | 2 444 | 7.7 | 150 | .6 | 42 096 | .9 | 139 | 1.0 | 37 930 | 1.0 |
| Wise | 137 | 2.2 | —23 | (H) | 119 | 1.3 | 6 716 | 4.0 | 98 | 2.0 | 2 900 | 4.9 |
| Wythe | 733 | .5 | 2 820 | 20.6 | 673 | .4 | 77 979 | .9 | 586 | .6 | 34 145 | 1.0 |
| York | 39 | 4.6 | 731 | 7.5 | 39 | .8 | 758 | 4.9 | 32 | 2.8 | 373 | 8.3 |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 200 | 1.2 | 8 912 | 1.4 | 179 | .9 | 50 573 | .8 | 161 | 1.1 | 47 915 | .8 |
| Suffolk (IC) | 217 | .7 | 3 418 | 11.0 | 185 | .9 | 57 267 | .6 | 163 | 1.1 | 54 216 | .6 |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 146 | 1.6 | 4 032 | 2.3 | 129 | 1.1 | 24 542 | 1.2 | 109 | 1.6 | 22 707 | 1.2 |
| Geographic area | Irrigated land | | | | Livestock and poultry | | | | | | | |
| | Farms | | Acres | | Cattle and calves inventory | | | | Beef cows inventory | | | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 2 337 | .6 | 84 926 | .4 | 26 547 | .4 | 1 639 058 | .3 | 21 753 | .4 | 688 541 | .3 |
| Accomack | 61 | 2.8 | 9 399 | .9 | 18 | 7.2 | 439 | 9.6 | 15 | 8.0 | 162 | 8.0 |
| Albemarle | 40 | 4.8 | 598 | 5.1 | 440 | 1.1 | 31 303 | 1.3 | 377 | 1.2 | 15 818 | 1.3 |
| Alleghany | 2 | 14.1 | (D) | (D) | 113 | 1.5 | 4 837 | 1.5 | 86 | 2.1 | (D) | (D) |
| Amelia | 15 | 5.9 | 716 | 4.4 | 196 | 1.3 | 13 964 | 2.0 | 163 | 1.6 | 5 351 | 2.8 |
| Amherst | 4 | 13.9 | (D) | (D) | 323 | .9 | 16 857 | 1.2 | 285 | 1.0 | 9 092 | 1.4 |
| Appomattox | 10 | 6.8 | 59 | 7.0 | 262 | 1.0 | 17 441 | 1.3 | 228 | 1.2 | 9 030 | 1.5 |
| Arlington | 1 | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Augusta | 53 | 2.8 | 2 699 | 1.6 | 1 147 | .5 | 102 641 | .5 | 840 | .7 | 36 610 | .8 |
| Bath | 3 | 20.5 | (D) | (D) | 97 | 1.5 | 5 812 | 1.6 | 83 | 1.9 | (D) | (D) |
| Bedford | 33 | 4.8 | 565 | 11.9 | 954 | .5 | 52 043 | .9 | 840 | .6 | 24 769 | 1.1 |
| Bland | — | — | — | — | 293 | .8 | 16 601 | 1.3 | 228 | 1.2 | 6 130 | 1.6 |
| Botetourt | 18 | 5.7 | 237 | 10.4 | 384 | .8 | 23 087 | 1.0 | 332 | .9 | 9 626 | 1.5 |
| Brunswick | 43 | 3.8 | 1 612 | 1.7 | 143 | 2.0 | 8 295 | 2.0 | 125 | 2.2 | 4 022 | 2.6 |
| Buchanan | 2 | 14.4 | (D) | (D) | 50 | 1.8 | 759 | 3.8 | 38 | 2.8 | 396 | 3.8 |
| Buckingham | 5 | 9.9 | (D) | (D) | 282 | 1.0 | 16 842 | 1.7 | 255 | 1.2 | 8 702 | 1.8 |
| Campbell | 57 | 3.7 | 1 033 | 2.4 | 423 | 1.0 | 27 118 | 1.2 | 378 | 1.1 | 13 135 | 1.4 |
| Caroline | 13 | 5.0 | 595 | 3.3 | 82 | 2.5 | 4 488 | 2.8 | 71 | 2.9 | (D) | (D) |
| Carroll | 17 | 5.9 | 464 | 4.9 | 688 | .7 | 31 884 | 1.1 | 552 | .9 | 13 131 | 1.4 |
| Charles City | 8 | 4.1 | 464 | .1 | 20 | 4.2 | 896 | 4.0 | 16 | 5.1 | 372 | 5.1 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Irrigated land | | | | Livestock and poultry | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------|---|--------|---|-----------------------------|---|---------|---|---------------------|---|--------|---|
| | Farms | | Acres | | Cattle and calves inventory | | | | Beef cows inventory | | | |
| | | | | | Farms | | Total | | Farms | | Total | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Charlotte | 90 | 2.9 | 1 839 | 2.3 | 286 | 1.4 | 17 316 | 1.6 | 240 | 1.6 | 8 168 | 1.7 |
| Chesterfield | 26 | 5.1 | 246 | 3.2 | 59 | 3.6 | 1 967 | 5.3 | 52 | 3.9 | 1 099 | 5.9 |
| Clarke | 11 | 8.5 | 113 | 21.1 | 208 | 1.4 | 17 277 | 1.4 | 168 | 1.8 | 7 655 | 2.1 |
| Craig | 5 | 14.1 | 184 | 20.7 | 144 | 1.1 | 7 627 | 2.3 | 123 | 1.4 | 3 699 | 2.7 |
| Culpeper | 16 | 6.7 | 680 | 17.0 | 351 | 1.0 | 30 821 | 1.2 | 309 | 1.2 | 12 263 | 1.4 |
| Cumberland | 7 | 8.1 | 368 | 1.1 | 174 | 1.2 | 13 062 | 1.4 | 162 | 1.3 | 7 046 | 1.4 |
| Dickenson | 2 | 27.0 | (D) | (D) | 80 | 1.3 | 1 662 | 2.7 | 71 | 1.5 | (D) | (D) |
| Dinwiddie | 58 | 2.9 | 2 149 | 3.3 | 139 | 1.9 | 6 612 | 2.6 | 117 | 2.2 | 2 980 | 3.8 |
| Essex | 7 | 8.4 | (D) | (D) | 28 | 5.8 | 1 538 | 6.7 | 22 | 6.6 | 887 | 7.1 |
| Fairfax | 18 | 5.9 | 185 | 28.8 | 21 | 6.7 | 1 667 | 3.0 | 18 | 7.4 | (D) | (D) |
| Fauquier | 25 | 5.2 | 2 865 | .2 | 577 | .8 | 58 969 | .8 | 451 | 1.1 | 23 703 | 1.2 |
| Floyd | 20 | 5.7 | 415 | 2.2 | 556 | .6 | 33 948 | 1.0 | 463 | .7 | 13 669 | 1.2 |
| Fluvanna | 13 | 8.0 | 54 | 12.3 | 176 | 1.3 | 9 772 | 1.6 | 162 | 1.4 | 5 016 | 1.7 |
| Franklin | 83 | 2.4 | 1 748 | 1.3 | 692 | .6 | 45 508 | .6 | 553 | .8 | 13 355 | 1.2 |
| Frederick | 30 | 4.5 | 185 | 8.8 | 361 | 1.1 | 18 234 | 1.7 | 307 | 1.2 | 9 022 | 2.3 |
| Giles | 7 | 12.4 | 39 | 12.6 | 263 | 1.0 | 12 073 | 1.4 | 227 | 1.2 | 6 163 | 1.7 |
| Gloucester | 12 | 5.3 | 66 | 4.0 | 24 | 4.8 | 603 | 9.9 | 16 | 6.2 | (D) | (D) |
| Goochland | 6 | 12.7 | 22 | 16.0 | 159 | 1.3 | 8 464 | 2.2 | 146 | 1.4 | (D) | (D) |
| Grayson | 23 | 5.6 | 427 | 4.8 | 595 | .7 | 33 917 | .9 | 458 | .9 | 13 307 | 1.1 |
| Greene | 8 | 12.2 | 22 | 15.7 | 157 | 1.3 | 8 912 | 2.5 | 132 | 1.8 | 3 932 | 2.8 |
| Greensville | 7 | 10.8 | 268 | 2.4 | 53 | 3.4 | 1 656 | 3.3 | 49 | 3.6 | (D) | (D) |
| Halifax | 178 | 2.0 | 3 990 | 1.4 | 457 | 1.1 | 21 566 | 1.3 | 405 | 1.3 | 11 920 | 1.4 |
| Hanover | 50 | 2.7 | 3 023 | .7 | 233 | 1.3 | 12 829 | 1.8 | 205 | 1.4 | 5 668 | 1.7 |
| Henrico | 22 | 4.9 | 94 | 8.1 | 51 | 3.7 | 1 703 | 6.3 | 45 | 4.1 | 958 | 6.8 |
| Henry | 21 | 6.2 | 565 | 8.4 | 188 | 1.7 | 6 078 | 2.4 | 167 | 1.9 | 3 164 | 2.9 |
| Highland | 2 | 16.7 | (D) | (D) | 215 | 1.0 | 12 719 | 1.5 | 157 | 1.5 | (D) | (D) |
| Isle of Wight | 20 | 4.7 | 1 655 | 1.8 | 74 | 2.4 | 5 018 | 2.1 | 68 | 2.5 | (D) | (D) |
| James City | 11 | 4.7 | 62 | 1.0 | 16 | 5.7 | 916 | 4.3 | 12 | 7.6 | (D) | (D) |
| King and Queen | 7 | 11.1 | 321 | 7.3 | 34 | 4.1 | 1 061 | 4.0 | 27 | 4.7 | (D) | (D) |
| King George | 7 | 8.9 | 643 | 2.4 | 51 | 3.0 | 3 025 | 3.7 | 42 | 3.4 | 1 504 | 3.5 |
| King William | 8 | 7.7 | 1 243 | 1.2 | 35 | 4.6 | 2 944 | 3.0 | 27 | 5.9 | 662 | 6.9 |
| Lancaster | 1 | 36.7 | (D) | (D) | 5 | 7.5 | 281 | 1.5 | 5 | 7.5 | 154 | 1.7 |
| Lee | 11 | 10.1 | 43 | 14.8 | 777 | .8 | 29 185 | 1.3 | 656 | .9 | 14 427 | 1.4 |
| Loudoun | 39 | 4.3 | 755 | 1.0 | 525 | 1.0 | 32 650 | 1.4 | 432 | 1.2 | 16 667 | 1.5 |
| Louisa | 15 | 8.2 | 124 | 18.4 | 281 | 1.1 | 17 563 | 1.8 | 247 | 1.3 | 8 247 | 2.1 |
| Lunenburg | 31 | 4.7 | 971 | 1.9 | 198 | 1.4 | 9 395 | 2.0 | 178 | 1.6 | (D) | (D) |
| Madison | 14 | 6.1 | 269 | 10.2 | 331 | .7 | 32 641 | .6 | 265 | .9 | 12 590 | .9 |
| Mathews | 5 | 8.9 | (D) | (D) | 19 | 6.6 | 671 | 12.6 | 16 | 7.6 | 412 | 13.6 |
| Mecklenburg | 132 | 2.0 | 4 637 | 1.0 | 371 | 1.0 | 27 828 | 1.2 | 330 | 1.2 | 13 823 | 1.4 |
| Middlesex | 4 | 14.3 | (D) | (D) | 14 | 7.4 | 547 | 7.5 | 12 | 8.6 | 248 | 9.9 |
| Montgomery | 25 | 5.3 | 150 | 9.2 | 399 | .7 | 25 506 | .8 | 323 | 1.0 | 10 310 | 1.1 |
| Nelson | 20 | 6.1 | 772 | 17.6 | 268 | 1.1 | 13 388 | 1.7 | 236 | 1.4 | 7 482 | 1.8 |
| New Kent | 7 | 6.7 | 407 | .4 | 16 | 6.2 | 567 | 9.0 | 14 | 6.7 | (D) | (D) |
| Northampton | 56 | 2.3 | 9 295 | .4 | 8 | 9.8 | 313 | 10.1 | 7 | 11.2 | 167 | 9.9 |
| Northumberland | 4 | 14.4 | (D) | (D) | 16 | 7.1 | 604 | 5.8 | 13 | 8.3 | 253 | 6.7 |
| Nottoway | 11 | 8.0 | 120 | 4.6 | 226 | 1.2 | 15 367 | 1.5 | 207 | 1.3 | 7 283 | 1.8 |
| Orange | 18 | 6.7 | 343 | 7.9 | 317 | 1.1 | 27 813 | 1.4 | 284 | 1.2 | 12 114 | 1.4 |
| Page | 12 | 9.0 | 187 | 9.1 | 375 | .8 | 26 673 | 1.3 | 299 | 1.1 | 11 417 | 1.5 |
| Patrick | 20 | 5.2 | 497 | 3.3 | 350 | 1.0 | 16 033 | 1.5 | 311 | 1.1 | 6 697 | 1.9 |
| Pittsylvania | 244 | 1.3 | 7 052 | .9 | 765 | .7 | 36 046 | .9 | 667 | .8 | 17 281 | 1.1 |
| Powhatan | 8 | 10.9 | 113 | 8.4 | 128 | 1.8 | 7 591 | 1.9 | 102 | 2.3 | 2 334 | 3.0 |
| Prince Edward | 19 | 6.2 | 351 | 13.2 | 188 | 1.3 | 16 385 | 1.5 | 164 | 1.4 | 7 087 | 1.7 |
| Prince George | 8 | 8.2 | (D) | (D) | 48 | 3.2 | 1 410 | 4.1 | 36 | 4.0 | 705 | 4.8 |
| Prince William | 9 | 6.1 | 555 | .2 | 138 | 1.8 | 8 164 | 2.0 | 110 | 2.2 | 3 256 | 2.4 |
| Pulaski | 7 | 10.2 | (D) | (D) | 294 | .8 | 28 480 | .8 | 233 | 1.1 | 11 140 | 1.2 |
| Rappahannock | 8 | 8.1 | 52 | 5.6 | 217 | 1.1 | 15 838 | 1.3 | 194 | 1.3 | 8 806 | 1.4 |
| Richmond | 7 | 8.2 | 244 | 4.3 | 35 | 4.0 | 1 334 | 3.0 | 31 | 4.4 | (D) | (D) |
| Roanoke | 19 | 5.8 | 138 | 10.2 | 167 | 1.6 | 5 612 | 3.6 | 143 | 1.9 | 2 880 | 4.3 |
| Rockbridge | 10 | 7.9 | 241 | 6.4 | 501 | .7 | 37 562 | 1.0 | 427 | .9 | 17 693 | 1.2 |
| Rockingham | 84 | 2.4 | 3 104 | .6 | 1 334 | .4 | 111 984 | .4 | 807 | .7 | 25 566 | .9 |
| Russell | 13 | 8.2 | 141 | 16.9 | 791 | .7 | 40 830 | 1.0 | 654 | .9 | 18 774 | 1.2 |
| Scott | 19 | 6.0 | 52 | 9.7 | 933 | .7 | 25 520 | 1.1 | 772 | .8 | 13 016 | 1.3 |
| Shenandoah | 27 | 4.4 | 1 213 | .7 | 631 | .6 | 35 649 | .8 | 516 | .8 | 14 977 | .9 |
| Smyth | 11 | 9.0 | 88 | 4.9 | 573 | .7 | 37 161 | 1.2 | 421 | 1.0 | 14 833 | 1.5 |
| Southampton | 18 | 2.5 | 1 590 | .2 | 91 | 2.1 | 5 628 | 1.8 | 81 | 2.2 | (D) | (D) |
| Spotsylvania | 11 | 8.0 | (D) | (D) | 158 | 1.5 | 10 084 | 1.9 | 139 | 1.7 | 4 455 | 2.2 |
| Stafford | 6 | 14.3 | 40 | 22.9 | 96 | 2.0 | 3 080 | 3.6 | 79 | 2.4 | (D) | (D) |
| Surry | 12 | 4.9 | 1 639 | .1 | 30 | 3.2 | 1 627 | 1.3 | 24 | 3.4 | (D) | (D) |
| Sussex | 13 | 3.8 | 1 965 | .2 | 37 | 3.2 | 1 584 | 3.0 | 36 | 3.3 | 826 | 3.7 |
| Tazewell | 4 | 17.3 | 7 | 19.5 | 373 | .9 | 29 610 | 1.1 | 276 | 1.3 | 10 837 | 1.4 |
| Warren | 11 | 8.4 | 56 | 14.4 | 167 | 1.3 | 9 219 | 1.9 | 136 | 1.6 | 4 122 | 2.3 |
| Washington | 32 | 5.3 | 349 | 5.2 | 1 158 | .6 | 59 090 | .8 | 922 | .8 | 22 464 | 1.2 |
| Westmoreland | 20 | 5.4 | 1 584 | .9 | 31 | 4.3 | 2 360 | 2.1 | 27 | 4.8 | (D) | (D) |
| Wise | 2 | 22.9 | (D) | (D) | 104 | 1.8 | 3 000 | 3.1 | 91 | 2.2 | (D) | (D) |
| Wythe | 12 | 7.8 | 149 | 12.7 | 595 | .6 | 46 924 | .9 | 447 | .8 | 15 839 | 1.6 |
| York | 12 | 6.7 | 28 | 3.9 | 6 | 12.4 | 150 | 13.5 | 5 | 13.0 | (D) | (D) |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 33 | 4.2 | 533 | 2.3 | 39 | 4.4 | 2 749 | 3.2 | 22 | 5.9 | 254 | 12.1 |
| Suffolk (IC) | 24 | 3.5 | 799 | .5 | 35 | 4.5 | 2 171 | 2.7 | 32 | 4.7 | (D) | (D) |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 24 | 5.9 | 160 | 6.3 | 16 | 8.6 | 420 | 11.8 | 11 | 10.4 | 259 | 13.7 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Livestock and poultry—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------------|---|---------|---|-------------------------|---|---------|---|---------------------------|---|--------|---|
| | Milk cows inventory | | | | Hogs and pigs inventory | | | | Sheep and lambs inventory | | | |
| | Farms | | Total | | Farms | | Total | | Farms | | Total | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Virginia | 1 671 | .5 | 121 823 | .2 | 1 170 | .9 | 385 755 | .2 | 1 456 | .8 | 73 932 | 1.1 |
| Accomack | 3 | 18.4 | 12 | 16.9 | 6 | 11.0 | 991 | 1.5 | 5 | 13.2 | 87 | 9.6 |
| Albemarle | 19 | 7.0 | 625 | 4.2 | 6 | 12.0 | 364 | 21.6 | 30 | 6.0 | 1 556 | 5.3 |
| Alleghany | 1 | — | (D) | (D) | 3 | 13.2 | 24 | 13.4 | 2 | 14.1 | (D) | (D) |
| Amelia | 20 | 3.7 | 1 849 | .7 | 7 | 10.6 | 47 | 15.7 | 7 | 9.7 | 86 | 18.9 |
| Amherst | 9 | 8.3 | 77 | 9.3 | 6 | 13.1 | 43 | 19.0 | 14 | 7.9 | 378 | 8.3 |
| Appomattox | 16 | 5.6 | 751 | 2.0 | 9 | 11.5 | 111 | 13.3 | 11 | 10.2 | 187 | 14.3 |
| Arlington | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Augusta | 105 | 1.6 | 10 234 | .5 | 55 | 3.8 | 833 | 6.5 | 128 | 2.3 | 8 509 | 4.0 |
| Bath | 2 | 24.8 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 17.4 | 8 | 19.5 | 5 | 12.2 | 217 | 10.8 |
| Bedford | 47 | 3.0 | 3 490 | 1.1 | 21 | 6.5 | 808 | 16.9 | 19 | 6.2 | 578 | 11.3 |
| Bland | 20 | 5.2 | 815 | 1.9 | 8 | 10.5 | 88 | 12.4 | 25 | 5.2 | 891 | 7.2 |
| Botetourt | 22 | 4.1 | 1 803 | 1.9 | 11 | 7.9 | 614 | 19.9 | 14 | 7.4 | 746 | 4.6 |
| Brunswick | 8 | 7.6 | 768 | .9 | 18 | 7.1 | (D) | (D) | 12 | 9.8 | 175 | 14.7 |
| Buchanan | 4 | 16.2 | 7 | 16.0 | 5 | 9.6 | 17 | 9.1 | — | — | — | — |
| Buckingham | 9 | 8.6 | 297 | 2.2 | 12 | 6.1 | 14 309 | .1 | 7 | 10.3 | 203 | 9.9 |
| Campbell | 20 | 5.5 | 1 212 | 2.0 | 8 | 10.7 | 58 | 11.0 | 9 | 10.0 | 439 | 8.5 |
| Caroline | 3 | 18.6 | (D) | (D) | 5 | 15.4 | 97 | 20.7 | 8 | 12.1 | 106 | 21.5 |
| Carroll | 39 | 4.0 | 1 721 | 3.1 | 9 | 8.7 | 36 | 13.6 | 11 | 9.0 | 556 | 11.9 |
| Charles City | — | — | — | — | 3 | 7.6 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 10.5 | 87 | 13.7 |
| Charlotte | 17 | 6.1 | 1 069 | 4.1 | 18 | 7.5 | (D) | (D) | 16 | 8.2 | 577 | 10.0 |
| Chesterfield | — | — | — | — | 7 | 11.8 | 292 | 15.2 | 7 | 13.9 | 84 | 15.3 |
| Clarke | 11 | 6.2 | 1 105 | .2 | 15 | 8.3 | 957 | 6.0 | 23 | 7.0 | 2 431 | 10.7 |
| Craig | 7 | 8.7 | 192 | 9.3 | 4 | 16.3 | 23 | 31.5 | 7 | 8.8 | 229 | 8.7 |
| Culpeper | 31 | 3.3 | 3 556 | .7 | 11 | 10.0 | 166 | 6.0 | 25 | 5.9 | 1 656 | 10.1 |
| Cumberland | 4 | — | 676 | — | 13 | 7.4 | 305 | 6.5 | 5 | 11.9 | 89 | 10.5 |
| Dickenson | 2 | 10.3 | (D) | (D) | 7 | 7.7 | 33 | 12.5 | 1 | — | (D) | (D) |
| Dinwiddie | 10 | 7.5 | 670 | .7 | 19 | 6.4 | 2 259 | 2.5 | 4 | 12.1 | 237 | 2.9 |
| Essex | — | — | — | — | 3 | 18.7 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — |
| Fairfax | 2 | 19.6 | (D) | (D) | 8 | 12.6 | 44 | 15.2 | 6 | 14.4 | 124 | 18.4 |
| Fauquier | 60 | 2.8 | 5 801 | .7 | 30 | 5.0 | 461 | 10.6 | 28 | 5.6 | 1 650 | 4.3 |
| Floyd | 21 | 4.4 | 1 379 | 1.6 | 5 | 12.1 | 29 | 23.6 | 12 | 7.9 | 735 | 7.9 |
| Fluvanna | 3 | 18.3 | 4 | 21.7 | 12 | 8.2 | 157 | 11.7 | 6 | 10.6 | 217 | 3.7 |
| Franklin | 95 | 1.1 | 10 568 | .3 | 12 | 6.5 | 426 | 17.0 | 7 | 11.6 | 128 | 14.8 |
| Frederick | 19 | 6.0 | 716 | 1.8 | 18 | 6.3 | 1 403 | 1.2 | 20 | 6.7 | 596 | 12.3 |
| Giles | 7 | 8.5 | 46 | 13.8 | 3 | 16.3 | 6 | 16.3 | 16 | 6.0 | 1 243 | 6.5 |
| Gloucester | 2 | 28.9 | (D) | (D) | 6 | 10.5 | 104 | 12.0 | 5 | 10.9 | 64 | 11.0 |
| Goochland | 4 | 5.4 | (D) | (D) | 1 | 32.3 | (D) | (D) | 6 | 11.6 | 19 | 12.5 |
| Grayson | 43 | 3.4 | 2 306 | 2.0 | 6 | 10.7 | 17 | 12.1 | 28 | 4.9 | 1 032 | 5.2 |
| Greene | 8 | 8.7 | 483 | 1.2 | 5 | 17.6 | 179 | 27.5 | 13 | 9.3 | 869 | 14.0 |
| Greensville | 1 | 45.5 | (D) | (D) | 14 | 8.0 | (D) | (D) | 1 | 32.2 | (D) | (D) |
| Halifax | 20 | 5.9 | 529 | 1.9 | 35 | 5.3 | 10 359 | .1 | 5 | 16.0 | (D) | (D) |
| Hanover | 9 | 5.1 | 737 | .2 | 8 | 8.1 | 508 | 6.8 | 12 | 8.2 | 601 | 11.9 |
| Henrico | 5 | 15.5 | 49 | 19.3 | 3 | 15.6 | (D) | (D) | 6 | 15.4 | 84 | 16.7 |
| Henry | 7 | 10.6 | 45 | 16.2 | 3 | 18.7 | (D) | (D) | 1 | 45.2 | (D) | (D) |
| Highland | 5 | 12.2 | (D) | (D) | 5 | 12.0 | 28 | 23.7 | 113 | 2.1 | 6 903 | 2.8 |
| Isle of Wight | 2 | 21.7 | (D) | (D) | 25 | 3.8 | 66 755 | .1 | 2 | 27.8 | (D) | (D) |
| James City | 2 | — | (D) | (D) | 2 | 17.0 | (D) | (D) | 2 | 23.2 | (D) | (D) |
| King and Queen | 2 | 18.8 | (D) | (D) | 6 | 11.5 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 20.6 | (D) | (D) |
| King George | — | — | — | — | 2 | 11.0 | (D) | (D) | 6 | 11.9 | 231 | 20.0 |
| King William | 7 | 6.6 | 860 | .1 | 6 | 10.5 | 151 | 15.0 | 4 | 17.3 | 42 | 16.4 |
| Lancaster | — | — | — | — | 3 | 17.4 | (D) | (D) | 2 | 18.3 | (D) | (D) |
| Lee | 37 | 5.2 | 382 | 6.9 | 17 | 8.0 | 156 | 23.0 | 10 | 10.7 | 336 | 15.5 |
| Loudoun | 14 | 8.1 | 504 | 4.7 | 20 | 6.7 | 869 | 13.5 | 78 | 3.4 | 1 923 | 6.2 |
| Louisa | 14 | 7.2 | 696 | 2.2 | 14 | 8.9 | 371 | 5.7 | 11 | 9.0 | 388 | 8.1 |
| Lunenburg | 2 | 16.1 | (D) | (D) | 11 | 8.8 | (D) | (D) | 5 | 13.7 | 105 | 15.7 |
| Madison | 24 | 3.1 | 2 493 | .6 | 12 | 4.2 | (D) | (D) | 11 | 5.0 | 437 | 4.1 |
| Mathews | — | — | — | — | 5 | 13.1 | 43 | 11.5 | 5 | 12.8 | 74 | 10.6 |
| Mecklenburg | 13 | 5.4 | 1 593 | 1.3 | 15 | 8.5 | 1 094 | 2.3 | 2 | 25.9 | (D) | (D) |
| Middlesex | — | — | — | — | 4 | 14.8 | 78 | 17.4 | — | — | — | — |
| Montgomery | 40 | 2.9 | 2 641 | 1.4 | 9 | 8.1 | (D) | (D) | 35 | 4.5 | 3 602 | 7.0 |
| Nelson | 4 | 18.3 | 29 | 28.9 | 9 | 11.3 | 415 | 16.2 | 11 | 10.0 | 1 662 | 5.8 |
| New Kent | 1 | 31.4 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — | 1 | 31.4 | (D) | (D) |
| Northampton | — | — | — | — | 8 | 12.0 | 189 | 20.2 | 4 | 14.3 | 46 | 5.5 |
| Northumberland | — | — | — | — | 3 | 17.5 | (D) | (D) | 1 | 37.3 | (D) | (D) |
| Nottoway | 16 | 5.0 | 1 180 | .2 | 9 | 10.5 | 52 | 14.7 | 6 | 10.7 | 664 | 4.3 |
| Orange | 15 | 4.9 | 1 360 | 2.0 | 17 | 7.3 | 287 | 10.6 | 14 | 8.9 | 318 | 14.4 |
| Page | 9 | 9.8 | 444 | 1.1 | 35 | 4.7 | 4 946 | 9.1 | 34 | 4.7 | 1 151 | 7.1 |
| Patrick | 16 | 5.4 | 1 388 | .6 | 9 | 9.8 | (D) | (D) | 8 | 10.0 | 207 | 8.7 |
| Pittsylvania | 28 | 3.9 | 2 171 | .7 | 35 | 4.6 | 1 018 | 3.8 | 7 | 11.1 | 133 | 13.7 |
| Powhatan | 14 | 6.1 | 1 552 | 2.5 | 7 | 10.6 | (D) | (D) | 7 | 13.7 | 165 | 26.6 |
| Prince Edward | 9 | 5.6 | 1 197 | 1.2 | 8 | 9.4 | 11 350 | .1 | 3 | 18.3 | (D) | (D) |
| Prince George | — | — | — | — | 4 | 13.4 | (D) | (D) | 1 | 30.9 | (D) | (D) |
| Prince William | 11 | 5.1 | 1 116 | .1 | 10 | 9.1 | 99 | 15.7 | 15 | 7.4 | 355 | 12.4 |
| Pulaski | 16 | 5.0 | 1 376 | 1.6 | 2 | 15.5 | (D) | (D) | 18 | 4.9 | 2 267 | 2.5 |
| Rappahannock | 3 | 17.9 | 11 | 25.6 | 11 | 7.7 | 183 | 3.9 | 11 | 6.3 | 286 | 6.4 |
| Richmond | 3 | 11.0 | (D) | (D) | 4 | 15.4 | 38 | 20.2 | 4 | 14.6 | 82 | 23.1 |
| Roanoke | 5 | 14.1 | 165 | 13.8 | 8 | 12.0 | 59 | 19.7 | 4 | 15.7 | 171 | 21.8 |
| Rockbridge | 21 | 4.1 | 1 625 | 1.2 | 18 | 6.8 | 244 | 12.9 | 24 | 6.1 | 1 185 | 8.1 |
| Rockingham | 283 | .8 | 25 477 | .3 | 72 | 2.5 | 5 035 | 3.2 | 122 | 2.3 | 7 557 | 2.7 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Livestock and poultry—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|---|-----------|---|---|---|---|---|---------------------------|---|---|---|
| | Milk cows inventory | | | | Hogs and pigs inventory | | | | Sheep and lambs inventory | | | |
| | Farms | | Total | | Farms | | Total | | Farms | | Total | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Russell | 29 | 5.4 | 868 | 5.6 | 23 | 7.0 | 603 | 30.3 | 25 | 6.2 | 1 255 | 6.6 |
| Scott | 38 | 4.8 | 566 | 4.9 | 16 | 7.2 | 80 | 10.9 | 8 | 10.8 | 284 | 18.5 |
| Shenandoah | 40 | 2.8 | 2 701 | 1.0 | 27 | 4.9 | 2 322 | 8.6 | 62 | 3.0 | 4 992 | 3.9 |
| Smyth | 32 | 3.6 | 2 388 | 1.4 | 20 | 5.6 | 237 | 15.5 | 15 | 6.4 | 458 | 7.1 |
| Southampton | 1 | 35.7 | (D) | (D) | 24 | 4.4 | 43 891 | .1 | 4 | 17.0 | 145 | 21.4 |
| Spotsylvania | 10 | 7.7 | 872 | 2.2 | 9 | 10.8 | 119 | 16.7 | 6 | 12.8 | 129 | 16.2 |
| Stafford | 2 | 27.1 | (D) | (D) | 7 | 13.2 | 23 | 17.6 | 4 | 14.1 | (D) | (D) |
| Surry | 3 | 15.1 | (D) | (D) | 20 | 4.4 | (D) | (D) | 2 | 30.7 | (D) | (D) |
| Sussex | — | — | — | — | 5 | 10.7 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 19.3 | (D) | (D) |
| Tazewell | 27 | 5.0 | 1 257 | 3.1 | 11 | 9.9 | 1 054 | 15.5 | 54 | 3.9 | 2 927 | 3.5 |
| Warren | 5 | 12.1 | 121 | 13.6 | 6 | 9.9 | 24 | 15.3 | 13 | 7.5 | 383 | 10.9 |
| Washington | 63 | 2.9 | 4 519 | .8 | 31 | 5.4 | 196 | 5.8 | 31 | 5.3 | 1 348 | 10.2 |
| Westmoreland | 2 | 20.4 | (D) | (D) | 4 | 16.1 | 45 | 9.6 | 3 | 15.8 | 66 | 11.1 |
| Wise | 4 | 13.9 | (D) | (D) | 4 | 16.0 | 8 | 16.0 | — | — | — | — |
| Wythe | 58 | 2.6 | 4 048 | 1.2 | 21 | 6.1 | 484 | 13.5 | 47 | 3.5 | 2 596 | 6.1 |
| York | 1 | 41.6 | (D) | (D) | 2 | 26.1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | 41.6 | (D) | (D) |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 4 | 11.8 | 336 | .1 | 13 | 8.2 | 9 704 | .6 | 8 | 10.4 | 119 | 24.7 |
| Suffolk (IC) | 1 | — | (D) | (D) | 24 | 5.4 | 6 962 | 3.0 | 6 | 8.1 | 86 | .8 |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | — | — | — | — | 17 | 7.3 | 14 113 | .4 | 10 | 11.8 | 119 | 22.3 |
| Geographic area | Livestock and poultry—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory | | | | | Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | | | | | | |
| | Farms | | Total | | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Farms | | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total | | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | | |
| Virginia | 1 519 | .9 | 3 767 755 | .6 | 671 | .4 | 258 684 455 | .1 | | | | |
| Accomack | 9 | 10.0 | (D) | (D) | 61 | 1.3 | 22 432 410 | 1.4 | | | | |
| Albemarle | 33 | 5.6 | 1 084 | 12.1 | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Alleghany | 6 | 13.9 | 158 | 15.4 | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Amelia | 13 | 7.9 | (D) | (D) | 33 | — | 13 711 009 | — | | | | |
| Amherst | 17 | 7.3 | 248 | 7.6 | 1 | 36.4 | (D) | (D) | | | | |
| Appomattox | 11 | 10.4 | 517 | 11.3 | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Arlington | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Augusta | 57 | 3.6 | 216 053 | 2.3 | 24 | 1.2 | 7 934 301 | (L) | | | | |
| Bath | 3 | 16.5 | 93 | 15.3 | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Bedford | 27 | 5.6 | 445 | 7.3 | 1 | 45.2 | (D) | (D) | | | | |
| Bland | 22 | 5.9 | 504 | 6.7 | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Botetourt | 26 | 5.6 | 508 | 6.7 | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Brunswick | 8 | 12.9 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Buchanan | 3 | 13.2 | 59 | 16.5 | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Buckingham | 18 | 7.5 | (D) | (D) | 22 | — | 4 507 627 | — | | | | |
| Campbell | 15 | 8.4 | 726 | 11.1 | 1 | 36.6 | (D) | (D) | | | | |
| Caroline | 8 | 11.1 | 80 | 13.3 | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Carroll | 18 | 7.3 | 246 | 7.3 | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Charles City | 2 | 21.9 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Charlotte | 14 | 8.7 | 352 | 10.2 | 1 | 49.0 | (D) | (D) | | | | |
| Chesterfield | 9 | 11.2 | 297 | 19.4 | 5 | 7.5 | 1 624 600 | (L) | | | | |
| Clarke | 18 | 8.3 | 335 | 9.1 | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Craig | 8 | 8.6 | 247 | 12.0 | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Culpeper | 25 | 6.6 | 498 | 9.4 | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Cumberland | 8 | 4.3 | 119 311 | (L) | 24 | — | 8 964 869 | — | | | | |
| Dickenson | 8 | 9.5 | 600 | 41.7 | 1 | 50.0 | (D) | (D) | | | | |
| Dinwiddie | 14 | 7.8 | 448 | 9.6 | 2 | — | (D) | (D) | | | | |
| Essex | 6 | 12.8 | 79 | 13.4 | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Fairfax | 15 | 8.4 | 456 | 12.2 | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Fauquier | 59 | 3.6 | 1 363 | 4.4 | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Floyd | 15 | 6.7 | 428 | 9.0 | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Fluvanna | 19 | 6.9 | 290 | 8.3 | 1 | — | (D) | (D) | | | | |
| Franklin | 35 | 4.9 | 860 | 7.6 | 1 | — | (D) | (D) | | | | |
| Frederick | 27 | 5.8 | 641 | 7.1 | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Giles | 10 | 7.7 | 201 | 9.1 | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Gloucester | 10 | 7.7 | 548 | 12.9 | 1 | 28.2 | (D) | (D) | | | | |
| Goochland | 6 | 10.7 | 102 | 13.2 | 4 | — | 616 781 | — | | | | |
| Grayson | 14 | 7.9 | 283 | 9.8 | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Greene | 10 | 10.9 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Greensville | 5 | 9.1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | — | (D) | (D) | | | | |
| Halifax | 32 | 5.6 | 396 | 7.8 | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Hanover | 18 | 6.3 | 410 | 9.7 | 6 | 7.3 | 1 169 212 | (L) | | | | |
| Henrico | 6 | 14.4 | 345 | 20.6 | 2 | 16.7 | (D) | (D) | | | | |
| Henry | 8 | 11.0 | 146 | 11.4 | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Highland | 9 | 9.1 | 149 | 9.2 | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Isle of Wight | 3 | 11.3 | 59 | 11.5 | 12 | — | 2 948 500 | — | | | | |
| James City | 5 | 12.1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | 37.3 | (D) | (D) | | | | |
| King and Queen | 5 | 11.6 | 139 | 14.3 | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| King George | 7 | 11.5 | 110 | 13.3 | — | — | — | — | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Livestock and poultry—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|---|-----------|---|--|---|-------------|---|---------|---|------------|---|
| | Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory | | | | Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | | | | | | | |
| | Farms | | Total | | Farms | | Total | | | | | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | | | | |
| King William | 3 | 20.0 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Lancaster | 1 | — | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Lee | 28 | 6.3 | 645 | 8.3 | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Loudoun | 72 | 3.6 | 1 954 | 6.6 | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Louisa | 18 | 7.7 | 262 | 8.2 | 2 | 13.7 | (D) | (D) | | | | |
| Lunenburg | 15 | 6.9 | (D) | (D) | 1 | — | (D) | (D) | | | | |
| Madison | 11 | 7.2 | 280 | 6.6 | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Mathews | 11 | 9.0 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Mecklenburg | 11 | 9.2 | (D) | (D) | 1 | — | (D) | (D) | | | | |
| Middlesex | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Montgomery | 26 | 5.3 | 1 172 | 2.5 | 3 | 12.8 | (D) | (D) | | | | |
| Nelson | 16 | 7.7 | 704 | 17.6 | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| New Kent | 4 | 14.1 | 97 | 15.0 | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Northampton | 1 | 33.5 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Northumberland | 3 | 17.1 | 170 | 17.5 | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Nottoway | 10 | 9.6 | (D) | (D) | 16 | 2.2 | 6 523 408 | (L) | | | | |
| Orange | 13 | 9.1 | 376 | 12.2 | 1 | 33.7 | (D) | (D) | | | | |
| Page | 38 | 4.1 | 357 814 | 2.9 | 110 | .7 | 44 498 867 | .2 | | | | |
| Patrick | 10 | 8.4 | 223 | 10.1 | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Pittsylvania | 43 | 4.5 | 749 | 5.3 | 4 | 11.4 | (D) | (D) | | | | |
| Powhatan | 12 | 9.2 | 139 | 12.3 | 2 | — | (D) | (D) | | | | |
| Prince Edward | 18 | 6.7 | 51 036 | 10.3 | 8 | 4.4 | 1 646 594 | 1.6 | | | | |
| Prince George | 8 | 10.6 | 183 | 12.6 | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Prince William | 19 | 6.8 | 577 | 8.7 | 1 | 26.5 | (D) | (D) | | | | |
| Pulaski | 5 | 13.4 | 218 | 17.3 | 1 | 30.9 | (D) | (D) | | | | |
| Rappahannock | 15 | 7.3 | 619 | 20.3 | 1 | 42.1 | (D) | (D) | | | | |
| Richmond | 4 | 17.2 | 265 | 20.7 | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Roanoke | 6 | 13.0 | 78 | 14.0 | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Rockbridge | 18 | 7.1 | 437 | 9.0 | 2 | 22.4 | (D) | (D) | | | | |
| Rockingham | 95 | 2.3 | 1 406 258 | 1.2 | 245 | .5 | 117 987 208 | .1 | | | | |
| Russell | 23 | 6.9 | 344 | 7.5 | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Scott | 31 | 4.7 | 648 | 5.3 | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Shenandoah | 19 | 5.7 | 139 245 | 5.3 | 44 | 1.3 | 17 566 149 | .2 | | | | |
| Smyth | 17 | 6.7 | 366 | 8.6 | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Southampton | 6 | 11.4 | 72 178 | (L) | 7 | — | 1 424 497 | — | | | | |
| Spotsylvania | 20 | 6.5 | 594 | 8.3 | 1 | 32.7 | (D) | (D) | | | | |
| Stafford | 19 | 7.3 | 389 | 13.0 | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Surry | 1 | 21.8 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Sussex | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | (D) | (D) | | | | |
| Tazewell | 21 | 6.9 | 456 | 7.7 | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Warren | 11 | 7.4 | 197 | 8.4 | 1 | — | (D) | (D) | | | | |
| Washington | 28 | 5.5 | (D) | (D) | 1 | 30.5 | (D) | (D) | | | | |
| Westmoreland | 1 | 40.9 | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Wise | 6 | 12.4 | 86 | 17.1 | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Wythe | 27 | 4.9 | 504 | 6.1 | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| York | 3 | 17.4 | 70 | 27.8 | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 12 | 9.0 | 212 | 11.0 | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Suffolk (IC) | 8 | 11.0 | 155 | 12.4 | 10 | 4.8 | 1 562 893 | 2.0 | | | | |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 8 | 12.7 | 242 | 23.8 | 2 | 24.7 | (D) | (D) | | | | |
| Geographic area | Selected crops harvested | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Corn for grain or seed | | | | | Wheat for grain | | | | | | |
| | Farms | | Acres | | Quantity | | Farms | | Acres | | Quantity | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Bushels | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Bushels | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Virginia | 4 395 | .4 | 318 208 | .3 | 29 480 704 | .2 | 2 888 | .5 | 257 063 | .3 | 15 504 394 | .3 |
| Accomack | 72 | 2.2 | 13 536 | 1.3 | 1 460 838 | 1.1 | 107 | 1.8 | 24 764 | 1.0 | 1 688 615 | 1.0 |
| Albemarle | 18 | 5.6 | 1 799 | 1.7 | 148 421 | 1.7 | 6 | 10.2 | 343 | 5.3 | 26 223 | 4.5 |
| Alleghany | 5 | 10.3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 | 17.4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Amelia | 37 | 3.0 | 1 996 | 3.2 | 127 455 | 4.3 | 25 | 4.4 | 1 154 | 3.7 | 53 899 | 4.2 |
| Amherst | 9 | 9.7 | 137 | 11.7 | 11 535 | 12.1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Appomattox | 42 | 3.7 | 538 | 3.7 | 37 770 | 3.7 | 25 | 4.1 | 641 | 1.9 | 28 454 | 1.8 |
| Arlington | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Augusta | 226 | 1.4 | 11 674 | 1.0 | 1 202 151 | .8 | 86 | 2.3 | 2 765 | 1.8 | 162 471 | 2.0 |
| Bath | 11 | 6.5 | 213 | 2.1 | 20 080 | 1.5 | 1 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Bedford | 34 | 4.5 | 399 | 3.2 | 27 361 | 3.8 | 28 | 4.5 | 631 | 8.9 | 35 633 | 8.9 |
| Bland | 17 | 6.6 | 139 | 5.7 | 11 568 | 5.8 | 1 | 28.4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Botetourt | 26 | 4.0 | 883 | 1.9 | 84 825 | 1.8 | 5 | 8.3 | 173 | 9.8 | 8 365 | 9.5 |
| Brunswick | 14 | 5.5 | 540 | 2.3 | 38 098 | 4.0 | 48 | 3.2 | 2 310 | 1.8 | 92 261 | 2.0 |
| Buchanan | 3 | 13.2 | 7 | 19.8 | 927 | 18.0 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Buckingham | 31 | 5.3 | 392 | 13.4 | 29 168 | 13.8 | 10 | 9.1 | 326 | 20.5 | 22 090 | 22.4 |
| Campbell | 50 | 4.2 | 1 389 | 4.3 | 93 643 | 3.7 | 51 | 4.0 | 1 480 | 4.8 | 75 918 | 5.0 |
| Caroline | 36 | 3.2 | 7 413 | .8 | 843 675 | .6 | 44 | 2.9 | 7 296 | 1.3 | 493 077 | 1.2 |
| Carroll | 16 | 5.5 | 185 | 5.2 | 13 486 | 4.8 | 2 | 15.8 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Charles City | 20 | 2.6 | 5 180 | .8 | 433 841 | .8 | 22 | 2.7 | 6 449 | .5 | 452 421 | .6 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Selected crops harvested | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------|---|-----------|---|-----------------|---|--------|---|-----------|---|
| | Corn for grain or seed | | | | | | Wheat for grain | | | | | |
| | Farms | | Acres | | Quantity | | Farms | | Acres | | Quantity | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Bushels | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Bushels | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Charlotte | 54 | 4.0 | 1 157 | 6.8 | 78 080 | 7.4 | 64 | 3.2 | 1 717 | 8.3 | 75 006 | 7.1 |
| Chesterfield | 15 | 8.2 | 393 | 12.8 | 25 995 | 13.4 | 10 | 8.0 | 690 | 4.9 | 46 771 | 4.4 |
| Clarke | 37 | 4.1 | 3 265 | 3.1 | 234 969 | 3.1 | 26 | 4.8 | 1 254 | 3.7 | 68 594 | 3.9 |
| Craig | 7 | 10.7 | 63 | 22.5 | 4 868 | 23.2 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Culpeper | 66 | 2.9 | 6 606 | 1.3 | 496 684 | 1.1 | 25 | 3.9 | 1 330 | 1.3 | 68 462 | 1.5 |
| Cumberland | 30 | 4.9 | 942 | 2.9 | 76 478 | 2.4 | 17 | 6.3 | 416 | 5.9 | 19 265 | 5.3 |
| Dickenson | 4 | 12.5 | 6 | 17.4 | 450 | 13.4 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Dinwiddie | 37 | 3.8 | 2 059 | 2.7 | 154 768 | 2.8 | 54 | 3.0 | 4 156 | 1.1 | 223 432 | .8 |
| Essex | 55 | 2.3 | 13 043 | 1.1 | 1 300 529 | 1.0 | 66 | 2.2 | 12 220 | 1.2 | 757 373 | 1.3 |
| Fairfax | 3 | 17.3 | 11 | 17.2 | 660 | 17.2 | 2 | 27.0 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Fauquier | 95 | 2.4 | 9 123 | 1.2 | 803 327 | 1.1 | 27 | 3.9 | 1 524 | 1.7 | 66 888 | 1.4 |
| Floyd | 13 | 6.3 | 313 | 6.5 | 23 520 | 6.7 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Fluvanna | 18 | 5.7 | 436 | 6.5 | 38 153 | 7.4 | 9 | 8.3 | 305 | 11.0 | 18 525 | 10.1 |
| Franklin | 60 | 2.4 | 1 914 | 2.2 | 153 838 | 2.1 | 46 | 2.8 | 1 208 | 2.6 | 61 653 | 2.3 |
| Frederick | 66 | 3.0 | 3 053 | 4.0 | 198 292 | 2.3 | 16 | 5.3 | 584 | 2.6 | 32 774 | 2.5 |
| Giles | 10 | 8.3 | 71 | 10.3 | 4 476 | 11.6 | 2 | 10.1 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Gloucester | 37 | 2.8 | 5 939 | 1.7 | 465 109 | 2.1 | 14 | 5.1 | 1 208 | 2.5 | 78 057 | 2.8 |
| Goochland | 13 | 5.1 | 2 094 | 1.5 | 206 731 | 1.4 | 12 | 3.9 | 1 833 | 1.9 | 101 620 | 1.4 |
| Grayson | 8 | 8.4 | 289 | 3.0 | 25 641 | 2.6 | 2 | 13.7 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Greene | 11 | 8.1 | 295 | 4.4 | 28 426 | 4.7 | 3 | 18.6 | 41 | 21.8 | 2 074 | 26.3 |
| Greensville | 38 | 3.9 | 2 008 | 2.7 | 134 723 | 3.3 | 16 | 4.4 | 904 | 1.7 | 48 980 | 1.8 |
| Halifax | 94 | 2.9 | 2 414 | 1.4 | 145 805 | 1.0 | 215 | 1.7 | 5 849 | 1.5 | 245 194 | 1.4 |
| Hanover | 64 | 2.4 | 9 178 | 1.3 | 1 043 577 | .9 | 73 | 2.3 | 8 816 | 1.4 | 581 782 | 1.4 |
| Henrico | 13 | 7.5 | 1 961 | 3.3 | 133 524 | 3.6 | 21 | 6.0 | 2 445 | 3.1 | 139 243 | 3.9 |
| Henry | 12 | 10.2 | 155 | 13.1 | 12 396 | 16.7 | 7 | 6.6 | 315 | 1.0 | 14 280 | 1.2 |
| Highland | 3 | 9.3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Isle of Wight | 102 | 1.7 | 10 919 | 1.1 | 764 408 | 1.1 | 73 | 2.1 | 8 305 | 1.0 | 461 394 | 1.1 |
| James City | 8 | 4.2 | 1 363 | 1.2 | 135 461 | .6 | 6 | 5.7 | 787 | .8 | 44 650 | .8 |
| King and Queen | 65 | 2.1 | 11 669 | 1.0 | 1 085 180 | 1.0 | 46 | 3.1 | 7 605 | 1.7 | 502 039 | 1.7 |
| King George | 37 | 3.5 | 4 461 | 1.7 | 549 926 | 1.6 | 21 | 4.7 | 2 276 | 4.5 | 155 810 | 4.5 |
| King William | 54 | 2.9 | 10 751 | .9 | 1 043 166 | .6 | 46 | 2.8 | 9 696 | 1.2 | 665 709 | 1.0 |
| Lancaster | 45 | 2.7 | 4 179 | 2.7 | 429 253 | 2.4 | 41 | 2.9 | 3 078 | 2.8 | 181 260 | 2.9 |
| Lee | 94 | 3.2 | 612 | 4.2 | 48 616 | 4.8 | 1 | 33.9 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Loudoun | 109 | 2.5 | 8 683 | 1.5 | 615 967 | 1.6 | 46 | 3.4 | 4 544 | 1.3 | 242 272 | 1.3 |
| Louisa | 55 | 3.7 | 2 652 | 4.8 | 270 638 | 5.0 | 30 | 5.5 | 1 078 | 4.6 | 54 432 | 5.5 |
| Lunenburg | 21 | 6.5 | 310 | 4.8 | 21 394 | 5.0 | 26 | 5.3 | 569 | 5.8 | 25 885 | 4.8 |
| Madison | 70 | 1.9 | 5 607 | 1.0 | 574 693 | 1.0 | 15 | 2.3 | 755 | 1.2 | 47 162 | .9 |
| Mathews | 8 | 9.5 | 1 010 | 7.3 | 98 054 | 7.3 | 6 | 11.3 | 348 | 8.6 | 23 145 | 8.5 |
| Mecklenburg | 45 | 3.9 | 916 | 3.7 | 62 655 | 4.6 | 92 | 2.4 | 2 838 | 1.9 | 126 786 | 2.0 |
| Middlesex | 25 | 4.6 | 3 847 | 1.7 | 404 241 | 1.7 | 21 | 4.7 | 4 115 | 2.2 | 249 224 | 1.9 |
| Montgomery | 19 | 4.2 | 1 116 | .7 | 124 031 | .5 | 6 | 4.6 | 354 | 1.3 | 22 198 | .8 |
| Nelson | 19 | 6.7 | 418 | 13.0 | 17 320 | 12.3 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| New Kent | 20 | 4.1 | 3 329 | 2.3 | 235 820 | 2.1 | 18 | 3.8 | 2 919 | 2.1 | 204 198 | 2.2 |
| Northampton | 21 | 2.2 | 2 647 | .4 | 278 150 | .3 | 100 | 1.7 | 19 621 | .8 | 1 306 573 | .8 |
| Northumberland | 76 | 1.9 | 10 089 | 1.5 | 1 181 201 | 1.4 | 72 | 2.0 | 10 369 | 1.3 | 669 482 | 1.2 |
| Nottoway | 13 | 5.4 | 346 | 2.5 | 26 900 | 2.3 | 6 | 8.7 | 206 | 2.8 | 8 877 | 1.7 |
| Orange | 39 | 4.0 | 4 073 | 1.7 | 449 158 | 1.9 | 11 | 7.8 | 552 | 1.3 | 37 745 | 1.0 |
| Page | 127 | 2.0 | 3 411 | 2.4 | 272 913 | 2.6 | 18 | 4.8 | 348 | 3.7 | 18 050 | 3.9 |
| Patrick | 36 | 4.4 | 1 148 | 4.3 | 101 313 | 2.7 | 8 | 8.8 | 122 | 4.5 | 7 010 | 3.4 |
| Pittsylvania | 146 | 2.0 | 2 757 | 1.9 | 165 276 | 2.5 | 250 | 1.4 | 8 708 | 1.1 | 377 871 | 1.1 |
| Powhatan | 9 | 9.3 | 856 | 10.5 | 77 693 | 9.1 | 10 | 9.4 | 431 | 13.2 | 20 618 | 15.0 |
| Prince Edward | 40 | 3.8 | 896 | 4.9 | 50 249 | 5.4 | 23 | 5.4 | 534 | 7.4 | 23 021 | 6.9 |
| Prince George | 36 | 3.3 | 4 425 | 1.2 | 401 402 | 1.5 | 37 | 3.1 | 3 848 | 2.0 | 260 156 | 1.9 |
| Prince William | 21 | 5.1 | 2 853 | 1.7 | 212 759 | 1.8 | 16 | 6.1 | 833 | 4.0 | 35 477 | 4.8 |
| Pulaski | 9 | 6.0 | 1 092 | .6 | 143 020 | .3 | 8 | 3.9 | 279 | .4 | 21 680 | .2 |
| Rappahannock | 18 | 4.9 | 589 | 5.3 | 46 785 | 5.7 | 4 | 9.5 | 91 | 10.7 | 4 054 | 10.3 |
| Richmond | 78 | 1.7 | 8 420 | 1.4 | 870 812 | 1.5 | 70 | 2.0 | 7 288 | 1.3 | 443 683 | 1.4 |
| Roanoke | 6 | 9.9 | 64 | 9.9 | 5 800 | 10.1 | 3 | 20.5 | 54 | 20.5 | 3 031 | 22.8 |
| Rockbridge | 31 | 4.3 | 1 011 | 3.7 | 89 277 | 2.9 | 5 | 9.0 | 80 | 8.8 | 3 506 | 10.1 |
| Rockingham | 315 | 1.0 | 12 555 | .7 | 1 341 116 | .7 | 84 | 2.0 | 2 269 | 1.4 | 143 899 | 1.2 |
| Russell | 39 | 5.3 | 117 | 8.1 | 9 130 | 7.6 | 2 | 24.4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Scott | 67 | 3.6 | 413 | 4.2 | 33 720 | 6.0 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Shenandoah | 167 | 1.7 | 5 512 | 1.4 | 540 843 | 1.3 | 48 | 3.2 | 874 | 3.3 | 51 993 | 3.4 |
| Smyth | 41 | 4.3 | 662 | 2.6 | 61 817 | 2.3 | 1 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Southampton | 137 | 1.5 | 10 037 | 1.3 | 732 671 | 1.1 | 61 | 2.4 | 5 001 | 1.0 | 285 798 | 1.2 |
| Spotsylvania | 28 | 4.7 | 1 913 | 5.5 | 192 588 | 6.3 | 23 | 4.8 | 877 | 4.9 | 46 470 | 4.9 |
| Stafford | 16 | 6.5 | 1 262 | 5.0 | 112 256 | 5.6 | 4 | 8.9 | 220 | 1.5 | 12 671 | .9 |
| Surry | 58 | 2.4 | 5 310 | 1.8 | 466 819 | 1.2 | 63 | 2.2 | 7 112 | 1.2 | 416 653 | 1.1 |
| Sussex | 47 | 2.2 | 4 896 | 1.0 | 409 770 | .7 | 46 | 1.9 | 5 850 | .6 | 319 701 | .6 |
| Tazewell | 29 | 5.2 | 280 | 4.5 | 19 647 | 4.6 | 4 | 14.5 | 10 | 19.2 | 427 | 25.5 |
| Warren | 12 | 6.8 | 367 | 8.5 | 28 045 | 9.3 | 3 | 14.5 | 57 | 16.0 | 3 510 | 14.0 |
| Washington | 82 | 2.9 | 1 157 | 1.7 | 109 567 | 1.7 | 2 | 15.2 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Westmoreland | 69 | 2.3 | 10 838 | 1.7 | 1 189 173 | 1.6 | 67 | 2.5 | 10 274 | 1.9 | 678 750 | 1.7 |
| Wise | 8 | 12.8 | 24 | 14.2 | 2 005 | 15.8 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Wythe | 54 | 3.3 | 1 552 | 2.1 | 118 515 | 2.1 | 15 | 6.9 | 259 | 10.1 | 18 380 | 10.6 |
| York | 1 | 41.6 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 61 | 2.7 | 14 815 | 1.0 | 1 513 221 | 1.0 | 41 | 3.3 | 11 018 | 1.1 | 607 791 | 1.1 |
| Suffolk (IC) | 99 | 1.7 | 10 718 | 1.1 | 718 679 | 1.3 | 71 | 2.1 | 7 241 | 1.2 | 404 235 | 1.2 |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 33 | 3.8 | 5 809 | 1.8 | 625 100 | 1.5 | 28 | 3.9 | 7 928 | 1.1 | 461 992 | .9 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Selected crops harvested—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------|---|-------------|---|--------------------|---|---------|---|------------|---|
| | Tobacco | | | | | | Soybeans for beans | | | | | |
| | Farms | | Acres | | Quantity | | Farms | | Acres | | Quantity | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Pounds | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Bushels | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Virginia | 5 870 | .5 | 54 035 | .4 | 115 735 107 | .3 | 3 135 | .5 | 487 001 | .3 | 11 406 611 | .3 |
| Accomack | — | — | — | — | — | — | 151 | 1.4 | 43 285 | 1.1 | 839 129 | 1.0 |
| Albemarle | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 11.7 | 140 | 7.5 | 4 785 | 8.1 |
| Alleghany | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Amelia | 25 | 5.3 | 563 | 2.1 | 1 142 263 | 1.9 | 50 | 2.6 | 5 283 | 2.6 | 97 291 | 3.1 |
| Amherst | 2 | 21.1 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | 17.2 | 68 | 19.4 | 918 | 15.0 |
| Appomattox | 16 | 5.3 | 153 | 1.9 | 273 710 | 1.7 | 13 | 5.7 | 648 | 1.7 | 16 195 | 1.9 |
| Arlington | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Augusta | — | — | — | — | — | — | 63 | 2.4 | 2 354 | 1.5 | 90 409 | 1.1 |
| Bath | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Bedford | 12 | 7.4 | 85 | 8.9 | 161 832 | 9.2 | 3 | 10.2 | 130 | 7.1 | 2 610 | 11.6 |
| Bland | 26 | 5.3 | 41 | 7.6 | 75 847 | 7.3 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Botetourt | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Brunswick | 113 | 2.4 | 2 911 | .9 | 6 548 781 | .9 | 67 | 3.0 | 4 817 | 2.2 | 110 855 | 2.3 |
| Buchanan | 29 | 3.3 | 39 | 4.2 | 71 896 | 5.0 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Buckingham | 9 | 10.5 | 20 | 18.2 | 33 543 | 17.7 | 2 | 26.1 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Campbell | 83 | 2.9 | 1 244 | 2.4 | 2 715 590 | 2.3 | 43 | 4.4 | 1 984 | 6.3 | 34 157 | 4.0 |
| Caroline | 3 | 9.3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 65 | 2.6 | 19 393 | 1.2 | 517 461 | 1.3 |
| Carroll | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 15.8 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Charles City | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 | 2.7 | 9 028 | .4 | 176 276 | .2 |
| Charlotte | 162 | 1.9 | 2 445 | 1.9 | 5 368 165 | 1.8 | 10 | 10.1 | 349 | 14.7 | 12 259 | 20.1 |
| Chesterfield | 7 | 7.4 | 144 | 4.9 | 464 100 | 4.7 | 13 | 6.6 | 1 878 | 7.8 | 44 277 | 7.7 |
| Clarke | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14 | 5.4 | 2 017 | 4.7 | 58 405 | 4.2 |
| Craig | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Culpeper | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 | 3.4 | 4 258 | 1.1 | 124 749 | 1.4 |
| Cumberland | 13 | 6.6 | 178 | 9.5 | 360 043 | 10.2 | 2 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Dickenson | 12 | 4.0 | 27 | 1.2 | 48 693 | 1.4 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Dinwiddie | 91 | 2.3 | 1 748 | 1.2 | 4 467 048 | 1.1 | 107 | 2.1 | 12 761 | 1.2 | 244 404 | 1.3 |
| Essex | — | — | — | — | — | — | 72 | 1.8 | 20 860 | 1.2 | 375 821 | 1.1 |
| Fairfax | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 27.0 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Fauquier | — | — | — | — | — | — | 49 | 3.0 | 7 722 | 1.0 | 283 024 | .7 |
| Floyd | 3 | 18.3 | 4 | 22.8 | 5 884 | 22.3 | 1 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Fluvanna | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 6.9 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Franklin | 95 | 2.1 | 1 391 | 2.1 | 3 172 407 | 2.2 | 9 | 7.1 | 401 | 7.5 | 10 934 | 8.8 |
| Frederick | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 | 6.3 | 872 | 6.4 | 21 463 | 5.6 |
| Giles | 1 | 20.1 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Gloucester | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36 | 2.8 | 8 352 | 1.7 | 182 178 | 2.3 |
| Goochland | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 | 4.6 | 3 115 | .9 | 104 917 | .5 |
| Grayson | 174 | 1.8 | 292 | 2.6 | 492 550 | 2.5 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Greene | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Greensville | 12 | 6.3 | 389 | 2.3 | 1 025 846 | 2.2 | 65 | 2.7 | 5 693 | 2.2 | 119 251 | 2.0 |
| Halifax | 516 | 1.0 | 9 034 | .9 | 19 196 993 | .9 | 70 | 3.3 | 2 445 | 2.8 | 55 625 | 2.6 |
| Hanover | — | — | — | — | — | — | 116 | 1.9 | 21 806 | 1.2 | 456 740 | 1.2 |
| Henrico | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 | 5.4 | 5 305 | 2.7 | 132 500 | 2.0 |
| Henry | 27 | 5.2 | 520 | 2.4 | 1 166 513 | 2.8 | 4 | 17.9 | 57 | 21.1 | 1 080 | 20.8 |
| Highland | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Isle of Wight | 1 | 35.0 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 118 | 1.5 | 12 977 | .9 | 288 351 | 1.1 |
| James City | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | 4.9 | 1 965 | .3 | 31 618 | .5 |
| King and Queen | — | — | — | — | — | — | 75 | 1.9 | 16 197 | 1.4 | 336 526 | 1.3 |
| King George | — | — | — | — | — | — | 34 | 3.7 | 6 314 | 3.1 | 191 054 | 2.1 |
| King William | — | — | — | — | — | — | 64 | 2.6 | 17 341 | 1.2 | 336 876 | 1.4 |
| Lancaster | — | — | — | — | — | — | 53 | 1.6 | 7 661 | 2.8 | 188 516 | 2.9 |
| Lee | 643 | 1.0 | 2 083 | 1.4 | 3 487 725 | 1.4 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Loudoun | — | — | — | — | — | — | 43 | 3.6 | 8 856 | 1.5 | 276 308 | 1.8 |
| Louisa | 12 | 9.4 | 33 | 12.1 | 57 401 | 11.7 | 23 | 5.8 | 1 727 | 2.7 | 61 074 | 3.1 |
| Lunenburg | 92 | 2.4 | 2 361 | 1.3 | 5 265 682 | 1.3 | 20 | 5.0 | 1 342 | 2.6 | 31 160 | 3.2 |
| Madison | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 | 3.1 | 2 705 | 2.4 | 95 146 | 2.3 |
| Mathews | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 | 5.6 | 3 373 | 7.5 | 69 111 | 7.7 |
| Mecklenburg | 233 | 1.4 | 6 716 | .8 | 15 266 937 | .8 | 72 | 2.7 | 7 740 | 1.2 | 195 637 | 1.2 |
| Middlesex | — | — | — | — | — | — | 37 | 3.6 | 8 254 | 2.8 | 152 361 | 2.6 |
| Montgomery | 7 | 9.5 | 11 | 7.2 | 16 966 | 6.3 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Nelson | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 19.6 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| New Kent | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 | 3.5 | 5 041 | 1.7 | 96 298 | 1.7 |
| Northampton | — | — | — | — | — | — | 110 | 1.6 | 24 925 | 1.1 | 501 273 | 1.0 |
| Northumberland | — | — | — | — | — | — | 81 | 1.8 | 17 165 | 1.1 | 418 612 | 1.3 |
| Nottoway | 38 | 4.2 | 876 | 2.7 | 1 666 394 | 3.0 | 19 | 6.2 | 710 | 2.8 | 16 922 | 2.2 |
| Orange | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 | 5.1 | 3 004 | 1.4 | 108 536 | 1.2 |
| Page | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 | 5.9 | 480 | 3.6 | 18 124 | 2.9 |
| Patrick | 52 | 3.6 | 952 | 3.0 | 1 935 639 | 2.8 | 11 | 7.9 | 197 | 2.7 | 7 482 | 2.1 |
| Pittsylvania | 449 | .9 | 11 132 | .6 | 24 945 874 | .5 | 85 | 2.6 | 2 565 | 2.6 | 60 903 | 2.2 |
| Powhatan | 4 | 15.9 | 59 | 16.6 | 88 916 | 19.6 | 16 | 7.0 | 1 081 | 9.3 | 25 532 | 8.3 |
| Prince Edward | 39 | 4.1 | 324 | 5.3 | 600 365 | 5.6 | 3 | 18.1 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Prince George | 1 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 53 | 2.7 | 9 224 | 1.8 | 186 281 | 2.0 |
| Prince William | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 | 5.1 | 2 426 | 2.1 | 73 924 | 2.2 |
| Pulaski | 1 | 26.5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Rappahannock | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 9.7 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Richmond | — | — | — | — | — | — | 87 | 1.6 | 11 793 | 1.4 | 235 195 | 1.5 |
| Roanoke | 1 | 32.7 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Rockbridge | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 7.5 | 256 | 2.0 | 10 892 | .9 |
| Rockingham | — | — | — | — | — | — | 98 | 1.7 | 4 442 | 2.2 | 170 626 | 2.3 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Selected crops harvested—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------|---|-----------|---|--------------------|---|--------|---|----------|---|
| | Tobacco | | | | | | Soybeans for beans | | | | | |
| | Farms | | Acres | | Quantity | | Farms | | Acres | | Quantity | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Pounds | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Bushels | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Russell | 623 | 1.0 | 1 678 | 1.5 | 3 122 911 | 1.6 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Scott | 809 | .8 | 2 321 | 1.3 | 4 301 867 | 1.3 | 1 | 36.1 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Shenandoah | — | — | — | — | — | — | 84 | 2.4 | 4 145 | 2.5 | 156 661 | 2.5 |
| Smyth | 358 | 1.1 | 846 | 1.9 | 1 506 615 | 2.0 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Southampton | 2 | 16.0 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 141 | 1.5 | 12 778 | 1.1 | 323 971 | .9 |
| Spotsylvania | — | — | — | — | — | — | 33 | 4.4 | 2 895 | 4.2 | 92 610 | 3.6 |
| Stafford | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 | 6.3 | 1 548 | 5.9 | 49 200 | 6.5 |
| Surry | 1 | 21.8 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 75 | 1.7 | 10 743 | 1.2 | 192 074 | .9 |
| Sussex | 12 | 4.4 | 247 | 3.1 | 597 410 | 2.7 | 73 | 1.8 | 16 255 | 1.0 | 333 437 | 1.2 |
| Tazewell | 36 | 5.0 | 71 | 6.6 | 127 351 | 7.3 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Warren | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 23.8 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Washington | 1 000 | .7 | 2 932 | 1.3 | 5 602 563 | 1.3 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Westmoreland | — | — | — | — | — | — | 93 | 1.8 | 19 360 | 1.2 | 384 306 | 1.0 |
| Wise | 18 | 8.0 | 36 | 9.8 | 53 965 | 11.9 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Wythe | 5 | 7.7 | 15 | 7.8 | 29 480 | 7.5 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| York | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 18.3 | 170 | 17.9 | 3 098 | 17.6 |
| Chesapeake (IC) | — | — | — | — | — | — | 83 | 2.2 | 25 647 | .9 | 816 729 | 1.0 |
| Suffolk (IC) | 2 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 106 | 1.5 | 15 739 | 1.1 | 334 853 | 1.2 |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | — | — | — | — | — | — | 52 | 3.3 | 11 656 | 1.6 | 375 786 | 1.5 |

| Geographic area | Selected crops harvested—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------|---|-------------|---|---|---|-----------|---|-----------|---|
| | Peanuts for nuts | | | | | | Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | | | | | |
| | Farms | | Acres | | Quantity | | Farms | | Acres | | Quantity | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Pounds | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Tons, dry | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Virginia | 702 | .6 | 74 867 | .3 | 190 590 588 | .3 | 25 028 | .4 | 1 189 425 | .3 | 2 291 672 | .3 |
| Accomack | 2 | 18.6 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 17 | 7.5 | 377 | 7.0 | 931 | 6.9 |
| Albemarle | — | — | — | — | — | — | 448 | 1.1 | 34 316 | 1.5 | 60 445 | 1.4 |
| Alleghany | — | — | — | — | — | — | 125 | 1.3 | 4 600 | 2.3 | 7 865 | 2.7 |
| Amelia | — | — | — | — | — | — | 187 | 1.3 | 10 405 | 2.7 | 17 538 | 2.1 |
| Amherst | — | — | — | — | — | — | 267 | 1.1 | 13 039 | 1.6 | 22 326 | 2.0 |
| Appomattox | — | — | — | — | — | — | 257 | 1.1 | 13 738 | 1.4 | 21 480 | 1.5 |
| Arlington | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Augusta | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 000 | .5 | 53 012 | .6 | 119 876 | .7 |
| Bath | — | — | — | — | — | — | 96 | 1.6 | 8 732 | 1.8 | 13 736 | 1.9 |
| Bedford | — | — | — | — | — | — | 915 | .5 | 42 884 | .9 | 76 312 | 1.1 |
| Bland | — | — | — | — | — | — | 290 | .8 | 11 161 | 1.2 | 19 432 | 1.4 |
| Botetourt | — | — | — | — | — | — | 377 | .8 | 17 107 | 1.2 | 32 818 | 1.3 |
| Brunswick | 1 | — | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 145 | 1.9 | 6 769 | 2.0 | 13 219 | 2.3 |
| Buchanan | — | — | — | — | — | — | 34 | 3.2 | 459 | 4.8 | 1 147 | 8.2 |
| Buckingham | — | — | — | — | — | — | 269 | 1.1 | 16 604 | 1.8 | 29 640 | 2.0 |
| Campbell | — | — | — | — | — | — | 406 | 1.0 | 21 938 | 1.5 | 37 033 | 1.7 |
| Caroline | — | — | — | — | — | — | 90 | 2.3 | 3 479 | 2.8 | 7 468 | 2.7 |
| Carroll | — | — | — | — | — | — | 641 | .8 | 22 492 | 1.3 | 46 391 | 1.6 |
| Charles City | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 | 4.5 | 603 | 3.4 | 852 | 4.9 |
| Charlotte | — | — | — | — | — | — | 280 | 1.4 | 14 952 | 1.6 | 28 971 | 1.7 |
| Chesterfield | 2 | 22.3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 72 | 3.0 | 2 417 | 8.1 | 3 060 | 7.3 |
| Clarke | — | — | — | — | — | — | 202 | 1.5 | 17 331 | 2.1 | 29 502 | 1.9 |
| Craig | — | — | — | — | — | — | 137 | 1.2 | 7 245 | 2.2 | 11 420 | 3.0 |
| Culpeper | — | — | — | — | — | — | 319 | 1.1 | 27 041 | 1.7 | 49 031 | 1.7 |
| Cumberland | — | — | — | — | — | — | 173 | 1.2 | 10 286 | 1.5 | 20 699 | 1.7 |
| Dickenson | — | — | — | — | — | — | 66 | 1.7 | 1 303 | 2.3 | 2 211 | 3.1 |
| Dinwiddie | 28 | 4.0 | 2 772 | 1.0 | 6 298 152 | .8 | 134 | 2.0 | 5 004 | 2.5 | 8 633 | 2.4 |
| Essex | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 | 6.3 | 1 140 | 7.9 | 2 223 | 8.2 |
| Fairfax | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21 | 6.4 | 1 515 | 4.5 | 2 956 | 3.9 |
| Fauquier | — | — | — | — | — | — | 536 | .9 | 42 264 | 1.2 | 80 962 | 1.8 |
| Floyd | — | — | — | — | — | — | 540 | .6 | 21 397 | .9 | 48 105 | 1.2 |
| Fluvanna | — | — | — | — | — | — | 180 | 1.3 | 11 807 | 2.1 | 21 036 | 2.5 |
| Franklin | — | — | — | — | — | — | 631 | .7 | 28 943 | .8 | 58 327 | 1.0 |
| Frederick | 1 | 35.2 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 354 | 1.1 | 19 665 | 1.5 | 32 086 | 1.9 |
| Giles | — | — | — | — | — | — | 260 | 1.0 | 9 130 | 1.6 | 15 165 | 1.8 |
| Gloucester | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 | 5.1 | 720 | 8.6 | 1 024 | 9.4 |
| Goochland | — | — | — | — | — | — | 145 | 1.4 | 9 177 | 2.4 | 17 664 | 2.0 |
| Grayson | — | — | — | — | — | — | 555 | .7 | 19 171 | 1.0 | 43 379 | 1.3 |
| Greene | — | — | — | — | — | — | 139 | 1.7 | 6 948 | 2.5 | 12 644 | 2.7 |
| Greensville | 72 | 2.4 | 8 384 | 1.1 | 20 585 992 | 1.1 | 25 | 5.9 | 1 151 | 3.6 | 2 732 | 2.1 |
| Halifax | — | — | — | — | — | — | 455 | 1.1 | 18 673 | 1.7 | 30 444 | 2.0 |
| Hanover | — | — | — | — | — | — | 266 | 1.1 | 13 140 | 2.0 | 27 508 | 2.2 |
| Henrico | — | — | — | — | — | — | 59 | 3.4 | 2 628 | 5.7 | 3 509 | 5.5 |
| Henry | — | — | — | — | — | — | 177 | 1.8 | 8 030 | 3.5 | 13 976 | 4.9 |
| Highland | — | — | — | — | — | — | 191 | 1.2 | 9 018 | 1.9 | 15 623 | 2.2 |
| Isle of Wight | 129 | 1.3 | 13 075 | .6 | 35 274 773 | .6 | 20 | 5.0 | 1 061 | 1.4 | 3 083 | .6 |
| James City | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21 | 4.0 | 900 | 2.7 | 1 605 | 2.7 |
| King and Queen | 1 | 20.8 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 40 | 3.5 | 915 | 6.0 | 1 359 | 6.4 |
| King George | — | — | — | — | — | — | 58 | 2.7 | 4 156 | 2.8 | 6 776 | 3.6 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Selected crops harvested—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------|---|------------|---|---|---|--------|---|--|
| | Peanuts for nuts | | | | | | Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | | | | |
| | Farms | | Acres | | Quantity | | Farms | | Acres | | Quantity |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Pounds | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Tons, dry Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| King William | — | — | — | — | — | — | 29 | 5.0 | 1 298 | 4.6 | 2 761 4.9 |
| Lancaster | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | — | 179 | — | 370 — |
| Lee | — | — | — | — | — | — | 726 | .9 | 18 432 | 1.3 | 35 083 1.6 |
| Loudoun | — | — | — | — | — | — | 568 | .9 | 42 720 | 1.1 | 73 011 1.3 |
| Louisa | — | — | — | — | — | — | 276 | 1.1 | 16 814 | 2.0 | 32 672 2.1 |
| Lunenburg | — | — | — | — | — | — | 199 | 1.4 | 8 350 | 2.2 | 13 760 2.6 |
| Madison | — | — | — | — | — | — | 272 | .9 | 18 520 | 1.0 | 44 389 .9 |
| Mathews | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 | 5.6 | 787 | 8.9 | 2 014 8.1 |
| Mecklenburg | 2 | 14.8 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 348 | 1.1 | 21 565 | 1.3 | 39 034 1.5 |
| Middlesex | — | — | — | — | — | — | 27 | 4.3 | 752 | 10.4 | 1 365 11.6 |
| Montgomery | — | — | — | — | — | — | 379 | .8 | 17 372 | 1.2 | 35 932 1.0 |
| Nelson | — | — | — | — | — | — | 219 | 1.4 | 11 626 | 2.4 | 21 292 2.6 |
| New Kent | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 | 4.3 | 578 | 6.4 | 1 025 7.2 |
| Northampton | 3 | — | 219 | — | 534 300 | — | 6 | 10.0 | 71 | 1.5 | 100 2.2 |
| Northumberland | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 | 5.5 | 570 | 7.9 | 1 343 11.3 |
| Nottoway | — | — | — | — | — | — | 218 | 1.3 | 12 815 | 1.8 | 24 041 2.3 |
| Orange | — | — | — | — | — | — | 285 | 1.2 | 21 113 | 1.7 | 37 156 1.7 |
| Page | — | — | — | — | — | — | 344 | 1.0 | 15 944 | 1.6 | 31 680 1.7 |
| Patrick | — | — | — | — | — | — | 352 | 1.0 | 13 191 | 1.7 | 22 564 2.3 |
| Pittsylvania | 3 | 14.3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 740 | .7 | 31 746 | 1.1 | 54 825 1.4 |
| Powhatan | — | — | — | — | — | — | 120 | 2.0 | 7 249 | 2.7 | 15 562 3.6 |
| Prince Edward | — | — | — | — | — | — | 195 | 1.3 | 12 937 | 1.9 | 22 415 2.3 |
| Prince George | 16 | 4.1 | 1 557 | 1.6 | 2 942 975 | 1.8 | 48 | 3.4 | 1 419 | 5.3 | 1 408 5.1 |
| Prince William | — | — | — | — | — | — | 152 | 1.6 | 10 295 | 2.3 | 15 692 2.0 |
| Pulaski | — | — | — | — | — | — | 277 | .9 | 15 550 | 1.2 | 40 274 1.1 |
| Rappahannock | — | — | — | — | — | — | 220 | 1.1 | 16 293 | 1.3 | 30 351 1.4 |
| Richmond | — | — | — | — | — | — | 29 | 4.5 | 878 | 4.0 | 1 949 5.1 |
| Roanoke | — | — | — | — | — | — | 172 | 1.6 | 5 083 | 2.6 | 8 205 3.5 |
| Rockbridge | — | — | — | — | — | — | 458 | .8 | 26 200 | 1.1 | 48 034 1.1 |
| Rockingham | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 209 | .5 | 51 722 | .6 | 111 228 .7 |
| Russell | — | — | — | — | — | — | 711 | .8 | 19 883 | 1.0 | 41 841 1.3 |
| Scott | — | — | — | — | — | — | 921 | .7 | 17 517 | 1.2 | 36 954 1.5 |
| Shenandoah | — | — | — | — | — | — | 552 | .7 | 24 056 | 1.1 | 46 248 1.2 |
| Smyth | — | — | — | — | — | — | 519 | .8 | 19 353 | 1.3 | 47 356 1.6 |
| Southampton | 189 | 1.1 | 22 888 | .4 | 62 716 099 | .4 | 19 | 5.4 | 897 | 5.4 | 2 864 4.4 |
| Spotsylvania | — | — | — | — | — | — | 176 | 1.3 | 9 079 | 2.2 | 17 434 2.4 |
| Stafford | — | — | — | — | — | — | 100 | 2.0 | 4 676 | 5.0 | 7 788 3.7 |
| Surry | 69 | 1.4 | 6 002 | 1.0 | 14 210 105 | 1.0 | 21 | 4.7 | 887 | 3.8 | 3 528 2.0 |
| Sussex | 69 | 1.5 | 8 605 | .7 | 21 869 120 | .7 | 14 | 5.0 | 951 | 1.8 | 1 005 2.2 |
| Tazewell | — | — | — | — | — | — | 335 | 1.0 | 15 544 | 1.4 | 32 081 1.8 |
| Warren | — | — | — | — | — | — | 175 | 1.2 | 9 067 | 2.0 | 14 715 2.2 |
| Washington | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 093 | .7 | 32 298 | .9 | 76 062 1.1 |
| Westmoreland | — | — | — | — | — | — | 33 | 4.5 | 1 353 | 3.6 | 3 024 2.2 |
| Wise | — | — | — | — | — | — | 82 | 2.6 | 2 750 | 5.1 | 5 214 6.0 |
| Wythe | — | — | — | — | — | — | 559 | .6 | 27 330 | 1.1 | 56 287 1.2 |
| York | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 7.9 | 87 | 6.8 | 162 13.0 |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 3 | 16.4 | 61 | 17.1 | 116 760 | 17.5 | 44 | 4.1 | 1 653 | 7.5 | 3 045 5.9 |
| Suffolk (IC) | 110 | 1.4 | 10 867 | .8 | 24 960 728 | 1.0 | 24 | 5.1 | 395 | 10.7 | 1 175 16.1 |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 2 | 18.4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 16 | 8.5 | 737 | 12.1 | 1 132 14.3 |
| Selected crops harvested—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Geographic area | Land in orchards | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Farms | | | | | Acres | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Number | | | | | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | | | | | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Virginia | 1 080 | | | | | 1.0 | | | | | .8 |
| Accomack | 4 | | | | | 16.3 | | | | | 28.9 |
| Albemarle | 48 | | | | | 4.7 | | | | | 2.2 |
| Alleghany | 2 | | | | | 14.1 | | | | | (D) |
| Amelia | 5 | | | | | 12.4 | | | | | 13.3 |
| Amherst | 12 | | | | | 8.4 | | | | | 2.3 |
| Appomattox | 2 | | | | | 21.3 | | | | | (D) |
| Arlington | — | | | | | — | | | | | — |
| Augusta | 14 | | | | | 8.0 | | | | | 10.8 |
| Bath | 5 | | | | | 12.7 | | | | | 11.6 |
| Bedford | 33 | | | | | 4.7 | | | | | 8.5 |
| Bland | 3 | | | | | 16.2 | | | | | 19.8 |
| Botetourt | 18 | | | | | 6.3 | | | | | 3.8 |
| Brunswick | 8 | | | | | 11.2 | | | | | 20.0 |
| Buchanan | 2 | | | | | 26.0 | | | | | (D) |
| Buckingham | 5 | | | | | 15.9 | | | | | 18.7 |
| Campbell | 8 | | | | | 12.9 | | | | | 14.4 |
| Caroline | 3 | | | | | 18.6 | | | | | (D) |
| Carroll | 52 | | | | | 4.1 | | | | | 3.5 |
| Charles City | 1 | | | | | 22.9 | | | | | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Selected crops harvested—Con. | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------|---|
| | Land in orchards | | | |
| | Farms | | Acres | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Charlotte | 5 | 14.9 | 21 | 26.1 |
| Chesterfield | 3 | 24.7 | 10 | 26.6 |
| Clarke | 18 | 5.8 | 2 744 | 1.1 |
| Craig | 1 | 30.8 | (D) | (D) |
| Culpeper | 16 | 7.7 | 62 | 7.3 |
| Cumberland | 5 | 8.3 | 37 | 7.5 |
| Dickenson | 2 | 16.3 | (D) | (D) |
| Dinwiddie | 6 | 12.2 | 14 | 13.6 |
| Essex | 6 | 12.1 | 34 | 25.2 |
| Fairfax | 11 | 10.2 | 166 | 32.2 |
| Fauquier | 44 | 4.1 | 415 | 4.6 |
| Floyd | 14 | 7.2 | 97 | 8.6 |
| Fluvanna | 8 | 11.3 | 27 | 11.3 |
| Franklin | 33 | 4.8 | 221 | 7.2 |
| Frederick | 82 | 2.5 | 9 670 | .8 |
| Giles | 6 | 11.7 | (D) | (D) |
| Gloucester | 5 | 12.8 | 54 | 12.5 |
| Goochland | 6 | 9.4 | 28 | 10.2 |
| Grayson | 6 | 12.5 | 13 | 16.6 |
| Greene | 9 | 11.9 | 38 | 17.1 |
| Greensville | 2 | 33.3 | (D) | (D) |
| Halifax | 7 | 12.4 | 16 | 13.8 |
| Hanover | 10 | 7.9 | 46 | 10.9 |
| Henrico | 1 | 33.4 | (D) | (D) |
| Henry | 5 | 13.4 | 26 | 15.8 |
| Highland | 10 | 9.3 | 36 | 13.0 |
| Isle of Wight | 3 | 14.4 | 4 | 12.0 |
| James City | 5 | 12.1 | 74 | 4.5 |
| King and Queen | 1 | 33.1 | (D) | (D) |
| King George | 8 | 9.6 | 36 | 16.3 |
| King William | 6 | 14.0 | 15 | 18.2 |
| Lancaster | — | — | — | — |
| Lee | 17 | 8.2 | 37 | 13.0 |
| Loudoun | 50 | 4.2 | 284 | 5.7 |
| Louisa | 5 | 17.1 | 8 | 18.2 |
| Lunenburg | 2 | 22.5 | (D) | (D) |
| Madison | 18 | 5.5 | 486 | 5.6 |
| Mathews | 1 | 31.4 | (D) | (D) |
| Mecklenburg | 7 | 11.3 | 16 | 14.8 |
| Middlesex | 4 | 16.9 | 6 | 23.8 |
| Montgomery | 12 | 7.4 | 66 | 10.9 |
| Nelson | 30 | 5.5 | 1 239 | 4.5 |
| New Kent | 2 | 17.5 | (D) | (D) |
| Northampton | 5 | 15.7 | 29 | 18.6 |
| Northumberland | 1 | — | (D) | (D) |
| Nottoway | 4 | 18.5 | 11 | 23.1 |
| Orange | 12 | 5.8 | 399 | 2.4 |
| Page | 5 | 17.0 | 16 | 19.0 |
| Patrick | 48 | 3.9 | 744 | 3.6 |
| Pittsylvania | 19 | 7.1 | 67 | 11.2 |
| Powhatan | 6 | 13.1 | 9 | 13.7 |
| Prince Edward | 7 | 10.3 | 32 | 7.3 |
| Prince George | 4 | 16.1 | 10 | 16.7 |
| Prince William | 6 | 13.3 | 9 | 13.4 |
| Pulaski | 1 | 30.9 | (D) | (D) |
| Rappahannock | 40 | 3.7 | 751 | 3.6 |
| Richmond | 2 | 28.8 | (D) | (D) |
| Roanoke | 22 | 6.6 | 175 | 10.3 |
| Rockbridge | 16 | 7.9 | 139 | 11.8 |
| Rockingham | 32 | 4.9 | 1 635 | .6 |
| Russell | 9 | 11.2 | 17 | 14.4 |
| Scott | 11 | 8.9 | 32 | 18.4 |
| Shenandoah | 19 | 6.1 | 2 418 | .5 |
| Smyth | 5 | 12.4 | 84 | 2.9 |
| Southampton | 3 | 14.9 | 16 | 22.0 |
| Spotsylvania | 8 | 11.2 | 24 | 31.2 |
| Stafford | 5 | 13.2 | 15 | 10.7 |
| Surry | 4 | 11.4 | 20 | 12.9 |
| Sussex | 1 | 30.0 | (D) | (D) |
| Tazewell | 7 | 11.4 | 19 | 12.1 |
| Warren | 11 | 8.3 | 727 | 22.6 |
| Washington | 14 | 7.9 | 28 | 8.9 |
| Westmoreland | 5 | 13.5 | 41 | 5.9 |
| Wise | 5 | 15.4 | 33 | 13.6 |
| Wythe | 6 | 9.8 | 47 | 6.0 |
| York | 1 | 31.4 | (D) | (D) |
| Chesapeake (IC) | 6 | 14.0 | 48 | 32.0 |
| Suffolk (IC) | 5 | 11.2 | 12 | 4.7 |
| Virginia Beach (IC) | 8 | 11.1 | 10 | 12.7 |

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table G. Coverage Estimates: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Census total | Coverage total ¹ | Adjusted census | | Coverage adjustment (percent) |
|--|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | | Total | Relative standard error (percent) | |
| Farms | 41 095 | 8 250 | 49 345 | 3.1 | 16.7 |
| Land in farms | 8 228 226 | 464 168 | 8 692 394 | 2.6 | 5.3 |
| Average size of farm | 200 | 56 | 176 | (X) | (X) |
| Farms by size of farm: | | | | | |
| Less than 10 acres | 2 864 | 909 | 3 773 | 12.9 | 24.1 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 10 283 | 4 399 | 14 682 | 7.0 | 30.0 |
| 50 to 179 acres | 15 938 | 2 376 | 18 314 | 4.3 | 13.0 |
| 180 acres or more | 12 010 | 566 | 12 576 | 3.1 | 4.5 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | |
| Less than \$2,500 | 10 999 | 5 738 | 16 737 | 7.0 | 34.3 |
| \$2,500 to \$9,999 | 13 957 | 1 619 | 15 576 | 4.5 | 10.4 |
| \$10,000 or more | 16 139 | 893 | 17 032 | 3.0 | 5.2 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold | 2 343 518 | 35 834 | 2 379 352 | .8 | 1.5 |
| Farms by type of organization: | | | | | |
| Individual or family | 35 824 | 8 071 | 43 895 | 3.3 | 18.4 |
| Partnership, corporation, or other | 5 271 | 179 | 5 450 | 5.8 | 3.3 |
| Farms by tenure of operator: | | | | | |
| Full owners | 25 644 | 6 224 | 31 868 | 4.0 | 19.5 |
| Part owners | 12 467 | 1 628 | 14 095 | 4.1 | 11.6 |
| Tenants | 2 984 | 398 | 3 382 | 10.3 | 11.8 |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 30 007 | 7 359 | 37 366 | 3.6 | 19.7 |
| Not on farm operated | 7 904 | 590 | 8 494 | 5.3 | 6.9 |
| Not reported | 3 184 | 301 | 3 485 | 7.8 | 8.6 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | |
| Farming | 18 410 | 1 980 | 20 390 | 3.7 | 9.7 |
| Other | 22 685 | 6 270 | 28 955 | 4.5 | 21.7 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | |
| Male | 36 672 | 7 089 | 43 761 | 3.2 | 16.2 |
| Female | 4 423 | 1 161 | 5 584 | 9.6 | 20.8 |
| Operators by race: | | | | | |
| White | 39 854 | 7 857 | 47 711 | 3.1 | 16.5 |
| Black and other races | 1 241 | 393 | 1 634 | 11.7 | 24.1 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | |
| 4 years or less | 4 276 | 1 439 | 5 715 | 11.1 | 25.2 |
| 5 years or more | 29 044 | 3 222 | 32 266 | 2.5 | 10.0 |
| Not reported | 7 775 | 3 589 | 11 364 | 8.4 | 31.6 |

¹ See text in Appendix C regarding coverage estimates.

Appendix D. **Report Forms and Information Sheets**

The report forms and information sheets are shown on the following pages.

CONTINUE ON PAGE 2 ➔

SECTION 2

Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1997?
(DO NOT include crops grown on land rented TO OTHERS.)

S2

| | None | Acres harvested | Quantity harvested | Acres irrigated |
|---|--------------------------|-----------------|--|-----------------|
| 1. Corn (field) for grain or seed (Report quantity on a dry shelled-weight basis.) | <input type="checkbox"/> | 067 | 068 Bu. | 069 |
| 2. Corn (field) for silage or green chop | <input type="checkbox"/> | 070 | 071 Tons, green | 072 |
| 3. Soybeans for beans | <input type="checkbox"/> | 088 | 089 Bu. | 090 |
| 4. Peanuts for dry nuts | <input type="checkbox"/> | 656 | 657 } 1 - - - - OR - - - Tons | 658 |
| 5. Wheat for grain | <input type="checkbox"/> | 545 | 546 Bu. | 547 |
| 6. Oats for grain | <input type="checkbox"/> | 076 | 077 Bu. | 078 |
| 7. Barley for grain | <input type="checkbox"/> | 079 | 080 Bu. | 081 |
| 8. Cotton | <input type="checkbox"/> | 091 | 092 Bales | 093 |
| 9. Sorghum for grain or seed | <input type="checkbox"/> | 082 | 083 } 1 - - - - OR - - - Bu. Cwt. | 084 |
| 10. Tobacco - all types | <input type="checkbox"/> | 094 /10 | 095 Lbs. | 096 /10 |
| 11. Potatoes | <input type="checkbox"/> | 097 /10 | 098 Cwt. | 099 /10 |
| 12. Sweetpotatoes and yams | <input type="checkbox"/> | 100 /10 | 101 Bu. | 102 /10 |

SECTION 3

Was any DRY HAY, GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, or GREEN CHOP cut or harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1997?
Include sorghum-sudan crosses and hay cut from pastures.

S3

1 ☐ YES - **Complete this section** 2 ☐ NO - **Go to section 4**

When both dry hay (items 1-4) and grass silage, etc. (item 5) were cut or harvested from the same acres, report acres for each type.

If two or more cuttings were made from the same acres, report acres for that item only once, but report quantity harvested from all cuttings.

| | None | Acres harvested | Quantity harvested | Acres irrigated |
|---|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| 1. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for dry hay | <input type="checkbox"/> | 103 | 104 Tons, dry | 105 |
| 2. Small grain dry hay - oats, wheat, barley, rye, etc. | <input type="checkbox"/> | 106 | 107 Tons, dry | 108 |
| 3. Other tame dry hay - clover, lespedeza, timothy, fescue, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, etc. | <input type="checkbox"/> | 109 | 110 Tons, dry | 111 |
| 4. Wild dry hay | <input type="checkbox"/> | 112 | 113 Tons, dry | 114 |
| 5. Grass silage, haylage, and green chop | <input type="checkbox"/> | 115 | 116 Tons, green | 117 |

SECTION 4

Were any NURSERY and GREENHOUSE CROPS, including MUSHROOMS, SOD, or CHRISTMAS TREES, GROWN FOR SALE on "THIS PLACE" in 1997? Include bulbs, flowers, flower seeds, vegetable seeds and plants, or vegetables under glass or other protection.

S4

1 ☐ YES - **Complete this section** 2 ☐ NO - **Go to section 5**

None

1. Nursery and greenhouse crops irrigated in 1997 ☐
2. From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop grown.

Report herbs, fresh cut, grown under glass or other protection as greenhouse produced vegetables.

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

| Crop name | Code | Square feet under glass or other protection in 1997 | Acres in the open in 1997 | | Sales in 1997 | |
|-----------|------|---|---------------------------|--------|---------------|-------|
| | | | Whole acres | Tenths | Dollars | Cents |
| | | | 1 | /10 | 2 \$ | 00 |
| | | | 1 | /10 | 2 \$ | 00 |
| | | | 1 | /10 | 2 \$ | 00 |

| | | | | | |
|--|------|---|------|--|------|
| Crop name | Code | Crop name | Code | Crop name | Code |
| Bedding/Garden plants - annuals, herbaceous perennials, and vegetable plants | 479 | Foliage plants | 707 | Potted flowering plants | 710 |
| Bulbs, corms, rhizomes, and tubers - dry | 482 | Greenhouse produced vegetables | 503 | Sod harvested | 497 |
| Cut Christmas trees harvested | 491 | Mushrooms - report growing area | 494 | Vegetable and flower seeds | 500 |
| Cut flowers and cut florist greens | 485 | Nursery crops - ornamentals, shrubs, fruit and nut trees, and vines | 488 | Other nursery and greenhouse - Specify | 506 |

SECTION 5

Were any VEGETABLES, SWEET CORN, MELONS, etc., harvested FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE" in 1997?
(DO NOT include those grown for home use.)

S5

1 ☐ YES – **Complete this section**2 ☐ NO – **Go to section 6**

| Acres | | Acres irrigated | |
|-------------|--------|-----------------|--------|
| Whole acres | Tenths | Whole acres | Tenths |
| 375 | /10 | 376 | /10 |

1. Land from which vegetables were harvested in 1997 →

| Crop name | Code | Acres harvested | | Acres irrigated | |
|-----------------------|------------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|--------|
| | | Whole acres | Tenths | Whole acres | Tenths |
| Cucumbers and pickles | 411 | | /10 | 412 | /10 |
| Watermelons | 473 | | /10 | 474 | /10 |
| | | | /10 | 1 | /10 |
| | | | /10 | 1 | /10 |
| | | | /10 | 1 | /10 |
| | | | /10 | 1 | /10 |
| | | | /10 | 1 | /10 |

2. For those crops not listed, enter the crop name and code from the list below for each crop harvested in 1997. →

If more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same acres, report acres for each crop. Report crops grown under protection in section 4.

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

| Crop name | Code | Crop name | Code | Crop name | Code | Crop name | Code |
|-----------------------------|------|---------------------|------|--|------|---|------|
| Asparagus | 379 | Collards | 407 | Onions, dry | 433 | Pimientos | 447 |
| Beans, snap (bush and pole) | 381 | Eggplant | 415 | Onions, green | 435 | Pumpkins | 449 |
| Beets | 383 | Garlic | 421 | Okra | 437 | Southern peas, green (cowpeas) – blackeyed, crowder, etc. | 409 |
| Broccoli | 385 | Herbs, fresh cut | 455 | Peas, English, green (DO NOT include green southern peas.) | 441 | Spinach | 457 |
| Cabbage, head | 391 | Kale | 425 | Peppers, sweet | 443 | Squash, all types | 459 |
| Cantaloups and muskmelons | 395 | Lettuce and romaine | 427 | Peppers, hot | 445 | Sweet corn | 461 |
| Carrots | 397 | Lima beans, green | 429 | | | | |
| | | Mustard greens | 431 | | | | |
| | | | | | | Tomatoes | 463 |
| | | | | | | Turnips | 465 |
| | | | | | | Turnip greens | 467 |
| | | | | | | Other vegetables – Specify | 475 |

SECTION 6

Were any STRAWBERRIES or OTHER BERRIES harvested FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE" in 1997?
(DO NOT include those grown for home use.)

S6 1 ☐ YES – **Complete this section**2 ☐ NO – **Go to section 7**

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

| Crop name | Code | Acres harvested | | Quantity harvested | Acres irrigated | |
|-----------------------------|------------|-----------------|--------|--------------------|-----------------|--------|
| | | Whole acres | Tenths | | Whole acres | Tenths |
| Strawberries | 536 | | /10 | 537 Lbs. | 538 | /10 |
| Blackberries and dewberries | 509 | | /10 | 510 Lbs. | 511 | /10 |
| Blueberries, tame | 512 | | /10 | 513 Lbs. | 514 | /10 |
| Raspberries | 533 | | /10 | 534 Lbs. | 535 | /10 |
| Other berries – Specify ✓ | 539 | | /10 | 540 Lbs. | 541 | /10 |

SECTION 7

Were any OTHER CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1997 – small grains, field seeds, popcorn, sunflowers, or other crops not previously reported? Report FRUIT in section 8. (DO NOT include crops grown on land rented TO OTHERS.)

S7

1 ☐ YES – **Complete this section**2 ☐ NO – **Go to section 8**

For those crops not listed, enter the crop name and code from the list below. Report quantity harvested in unit specified with crop name. →

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

| Crop name | Code | Acres harvested | Quantity harvested | Acres irrigated |
|--|------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Fescue seed | 602 | | 603 Lbs. | 604 |
| Popcorn | 662 | | 663 Lbs., shelled | 664 |
| Rye for grain | 686 | | 687 Bu. | 688 |
| Sorghum for silage or green chop (DO NOT include sorghum-sudan crosses.) | 085 | | 086 Tons, green | 087 |
| Canola | 614 | | 615 Lbs. | 616 |
| | | | 1 | 2 |
| | | | 1 | 2 |
| | | | 1 | 2 |

| Crop name | Code | Crop name | Code | Crop name | Code | Crop name | Code |
|---|------|-------------------------------------|------|---|------|---|------|
| Bahia grass seed (pounds) | 551 | Ginseng (pounds) | 767 | Proso millet (bushels) | 665 | Sorghum hogged or grazed (Report acres only.) | 701 |
| Corn cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed | 581 | Herbs, dried (pounds) | 620 | Red clover seed (pounds) | 671 | Sorghum for sirup (pounds) | 704 |
| Crimson clover seed (pounds) | 593 | Lespedeza seed (pounds) | 638 | Ryegrass seed (pounds) | 689 | Sunflower seed (pounds) | 734 |
| Dry southern peas (cowpeas) (pounds) | 584 | Maple trees tapped (number of taps) | 799 | Sorghum cut for dry forage or hay (tons, dry) | 698 | Triticale (bushels) | 749 |
| | | Orchardgrass seed (pounds) | 653 | | | Other crops (pounds) – Specify | 752 |

SECTION 8

Was there a combined total of 20 or more FRUIT or NUT TREES, including GRAPEVINES, on "THIS PLACE" in 1997?

S8

1 ☐ YES – **Complete this section**2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 9*

| Total acres | | Acres irrigated | |
|-------------|--------|-----------------|--------|
| Whole acres | Tenths | Whole acres | Tenths |
| 121 | /10 | 122 | /10 |

1. TOTAL ACRES in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, vineyards, and nut trees on this place. (*DO NOT include abandoned acres.*) →

2. For those crops not listed, enter the name and code from the list below for other fruit or nut trees on this place in 1997. Report the requested information for each crop even if not harvested because of low prices, damage from hail, frost, etc.

| Crop name | Code | Number of nonbearing age trees or vines | Number of bearing age trees or vines | Acres in trees and vines of all ages | | Quantity harvested | Unit of measure Mark (X) one | | | |
|-----------|------------|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|
| | | | | Whole acres | Tenths | | Lbs. | Tons | Boxes or bins | Lbs. per box/bin |
| Apples | 123 | | 124 | 125 | /10 | 126 | 127 1 <input type="checkbox"/> | 2 <input type="checkbox"/> | 3 <input type="checkbox"/> | 128 |
| Peaches | 225 | | 226 | 227 | /10 | 228 | 229 1 <input type="checkbox"/> | 2 <input type="checkbox"/> | 3 <input type="checkbox"/> | 230 |
| Pecans | 339 | | 340 | 341 | /10 | 342 | 343 1 <input type="checkbox"/> | 2 <input type="checkbox"/> | 3 <input type="checkbox"/> | 344 |
| | | | 1 | 2 | /10 | 3 | 4 1 <input type="checkbox"/> | 2 <input type="checkbox"/> | 3 <input type="checkbox"/> | 5 |
| | | | 1 | 2 | /10 | 3 | 4 1 <input type="checkbox"/> | 2 <input type="checkbox"/> | 3 <input type="checkbox"/> | 5 |
| | | | 1 | 2 | /10 | 3 | 4 1 <input type="checkbox"/> | 2 <input type="checkbox"/> | 3 <input type="checkbox"/> | 5 |

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

| Crop name | Code | Crop name | Code | Crop name | Code |
|-----------|------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| Apricots | 129 | Grapes | 177 | Pears | 231 |
| Cherries | 047 | Kiwifruit | 189 | Plums and prunes | 243 |
| Figs | 165 | Nectarines | 201 | Other fruit and nuts – Specify | 369 |

SECTION 9

GROSS VALUE of CROPS SOLD from "THIS PLACE" in 1997, BEFORE taxes and expenses.
Refer to the **INFORMATION SHEET, section 9.**

S9

Report your best estimate of the value for each of the following groups of crops sold from this place in 1997. Include the value of the landlord's and/or contractor's share, estimating if necessary. Include value of Government CCC loans.

| | None | Dollars | | Cents |
|--|--------------------------|---------|----|-------|
| | | | | |
| 1. Grains, soybeans, and other beans sold in 1997 | | | | |
| a. Corn for grain → | <input type="checkbox"/> | 773 | \$ | 00 |
| b. Wheat → | <input type="checkbox"/> | 774 | \$ | 00 |
| c. Soybeans → | <input type="checkbox"/> | 775 | \$ | 00 |
| d. Sorghum for grain → | <input type="checkbox"/> | 776 | \$ | 00 |
| e. Barley → | <input type="checkbox"/> | 777 | \$ | 00 |
| f. Oats → | <input type="checkbox"/> | 778 | \$ | 00 |
| g. Other – rye, dry peas, canola, sunflower seed, popcorn, etc. → | <input type="checkbox"/> | 779 | \$ | 00 |
| 2. Cotton and cottonseed → | <input type="checkbox"/> | 780 | \$ | 00 |
| 3. Tobacco → | <input type="checkbox"/> | 781 | \$ | 00 |
| 4. Hay, silage, field seeds, and grass seeds → | <input type="checkbox"/> | 782 | \$ | 00 |
| 5. Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons (<i>DO NOT include potatoes and sweetpotatoes; report them in item 7 below.</i>) → | <input type="checkbox"/> | 783 | \$ | 00 |
| 6. Fruits, nuts, and berries – apples, peaches, pecans, strawberries, etc. → | <input type="checkbox"/> | 784 | \$ | 00 |
| 7. Other crops – peanuts, potatoes, sweetpotatoes, maple products, etc. (<i>DO NOT include nursery and greenhouse crops.</i>) – Specify ↗ | <input type="checkbox"/> | | | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | 785 | \$ | 00 |

| SECTION 10 Report how the ACRES in this place were USED in 1997. | |
|--|---|
| S10 | <p>Any land used for more than one of the following purposes should be reported only once. Report that land in the first listed item that applies. For example: Land that was both pastured (item 1b) and harvested (item 1a) should be reported only in cropland harvested. (DO NOT include land rented TO OTHERS.)</p> |
| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 70%;"> <p>1. Cropland</p> <p>a. Cropland harvested – Include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, and nursery and greenhouse crops. —————→ <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>b. Cropland used only for pasture or grazing – Include rotation pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements. —————→ <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>c. Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, but NOT harvested and NOT pastured —————→ <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>d. Cropland on which all crops failed (Exception: DO NOT report here land in orchards and vineyards on which the crop failed. Such acreage is to be reported in item 1a.) —————→ <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>e. Cropland in cultivated summer fallow —————→ <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>f. Cropland idle —————→ <input type="checkbox"/></p> </div> <div style="width: 25%; text-align: right; vertical-align: top;"> <p>None</p> <p>787</p> <p>788</p> <p>789</p> <p>790</p> <p>791</p> <p>793</p> <p>794</p> <p>795</p> <p>796</p> <p>797</p> <p>798</p> </div> </div> <div style="margin-top: 10px;"> <div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="width: 50%;"> <p>2. Woodland – Include all woodlots and timber tracts and cutover and deforested land with young timber growth.</p> </div> <div style="width: 10%; text-align: center; font-size: 3em;">}</div> <div style="width: 40%;"> <p>a. Woodland pastured —————→ <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>b. Woodland not pastured —————→ <input type="checkbox"/></p> </div> </div> </div> <div style="margin-top: 10px;"> <p>3. Other pastureland and rangeland – Include any pastureland other than cropland and woodland pastured. —————→ <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>4. All other land – Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. – Include any land not reported in items 1 through 3 above. —————→ <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>5. TOTAL ACRES – Add the acres reported in items 1 through 4. (Should be the same as section 1, item 4.) —————→ <input type="checkbox"/></p> </div> | |

| SECTION 11 Was any LAND IRRIGATED in this place in 1997? | |
|---|---|
| <p><i>Irrigated land is all land watered by sprinklers, flooding, ditches or furrows, drip or trickle irrigation, etc. Include supplemental, partial, or preplant irrigation.</i></p> | |
| S11 | <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> <div>1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES – Complete this section</div> <div>2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO – Go to section 12</div> </div> |
| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 70%;"> <p>1. Acres of harvested land irrigated – Include land from which hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops. —————→ <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>2. Acres of pastureland, rangeland, and other land irrigated —————→ <input type="checkbox"/></p> </div> <div style="width: 25%; text-align: right; vertical-align: top;"> <p>None</p> <p>680</p> <p>681</p> </div> </div> | |

| SECTION 12 Were any ACRES in this place in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) in 1997? | |
|---|---|
| S12 | <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> <div>1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES – Complete this section</div> <div>2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO – Go to section 13</div> </div> |
| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 70%;"> <p>1. Acres under the Conservation Reserve Program or Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP or WRP) —————→ <input type="checkbox"/></p> </div> <div style="width: 25%; text-align: right; vertical-align: top;"> <p>None</p> <p>683</p> </div> </div> | |

SECTION 13**Did you or anyone else have any CATTLE or CALVES, including DAIRY CATTLE, on this place in 1997?**

S13

1 ☐ YES – **Complete this section**2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 14***• DECEMBER 31, 1997 INVENTORY**

None

1. CATTLE and CALVES of all ages (Total of a, b, c, and d below.) _____ ☐a. BEEF COWS – *Include beef heifers that had calved.* _____ ☐b. MILK COWS kept for production of milk – *Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved.* _____ ☐c. HEIFERS and HEIFER CALVES (*DO NOT include heifers that had calved.*) _____ ☐d. STEERS, STEER CALVES, BULLS, and BULL CALVES _____ ☐INVENTORY – Number on
this place Dec. 31, 1997

| | |
|-----|------------------------------|
| 803 | Total |
| 804 | Beef cows |
| 805 | Milk cows |
| 806 | Heifers and heifer calves |
| 807 | Steers and bulls of all ages |

• CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1997 – *Include those fed on this place on a contract or custom basis. Also report as sold cattle moved from this place to a feedlot for further feeding.*

None

2. CALVES weighing less than 500 pounds _____ ☐3. CATTLE, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more _____ ☐a. Of the total cattle sold, how many were FATTENED on this place on GRAIN or CONCENTRATES for 30 days or more and SOLD for SLAUGHTER? _____ ☐

| Number sold in 1997 | Gross value of sales | |
|------------------------|----------------------|-------|
| | Dollars | Cents |
| 808 | 809 | 00 |
| 810 | 811 | 00 |
| 812 | 813 | 00 |

• MILK AND DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1997

None

4. Gross value of MILK and DAIRY PRODUCTS sold from this place in 1997 – *Include cream, butter, etc.* _____ ☐DAIRY PRODUCTS
Gross value of sales

| | Gross value of sales | |
|-----|----------------------|-------|
| | Dollars | Cents |
| 814 | | 00 |

SECTION 14**Did you or anyone else have any HOGS or PIGS on this place in 1997?***Include those grown for others on a contract basis.*

S14

1 ☐ YES – **Complete this section**2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 15***• DECEMBER 31, 1997 INVENTORY**

None

1. HOGS and PIGS of all ages (Total of a and b below.) _____ ☐a. HOGS and PIGS used or to be used for BREEDING _____ ☐b. OTHER HOGS and PIGS _____ ☐INVENTORY — Number on
this place Dec. 31, 1997

| | |
|-----|----------|
| 815 | Total |
| 816 | Breeding |
| 817 | Other |

• LITTERS FARROWED2. LITTERS FARROWED on this place between – _____ ☐a. December 1, 1996 and May 31, 1997 _____ ☐b. June 1, 1997 and November 30, 1997 _____ ☐

None

Number of litters

| |
|-----|
| 818 |
| 819 |

• HOGS AND PIGS SOLD

None

3. HOGS and PIGS SOLD from this place in 1997, including feeder pigs _____ ☐a. FEEDER PIGS sold from this place for further feeding _____ ☐

| Number sold in 1997 | Gross value of sales | |
|------------------------|----------------------|-------|
| | Dollars | Cents |
| 820 | 821 | 00 |
| 822 | 823 | 00 |

SECTION 15**Did you or anyone else have any SHEEP or LAMBS on this place in 1997?**

S15

1 ☐ YES – **Complete this section**2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 16*1. SHEEP and LAMBS of all ages _____ ☐a. EWES 1 year old or older _____ ☐

None

INVENTORY — Number on
this place Dec. 31, 1997NUMBER SOLD
in 1997

| | |
|-----|-----|
| 824 | 825 |
| 826 | |

2. SHEEP and LAMBS SHORN _____ ☐

None

| Number shorn in 1997 | Pounds of wool shorn in 1997 |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 827 | 828 |

Gross value of sales

| | Gross value of sales | |
|-----|----------------------|-------|
| | Dollars | Cents |
| 829 | | 00 |

3. Gross value of SHEEP, LAMBS, and WOOL sold from this place in 1997 _____ ☐

None

SECTION 16

Did you or anyone else have any POULTRY such as CHICKENS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, etc., on this place in 1997? Include poultry grown for others on a contract basis.

S16

1 ☐ YES – Complete this section

2 ☐ NO – Go to section 17

None

1. LAYERS 20 weeks old and older

2. PULLETS for laying flock replacement

a. PULLETS 13 weeks old to 19 weeks old

b. PULLET CHICKS and PULLETS less than 13 weeks old (DO NOT include commercial broilers.)

3. BROILERS, fryers, and other meat-type chickens, including capons and roasters

4. TURKEYS

a. Turkeys for slaughter (DO NOT include breeders.)

b. Turkey HENS kept for breeding

5. OTHER POULTRY raised in captivity – ducks, geese, pigeons or squab, pheasants, quail, etc. (Enter poultry name and code from the list below.)

Poultry name

Code

Poultry name

Code

Name

Code

Name

Code

Name

Code

Ducks

904

Pigeons or squab

908

Quail

912

Geese

906

Pheasants

910

All other poultry – Specify

914

6. POULTRY HATCHED on this place in 1997 and placed or sold – chickens, turkeys, ducks, etc. – Specify kind of poultry

7. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1997

8. Gross value of poultry and poultry products (eggs, etc.) sold from this place in 1997

None

Gross value of sales

Dollars

Cents

918

\$

00

INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1997

Total number sold in 1997

892

893

894

895

896

898

899

900

901

902

903

1

1

None

Number

916

917

SECTION 17

Did you or anyone else have any HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, or ANIMAL SPECIALTIES on this place in 1997?

S17

1 ☐ YES – Complete this section

2 ☐ NO – Go to section 18

None

1. Horses and ponies of all ages

2. Colonies of bees

3. Milk goats

4. Angora goats

5. Other goats

6. Mules, burros, and donkeys

7. Mink and their pelts

8. Rabbits and their pelts

9. All other livestock and livestock products – Specify

10. Fish and other aquaculture products (Enter name and code from the list below.)

Name

Code

Name

Code

Name

Code

Catfish

860

Other fish – Specify

866

Trout

863

Crawfish

875

Hybrid striped bass

872

Other aquaculture products – Specify

869

INVENTORY – Number on this place Dec. 31, 1997

Total quantity sold in 1997

Gross value of sales

Dollars

Cents

830

831

Number

832

\$

00

839

840

Number

842

\$

00

841

Pounds honey

843

844

Number

846

\$

00

845

Gallons milk

847

848

Number

850

\$

00

849

Pounds mohair

851

852

Number

853

\$

00

833

834

Number

835

\$

00

836

837

Number

838

\$

00

854

855

Number

856

\$

00

857

858

Number

859

\$

00

Total quantity sold in 1997

Gross value of sales

Dollars

Cents

1

OR

2

Pounds

Number

\$

00

SECTION 18 GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS – Include regular and reserve loans, even if redeemed or forfeited.

S18

1. Amount received in 1997 from Government CCC loans for –

None

a. Corn _____ ☐b. Wheat _____ ☐c. Soybeans _____ ☐d. Sorghum, barley, and oats _____ ☐e. Cotton _____ ☐f. Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed _____ ☐g. Peanuts, rice, and tobacco _____ ☐

| Dollars | Cents |
|---------|-------|
| 886 | |
| \$ | 00 |
| 887 | |
| \$ | 00 |
| 888 | |
| \$ | 00 |
| 889 | |
| \$ | 00 |
| 890 | |
| \$ | 00 |
| 897 | |
| \$ | 00 |
| 891 | |
| \$ | 00 |

SECTION 19 Payments received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS in 1997 (DO NOT include CCC loans.) Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 19.

S19

1. Total amount received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS _____

None

a. Of the total amount, how much was received for participation in the Conservation Reserve Program and Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP and WRP)? _____

| Dollars | Cents |
|---------|-------|
| 684 | |
| \$ | 00 |
| 685 | |
| \$ | 00 |

SECTION 20 During 1997 did you grow or raise any crops, livestock, poultry, or their products that were sold DIRECTLY to individual consumers for HUMAN CONSUMPTION – roadside stands, farmers markets, pick your own, door to door, etc.?

S20

1 ☐ YES – **Complete this section**2 ☐ NO – **Go to section 21**

None

1. Gross value of these direct sales _____

| Dollars | Cents |
|---------|-------|
| 920 | |
| \$ | 00 |

2. Specify what was sold directly – vegetables, eggs, etc. _____

SECTION 21 Was any COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER, including ROCK PHOSPHATE and GYPSUM, used on this place in 1997? (DO NOT include lime.)

S21

1 ☐ YES – **Complete this section**2 ☐ NO – **Go to section 22**

None

1. Acres of cropland fertilized in 1997 (DO NOT include cropland for pastures.) _____

2. Acres of pastureland and rangeland fertilized in 1997, including cropland pastured _____

| Acres fertilized |
|------------------|
| 932 |
| 933 |

SECTION 22 Were any INSECTICIDES, HERBICIDES, FUNGICIDES, NEMATOCIDES, OTHER PESTICIDES, or OTHER CHEMICALS used on this place in 1997? Include items such as sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc.

S22

1 ☐ YES – **Complete this section**2 ☐ NO – **Go to section 23**

The same acres can be reported in more than one item below; however, DO NOT report acres more than once for an individual item, regardless of the number of applications.

1. Report acres treated to control –

None

a. **Insects** on crops, including hay _____ ☐b. **Nematodes** in crops _____ ☐c. **Diseases** in crops and orchards (blights, smuts, rusts, etc.) _____ ☐d. **Weeds, grass, or brush** in crops and pasture – Include both pre-emergence and post emergence. _____ ☐2. Report acres of crops treated to **control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate.** _____

| Acres on which used |
|---------------------|
| 936 |
| 937 |
| 938 |
| 939 |
| 940 |

| SECTION 23 | | Report PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you, your landlords, or contractors for this place in 1997. (DO NOT include expenses not related to the farm business or connected with performing customwork for others.) | | Dollars | Cents |
|---|-------------------------------|--|----|---------|-------|
| S23 | | | | 971 | |
| 1. Livestock and poultry purchased – cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, goats, horses, chicks, poults, started pullets, etc. _____ | None <input type="checkbox"/> | \$ | 00 | 972 | |
| 2. Feed purchased for livestock and poultry – grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, etc. _____ | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$ | 00 | 973 | |
| a. Of the total feed purchased, how much was commercially mixed, including supplements and premixes? (DO NOT include soybean meal, cottonseed meal, etc.) _____ | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$ | 00 | 974 | |
| 3. Seeds, plants, etc., purchased – Include purchases of seeds for corn, other grains, soybeans, tobacco, cotton, etc., and transplants and trees. _____ | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$ | 00 | 975 | |
| 4. Commercial fertilizer purchased – all forms, including rock phosphate and gypsum. Include cost of custom applications. (DO NOT include lime.) _____ | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$ | 00 | 976 | |
| 5. Agricultural chemicals purchased – Insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, other pesticides, etc. – Include cost of custom applications. (DO NOT include lime.) _____ | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$ | 00 | 977 | |
| 6. Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil purchased for the farm business – | | | | 978 | |
| a. Gasoline and gasohol _____ | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$ | 00 | 979 | |
| b. Diesel fuel _____ | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$ | 00 | 980 | |
| c. Natural gas _____ | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$ | 00 | 981 | |
| d. LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. _____ | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$ | 00 | 982 | |
| 7. Electricity for the farm business (DO NOT include household expenses.) _____ | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$ | 00 | 983 | |
| 8. Hired farm and ranch labor – Also include employer's cost for social security, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, pension plans, etc. (See the INFORMATION SHEET, section 23.) _____ | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$ | 00 | 984 | |
| 9. Contract labor – Include expenditures for labor, such as harvesting of fruit, vegetables, berries, etc., performed on a contract basis by a contractor, crew leader, a cooperative, etc. _____ | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$ | 00 | 985 | |
| 10. Repair and maintenance expenses for the upkeep of buildings, motor vehicles, and farm equipment _____ | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$ | 00 | 986 | |
| 11. Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment – Include expenditures for use of equipment and for customwork, such as grinding and mixing feed, plowing, combining, corn picking, drying, silo filling, etc. (DO NOT include cost of cotton ginning and application of fertilizer and chemicals.) _____ | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$ | 00 | 987 | |
| 12. Interest paid on debts (See the INFORMATION SHEET, section 23.) | | | | 988 | |
| a. Secured by real estate _____ | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$ | 00 | 989 | |
| b. Not secured by real estate _____ | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$ | 00 | 990 | |
| 13. Cash rent paid for land and buildings in 1997 (DO NOT include grazing fees.) _____ | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$ | 00 | | |
| 14. Property taxes paid in 1997 – Include farm real estate, machinery, livestock, etc. for the farm business. (DO NOT include taxes paid by landlords.) _____ | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$ | 00 | | |
| 15. All other production expenses – Include insurance, water, animal health costs, grazing fees, lime, marketing charges, miscellaneous farm supplies, etc. (DO NOT include depreciation, household expenses, and expenses not associated with the farm business.) _____ | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$ | 00 | | |

| SECTION 24 MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT on this place on December 31, 1997 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|--|---|---|---|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|--|-----|-----|--|-----|-----|
| <p>S24</p> <p>1. Estimated market value of ALL machinery, equipment, and implements on this place December 31, 1997 <i>Include all machinery, equipment, and implements used for the farm or ranch business in 1996 or 1997 and usually kept on this place. (For examples of items, see INFORMATION SHEET, section 24.)</i> —————→</p> | | <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="2" style="text-align: center;">Estimated market value</th> </tr> <tr> <th style="width: 80%; text-align: center;">Dollars</th> <th style="width: 20%; text-align: center;">Cents</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">943</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">\$</td> <td style="text-align: center;">00</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | | Estimated market value | | Dollars | Cents | 943 | | \$ | 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dollars | Cents | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 943 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$ | 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <p>2. For the machinery and equipment items listed below, report the number on this place December 31, 1997 and used in 1996 or 1997.</p> | | <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="width: 40%;"></th> <th style="width: 20%; text-align: center;">Total number on this place December 31, 1997</th> <th style="width: 40%; text-align: center;">Of the total, the number manufactured in the last 5 years (1993–1997)</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td></td><td style="text-align: center;">944</td><td style="text-align: center;">945</td></tr> <tr><td></td><td style="text-align: center;">946</td><td style="text-align: center;">947</td></tr> <tr><td></td><td style="text-align: center;">948</td><td style="text-align: center;">949</td></tr> <tr><td></td><td style="text-align: center;">962</td><td style="text-align: center;">963</td></tr> <tr><td></td><td style="text-align: center;">950</td><td style="text-align: center;">951</td></tr> <tr><td></td><td style="text-align: center;">956</td><td style="text-align: center;">957</td></tr> <tr><td></td><td style="text-align: center;">958</td><td style="text-align: center;">959</td></tr> <tr><td></td><td style="text-align: center;">960</td><td style="text-align: center;">961</td></tr> </tbody> </table> | | | Total number on this place December 31, 1997 | Of the total, the number manufactured in the last 5 years (1993–1997) | | 944 | 945 | | 946 | 947 | | 948 | 949 | | 962 | 963 | | 950 | 951 | | 956 | 957 | | 958 | 959 | | 960 | 961 |
| | Total number on this place December 31, 1997 | Of the total, the number manufactured in the last 5 years (1993–1997) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 944 | 945 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 946 | 947 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 948 | 949 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 962 | 963 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 950 | 951 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 956 | 957 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 958 | 959 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 960 | 961 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <p style="text-align: right;">None</p> <p>a. Motortrucks, including pickups —————→ <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>b. Wheel tractors less than 40 horsepower (PTO) <i>(DO NOT include garden tractors.)</i> —————→ <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>c. Wheel tractors 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) —————→ <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>d. Wheel tractors 100 horsepower (PTO) or more —————→ <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>e. Grain and bean combines, all types —————→ <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>f. Cotton pickers and strippers —————→ <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>g. Mower conditioners —————→ <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>h. Pickup balers – <i>Include rectangular and round balers.</i> —————→ <input type="checkbox"/></p> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SECTION 25 Report your best ESTIMATE of the CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND and BUILDINGS. Include all land, dwellings, barns, and other buildings for all acres reported in section 1, items 1, 2, and 3, page 1. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <p>S25</p> <p>1. Estimated market value of –</p> | | <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="2" style="text-align: center;">Estimated market value of land and buildings</th> </tr> <tr> <th style="width: 80%; text-align: center;">Dollars</th> <th style="width: 20%; text-align: center;">Cents</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">996</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">\$</td> <td style="text-align: center;">00</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">997</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">\$</td> <td style="text-align: center;">00</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">998</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">\$</td> <td style="text-align: center;">00</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | | Estimated market value of land and buildings | | Dollars | Cents | 996 | | \$ | 00 | 997 | | \$ | 00 | 998 | | \$ | 00 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dollars | Cents | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 996 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$ | 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 997 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$ | 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 998 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$ | 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <p style="text-align: right;">None</p> <p>a. All land and buildings owned —————→ <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>b. All land and buildings rented or leased FROM OTHERS —————→ <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>c. All land and buildings rented or leased TO OTHERS —————→ <input type="checkbox"/></p> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SECTION 26 INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES IN 1997 Report amount received before taxes and expenses. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <p>S26</p> <p>1. Customwork and other agricultural services provided for farmers and others – plowing, planting, spraying, harvesting, preparation of products for market, etc. <i>(DO NOT include if customwork is an entirely separate business from your agricultural operation.)</i> —————→</p> <p>2. Gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland or payments received from lease or sale of allotments – <i>Include payments for livestock pastured on a per-head basis, per-month basis, AUM basis, per-pound basis, etc.</i> —————→</p> <p>3. Sales of forest products – <i>Include naval stores, firewood, etc. (DO NOT include sales of Christmas trees or maple products.)</i> —————→</p> <p>4. Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives, recreational services, and other income which is CLOSELY RELATED to the agricultural operation on this place – <i>Specify</i> ↘</p> | | <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="2" style="text-align: center;">Farm-related income</th> </tr> <tr> <th style="width: 80%; text-align: center;">Dollars</th> <th style="width: 20%; text-align: center;">Cents</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">992</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">\$</td> <td style="text-align: center;">00</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">993</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">\$</td> <td style="text-align: center;">00</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">994</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">\$</td> <td style="text-align: center;">00</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">995</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">\$</td> <td style="text-align: center;">00</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | | Farm-related income | | Dollars | Cents | 992 | | \$ | 00 | 993 | | \$ | 00 | 994 | | \$ | 00 | 995 | | \$ | 00 | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related income | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dollars | Cents | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 992 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$ | 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 993 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$ | 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 994 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$ | 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 995 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$ | 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <p style="text-align: right;">None</p> <p>—————→ <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>—————→ <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>—————→ <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>—————→ <input type="checkbox"/></p> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SECTION 27 Were any HIRED WORKERS, including paid family members, doing agricultural labor on this place in 1997? (DO NOT include contract labor.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <p>S27 1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES – Complete this section 2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO – Go to section 28</p> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <p>1. Of the hired farm or ranch labor, including paid family members, how many –</p> | | <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="2" style="text-align: center;">Hired workers</th> </tr> <tr> <th style="width: 80%;"></th> <th style="width: 20%;"></th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">941</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">942</td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | | Hired workers | | | | 941 | | 942 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hired workers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 941 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 942 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <p>a. Worked less than 150 days? —————→ <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>b. Worked 150 days or more? —————→ <input type="checkbox"/></p> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|---|
| SECTION 28 Were there any INJURIES or DEATHS connected with farm or ranch work on or for this place in 1997? | | | |
| <p><i>Report injuries that required paid medical care, or resulted in lost worktime or were fatal. DO NOT report deaths or injuries of contract workers or customworkers.</i></p> | | | |
| S28 | 1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES – Complete this section | 2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO – Go to section 29 | None |
| 1. Number of workers with work-related injuries (<i>DO NOT include deaths.</i>) _____ | | <input type="checkbox"/> | 952 |
| 2. Number of work-related deaths _____ | | <input type="checkbox"/> | 954 |
| | | | 953 |
| | | | 955 |
| SECTION 29 TYPE OF ORGANIZATION – Mark (X) the one item which best describes the type of organization for this place in 1997. Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 29. | | | |
| S29 | | | |
| • FAMILY or INDIVIDUAL operation (<i>DO NOT include partnership and corporation.</i>) _____ | | 921 | 1 <input type="checkbox"/> |
| • PARTNERSHIP operation – <i>Include family partnerships.</i> _____ | | 2 <input type="checkbox"/> | 2 <input type="checkbox"/> |
| • INCORPORATED UNDER STATE LAW _____ | | 3 <input type="checkbox"/> | 3 <input type="checkbox"/> |
| • OTHER, such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, etc. _____ | | 4 <input type="checkbox"/> | 4 <input type="checkbox"/> |
| SECTION 30 CORPORATE STRUCTURE (for incorporated operations only) Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 30. | | | |
| S30 | | | |
| 1. Is this a family-held corporation? _____ | | 922 | 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| 2. Are there more than 10 stockholders? _____ | | 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 4 <input type="checkbox"/> No | |
| SECTION 31 CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR (Senior partner or person in charge) Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 31. | | | |
| S31 | | | |
| 1. RESIDENCE – Does the operator (senior partner or person in charge) live on this place? _____ | | 923 | 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| 2. PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION – At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 1997? <i>For partnerships consider all members of the partnership together.</i> _____ | | 928 | 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Farming or ranching 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Other |
| 3. OFF-FARM WORK – How many days did the operator (senior partner or person in charge) work at least 4 hours per day off this place in 1997? <i>Include work at a nonfarm job, business, or on someone else's farm for pay. (DO NOT include exchange farmwork.)</i> _____ | | 929 | 1 <input type="checkbox"/> None 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 100–149 days 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1–49 days 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 150–199 days 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 50–99 days 6 <input type="checkbox"/> 200 days or more |
| 4. In what YEAR did the operator (or senior partner) begin to operate any part of this place? _____ | | 930 | _____ Year |
| 5. AGE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) on Dec. 31, 1997 _____ | | 925 | _____ Years of age |
| 6. RACE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) _____ | | 924 | 1 <input type="checkbox"/> White 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Asian or Pacific Islander 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Black, African American, or Negro 9 <input type="checkbox"/> Other – <i>Specify</i> _____ 3 <input type="checkbox"/> American Indian |
| 7. SEX of operator (senior partner or person in charge) _____ | | 926 | 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Male 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Female |
| 8. Is the operator (senior partner or person in charge) of SPANISH, HISPANIC, or LATINO origin or background, such as Mexican, Cuban, or Puerto Rican, regardless of race? _____ | | 927 | 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| SECTION 32 PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT – Please print | | | |
| Name _____ | | 999 Date _____ | |
| Telephone _____ | | Area code _____ | Number _____ |
| RETURN your completed form to: Census of Agriculture, 1201 East 10th St., Jeffersonville, IN 47131-1700 | | | |

INFORMATION SHEET

1997 UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Special Reporting Instructions

Who Should Report – WE NEED A REPLY FROM EVERYONE RECEIVING A REPORT FORM, INCLUDING individuals, landlords, tenants, partnerships, corporations, institutions, and THOSE NOT CONDUCTING AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS. Each name and address included in the census has a unique Census File Number (CFN). In order to make the census results as complete and accurate as possible, we need every report form returned, whether you farm or not.

If You Received More Than One Report Form for the Same Operation – Complete only ONE report form for that operation. Write "Duplicate" near the address label of each extra report form. Also, write the 12-character census file number(s) of the EXTRA report(s) ON THE COMPLETED REPORT in the space provided below and to the right of the address label. Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with your completed report form so that we can correct our records.

If You No Longer Farm – If you had agricultural operations for any part of 1997, please report all agricultural activity during that portion of the year. Report all land on your census form that you owned or rented. Also, report your 1997 crop and livestock production and 1997 sales.

If You Quit Farming During 1997 – Complete the report form for the portion of the year that you did farm. Explain on the report form in the space to the left of the address label (or on another sheet of paper) when you stopped farming and include, if known, the name and address of the person now using the land and/or buildings.

If You Never Farmed or Have No Association With Agriculture – Please write a note on the report form near the address label explaining this and return the form so that we can correct our records. In our efforts to make the census as complete as possible, we obtained lists from various sources. We tried to eliminate nonfarm addresses; however, it was not always possible to do so.

If You Have More Than One Agricultural Operation – Complete a report form for EACH SEPARATE and DISTINCT production unit, i.e., each individual farm, ranch, feedlot, greenhouse, etc., for which you maintain SEPARATE operating expense and/or production records including livestock and other inventories and crop acreages.

If You Have a Partnership Operation – Complete only ONE report form for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include all partners' shares on that report. If members of the partnership operate separate farms or ranches in addition to the partnership farming operation, separate report forms should be completed for each individual operation.

If two or more report forms were received for the same operation, mark each additional form as a "Duplicate." Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with the completed partnership report, where possible, or write a note on the extra report(s), such as, "(Name of partner) has already completed a report for the partnership (provide name and CFN of partnership)."

Landlord's or Contractor's Share – If you rented or leased land from others or had a contract for the production of agricultural products, include both your share and the landlord's or contractor's share of the production, sales, and expenses so your census report form will be complete for "THIS PLACE."

If you DO NOT know or DO NOT have records available for the landlord's or contractor's share, report your BEST ESTIMATE.

How to Enter Your Response – Enter your replies in the proper spaces, on the correct lines, and in the units requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. Write any explanation outside the answer spaces or on a separate sheet of paper.

All dollar figures should be entered in whole dollars. CENTS ARE NOT REQUIRED.

Enter whole numbers except where tenths are requested, such as acres of potatoes harvested. If you have 1/2, 1/3, or 1/4 of an acre, convert to tenths. For example, convert 1/2 to 5/10, 1/3 to 3/10, 1/4 to 2/10.

The census report form may contain sections and questions which DO NOT apply to you. When this occurs, mark the "None" or "No" box and go on to the next item or section.

Instructions For Specified Sections

◆ Section 1 – ACREAGE IN 1997

Your answers to this section will determine the land (**Acres in "THIS PLACE"**) referred to in the rest of the report form.

When answering the acreage questions, include the land associated with your agricultural operations in 1997 whether in production or not. Include all land that you owned or rented during 1997 even if only for part of the year. DO NOT include any unrelated residential or commercial land.

Report all land in section 1 in whole acres.

Item 1 – All Land Owned – Report all land owned in 1997 whether held under deed, purchase contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting.

Item 2 – All Land Rented or Leased FROM OTHERS – Report all land rented by you or your operation.

INCLUDE in item 2:

- Land for agricultural use that you rented from others for cash
- Land you worked on a share basis (crop or livestock)
- Land owned by someone else that you used rent-free
- Land rented or leased BY THE ACRE from Federal or State governments, Indian reservations, or railroads.

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 2:

- Land used under Government grazing permits or special license on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis, such as section 3 of the Taylor Grazing Act, National Forest, or Indian reservation permit land. If you had any of these permits, mark the appropriate boxes in item 7.

Item 3 – All Land Rented or Leased TO OTHERS – Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. A report form will be obtained from each of your tenants to cover the operations on that land.

INCLUDE in item 3:

- Owned land rented to others for cash or a share of crops or livestock
- Land you rented from someone and then subleased to someone else
- Land worked for you by someone for a share of crops or livestock
- Land which you allowed others to use rent-free

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 3:

- Land placed in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) as acres rented to the Government.
- Unrelated residential, commercial, or other land not included in items 1 and 2.

Item 4 – Acres in "THIS PLACE" – This figure will show the total of all land you operated at any time in 1997.

If item 4, Acres in "THIS PLACE" is "0" and:

- You grew any crops or raised any livestock or poultry on "THIS PLACE" in 1997, complete the report.
- All your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper, complete section 1, item 6 (number of owned acres rented), skip to and complete section 32, and explain briefly, "all land rented out," etc. Mail report form in return envelope.
- You did not have any agricultural activity on owned or rented land in 1997, complete section 32 and explain briefly, such as "retired," "sold farm," and date. Give name and address of current operator if known and return report form in return envelope.

How to Report Crops Harvested

◆ Sections 2 through 8 – CROPS

Sections 2 through 8 provide space for reporting crops harvested during the 1997 crop year from the land shown in section 1, item 4 (Acres in "THIS PLACE") of your report. Please report your crops in the appropriate sections. DO NOT include any crops grown on land rented or leased TO OTHERS, or worked by others on shares during 1997.

Acres harvested – Enter the acres harvested in 1997. Round fractions to whole acres except where tenths are requested by "7/10" in the reporting box, such as for potatoes.

Quantity harvested – If your unit of measure is different than the unit on the report form, please convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 1997, please report the quantity harvested and the estimated quantity to be harvested.

Acres irrigated – For each crop irrigated, report number of acres irrigated. Irrigation is defined as land watered by artificial or controlled means – sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, purposeful flooding, etc. Include acres that received supplemental, partial, and/or preplant irrigation. DO NOT report water applied in transplanting tobacco plants, trees, or vegetables as irrigation. Leave "Acres irrigated" blank for crops that are not irrigated.

Double Cropping – If two or more crops were harvested from the same land (double cropping), report the total acres and production of each harvested crop in the appropriate section(s) of the report form.

Example: In 1997, you harvested 1,230 bushels of wheat from 40 acres, then on the same 40 acres planted soybeans, from which you harvested 1,550 bushels. You irrigated the soybeans but not the wheat.

| SECTION 2 | | Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1997? DO NOT include crops grown on land rented TO OTHERS.) | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|--|--------------------|-----------------|
| S2 | None | Acres harvested | Quantity harvested | Acres irrigated |
| 1. Cotton | <input type="checkbox"/> | 091 | 092 Bales | 093 |
| 2. Soybeans for beans | <input type="checkbox"/> | 088 40 | 089 1,550 Bu. | 090 40 |
| 3. Wheat for grain | <input type="checkbox"/> | 545 40 | 546 1,230 Bu. | 547 |
| 4. Oats for grain | <input type="checkbox"/> | 076 | 077 Bu. | 078 |

Interplanted Crops – If two crops were grown at the same time in alternating strips in the same field, report the portion of the field used for each crop.

Example: A 60-acre field was planted in cotton and soybeans with two rows of cotton, followed by an area of the same width planted in soybeans. Thirty acres of soybeans and 30 acres of cotton would be reported in the appropriate section(s).

Skip Row Planting – If a crop is planted in an alternating pattern of planted and non-planted rows, such as two rows planted and two rows skipped (2 X 2), report the portion of the field occupied by the crop in the appropriate section for that crop, and report the skipped portion as "Cropland idle" in section 10, item 1f.

◆ Sections 2 and 3 – Report only for the listed crops.

◆ Sections 4 through 8 – To report: (1) find the crop name and the code number from the list in the section; (2) enter crop name and code in the first two columns of the first available answer line in the section; (3) enter the information that is requested in the remaining columns. If you harvested a crop not listed in sections 4 through 8, use the "Other" code in the appropriate section and specify the crop name.

◆ Section 4 – NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS

Report Christmas trees grown on this place and sold live as nursery crops, code 488. Report Christmas trees grown on this place and sold as cut Christmas trees in code 491. Acres of Christmas trees to be cut in later years should be reported as other nursery and greenhouse, code 506.

◆ Section 5 – VEGETABLES

Report acres of vegetables harvested FOR SALE or commercial processing. DO NOT include vegetables grown for home use. Report the total acreage of each vegetable crop harvested.

Example: In 1997, you harvested 10 acres of lettuce from a field, then replanted the field in lettuce and harvested the 10 acres again. Both crops of lettuce were irrigated. Enter only 10 acres of land from which vegetables were harvested and 10 acres irrigated in item 1 of section 5, but write in 20 acres of lettuce harvested and 20 acres of lettuce irrigated in item 2 of section 5.

◆ Section 7 – OTHER CROPS

Maple Trees Tapped – Report acres of tapped maple trees (sugar bush) on this place in code 799. Report the number of taps from which you gathered sap as the quantity harvested.

◆ Section 8 – FRUITS AND NUTS

In counting the combined total of 20 or more trees and vines, include those for home use as well as those maintained for sale of the production. Acres in trees or vines that have been abandoned should not be included; these acres should be included in section 10, item 1f "Cropland idle."

If fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with crops other than trees or vines, report the total acres for the orchard crop in section 8, item 1, and the total acres of each interplanted crop in their appropriate section.

◆ Section 9 – GROSS VALUE OF CROPS SOLD

Report the value of all crops sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1997, regardless of the year they were harvested or who owned the land. Be sure to report gross values before deducting expenses and taxes. Include Government CCC loans received for "THIS PLACE" in 1997. Include payments received in 1997 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on "THIS PLACE," regardless of the year in which the crops were harvested.

Also include as sales your estimate of the value of any crop removed from "THIS PLACE" in trade for services, such as hay cut in exchange for labor, or other services. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the crop's market value when removed from "THIS PLACE."

DO NOT INCLUDE crops or crop products purchased from others and later sold.

◆ Section 10 – USE OF ACRES IN "THIS PLACE"

The sum of the acres entered in various categories should equal total acres in "THIS PLACE," as reported in section 1, item 4. (DO NOT include any acres you rented or leased to others reported in section 1, item 3.)

Land Used for More Than One Purpose – DO NOT report the same acreage in more than one of the listed purposes. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 1997, report that land only in the first category listed. For example, if you plowed under a cover crop, and planted and harvested a grain crop, report the land in item 1a, "Cropland harvested," but DO NOT report as "Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, etc." (item 1c).

Double Cropping – When more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 1997, report that land only ONCE as "Cropland harvested," in item 1a.

Interplanted Crops – If you interplanted crops, such as alfalfa hay in an orchard, report the total land used for both crops only ONCE, as "Cropland harvested," in item 1a.

Skip Row Planted Crops – Report the acres that represent the total nonplanted or skipped rows as "Cropland idle," in item 1f. The acres that represent the planted rows should be reported as "Cropland harvested," in item 1a.

Maple Trees Tapped – Report acres of tapped maple trees (sugar bush) as "Woodland not pastured", in item 2b.

◆ Section 11 – IRRIGATION

Report in item 1 the acres of irrigated land from which crops were harvested. Include all irrigated orchard land with bearing and nonbearing trees. Include irrigated land from which hay was cut. If crops were double cropped and both were irrigated, report the irrigated acres only once. Acres in item 1 of this section should not exceed acres in section 10, item 1a.

In item 2, report all other irrigated land, such as irrigated pasture, land on which crops failed, land in cover crops, and all other irrigated land not included in item 1.

◆ Section 12 – ACRES UNDER THE CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP) OR WETLANDS RESERVE PROGRAM (WRP)

Include in item 1 all acres in "THIS PLACE" retired from production and placed, by long-term contract, into the Conservation Reserve Program or Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP or WRP). Acres placed in these programs during and prior to 1997 should be included.

◆ Sections 13 through 17– LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES

Animals and Poultry to Include in the Report Form – Report all animals, poultry, and animal specialties on "THIS PLACE" (as defined in section 1, item 4) on December 31, 1997. Include all owned by you and any kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, district land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head, AUM, or lease basis.

Animals in transit on December 31, 1997, or animals on a short-term pasture (such as wheat pasture or crop residue) on a per-head, AUM, or lease basis should be reported by the person who had control of the animals.

Animals and Poultry to Exclude from the Report Form – DO NOT report animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. DO NOT include animals quartered in feedlots which are not a part of "THIS PLACE." Animals kept on a place not operated by you are to be included on the report for that place.

Animals Bought and Sold – DO NOT REPORT ANY ANIMALS BOUGHT AND THEN RESOLD WITHIN 30 DAYS. Such purchases and sales are considered "dealer" transactions and are not included in this census.

Number Sold – Report all animals and poultry sold or moved from "THIS PLACE" in 1997, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. DO NOT report number sold for any livestock or poultry kept on another place.

Animals Moved to Another Place – For animals moved from "THIS PLACE" to another place, such as for further feeding, report animals as "sold" and give your best estimate of their market value when they left "THIS PLACE."

Fat Cattle Sold – Cattle fattened on grain or concentrates for 30 days or more and sold for slaughter are reported in section 13, item 3a.

DO NOT INCLUDE WITH FATTENED CATTLE SOLD:

- Cattle and calves sold for further feeding
- Veal calves or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds
- Dairy cows – cull cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold

Value of Sales – Report the total gross value of animals and poultry sold or moved from "THIS PLACE" in 1997, without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchased, cost of hauling and selling, etc.). If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of their market value when they left "THIS PLACE." DO NOT report the value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you that were kept and sold from a place you did not operate.

Contract and Custom Feeding Operations – Livestock or poultry kept by you on "THIS PLACE" on a contract or custom basis should be included on this report REGARDLESS OF OWNERSHIP. Report as "INVENTORY" number of animals or poultry on the place on December 31, 1997. Report as "SOLD" animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and removed or sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1997. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the market value of the animals or poultry when they left "THIS PLACE."

◆ Section 16 – POULTRY

The person who furnished the housing and labor should report the poultry operation on his/her report form regardless of who owns the birds. Report as sold, poultry that were taken or moved from "THIS PLACE" in 1997. Estimate the market value of birds if necessary. Do not report the amount received from a contractor as the market value of birds.

◆ Section 17 – HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES

Item 2 – If you owned BEES – Report all colonies or hives of bees and honey operations conducted by you, regardless of where the hives were kept most of the year. Report hives or colonies, pounds of honey sold, and value of sales.

Items 7 and 8 – Mink pelts and rabbit pelts should be included in number sold and value of sales, but not in inventory.

Item 9 – Other Livestock and Livestock Products – Include in other livestock and livestock products manure, beeswax, and any other animal products sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1997. Please indicate units used in reporting.

Item 10 – Fish or Other Aquaculture Products – Report number or pounds sold and gross value of sales for each. Enter name and code from list.

◆ Section 18 – AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

Report in item 1 the amount received under the regular or reserve program for commodities placed under CCC loans during 1997. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 1997.

DO NOT include CCC loans received to build crop storage facilities or amount received for storage payments in the reserve program.

◆ Section 19 – FEDERAL FARM PAYMENTS RECEIVED

Report in item 1 all payments received from Federal farm programs in 1997. Federal payments include receipts from Federal farm programs, such as deficiency payments, support price payments, indemnity programs, disaster payments, paid land diversion, payments for enrollment in the Conservation Reserve Program or Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP or WRP), payments received for approved soil and water conservation projects, etc.

In item 1a, report the amount received for participation in the Conservation Reserve Program and Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP and WRP). DO NOT include payment from CCC loans or crop insurance.

◆ Section 20 – DIRECT SALES

Report the sales of crops, livestock, poultry, or their products sold directly to consumers for their own consumption from roadside stands, farmers markets, pick your own, door to door, etc. Include only those commodities sold directly for human consumption, such as vegetables, fruit, eggs, milk, cattle, chickens, hogs, turkeys, etc. Report only commodities grown or raised on "THIS PLACE."

DO NOT include crops, livestock, poultry, or other products which you bought and resold.

◆ Section 21 – COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER

Report acres on which commercial fertilizer was applied during 1997. If any acreage was fertilized more than once, report acres ONLY ONCE. Report commercial fertilizer expenditures in section 23, item 4.

DO NOT report the use of manure and other material, such as sludge, lime, or other soil conditioners.

◆ Section 22 – INSECTICIDES, HERBICIDES, FUNGICIDES, NEMATOCIDES, OTHER PESTICIDES, OR OTHER CHEMICALS

Report acres on which chemicals were applied during 1997 to control insects, diseases, nematodes, and weeds. Also report acres of crops treated to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate. Include acres on which custom application of chemicals were made. If multiple applications of chemicals for the same purpose (for example, herbicides) were made on the same acres, report acreage only once. If chemicals were applied for different purposes, report the acres for each purpose that the chemicals were used.

Report agricultural chemical expenditures in section 23, item 5.

◆ Section 23 – PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you and others for "THIS PLACE" in 1997

Include farm production expenses paid by you, your landlord, contractors, or anyone else for crops, livestock, or poultry produced on "THIS PLACE." Include expenses incurred in 1997 even if they were not paid for in 1997. Please estimate if exact figures are not known. Refer to the individual expenditure items below for further explanations.

Item 1 – Livestock and Poultry Purchased – Report the cost of cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, goats, horses, chicks, poults, started pullets, etc., including breeding stock and dairy cows. Contract growers or custom feeders who did not own or purchase the livestock or poultry themselves should estimate the value of the cattle, calves, pigs, chicks, started pullets, etc., at the time they came onto the place.

Item 2 – Feed Purchased for Livestock and Poultry – Report the purchase cost of all grains, silage, hay, commercially mixed and premixed feeds, ingredients, concentrates, etc., fed to livestock and poultry on "THIS PLACE." Contract livestock and poultry growers should estimate the value of feed provided by the contracting company. Custom feedyards should include feed costs for all cattle fed even if the owners of the cattle were billed for the feed. Feed raised on "THIS PLACE" should not be reported as purchased.

Report in item 2a only purchases of commercially mixed feed, including complete feeds, supplements, concentrates, and premixes. DO NOT include ingredients purchased separately, such as soybean meal, urea, etc.

Item 8 – Cost of Hired Farm and Ranch Labor – Include gross salaries and wages, commissions, dismissal pay, vacation pay, and paid bonuses paid to hired workers, family members, hired managers, administrative and clerical employees, and salaried corporate officers. Include supplemental cost for benefits such as employer's social security contributions, unemployment compensation, workman's compensation insurance, life and medical insurance, pension plans, etc.

Item 9 – Contract Labor – Includes the labor costs of workers furnished on a contract basis by labor contractor, crew leader, or cooperative for harvesting vegetables or fruit, shearing sheep, or similar farm activities. DO NOT include costs for building or repair work done by a construction contractor. Include the cost of customwork or machine hire in item 11.

Item 10 – Repair and Maintenance Expenses for the Upkeep of Buildings, Motor Vehicles, and Farm Equipment

– Include the cost of repairs and upkeep of farm machinery, vehicles, buildings, fences, and other equipment used in the farm business. DO NOT include repairs to vehicles not used in the farm business or for equipment used for performing customwork for others. DO NOT include expenditures for the construction of new buildings or the cost of additions to existing buildings.

Item 12 – Interest Expense Paid on Debts – Report all interest expenses paid in 1997 for the farm business. Include interest on loans secured by land and buildings (real estate) in item 12a. Include all loans not secured by real estate, such as for fertilizer, feed, and seed in item 12b and also include interest paid on CCC loans. DO NOT include interest associated with activities not related to production of crops or livestock on "THIS PLACE," such as land or buildings rented to others, packing sheds, or feed mills that provide services to others. DO NOT include interest on owner/operator dwelling where amount is separated from interest on other land and buildings on "THIS PLACE."

Item 13 – Cash Rent Paid for Land and Buildings in 1997 – Report rent paid in cash during 1997 for land and buildings on "THIS PLACE." DO NOT include rent paid for operator dwelling or other nonfarm property. DO NOT include the value of shares of crops or livestock paid to landlords.

Item 14 – Property Taxes Paid in 1997 – Include real estate property taxes you paid on the acres and buildings you operated and used in the farm business.

DO NOT include:

- Property taxes on land or buildings rented to someone else
- Taxes paid by landlords
- Property taxes paid on other property not associated with the farm business
- Income and excise taxes

Item 15 – All Other Production Expenses – Farm production costs not previously listed should be reported here. In addition to items listed on the report form, include bookkeeping charges, tax preparation fees, postage, advertising, commission for sale of cattle, and fees paid for farm-related advice or for farm consultants. DO NOT include depreciation or expenditures for the purchase of land and buildings or new or used machinery.

◆ Section 24 – MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT

The estimated market value in item 1 refers to ALL machinery and equipment kept primarily on "THIS PLACE" and used for the farm business. Report the value in its present condition, not the replacement or depreciated value. Specialized equipment, which is an integral part of a building, should be included as a part of the value of land and buildings.

Include cars, trucks, tractors, planters, combines and heads, plows, disks, harrows, mowers, sprayers, wagons and trailers, loaders and backhoes, dryers, pumps, motors, irrigation equipment, dairy equipment including milkers and bulk tanks, manure spreaders, livestock feeders, grinding and mixing equipment, etc.

◆ Section 25 – ESTIMATED CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS

The value for each of the three listed categories (owned land, land rented from others, and land rented to others) should be your estimate of the value of the land, houses, barns and other buildings if they were sold in the current market. The real estate tax assessment value should not be used unless that value represents a full market value assessment and the land, house, and buildings could reasonably be assumed to be sold at that price. DO NOT deduct real estate marketing charges from your estimate. Report the total value, not the value on a per-acre basis.

◆ Section 26 – INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES IN 1997

Items 1 through 4 refer only to those income producing activities for which you use part of the land, machinery, equipment, labor, or capital normally used on "THIS PLACE" and which you do not consider as entirely separate from your farming activities. Report gross amounts received before taxes and expenses.

Item 1 – Customwork – DO NOT report income for customwork or agricultural services provided to others if operated as an entirely separate business from your agricultural operation.

Item 2 – Rental Income – DO NOT include rental income from nonfarm property.

Item 3 – Forest Products – Include only those forest products cut from "THIS PLACE," not items cut from other nonfarm timber acreage. DO NOT include income from saw mill business or from the sale of Christmas trees, maple syrup, or sap products.

Item 4 – Other Farm-Related Income – Include income from hunting leases, fishing fees, and other recreational services; sales of farm by-products; and other business or income closely related to the agricultural operation on "THIS PLACE." Include patronage dividends or rebates for business done with farmer-owned cooperatives. DO NOT enter previously reported farm sales or income from investments not associated with the farm. DO NOT include retirement pensions or social security benefits received.

◆ Section 27 – HIRED FARM OR RANCH LABOR

Report the number of paid farm or ranch workers doing agricultural labor. Include paid family members. Include workers such as hired bookkeepers, office workers, maintenance workers, etc., if their work is primarily associated with agricultural production on "THIS PLACE."

Remember to include in the "less than 150 day" category any short term or temporary workers who may have worked only a few days. DO NOT include contract labor or custom workers.

◆ Section 28 – INJURIES AND DEATHS

Injuries – Include all injuries resulting in lost worktime or medical care expense that occurred while doing farm or ranch work on or for "THIS PLACE" during 1997. Include injuries of family members, the operator, paid hired workers, and unpaid workers. DO NOT include injuries to contract workers. DO NOT include household injuries not related to the farming operation.

Deaths – Include all deaths that resulted from injuries or accidents related to farm or ranch work on or for "THIS PLACE." Include deaths of family members, the operator, paid hired workers, and unpaid workers. DO NOT include deaths of contract workers. DO NOT include deaths that resulted from natural or nonaccidental causes such as heart attacks, cancer, suicide, etc.

◆ Section 29 – TYPE OF ORGANIZATION

Use the following definitions to determine the type of organization for your operation:

Family or Individual Operation – Defined as farm or business organization controlled and operated by an individual (sole proprietor). Include family operations that are not incorporated and not operated under a partnership agreement.

Partnership Operation – Defined as two or more persons who have agreed on the amount of their contribution (capital and labor) and the distribution of profits. Co-ownership of land by husband and wife or joint filing of income tax forms by husband and wife DOES NOT constitute a partnership unless a specific agreement to share contributions, decision making, profits, and liabilities exists. Production under contract or under a share rental agreement DOES NOT constitute a partnership.

Incorporated Under State Law – A corporation is defined as a legal entity or artificial person created under the laws of a State to carry on a business. This definition DOES NOT include cooperatives. Information on type of corporation should be reported in section 30.

Other – Such as cooperatives (defined as an incorporated or unincorporated enterprise or an association created and formed jointly by the members), estate or trust (defined as a fund of money or property administered for the benefit of another individual or organization), prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, institution run by a government or religious entity, etc.

◆ Section 30 – CORPORATE STRUCTURE

This section is to be answered by corporations only. Answer both items. A family-held corporation has more than 50 percent of its stock owned by persons related by blood or marriage.

◆ Section 31 – CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR

This section collects information about the operator of "THIS PLACE" who is defined as the individual owner, the operator, the senior partner, or person in charge for the type of organization reported in section 29.

Family or Individual Operation – Complete this section for the operator.

Partnership Operations – Answer all items, except item 2, for the "Senior Partner." The "Senior Partner" is the individual who is mainly responsible for the agricultural operations on "THIS PLACE," not necessarily the person senior in age. If each partner shares equally in the day-to-day management decisions, consider the oldest as the "Senior Partner." For item 2 (Principal Occupation) consider all members of the partnership together. Please include as "farming" worktime all types of agricultural enterprises, including work at greenhouses, nurseries, mushroom production, ranching, feedlots, broiler feeding, etc.

Corporations and Other Operations (Cooperatives, Estates, etc.) – Complete this section for the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

Item 4 – Year Began Operation – Report the first year the operator or senior partner began to operate any part of "THIS PLACE" on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operation was resumed.

◆ Section 32 – PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT

Complete this information and return completed form to: Census of Agriculture, 1201 East 10th St., Jeffersonville, IN 47131-1700.



AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATIONS
1997 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Form Approved
O.M.B. Number 0535-0226
Approval Expires 11/30/99
Project Code 650

Please make corrections to name, address and Zip Code, if necessary.

NUMBER OF AMERICAN INDIAN FARM or RANCH OPERATORS

1. Within the reservation named above, how many American Indians operate a farm/ranch? (Farms/ranches are defined as any location from which \$1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold or normally would have been sold during 1997. **Exclude** as operators, persons who work only as employees or who conduct no farm/ranch activity but receive a payment as a share of reservation farming/ranching.)

NUMBER

| |
|--|
| |
|--|

2. List the county(s) where your reservation is located and the number of operators in each county.

| COUNTY NAME | STATE | NUMBER OF OPERATORS |
|-------------|-------|---------------------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

[Total should equal item 1 above.]

3. Does (item 1 answer) include the operators from all tribes on this reservation?

☐ **YES** - [Go to item 4.] ☐ **NO** - Please list the tribes included in item 1 above.

4. Person completing this report--

NAME _____ () TELEPHONE _____ DATE _____

Public reporting burden for this survey is estimated to average 10 minutes per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Federal agencies may not conduct or sponsor, and a person is not required to respond to, information collection unless it displays a currently valid OMB number.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATIONS
1997 Census of Agriculture

American Indian reservations on which farming or ranching are practiced and operators on them are counted in the census of agriculture.

To improve the total count of American Indian farmers and ranchers, a short additional form entitled "American Indian Reservations" is included with your regular census of agriculture report form. This form asks the count of American Indian farmers and ranchers operating (having \$1,000 or more in agricultural sales) on reservation land. Please complete it and return it in the same postage paid envelope used for your census of agriculture report.

These special instructions apply to **BOTH** enclosed report forms. They supplement the enclosed Information Sheet. Before returning your report forms, please be sure you complete all sections that apply to your operations. Please give your best estimate if the requested information is not available from your records.

For your regular census of agriculture form (The form with the barn and silo logo):

SECTION 1:

- Report all reservation land used by the tribe in common and also by individual members.
Include Federal and State land leased as land rented from others.
Exclude any national grasslands administered by the Forest Service used on a permit basis, this should be reported in item 7.
- Item 1:** Report all land in the reservation or reporting unit.
Include reservation land used for grazing on a per-head basis.
- Item 2:** Report all land rented or leased from others including land used rent free.
Include as rented any Section 15 land administered by the Bureau of Land Management.
- Item 3:** Report all land rented or leased to non-tribal members.
Include land worked by non-tribal members on a share basis or rent free. Report land rented or leased for nonagricultural uses. **Exclude** land which non-tribal members use for grazing on a per-head basis.
- Item 7:** Mark (X) all permits held by the reservation as permitted.
- Item 8:** Report the county or counties in which the land reported in item 4 is located.
Estimate the acreage for each county if it is not known.

SECTION 2 - 8:

- Report any crops that were harvested from the reservation during 1997.
Exclude crops harvested on land rented to others.

SECTION 9:

- Report sales of any crops grown on the reservation and sold in 1997.
Exclude the amount received as share payment from land leased to others.

For your " American Indians Reservations" form (The form with the NASS logo):

If the value of sales of each operator is not known, estimate the number who met the definition listed in Item 1. For this report, your reservation is defined as the acreage reported in Section 1, Item 4 of your regular census of agriculture report form.

For **BOTH** forms:

Please print your name on **BOTH** report forms and give us your phone number before returning the completed report forms.

If you need additional help in completing either report form, please call the Census Division, toll free at 1-888-4AG-STAT or 1-888-424-7828 between 7:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. Eastern time and request help for your reservation reports.

Your help in completing the 1997 Census of Agriculture is appreciated. Thank you for your cooperation.



**NATIONAL
AGRICULTURAL
STATISTICS
SERVICE**

U.S. Department of Agriculture
Rm 5805, South Building
1400 Independence Avenue, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20250-2000
202-720-7017

Nonresponse Survey 1997 Census of Agriculture



AG CENSUS USA

Form Approved
O.M.B. Number 0535-0276
Approval Expires 11/30/99
Form 97-A46

[ENUMERATOR ACTION: Circle the final result of the case:]

Complete
Inaccessible / Incomplete
Refusal
Duplicate
Deceased (before 1997)

1. [Please verify name and mailing address of this operation.
Make corrections (including the correct operation name) on the label and continue.] ☐ [Check if name and address are verified.]

2. [Enter name and phone number of Respondent.]

(Name of Respondent) (Area Code and Number)

3. [Enter relationship of Respondent to [person/operation named on label]. Circle one.]

Operator/Manager/Partner Spouse Accountant Other (Specify): _____

STEP 1: These questions are about the ways you may have been involved in agriculture during 1997.

Please answer these questions for [person/operation named on label].

[If Respondent answers YES to ANY of the following questions, Go to Step 2 on page 2.]

1. At any time during 1997, did you plant, grow, sell or have any crops?

For example:

- | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| • Fruit, nut or citrus trees | • Grains, oil seeds or field crops | • Grapevines | YES | NO |
| • Vegetables, melons or berries | • Dry beans, rice or potatoes | • Maple sap | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| • Hay or haylage | • Tobacco | • Other crops | | |

DO NOT INCLUDE crops grown for home use.

2. At any time during 1997, did you plant, grow, sell or have any greenhouse or nursery crops?

For example:

- | | | | | |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| • Mushrooms or sod | • Bulbs, flowers or flower seeds | • Vegetables under protection | YES | NO |
| • Christmas trees | • Vegetable seeds or plants | • Other greenhouse or nursery crops | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |

3. At any time during 1997, did you raise, sell or keep any livestock?

For example:

- | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| • Horses, ponies or other equine | • Mink or rabbits | • Cattle, hogs, sheep or goats | YES | NO |
| • Fish or shellfish in captivity | • Llamas, emus or ostriches | • Livestock grown for home use or as a hobby | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| • Chickens or other poultry | • Bees for honey | • Other livestock | | |

4. Did you have any pastureland or rangeland in 1997, including cropland or woodland used only for pasture? ☐ YES ☐ NO

5. Did you receive payments in 1997 for participation in Federal farm programs?

For example:

- | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| • Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) payments | • Disaster payments | YES | NO |
| | • Soil conservation payments | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | • Indemnity program payments | | |

6. [If YES to ANY of the above questions, Go to Step 2 on page 2.
If NO to ALL of the above questions, Go to Step 8, on page 4.]

STEP 2: These next questions are about the **NUMBER OF ACRES** that were owned or used at any time during 1997. Include all land owned, rented or used by you or by the partnership, corporation or organization for which you are reporting.

The land does not have to be "agricultural" and it does not have to be located in a single place.

INCLUDE:

- Cropland
- Pastureland/rangeland
- Idle land
- Woodland
- Farmstead
- Wasteland, roads or ditches
- Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) land
- Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) land
- Ponds or wetlands
- Buildings or structures
- Other land

1. How many acres of land were owned during 1997? + acres

2. In 1997, how many acres of land were rented or leased **FROM OTHERS**?

INCLUDE:

- Land worked by you on shares
- Land used rent free
- Leased Federal, State or railroad land
- Land used in exchange for services or payment of taxes

..... + acres

DO NOT INCLUDE land used on a per-head or Animal Unit Month (AUM) basis under a grazing permit.

3. In 1997, how many acres of land were rented or leased **TO OTHERS**?

INCLUDE:

- Land worked on shares by others
- Land subleased
- Land used rent free
- Land rented in exchange for services or payment of taxes

..... - acres

4. Then the number of **ACRES IN THIS PLACE** was --

[Total 1 + 2 - 3.] = **ACRES IN THIS PLACE**

STEP 3: These questions are about some of the ways the **ACRES IN THIS PLACE** were used in 1997.

DO NOT INCLUDE land rented to others.

1. Of the [Step 2, Item 4] **ACRES IN THIS PLACE** --

a. how many acres were cropland which was harvested? + acres

b. how many acres were cropland on which all crops failed?

DO NOT INCLUDE orchards, groves and vineyards on which the crop failed. + acres

c. how many acres were pastureland or rangeland?

INCLUDE cropland and woodland used only for pasture. + acres

d. how many acres were any other type of land, such as land in woodland, farmsteads, ponds, wetlands, roads, wasteland, idleland, etc.?

+ acres

e. [ENUMERATOR INSTRUCTION: Step 3, Items 1a + 1b + 1c + 1d must equal Step 2, Item 4, ACRES IN THIS PLACE.]

= **ACRES IN THIS PLACE**

2. Of the [Step 2, Item 4] **ACRES IN THIS PLACE**, how many acres were under the Conservation Reserve Program or Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP or WRP)?

acres

STEP 4: Now I'm going to ask about CROPS HARVESTED from the ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997.**INCLUDE:**

- Fruit, nut or citrus
- Vegetables, melons or berries
- Hay or haylage
- Grains, oil seeds or field crops
- Greenhouse or nursery crops
- Dry beans, rice or potatoes
- Peanuts
- Grapes
- Tobacco
- Christmas trees
- Other crops

1. Were any crops harvested from the [Step 2, Item 4] ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997, including crops grown under contract?

☐ YES - [Continue.] ☐ NO - [Go to Step 5.]

| What crops were harvested in 1997? | How many acres of [crop] were harvested in 1997? |
|------------------------------------|--|
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |

STEP 5: These questions are about LIVESTOCK and POULTRY on the ACRES IN THIS PLACE on December 31, 1997, or sold in 1997. Please provide information about all livestock and poultry, whether owned by you or by others.**INCLUDE:**

- Horses, ponies or other equine
- Fish or shellfish in captivity
- Chickens or other poultry
- Mink or rabbits
- Llamas, emus, ostriches
- Bees for honey
- Cattle, hogs, sheep or goats
- Livestock grown for home use or as a hobby
- Other livestock

1. Were any livestock or poultry, regardless of ownership, on the [Step 2, Item 4] ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997?

☐ YES - [Continue.] ☐ NO - [Go to Step 6.]

| What type of livestock were on THIS PLACE in 1997? | How many [livestock] were on THIS PLACE on December 31, 1997? | How many [livestock] were sold or removed from THIS PLACE in 1997? |
|--|---|--|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

STEP 6: GROSS VALUE OF SALES

1. What was the total gross value of sales for the [Step 2, Item 4] ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997 -- \$1,000 or more, less than \$1,000 or none?

INCLUDE:

- Sales of all crops, livestock, poultry and livestock products (*milk, eggs, etc.*) sold in 1997
- The value of products removed for all crops, livestock and poultry produced under production contracts in 1997
- Sales of all miscellaneous agricultural products in 1997
- The value of government CCC loans received in 1997
- Landlord's share of crops sold in 1997

DO NOT INCLUDE payments for participation in Federal farm programs.

DO NOT INCLUDE income received in payment for the use of land.

- ☐ \$1,000 or more
- ☐ Less than \$1,000
- ☐ None

2. What was the total amount received in 1997 for participation in Federal farm programs?

NONE ☐ \$.00

STEP 7: These questions ask for information about any other person(s) who may have been involved in THIS PLACE during 1997.

1. At any time during 1997, were there any other individuals associated with the operation of the ACRES IN THIS PLACE?

INCLUDE:

- Partners, relatives, managers or other associated persons
- All individuals whether they lived on or off the ACRES IN THIS PLACE

☐ YES - [Continue.] ☐ NO - [Go to Item 2.]

| What were the names of these individuals? | What is the mailing address of [individual] (including City, State, ZIP Code)? | What is the family relationship of [individual] to [person/operation named on label]? | What is the business relationship of [individual] to [person/operation named on label]? |
|---|--|---|---|
| | | | |
| | | | |

2. Was any farm or business name, other than the name on the mailing label, used for the ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997?

☐ YES - [Continue.] ☐ NO - [Go to Item 3.]

| Farm or Business Name | Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code |
|-----------------------|--|
| | |

3. To assist in identifying duplication with our list of farm operators, please report the operator's Social Security Number (SSN). If this operation has a Federal Employer Identification Number (EIN), this would also be helpful. Disclosure of the SSN and EIN is voluntary and is collected under the general authority of Title 7, Section 2204, of the U.S. Code.

| Operator's SSN | Federal EIN |
|----------------|---------------|
| _____ - _____ | _____ - _____ |

4. [Go to Step 9, CONCLUSION.]

STEP 8: [ENUMERATOR NOTE: Complete this step ONLY if Respondent answered NO to ALL questions in Step 1.]

Please answer these questions for [person/operation named on label].

| | |
|--|--|
| 1. Was all of your land removed from agricultural production before January 1, 1997? | YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. During 1997, did you rent out your land for agricultural production? | YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. During 1997, did you participate as a partner, investor or corporate member of a farm or ranch operated by someone else? | YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. Did you retire from farming or ranching before January 1, 1997? | YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. Did you used to be involved in an agricultural operation? | YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. Was the farm or ranch sold before January 1, 1997? | YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 7. During 1997, did you participate in agricultural activities other than agriculture production, such as farm supplier, feed mill operator, provider of custom work, farm market owner, etc.? | YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 8. Is there any other reason you were not involved in agriculture during 1997? | YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> |

[If YES ask:]
What is the reason?

| |
|--|
| |
|--|

STEP 9: CONCLUSION: [Conclude the interview.] Thank you for your help.

| | |
|------------------|-------|
| Enumerator Name: | Date: |
|------------------|-------|

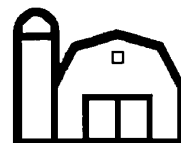
[ENUMERATOR NOTE: Complete disposition code box on top right of page 1.]

NOTICE: Response to this inquiry is required by law (*Title 7, U.S. Code*). By the same law, **YOUR REPORT IS CONFIDENTIAL** and will only be used for statistical purposes. Your report **CANNOT** be used for purposes of taxation, investigation or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal processes.

OMB No. - 0535-0230

Approval Expires - 11/30/00

Form 97-A90



AG CENSUS USA

**EVALUATION OF
1997 CENSUS
OF AGRICULTURE**

Please return your completed report in the enclosed postage paid envelope to your State Agricultural Statistics Service Office.

Please correct errors in name, address and ZIP Code. **ENTER** street address if not shown.

THANK YOU FOR YOUR RESPONSE TO THE 1997 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE.

YOU CAN HELP US AGAIN BY COMPLETING THIS QUESTIONNAIRE.

What is the purpose of this questionnaire?

We are evaluating the 1997 Census of Agriculture. The results of this study will measure the number of farms and ranches that were incorrectly counted -- some may have been counted when they should not have been and others may have been missed. Some farms may have been counted more than once. These errors result from inaccurate or incomplete information, as well as differences in the way the census of agriculture and others define a "farm" or "ranch". Although this questionnaire collects information similar to the census of agriculture report form, your answers will help us identify and measure these errors.

Why am I receiving this questionnaire?

Results from past censuses have shown that contacting some respondents a second time helps identify problems in our census processes. Since this follow-up is expensive, we only contact a small sample of census respondents. The information you provide will represent many others who do not receive this questionnaire.

What if I did not produce agricultural products in 1997 or do not consider myself a farmer or rancher?

Even if you had no agricultural operations, please complete the appropriate sections and return this form. Your information will help to accurately measure the number of operations incorrectly counted in the census.

Is my response required?

Yes, by law (*Title 7, United States Code*).

Will my answers be kept confidential?

Yes, by the same law (*Title 7, U.S. Code*), your response to the census of agriculture is kept confidential. It can only be used to prepare statistical summaries that will not reveal information about you as an individual.

When is the questionnaire due?

We need your response within 10 days. Fill out the enclosed questionnaire and return it in the postage paid envelope provided. Please give the information even if you already answered these questions in the census.

Thank you for taking part in this effort to improve the quality of agricultural statistics.

Sincerely,

Rich Allen
Chairperson
Agricultural Statistics Board
National Agricultural Statistics Service

Continue On Page 2

STEP 1:

These questions are about the ways you or any member of your household may be involved in agriculture. It is important that you answer these questions because the census of agriculture's definition of a "farm" includes a broad variety of activities, some of which you may not consider agriculture.

Please answer these questions for the person or operation named on the mailing label.

1. At any time during **1997**, did you plant, grow, sell or have any crops?

For example:

- | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| • Fruit, nut or citrus trees | • Grains, oil seeds or field crops | • Grapevines | | |
| • Vegetables, melons or berries | • Dry beans, rice or potatoes | • Maple sap | YES | NO |
| • Hay or haylage | • Tobacco | • Other crops | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |

DO NOT INCLUDE crops grown for home use

2. At any time during **1997**, did you plant, grow, sell or have any greenhouse or nursery crops?

For example:

- | | | | | |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| • Mushrooms or sod | • Bulbs, flowers or flower seeds | • Vegetables under protection | YES | NO |
| • Christmas trees | • Vegetable seeds or plants | • Other greenhouse or nursery crops | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |

3. At any time during **1997**, did you raise, sell or keep any livestock?

For example:

- | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| • Horses, ponies or other equine | • Mink or rabbits | • Cattle, hogs, sheep or goats | | |
| • Fish or shellfish in captivity | • Llamas, emus or ostriches | • Livestock grown for home use or as a hobby | YES | NO |
| • Chickens or other poultry | • Bees for honey | • Other livestock | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |

4. During **1997**, did you grow or raise crops, livestock, poultry or their products that were sold directly to individual customers?

For example:

- | | | | | |
|--------------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| • Roadside stands | • Pick-your-own | • Door-to-door | YES | NO |
| • Farmers' markets | • Sales at your door | | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |

5. Did you have any pastureland or rangeland in **1997**, including cropland or woodland used only for pasture? YES NO ☐ ☐

6. During **1997**, were you involved in the day-to-day decisions for an agricultural operation? YES NO ☐ ☐

7. Did you receive payments in **1997** for participation in Federal farm programs?

For example:

- | | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|---------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| • Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) payments | • Disaster payments | | | |
| | • Soil conservation payments | | YES | NO |
| | • Indemnity program payments | | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |

If you answered **YES** to **ANY** of the above questions, **CONTINUE with STEP 2 on page 3.**
If you answered **NO** to **ALL** of the above questions, **SKIP to STEP 9, on page 8.**

Continue On Page 3

STEP 2:

This step asks about the **NUMBER OF ACRES** that were owned or used at any time during 1997 by the person or operation named on the mailing label. Include all land owned, rented or used by you, your spouse or by the partnership, corporation or organization for which you are reporting.

The land does not have to be "agricultural" and it does not have to be located in a single place.

INCLUDE:

- Cropland
- Pastureland/rangeland
- Idle land
- Woodland
- Farmstead
- Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) land
- Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) land
- Wasteland, roads or ditches
- Ponds or wetlands
- Buildings or structures
- Other land

1. How many acres of land were owned during **1997**? ☐ NONE + acres

2. In **1997**, how many acres of land were rented or leased **FROM OTHERS**?

INCLUDE:

- Land worked by you on shares
- Land used rent free
- Leased Federal, State or railroad land
- Land used in exchange for services or payment of taxes

☐ NONE + acres

DO NOT INCLUDE land used on a per-head or Animal Unit Month (AUM) basis under a grazing permit

3. In 1997, how many acres of land were rented or leased **TO OTHERS**?

INCLUDE:

- Land worked on shares by others
- Land subleased
- Land used rent free
- Land used in exchange for services or payment of taxes

☐ NONE - acres

4. Please add **question 1** and **question 2**, then subtract **question 3**.

The resulting **acreage** is your "**CENSUS PLACE**", and should be used for **completing** this **questionnaire**

☐ NONE = **CENSUS PLACE**

STEP 3:

These questions are about some of the ways the acres in your **CENSUS PLACE** were used in 1997.

DO NOT INCLUDE land rented to others

1. Of the land in your **CENSUS PLACE** (acres calculated in **Step 2, question 4**):

a. How many acres were cropland which was harvested? acres

b. How many acres were cropland on which all crops failed?

DO NOT INCLUDE orchards, groves and vineyards on which the crop failed acres

c. How many acres were pastureland or rangeland?

INCLUDE cropland and woodland used only for pasture acres

d. How many acres were any other type of land, such as land in woodland, farmsteads, ponds, wetlands, roads, wasteland, idle land, etc.? acres

2. How many acres were under the **Conservation Reserve Program (CRP)** or **Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP)**? acres

Continue On Page 4

STEP 4:

This step asks about the **CROPS** that were **HARVESTED** from your **CENSUS PLACE** in 1997. Please provide information about all crops, including those grown under contract.

INCLUDE the landlord's share of harvest

DO NOT INCLUDE crops grown on land rented **TO** others

| Number of Acres Harvested in 1997 | Quantity Harvested in 1997 |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|

1. For each of the following crops, report the number of acres and quantity harvested from your **CENSUS PLACE** in 1997:

- a. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for dry hay

- **INCLUDE** CRP land hayed
- If two or more cuttings were made from the same acres, report acres only once

NONE

... ☐

| | |
|--|-----------|
| | tons, dry |
|--|-----------|

- b. All other dry hay, grass silage, haylage and green chop

INCLUDE grain hay, tame hay and wild hay

... ☐

| | |
|--|-----------|
| | tons, dry |
|--|-----------|

- c. Corn for grain or seed

... ☐

| | |
|--|-----|
| | bu. |
|--|-----|

- d. Soybeans for beans

... ☐

| | |
|--|-----|
| | bu. |
|--|-----|

- e. Wheat for grain **INCLUDE** winter, spring, and durum wheat

... ☐

| | |
|--|-----|
| | bu. |
|--|-----|

- f. Cotton

... ☐

| | |
|--|-------|
| | bales |
|--|-------|

- g. Tobacco (*all types*)

... ☐

| | |
|--|------|
| | lbs. |
|--|------|

- h. Vegetables, sweet corn, melons, etc. for sale

DO NOT INCLUDE vegetables grown for home use

... ☐

| |
|--|
| |
|--|

2. In 1997, how many acres of land were in bearing or nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, or nut trees of all ages?

DO NOT INCLUDE abandoned acres

... ☐

| |
|--|
| |
|--|

3. Were any other crops harvested from your **CENSUS PLACE** in 1997?

For example:

- Oats, barley, sorghum or other grains
- Potatoes
- Field seeds
- Nursery or greenhouse crops
- Dry beans, dry peas or rice
- Peanuts
- Berries
- All other crops

☐ **YES** [Enter the crop name(s), number of acres, quantity harvested and units below.]

☐ **NO** [Go to **Step 5**, on page 5.]

| Name of Crop | Number of Acres Harvested in 1997 | Quantity Harvested in 1997 | Units |
|--------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|-------|
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

(If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.)

Continue On Page 5

STEP 5:

This step asks about the **LIVESTOCK** and **POULTRY** on your **CENSUS PLACE**.

Please include livestock and poultry present on December 31, 1997, no matter who owned them.

INCLUDE livestock grown for others on a contract basis

1. For each of the following types of livestock, report the number on your **CENSUS PLACE December 31, 1997**, regardless of ownership:

NONE

Number on your
CENSUS PLACE
December 31, 1997

- a. Beef cows and beef heifers that had calved ☐
- b. Milk cows, dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved ☐
- c. Other cattle and calves ☐
- INCLUDE** heifers, heifer calves, steers, steer calves, bulls and bull calves ☐
- d. Hogs and pigs of all ages ☐
- e. Sheep and lambs of all ages ☐

2. Were any other livestock or poultry, regardless of ownership, on your **CENSUS PLACE December 31, 1997**?

For example:

- Chickens, turkeys or broilers
- Ducks, geese or other poultry
- Horses or ponies
- Fish in captivity
- Sheep or goats
- Bees
- Mink or rabbits
- All other livestock

☐ **YES** - [Enter the kind and number of livestock or poultry below.]

☐ **NO** - [Go to **Step 6**.]

| Kind of Livestock, Poultry or Animal Specialty | Number on your CENSUS PLACE December 31, 1997 |
|--|---|
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |

(If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.)

STEP 6:

1. In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced in 1997?

| Principal County | County Name | State | Number of Acres |
|---------------------|-------------|-------|-----------------|
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

- a. If you also had agricultural operations in any other county(ies), enter the county name(s), etc.

2. Please provide names and mailing addresses of the landlords **FROM** whom you rented land, used land rent free or worked land on shares (*acres reported in Step 2, question 2*). If you had more than three landlords, provide information for the three largest acreages.

| Name of Landlord | Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code | Number of Acres |
|------------------|--|-----------------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

3. Provide names and mailing addresses of the persons **TO** whom you rented land (*acres reported in Step 2, question 3*). If you rented land to more than three persons, provide information for the three largest acreages.

| Name of Tenant | Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code | Number of Acres |
|----------------|--|-----------------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

4. How many of the acres rented or leased **TO OTHERS** did you own?

NONE

☐

acres

Continue On Page 6

STEP 7:

This step asks for information about any person(s) who may have been involved in your **CENSUS PLACE** during 1997. We know that our mailing list contains outdated addresses as well as duplicates and we need to make sure we count each "farm" or "ranch" only once.

1. What is the name of the person making the majority of the management decisions regarding your **CENSUS PLACE**?

This person will be referred to as the **OPERATOR** of your **CENSUS PLACE**

First Name:

Middle Name:

Last Name:

2. What is the name of the operator's **SPOUSE**?

First Name:

Middle Name:

Last Name:

3. Does the operator live on your **CENSUS PLACE**?

- ☐ YES
☐ NO

4. At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 1997?

- ☐ Farming or Ranching
☐ Other

5. In what year did the operator begin to operate any part of your **CENSUS PLACE**?

Year

6. What was the operator's age on **December 31, 1997**?

Years of age

7. What is the race of the operator?

- ☐ White
☐ Black, African American or Negro
☐ American Indian
☐ Asian or Pacific Islander
☐ Other - (Specify):

8. What is the operator's sex?

- ☐ Male
☐ Female

9. Is the operator of Spanish, Hispanic or Latino origin or background, regardless of race?

- ☐ YES
☐ NO

10. In the past two years, has the operator received mail at any address other than the one shown on the mail label?

INCLUDE address changes made by the post office

- ☐ YES - [Enter the other address below.]
☐ NO - [Go to question 11.]

Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code:

11. Was any farm/ranch or business name, other than the name on the mailing label, used for your **CENSUS PLACE** in 1997?

- ☐ YES - [Enter the other name and address below.]
☐ NO - [Go to question 12.]

Farm or Business Name:

Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code:

Continue On Page 7

STEP 7: (Continued)12. Which type of organization best describes your **CENSUS PLACE** in 1997?

- ☐ Individual or family operation (sole proprietorship) (Excluding partnerships or corporations)
☐ Partnership operation (Including family partnerships)
☐ Corporation - incorporated under State law (Including family-held corporations)
☐ Other - such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, etc.

(Specify):

13. At any time during 1997, were there any other individuals associated with the operation of your **CENSUS PLACE**?

For example:

- Partners, relatives, managers or other associated persons (but not hired help)
- All individuals whether they lived on or off your **CENSUS PLACE**

- ☐ YES - [Enter the information for each person below.]
☐ NO - [Go to Step 8.]

| Name | Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code | Family relationship of this individual to operator of CENSUS PLACE | Business relationship of this individual to operator of CENSUS PLACE |
|------|--|--|--|
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

(If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.)

STEP 8: This step asks about the total gross value of sales and government payments for your **CENSUS PLACE** in 1997.1. What was the total gross value of sales for your **CENSUS PLACE** in 1997?**INCLUDE:**

- Sales of all crops, livestock, poultry and livestock products (milk, eggs, etc.) sold in 1997
- The value of products removed for all crops, livestock and poultry produced under production contracts in 1997
- Sales of all miscellaneous agricultural products in 1997
- The value of government CCC loans received in 1997
- Landlord's share of crops sold in 1997

DO NOT INCLUDE payments for participation in Federal farm programs**DO NOT INCLUDE** income received in payment for the use of land

- | | |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> None | <input type="checkbox"/> \$ 25,000 to \$ 49,999 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Less than \$1,000 | <input type="checkbox"/> \$ 50,000 to \$ 99,999 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> \$ 1,000 to \$ 2,499 | <input type="checkbox"/> \$ 100,000 to \$249,999 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> \$ 2,500 to \$ 4,999 | <input type="checkbox"/> \$ 250,000 to \$499,999 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> \$ 5,000 to \$ 9,999 | <input type="checkbox"/> \$ 500,000 to \$999,999 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> \$ 10,000 to \$24,999 | <input type="checkbox"/> \$1,000,000 or more |

2. Please list the crops, livestock, poultry or their products sold or removed from your **CENSUS PLACE** in 1997:

| |
|--|
| |
|--|

3. What was the total amount received in 1997 for participation in Federal farm programs?

NONE

☐

\$

.00

Continue with Step 10, On Page 8

STEP 9:

Complete this step **ONLY** if you answered "NO" to ALL questions in Step 1.

Please answer these questions for the person or operation named on the mailing label.

- | | | |
|--|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Was all of your land removed from agricultural production before January 1, 1997 ? | YES <input type="checkbox"/> | NO <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. During 1997 , did you rent out your land for agricultural production? | YES <input type="checkbox"/> | NO <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. During 1997 , did you participate as a partner, investor or corporate member of a farm or ranch operated by someone else? | YES <input type="checkbox"/> | NO <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. Did you retire from farming or ranching before January 1, 1997 ? | YES <input type="checkbox"/> | NO <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. Are you no longer involved in an agricultural operation? | YES <input type="checkbox"/> | NO <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. Was the farm or ranch sold before January 1, 1997 ? | YES <input type="checkbox"/> | NO <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 7. During 1997 , did you participate in agricultural activities other than agriculture production, such as farm supplier, feed mill operator, provider of custom work, farm market owner, etc.? | YES <input type="checkbox"/> | NO <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 8. Is there any other reason you were not involved in agriculture during 1997 ? | YES <input type="checkbox"/> | NO <input type="checkbox"/> |

If **YES**, please specify:

STEP 10:

Person completing this report - Please Print

Name:

Date:

Telephone:

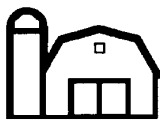
()

(Area Code)

(Number)

THANK YOU FOR YOUR HELP.

*Please place this form in the enclosed postage paid envelope and mail to your **State Agricultural Statistics Service**.*



AG CENSUS USA

According to the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995, no persons are required to respond to a collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. The time required to complete this information collection is estimated to average 15 minutes per response.

Appendix E.

Conversion From the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification System to the 1997 North American Industry Classification System

In previous agriculture censuses, farms were classified by type of activity or activities according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC). For 1997 a new classification system, the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS), replaced the SIC. NAICS was developed jointly by Mexico, Canada, and the United States to make the industrial statistics produced in the three countries comparable.

Table A “Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1997” is provided as a bridge table and will not be provided in future census publications. Table B “1997 NAICS U.S. Matched to 1987 U.S. SIC” provides excerpts from the 1997 NAICS Manual¹ to assist the data user when making comparisons of establishment data between classification systems. The following text describes the classification methodology for the SIC system.

An establishment primarily engaged in crop production (major group 01) or production of livestock and animal specialties (major group 02) is classified in the four-digit industry and three-digit industry group which accounts for 50 percent or more of the total value of sales of its agricultural products. If the total value of sales of agricultural products of an establishment is less than 50 percent from a single four-digit industry, but 50 percent or more from the products of two or more four-digit industries within the same three-digit industry group, the establishment is classified in the miscellaneous industry of that industry group. Otherwise, it is classified as a general crop farm in industry 0191 or a general livestock farm in industry 0291. Establishments that derive 50 percent or more of the value of sales from horticultural specialties of industry group 018 are classified in industry 0181 or 0182 according to their primary activity.

The SIC groupings, together with the associated products (value of sales representing 50 percent or more of the

value of agricultural products sold during the year) on which the classification is based, are as follows:

Cash grains (011). Wheat, rice, corn, soybeans, barley, buckwheat, cowpeas, dry field and seed beans and peas, flaxseed, lentils, mustard seed, oats, popcorn, rye, safflower, sorghum, sunflowers, and other small grains.

Cotton (0131). Cotton and cottonseed.

Tobacco (0132). Tobacco.

Sugarcane, sugar beets, potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139). Sugarcane, sugar beets, potatoes, alfalfa, broomcorn, clover, grass seed, hay, hops, mint, peanuts, sweet potatoes, timothy, and yams.

Vegetables and melons (016). Vegetables and melons grown in the open.

Fruits and tree nuts (017). Berries, grapes, tree nuts, citrus fruits, deciduous tree fruits, avocados, bananas, coffee, dates, figs, olives, pineapples, and tropical fruit.

Horticultural specialties (018). Bedding plants, bulbs, florists' greens, flower and vegetable seeds, flowers, foliage, fruit stocks, nursery stock, ornamental plants, shrubbery, sod, mushrooms, and vegetables grown under cover.

General farms, primarily crops (019). Crops, including horticultural specialties, but less than 50 percent of sales from any single three-digit industry group.

Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021). Cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, goats, goats' milk, mohair, and wool.

Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212). Production or feeding of beef cattle, except feedlots.

Dairy farms (024). Production of cows' milk and other dairy products and raising of dairy heifer replacements.

Poultry and eggs (025). Chickens, chicken eggs, turkeys, ducks, geese, pheasants, pigeons, quail, and squab.

Animal specialties (027). Fur-bearing animals, rabbits, horses, ponies, bees, fish in captivity including fish hatcheries, worms, and laboratory animals.

General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029). Livestock and animal specialties and their products, but less than 50 percent of sales from any three-digit industry group.

¹North American Industry Classification System, United States, 1997. For sale by the National Technical Information Service (NTIS), U.S. Department of Commerce, Springfield, VA 22161 or contact the NTIS website at <http://www.ntis.gov/search.htm/>.

Table A. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| SIC code | | | | Estimated market value of selected capital assets ¹ , average per farm (dollars) | | Market value of agricultural products sold (\$1,000) | | |
|---|---------------|------------------|------------------|---|-------------------------|--|---|--|
| | | | | Land and buildings | Machinery and equipment | Total | Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | Livestock, poultry, and their products |
| Total² | 41 095 | 8 228 226 | 2 520 961 | 384 979 | 41 835 | 2 343 518 | 780 099 | 1 563 418 |
| Crops (01) | 13 453 | 2 986 654 | 1 369 020 | 410 587 | 51 994 | 755 611 | 716 505 | 39 106 |
| Cash grains (011) | 2 004 | 915 597 | 621 772 | 796 057 | 90 744 | 162 262 | 154 618 | 7 644 |
| Wheat (0111) | 210 | 40 334 | 21 590 | 357 555 | 52 318 | 4 447 | 4 322 | 125 |
| Rice (0112) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Corn (0115) | 447 | 136 856 | 77 822 | 610 143 | 57 830 | 18 237 | 17 266 | 971 |
| Soybeans (0116) | 580 | 155 227 | 99 291 | 486 224 | 49 189 | 21 406 | 20 865 | 541 |
| Cash grains, n.e.c. (0119) | 767 | 583 180 | 423 069 | 1 285 008 | 155 082 | 118 172 | 112 166 | 6 006 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 8 104 | 1 458 764 | 454 101 | 296 137 | 40 935 | 279 896 | 264 227 | 15 669 |
| Cotton (0131) | 128 | 112 742 | 61 237 | 1 514 197 | 187 669 | 28 113 | 27 840 | 273 |
| Tobacco (0132) | 4 460 | 773 473 | 160 440 | 220 596 | 40 866 | 193 370 | 180 558 | 12 812 |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets (0133) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Irish potatoes (0134) | 60 | 12 881 | 9 880 | 327 409 | 64 651 | 9 651 | 9 595 | 56 |
| Field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0139) | 3 456 | 559 668 | 222 544 | 353 651 | 35 370 | 48 762 | 46 234 | 2 528 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 509 | 72 478 | 42 885 | 354 692 | 51 974 | 43 167 | 42 551 | 617 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 637 | 88 539 | 30 869 | 450 548 | 39 286 | 33 713 | (D) | (D) |
| Berry crops (0171) | 94 | (D) | (D) | 164 824 | 24 302 | 2 135 | 2 112 | 23 |
| Grapes (0172) | 83 | 8 820 | 1 777 | 878 579 | 43 499 | 1 462 | 1 405 | 57 |
| Tree nuts (0173) | 1 | (D) | (D) | — | — | (D) | (D) | — |
| Citrus fruits (0174) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Deciduous tree fruits (0175) | 246 | 58 812 | 25 846 | 617 103 | 61 043 | 29 960 | 28 821 | 1 139 |
| Fruits and tree nuts, n.e.c. (0179) | 213 | 14 359 | 2 431 | 219 909 | 19 082 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 898 | 86 126 | 24 204 | 455 874 | 56 843 | 156 643 | (D) | (D) |
| Ornamental floriculture and nursery products (0181) | 876 | 85 415 | 24 143 | 459 957 | 57 191 | 155 495 | (D) | (D) |
| Food crops grown under cover (0182) | 22 | 711 | 61 | 175 833 | 33 000 | 1 148 | 1 142 | 5 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 1 301 | 365 150 | 195 189 | 479 426 | 61 019 | 79 930 | 70 719 | 9 211 |
| Livestock and animal specialties (02) | 27 188 | 5 207 533 | 1 143 215 | 375 882 | 37 148 | 1 574 781 | 50 736 | 1 524 045 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 21 902 | 4 177 585 | 838 760 | 351 280 | 32 205 | 430 103 | 30 746 | 399 357 |
| Beef cattle feedlots (0211) | 787 | 166 898 | 45 109 | 402 242 | 36 437 | 27 775 | 2 158 | 25 617 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 20 130 | 3 858 028 | 749 602 | 348 881 | 32 085 | 312 726 | 20 387 | 292 339 |
| Hogs (0213) | 246 | 39 610 | 15 453 | 380 302 | 44 014 | 75 401 | 4 500 | 70 901 |
| Sheep and goats (0214) | 573 | 47 119 | 5 942 | 214 531 | 20 170 | 3 124 | 144 | 2 980 |
| General livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (0219) | 166 | 65 930 | 22 654 | 749 941 | 43 803 | 11 076 | 3 556 | 7 520 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 1 150 | 536 674 | 224 536 | 859 427 | 126 400 | 294 687 | 10 644 | 284 042 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 1 241 | 174 968 | 55 086 | 486 256 | 75 999 | 782 042 | 6 991 | 775 052 |
| Broiler, fryer, and roaster chickens (0251) | 611 | 83 799 | 29 897 | 455 444 | 76 482 | 422 466 | 4 699 | 417 767 |
| Chicken eggs (0252) | 256 | 23 129 | 6 259 | 371 596 | 64 773 | 65 875 | 429 | 65 446 |
| Turkeys and turkey eggs (0253) | 332 | 63 558 | 18 608 | 653 947 | 80 147 | 234 841 | 1 845 | 232 997 |
| Poultry hatcheries (0254) | 11 | 502 | (D) | 426 189 | 334 459 | 58 590 | — | 58 590 |
| Poultry and eggs, n.e.c. (0259) | 31 | 3 980 | (D) | 225 810 | 24 229 | 270 | 18 | 251 |
| Animal specialties (027) | 2 158 | 159 117 | 14 344 | 334 048 | 25 461 | 57 982 | 449 | 57 533 |
| Fur-bearing animals and rabbits (0271) | 13 | 376 | 83 | 68 333 | 4 583 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Horses and other equines (0272) | 1 989 | 147 650 | 12 752 | 336 889 | 24 421 | 37 790 | 323 | 37 467 |
| Animal aquaculture (0273) | 63 | 2 634 | 34 | 126 858 | 76 363 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Animal specialties, n.e.c. (0279) | 93 | 8 457 | 1 475 | 422 292 | 25 544 | 3 652 | 58 | 3 594 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 737 | 159 189 | 10 489 | 346 126 | 26 009 | 9 967 | 1 906 | 8 061 |

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Detail may not add to total because some farms classified in the North American Industry Classification System are not farms under the Standard Industrial Classification system.

Table B. 1997 NAICS U.S. Matched to 1987 U.S. SIC

| | 1997 NAICS code | 1997 NAICS U.S. description | 1987 SIC code | 1987 U.S. SIC description |
|-----|-----------------------|---|---------------------|---|
| | 11 | Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing and Hunting | | |
| | 111 | Crop Production | | |
| | 1111 | Oilseed and Grain Farming | | |
| | 11111 | Soybean Farming | 0116 | Soybeans |
| | 11112 | Oilseed (except Soybean) Farming | *0119 | Cash Grains, NEC (oilseed, except soybean farming) |
| | 11113 | Dry Pea and Bean Farming | *0119 | Cash Grains, NEC (dry pea and bean farms) |
| | 11114 | Wheat Farming | 0111 | Wheat |
| | 11115 | Corn Farming | 0115 | Corn |
| | | | *0119 | Cash Grains, NEC (popcorn farming) |
| | 11116 | Rice Farming | 0112 | Rice |
| | 11119 | Other Grain Farming | | |
| US | 111191 | Oilseed and Grain Combination Farming | *0119 | Cash Grains, NEC (oilseed and grain combination farms) |
| US | 111199 | All Other Grain Farming | *0119 | Cash Grains, NEC (except popcorn, soybean, and dry pea and bean, and oilseed and grain combination farms) |
| | 1112 | Vegetable and Melon Farming | | |
| | 11121 | Vegetable and Melon Farming | | |
| CAN | 111211 | Potato Farming | 0134 | Irish Potatoes |
| CAN | 111219 | Other Vegetable (except Potato) and Melon Farming | 0161 | Vegetables and Melons |
| | | | *0139 | Field Crops Except Cash Grains (sweet potatoes and yams) |
| | 1113 | Fruit and Tree Nut Farming | | |
| | 11131 | Orange Groves | *0174 | Citrus Fruits (orange groves and farms) |
| | 11132 | Citrus (except Orange) Groves | *0174 | Citrus Fruits (except, orange groves and farms) |
| | 11133 | Noncitrus Fruit and Tree Nut Farming | | |
| US | 111331 | Apple Orchards | *0175 | Deciduous Tree Fruits (apple orchards and farms) |
| US | 111332 | Grape Vineyards | 0172 | Grapes |
| US | 111333 | Strawberry Farming | *0171 | Berry Crops (strawberry farms) |
| US | 111334 | Berry (except Strawberry) Farming | *0171 | Berry Crops (except strawberry farms) |
| US | 111335 | Tree Nut Farming | 0173 | Tree Nuts |
| US | 111336 | Fruit and Tree Nut Combination Farming | *0179 | Fruits and Tree Nuts, NEC (combination farms) |
| US | 111339 | Other Noncitrus Fruit Farming | *0175 | Deciduous Tree Fruits (except apple orchards and farms) |
| | | | *0179 | Fruit and Tree Nuts, NEC (except combination farms) |
| | 1114 | Greenhouse, Nursery, and Floriculture Production | | |
| | 11141 | Food Crops Grown Under Cover | | |
| CAN | 111411 | Mushroom Production | *0182 | Food Crops Grown Under Cover (mushrooms, growing of) |
| CAN | 111419 | Other Food Crops Grown Under Cover | *0182 | Food Crops Grown Under Cover (except mushroom, growing of) |
| | 11142 | Nursery and Floriculture Production | | |
| CAN | 111421 | Nursery and Tree Production | *0181 | Ornamental Floriculture and Nursery Products (nursery farming) |
| | | | *0811 | Timber Tracts (short rotation woody crops) |

US—United States industry only. CAN—United States and Canadian industries are comparable. When neither US nor CAN appears, Canadian, Mexican, and United States are comparable. *—Part of; NEC—Not Elsewhere Classified.

| | 1997 NAICS code | 1997 NAICS U.S. description | 1987 SIC code | 1987 U.S. SIC description |
|-----|-----------------------|--|---------------------|---|
| CAN | 111422 | Floriculture Production | *0181 | Ornamental Floriculture and Nursery Products (floriculture farming) |
| | 1119 | Other Crop Farming | | |
| | 11191 | Tobacco Farming | 0132 | Tobacco |
| | 11192 | Cotton Farming | 0131 | Cotton |
| | 11193 | Sugarcane Farming | *0133 | Sugarcane and Sugar Beets (sugarcane farms) |
| | 11194 | Hay Farming | *0139 | Field Crops, Except Cash Grains, NEC (hay farms) |
| | 11199 | All Other Crop Farming | | |
| US | 111991 | Sugar Beet Farming | *0133 | Sugarcane and Sugar Beets (sugar beet farms) |
| US | 111992 | Peanut Farming | *0139 | Field Crops, Except Cash Grains, NEC (peanut farms) |
| US | 111998 | All Other Miscellaneous Crop Farming | *0139 | Field Crops, Except Cash Grains, NEC (except peanut, sweet potato, yam and hay farms) |
| | | | 0191 | General Farms, Primarily Crop |
| | | | *0831 | Forest Products (maple sap, gathering of) |
| | | | *0919 | Miscellaneous Marine Products (plant aquaculture) |
| | | | *2099 | Food Preparations, NEC (reducing maple sap to maple syrup) |
| | 112 | Animal Production | | |
| | 1121 | Cattle Ranching and Farming | | |
| | 11211 | Beef Cattle Ranching and Farming, including Feedlots | | |
| US | 112111 | Beef Cattle Ranching and Farming | 0212 | Beef Cattle, Except Feedlots |
| | | | *0241 | Dairy Farms (dairy heifer replacement farms) |
| US | 112112 | Cattle Feedlots | 0211 | Beef Cattle Feedlots |
| | 11212 | Dairy Cattle and Milk Production | *0241 | Dairy Farms |
| | 11213 | Dual Purpose Cattle Ranching and Farming | | Null Set for U.S. |
| | 1122 | Hog and Pig Farming | | |
| | 11221 | Hog and Pig Farming | 0213 | Hogs |
| | 1123 | Poultry and Egg Production | | |
| | 11231 | Chicken Egg Production | 0252 | Chicken Eggs |
| | 11232 | Broilers and Other Meat Type Chicken Production | 0251 | Broiler, Fryers, and Roaster Chickens |
| | 11233 | Turkey Production | 0253 | Turkey and Turkey Eggs |
| | 11234 | Poultry Hatcheries | 0254 | Poultry Hatcheries |
| | 11239 | Other Poultry Production | 0259 | Poultry and Eggs, NEC |
| | 1124 | Sheep and Goat Farming | | |
| | 11241 | Sheep Farming | *0214 | Sheep and Goats (sheep farms) |
| | 11242 | Goat Farming | *0214 | Sheep and Goats (goat farms) |
| | 1125 | Animal Aquaculture | | |
| US | 11251 | Animal Aquaculture | | |
| US | 112511 | Finfish Farming and Fish Hatcheries | *0273 | Animal Aquaculture (finfish farms) |
| | | | *0921 | Fish Hatcheries and Preserves (finfish hatcheries) |
| US | 112512 | Shellfish Farming | *0273 | Animal Aquaculture (shellfish farms) |
| | | | *0921 | Fish Hatcheries and Preserves (shellfish hatcheries) |
| US | 112519 | Other Animal Aquaculture | *0273 | Animal Aquaculture (except finfish and shellfish) |
| | | | *0279 | Animal Specialties, NEC (alligator and frog production) |
| | 1129 | Other Animal Production | | |
| | 11291 | Apiculture | *0279 | Animal Specialties, NEC (apiculture) |
| | 11292 | Horse and Other Equine Production | 0272 | Horse and Other Equine |

US—United States industry only. CAN—United States and Canadian industries are comparable. When neither US nor CAN appears, Canadian, Mexican, and United States are comparable. *—Part of; NEC—Not Elsewhere Classified.

| 1997 NAICS code | 1997 NAICS U.S. description | 1987 SIC code | 1987 U.S. SIC description |
|-----------------------|--|---------------------|---|
| 11293 | Fur-Bearing Animal and Rabbit Production | 0271 | Fur-Bearing Animals and Rabbits |
| 11299 | All Other Animal Production | 0219 | General Livestock, Except Dairy and Poultry |
| | | *0279 | Animal Specialties, NEC (except apiculture) |
| | | 0291 | General Farms, Primarily Livestock and Animal Specialties |

US—United States industry only. CAN—United States and Canadian industries are comparable. When neither US nor CAN appears, Canadian, Mexican, and United States are comparable. *—Part of; NEC—Not Elsewhere Classified.

Appendix F.

Units of Weights, Measures, and Metric Conversion Factors

To convert the U.S. domestic units to metric units, use the following conversion factors:

Standard units

- 1 acre = 0.4047 hectare
- 1 square foot (sq. ft.) = 0.093 square meter
- 1 pound (avoirdupois) = 0.45359 kilograms
- 1 hundredweight (cwt) = 100 pounds = 45.359 kilograms
- 1 ton = 2000 pounds = 0.907 metric ton
- 1 gallon = 3.785 liters

This table contains the units of weights, measures, and conversion factors associated with the commodities shown. There are some variations among commodities in weight per unit of volume resulting from differences in size or variety of commodity.

| Commodity | Unit published | Approximate net weight | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------|
| | | U.S. pounds | Metric kilograms |
| Barley for grain | Bushel | 48 | 21.772 |
| Buckwheat | Bushel | 48 | 21.772 |
| Corn for grain | Bushel, shelled | 56 | 25.401 |
| Cotton | Bale | 480 Lint | 217.724 |
| Dry cowpeas and southern peas | Bushel | 60 | 27.216 |
| Emmer and spelt | Bushel | 40 | 18.144 |
| Flaxseed | Bushel | 56 | 25.401 |
| Goat milk | Gallon | 8.6 | 3.895 |
| Oats for grain | Bushel | 32 | 14.515 |
| Proso millet | Bushel | 50 | 22.680 |
| Rye for grain | Bushel | 56 | 25.401 |
| Sorghum for grain | Bushel | 56 | 25.401 |
| Soybeans for beans | Bushel | 60 | 27.216 |
| Sweetpotatoes | Bushel | 55 | 24.948 |
| Triticale | Bushel | 56 | 25.401 |
| Wheat, all types | Bushel | 60 | 27.216 |

Index

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ... "CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

| Item | State tables | County tables | Appendix tables |
|---|--------------------|---------------|----------------------|
| A | | | |
| Abnormal farms, selected characteristics..... | 19 | — | — |
| Abnormal farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) | 19 | — | — |
| Age of operator..... | 1,16,17,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Agricultural chemicals purchased | 1,3,10,15,45–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Agricultural products sold, market value..... | 1,2,10,17–19,45–52 | 1,2,4,12,35 | CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG |
| Agricultural services income..... | 5,46–52 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Alfalfa hay | 41,42,46–52 | 12,28 | CC,CD |
| Alfalfa seed | 42 | 28 | — |
| Almonds | 43,46–52 | 31 | — |
| American Indian operators | 17 | 37 | BA,BB |
| Angora goats | 40 | 20 | — |
| Animal production specialties | 17,18,19,46–52 | 25 | EB |
| Apples | 43,46–52 | 31 | — |
| Apricots | — | 31 | — |
| Aquaculture products | 40 | 23 | — |
| Artichokes | — | 29 | — |
| Asian or Pacific Islander operator.... | 17 | 37 | — |
| Asparagus | 42 | 29 | — |
| Assets, value | 1,10–12,18,45–52 | 1,6,9,12 | — |
| Austrian winter peas | — | 28 | — |
| Average size of farm..... | 1,19,45–52 | 1,12 | CC,CD,CE,CG |
| Avocados | 43 | 31 | — |
| B | | | |
| Bahia grass seed | — | 28 | — |
| Balers, pickup | 13,46–52 | 9 | — |
| Bananas | 43 | 31 | — |
| Barley for grain..... | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,26 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Barley for grain, sales value..... | 2,46–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Beans, dry edible | 41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,27 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Beans, dry lima..... | — | 27 | — |
| Beans, green lima..... | — | 29 | — |
| Beans, snap (bush and pole)..... | 42,46–52 | 29 | — |
| Beans, soybeans..... | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,27 | — |
| Bedding plants | 44 | 33 | — |
| Beef cows | 1,24,28,46–52 | 1,12,14 | BB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Bees, colonies..... | 40 | 22 | — |
| Beets, sugar | 41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,27 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Beets, table..... | — | 29 | — |

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ... "CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

| Item | State tables | County tables | Appendix tables |
|--|---------------------|---------------|----------------------|
| B—Con. | | | |
| Bentgrass seed..... | — | 28 | — |
| Bermuda grass seed..... | — | 28 | — |
| Berries..... | 42,46–52 | 32 | — |
| Birdsfoot trefoil seed..... | — | 28 | — |
| Blackberries..... | 42 | 32 | — |
| Black operators and other races..... | 16,17,46–52 | 35–37 | CG |
| Blueberries, tame and wild..... | 42 | 32 | — |
| Bluegrass seed, Kentucky..... | 42 | 28 | — |
| Boysenberries..... | — | 32 | — |
| Breeding hogs and pigs..... | 31,34–36,46–52 | 12,15 | — |
| Broccoli..... | 42 | 29 | — |
| Broilers..... | 1,20,22,46–52 | 1,12,16 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Bromegrass seed..... | — | 28 | — |
| Brussels sprouts..... | — | 29 | — |
| Buckwheat..... | — | 26 | — |
| Bulbs..... | 44 | 33 | CC,CD,CF |
| Bulls, bull calves, steers, and steer calves..... | 24,26–29,46–52 | 12,14 | BB |
| Burros, donkeys, and mules..... | 40 | 25 | — |
| C | | | |
| Cabbage..... | — | 29 | — |
| Canola..... | 42 | 26 | — |
| Cantaloups..... | 42 | 29 | — |
| Carrots..... | 42 | 29 | — |
| Cash rent, expenses..... | 3,10,46–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Cash rent or share payments received, farm-related income..... | 5,46–52 | — | CC,CD |
| Catfish sales..... | — | 23 | — |
| Cattle and calves, inventory..... | 1,10,24,26–29,45–52 | 1,12,14 | BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Cattle and calves, sales value..... | 2,25–30,45–52 | 1,2,12,14 | BB,CC,CD,CE |
| Cauliflower..... | 42 | 29 | — |
| Celery..... | — | 29 | — |
| Certificates, government farm programs payments..... | 5 | 4 | — |
| Chemicals, expenses..... | 1,3,10,15,45–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Chemicals used..... | 15,46–52 | 10 | CC,CD |
| Cherries..... | 43,46–52 | 31 | — |
| Chickens (see Broilers, Layers, or Pullets)..... | — | — | — |
| Chicory..... | — | 29 | — |
| Chinese cabbage..... | — | 29 | — |
| Chinese or ming peas..... | — | 29 | — |
| Christmas trees, cut..... | 44 | 33 | — |
| Citrus fruit..... | 43,46–52 | 31 | — |
| Clover seed..... | — | 28 | — |
| Coffee..... | 43 | 31 | — |
| Collards..... | — | 29 | — |
| Colonies of bees..... | 40 | 22 | — |
| Combines, grain and bean, all types..... | 13,46–52 | 9,12 | — |
| Commercial fertilizer, expenses..... | 1,3,10,15,45–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Commercial fertilizer, used..... | 15,46–52 | 10 | CC,CD |
| Commercially mixed formula feed purchased..... | 3,46–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD |

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ... "CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

| Item | State tables | County tables | Appendix tables |
|---|--------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| C—Con. | | | |
| Commodity Credit Corporation loans..... | 6,10,17,46–52 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs, income from .. | 5 | 4,12 | — |
| Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs, land in..... | 7,10,46–52 | 6 | CC,CD |
| Contract labor expenses..... | 3,10,46–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Corn for grain or seed | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,26 | CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Corn for grain, sales value | 2,46–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Corn for silage or green chop | 41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,28 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Corn, sweet..... | 42,46–52 | 29 | — |
| Corn, sweet, for seed..... | — | 34 | — |
| Corporation, family held | 16,17,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD |
| Corporation, nonfamily held | 16,17,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD |
| Corporation, type of organization | 1,16,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Cotton, bales | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,27 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Cotton and cottonseed, sales value . | 2,45–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Cotton pickers and strippers..... | 13,46–52 | 9 | — |
| Cowpeas for dry peas | — | 27 | — |
| Cowpeas, green (green southern peas) | — | 29 | — |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ... | 24,26–29,46–52 | 12,14 | — |
| Cranberries | 42 | 32 | — |
| Crawfish | — | 23 | — |
| Crimson clover seed | — | 28 | — |
| Cropland for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses | 7,46–52 | 6 | — |
| Cropland harvested | 1,7–10,16–19,45–52 | 1,6–8,11,12,26–29,32, 34–36 | BB,CA,CB,CC,CD CE,CF,CG |
| Cropland harvested, irrigated..... | 8–10,46–52 | 8 | BB,CC |
| Cropland idle | 7,46–52 | 6 | — |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow | 7,46–52 | 6 | — |
| Cropland on which all crops failed... | 7,46–52 | 6 | — |
| Cropland, other..... | 7,19 | 6,8 | — |
| Cropland pastured | 7,19,45–52 | 6 | BB,CC,CD |
| Cropland total | 1,7,10,19,45–52 | 1,6,12 | BB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Crops, farms reporting, acres, production | 1,42–44,46–52 | 1,12,13,26–34 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops, sales value | 1,2,10,17–19 | 1,2,12 | BB,CC,CD,CE |
| Cucumbers | 42 | 29 | — |
| Currants | — | 32 | — |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, expenses | 3,10,46–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Customwork and other agricultural services, farm-related income..... | 5,46–52 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Cut Christmas trees harvested..... | 44 | 33 | — |
| Cut flowers | 44 | 33 | — |
| D | | | |
| Daikon | — | 29 | — |
| Dairy cows (milk cows), inventory.... | 1,10,24,29,45–52 | 1,12,14 | BB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Dairy products, sales value..... | 2,29,45–52 | 2,12,14 | CC,CD |

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ... "CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

| Item | State tables | County tables | Appendix tables |
|---|---------------------|---------------|----------------------|
| D—Con. | | | |
| Dates..... | — | 31 | — |
| Deaths and injuries | 46–52 | — | CC,CD |
| Defoliation, chemical control..... | 15,46–52 | 10 | — |
| Diesel fuel expenses..... | 14,46–52 | 3 | — |
| Dill for oil..... | — | 34 | — |
| Direct sales..... | 2,46–52 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Disease, control in crops and orchards | 15,46–52 | 10 | — |
| Donkeys, burros, and mules..... | 40 | 25 | — |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry | 20 | 16,24 | — |
| E | | | |
| Eggplant | — | 29 | — |
| Electricity expenses..... | 3,10,45–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Emmer and spelt..... | — | 26 | — |
| Endive | — | 29 | — |
| Equipment and machinery, estimated market value..... | 1,10,12,18,19,45–52 | 1,9,12 | BB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Equipment and machinery, selected items..... | 13,46–52 | 9 | — |
| Escarole | — | 29 | — |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings..... | 1,10,11,18,19,45–52 | 1,6,12 | BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Ewes 1 year old or older | 37–39,46–52 | 17 | BB |
| Expenses, farm production | 1,3,10,19,45–52 | 1,3,12 | BB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| F | | | |
| Family held corporations..... | 16,17,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD |
| Family or individual, type of organization | 1,16,17,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Farmland, rental income..... | 5,46–52 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Farm production expenses | 1,3,10,19,45–52 | 1,3,12 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Farm-related income | 5,10,19,46–52 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Farms by principal occupation of operator | 1,16,17,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Farms by combined government payments and market value of agricultural products sold..... | 52 | — | — |
| Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS)..... | 17,18,19,46–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD,EB |
| Farms by size | 1,8,17,46–52 | 1,6,7,12 | CC,CD,CE,CF,CG |
| Farms by specified racial groups..... | 17 | 37 | — |
| Farms by Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) | — | — | EA |
| Farms by tenure of operator..... | 16,17,19,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Farms by type of organization..... | 1,16,17,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Farms by value of agricultural products sold..... | 1,2,10,17,18,45–52 | 1,2 | CC,CD,CE,CF,CG |
| Farms with net gains..... | 4,46–51 | 4,12 | CC,CD |
| Farms with net losses | 4,46–51 | 4,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Farms, number | 1,7–10,17–19,45–52 | 1,6,7,8 | CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG |
| Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more | 4,5,46–52 | 12,37,38 | CD,CE |
| Farm-related deaths | 46–52 | — | CC,CD |

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ... "CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

| Item | State tables | County tables | Appendix tables |
|---|------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| F—Con. | | | |
| Farm-related injuries | 46–52 | — | CC,CD |
| Fattened cattle sales..... | 28,30,46–52 | 12,14 | — |
| Feed purchased | 1,3,10,45–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Feeder pigs sales | 32,34–36,46–52 | 12,15 | — |
| Female operators | 16,17,46–52 | 11 | CC,CD,CG |
| Fertilizer expenses | 1,3,10,15,45–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Fertilizer used | 15,46–52 | 10 | CC,CD |
| Fescue seed..... | 42 | 28 | — |
| Field seed crops | 42,45–52 | 28 | CC,CD |
| Figs | — | 31 | — |
| Filberts | 43 | 31 | — |
| Fish sales..... | 40 | 23 | — |
| Flaxseed | 42,46–52 | 26 | — |
| Floriculture crops..... | 44 | 33 | — |
| Florist greens and flowers, cut | 44 | 33 | — |
| Flower and vegetable seeds | 44 | 33 | — |
| Flowering plants, potted | 44 | 33 | — |
| Flowers and florist greens, cut | 44 | 33 | — |
| Foliage plants | 44 | 33 | — |
| Forest products excluding Christmas trees and maple products sales, farm-related income | 5,46–52 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Foxtail millet seed..... | — | 28 | — |
| Fruit crops | 43,46–52 | 31 | — |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries, sales value..... | 2,45–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, etc., expenses | 14,46–52 | 3 | — |
| Full owners | 16,17,19,46–52 | 11,12,36 | CC,CD,CG |
| G | | | |
| Gains, farms with | 4 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Garlic..... | — | 29 | — |
| Gas, natural, expenses | 14,46–52 | 3 | — |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil expenses..... | 14,46–52 | 3 | — |
| Geese, ducks, and other poultry | 20 | 16,24 | — |
| Ginger root | — | 34 | — |
| Ginseng..... | — | 34 | — |
| Goat milk sales..... | 40 | 19 | — |
| Goats | 40,46–52 | 25 | — |
| Goats, Angora..... | 40 | 20 | — |
| Goats, milk | 40 | 19 | — |
| Goats, other | 40 | 25 | — |
| Government farm programs payments..... | 5 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Government payments received, income..... | 5,10,17,19,46–52 | 4,12 | CC,CD |
| Grain hay | 41,42 | 28 | — |
| Grain, sales value..... | 2,45–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Grains..... | 42,46–52 | 2,12,26 | CC,CD |
| Grapefruit | 43 | 31 | — |
| Grapes | 43,46–52 | 31 | — |
| Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay | 42,46–52 | 12,28 | — |

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ... "CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

| Item | State tables | County tables | Appendix tables |
|--|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| G—Con. | | | |
| Grazing permits | — | 39 | — |
| Grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, etc., expenses | 14,46–52 | 3 | — |
| Greenhouse crops | 44 | 2,33 | — |
| Greenhouse vegetables | 44 | 33 | — |
| Guar..... | — | 34 | — |
| Guavas | 43 | 31 | — |
| H | | | |
| Harvested cropland | 1,7,8,10,16–19,45–52 | 1,6–8,11,12,26–29,32, 34–36 | BB,CA,CB,CC,CD, CE,CF,CG |
| Hay..... | 1,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,28 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds, sales value..... | 2,45–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Haylage, grass silage, and green chop hay | 41,42,46–52 | 28 | — |
| Hazelnuts | 43 | 31 | — |
| Heifers and heifer calves | 24,26–29,46–52 | 12,14 | — |
| Hens (see Layers and pullets) | — | 29,34 | — |
| Herbs | — | 29,34 | — |
| Hired farm labor expenses | 1,3,10,45–52 | 3,5,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Hired labor (workers by days worked)..... | 46–52 | 5 | CC,CD |
| Hispanic origin, operators of (see Spanish origin) | — | — | — |
| Hogs and pigs, inventory | 1,10,31,34–36,45–52 | 1,12,15 | CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Hogs and pigs, sales value..... | 1,2,32,34–36,45–52 | 1,2,12,15 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Hogs and pigs, litters farrowed..... | 33,36,46–52 | 15 | — |
| Honey sales | 40 | 22 | — |
| Honey tangerines | — | 31 | — |
| Honeydew melons | — | 29 | — |
| Hops | 42 | 34 | — |
| Horses and ponies | 40,46–52 | 18 | BB,CC,CD |
| Horticultural specialties (see Nursery and greenhouse crops)..... | — | — | — |
| Hybrid striped bass | — | 23 | — |
| I | | | |
| Income from farm-related sources ... | 5,10,19,46–52 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Income (see Net cash return) | 4,46–52 | 1,4 | CC,CD,CE |
| Individual or family, type of organization | 1,16,17,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Injuries and deaths..... | 46–52 | — | CC,CD |
| Insects, chemical control | 15,46–52 | 10 | — |
| Interest, debt not secured by real estate | 3,46–52 | 3 | CC,CD |
| Interest, debt secured by real estate | 3,46–52 | 3 | CC,CD |
| Interest expenses | 1,3,10,45–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Irrigated land | 1,8–10,19,41,42,46–52 | 1,8,12,26–30,32,34 | CC,CD,CE,CF |

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ... "CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

| Item | State tables | County tables | Appendix tables |
|---|----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| J | | | |
| Jojoba..... | — | 34 | — |
| K | | | |
| Kale | — | 29 | — |
| Kentucky bluegrass seed..... | 42 | 28 | — |
| Kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, etc., expenses..... | 14,46–52 | 3 | — |
| Kiwifruit | — | 31 | — |
| Kumquats..... | — | 31 | — |
| L | | | |
| Labor expenses | 1,3,10,45–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Ladino clover seed..... | — | 28 | — |
| Land in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs | 7,10,46–52 | 6,12 | CC,CD |
| Land and buildings, estimated market value | 1,10,11,18,19,45–52 | 1,6,12 | BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Land in farms, acres | 1,7,8,10,16–19,45–52 | 1,6,11,12,35–39 | BB,CA,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG |
| Land in farms, rented or leased..... | 10,17,46–52 | — | CC,CD |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc..... | 7,19,46–52 | 6 | CC,CD |
| Land in orchards (see Orchards)..... | 1,41,42,46–52 | 12,13,30 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Landlords | 46–52 | — | CC,CD |
| Land owned | 10,17,46–52 | — | CC,CD |
| Land rented or leased from others... | 46–52 | — | CC,CD |
| Land rented or leased to others..... | 46–52 | — | CC,CD |
| Land use..... | 7,10,19,46–52 | 6 | CC,CD |
| Latino origin, operators of (See Spanish origin) | | | |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older | 20-22,46-52 | 12,16 | CA,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ... | 20,21,46-52 | 16 | CC,CD,CE |
| Lemons | 43 | 31 | — |
| Lentils..... | 42 | 27 | — |
| Lespedeza seed..... | — | 28 | — |
| Lettuce and romaine | 42 | 29 | — |
| Lima beans, dry | — | 27 | — |
| Lima beans, green | 42 | 29 | — |
| Limes | — | 31 | — |
| Litters farrowed, hogs and pigs | 33,36,46–52 | 15 | — |
| Livestock and livestock products..... | 40 | 25 | CC,CD |
| Livestock and poultry, inventory..... | 1 | 1,12,25 | CA,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Livestock and poultry purchased..... | 1,3,10,45–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products, sales value | 1,2,10,17–19,45–52 | 1,2,12 | CC,CD,CE |
| Loans, Commodity Credit Corporation..... | 6,10,17,46–52 | 4 | — |
| Loganberries | — | 32 | — |
| Losses, farms with | 4 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Lotus root..... | — | 34 | — |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc., expenses | 14,46–52 | 3 | — |

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ... "CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

| Item | State tables | County tables | Appendix tables |
|--|---------------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| M | | | |
| Macadamia nuts..... | 43 | 31 | — |
| Machine hire, rental of machinery and equipment, and customwork expenses | 3,10,46–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Machinery and equipment, estimated market value..... | 1,10,12,18,19,45–52 | 1,9,12 | BB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Machinery and equipment, selected | 13,46–52 | 9 | — |
| Male operators | 16,17,46–52 | 11 | CC,CD,CG |
| Mangoes..... | — | 31 | — |
| Maple trees tapped | — | 34 | — |
| Market value of agricultural products sold | 1,2,10,17–19,45–52 | 1,2,4,12 | BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG |
| Median size of farm..... | — | 1 | — |
| Melons | 42 | 29 | — |
| Milk cows (dairy cows)..... | 1,10,24,29,45–52 | 1,12,14 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Milk goats..... | 40 | 19 | — |
| Millet, proso | 42 | 26 | — |
| Millet seed, foxtail | — | 28 | — |
| Mink and their pelts..... | 40 | 21 | — |
| Mint for oil | 42 | 34 | — |
| Mohair sales..... | 40 | 20 | — |
| Motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, etc., expenses..... | 14,46–52 | 3 | — |
| Motortrucks, including pickups | 13,46–52 | 9,12 | — |
| Mower conditioners | 13,46–52 | 9 | — |
| Mules, burros, and donkeys..... | 40 | 25 | — |
| Mungbeans for beans..... | — | 34 | — |
| Mushrooms | 44 | 33 | — |
| Mustard cabbage..... | — | 29 | — |
| Mustard greens..... | — | 29 | — |
| Mustard seed..... | — | 26 | — |
| N | | | |
| Natural gas expenses..... | 14,46–52 | 3 | — |
| Nectarines | — | 31 | — |
| Nematode control in crops | 15,46–52 | 10 | — |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales..... | 4,46–52 | 1,4,12 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Nonfamily held corporations..... | 16,17,46–52 | — | — |
| Nonresponse estimation | — | — | CA,CB |
| North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) | 17–19, 46–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD,EB |
| Number of farms | 1,7–10,17–19,45–52 | 1,6–8 | CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | 10,44,46–52 | 12,33 | CC,CD |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops, sales value | 1,2,10,44–52 | 2,12,33 | CC,CD |
| Nursery crops—shrubs, trees, etc..... | 44 | 33 | — |
| Nuts..... | 2,43,45–52 | 1,2,12,13,31 | CC,CD |
| O | | | |
| Oats, sales value..... | 2,46–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Oats for grain..... | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,26 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Occupation of operator | 1,16,17,46–52 | 1,11,12 | CC,CD,CE,CG |
| Off-farm work by operator | 1,16,17,46–52 | 1,11,12 | CC,CD,CE |
| Okra..... | — | 29 | — |

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ... "CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

| Item | State tables | County tables | Appendix tables |
|--|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|
| O—Con. | | | |
| Olives | — | 31 | — |
| Onions, dry and green | 42 | 29 | — |
| Operator characteristics—residence, age, race, occupation, off-farm work, sex, Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, years on present farm..... | 16,17,46–52 | 1,11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Operators by principal occupation ... | 1,16,17,46–52 | 1,11,12 | CC,CD,CE,CG |
| Oranges | 43 | 31 | — |
| Orchardgrass seed..... | — | 28 | — |
| Orchards, land in..... | 1,41,42,46–52 | 12,13,30 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Organization of farm | 1,16,17,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Other farm production expenses..... | 3,10,46–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Other crops, sales value..... | 2,45–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Other grains, sales value | 2,46–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Other livestock and livestock products, sales value | 2,40,45–52 | 2,12,25 | CC,CD |
| Other poultry | 20 | 16,24 | — |
| Owned land..... | 10,17,46–52 | 11 | CC,CD |
| Owners, full and part..... | 16,17,19,46–52 | 11,12,36 | CC,CD,CG |
| P | | | |
| Papayas | 43 | 31 | — |
| Parsley..... | — | 29 | — |
| Part owners..... | 16,17,19,46–52 | 11,12,36 | CC,CD,CG |
| Partnership, type of organization..... | 1,16,17,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Passion fruit | — | 31 | — |
| Pastureland and grazing land | 7,10,19,45–52 | 6 | CC,CD |
| Pastureland and other land irrigated. | 9,10,46–52 | 8 | — |
| Payroll expenses | 1,3,10,45–52 | 3,5,12 | — |
| Peaches | 43,46–52 | 31 | — |
| Peanuts for nuts..... | 41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,27 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Pears..... | 43 | 31 | — |
| Peas, Austrian winter | — | 28 | — |
| Peas, Chinese or ming | — | 29 | — |
| Peas, dry edible..... | 42 | 27 | — |
| Peas, green | 42,46–52 | 29 | — |
| Pecans..... | 43,46–52 | 31 | — |
| Peppers, hot..... | — | 29 | — |
| Peppers, sweet..... | 42 | 29 | — |
| Persimmons | — | 31 | — |
| Petroleum products expenses..... | 1,3,10,14,45–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Pheasants | — | 24 | — |
| Pickup balers | 13,46–52 | 9 | — |
| Pigeons or squab | — | 24 | — |
| Pimientos | — | 29 | — |
| Pineapples..... | 1,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,34 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Pistachios..... | 43 | 31 | — |
| Plants, bedding..... | 44 | 33 | — |
| Plums | 43 | 31 | — |
| Pomegranates..... | — | 31 | — |
| Ponies and horses | 40,46–52 | 18 | — |
| Popcorn..... | 42 | 26 | — |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes .. | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,27 | CC,CD,CE,CF |

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ... "CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

| Item | State tables | County tables | Appendix tables |
|--|--------------------|---------------|----------------------|
| P—Con. | | | |
| Potatoes, sweet | 42,46–52 | 27 | CC,CD |
| Poultry inventory | 22,46–52 | 16,24 | CC,CD |
| Poultry and poultry products, sales value..... | 2,22,45–52 | 2,12,16,24 | CC,CD |
| Poultry hatched..... | — | 24 | CD |
| Principal occupation of operator..... | 1,16,17,46–52 | 1,11,12 | CC,CE,CG |
| Production expenses..... | 1,3,10,19,45–52 | 1,3,12 | BB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Property taxes, expenses..... | 3,10,46–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Proso millet..... | 42 | 26 | — |
| Prunes | 43 | 31 | — |
| Pullets..... | 20–22,46–52 | 16 | CC,CD |
| Pumpkins | — | 29 | — |
| Q | | | |
| Quail | — | 24 | — |
| R | | | |
| Rabbits and their pelts..... | 40 | 25 | — |
| Race of operator | 16,17,46–52 | 37 | CG |
| Radishes..... | — | 29 | — |
| Rangeland..... | 7,19,46–52 | 6,10 | BB,CC,CD |
| Rapeseed..... | 42 | 26 | — |
| Raspberries..... | 42 | 32 | — |
| Red clover seed..... | 42 | 28 | — |
| Redtop seed..... | — | 28 | — |
| Reliability estimates..... | — | — | CB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Rent paid in cash, expenses | 3,10,46–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Rent received, farm-related income.. | 5,46–52 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Rented land | 10,46–52 | 11 | CC,CD |
| Repair and maintenance expenses .. | 3,10,46–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Reservations | 19 | — | — |
| Residence of operator | 16,17,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Rhubarb | — | 29 | — |
| Rice | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,26 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Romaine and lettuce..... | 42 | 29 | — |
| Rye for grain | 42 | 26 | — |
| Ryegrass seed | 42 | 28 | — |
| S | | | |
| Safflower..... | — | 26 | CB |
| Sales of agricultural products | 1,2,10,17–19,45–52 | 1,2,12 | BB,CA,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG |
| Salt hay..... | — | 34 | — |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products | 5,46–52 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased..... | 3,10,46–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Sex of operator..... | 16,17,46–52 | 11 | CC,CD,CG |
| Sheep and lambs, inventory..... | 10,37–39,46–52 | 1,12,17 | BB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Sheep and lambs shorn | 37–39,46–52 | 17 | BB |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool, sales value..... | 2,37–39,45–52 | 2,12,17 | BB,CC,CD |

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ... "CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

| Item | State tables | County tables | Appendix tables |
|---|----------------|---------------|-----------------|
| S—Con. | | | |
| Size of farm, average | 1,19,45–52 | 1,6,7,12 | CC,CD,CE,CF,CG |
| Small grain hay..... | 42 | 12,28 | — |
| Snap beans (bush and pole) | 42,46–52 | 29 | — |
| Sod..... | 44 | 33 | — |
| Sole proprietorship, type of organization | 1,16,17,46–52 | 1,11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Sorghum for grain or seed | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,26 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Sorghum for grain or seed, sales value..... | 2,46–52 | 1,2,12 | CC,CD |
| Southern peas (cowpeas), dry | — | 27 | — |
| Southern peas (cowpeas), green | — | 29 | — |
| Soybeans for beans..... | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,27 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Soybeans for beans, sales value | 2,46–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, operators of | 16,17,46–52 | 38 | — |
| Spelt and emmer..... | — | 26 | — |
| Spinach | — | 29 | — |
| Squash..... | 42 | 29 | — |
| Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) of farms | — | — | EA |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves..... | 24,26–29,46–52 | 12,14 | BB |
| Strawberries | 42 | 32 | — |
| Sudangrass seed | — | 28 | — |
| Sugar beets for sugar..... | 41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,27 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Sugarcane for sugar | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,27 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Sunflower seed..... | 1,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,26 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Sweet clover seed | — | 28 | — |
| Sweet corn | 42,45–52 | 29 | — |
| Sweet corn for seed | — | 34 | — |
| Sweetpotatoes..... | 42,46–52 | 27 | CC,CD |
| T | | | |
| Tame dry hay..... | 41,42,46–52 | 12,28 | BB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Tangelos | — | 31 | — |
| Tangerines..... | — | 31 | — |
| Taro | — | 34 | — |
| Taxes, property, expenses..... | 3,10,46–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Tenant operated farms..... | 16,17,19,46–52 | 11,12,36 | CC,CD,CG |
| Tenure of operator | 16,17,19,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Timothy seed | — | 28 | — |
| Tobacco..... | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,27 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Tobacco sales, value..... | 2,45–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Tomatoes | 42,46–52 | 29 | — |
| Tractors, wheel | 13,46–52 | 9,12 | — |
| Triticale | — | 26 | — |
| Trout sales..... | — | 23 | — |
| Trucks, including pickups..... | 13,46–52 | 9,12 | — |
| Turkeys, hens for breedings..... | 20,23,46–52 | 16 | — |
| Turkeys | 20,23,46–52 | 16 | — |
| Turnip greens..... | — | 29 | — |
| Turnips | — | 29 | — |
| Type of farm | 17,18,46–52 | 12 | — |
| Type of organization | 1,16,17,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD,CG |

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ... "CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

| Item | State tables | County tables | Appendix tables |
|---|---------------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| V | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold | 1,2,10,17-19,45-52 | 1,2,4,12 | BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG |
| Value of land and buildings..... | 1,10,11,18,19,45-52 | 1,6,12 | BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Value of machinery and equipment .. | 1,10,12,18,19,45-52 | 1,9,12 | BB,CC,CD,CE |
| Value of sales from sheep, lambs, and wool..... | 37-39,45-52 | 12 | CC,CD |
| Vegetable and flower seeds..... | 44 | 33 | - |
| Vegetables, greenhouse | 44 | 33 | - |
| Vegetables harvested for sale..... | 1,41,42,46-52 | 1,12,13,29 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons, sales value | 2,45-52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Vetch seed..... | - | 28 | - |
| W | | | |
| Walnuts, English | 43,46-52 | 31 | - |
| Watercress..... | - | 29 | - |
| Watermelons | 42 | 29 | - |
| Weeds, grass or brush, chemical control | 15,46-52 | 10 | - |
| Wetlands Reserve or Conservation Reserve Programs, acres | 7,10,46-52 | 4,6,12 | CC,CD |
| Wetlands Reserve or Conservation Reserve Programs, amount of government payments..... | 5 | 4 | - |
| Wheat for grain..... | 1,41,42,46-52 | 1,12,13,26 | BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Wheat for grain, sales value..... | 2,46-52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Wheatgrass seed | - | 28 | - |
| Wheel tractors..... | 13,46-52 | 9,12 | - |
| White clover seed | - | 28 | - |
| Wild hay | 41,42 | 28 | BB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Wild rice | - | 26 | - |
| Woodland | 7,19,46-52 | 6 | BB,CC,CD |
| Wool, pounds shorn..... | 37-39,46-52 | 17 | - |
| Workers by days worked (see hired labor) | 46-52 | 5 | CC,CD |
| Work off-farm by operator | 1,16,17,46-52 | 1,11,12 | CC,CD,CE |
| Y | | | |
| Years on present farm | 16,17,45-52 | 11,12 | CG |